



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

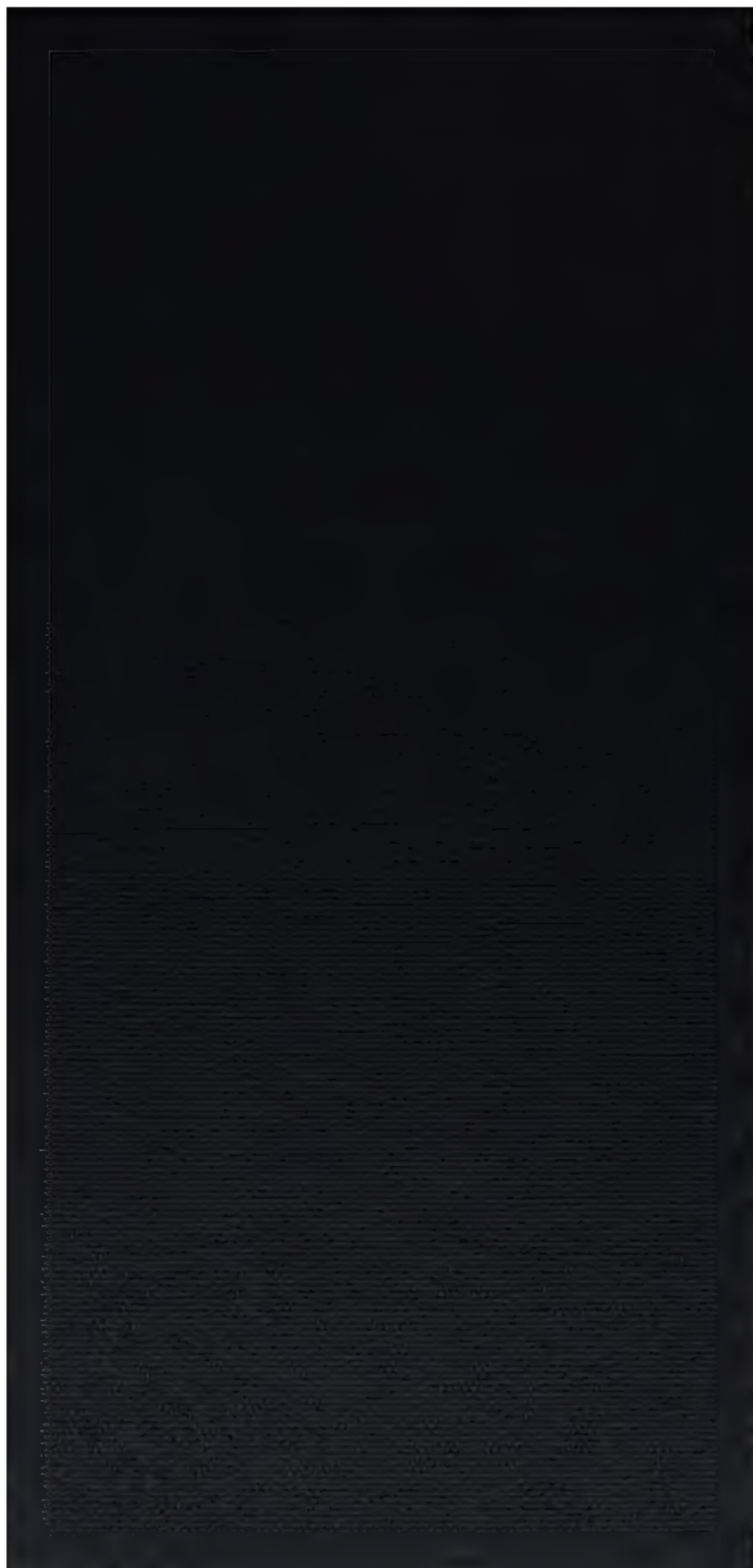
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

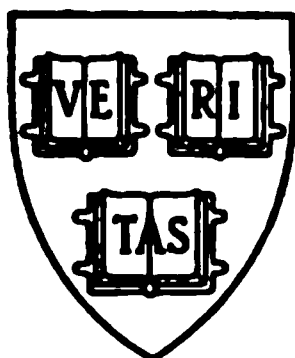
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Harvard College Library



FROM THE BRIGHT LEGACY

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT
of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,
who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

A HISTORY
OF THE TOWN OF
SULLIVAN
NEW HAMPSHIRE

1777-1917

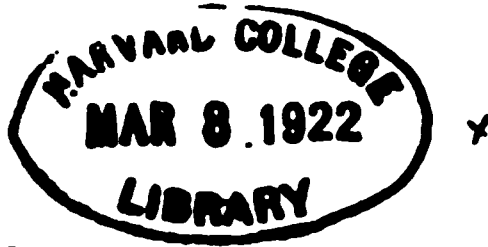
BY

REV. JOSIAH LAFAYETTE SEWARD, D.D.

VOLUME II.

US 11893.35 (v.2)

~~US 11893.35~~



Bright fund

Copyrighted 1921.

J. L. SEWARD EST., KEEBNE, N. H.

All rights reserved.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

✓ ATWELL C. ELLIS	Opp. 954
✓ HON. AUSTIN A. ELLIS	955
✓ STEPHEN FOSTER	976
✓ EPHRAIM FOSTER	977
✓ JOSEPH FOSTER	978
✓ HOSEA FOSTER	979
✓ CARLTON P. FROST	985
✓ CALEB GOODNOW	992
✓ LESLIE H. GOODNOW	993
✓ DANIEL W. GOODNOW	994
✓ WILLIAM HASTINGS	1005
✓ THOMAS A. HASTINGS AND FAMILY	1006
✓ ROSWELL HUBBARD, JR.	1036
✓ ELLSWORTH HUBBARD	1037
✓ GEORGE F. HUBBARD, MINOT W. HUBBARD, J. MILTON HUBBARD, CHARLES W. HUBBARD	1040
✓ CHARLES FREDERICK JEWETT AND FAMILY	1044
✓ RUFUS MASON	1132
✓ CHARLES MASON	1133
✓ LEVI F. MASON	1138
✓ SYLVANUS A. MORSE	1167
✓ JOSEPH N. NIMS	1237
✓ LUCIUS NIMS	1258
✓ WILLIAM H. PRECKLE	1343
✓ WASHINGTON PROCTOR	1351
✓ HENRY C. RAWSON	1357
✓ FRANK L. RAWSON	1359

HISTORY OF SULLIVAN.

✓HON. DANIEL WILLARD RUGG	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1380
✓DAVID SEWARD	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1397
✓JAMES B. SEWARD	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1400
✓HOSEA TOWNE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1428
✓DAUPHIN W. WILSON	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1472
✓CHARLES F. WILSON	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1473
✓THOMAS WINCH	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1480
✓CHARLES WINCH	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1481

GENEALOGIES.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE GENEALOGIES.

All families which have resided in Sullivan, so far as we have been enabled to procure a record of them, will be registered in the following genealogies in the alphabetical order of the surnames of the families. We are not aware that we have omitted any family. It is possible that some family which has lived at East Sullivan, or possibly elsewhere in the town, without acquiring any legal residence, has been overlooked. Hired men who have simply paid poll taxes in town have not usually been registered. We think that we have omitted no family that rightfully belongs here, but would be glad to be notified if we have done so. Of some families, however, our information is less complete than we could have wished. This is not through any lack of effort on our part. There are some persons who never answer letters, some who cannot do so, and others whose addresses we could not find.

We have aimed to give true dates, even if the dates given by the family registers differed. Dates on headstones are often inaccurate. Family registers in Bibles and elsewhere are not infallible.

Surnames are generally spelled according to the custom of the family, except in the case of certain families of foreign birth, who did not know how to spell their names. Individual names are here correctly spelled in all cases. Scores of "pet names" ending in "ie" are disallowed, as are all slang names and false names. Our forefathers were not consistent in their spelling. Their names are here spelled as they should have been, not always as they ignorantly were in the habit of spelling them. It is no compliment to them to publish to all the world the fact that they could not spell their names. We best honor them by ignoring their false spellings, which were often barbarous, and writing the true names as they should be written. Names like Lavinia, Eleanor, Hephzibah, Tirzah, Eleazar, Zadok, Jedidiah, and scores of other old fashioned names, as well as many which are more modern, are misspelled in records and registers in all conceivable ways. We have endeavored to give the true spelling in all cases. The fashion of turning all names into some form ending in "ie," such as Flossie, Allie, Sadie, Billie, and the like, is now discarded by most persons of culture and is considered very vulgar, though much in vogue among the "masses." Such names are not allowed in this work, unless it is known that the rite of baptism fastened it upon the person assuming it. In all cases we have written the true name of which such a form is simply a pseudonym.

The following abbreviations are used :

ae.	for	aged.	pub.	for	published marriage intentions.
b.	"	born.	q. v.	"	<i>quem (or quam) vide</i> (whom see)
bap.	"	baptized.			in family of that name.
ch.	"	child or children.	r.	"	resided.
d.	"	died.	res.	"	residence.
dau.	"	daughter.	S.	"	Sullivan.
h.	"	husband.	s. p.	"	<i>sine prole</i> (without children).
inf.	"	infancy.	unm.	"	unmarried.
J. P.	"	justice of the peace.	w.	"	wife.
m.	"	married.	wid.	"	widow.
oc.	"	occupied.			

Other abbreviations will readily be understood.

Names followed by heavy figures are referred to the paragraphs, belonging to that family, which begin with those figures, where the family of that person will be noticed more fully.

The small, superior figures refer, in each case, to the number of the generation represented by the person, reckoning from the generation of the person from whom the family is derived.

Sic. (so), means that a date or fact is known to be as given, though differing from other authorities.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

ABBOTT.

I. NATHANIEL¹ ABBOTT, then of Westford, Mass., m. Phebe (or Phæbe) Cummings. Among their ch. was *James Cummings² Abbott, 1*, b. (according to the marriage license of his elder dau., recorded in Keene, N. H.) in Tyngsborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1805. Statements that he was b. in Stoddard are probably wrong.

1. JAMES CUMMINGS² ABBOTT, son of Nathaniel¹, I., m., Mar. 20, 1832, Lucy Barrett; b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), Dec. 8, 1808; d. at South Vineland, N. J., Aug. 8, 1891; dau. of John and Lucy (Nichols) Barrett. Information that she was b. in Stoddard is doubtless inaccurate. He r. in Nelson and S. Oc. farming. He lived, 1858-80, at 210. He died in S., Apr. 26, 1880. Ch., all b. in Nelson: 1. *Sarah Jane³*, b., Dec. 25, 1832, 2; 2. *Sylvester Cummings³*, b. about 1834, enlisted at 27, in 6th Reg. N. H. Vols., d. of disease, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C., Feb. 3, 1862, unm., body not returned; 3. *Esther Lyseda³*, b., Feb. 28, 1839; m. Lucius M. Butler, q. v.

2. SARAH JANE³ ABBOTT, dau. of James C², 1, d. in South Vineland, N. J., May 17, 1893. She m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1850, Galinas Thayer, a blacksmith, b. in Richmond, Oct. 13, 1821; d. in Richmond, probably; son of Ellis and Lois (Swan) Thayer. She was divorced and m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1861, Ivory Perry Wilder, b. in Dublin, Aug. 17, 1815; d. in Winchester, May 18, 1892; son of Abel and Deborah (Perry) Wilder. Res., Peterborough. Two ch. by Mr. Thayer; 1. *Letitia Jane⁴* (called *Lettie*), b. in Nelson, Sept. 28, 1853; m. John H. Boody, q. v.; 2. *Lillia Lucy⁴*, b. in Harrisville, Dec. 12, 1855; m. Melvin John Barrett, q. v. Mr. Thayer m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1862, Miss Ann E. Graves, b. in Otsego, N. Y., May 24, 1838. She is now Mrs. J. E. Brett of Winchester. She had two ch. by Mr. Thayer, Ellis and Leona, who d. young.

ADAMS.

I. FAMILY OF EPHRAIM ADAMS.

I. JOHN¹ ADAMS, with his wife, Anne, lived at Menotomy (now Arlington), Mass. It is not believed that he was of the same stock as the ancestors of the Jonas Adams family. II. JOSEPH² ADAMS, son of John¹, I., m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blanchard) Eames. He was b. and d. at Menotomy (Arlington), Mass. III. JOHN³ ADAMS, son of Joseph², II., b. at Menotomy, lived in Lincoln, Mass. He m. Love, dau. of James Minot, Esq., of Dorchester and Concord, Mass. IV. JOHN⁴ ADAMS, son of John³, III., b. at Lincoln, Mass.,

d. there, in 1809; m. Lucy Hubbard of Concord, Mass. Among their ch. was *Ephraim^b Adams, 1*, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 11, 1767 (1769, given in some records is probably a misreading of a 7 for a 9).

1. EPHRAIM^b ADAMS, son of John⁴, IV., lived in S., 1793-1804, at 3. He then moved to central New York and afterwards to Ohio. He d. in or near Texas township, Seneca Co., Ohio, Oct. 20, 1820 ae. 53. He m., 1st, Martha Mason, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 20, 1777; d. in Homer, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1813; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Prentiss) Mason, and sister of Joseph and Nathaniel Mason of S. He m., 2d, in 1814, a Mrs. Ludden, who, after his death, took her two daughters and went to the Mormons. He was a farmer. Eight ch., first three b. in S., next three in state of New York, and last two in Ohio; first six by 1st w., last two by 2d w.: 1. *Anna^b*, b. in S., Mar. 23, 1799; d., probably in Ohio, Mar. 6, 1828; m. Noah Baker; 2. *Bulkeley^b*, b. in S., Apr. 18, 1801; killed by the falling of a tree, in Knox Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1823, unm.; 3. *Eli^b*, b. in S., Mar. 18, 1803, 2; 4. *Cyrene^b*, b., Nov. 18, 1805, possibly at Homer, N. Y.; m. Horace Call; 5. *Angelina B^b*, b. probably at Homer, N. Y., June 3, 1809; d., Apr. 3, 1852; m. Erastus Sheldon of Sandusky, Ohio; 6. *Ephraim^b*, b. probably at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1811, 3; 7. *Martha^b*, b. in Ohio, about 1816, went to the Mormons with her mother; 8. *Harriet^b*, b. in Ohio, about 1818, went to the Mormons with her mother. Mr. Adams m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1795.

2. ELI^b ADAMS, son of Ephraim^b, 1, d. at Lambertville, Marion Co., Ohio, May 18, 1888, ae. 85. He m., Nov. 27, 1827, Martha Jane Andrews, dau. of James Andrews of Seneca Co., Ohio. She d. at Blooming Grove, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1875. Eight ch., all b. in Ohio: 1. *Margaret Angelina¹*, b., June 28, 1829; m., 1st, Ezra McCollister and had two ch.; m. 2d, Wm. Bradley; 2. *Ephraim H.¹*, b., Sept. 7, 1831; m. Letitia Brown; two ch.; 3. *Frances Ann¹*, b., Sept. 22, 1833; d., Aug. 22, 1834; 4. *James M.¹*, b. May 3, 1835; m. Lucy A. Fitzcharles, was in the Civil War, 9 ch.; 5. *John¹*, b., Nov. 24, 1837; m. Lucy Brown; no ch. reported; 6. *Ruth Amanda¹*, b., May 24, 1840; d., Mar. 3, 1880; m. James McCollister; 2 ch.; 7. *Arthur¹*, b., Oct. 5, 1843; m. Della Shaw; no ch.; 8. *Erastus Sheldon¹*, b., May 16, 1847; m. Mary Rader; 4 ch.

3. EPHRAIM^b ADAMS, son of Ephraim^b, 1, m., Oct. 3, 1840, at Sandusky, Ohio, Caroline Allen; who was b., July 22, 1821. He was a tanner and currier. Res. at Norwich, Ohio; Cedar Lake, Mich.; 9 ch.: 1. *Eli Abner¹*, b. at Milan, Ohio, July 16, 1841; was in 123d Ohio Reg. in Civil War; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1862; 2. *Angelina¹*, b. at Milan, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1845; m. Enos Greene; 3. *Hiram Mason¹*, b. at Milan, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1848; m. Emma Thompson; res. at Spring Lake, Mich.; 4. *John Quincy¹*, b. at Milan, Ohio, July 25, 1850; m. Nellie O. Johnson; 5. *Mary Jane¹*, b., Oct. 17, 1852; d. in 1880; m. Melvin Jameson; 6. *Ephraim Bulkeley¹*, b., Nov. 9, 1855; m. Grace E. Robinson; res. at Ontonagon, Mich.; 7. *Martha Ellen¹*, b., June 4, 1857, m. John Hodgkins; 8. *Ezra M.¹*, b., March 17, 1860; killed, Aug. 3, 1891; 9. *Jessie D.¹*, b., Dec. 31, 1862; m. John Wiggins.

II. FAMILY OF JONAS ADAMS.

I. HENRY¹ ADAMS, an immigrant from England, settled at Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., and was the ancestor of Presidents John and John Quincy Adams. II. SAMUEL² ADAMS, son of Henry¹, I., lived first at Concord, Mass.

then at Chelmsford, Mass. He m. 1st, Rebecca Graves of Charlestown, Mass., 2d, Esther Sparhawk of Cambridge, Mass. III. BENJAMIN³ ADAMS, son of Samuel², II., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 22, 1679; d. there in 1762; m., 1st, Mary Parker, m., 2d, Abigail Parker. IV. JOHN⁴ ADAMS, son of Benjamin³ III., and Mary, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1753; d. there; m. Esther Perham. V. DEA. EPHRAIM⁵ ADAMS, son of John⁴, IV., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1759¹, d. in Stoddard, Apr. 28, 1823; m., 1st, Mar. 6, 1777, Betsey Pierce; b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1751; d. at Stoddard, Oct. 11, 1804; dau. of Stephen (3d of name in lineal descent) and Betsey (Bowers) Pierce. She was a first cousin of Gov. Benjamin Pierce of New Hampshire who was the father of ex-President Franklin Pierce of the United States. He m., 2d, Dec. 26, 1805, Mrs. Anna (Adams) Kenney, b. at New Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1754; d. at Stoddard, Mar. 13, 1844; widow of Rev. Isaac Kenney, a Baptist clergyman, who had preached in Stoddard. His ch. were Ephraim⁶, Jr.; Benjamin⁶ of Marlow; Stephen⁶ of Stoddard, who d., s. p.; Betsey⁶, who m. Wm. Pitcher of Stoddard; Lydia⁶, unm.; Esther⁶, who m. Rev. Isaac Robinson, D. D. of Stoddard; Abel⁶ of Stoddard and Dublin; Joel⁶ of Belfast, Me.; and Jonas⁶, 1, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 6, 1794.

1. JONAS ADAMS⁶, son of Dea. Ephraim⁵, V., d. in S., June 14, 1861. He m., Oct. 19, 1819, Betsey Miller Davis, b. in Hancock, Nov. 10, 1792; d. in S., Apr. 22, 1872; dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Adams) Davis. He r. first in Stoddard, but moved to S., Nov. 10, 1851, where he lived until his death in 1861, at 111, and where his widow lived until her death in 1872. One ch.: 1. *Nancy*⁷, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1820; m. Atwell C. Ellis, q. v.

ALDRICH.

According to Read's His. of Swanzey, the line of descent of Rev. T. Aldrich of S. was through: I. GEORGE¹; II. JACOB²; III. JACOB³; IV. NOAH⁴; and V. JESSE⁵. Among the children of Jesse was *Tristram*⁶ (the true spelling, but he wrote it *Tristan*), 1, b., Oct. 13, 1781, place not stated, perhaps in New Salem, Mass., whence he came to Swanzey, about 1822 or 1823.

1. REV. TRISTAN⁶ ALDRICH (as he wrote his name, instead of the more proper *Tristram*), son of Jesse⁵, V., lived at New Salem, Mass., and Swanzey, N. H. He came from Swanzey to supply the Baptist church of S., through the calendar year of 1844, living in the Hosea Foster house, at 196. He was the seventh (and an acting) pastor of that church. He returned to Swanzey and died there, Dec. 31, 1870. He m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1806, Polly Sampson, who was b. and d. in Prescott, Mass. He m. 2d., Nov. 20, 1823, Betsey Cross, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 20, 1799; d. there, Jan. 12, 1876; dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Lawrence) Cross. For an account of Mr. Aldrich, see page 433. He had 7 ch., three by first w., all b. probably in New Salem, Mass. (possibly some in Prescott, Mass.), four by the second w., b. in Swanzey: 1. *Maria*⁷, b., Oct. 21, 1807; m. Moses Howard; 2. *Alice S.*⁷, b., Mar. 12, 1811; m. Alfred Britton; 3. *Tristan*⁷, (more properly *Tristram*), b., Aug. 24, 1817; d., Aug. 26, 1838; 4. *Priscilla*⁷, b., Feb. 2, 1825; m. William Moore; 5. *Adoniram Judson*⁷, b., Sept. 18, 1826; d., Feb. 13, 1827, in Swanzey; 6. *Adoniram Judson*⁷, (2d of name), b., Jan. 9, 1830; m. Maria, dau. of Joshua Wyman of Keene; 7. *Ellen E.*⁷, b.,

Mar. 3, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Orleans S. Eaton, b., Dec. 17, 1833; r. in Swanzey. She d. in Swanzey, Feb. 16, 1877. She had four ch., b. in Swanzey: 1. Herbert J.⁸, b., Nov. 25, 1864; 2. William O.⁸, b., Aug. 27, 1869; 3. Mabel L.⁸, b., Mar. 5, 1873; d., Sept. 4, 1888; 4. Cora Ellen⁸, b., Feb. 10, 1877.

ALLEN.

I. FAMILY OF ABEL ALLEN.

I. LEWIS¹ ALLEN of Watertown Farms (now Weston), Mass., first came to America in 1665. He m. 1st, Sarah Ives; m. 2d, Mary, wid. of Henry Freeman. II. EBENEZER² ALLEN, son of Lewis¹, I., and Mary, lived also at Watertown Farms (now Weston), where he d. in 1770. He m. 1st Elizabeth Eddy, 2d Sarah Waight. III. EBENEZER³ ALLEN, Jr., s. of Ebenezer², II., and Sarah; b. at Weston, Oct. 31, 1722, moved to Lancaster (now Clinton), Mass., where he d., Jan. 26, 1812; m., March 30, 1742, Tabitha Fuller of Watertown, Mass. Among their ten ch. was Abel⁴, 1, b. in Lancaster (now Clinton), Mass. Apr. 26, 1756.

1. ABEL⁴ ALLEN, s. of Ebenezer³, Jr., III., lived in S., 1787-1796, at 256; also, from 1796 to 1818, at 232. He was a blacksmith, with shops at 254 and 91. He sold the place at 232 in 1817, and moved, in 1818, to Crown Point, N. Y., and, in the following year, to the town next north, Moriah, N. Y., where he died, Apr. 2, 1843, ae. 87, lacking 24 days. He m., in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1785, Mary Symmons (written also, in records, Simmons or Symonds), who d. in Moriah, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1855, ae. 95 yrs. Six ch., the first two b. in Lancaster (probably now Clinton), Mass., the next two in S., at 256, and the last two in S., at 232: 1. Mary⁵ (also written Polly), b., June 11, 1786; m. Jonas, Jr., (more probably than James, as given in the church marriage lists), son of Jonas Stevens, q. v.; 2. Daphne⁵, b., Dec. 30, 1788, 2; 3. Abigail⁵ (also called ("Nabby")), b., July 4, 1791; m. Roswell Hubbard Jr., q. v.; 4. Lucinda⁵ (who is probably the one called Lydia in the baptismal records, where the date should probably be 1795 instead of 1792, for Rev. Mr. Muzzy wrote very illegibly and Mr. and Mrs. Allen did not join the church until 1794), b., Jan. 2, 1795; m. Martin Leland, q. v.; 5. Abel⁵, b., Nov. 14, 1798, 3; 6. Amasa⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1801, 4.

2. DAPHNE⁵ ALLEN, dau. of Abel⁴, 1, was engaged to marry the brilliant young Dauphin White, s. of Col. Solomon. Dauphin d. in 1810. Her name was perpetuated among the descendants of the Whites. She d., probably in Moriah, N. Y., in 1848. She m., Aug. 8, 1816, James Lewis of Roxbury; b. in Marlborough, Apr. 25, 1784; s. of John and Rebecca (Upham) Lewis. They went to Moriah, N. Y., to live, and he d., probably there, in 1851. They had 4 ch., whose families we cannot trace minutely: 1. Dauphin⁶ (evidently for her former lover), 2. Allen⁶ (of Hazelton, Iowa), 3. Daphne⁶; 4. Mary⁶.

3. ABEL⁵ ALLEN, Jr., son of Abel⁴, 1, d. in Moriah, N. Y., in 1848. He m. Mary Strong, who d. at Moriah in 1839. They had three sons: 1. Leander⁶, whose s., Albert H.⁷, r. at Crown Point, N. Y., having two ch., Walter⁸ and Lily⁸. Judson⁷, another s. of Leander⁶, r. in Moriah, N. Y., who had three ch., Harry⁸ Howard⁸, and Sophia⁸. A dau. of Leander⁶, Sarah⁷, m. David Meacham, and had 3 ch., Edith⁸, Amanda⁸, and a son⁸ younger than these. 2. Alamander⁶,

who left a son, Allison⁷, res., Aurora, Buchanan Co., Iowa. 3. *Walter*⁸. It has been impossible for us to trace this family further.

4. AMASA⁵ ALLEN, s. of Abel⁴, 1, d. at Storm Lake, Iowa, in 1890, ae. 89. He resided in Moriah, N. Y., until 1855, then in Clinton, Iowa, until 1868, when he moved to Fort Dodge, Iowa, and from there to Storm Lake, in 1883. He m., Apr. 9, 1826, Margaret Curtis, b. in Moriah, N. Y., about 1808; d. at Storm Lake, Iowa, in 1891; dau. of Joseph and Mary Curtis. He was a shoemaker and a class leader in the Wesleyan Methodist church. He had 2 sons and 8 dau. His dau., Mrs. Lodisa⁶ Stanton r. in Storm Lake, Iowa. His descendants to the fourth generation are scattered all through the West. We cannot trace them.

II. JAMES ALLEN.

1. JAMES⁴ ALLEN, then of Needham, Mass., bought the Franklin Buckminster farm, at 24, of the Bullards, Mar. 28, 1879. He owned it until Sept. 26, 1907, when he sold it to Almon P. Tyler. Mr. Allen was unmarried and lived here by himself at short intervals before the house became unfit for habitation. It can never be inhabited again without being repaired at great expense, or rebuilt. James⁴ Allen was b. in Burlington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833; son of James³ and Sophronia (Cottle) Allen; grandson of James² Allen, and great-grandson of James¹ Allen. He never married.

ALVORD.

I. ALEXANDER¹ ALVORD, who came from England, d. in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1663. He m. Mary Vore (or Voar). II. THOMAS² ALVORD, son of Alexander¹, I., b. at Windsor, Conn., Oct., 27, 1653; d. in Northampton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1681; m. Joanna Taylor. III. JOHN³ ALVORD, son of Thomas², II., b. in Northampton, Oct. 19, 1685; d. at South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1757; m. Dorcas Lyman. IV. GAD⁴ ALVORD, son of John³ III, d. in Wilmington, Vt. He was b. about 1729. He m. Lydia Smith, 1st w., and the widow Holland, 2d w. V. GAD⁵ ALVORD, Jr., son of Gad⁴, IV., and Lydia (Smith), b. at South Hadley, Mass., June 27, 1759; m. Phebe White; lived at Granby, Mass., where their son, *Alanson*⁶, 1, was b., June 29, 1803.

1. REV. ALANSON⁶ ALVORD, son of Gad, Jr., V., was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. of S., from Feb. 24, 1844 until May 18, 1845, living meanwhile in the parsonage, then the old Muzzy house, at 87. He d. at Mallet Creek, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1862. For a further account of him, see page 413. His wife was Adeline ———. While in town, they had one ch., *Edward Alanson*⁷. b. in S., Jan. 13, 1842; d. in S., July 8, 1843.

APPLIN.

I. JOHN¹ APPLIN, the first of the family known to have been in America, was m. in Watertown, Mass., in 1671, to Bethusa Bartlett. John was a school teacher and taught in Groton, Mass., perhaps in Littleton. II. JOHN² APPLIN, Jr., son of John¹, I., b., May 3, 1692, probably in Watertown, was a blacksmith and lived in Palmer, Mass. His w. was Rebecca. III. THOMAS³ APPLIN, son of John², Jr. II., was b. in Watertown and went with his father to Palmer. He m., Nov. 19, 1752, Mabel Brown, and moved to Swanzey, N. H. in 1764. IV. JOHN⁴ APPLIN (3d of name), son of Thomas³, III., b. in Palmer, Nov. 27, 1753; m.,

Feb. 8, 1776, Mary Sabin, dau. of Thomas of Uxbridge, Mass. Their 3d ch. was *Ephraim*⁵, 1, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 10, 1783.

1. EPHRAIM⁵ APPLIN, son of John⁴, IV., lived from 1813 (the owner after 1811) until 1819, at 236, and, from 1819 until his death in 1822, in the house marked "D. Cummings site" on map, opposite 253. When the FAMILY HISTORIES, pages 628-779, went to press, we supposed that this old house stood on the site of 253. We have discovered that it was on the opposite side of the road. Statements in paragraph 253, page 774, as well as the correction for that paragraph on page 811, must be corrected accordingly. Mr. Applin d. at the "D. Cummings site," Dec. 21, 1822. He m., May 17, 1813, Lucy Spaulding, b. in Hancock, Nov. 21, 1787; d. in S., Feb. 17, 1832; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Spaulding. She d. in the same house, which was not afterwards occupied. He was a carpenter, wheelwright, coffin maker, and farmer. Four ch.: 1. *Lucy*⁶, b., May 16, 1814; m. Geo. Washington Nims, q. v.; 2. *Hannah*⁶, b. in 1815 or 1816; d. (or burial), June 27, 1818; 3. *Harry*⁶, b. about 1817; d. (or burial), Jan. 26, 1819; 4. *Hannah*⁶, b. about 1819; d. (or burial), Apr. 12, 1819. These ch. were b. at 236. The 2d and 3d d. there probably. The fourth may have d. at the "D. Cummings site." It has been almost impossible to obtain any record of this family. The births of the ch., except the oldest, are not recorded on the town books. Mr. Muzzy's church records usually gave the funeral dates instead of the death dates. He distinguished "child" from "infant," which aids in any case in determining the probable year of birth. Mr. Ashley Spaulding informed us that Harry⁶ was deformed in having extra fingers upon each hand.

ARCHIBALD.

1. REV. HENRY² ARCHIBALD supplied the Baptist church in Sullivan through the calendar years, 1847, 1848, and 1849, with what preaching the society had in that time. He was the son of John¹ and Barbara Archibald and was b. in Muselburg, Scotland, Aug. 14, 1786; m. at East Haddam, Conn., March 5, 1820, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Marshall. She was b. at East Haddam, Jan. 20, 1787; d. at Bristol, Vt., Aug. 1869. He died at Mount Holley, Vt., Dec. 4, 1859. During the time of his supply of the Baptist church, he lived in Gilsum. As he was not a resident of S., we shall not elaborate his family record. For a further account of him, see page 433. We know of one ch.: *Thomas Henry*³, b., in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 2, 1821, 2.

2. REV. THOMAS HENRY³ ARCHIBALD, son of Rev. Henry², 1, m., March 3, 1847, Susan W., dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret S. Tuck; b. in Dorchester (we are uncertain whether N. H. or Mass.), Aug. 8, 1823; graduated at New Hampton Institution in 1845; lady principal of the Hancock Scientific and Literary Institution in 1846. He was ordained at Concord, N. H., March 3, 1847. He had 4 ch.: 1. *Rev. Samuel Henry*⁴; 2. *Wilberforce Erving*⁴; 3. *Frank Cary*⁴; 4. *Susan Elizabeth*⁴.

ARTHUR.

1. EUGENE ROLAND² ARTHUR, son of Samuel¹ and Achsah Louisa (Symmes) Arthur; b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 30, 1860 (correcting the age in S. records); m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1875, (before he had completed his fifteenth year), in

Hampton, N. Y., Jane Wheeler; b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1858; d. in Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1892: dau. of George Clyde and Ann (McCabe) Wheeler; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1904, in Parkhill, N. H., by Rev. Mr. French, Alice Grace Ellis, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1880, dau. of George Henry and Marian L. (Eveleth) Ellis. He has r. in Chittenden, West Rutland, Mendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, all in Vermont, also in Westport, S., and Roxbury, in N. H. Four ch. by 1st w., three by 2d w.: 1. *Franklin Leroy*³, b. in Chittenden, Vt., July 22, 1880; m. and r. in Rutland; 2. *George Clyde*³, b. in West Rutland, Vt., Feb. 28, 1883; 3. *Guy Royl*³, b. in Mendon, Vt., March 2, 1886; 4. *Harold Gerould*³, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 2, 1889 (three years to an hour from the birth of the preceding); 5. *A son*³, stillborn, Apr. 3, 1905, in a cabin marked "choppers' shanty" on the map, in S.; 6. *Walter Clayton*³, b. in Roxbury, (house of George H. Ellis), Apr. 8, 1906; 7. *Samuel Eugene*³, b. in Westport, July 10, 1908; d. in Roxbury (house of Geo. H. Ellis), Jan. 24, 1909; burial in Nye Cemetery in Roxbury. In S., he lived in the shanty mentioned and, after that, a few months in the C. F. Wilson house, at 64.

ATWOOD.

I. JOHN¹ ATWOOD was one of four brothers, three of whom, John¹, Josiah¹, and Philip¹, came from England to America. John¹ settled in Woburn, Mass., and was drowned in the Mystic River, about 1745. II. JOHN² ATWOOD, Jr., son of John¹, I., was b. in 1728 or 1729; d. in Nelson, Dec. 31, 1814; m. Elizabeth Lawrence of Woburn, Mass., who d. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 9, 1797, ae. 67. III. PHILIP² ATWOOD, son of John², Jr., II., b. at Woburn, Mass., Jan. 4, 1756; d. at Nelson, Oct. 8, 1841, ae. 85. He m., Sept. 30, 1782, Ruth Gates of Bolton, Mass.; b. at Bolton, May 5, 1757; d. at Nelson, Oct. 7, 1819; dau. of Cyrus and Ruth (Graves) Gates. Among their 8 ch. was *Silas*⁴, b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), Nov. 23, 1785, 1.

1. SILAS⁴ ATWOOD, son of Philip, III., lived in town from 1807 until his death in 1818. It is understood that he lived about a year or more at 178, which his father owned a few years (see page 735), until the house was built at 207, into which Silas moved probably about 1808. He lived there until his death, Feb. 2, 1818. His funeral on the next day was conducted by Rev. Chas. Cummings and the burial was in the lot of his father, in the old Nelson cemetery. Silas was unmarried. His housekeeper was a maiden aunt, MISS LYDIA ATWOOD, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Atwood. She was b. in Templeton, Mass. We do not know the date, nor the place of her death. She was a sister of Mrs. Reuben Wright, q. v., and of Mrs. Benjamin Eaton, q. v. She appears to have belonged to the Sullivan Baptist church and was quite likely one of the original members (or covenanters). She had a son, to whom she gave the name of Nathan Nye, who was b. in Nelson (then Packersfield), Aug. 27, 1797, and d., Oct. 24, 1869. He m. Lydia Robbins and lived in the south part of Stoddard, near Munsonville, where Henry Wilson lives. He did not come to Sullivan with his mother and we do not elaborate his family record.

BAILEY.

I. JAMES¹ BAILEY, b. in England, came to Rowley, Mass., in 1640. He d. in Rowley, about Aug. 9, 1707; his w., Lydia, d. there, Apr. 29, 1704. II.

JOHN² BAILEY, son of James¹, I., b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1642; perished, Nov. 19, 1690, returning from an expedition against Canada, under Gen Phipps, m., June 16, 1668, Mary, dau. of Dea. Thomas Maghill. III. JONATHAN³ BAILEY, son of John², II., b. in Rowley, Aug. 31, 1670; d. there, Nov. 23, 1733; m. first, Hannah Walker, who d., Dec. 9, 1702; m. 2d, Sarah Jewett. IV. JONATHAN⁴ BAILEY, Jr., son of Jonathan³, III., b. in Rowley, Feb. 1, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 15, 1770; burial at Byfield, Mass., m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1734, Bridget Boynton; d. in Lancaster, Apr. 15, 1746; m. 2d, Abigail Whitney. The home was in that part of Lancaster that is now Sterling. V. SHUBAEL⁵ BAILEY, son of Jonathan⁴, Jr., IV., b. in Lancaster (now Sterling), June 6, 1740; d. in Sterling, Apr. 6, 1824; served in the Revolution; was 6 feet 7 inches tall; weighed 300 pounds; m., Dec. 25, 1766, Hannah Whitmore (or Whittemore) of Leominster, Mass., and Boston. Among their ch. was *Enos*, b. in Lancaster (now Sterling), Mass., Nov. 20, 1771. 1.

1. ENOS⁶ BAILEY, son of Shubael⁵. m. Patience Kendall, b. in Leominster (?) Mass.; bap. at Chocksett (Sterling) church, Nov. 29, 1761; dau. of Jonathan and Patience (Frost) Kendall, and a sister of Jonathan, Jr., and Ebenezer Kendall of Sullivan. They had three ch. b. in S., the eldest at 258, the next two at 142, site of the old Hastings house: 1. *Enos*⁷, b., Oct. 9, 1794; 2. *Augustus*⁷, b., Oct. 2, 1796; 3. *Eli*⁷, b., Jan. 3, 1799. We have been unable to trace them after leaving S.

BAKER.

I. FAMILY OF JONATHAN BAKER.

I. THOMAS³ BAKER of Topsfield, Mass., perhaps the son of JOHN² BAKER, and supposed to be a grandson of JOHN¹ BAKER of Ipswich, Mass., m. Priscilla.

II. THOMAS⁴ BAKER, son of Thomas³, I., m. Sarah Wade, Nov. 26, 1729. Among their ch. was Jonathan⁵, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 25, 1749 (*sic*), 1., a brother of Hon. Thomas Baker of Keene.

1. JONATHAN⁵ BAKER, son of Thomas⁴, II., m. in Andover, Mass., May 21, 1776 (*sic*), Sarah Holt of that town (according to Topsfield records), b. (family record), Feb. 3, 1758; d. in S. Apr. 12, 1844. He came to Sullivan in 1777 and lived on the site of 103 until his death in 1833, and his widow continued to occupy the same house until her death in 1844. He d., Oct. 12, 1833. She d., Apr. 12, 1844. They had 15 ch., the eldest b. in Topsfield, Mass., all the others at 103, which was a part of Gilsum until 1787: 1. *Betsy*⁶, b., July 4, 1776; m. William Thompson, q. v.; 2. *Sarah*⁶ (called Sally), b., Apr. 25, 1778; m. Thomas Powell, q. v.; 3. *Jonathan*⁶, b., Aug. 15, 1779; lived in Watertown, N. Y., where he died, Oct. 28, 1863; 4. *Polly*⁶ (or Mary), b., Dec. 3, 1781 (town record, probably right, but Nov. 3, 1782, according to the record of a nephew, who places her death at Apr. 12, 1839, place unknown); 5. *Phoebe*⁶, b., Apr. 22, 1784; d. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1880, nearly 96 years of age; m., July 5, 1807, Joseph Smith, a native of Dracut, Mass.; 6. *Aaron*⁶, b., July 10, 1786, 2; 7. *Thomas*⁶, b., Apr. 30, 1788, 3; 8. *Rebecca*⁶, b., Apr. 27, 1790; m. Solomon Smith, q. v.; 9. *Abigail*⁶, twin to preceding, b., Apr. 27, 1790; m. Ziba Nye, q. v.; 10. *Mahala*⁶, b., Nov. 9, 1792; d. at Henderson, N. Y., March 28, 1867; m. a Mr. Johnson; 11. *George*⁶, b., Feb. 1, 1794, 4; 12. *David*⁶, b., June 11, 1796; 13. *William*⁶, b.,

Oct. 27, 1797; died in S., May 27, 1861; lived many years previous to his death, with his sister, Mrs. Smith, at 101; supposed to have been m., but nothing is known of his family, which never lived in S.; 14. *Emerson*⁸, b., March 25, 1799. 5; 15, *Elijah*⁸, b., Oct. 20, 1800, 6. Records of this family sent by descendants, which have reached us, are so inaccurate in certain cases that can be proved that we have followed the town records, unless something different was proved to be right.

2. AARON⁶ BAKER, son of Jonathan⁵, 1, m., March 29, 1814, Mary Haven, b. in Marlborough, N. H., June 23, 1788; d. in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1873; dau. of John and Abigail (Tay) Haven. In S., he lived on the homestead at 103, and built the later house at 104. He lived on the farm from 1814 until 1837, when he sold to G. W. Nims, who also agreed to care for the aged widow of Jonathan Baker, in her house at 103. Aaron then moved to Columbia, Pa., where he died, May 8, 1847 (family record, but May 28 in N. H. Sentinel). Three ch., all b. in S.: 1. *Laura Maria*⁷, b. May 4, 1815; d. in S., Nov. 17, 1822; 2. *Franklin Carter*⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1819; unm.; res. Austinville, Pa.; 3. *Charlotte Maria*⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1822; m., Feb. 10, 1870, John Spaulding, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 12, 1820; res., Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa.; no ch.

3. THOMAS⁶ BAKER, son of Jonathan⁵, 1, m., Apr. 27, 1817, Betsey Tolman, b. in Marlborough, June 2, 1788; d. in Watertown, N. Y. (?); dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Tolman; res., Watertown, N. Y., where he d., Feb. 10, 1841: six ch., all b. in Watertown, N. Y.: 1. *William Clark*⁷, b., Mar. 3, 1819; m., Oct. 16, 1844, Ruth Ball, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1819; three ch., all b. in that town: 1. Thomas Duayne⁸, b., Oct. 28, 1845; d. there, July 31, 1846; 2. DeForest⁸, b., June 27, 1847; 3. Jane Medora⁸, b., Nov. 8, 1849. 2. *Orson Montgomery*⁷, b., Feb. 11, 1820; m., Mar. 1849, Jeanette Fisher; b. in Cayuga, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1831. One ch.; 1. Medora II⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mich., May 23, 1850. 3. *George*⁷, b., Apr. 17, 1821; m., Dec. 25, 1849, Jeanette Goodnow, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Feb. 1833; res., Crete, Ill. 4. *Nancy Fay*⁷, b., Mar. 1, 1823. 5. *E. Collins*⁷, b., July 26, 1824; m., Nov. 1, 1848, Sarah Ann Barlow, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1826; res. Adams, N. Y. 6. *Mary Elizabeth*⁷, b., Apr. 2, 1828; m., Mar. 5, 1851, Charles Knights, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1828; res. Watertown, N. Y.

4. GEORGE⁶ BAKER, son of Jonathan⁵, 1, m., Nov. 26, 1815, Eunice Whittemore of New Ipswich; b. there, May 2, 1783; d. in Peterborough, June 14, 1866; burial in S. He r. in New Ipswich several years, where his first four ch. were born. He then moved to S., living first in the Ira Ellis house (about 1819-22), 251, where the 5th ch. and 6th ch. were born; then living about 1822-1830, in the old John Dimick house, 242, where the last two of his ch. were born. About 1830, the Wardwells moved this house down the hill for a potashery (see 241, page 766), and George Baker moved to the Breed Osgood house, at 246. In 1833, he moved to the farm of Enoch Woods, at 80, which he carried on at "the halves." He was the victim of the dreadful tragedy described on pages 362-364, by which he lost his life, Oct. 16, 1835, from the effects of the stab inflicted by Enoch Woods. We have shown, on the pages mentioned, that Mr. Woods was undoubtedly insane. Eight ch., born in places above indicated:

1. *Elizabeth Brown*¹, b., Mar. 30, 1816, **7**; 2. *George Farrar*¹, b., May 20, 1817, **8**; 3. *William Emerson*¹, b., Nov. 8, 1818, **9**; 4. *Emily Thornton*¹, twin to the preceding, b., Nov. 8, 1818; m., Jan. 29, 1852, Lucian Towles, and lived in Hudson, N. H., where she d., June 14, 1876, s. p., burial in Nashua; 5. *Harriet Eveline*¹, b. July 5, 1820, **10**; 6. *Washington*¹, b., Nov. 10, 1821; d. at 242, June 9, 1828; 7. *Sarah Lodice*¹, b., June 17, 1824, d. at 242, Aug. 7, 1824; 8. *Oren Whittlemore*¹, b., July 8, 1826, **11**. Several of the above dates differ from town records. We have here followed a family register.

5. EMERSON⁸ BAKER, son of Jonathan⁶, **1**, m., Nov. 3, 1824, Chloe Wright of S., b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 14, 1801; d. probably in Ludlow, Vt., dau. of John and Phebe (Stoddard) Wright. They had two ch. of whom we have heard, a son¹ and a dau¹, names not known to us. Eventually she came to the house of her mother, then Mrs. French, at number 3, with her two ch., in destitute circumstances. Still later they went to Ludlow, Vt. We have been unable to trace them. One of the ch. was perhaps born in Alstead, where Mr. Baker owned a farm for a year and a half after his marriage. He lived about 1826-29, on the old Alpheus Davis farm, in the west part of Nelson, next east of the present farm of S. E. Jenkins, who lives at number 2. It is possible that one of his ch. was born there. Perhaps both were.

6. ELIJAH⁶ BAKER, son of Jonathan⁶, m., Feb. 9, 1826, Laura Mason, b. in Dublin, Dec. 16, 1801; d. in Dalton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1887; dau. of John and Mary (Haven) Mason. He r. in Granby, Vt.; Lancaster, N. H.; and Dalton, N. H.; a farmer. The date of Mrs. Baker's birth corrects Leonard's History of Dublin. He d. in Dalton, Feb. 15, 1887. Seven ch.; 1. *A son*¹, b. and d. in infancy; 2. *Mary Jane*¹, b. in Granby, Vt., June 16, 1829; m., Dec. 17, 1867, Rev. David Garland of Bethel, Me.; b. in Newfield, Me., Mar. 18, 1815; gr. at Amherst, 1843; Andover Theol. Sem., 1846; settled at Sweden, Me., Woburn, Mass., and over the 2d Cong. Ch. of Bethel, Me., where he was taken ill in the pulpit and suddenly died in 1887, s. p.; 3. *Jounna*¹, b. in Granby, Vt., May 17, 1832; m., Jan. 19, 1854, William S. Crouch of Dalton, N. H., who d. there, June 22, 1884. 4. *Emily*¹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 16, 1835. 5. *Ellen*¹, twin to preceding, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 16, 1835. 6. *Sarah*¹, b. in Dalton, N. H., July 18, 1838; m., Aug. 29, 1863, Herbert Griswold, who d. in Dalton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1880. 7. *Laura A.*¹, b. in Dalton, June 20, 1843. Mrs. Garland furnished this list of dates, which corrects other records.

7. ELIZABETH⁷ B. BAKER, dau. of George⁶, **4**, m. John Upton, q. v.

8. GEORGE FARRAR⁷ BAKER, son of George⁶, **4**, m., June 15, 1848, Mary Jane Dudley; b. in Weston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1827; dau. of Francis Kirtledge and Susan Pierce (Smith) Dudley. When a young man, he worked two years for Harrison Rugg, at 145, in 1831-32, and then learned the shoemaker trade of Benjamin Tyler, in the shop at 238. He r. in Waltham and Somerville, Mass. He d. in Somerville, Oct. 27, 1900. He had three ch. all b. in Waltham: 1. *Ethelinda*⁸, b., Feb. 24, 1849; unm. 2. *Harry Currier*⁸, b., Aug. 22, 1852; m., Feb. 17, 1880, Alice Caroline Ziemer of Ogden, Utah, where he lives. He is a professional miner, and has three ch., all b. in Ogden: 1. Anna Susan Dudley⁹, b., Nov. 9, 1880; 2. Harriet Aura⁹, b., Oct. 31, 1883; 3. Etha Evelyn⁹, b., Mar. 27, 1885. 3. *Susetta Frances*⁸, b., Sept. 21, 1854; m., June 14, 1882, Emory

Augustus Bruce, then of Waltham, Mass., and is now a jeweller in the city of New York. She had one ch.: 1. George Chester⁹, b. at Arlington Heights, Mass., May 14, 1883; d. in Burlington, Vt., July 14, 1884.

9. WILLIAM EMERSON⁷ BAKER, son of George⁴, 4, m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1850, Julia M. Chase, who d. in Peterborough, Sept. 8, 1853; m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1855; Elizabeth Buss, b. in Dublin, June 13, 1833; d. in Peterborough, May 12, 1888; dau. of Nathan Ballard and Arvilla (Nay) Buss. He d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1891. Seven ch.; all b. in Peterborough: 1. *Charles Chase*⁸, b., July 1, 1853; 2. *William A.*⁸, b., May 26, 1856; 3. *Clarence M.*⁸, b., Aug. 6, 1857; d. there, Apr. 7, 1858; 4. *Clara S.*⁸, b., Aug. 6, 1857 (twin to preceding); d. there, Sept. 19, 1858; 5. *Arthur*⁸, b., Oct. 8, 1858; d. there, Oct. 8, 1859; 6. *Etta A.*⁸, b., Apr. 12, 1862; m. Geo. E. Fiske of Worcester, Mass.; 7. *Fred E.*⁸, b., Sept. 10, 1864.

10. HARRIET EVELINE⁷ BAKER, dau. of George⁴, 4, m. Nov. 19, 1846, Enoch Farley, b. in Hollis, Oct. 14, 1824; d. in Nashua, Nov. 30, 1886; son of Enoch and Abigail (Hardy) Farley. He was a cabinet-maker. Six ch.; 1. *A son*⁸, b. and d. in Hollis, Dec. 20, 1847; 2. *George Enoch*⁸, b. in Hollis, Feb. 6, 1849, m. and r. at Amherst station (Ponemah); 3. *Luke Adna*⁸, b. in Amherst, June 9, 1851; m. and d.; widow r. in Nashua; 4. *Harriet Eveline*⁸, b. in Amherst, June 17, 1853; unm.; a schoolteacher; r. with her mother in Nashua; 5. *Lila Grace*⁸, b. in Hollis, Jan. 26, 1863; d. there, June 4, 1865; 6. *Elizabeth Grace*⁸, b. in Hollis, Mar. 23, 1865; unm.; a schoolteacher; r. with her mother in Nashua.

11. OREN WHITTEMORE⁷ BAKER, son of George⁴, 4, m. in 1856, Annie Wheeler Hartwell, who d. in Waltham, Mass., in 1892. He r. in Waltham, near Beaver Brook station, with his dau., the w. of Dr. Irving Hall. He had four daus.; 1. *Alice*⁸; 2. *Anna*⁸; 3. *Mary*⁸; 4. *Emily*⁸, the last two being twins.

11. MRS. LOUISA BAKER.

I. EDWARD¹ BAKER and his w., Joanna, were of Lynn. He came from England, in 1630. II. JOSEPH² BAKER, son of Edward¹, I., m. Ruth Holton; r. in Lynn. III. JOSEPH³ BAKER, Jr., son of Joseph² II., m. Elizabeth Perry; r. in Northampton, Mass., and Marlborough, Mass. IV. ROBERT⁴ BAKER, son of Joseph³, Jr., III., and his wife, Lydia. r. in Marlborough, Mass. V. THOMAS⁵ BAKER, son of Robert⁴, IV., lived in Marlborough, Mass. He m. Sarah Temple. Among their ch. was Jasper Temple⁶, b., Aug. 20, 1802, 1.

1. JASPER TEMPLE⁶ BAKER, son of Thomas⁵, V., m., Aug. 25, 1826, Louisa Healey; b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 3, 1808; d. in S., May 10, 1889; dau. of William and Mary Ann (Childs) Healey. Mr. Baker d. in Nelson, July 30, 1873. They had six ch.: 1. *Jasper*⁷; 2. *Mary Louisa*⁷, b. in Salem, Mass., June 11, 1831; m. Elbridge H. Taft, q. v.; 3. *William H.*⁷, of Leominster, Mass.; 4. *Temple*⁷, of Gilsum; 5. *Frank*⁷, of Sacarappa, Me.; 6. *Sarah*⁷, m. Benjamin W. Mayo. As no one of these ever lived in S. except Mrs. Taft and her mother, we do not trace their families further. Madam Baker d. at 14.

BALL.

I. FRANCIS OLIVER¹ BALL, who lived in Dublin and other places, m. Eliza Tufts. Among their ch. was Francis Oliver², Jr., b. in Dublin, Aug. 6, 1867, 1.

1. FRANCIS OLIVER² BALL, Jr., son of Francis Oliver¹, m., 1st, Apr. 1885, Mrs. Fanny (Percival) Emery; b. in Lebanon, N. H., in 1859; dau. of James and Josephine Percival; divorced; m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1892, Ola Ada Fifield, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 6, 1874; dau. of Horace R. and Rua (Palmer) Fifield. He is a farmer and the leader of the East Sullivan band. He lived, 1892-1898, on the David Seward farm, now the Fifield place, at 139, where his first two ch. were born, then for three or four years at the Chandler mill, in the Moore house, in Stoddard, where the 3d ch. was b., and from 1902 to the present time on the old Holt farm at 115, where his last ch. was b. Four ch.: 1. *Florence Frances³*, b., Aug. 11, 1893; 2. *William Francis³*, b., Nov. 7, 1894, who plays in his father's band; 3. *Mildred Ola³*, b., May 22, 1899; 4. *Jessie Ada³*, b., July 25, 1905.

BANKS.

1. WILLIAM¹ BANKS and his wife, Tamar, came from Oakham, Mass., and settled in that part of Keene which is now Roxbury. Among their ch. was William², **1**, b. in Oakham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1760 (ac. to Hayward's Gilsum.) **II. ISRAEL² BANKS**, another son of William¹, **I**, b. in Keene (now Roxbury), May 20, 1781 (*sic*, Keene records, correcting several authorities); lived in Roxbury, Wheelock, Vt., and Oxford, P. Q., where he d. in 1835; m. Martha, dau. of James and Martha (Collins) Lewis of Marlborough. Among their ch. was William³, **2**.

1. WILLIAM² BANKS, son of William¹, **I**, died in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1830; m. Elizabeth Dwinell, b., (ac. to Hayward's Gilsum) in Danvers, Mass., (then a district of Salem), in 1756; d. in Gilsum, March 4, 1853, at the age of 97; dau. of Benjamin and — (Esty) Dwinell. They had no ch. They informally adopted their nephew, *William³ Banks*, **2**. They were living in 1815, and for a short time before and after that date, in the north part of S., in the old house at 207, where there was then a house only occupied by Silas Atwood, an unmarried man. They moved from S. to Gilsum.

2. WILLIAM³ BANKS, son of Israel², **II**., and nephew as well as informally adopted son of William, **1**, b. in Marlborough (now Roxbury), May 30, 1802; m. in Surry, by Rev. Perley Howe, Nov. 23, 1826, Rebecca Isham; b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1803; d. there, Dec. 2, 1871; dau. of Samuel and Polly (Carpenter) Isham. Eight ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Fanny Rebecca⁴*, b. May 5, 1827; d. in Gilsum, Feb. 22, 1832; 2. *Samuel Isham⁴*, b., Nov. 12, 1828; d. in Gilsum, Feb. 10, 1832; 3. *Eliza Vilas⁴*, b., Aug. 12, 1830; m. Grenville Clinton Slader, who d. in the army, at Columbus, Ky., in 1863; 4. *Dimmis Salome⁴*, b., July 2, 1833; m. Peterborough; 5. *William Wallace⁴*, b., Jan. 21, 1835; d. by a sun-stroke, in Newark, N. J., July 6, 1873; m. Mary Clark; 6. *Helen Marian⁴*, b., Dec. 28, 1837; d. in Gilsum, unm., Dec. 20, 1855; 7. *Samuel Osman⁴*, b., Dec. 14, 1839; m. Anna E. Learoyd; r. in New London, Conn.; two ch., Gladys Learoyd⁶ and George Elmer⁶; 8. *Elmer David⁴*, b., Sept. 23, 1843; m. Ellen A. Chapin; one son, Elmer Clifford⁶, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1866. As William Banks never lived in S. after his marriage, we do not trace his family further. He d. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1887.

BARBOUR.

I. JAMES⁶ BARBOUR of Bridport, Vt., m. Dorcas Doane (sometimes spelled

Done.) Among their ch. was Nelson⁶, b. in Bridport, Vt., Oct. 8, 1805, 1. We have not been able to connect James⁵ Barbour of Bridport with others of the name. The changes in spelling from Barber to Barbour and *vice versa* in that family confuse us. He may have been connected with the Barbers of Windsor, Conn., and have been of the line of Thomas¹, Lieut. Josiah², Aaron³, and James⁴. There is nothing certain about it.

1. REV. NELSON⁶ BARBOUR, the ninth (acting) pastor of the First Congregational Church, Apr. 1, 1861 to Aug. 9, 1863 (see page 414), son of James⁵, 1., d. in Georgia, Vt., July 31, 1867; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1835, Laura Ripley, b. in Middlebury, Vt., July 9, 1804; d. in Dummerston, Vt., May 8, 1846; dau. of Nathaniel and Sibyl (Huntington) Ripley; m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1849, Ruth Dunklee, b. at West Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 4, 1817; d. in Wolfborough, N. H., Oct. 29, 1854; dau. of Solomon and Anna (Gould) Dunklee; m. 3d, Oct. 15, 1855, Mary Willard, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1872; dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Goodrich) Willard. He lived in Saxton's River, Vt.; Dummerston, Vt.; Langdon; Wolfborough, N. H.; and Georgia, Vt. Four ch.: 1. *Robert Dwight*¹, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 11, 1842; d. in Wolfborough, Oct. 28, 1853; 2. *Laura Anna*¹, b. in Langdon, Feb. 18, 1850, 2; 3. *Frederick Solomon*¹, b. in Wolfborough, July 2, 1853; 4. *Helen Maria*¹, b. in Wolfborough, Oct. 7, 1854; d. there, Oct. 11, 1854. In S. he lived in the parsonage at 87.

2. LAURA ANNA¹ BARBOUR, dau. of Rev. Nelson⁶, 1; m., Sept. 5, 1871, John Mason Ballard, b. in Georgia, Vt., Dec. 12, 1848; d. there, July 30, 1892; son of Benjamin Sabin and Relief [which name she misspelled Lepha] (Rogers) Ballard of Georgia, Vt. She r. in Georgia, Vt., and had 3 ch.: 1. *Nelson Barbour*⁸, b. in that town, May 18, 1875; unm. in 1896; r. in Barre, Vt.; 2. *Frederick Mason*⁸, b. also in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 3, 1877; unm. in 1896; r. in that town; 3. *Melvin Clark*⁸, b. in Georgia, Vt., July 11, 1882; d. there, Sept. 4, 1883.

BARDWELL.

1. FRANK LESLIE³ BARDWELL was born in S., June 8, 1884, in the D. Spaulding, 2d, house, at 45, then owned by Mrs. Jacob Spaulding. He is unmarried and is employed by the Spencer Hardware Co., in Keene. His father was Frank² Bardwell, who has never r. in S. His mother was Flora Ella Davis, b. in Nelson, Feb. 18, 1866, dau. of Elliot J. and Sarah T. (Broughton) [Kenerson] Davis. Frank² Bardwell was the son of Washington¹ Bardwell. As this family never had a residence in S., we do not attempt to trace the ancestry.

BARKER.

1. FAMILY OF PETER BARKER.

1. PETER BARKER, a negro, not probably knowing his age or parentage, and probably taking his last name from some family in which he or his father had been employed, lived a few years in S., at 146, on a little rise of land which was named for him Peter Hill. About 1805 or 1806, the Swards, who owned the land, permitted him to erect a house at this place. He m., May 31, 1805 (pub. in S., Mar. 11, 1805,) in Sterling, Mass., a negress named Elothina (sometimes written Allethina) Dorchester; b. in Sterling, Feb. 9, 1785; d. there, Apr. 30, 1823; dau. of Ishmael and Peggy (Rogers) Dorchester. All these

surnames were derived from families in which they or their ancestors had been servants or slaves. Peter had a desire to eat chestnuts as he had done in youth, and mourned because he could find none in S. He said that, if he could get to Sterling, he would have an "everlasting eat," and he did have such a feast, for, about 1810, he went to Sterling and ate so many chestnuts that he d. there of a surfeit of them. He had no ch. His widow did not return to S.

II. FAMILY OF WALTER S. BARKER.

1. WALTER⁴ STEPHEN BARKER, b. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1869, was the son of Stephen³ and Mary Lowell (Cushing) Barker, grandson of the late Stephen² Barker of Keene, and great-grandson of Benjamin¹ Barker of Westmoreland. Walter S.⁴ m., June 15, 1893, Helen May Cushing, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1869, dau. of Roswell and Mary E. (Ham) Cushing. In 1899, he purchased the old Capt. Seward place, at 135, known later as the Hosea Towne farm, still later as the Frederick A. Wilson place. He has put the old mansion in excellent order, restoring the beauty of the rooms in their original form. He has built a very fine barn and expended a large amount of money upon the premises. He is just such a person as S. gladly welcomes to the town, a man who is helpful in every way. Their only ch., a son⁵, was b. and d., in this house, June 26, 1905.

BARLOW.

I. FAMILY OF NATHANIEL A. BARLOW.

1. NATHANIEL² AMOS BARLOW, b. in Bolton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1825; d. in Keene, March 9, 1904; son of Nathaniel¹ and Rachel (Kingan) Barlow. His widow gave the maiden surname of his mother as Kingan. Courtney, upon the Keene records, is probably an error. He m., July 9, 1854, Mary Jane McSavenny, b. in England, June 30, 1841 (who was only thirteen years of age at her marriage); dau. of Isaac and Martha (Nelson) McSavenny. He was a blacksmith. They lived in S., in 1869-70, in the Mason A. Nims house, formerly the Dea. Selim Frost house, at 108. He worked some in the blacksmith shop at Four Corners. Eight ch.: 1. *William McSavenny*³, b. in Bridport, Vt., Jan. 22, 1857; m. and r. in the state of New York; 2. *Martha*³, b. in Bridport, Vt., Aug. 3, 1858; m. Elihu Turner; r. in Washington, Vt.; 3. *Martin James*³, b. in Bridport, Vt., July 22, 1860; m. Flora Clark; r. in state of New York; 4. *Edwin*³, b. Dec. 5, 1861, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.; d. there, Oct. 5, 1862; 5. *Nathaniel*³, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1863; d. there, two and a half months later; 6. *Mary Jane*³, b. in Bridport, Vt., Nov. 9, 1864, 2; 7. *Arthur Isaac*³, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 9, 1873; m. Winifred Kemp; r. in Acworth; 8. *LeRoy*³, b. in Stoddard, May 31, 1874, 3.

2. MARY JANE³ BARLOW, dau. of Nathaniel² A., m. 1st, Mar. 1877, at the age of thirteen, Mark Hier Piper. They are divorced and both m. again. She m. 2d, in Keene, Oct. 28, 1900, George Charles Dion, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., May 19, 1865; son of Charles R. and Elizabeth (Baker) Dion. She had seven ch. by Mr. Piper: 1st child and 2d child did not survive the ordeal of birth; 3. *LeRoy*⁴, b. in state of New York, May 22, 1883; m., Feb. 2, 1907, Daisy Mabel Bates, b. in Keene, July 2, 1882; dau. of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. They have one ch., Charlotte Mae⁵, b. in Salis-

bury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1909; 4. *Maud Mac^A*, b. in So. Royalton, Vt., June 1, 1888; unm. in 1909; 5. *Dorothy Dove^A*, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1890; m., in Keene, June 12, 1908, Frank N. Winans, then 32 years of age, b. at Basin Harbor, Vt.; son of Martin and Ida A. (Newton) Winans; 6. *A dau.^A*, not living at birth; 7. *Birdie Belle^A*, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 6, 1896; d. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1901. She has had three more ch. by Mr. Dion: 8. *Daisy Belle^A*, b. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1901; 9. *Bertha Mac^A*, b. in Keene, Dec. 1, 1902; 10. *Charles^A*, b. in Keene, July 24, 1905; d. there, Dec. 14, 1906.

3. LEROY³ BARLOW, son of Nathaniel² A., 1; m., Dec. 16, 1894, Myrtle May Dow, b. in S., Dec. 5, 1877; dau. of George O. and Emily Gertrude (Banker) Dow; r. in Keene; two ch.; 1. *A son^A*, b. and d. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1897; 2. *Ralph Eugene^A*, b. in Keene, Mar. 25, 1898.

II. FAMILY OF CHARLES E. BARLOW.

4. CHARLES ERNEST² BARLOW, b. in Bridport, Vt., May 22, 1860; son of Isaac Kenion¹ and Nancy Amelia (Hemmit—probably a variant of Hammatt) Barlow; a farmer; m., July 22, 1880, Effie Estella Wilcox, b. in Hague, N. Y. March 24, 1861; daughter of Maro and Louisa S. (Balcom) Wilcox. They have r. in Shoreham, Vt.; Wallingford, Vt.; Danby, Vt.; S., Keene, Langdon, Alstead, and Acworth, N. H.; and are now living in North Springfield, Vt. Eleven ch.: 1. *Burton Kenion³*, b. in Shoreham, Vt., April 18, 1881; m., Feb. 18, 1899, Calista Monroe; 2. *Ada May³*, b. in Wallingford, Vt., April 14, 1885; m., July 25, 1903, Halsey Erwin Baker; 3. *Edith Louisa³*, b. in Danby, Vt., June 13, 1886; m., Jan. 1, 1906, Harry Almond Davis; 4. *Mabel Amelia³*, b. in S., in the Hersey Wardwell house, at 98, March 28, 1889, (correcting the published S. vital statistics;) 5. *Maud Effie³*, b. in Keene, May 24, 1890 (correcting Keene records); m., Oct. 20, 1908, Elmer Davis; 6. *Ernest Earle³*, b. in Keene, June 7, 1892 (correcting Keene records); 7. *Effie Lucy³*, b. in Keene, July 30, 1895; 8. *Merritt Rawson³*, b. in Alstead, Oct. 16, 1897; d. there, Oct. 25, 1897; 9. *Sanford Baker³*, b. in Langdon, Oct. 23, 1898; 10. *Roland Balcom³*, b. in Langdon, Nov. 18, 1900; 11. *Hazel Luella³*, b. in Acworth, June 16, 1903; d. there, March 10, 1904. He lived at 98 from the first of January, 1889, until the middle of September in that year. His first name is erroneously called *Clarence* in the S. town records of vital statistics. His father was a brother of Nathaniel A. Barlow, 1.

BARNES.

1. MALACHI³ BARNES, son of Malachi² and Anna (Beal or Beals) Barnes; grandson of Benjamin¹ Barnes; b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1832; still living in 1909; lived on the Jacob Spaulding place, at 119, from his purchase in 1879 until the autumn of 1903, when the sad tragedy in that house ended his occupancy of it. See pages 370-372. He m., March 24, 1863, Mary Eveline Jennings, b. in Acworth, Dec. 8, 1832; dau. of Ephraim and Roxana (Holt) Jennings. They had no children. She now r. in Lempster mostly.

BARNES OR BARRON.

1. ALBERT AMASA BARNES is a misspelling of the surname of Albert Amasa Barron, q. v.

BARNEY.

1. MRS. LUCY (NICHOLS) [BARRETT] BARNEY d. in S., June 4, 1880, at the age of 97. She had 1st m. JOHN BARRETT, Sr., q. v.; her 2d h. was JOHN⁸ BARNEY, b. in Sudbury, Mass., about 1752; d. in Washington, N. H., July 2, 1841, ae. 89 years; son of Thomas² Barney, who moved from Sudbury to Washington late in his life and d. there about the beginning of the nineteenth century. Thomas² Barney was the son of Thomas¹ and Mary Barney. John⁸ Barney, h. of Lucy, was first m. to Comfort Sparhawk of Natick, Mass., by whom he had seven ch., two of whom had descendants in Hancock. Comfort d. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820.

BARRETT.

I. NATHANIEL¹ BARRETT and Mary, his w., of Packersfield (Nelson) had six ch: Nathaniel², Abigail², Hannah², John², Phinehas², and William². Their son, John² was b. there, June 22, 1780. II. JOHN² BARRETT, son of Nathaniel¹; m. Lucy Nichols, April 20, 1802, in Carlisle, Mass. They were divorced and she subsequently m. John Barney (see Barney.) He subsequently m., Dec. 31, 1837, Sally Dow, in Stoddard, by Rev. (later Rev. Dr.) I. Robinson. They r. and d. in Stoddard. John² and Lucy had six ch., all b. in Packersfield (now Nelson): 1. Levi³, b. June 13, 1803 (see the family of Levi Barrett); 2. John, Jr.³, b. Dec. 10, 1804 (see family of John Barrett, Jr.); 3. Alonzo³, b. Jan. 28, 1807 (see family of Alonzo Barrett); 4. Lucy³, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. James C. Abbott, q. v.; 5. Roxana³, b., July 2, 1811; d. in Packersfield (Nelson), Sept. 3, 1813; 6. Adeline³, b., Aug. 7, 1813; d. in Nelson, Aug. 12, 1832, at the house of Dea. Nathaniel Osgood, where she had lived from early childhood.

I. FAMILY OF LEVI BARRETT.

1. LEVI³ BARRETT, son of John², II., r. in Stoddard and Gilsum; a farmer; d. in Gilsum, March 3, 1888; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1834, Julia Thompson, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 1, 1806; d. there, Jan. 29, 1843; dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Tubbs) Thompson. They were m. in Stoddard by Rev. I. Robinson, whose marriage register corrects date in Hayward's Gilsum. He m. 2d, May 12, 1843, Mrs. Sarah Foster (Winchester) Thompson, widow of John Thompson, a brother of the first wife. She was b. in S., Jan. 27, 1814; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 10, 1888; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Foster) Winchester. Seven ch.: 1. George⁴, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 23, 1835, **2**; 2. Julia Anna⁴, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1838; m., Feb. 25, 1877, Luke G. Robbins of Acton, Mass.; 3. Julia Vienna⁴, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1844; d. there, Dec. 23, 1877; m., Sept. 25, 1864, George Nahum Hayward, b. in Boston, Mass., May 7, 1844; son of Nahum Osgood and Hannah Glover (Bartol) Hayward; four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Fred. Stanton⁵, b. May 12, 1865; 2. Charles Edwin⁵, b., May 22, 1868; 3. Leon Barrett⁵, b., June 4, 1875; 4. Verne⁵, b., Dec. 16, 1877, who lived in the family of his uncle Charles Barrett; 4. Marshall John⁴, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 18, 1846, **3**; 5. Charles Milan⁴, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 30, 1849, **4**; 6. Sidney Eugene⁴, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1851, **5**; 7. Mary Ella⁴, b. in Gilsum, April 23, 1853; m., Nov. 5, 1871, Nahum Cole Reed, b. in Acton, Mass., March 1, 1838; d. there, Nov. 30, 1904; son of Joseph Porter and Ruth (Cole) Reed. He was the railroad station agent at Acton,

Mass. The four ch. of Levi³ Barrett who lived in S. are considered in the following sections. Levi³ Barrett lived just north of the S. town line, in Gilsum, at 40 of the outside numbers.

2. GEORGE⁴ BARRETT, son of Levi³, **1**, worked in S. as a young man before his marriage, and was once elected a highway surveyor. He never lived in town after his marriage. He m., Dec. 25, 1862, Luella Angelina Bingham, b. in Gilsum, May 24, 1845; dau. of Charles Washington and Limah Sophia (Smith) Bingham [first name perhaps an abridgement of Angelima, more properly Angelina.] They now (1909) r. near Westport, in Swanzey. Two ch.: *Ernest Fuller⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 11, 1868; 2. *Dor⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 11, 1873; died there, Sept. 2, 1874.

3. MARSHALL JOHN⁴ BARRETT, son of Levi³, **1**, m., Sept. 3, 1867, Clarissa Adaline Spaulding, b. in S., Feb. 14, 1845; dau. of Ashley and Sarah (Davis) Spaulding of S. He has lived on the Ashley Spaulding farm, at 255, since 1869. He and his brother, Charles M., purchased it in 1875, and he bought his brother's interest in 1878, and has since lived upon the place, to the present time (1909), excepting a short time in Keene, about 1884. Nine ch.: 1. *Mabel Ida⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 12, 1868, **6**; 2. *Althea Spaulding⁵*, b. in S., Nov. 15, 1869; m. Fred. A. Davis, q. v.; 3. *Leston Marshall⁵*, b. in S., Aug. 7, 1872, **7**; 4. *Ethel Abbie⁵*, b. in S., July 15, 1874; m. Charles G. Wilder, q. v.; 5. *A son⁵*, b. in S., Feb. 13, 1876; d. there, Feb. 27, 1876; 6. *Sarah Emma⁵*, b. in S., Feb. 28, 1881; m. Walter T. Nims, q. v.; 7. *Bessie Vienna⁵*, b. in Keene, June 21, 1884; 8. *A son⁵*, twin to the preceding, b. and d. in Keene, June 21, 1884; 9. *Carl Merton⁵*, b. in S., Aug. 7, 1888.

4. CHARLES MILAN⁴ BARRETT, son of Levi³, **1**; d. in Acworth, Jan. 29, 1896. He bought a half of the Ashley Spaulding farm, at 255, with his brother, Marshall J., and sold his half to Marshall, three years later, in 1878. He m., Nov. 8, 1871, Harriette Bedard, b. in Bedford, P. Q., June 1846; d. in Acworth, April 20, 1896; dau. of Pierre and Pamelie (Decker) Bedard. Three ch.: 1. *Katherine Winchester⁵*, b. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 18, 1874; d. in Acworth, May 9, 1897; 2. *Roy Stephenson⁵*, b. in Acworth, Dec. 14, 1878; d. there, Sept. 3, 1879; 3. *Rossa Evelyn⁵*, twin to preceding, b. in Acworth, Dec. 14, 1878; also 4. *Verne⁵*, son of Geo. N. and Julia Vienna (Barrett) Hayward, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 16, 1877, adopted in infancy by Mr. and Mrs. Charles M.⁴ Barrett.

5. SIDNEY EUGENE⁴ BARRETT, son of Levi³, **1**; bought the Martin Spaulding place, at 253, in 1877, and lived there until his comparatively early death, on that farm, Nov. 13, 1883. He m., Sept. 7, 1875, Ellen Amanda Seward, dau. of Joseph B. and Lydia (Jefts) Seward. She was born in S., May 9, 1855, and d., Sept. 24, 1905, at the sanitarium for consumptives in Dorchester, Mass., as the widow of Charles Elijah Shattuck, whom she had married subsequently to Mr. Barrett's death. Her body was buried in Brookline, N. H. See Ellen A. Seward.

6. MABEL IDA⁵ BARRETT, dau. of Marshall⁴ J., **3**; m. Frank Edward Conant, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856; son of Geo. F. and Lorinda (Gilbert) Conant. He is employed in the bakery of Gurnsey Bros. & Co., in Keene; r. in West Keene. Seven ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Robert Otho⁶*, b., Oct. 24, 1890; 2. *Ralph Marshall⁶*, b. July 31, 1893; 3. *Clare Edward⁶*, b., Feb. 20,

1896; 4. *Walter Barrett*⁶, b., May 30, 1899; 5. *Florence Lorinda*⁶, b., May 19, 1901; 6. *Helen Abbie*⁶, b., May 11, 1903; 7. *Kenneth Gilbert*⁶, b., Mar. 19, 1906.

7. LESTON MARSHALL⁶ BARRETT, son of Marshall⁴ J., 3; m., Sept. 6, 1894, Rose Ara Ingalls, b. in Keene, Feb. 18, 1872; dau. of Elbridge H. and Ara L. (Smith) Ingalls. He is a farmer in Keene, on the Surry road. Two ch.: 1. *Paul Marshall*⁶, b. in Keene, April 7, 1897; 2. *Morgan Leonard*⁶, b. in Keene, June 29, 1907.

II. FAMILY OF JOHN BARRETT, JR.

8. JOHN BARRETT³ JR. son of John², II., lived in Hadley, N. Y., Washington, N. H., Antrim, and S. In this town, he lived from 1854 until his death, Dec. 10, 1856, on the 52d anniversary of his birth, in the house at 210, with his son, Thomas F., and his mother, Mrs. Barney. He m. Sarah Sophronia Evans, b. in Belchertown, Mass., May 4, 1806; d. in Winchester, April 12, 1865; dau. of Abner and Tirzah (Orvis) Evans. They had a large family of eleven ch., the first seven of whom were born in Hadley, N. Y., the next three in Washington, N. H., and the youngest in Antrim: 1. *Tirzah*⁴, d. at the age of nineteen months; 2. *William*⁴, lived about two years; 3. *Thomas Francis*⁴, 9, b., Feb. 24, 1833; 4. *Sarah Adeline*⁴, 10, b., Sept. 6, 1834; 5. *Russell Alonzo*⁴, b., June 27, 1836; d. in Gilsum, June 4, 1858; 6. *Lucy Nichols*⁴, 11, b., April 4, 1839; 7. *Julia Elizabeth*⁴, 12, b., Oct. 7, 1840; 8. *Emeline Mindwell*⁴, 13, b., July 1842; 9. *Levi James*⁴, 14, b., March 11, 1845; 10. *Melvin John*⁴, 15, b., Sept. 28, 1847; 11. *Nancy Jane*⁴, 16, b., Dec. 24, 1850.

9. THOMAS FRANCIS⁴ BARRETT, son of John³, Jr., 8, d. in Keene, March 27, 1906. He m., July 4, 1857, Sarah Experience Hastings, b. in S., June 25, 1837; still living in Keene (1909); dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Hale) Hastings. He lived in S., 1854-1856, at 210, then in Stoddard, Marlow, Keene, Winchester, and finally in Keene; farmer and laborer. Six ch: 1. *Abijah Hastings*⁵, 17, b. in Marlow, March 24, 1859; 2. *Addie Sarah*⁵, 18, b. in Marlow, Mar. 1, 1862; 3. *John Francis*⁵, 19, b. in Keene, March 1, 1864; 4. *Henry Levi*⁵, 20, b. in Keene, June 6, 1866; 5. *Herbert Thomas*⁵, 21, b. in Keene, March 22, 1868; 6. *Esther Laurena*⁵, 22, b. in Keene, Oct. 16, 1870.

10. SARAH ADELINE⁴ BARRETT, dau. of John³, Jr., 8, m., Mar. 3, 1853, James Bennett, b. in Washington, N. H., May 30, 1820; d. in Marlow, March 1, 1895; son of William Bennett, who m. a Miss Lowell. He was a farmer in Antrim, Stoddard, and Marlow, where she still r. They had ten ch. b. living: 1. *Melissa S.*⁵, b. in Antrim, Oct. 23, 1853; m., Nov. 30, 1868, Augustin Goodhue, b. in Hancock, Sept. 11, 1848; son of Roland and Emeline (Sawyer) Goodhue; r. in Marlow; two ch.: James H.⁶ and John A.⁶; 2. *Minerva*⁵, b. in Antrim, July 19, 1855; d. in Marlow, in 1865; 3. *John Lorenzo*⁵, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1857; m. Clarissa Manning; r. in Winchester; 4. *May Eliza*⁵, b. in Stoddard, March 5, 1860; d. in Winchester, Sept. 11, 1896; m. Gilman F. Scribner; 5. *Abby Julia*⁵, b. in Marlow, Aug. 22, 1862; m. Edwin Matthewson of Marlow; 6. *Jane Loretta*⁵, b. in Marlow, Dec. 26, 1866; m. Alexandre Trudeau; r. in Fitchburg, Mass.; 7. *Ida Janet*⁵, b. in Marlow, Mar. 20, 1869; m. L. E. Thompson of Marlow; 8. *Bessie Pamela*⁵, b. in Marlow, July 30, 1871; m. I. S. Nickerson; r. in Athol, Mass.; 9. *Helen*⁵, b. in Marlow, Oct. 25, 1875; d. there, June 7, 1876; 10. *Charles Henry*⁵, b. in Marlow, Aug. 23, 1877; m. Mrs. Flora Gardner; r. in Fitchburg.

11. LUCY NICHOLS⁴ BARRETT, dau. of John³, Jr., **1**, d. in Antrim, Nov. 14, 1901; m. May 4, 1856, Andrew Jackson Curtis, b. in Antrim, Aug. 21, 1835; d. in Antrim, Jan. 23, 1893; son of Levi and Lydia (Kinson or Kennison) Curtis; farmer; r. in Antrim; eight ch., all b. in Antrim: 1. *Elmira Roxana*^b, b., Feb. 16, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1876, Sanford Delavan Tinker; r. in Keene, on Park Avenue, 2 ch.; 2. *Lydia Jane*^b, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m., Nov. 15, 1878, Chester Averill Holt; r. at Hillsborough Bridge, where she d., May 12, 1898; 3. *Helen Lucy*^b, b. Apr. 19, 1860; m., May 25, 1879, William H. Osborne; r. in Hillsborough (P. O., East Washington, N. H.); 4. *Ida Mary*^b, b., May 16, 1861, d. in Deering, unm., June 7, 1900; 5. *John Milton*^b, b., Sept. 23, 1864; m. Jan. 26, 1906, Mrs. Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, widow of Chas. H. Kingsbury, q. v.; r. in Keene; 6. *Stillman Eugene*^b, b., Oct. 22, 1866; m. and r. in Mont Vernon; 7. *Clara Maria*^b, b., Sept. 11, 1868; unm. in 1909; 8. *Rosa May*^b, b., Apr. 15, 1871; m. John H. Boutwell (sometimes spelled Routelle), b. in Antrim, Aug. 6, 1865; son of Wm. and Susan (Splaine) Boutwell; have had five ch., three living (1909).

12. JULIA ELIZABETH⁴ BARRETT, dau. of John³, Jr., **1**, m., Feb. 20, 1863, Charles Wesley Thompson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 19, 1841; d. in Winchester, June 29, 1890; son of John C. and Susan (Fosgate) Thompson; a farmer in Winchester, where she still lives (1909). Seven ch., all b. in Winchester: 1. *Daniel Marion*^b, b., Apr. 20, 1865; m. and r. in Woonsocket, R. I., s. p.; 2. *Frances Jane*^b, b., Oct. 24, 1867; m., Nov. 3, 1887, Artemas Wilson Rixford, b. in Winchester, Jan. 10, 1860; son of Bradley Rixford; r. in Swanzey; two ch.; 3. *Perley Clinton*^b, b., Apr. 13, 1872; m. and r. in Athol, Mass., s. p. (1909); 4. *George Wesley*^b, b., June 20, 1874; m. and has three ch.; 5. *Ray Walter*^b, b., Jan. 13, 1877; m., Oct. 22, 1904, Myrtle Idella Wyman, b. in Winchester, May 4, 1885; dau. of Charles Norris and Adeline Winona (Pickett) Wyman. Two ch.: Rupert Charles^b, b. in Winchester, Oct. 28, 1905; and a dau.^b, b., Oct. 17, 1908; 6. *Gladys May*^b, b., June 13, 1881; m. Warren W. Kendrick of West Swanzey; two ch. in 1909. 7. *Mary Agnes*^b, b., Sept. 30, 1883; m., Dec. 28, 1898, Harry Eaton Butler, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1873; son of Charles H. and Francella Medora (Burdett) Butler; four ch. in 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Thompson also took into their family, as an eighth ch., Clare Scribner, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1896; son of Frank G. and May Belle (Bennett) Scribner.

13. EMELINE MINDWELL⁴ BARRETT, dau. of John³, Jr., **8**, m., Sept. 10, 1863, Darwin Charles Fogg of Keene, b. in Hancock, Feb. 10, 1838; d. in Keene, May 1, 1907; son of Charles and Roxana (Farnum) Fogg. She d. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1864; burial in the old cemetery in Hancock. She left one ch.: Addie M.^b, b. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1864, who is now Mrs. Francis E. Sylvester of Seattle, Wash., whom she m. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1882. Mr. Fogg subsequently m. 2d, Helen Metcalf of Keene, by whom he had a son, Herbert D.; also m. 3d, Susan Ellis of Surry.

14. LEVI JAMES⁴ BARRETT, son of John³, Jr., **8**, m., Oct. 24, 1868, Frances Angenette Seward, b. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 19, 1845; dau. of Geo. Washington and Ruth Cornelia (Jenkins) Seward. He is a farmer and laborer; r. in Keene, S., and Winchester. In S., he lived, about 1878-9, in the old Bates

house at 180, then two months, in 1879, at 97. They had nine ch., first five b. in Keene, the 6th in S., and the last three in Winchester; 1. *Arthur Edward^b*, **23**, b., Oct. 29, 1869; 2. *Charles Maurice^b*, **24**, b., Sept. 26, 1871; 3. *Emma Eliza^b*, b., Nov. 12, 1873; m., July 29, 1891, Fred. C. Porter; r. in Cranston, R. I.; 4. *Ella Jane^b*, b., July 23, 1875; d. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1875; 5. *Fred. Melvin^b*, **25**, b., Dec. 17, 1876; 6. *Willard Russell^b*, b. in S., at 180, Nov. 5, 1878; m., July 30, 1902, Frances E. Rumrill, then 22, b. at Windsor Locks, Conn.; dau. of Frank and L. M. Rumrill; 7. *Edna Belle Susan^b*, b., Dec. 26, 1881; m., Nov. 26, 1904, John W. Metcalf, then 41, b. in Clayton, Wis., son of John W. and Harriet (Thompson) Metcalf; a son^b was b. in Winchester, June 19, 1908 (their first ch.); 8. *Herman Fay^b*, b., June 23, 1883; m., Nov. 5, 1903, Inez F. Jackson, then 16, b. in Winchester; dau. of Clay and Rose E. (Welsh) Jackson; 9. *Bethel Myra^b* (first name sometimes written improperly as Bethiel), b., Oct. 5, 1885.

15. MELVIN JOHN⁴ BARRETT, son of John³, Jr., **8**, m., July 28, 1869, Lillia Lucy Thayer, b. in Harrisville, Dec. 12, 1855; dau. of Galinas and Sarah Jane (Abbott) Thayer. They lived in S., in 1876-7, where their eldest ch. was b., afterwards in Winchester, where their youngest three ch. were b. In S., they lived with Mrs. Barney and the Abbotts, at 210; in Winchester they live at Forest Lake Village. He is a farmer and laborer. They have had four ch.: 1. *Grace Edith^b*, **26**, b. in S., at 210, Mar. 8, 1877 (Town records give Mar. 15 erroneously); 2. *William Ellsworth^b*, b., Dec. 27, 1878; m., Apr. 17, 1901, Frances (Percival) Richards, then 38, b. in Lebanon; dau. of James and Josephine (Emmons) Percival; 3. *Lester Alfay^b*, b., Mar. 17, 1885; m., Feb. 3, 1904, Stella M. Wyman, then 20, b. in Winchester, dau. of Charles N. and Winona A. (Pickett) Wyman; 4. *Leon Merton^b*, b., Apr. 14, 1890.

16. NANCY JANE⁴ BARRETT, dau. of John³, Jr., **8**, m., Jan. 24, 1867, Daniel Henry Thompson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 15, 1843; still living; son of John C. and Susan (Fosgate) Thompson. They are living on a farm in Winchester, where all of their twelve ch. were b.: 1. *Charles Edward^b*, b., Jan. 28, 1868; m., Mar. 25, 1894, Abbie E. Peirce of Winchester; 2. *John Colby^b*, b., Dec. 11, 1869; m., Jan. 27, 1899, Emma Bennett, who d., Nov. 5, 1900, leaving a dau., Emma^b, b. in Winchester, Oct. 28, 1900; 3. *Melvin Ambrose^b*, b., Oct. 27, 1871; m., Dec. 23, 1896, Charlotte A. Perry, a native of Marlborough, who has a dau.^b and a son^b; 4. *Oliver Russell^b*, b., Jan. 21, 1873; d. in Winchester, May 27, 1875; 5. *Winfield Alfay^b*, b. Apr. 20, 1875; m., Jan. 20, 1904, Lena Kessler; a native of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 6. *Archie Lee^b*, b., Dec. 25, 1878; m., in Hinsdale, Jan. 30, 1899, Cora Ballou, then 17, b. in Winchester; dau. of W. J. and Amy (Whipple) Ballou; one dau.^b; 7. *Samuel Verrill^b*, b., Oct. 5, 1881; m. Nancy M. McCauthren of Winchester; 8. *Guy Merton^b*, b., Dec. 28, 1883; m. Katherine O'Brien of Keene; 9. *Grover Cleveland^b*, b., Nov. 29, 1885; m., Mar. 18, 1905, Rosa E. Northrop of Winchester; three ch.: Merton II.^b, Lyle R.^b, and Velda^b; 10. *Forest Carl^b*, b., Jan. 19, 1888; 11. *Lew Gordon^b*, b., July 12, 1890; 12. *Jane Lyle^b*, b., Nov. 26, 1894.

17. ABIJAH HASTINGS⁵ BARRETT, son of Thomas F.⁴, **9**; m., Nov. 25, 1883, Helen Maria Jenkins, b. in Nelson, Dec. 21, 1857; dau. of George Benjamin and Mary Ann Maria (Nye) Jenkins; both living in Keene; eight ch.,

all b. in Keene: 1. *George Thomas*^b, b., Nov. 29, 1884; 2. *Henry Francis*^b, b., July 9, 1886; 3. *Florence May*^b, b., Feb. 11, 1889; 4. *John Lester*^b, b., Oct. 16, 1890; 5. *Rebie Hill*^b, (a dau.), b. July 14, 1892; 6. *Helen Maria*^b, b., Mar. 15, 1894; 7. *Abijah Hastings*^b, Jr., b., Nov. 17, 1895; 8. *Ralph Erving*^b, b., Sept. 22, 1898.

18. ADDIE SARAH^b BARRETT, dau. of Thomas F.⁴, **9**, m. Abel Thomas Ward, b. in Vassalborough, Me., Oct. 8, 1854; son of Thomas and Charlotte (Jones) Ward. She d. in Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1897, leaving one ch.: *Sarah Charlotte*^b, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 20, 1881; m., June 12, 1907, Albert Charmbury Bilson, b. in Rockville, Conn., May 7, 1881; son of Albert and Sarah Jane (Charmbury) Bilson. She r. in Maynard, Mass. No ch. in 1909.

19. JOHN FRANCIS^b BARRETT, son of Thomas F.⁴, **9**, m., Oct. 31, 1886, Elizabeth Bertha Boyd, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1869; dau. of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Higgins) Boyd. He is a painter and r. in Mansfield, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Sarah May*^b, b. in Keene, Aug. 21, 1887; 2. *John Francis*^b, Jr., b. in Keene, Apr. 27, 1893; 3. *Lillian*^b, b. in Mansfield, Mass., July 28, 1896; 4. *Mary Agnes*^b, b. in Mansfield, Mass., May 31, 1903.

20. HENRY LEVI^b BARRETT, son of Thomas F.⁴, **9**, m., Sept. 7, 1887, Georgiana Elora Jillson, b. in Richmond, Sept. 22, 1863; dau. of Wheaton C. and Maria Colvin (Handy) Jillson. He is a sawyer, gardener, and janitor. Four ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Clifford Houghton*^b, b., Mar. 27, 1889; 2. *A son*^b, b. and d., June 16, 1893; 3. *Carl Edward*^b, b. July 12, 1894; d. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1901; 4. *A son*^b not living at birth.

21. HERBERT THOMAS^b BARRETT, son of Thomas F.⁴, **9**, m., Mar. 22, 1888, Vesta Melvina Jenkins, b. in Nelson, May 25, 1869; dau. of George Benjamin and Mary Ann Maria (Nye) Jenkins. They formerly r. in Keene, now in Springfield, Mass., where he is employed in the Springfield Republican establishment. Four ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Orley Herbert*^b, b., May 11, 1890; 2. *Bertha Irene*^b, b., Apr. 2, 1892; d. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1892; 3. *Leon Forest*^b, b., Dec. 14, 1893; d. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1894; 4. *Irene Evadell*^b, b., Aug. 27, 1895.

22. ESTHER LAURENA^b BARRETT, dau. of Thomas F.⁴, **9**, m., Sept. 4, 1889, Sheridan Forest Hammond, b. in Winchester, Sept. 4, 1867; son of Elisha and Louisa (Evans) Hammond. They live on a farm at Forest Lake, in Winchester. Two ch., 1. *Abbie Louise*^b, b. in Keene, Sept. 15, 1890; 2. *Francis Sherman*^b, b. and d. in Winchester, Mar. 30, 1898, living only a few moments.

23. ARTHUR EDWARD^b BARRETT, son of Levi J.⁴, **14**, m. 1st, May 21, 1890, Mrs. Jane (Barrett) Sinclair, b. in Winchester, in 1860, dau. of Sylvanus O. and Sabrina (Caswell) Barrett, and divorced from Phinée Sinclair. He m. 2d, June 22, 1900, Grace Maria Hall, b. in Winchester, Feb. 7, 1880; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Crowningshield) Hall. He is a shoemaker and r. in Winchester. No ch. at last report.

24. CHARLES MAURICE^b BARRETT, son of Levi J.⁴, **14**, d. in Winchester, Apr. 14, 1906. He m. 1st, June 11, 1891, Emma Amanda Davis, b. in Warwick, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869; d. in Winchester, Aug. 25, 1893; dau. of George Henry and Diantha Abigail (Hammond) Davis. He m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1899, Ellen V. Waite, then 22, b. in Mansfield, Conn., dau. of John and Adeline

(Obley) Waite. He r. at Winchester, and was a harness maker. One ch., *George Levi*⁶, b. in Swanzey, May 29, 1893; d. in Winchester, Dec. 3, 1901.

25. FRED MELVIN⁵ BARRETT, son of Levi J.⁴, **14**, m., Oct. 3, 1903, Dorothy Lilian Tucker, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 29, 1887; dau. of Henry W. and Cora A. (Shampney—a probable variation in spelling of Champagne) Tucker; r. in Winchester. One ch.: *Charles Robert*⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 7, 1905.

26. GRACE EDITH⁵ BARRETT, dau. of Melvin J.⁴, **15**, m., Aug. 8, 1895, Clarence Ferdinand Foster, b. in Winchester, Oct. 4, 1864; son of Chas. and Emeline (Rixford) Foster; r. at the village of Forest Lake in Winchester; farmer and laborer. They have had seven ch., all b. in Winchester, and those deceased d. there: 1. *Eurl Clinton*⁶, b., Nov. 15, 1895; 2. *Lena Grace*⁶, b., Dec. 24, 1897; 3. *Rachel Emeline*⁶, b., Sept. 23, 1899; d., Mar. 23, 1900; 4. *Blanche Lilian*⁶, b., Sept. 23, 1899, twin, d., Oct. 23, 1899; 5. *Alice Emeline*⁶, b. July 26, 1901; 6. *A dau.*⁶, b., Aug. 15, 1902; d., Aug. 21, 1902; 7. *Eben Charles*⁶, b., Sept. 27, 1905; d., Dec. 25, 1905.

III. FAMILY OF ALONZO BARRETT.

27. ALONZO³ BARRETT, son of John², II., m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1831, Elizabeth Peacock of Lempster, b. in Waltham (?), Mass., Apr. 27, 1802; d. in S., July 11, 1869; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1871, in S., Mrs. Harriet D. Willoughby, b. in Amherst, June 24, 1820; d. in Munsonville, Nov. 16, 1881; a sister of the former wife, and dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock. After leaving S., he m. 3d, in Munsonville, by F. Taylor, Esq., Aug. 10, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth (Reed) Conant, then 62, b. in Charlestown, the dau. of Henry Reed, formerly and later of Stoddard. She is living with her dau., Mrs. Rose Gorham, in Vermont. Mr. Barrett lived in S., 1859–1878, at 202. He d. in Munsonville, Mar. 29, 1885, burial in S., in Meetinghouse Cemetery. Mr. Barrett had five ch. by his first wife, all b. in Washington, N. H.: 1. *Adeline*⁴, b., Apr. 21, 1833; d. in Lyme Centre, N. H., Sept. 6, 1908; m., Nov. 4, 1854, Henry Ruel Blanding, still living in 1909. She had one ch., Henry Alonzo⁵ Blanding, whose birth and family record are given under Ida May Dow, q. v.; 2. *Rufus*⁴, b., Apr. 27, 1835; d. in Marlow, June 12, 1868; m., Dec. 24, 1857, Harriet Thompson of Stoddard, by whom he had two ch., Della⁵ and Caroline⁵, both of whom d. unm.; 3. *William Wallace*⁴, **28**, b. Apr. 13, 1837; 4. *Almira Bryant*⁴, b., Apr. 21, 1839; m. John E. Dow, q. v.; 5. *Susan*⁴, b., Mar. 9, 1842; d. in Washington, N. H., July 1, 1857.

28. WILLIAM WALLACE⁴ BARRETT, son of Alonzo³, **27**, m., Mar. 24, 1856, Mrs. Caroline Ophelia (Powell) Jenkins, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1835; still living in 1909, in Munsonville; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tilton) Powell; widow of Samuel Edmund Jenkins, q. v., by whom she had one ch., Samuel Edmund Jenkins, Jr., q. v. Mr. Barrett r. in Nelson, Washington, N. H., S., and Munsonville. In S., he lived at 202, from 1860 to 1862, with his father; also at 26, and 7. He was at 26 in 1864 to 1866, and at 7 in 1867. There were thirteen ch. of Mr. and Mrs. Barrett: 1. *Mary Abby*⁵, b. in Nelson, Jan. 5, 1857; d. there, July 2, 1864; 2. *Emma Gorham*⁵, b. in Washington, N. H., Feb. 14, 1858; d. in S., at 202, June 1, 1861; 3. *Susan Foster*⁵, b. in Nelson, Apr. 24,

1859; d. in S., at 202, Aug. 12, 1860; 4. *Addie Minora*^b, b. in S. at 202, Nov. 18, 1861; d. in Nelson, July 10, 1864; 5. *Rosa Belle*^b, b. in Nelson, Nov. 19, 1863; d. in S., at 26, Aug. 24, 1864; the burial of the bodies of the preceding five cb. being in the Meetinghouse Cemetery, in S.; 6. *Frank James*^b, **29**, b. in S., at 26, Feb. 25, 1865; 7. *Allston Foster*^b, **30**, b. in S., at 26, Nov. 7, 1866; 8. *Vinora Hanaford*^b, **31**, b. in Nelson, June 16, 1868; 9. *Isidora Hanaford*^b, **32**, b. in S., at 202, Sept. 3, 1869; 10. *Alfred Lincoln*^b, **33**, b. in Munsonville, Mar. 12, 1871; 11. *Walter*^b, **34**, b. in Munsonville, Feb. 12, 1873; 12. *Herbert*^b, b. in Munsonville, Nov. 22, 1874; d. there, unm., Sept. 26, 1899; 13. *Wilmer*^b, **35**, b. in Munsonville, Jan. 24, 1878.

29. FRANK JAMES^b BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace⁴, **28**, m. 1st, Clara Belle Mason, b. in Dublin, (now Harrisville), Mar. 20, 1866; dau. of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason. Divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1891, Mary Reed, b. in Cornwall, England, Sept. 19, 1872; dau. of John and Jane (Hawkin) Reed. He has lived in South Keene and Keene, and is a barber. Two ch. by 1st w., both b. in So. Keene; three by 2d w., all b. in Keene: 1. *Edna L.*^a, b., Sept. 13, 1884; 2. *Frank L.*^a, b., Mar. 22, 1886; 3. *Beatrice Luella*^a, b., Nov. 20, 1892; 4. *Arlene Reed*^a, b., Aug. 3, 1894; 5. *Mildred Josephine*^a, b., Dec. 5, 1897.

30. ALLSTON FOSTER^b BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace⁴, **28**, m., May 12, 1892, Virginie Gagnon (last name now spelled Gonyou), b. in Chelsea, P. Q., Mar. 15, 1873; dau. of Gustave and Lydia (Raymond) Gagnon. He is a dentist in Keene, highly esteemed in his profession and very successful. One ch., *Louis Gonyou*^a, b. in Keene, Mar. 8, 1900.

31. VINORA H.^b BARRETT, dau. of Wm. Wallace⁴, **28**, d. in Antrim, July 17, 1887; m., Dec. 5, 1885, Henry Walter Brooks, b. in Dublin, Apr. 28, 1856; son of John C. and Jane Maria (Bartlett) Brooks. She had one ch.: *Walter Henry*^a, b. in Antrim, Dec. 2, 1886; unm., in 1909, in Keene.

32. ISIDORA H.^b BARRETT, dau. of Wm. Wallace⁴, **28**, m. in 1886, Frank Leslie Shoults, b. in South Stoddard, Dec. 23, 1864; son of John Henry and Eliza (Bishop) Shoults. She has had six ch., all b. at South Stoddard, and two died there: 1. *Leon Walter*^a, b., Apr. 13, 1887; 2. *John Henry*^a, b., Apr. 1, 1888; d., Dec. 31, 1890; 3. *Florence Eva*^a, b., June 3, 1892; 4. *Henry Wallace*^a, b., Feb. 22, 1894; d., Aug. 21, 1897; 5. *Mildred Caroline*^a, b., Nov. 4, 1900; 6. *Madeleine Elizabeth*^a, b., Apr. 13, 1903.

33. ALFRED LINCOLN^b BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace⁴, **28**, d. in Munsonville, Aug. 8, 1892; m., Nov. 26, 1891, Rosa Myra Patrick, b. in Nelson, Aug. 26, 1873, still living in 1909, dau. of Leander and Nora (Ballou) Patrick. One ch., b. after Mr. Barrett's decease: 1. *Jessie*^a, b. in Munsonville, Apr. 19, 1893. Mrs. Barrett subsequently m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1894, David Smith.

34. WALTER^b BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace⁴, **28**, m., June 22, 1905, Lena Cynthia Bent, b. in Winchester, July 12, 1859; dau. of Frank J. and Mary D. (Davis) Bent. No ch. in 1909. He r. in Munsonville.

35. WILMER^b BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace⁴, **28**, m., Feb. 3, 1904, Lestina Pamela Hastings, b. in S., Nov. 14, 1880; dau. of Thomas A. and Ida Pamela (Hale) Hastings. He is employed in the mill at Ea. Sullivan and r. at 16, east tenement. One ch. in 1909: 1. *Earl Wallace*^a, b. at Ea. S., Nov. 21, 1906.

BARRON.

I. JOHN¹ BARRON, more commonly called Barnes, of Stoddard and Gilsum, b. in Gilsum, May 14, 1801; d. there June 25, 1890; son of William Barron and Miriam Mackentire; m. 1st, Rachel Mansfield; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1830, Sarah Fairbanks, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 21, 1810; d. there, Feb. 13, 1893; dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Brown) Fairbanks. Their ch. were: *Amasa Fairbanks*², b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832; Okey² (or Oakes) Jefferson; Lodema A.², m. Cyrus R. Bliss; Sarah S.²; Rhoda Alzina², m. Horace W. Howard (parents of Mrs. Louis Bedard); Cynthia R.², m. Geo. Gould; Sylvia C.², m. Ira A. Ellis.

II. AMASA FAIRBANKS² BARRON, son of John¹, I., m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1854, Nancy Melissa Parkhurst, q. v., b. in Swanzey, Jan. 16, 1837; divorced and m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Ann (Kimball) Farnsworth. A son by the 1st w. was *Albert Amasa*³, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1859. 1. For a fuller account of the Barrons, see Hayward's History of Gilsum.

1. ALBERT AMASA³ BARRON, often improperly called Barnes, son of Amasa F.², II., m. 1st, at Washington, N. H., by J. B. Metcalf, J. P., Sept. 12, 1880, Etta Lucinda Howard, b. in Marlow, Jan. 26, 1868; d. at Keene, Mar. 7, 1892; dau. of Ezra Willard and Mary Ann (Orne) Howard. They were divorced and he m. 2d, in Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. Moses Kidder, Jan. 6, 1886, Mrs. Susan Adaline (Spaulding) Nash, b. in S., Apr. 27, 1854; dau. of Dauphin, 2d, and Susan Rebecca (Wilder) Spaulding. She had been divorced from Chauncy Walter Nash, q. v. Mr. Barron had a ch. by his first w.: *Minnie Althea*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1881; adopted by Warren C. Mason of Troy and assumed the name of *Edith Zoe Mason*. Mr. Barron lived a short time, 1888-89, in the house of Frederick A. Wilson at 135. He is a farmer and laborer.

BARTLETT.

I. TIRZAH BARTLETT.

1. TIRZAH³ BARTLETT, dau. of Moses and Lavinia² (Locke) Bartlett, b. probably in Ashby, Mass., Aug. 12, 1796; d. in S., Oct. 3, 1803, at the home of her grandfather, James¹ Locke, at 71. See Lavinia Locke.

II. FAMILY OF ALDEN H. BARTLETT.

1. ALDEN HIRAM² BARTLETT; b. at Waterville, in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 22, 1870, was the son of Nelson George¹ and Caroline M. (Smith) Bartlett. He is a pail turner and has r. in Keene, S., and Waterville, Mass. He owned and lived upon the Winchester farm, in S., at 193, in 1894-95. He m., Dec. 27, 1890, Marcia Ethel Parker, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1873; dau. of Fred. Augustus and Harriet Alzina (Taylor) Parker. Ch.: 1. *Murray White*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1896.

BARTON.

1. EDWARD² BARTON, M. D., son of Dr. Parley¹ and Delilah (usually written Dilly) (Cady) [Goddard] Barton, was b. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 5, 1806; d. there, May 7, 1880. He came to S., as a student of Timothy L. Lane, M. D., and lived in his family at first. In 1833, he purchased what was later the HERSHEY Wardwell house, at 98. He sold it the following year and moved to his native town of Orange. He was an estimable physician. See a more extended

notice of him on page 599. He m., May 23, 1833, Harriet Nims Wilson, b. in S., Apr. 5, 1814; d. in Amherst, Mass., Apr. 2, 1895; dau. of John and Betsey (Nims) Wilson. They had two ch., b. in Orange: 1. *Josephine³ H.*, b., July 29, 1835; 2. *Frances H.³*, b., Jan. 10, 1853; d. in Orange, June 3, 1877; unm.

2. JOSEPHINE H.³ BARTON, dau. of Dr. Edward², 1, m., July 30, 1859, Rev. William Dodge Herrick, a Trinitarian Congregational clergyman and a graduate of Amherst College, in the class of 1857. Mr. Herrick d. in Amherst, Mass., Dec. 10, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Herrick opened a school in Amherst for the instruction of children who were not quick to learn in the ordinary schools and were successful in their methods. He was settled many years in Gardner, Mass., as the pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational church, in that place, before going to Amherst. They had five ch.: 1. *Edward Barton⁴*, b., Aug. 10, 1860; 2. *Harriet B.⁴*, b. Nov. 1, 1861; 3. *William W.⁴*, b., July 5, 1863; 4. *Charles Carroll⁴*, b. sometime in 1867; 5. *Frances J.⁴*, b., Jan. 23, 1876.

BATCHELLER OR BATCHELDER.

1. JOHN¹ BATCHELLER, (whose last name has been variously spelled as Batcheller, Batchelor, Bachelor, Batchelder, and in other ways) was said to be of Beverly, Mass. He afterwards removed to Brookfield, Mass. His wife was Elizabeth. II. BREED² BATCHELLER, as he always wrote his last name, son of John¹, I., was b. in Wenham, Mass., according to one historical document, which probably corrects the generally received opinion that he was b. in Beverly, Mass. He was b. about 1740, saw service in the old French War, so called, was the first settler in Packersfield (Nelson), but in that part of the town which is now Roxbury. He was a tory, refused to sign the "association test," fled to escape arrest, entered the British service in the Revolution, was in the battle of Bennington, under Baum, was wounded in the shoulder, was taken to Nova Scotia, became dissipated, and finally was drowned, in 1785, by falling from a boat in the harbor of Annapolis, N. S. He m., Mar. 11, 1766, Ruth Davis, b. in Rutland, Mass., May 27, 1746, O. S.; d. in Keene, June 26, 1840; dau. of Capt. Peter and Rebecca (Hopcrisson) Davis. Their dau., Betsey, b. in Packersfield (Nelson, now Roxbury), Aug. 24, 1767, was the first ch. born in Packersfield, but in that part which is now Roxbury. The story of Breed Batcheller is one of much interest, but it properly belongs to Roxbury and cannot be detailed here. Among his ch. was *Thomas Packer³ Batcheller*, b. in what is now Roxbury, June 8, 1770; the first male ch. born in what was then known as Packersfield, 1.

1. THOMAS PACKER³ BATCHELLOR (or Batchelor or Batchelder, as his name was variously spelled), son of Breed², II., d. in Keene, June 24, 1828. He m., Nov. 17, 1805, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, Anna Baker, b. in Keene, Apr. 30, 1772, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Sarah Baker. We do not find a record of her death. They came to S., the spring after their marriage and lived between two or three years in the old John Dimick, Jr., house, at 242. They came from Surry to that house and moved from there to Keene. Mr. Batcheller was a real estate speculator. When the second meetinghouse was built, at 77, he bought several pews. Not paying for them, he was sued by the town and finally surrendered them. Mrs. Batcheller joined the church in 1808. While in S., they had one ch., *George Frederick⁴*, bap. in S., Jan. 5, 1809, who must have been b. in town.

They had no other ch. while in town, and we can find no record of other ch., or the date of the birth of this.

BATES.

I. EDWARD¹ BATES was from Carlisle, Mass. He m., Dec. 20, 1798, Polly Corey, in Stoddard, by Gardner Towne, J. P. Among their ch. was *James Lovell² Bates*, b. in Stoddard, July 20, 1803, **1**.

1. JAMES LOVELL² BATES, son of Edward¹, I., m. Sarah Whittemore, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 15, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 4, 1886; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Osborne) Whittemore. He once drove a stage over the Green Mountains. He lived in Keene, Landgrove, Vt., Swanzey, Gilsum and S. In the latter town, he lived twelve years, from 1855, in the Charles H. Cummings or Charles Rawson house, at 180. He then moved to Gilsum, where he d., June 5, 1886. There were eleven ch. in the family: 1. *Ellen Maria³*, b. in Keene, Feb. 6, 1820, **2**; 2. *Elmira³*, b. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1823, **3**; 3. *James William³*, b. in Landgrove, Vt., May 3, 1825, **4**; 4. *George Washington³*, b. in Landgrove, Vt., July 13, 1827, **5**; 5. *Jotham Alexander³*, b. in Keene, Dec. 23, 1829, **6**; 6. *Hamilton Martin³*, b. in Landgrove, Vt., Jan. 19, 1832; d. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1835; 7. *Harvey Leonard³*, b. in Landgrove, Vt., Feb. 19, 1835, **7**; 8. *Elvira³*, b. in Keene, in 1836, d. on the day of birth; 9. *Sarah Henrietta³*, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 12, 1837; m. Francis C. Howe, q. v.; 10. *Martin VanBuren³*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 9, 1839, **8**; 11. *Clement Uriah³*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 11, 1843, **9**.

2. ELLEN M.³ BATES, eldest dau. in the preceding family, m., Nov. 25, 1845, Albert Gallatin Church of Hinsdale, b. there, Dec. 16, 1816; d. in South Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1874; son of Nehemiah and Charlotte (Carver) Church. She d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1899. Seven ch.: 1. *William Darling⁴*, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 11, 1846; d. in Keene, Aug. 6, 1850; 2. *Charlotte Ida⁴*, b. in Hinsdale, Jan. 17, 1848; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1850; 3. *Mary Josephine⁴*, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1850; d. there, June 14, 1857; 4. *Bartlett Cyrus⁴*, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1854; d. in South Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1864; 5. *Frank Albert⁴*, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1856; m., Oct. 1, 1883, Anna Augusta Magee, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1858; dau. of John and Mary Amelia (Baker) Magee; four ch., 1. Albert Bartlett⁵, b. in So. Boston, Aug. 3, 1884; 2. William Cyrus⁵, b. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1887; 3. Ralph Morton⁵, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 24, 1893; 4. Raymond Magee⁵, twin to preceding, d. in Dorchester, Mar. 12, 1897; 6. *Hattie Ida⁴*, b. in Keene, May 7, 1860, unm. in 1897; 7. *Sarah Antoinette⁴*, b. in So. Boston, May 2, 1863; m., June 7, 1887, Sabin Willard Cobbett, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1859; son of Obed and Laura (Dyer) (Floyd) Cobbett. She d. at Newton Highlands, May 25, 1895, leaving two ch.; Ethel Dyer⁵, b., Apr. 17, 1888, and Ida Eleanor⁵, b., Dec. 15, 1889, both b. in Newton.

3. ELMIRA³ BATES, the second dau. in the family, m. Uriah Sears, who d., Sept. 17, 1865, in Boston, Mass., where she also d., Apr. 4, 1854, at 50 Portland St. Her burial was at first in Copps Hill Cemetery in Boston, but the body was removed, Nov. 22, 1856, to Woodlawn Cemetery in Everett, Mass. Mr. Sears owned a circus with his brother, John. His death was due to an injury caused by a large snake which he was handling. The snake threw a coil about him and crushed him. Attendants cut the snake into two pieces, but not until the injury was too serious to be healed. No ch.

4. JAMES WILLIAM³ BATES, son of James L.², 1, m., July 4, 1843, Lucy Huntley Howe, b. in Marlow, Nov. 2, 1822; d. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1895; dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Pike) Howe. J. W. Bates lived in Gilsum, Keene, and Stoddard. His last ch. by Lucy was b. in S., where his family lived a short time, at 180. About that time he left the state and was not heard from for years and supposed to be dead. He came back within a few years. He had another family in the West of which we have learned no particulars and to which he returned. His wife had procured a divorce and had m. 2d, about 1870, Samuel Corey Hudson, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 10, 1823; d. there, June 15, 1895; son of James and Lucinda (Corey) Hudson. James William and Lucy had five ch.: 1. *Alphonsa*⁴ (sometimes misspelled Alfoncie), b. in Gilsum, July 18, 1844; m. 1st, Aug. 1858, Henry C. Lawton, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1836, d. in Gilsum, Sept. 26, 1865; son of Henry and Betsey (Howe) Lawton; a soldier of the Civil War; m. 2d, 1866, Albert Harden Waldron, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1843; son of Perry Harden and Susan Ellis (Harlow) Waldron; also a soldier of the Civil War. She d. in Gilsum, s. p., Apr. 23, 1866. 2. *William Herbert*⁴, 10, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 5, 1845. 3. *Charlotte Deidamia*⁴, b. in Keene, July 15, 1854; m. 1st, Loren James Derby; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1888, Elmer Clifford Banks, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1866, son of Elmer David and Ellen Augusta (Chapin) Banks. Two ch.: 1. Charles Levi Derby⁵, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 12, 1870; m., Nov. 22, 1897, Bertha Elma Dodge of Keene; 2. Nina Belle Derby⁵, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875; m. John Beauregard, q. v. 4. *Mary Georgiana*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 7, 1856; m. Luther Martin Davis, q. v. 5. *Charles James*⁴, b. in S., at 180, Oct. 31, 1858; m. Caroline Frances Packard, b. at Erving, Mass., Aug. 17, 1868; dau. of Ansel and Mary Elizabeth (Parlon) Packard. Three ch. at last accounts, all b. in Erving, Mass.: 1. William Oren⁵, b., June 5, 1886; 2. Frederick Guy⁵, b., Mar. 3, 1888; 3. Etta May⁵, b., Aug. 9, 1893.

5. GEORGE W.³ BATES, son of James L.², 1, m., Jan. 5, 1847, Cynthia Davis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1825; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 14, 1888; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He lived in various places in Gilsum. In 1847, he lived several months in the old Eaton house at 215. He d. in Stoddard, Nov. 1, 1889. He had gone there on Sunday, the 20th of the preceding month, to hunt foxes. His arm was injured by the accidental discharge of a gun. The arm was amputated on the 22d, and he d. of blood poisoning on the first of November. He had one ch.: *Francis Freeman*⁴, b. in S., at 215, Oct. 3, 1847; m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1874, Ida May Pratt, b. in Marlborough, May 8, 1857 (*sic*); dau. of Ira and Elizabeth Ann (Davis) Pratt. Divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1883, Jane Elizabeth Nash, b. at Redfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1868; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 14, 1885; dau. of Stillman Denzell and Elizabeth (Simonds) Nash. He m. 3d, Apr. 3, 1886, Marian Geneva Holbrook, b. in Hillsborough, Apr. 12, 1871; dau. of Matthew and Josephine Eleanor Frances (Howell) Holbrook. They are divorced, and she m. 2d Stephen Still. Francis had three ch.: 1. Forest Eddo⁵, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 28, 1878; 2. Grace Eleanor⁵, b. in Hillsborough, Jan. 8, 1888; 3. Ellen Maria⁵ b. in Gilsum, Apr. 15, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. George W.³ Bates also took into their family a girl named *Julia Crown*; dau. of Andrew Jackson and Adelaide (Phelps) Crown. She was b. about 1854. She m. Lucius Dean Bates, who was b. in Chesterfield, Mass. Nov. 2, 1855, a son of Edwin A. and Eliza

(Bryant) Bates. Julia was taken ill in a railway train and was taken to a hotel in Gardner, Mass., where she died, leaving two sons, Archer and Charles.

6. JOTHAM A.³ BATES, son of James L.², 1, m., Aug. 15, 1847, Alice Bathsheba Chapman, b. in Alstead, Oct. 2, 1825; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 1, 1893; dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Cady) Chapman. He has lived in Alstead and Gilsum. Five ch., first two b. in Alstead, last three in Gilsum: 1. *Daniel Webster*⁴, b., May 23, 1851; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1871, Anna Dora Holmes, b. in Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1889; dau. of Alvan and Roxana (Geer) Holmes. He m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1892, Effie Euphemia Nash, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1873; dau. of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash. 2. *Eddo Vasco*⁴, b., Sept. 22, 1853; m. Bridget Stead, who d. in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 5, 1895; dau. of Patrick and Katharine (Dooley) Stead. He has charge of certain work in a woolen mill. Three ch. at last report: 1. Clara Etta⁵, b. at Tuam, Galway Co., Ireland, Dec. 11, 1881; 2. Alice Rebecca⁵, b. in Dracut, Mass., July 24, 1890; d. there, Mar. 1, 1891; 3. Agnes Mary⁵, b. in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 23, 1891. 3. *Lucy Mahala*⁴, b., June 13, 1855; m., June 27, 1882, Edward Francis Dudley, b. in Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853, son of John and Ellen (Clay) Dudley. He is assistant superintendent of the Pranker (woolen) Mfg. Co.; r. in Saugus, Mass. Four ch.: 1. Charles Aloysius⁵, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 30, 1883; 2. Alice Winifred⁵, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1885; 3. Agnes⁵, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1887; 4. Gertrude Ellen⁵, b. in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 28, 1895. 4. *Charles Albert*⁴, 11, b., Apr. 18, 1857. 5. *Clara Etta*⁴, b., Sept. 22, 1859; m., May 24, 1882, Mallory Isaac Pratt, b. in Mount Holly, Vt., Nov. 14, 1862; son of Leander and Julia Ann (Round) Pratt. A dau., Eva⁵, d. in Gilsum, in infancy, Aug. 10, 1883.

7. HARVEY L.³ BATES, son of James L.², 1, m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1854, Louisa Jane Davis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1839; d. there, Oct. 7, 1878; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth Ellen (Nevers) Nash, formerly the wife of George Linus Nash, and dau. of Franklin Giles and Mary Lavina (Howard) [Bates] Nevers. She was b. in Gilsum, Dec. 30, 1869. He r. in Gilsum. He lived in S., at 180, in 1855, also in 1860. The second wife, by previous marriage, had two ch. before her marriage to Mr. Bates: *Sanford Orlando*, now known as Sanford Bates, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1887; and *Bessie*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 7, 1888; d. there, Nov. 9, 1888. Harvey L. Bates has had the following seven ch., four by 1st w., three by 2d, as we go to press. 1. *Rosa Ella*⁴, b. in S., at 180, Mar. 14, 1855; m., Oct. 30, 1870, Luther Hemenway Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1849; son of John C. and Finis Patterson (Hemenway) Guillow; six ch., all except the 5th b. in Gilsum: 1. Jehiel Albert⁵, b., Jan. 14, 1872; m., July 20, 1891, Mary Sarepta Atwood, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 20, 1873; dau. of Charles William and Mary B. (Spaulding) Atwood; divorced in 1896; one ch., Reba Pauline⁵, b. in Gilsum, May 8, 1894; 2. Lena Pauline⁵, b., Nov. 23, 1875; 3. Luke Hemenway⁵, b., May 4, 1882; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1889; 4. Blanche Louisa⁵, b., July 31, 1884; 5. Chester Kirk⁵, b., in Keene, Jan. 27, 1887; 6. Luther Hemenway Coon⁵, b., Aug. 6, 1892. 2. *Harriet Josephine*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 19, 1856; m., Oct. 3, 1881, Charles Franklin Joslyn, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., July 10, 1857; son of John Elias and Eliza Ann (Dorrison) Joslyn; one ch., Roy Thurston⁵, b. in

Keene, July 22, 1882; d. there, Aug. 7, 1882. They adopted Emma Rosella Spofford, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1877; dau. of Marcellus and Abby (Robbins) Spofford, who m. Burt Vinal Dresser of Lewiston, Me. 3. *Nellie Leora*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1858; m., Nov. 18, 1874, Joseph Henry Jolly, b. at Essex, N. Y., June 28, 1850; son of Joseph and Rosella (Barrett) Jolly; seven ch.: 1. Reuben Leander⁵, b. in Gilsum, and d. there in infancy; 2. Nellie Mabel⁶, b. in Keene, Mar. 19, 1878; 3. Abram Garfield⁶, b. in Keene, Oct. 6, 1881; 4. Grover Cleveland⁶, b. in Keene, Jan. 12, 1885; 5. Florence Grace⁶, b. in Keene, Mar. 4, 1887; 6. Gardner Benjamin⁶, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1890; 7. Roy Herbert⁶, b. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1893. 4. *Herbert Harvey*⁴, b. in S., at 180, Sept. 13, 1860; m., May 16, 1885, Anna Lucinda Greenwood, b. in Keene, May 7, 1860; dau. of Edward Sprague and Mary (Laws) Greenwood. 5. *Viola April*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 22, 1891; d. there, Apr. 27, 1891. 6. *Viola September*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1892. 7. *Sarah Evelina*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 28, 1893; 8. *James Lovell*⁴, b. in Gilsum, July 29, 1900; 9. *Harry Williams*⁴, b. in Gilsum, March 25, 1909.

8. MARTIN VAN-BUREN⁸ BATES, son of James L.², 1, m., in 1868, Adaline Martha Howard, b. in Alstead, Aug. 26, 1846; dau. of Philip R. and Sophronia (Archer) Howard. He r. in Gilsum, where he d., Mar. 17, 1884. One ch.: *Effie Josephine*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 21, 1868; m. Fred A. Wilder, q. v.

9. CLEMENT URIAH³ BATES, son of James L.², 1, m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1860, Mary Lavina Howard, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1845; d. there, Jan. 15, 1879; dau. of George S. and Lorena (Rice) Howard. They were divorced and she subsequently m. Franklin G. Nevers of Gilsum. He m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1866, Amanda Lavina Howard b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1847; dau. of Henry H. and Lucinda W. (Davis) Howard. He r. a short time in S., at 180, and now r. in Gilsum. Two ch.: 1. *Elmer Ellsworth*⁴, b. in S., at 180, Sept. 1, 1863; unm. in 1909; 2. *Theron Uriah*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1871; m., May 16, 1898, Alice Lydia Greene, b. in Marlow, Oct. 9, 1877; dau. of Elmore B. and Lydia A. (Barrett) Greene. No ch.

10. WILLIAM H.⁴ BATES, son of James W., 4, m., Dec. 27, 1870, Phila Elizabeth Nash, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 20, 1846; dau. of Asa Bradford and Lydia (Davis) Nash. No ch. He bought the old Barney-Abbott place, at 210, in 1881, and has lived on it since, twenty-eight years to the present time, 1909. His father had owned the place for a month only, without living upon it. William bought it of his father. He is a blacksmith.

11. CHARLES A.⁴ BATES, son of Jotham A., 6, m., Nov. 21, 1886, Lora Josephine Davis, b. in Gilsum, July 2, 1863; dau. of Lucius Doolittle and Verona Houghton (Howard) Davis. He is a farmer and resides in S., on the old Dea. Gibbs place, at 206, which he purchased in 1885, and upon which he has since lived. Five ch., to 1909: 1. *Junia May*⁵, b. in S., Oct. 7, 1887; m. Bernard F. Jenkins, q. v.; 2. *Lila Verona*⁵, b. in S., June 24, 1890; 3. *Tracy Gaylon*⁵, b. in S., Dec. 8, 1896; 4. *Coburn Clifford*⁵, b. in S., July 7, 1898; 5. *Florence Adine*⁵, b. in S., Jan. 8, 1900.

BAXTER.

1. SIMON¹ BAXTER of Surry owned for a short time, in 1803-04, the old McKinzey farm, whose house site was at 186, in the north part of S. He

was called Capt. Simon Baxter. His parents were Simon and Prudence Baxter. His father was a noted tory during the Revolution. He lived in Alstead. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, Capt. Simon was b. in Alstead, but this must be an error, for Alstead was not settled until about 1776, and Capt. Simon was b. about 1747. Soon after his marriage, he moved to Surry, where he d., Apr. 17, 1817. His widow, Margaret, d. in Surry, Sept. 16, 1825, æ. 75. Their known ch. were William², Simon², Benjamin², George², Hollis², and Nancy². Mr. Baxter never moved to S., therefore we cannot undertake to carry out his family record.

BEAL.

1. CYRUS KIMBALL² BEAL, b. in Royalton, Vt., June 20, 1807; d. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1860; son of (unknown)¹ and Rachel Beal; m., Dec. 13, 1835, Lucy Ann Corser (or Courser). b. in Derby, Vt., Aug. 17, 1815; d. in East Alstead, Dec. 28, 1907; dau. of Friend and Deborah (Kidder) Corser. She m. David Holt, q. v., Mar. 17, 1864, for her second husband, and took her surviving unmarried ch., with her to S., at 115. Her ch. by Mr. Beal were the following six.: 1. *Phebe Jane*¹, b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1837; d. there, Apr. 2, 1837; 2. *Phebe Jane*² 2d of name, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 20, 1839; d. in Keene, June 20, 1887; m., Aug. 1867, George W. Sheldon; seven ch., Jane¹, Eva E.¹, Nellie B.¹, George G.¹, Grace J.¹, George 2nd¹, and Herbert G.¹; 3. *Abby Gertrude*¹, b. in Troy, N. H., Feb. 27, 1843; m., July 4, 1861, Ambrose W. Howard; r. in Keene; six ch., Charles W.¹, Frank B.¹, Emma D.¹, Fred. A.¹, Arthur G.¹, and Bertha M.¹; 4. *Emma Adelia*¹, b. in Troy, N. H., Feb. 9, 1849; d. in Marlborough, June 12, 1850; 5. *Emma Annette*¹, b. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1851; m., Dec. 13, 1883, Willard R. Hale of East Alstead, where she r. 6. *Lucy Ella*¹, b. in Keene, June 7, 1854; m., June 3, 1875, Charles H. Bundy; three ch., Anna V.¹, Berenice M.¹, and Charles A.¹

BEALS.

1. THOMAS¹ BEALS, as he spelled his last name, lived in S., from 1791 to 1798, at 21, nearly on the spot where Hon. D. W. Rugg now lives. We cannot trace the ancestry of Mr. Beals (or Beels, as the name was often written). He m., Apr. 23, 1792, Charlotte, daughter of Timothy Root and Prudence DeWolf (or Dolph, as the name is usually improperly written) b., Dec. 5, 1773, in Westford, Mass., (according to the manuscript Gilsum records, not Westfield, as Hayward's Gilsum has it). Her mother married John Dimick, Jr., hence Charlotte is called Charlotte Dimick in the marriage list. We do not know what became of this family after leaving S. They had two ch. in S.; 1. *Francis*², b., Jan. 28, 1793; 2. *Samuel*², b., Nov. 11, 1794; both b. at 21.

BEAUDOIN OR BEAUDOIR.

See BEDARD.

BEAUREGARD.

I. PIERRE¹ BEAUREGARD lived in the St. Hyacinthe district, not far from Montreal. He m. Lucie Provost, and they were the parents of: 1. Michel, **1**, b. in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Sept. 27, 1835; 2. Joseph, **2**, b. at Soixante, P. Q., Mar. 10, 1839; 3. Charles, **3**, b. at St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Mar. 25, 1849.

1. MICHEL² BEAUREGARD, son of Pierre, I., d. in Marlborough, Apr.

13, 1898. He m., Jan. 13, 1855, Sophie Ruisseau (last name often called Brooks in English), b. at Presentation, Province of St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Dec. 9, 1836; dau. of Joseph and Desenje (Lamardeins) Ruisseau. In S., he lived on the old Ashley Mason farm from 1869 until 1897, a period of 28 years, at the place numbered 50 on the map. They had eleven ch.: 1. *Zepherine*³, b. in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Apr. 10, 1857; d. there, May 19, 1858. 2. *Edouard*³ [Edward], b. in Slatersville, R. I., July 8, 1860, 4. 3. *Zepherine Victoire*³ *Marie*, b. in St. Pie, P. Q., May 9, 1862; m. Alfred Gauthier, q. v. 4. *Louis*³, b. in East Douglass, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867; m., June 3, 1901, Rosanne Berthiaume, b. at Chester, P. Q., about 1877, dau. of Charles and Cordélie (Savoie) Berthiaume. 5. *Frédéric*³, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1869; m., Nov. 19, 1888, Marie Chabot, b. at Granby, P. Q., Mar. 7, 1870; dau. of Etienne and Elizabeth (Langlois) Chabot. Three ch.: 1. Gillaume⁴ [William], b., July 9, 1891; 2. Edouard⁴ [Edward], b., Jan. 23, 1896; 3. Elizabeth⁴, b., Apr. 6, 1898; d., Sept. 5, 1898; all b. in Marlborough. 6. *George*³, b. in S., Apr. 29, 1870; m., Dec. 25, 1887, Victoire Chauvin, b. in Winchester, Oct. 6, 1870; dau. of Francois Xavier and Josephine (Tellier) Chauvin. Two ch.: 1. George Joseph⁴, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 26, 1888; 2. Lendsay⁴, b. in Marlborough, June 30, 1892. 7. *Josephine*³, b. in S., Oct. 20, 1872; m., Jan. 1, 1891, Wilfred Bonnette of Troy, N. H., b. at Granby, P. Q., May 30, 1870; son of Hypolyte and Marguerite (Farant) Bonnette. Four ch. when the record was taken; 1. Clara Josephine⁴, b. in Troy, Jan. 7, 1892; 2. Jeanne Marie⁴, b. in Troy, Jan. 1, 1895; 3. Edouard Wilfred⁴, b. in Troy, Feb. 19, 1898; 4. Doris Mabel⁴, b. in Troy, Oct. 24, 1901. 8. *Charles*³, b. in S., June 15, 1874; m., June 6, 1900, Hélène Berthiaume, b. in Chester, P. Q., Aug. 28, 1882; dau. of Charles and Cordélie (Savoie) Berthiaume. 9. *Alphonse*³, [wrongly called Alfred], b. in S., July 25, 1876; m., Nov. 11, 1900, Mabel Prevost, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 1, 1883; dau. of George and Marguerite (Gate) Prevost. He is a barber. 10. *Eusèbe*⁴ [wrongly called James; Eusebius is the English form], b. in S., May 3, 1878, m., July 16, 1901, Marie Thibodeaux, b. about 1881, in Province of Quebec; dau. of Edouard and Zélie (Topin) Thibodeaux. 11. *Osius*³ [usually, but improperly, called Henry; the English form is Josiah], b. in S., Feb. 13, 1881; m., Feb. 27, 1900, Marie Melancon; b., Feb. 5, 1875, in St. Leonard, P. Q.; dau. of Telesphore and Marie Louise (Bourgeois) Melancon. Three ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. Lucien Joseph Paul⁴, b., Dec. 18, 1900; 2. Philippe Henri⁴, b., Jan. 5, 1902; 3. Napolienne Jerman⁴ (a dau) b. Feb. 9, 1903.

2. JOSEPH² BEAUREGARD, son of Pierre¹, I., m., Dec. 31, 1864, Amanda Jane Richardson, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 14, 1846, still living in Keene, dau. of Luther and Lucy Tryphena (Dunn) Richardson. He d. in Keene, July 22, 1886. He lived in S., in the Locke house at 71, in 1866; from 1868 to 1875, also from 1879 to 1881, in the L. H. Smith house at 7; from 1875 to 1879 in the Bedard house at 47, also a short time in the Seth Nims house on the hill, at 72. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Elton*³, b. in S., at 71, May 24, 1866; unm., r. in Keene; 2. *John*³, b. in S., at 7, Aug. 13, 1870; m., Nov. 28, 1894, Nina Belle Derby, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875; dau. of Loren J. and Charlotte Deidamia (Bates) Derby; d. in Keene, Jan. 6, 1903, s. p.; 3. *William Henry*³, b. in S., at 7, July 6, 1872, unm. as we go to press; 4. *Mary Ella*³, b. in S., at 47, Mar. 14,

1877; m., Dec. 24, 1894, Henry Simpson Becket, b. in Belfast, Me., Jan. 24, 1870, son of John R. and Sarah E. (Young) Becket; one ch.: Christina May⁴, b. in South Berwick, Me., July 28, 1896; 5. *Eva June*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 8, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1901, Louis E. Towne, then 19, b. in East Jaffrey; son of Will. K. and Marguerite (Gonier) Towne; divorced, m. 2d, Jules Villeneuve; r. in the city of Quebec; one ch. by each husband: 1. Edward Chester Towne⁴, b. in Keene, May 2, 1902; 2. Eva Anotinette Villeneuve⁴, b. in Quebec, Mar. 14, 1908.

3. CHARLES² BEAUREGARD, son of Pierre¹, I., m. at Lowell, Mass., July 5, 1870, Clarisse Auger, b. at Somerset, P. Q., Sept. 9, 1848; dau. of David and Sophie (Maillotte) Auger. He lived in S. before his marriage and boarded with his brother Joseph, at 7. Four ch.: 1. *Delvine Clarisse*³, b. in South Keene, Sept. 19, 1871; unm. when the record was taken; 2. *Laure Sophie*³, [Laura Sophia in English], b. in South Keene, Jan. 19, 1875; m., Sept. 4, 1895, Frank B. Holbrook of West Swanzey, b. there, Mar. 11, 1872; son of Frank F. and Louisa (Winslow) Holbrook; r. in Springfield, Mass.; two ch., when record was taken: 1. Frank Charles⁴, b. in Springfield, Oct. 20, 1896; d. there, Oct. 23, 1896; 2. Marjerie Laura⁴, b. in Springfield, Dec. 19, 1899; 3. *Charles Henri*³, b. in Keene, Dec. 14, 1880; unm. when the record was taken; 4. *Marie Anne*³, b. in Keene, Apr. 10, 1883; d. there, Apr. 13, 1883.

4. EDOUARD³ BEAUREGARD, son of Michel² (Mitchell in English), I., m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1878, Elizabeth Anne Vigneault, b. in St. Celcestin, P. Q., Apr. 27, 1863; d. in Dixon, Ill., Sept. 15, 1896; dau. of Alexis Delisse (called "Thomas" by Yankees) and Marguarite (Pinault) Vigneault. He m. 2d, Kate Peterson (English spelling), b. in Uleaborg, Finland, Nov. 25, 1865; dau. of Eric and Joanna (Volklane) Peterson. He lived twice in S., after his marriage, 1st, at his father's house at 50, 2d, in the Hersey Wardwell house at 98. He is a factory operative. Seven ch.: 1. *Edouard Gillaume*⁴ (known as Willie), b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1880; 2. *Alexis Delisse Aimé*⁴, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 19, 1882; 3. *Lena Isabel*⁴, b. in S., at 50, June 30, 1884; m., Apr. 13, 1900, Louis Merrow (last name in English form); 4. *Elisabeth Anne*⁴, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 30, 1886; m. in 1900, George Masier; 5. *Jeanne*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 16, 1889; 6. *Josephine Corinne*⁴, b. in S., at 98, Mar. 27, 1890; 7. *Alden Paul*⁴, b. in Mt. Carmel, Ill., Oct. 12, 1895.

BECKWITH.

I. NILES¹ BECKWITH m. Jemima Wedge; settled in Lempster, N. H.
II. WARREN² BECKWITH, son of Niles, I., m. Statira Redding, a native of Gilsum.

1. JOSEPH WARREN³ BECKWITH, son of Warren, II., b. in Lempster, Oct. 11, 1807; d. in S., at 173, June 13, 1872. He was five times m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1832, to Ermina Jane Buswell, b. in Acworth, Nov. 7, 1815; d. there, Nov. 29, 1838; dau. of Ebenezer and Jane C. (Kemp) Buswell. He m. 2d a Mrs. Cummings of Unity. He m. 3d Sarah Jane Palmer of Bradford. He m. 4th Belinda Brown of Mount Vernon. Few particulars have reached us of these wives and, as they never lived in S., we cannot take the time to learn the facts. The fifth wife, who came to S. with him, was Ruhama Pierce, b. in Hancock, July 10, 1809; d. in Gilsum, June 10, 1889; dau. of Nehemiah and Lucy (Gould) Pierce. They were m., Nov. 5, 1854. There were three ch. by the first wife,

*Edward S*⁴, and two more, all of whom probably d. young. The third w. had two ch., one, *Airk*⁴, d. in infancy, the next, *Frances Ann*⁴, was b. in Wilton, Oct. 26, 1846; m. Edward O. Corey, q. v. The fourth w. also had one ch., *Henry Sumner*⁴, b. in Bennington, Dec. 26, 1849, 2. J. W. Beckwith lived at 243 and 173.

2. HENRY SUMNER⁴ BECKWITH, son of Joseph Warren³, 1, m. Jan. 20, 1873, Mrs. Mary Jane (Chapin) Welch, b. in Alstead, June 14, 1851; dau. of Alpheus and Lucinda (Emerson) Chapin; widow of James Welch, who was thrown from his horse and killed, Nov. 25, 1870, in Gilsum. Mr. Beckwith d. in Keene, very suddenly, on the Beaver Brook road, Apr. 10, 1897, returning to his home in Gilsum. Four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Lena C.*⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1873, m. Wm. C. Mason, q. v. (in Joseph Mason line); 2. *Perley E.*⁵, b., Mar. 4, 1881; m., June 25, 1907, Addie Belle Nash, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1883; dau. of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash; one ch. as yet, Vera, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1908; 3. *Archie H.*⁵, b. July 19, 1888; m. Jan. 31, 1909, Blanche, adopted dau. of Charles F. and Olive R. (Morse) Jewett of S., b. in Manchester, July 24, 1893; 4. Rua Martelle, b., Apr. 18, 1894.

BEDARD OR BEDAW.

1. LOUIS² BEDARD, whose last name is spelled and pronounced by Yankees as BEDAW, was b. in St. Louis, P. Q., Apr. 12, 1854; son of Charles and Marguerite Marie (Zaisés) Bedard. He m. in Keene, by Rev. Dr. Eaton, Dec. 20, 1877, Alzina Luretta Howard, b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1861; dau. of Horace Wm. and Rhoda Alzina (Barron) Howard. He came to East S., in 1881, and worked in the mills, and bought the house at 47 in 1883, where he lived until 1904, when he moved to Keene, after having lived in town 23 years. He had seven ch; 1. *Erving A.*³, b. in Keene, July 11, 1878; d. in Roxbury, June 5, 1881. 2. *Edith May*³, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 16, 1879; m. in Keene, June 29, 1901, by Rev. E. P. Drew of that city, Harry J. Caldwell, b. in Alstead, May 8, 1877; son of George J. and Ida (Frye) Caldwell. He was killed in Keene, June 30, 1904, by a heavy ceiling falling upon him, while engaged in taking down old buildings preparatory to erecting the Chamberlain building. One ch.: Florence Ethel⁴, b. in Keene, Jan. 29, 1904. 3. *Fred Louis*³, b. in S., June 14, 1882; m., Aug. 20, 1906, in Hinsdale, by Rev. D. C. Ling (R. C.) of that town, Melvina Dupré, b. in Royalston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1888, dau. of Octave and Esther (Abbott) Dupré. He is employed in South Keene. No ch. in 1909. 4. *Ethel Etta*³, b. in S., Jan. 3, 1884; m., in Ea. S., by Rev. L. M. Patterson, May 23, 1903, John Francis Gallagher, b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 22, 1879, son of Thomas and Minnie (Ross) Gallagher. No ch. in 1909. 5. *Mabel Belle*³, b. in S., March 25, 1888; m. in Keene, by Rev. T. B. Cramer, March 12, 1908, Arthur Theodore Fred (Frid in Swedish), b. in Menominee, Mich., Mar. 31, 1888; son of Carl J. and Christine (Larson) Fred (or Frid); r. in Keene; no ch. as we go to press. 6. *Charles Irving*³, b. in S., Dec. 24, 1891; 7. *Edgar Leon*³, b. in S., May 4, 1895. On Nov. 20, 1891, Louis Bedard injured his right arm in the Hastings mill, upon a saw, necessitating amputation between the wrist and elbow, upon the same day. We did not know of this in time for a notice on page 374 or 795. The amputation was performed by Dr. Prouty of Keene.

2. EPHRAIM² BEDARD, brother of Louis², 1, was b. in St. Louis, P. Q. May 8, 1860, his parents being the same as those of Louis². He m., Aug. 18, 1880, Marie Dora LaVoie (last name improperly called Laware by Yankees), b. in Walpole, Nov. 18, 1868; dau. of Raymond and Fidélie (Baraby) LaVoie. Lived in S., 1887-88, at 111, working in mill of A. A. Ellis; also in 1888-89, at 7, working in mill of T. A. Hastings; then two months in house of E. Kingsbury on Otter River in Roxbury; then in Keene. He lived from 1892 to 1894 in the house at 31, where Mrs. Chase lives; afterwards in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Rosalie May Irene*³ (called Zilla) b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1884; d. there, March 7, 1901; m., May 5, 1900, in Swanzey, by Rev. V. W. Blackman, Robert J. Avery, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 9, 1881; son of Edward D. and Julia A. (Stillings) Avery. No ch. 2. *George Henry*³, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1887; m., Jan. 1, 1907, Emma Florence Bolles, b. in Richmond, Jan. 11, 1883; dau. of Edwin and Lydia Ann (Ashcroft) Bolles. He r. in West Swanzey, where he is employed in one of the box factories. No ch. in 1909. 3. *Nelson Raymond*³, b. in Keene, Oct. 28, 1889; unm. in 1909.

3. JOSEPH² BEDARD, a cousin of Louis², 1, and Ephraim², 2, was b. in St. Louis, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1865; son of Louis¹ and Martine (Labarge) Bedard. He m., Dec. 18, 1883, Lucy Fidelia Heath, b. in Keene, June 9, 1866; dau. of Elias H. and Linda A. (Clement) Heath. He lived in S., in 1885, in the Louis Bedard house, at 47, then, for a time, in the J. G. Stevens house at 40, then in Hudson, Mass., and Swanzey, where he now lives, on Sylvan Way, at the village of Swanzey Factory. Four ch.: 1. *Clarence Alfred*³, b. in S., at 47, Apr. 26, 1885; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1885; 2. *Eva Florence*³, b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1891; 3. *Walter Osmond*³, b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 22, 1895; 4. *Hazel Irene*³ b. on Sylvan Way, Swanzey Factory Village, Apr. 8, 1904.

BELDING.

1. KARLEY² BELDING (or Carley Belding) was a son of Stephen¹ and Martha Belding of Winchester. The latter bought the farm now known as the Proctor place, at 252, in 1790 and owned it four years. Karley Belding and Eunice, his wife, had one ch. born here, *Stephen Johnson Belding*³, who was b., Nov. 8, 1792. Stephen¹ Belding d. in Winchester, July 3, 1813. His will, made shortly before, mentions nine ch.: Mrs. Hephzibah Wright, Catherine (Mrs. Reuben Dean), Mindwell (Mrs. Elias Martindale), Stephen, Joab, Martha (Mrs. Josiah Stebbins, Jr.), Hannah (Mrs. Sam. Smith, Esq.) Aaron Johnson, and Karley. Karley's son, Stephen Johnson Belding, was to receive half of the farm.

BEMIS.

1. CYRUS HENRY² BEMIS, son of Cyrus¹ and Elmina (Wilcox) Bemis, b. in Surry, Jan. 19, 1825; d. in Westmoreland, Feb. 1908; m. 1st, May 1854, Mary Jane Webster, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 18, 1831; dau. of Eliphalet Knight and Harriet (Slade) Webster; divorced. He m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1877, Elvira E. Chamberlain of Dublin, b. there, Sept. 14, 1837; d. in Keene, Mar. 23, 1878; dau. of James and Anna (Marshall) Chamberlain. He m. 3d, May 5, 1879, Mrs. Sarah Adeline (Moody) Wood, b. in Landaff, Oct. 9, 1835; d. in Keene, June 22, 1907; dau. of Moses and Betsey W. (Howe) Moody; divorced from Darius

Alanson Wood. For a time in 1879–80, he lived in S., in the D. Spaulding, 2d, house, afterwards owned by Mrs. Wood, at 45. They were m. in Marlborough, by Rev. E. B. Burgess. After leaving S., he m. 4th, Angenette, dau. of Mark Tarbox of Nelson. They lived in Munsonville, where she d. several years before his death. No ch. by either wife.

BENARD.

1. ALFRED BENARD and Kate, his wife, lived in town and had a son b. to them, in S., Dec. 21, 1874, probably at 208. Benard was a laborer.

BENSON.

1. EBENEZER BENSON of Brookline, Vt., m. Nov. 25, 1817, Lucinda Bolster of S., b. there, Apr. 13, 1796; dau. of Nathan and Chloe (Keith) Bolster. On Aug. 22, 1822, Mr. Benson, then said to be of Walpole, took a deed of his father-in-law, Nathan Bolster, of the lot whose house was at 124. He may have lived there two or three years. It is more probable that Eastman Bolster lived there. No ch. of Ebenezer Benson are known to have been b. in S. We cannot learn more particulars of this family.

BEVERSTOCK.

1. EDWARD¹ BEVERSTOCK settled in Needham, Mass.; m. 1st, Susannah Collier; m. 2d, Margaret Scott, Nov. 24, 1756. There were five ch. by first w., seven by the second. Among these seven was *Daniel*², b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1762, 1.

1. DANIEL² BEVERSTOCK, son of Edward¹, 1., m., Jan. 26, 1804, Lucinda Bingham, b. in Montague, Mass., July 10, 1772; d. in S., at 59, Apr. 24, 1854; dau. of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. He lived in Keene, Alstead, and S., at 59, and d. in Alstead, Nov. 17, 1837. Five ch.: 1. *Lucinda*³, b. in Keene, in the old David Nims (afterwards Lucien Page) house, March 16, 1805; m. Martin Rugg, q. v.; 2. *Olive*³, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1806; m. Alanson Bingham, q. v.; 3. *Sophia*³, b. in Alstead, Apr. 30, 1808; m. Harrison Rugg, q. v.; 4. *Sibyl Bond*³, b. in Alstead, Oct. 15, 1810; m. Daniel Holt, q. v.; 5. *Daniel Wright*³, 2, b. in Alstead, Oct. 6, 1815. He was named for his mother's father, Gen. Daniel Wright, who was a famous military man, who went into the Revolution from Gilsum, moved to the state of New York, became a brigadier general in the militia of that state and was conspicuous in the command of land forces at the battle of Plattsburg.

2. DANIEL WRIGHT³ BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel², 1, m., Apr. 5, 1836, Louisa Munn Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1816; d. in Munsonville, Feb. 12, 1882; dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow. He lived in Gilsum, Alstead, and Marlow, where he d., Apr. 26, 1842. Three ch.: 1. *Alma Augusta*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 12, 1837; m. Charles A. Tarbox, q. v.; 2. *Oscar Page*⁴, b. in Alstead, June 27, 1839; d. in Marlow, Apr. 9, 1842; 3. *Daniel Oscar*⁴, b. in Marlow, June 27, 1842, 3. Mrs. Beverstock m. 2d, May 9, 1848, James Parker of Nelson, by whom she had four ch: Clinton, Flora L. (Mrs. Thomas F. Burns), Frank Newton, and Frank Walter (the latter two dying young). The record of this Parker family does not properly belong to S. Mrs. Parker m. 3d, June 10, 1868, Martin Willard McIntire, who d. in Nelson, May 22, 1875.

3. DANIEL OSCAR⁴ BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel W.³, 2, m., May 16, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Nims, b. in Roxbury, March 15, 1846; dau. of Gilman and Charlotte (Stone) Nims. He lived in S., on the Jeremiah Mason farm at 51, in which he owned a half-interest, from 1871 to 1878. He then moved to Keene, where he and his w. are still living, on Elm St. Six ch.: 1. *Cora Lissie*^b, b. in S., Apr. 7, 1872; d. there, Aug. 31, 1872; burial in Munsonville; 2. *Oscar Albert*^b, 4, b. in S., Oct. 20, 1874; 3. *Herbert Leslie*^b, 5, b. in S., Dec. 1, 1875; 4. *Charles Whitney*^b, 6, b. Sept. 10, 1879; 5. *Carl Gilman*^b, 7, b., June 6, 1884; 6. *Clare Daniel*^b, 8, twin. b., June 6, 1884. Last three ch. were b. in Munsonville.

4. OSCAR A.⁵ BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.⁴, 3, m. 1st, Aug. 31, 1899, Caroline Louise Buffum, b. in Keene, June 4, 1874; d. in Norfolk, Conn., Dec. 1, 1901; dau. of Charles C. and Sarah L. (Willson) Buffum. A son b. in Norfolk, Conn., Dec. 1, 1901, d. the day of birth. He m. 2d, July 11, 1906, Elizabeth Montgomery, b. in Washington, Pa., June 25, 1874; dau. of Andrew Jackson and Martha (Black) Montgomery. He is a graduate of Amherst College. See page 605.

5. HERBERT L.⁵ BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.⁴, 3, m., June 5, 1901, Nina Frank Green (her middle name for an uncle who d. early in life), b. in Keene, Feb. 24, 1877; dau. of Albert Wilford and Ella LaForest (Fields—Smith by informal adoption—) Green. He is employed by the Keene Gas and Electric Co. Three ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Ruth Christine*^b, b., Apr. 23, 1902; 2. *Edward Gale*^b, b., Dec. 9, 1905; 3. *Eleanor Nina*^b, b. July 24, 1907.

6. CHARLES W.⁵ BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.⁴, 3, m. in Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1907, Bertha Marie Townsend of Kalamazoo, Mich; a native of Marshall, Mich. He is a graduate of the Mass. Institute of Technology.

7. CARL G.⁵ BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.⁴, 3, m., Jan. 26, 1907, Blanche L. Robertson of Keene, b. in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 24, 1888; dau. of Byron and Katherine C. (Lyman) Robertson. No ch. as we go to press. He is a graduate of the Keene High School and connected with the Mason Insurance Agency in Keene.

8. CLARE D.⁵ BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.⁴, 3, m. in Peterborough, Oct. 3, 1906, Ruth M. Taggart of that town; b. there, Feb. 24, 1885; dau. of Frank and Alice Taggart. He is with the gas company in Greenfield, Mass. No ch. as we go to press.

BILL.

1. DAVID BILL¹ of Gilsum, b. in Hebron, Conn., March 2, 1753; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 11 1824; son of Samuel and Sarah (Bond) Bill; m; 2d, Dec. 30, 1798, Mrs, Susannah (Kimball) Locke of S., widow of James Locke, Jr., q. v. She lived with him in Gilsum and, after his death, returned to S., where she d., Nov. 14, 1842, and probably at 71, where she lived with her first husband. Mr. Bill's first wife was Prudence Willey of East Haddam, Conn. He had but one ch. by Susannah, *Susannah Bill*², b. in Gilsum, in 1800, d. unm. in Clinton, Mass., June 2, 1866.

BINGHAM.

I. DEA. THOMAS¹ BINGHAM m. Mary Rudd; lived in Norwich and Wind-

II. ABEL² BINGHAM, son of Dea. Thomas¹, m. Elizabeth —;

lived in Stratford, Conn. III. JOHN³ BINGHAM, son of Abel², m. Mary Moulton; r. in Windham, Conn. IV. JOHN BINGHAM⁴, Jr., son of John³, III., b. in Windham, Conn., Dec. 22, 1737; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 18, 1815; m. in Conn., Sibyl Wright, a dau. of Daniel Wright, a soldier of the Revolution from Gilsum, and a brigadier general of the New York state militia, and in command of land forces at the battle of Plattsburg. She d. in Gilsum, Dec. 25, 1815. V. JOHN BINGHAM⁵, 3d, son of John⁴, Jr., IV., b. in Montague, Mass., May 25, 1777; d. in the state of New York, Apr. 1857; m. Anna Hebbard, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., d. in West Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 1843. Among their nine ch. was *Alanson*⁶, b. in Alstead, Apr. 21, 1813. 1.

1. ALANSON⁶ BINGHAM, son of John⁵, 3d, V., m. in Gilsum, by Rev. Wm. Hutchinson, Apr. 5, 1836, Olive Beverstock, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1806; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 22, 1875; dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. He d. in Keene, at the City Hotel (now Hotel Ellis), Feb. 2 1887. In S., he lived a short time in the Martin Rugg house, at 59, in 1840-41; also in the old Warren house, at 56, in 1842-43. Three ch.: 1. *Laura Ann*⁷, b. in Alstead, Nov. 29, 1836, 2; 2. *Osmore Alanson*⁷, b. in S., at 59, Sept. 8, 1840, 3; 3. *Elmaetta Augusta*⁷, b. in S., at 56, Sept. 30, 1842, 4.

2. LAURA ANN⁷ BINGHAM, dau. of Alanson⁶, 1, m., Apr. 9, 1856, Daniel Wetherbee Willoughby, b. in Hillsborough, Dec. 25, 1833; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894; son of Daniel Bailey and Mahala (Pike) Willoughby. Ten ch., first four b. in Peterborough, last six in Fitchburg, Mass.; first three d. in Peterborough, all the others, except Elberton, d. in Fitchburg; 1. *Sumner Fremont*⁸, b., July 27, 1857; d., Dec. 25, 1862; 2. *Nellie Jane*⁸, b., Dec. 12, 1859; d., Nov. 24, 1862; 3. *Ina Leola*⁸, b., June 3, 1861; d., Sept. 10, 1861; 4. *Reno Ellsworth*⁸, b., June 5, 1862; d., July 30, 1865; 5. *Frances Louisa*⁸, b., March 20, 1864; d. July 11, 1865; 6. *Fred. Elmer*⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1866; d., Apr. 1, 1876; 7. *Helen Maria Frances*⁸, b., June 29, 1867; d., Aug. 23, 1867; 8. *Elberton*⁸, b., Oct. 18, 1869; m., Nov. 5, 1887, Josephine Emerson of Northwood, N. H., b. there, Nov. 29, 1869; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 30, 1906; m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1908, Beatrice Sarah Robertson, b. in Edinburg, Scotland, Nov. 3, 1871; two ch. by 1st w.: 1. Lillian Carletta⁹, b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 12, 1889; m., June 19, 1907, Thomas Ira Smith, b. at Newport Landing, Nova Scotia, Oct. 25, 1880; 2. Ruth Mildred⁹, b. in Fitchburg, May 12, 1895; 9. *Katherine Josephine*⁸, b., Oct. 26, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1872; 10. *Daniel Freeman*⁸, b., Mar. 22, 1875; d., Dec. 22, 1875. Laura Ann took into her family an 11th ch., *Addie May Foster*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 24, 1871.

3. OSMORE A.⁷ BINGHAM, son of Alanson⁶, 1, m. 1st, Aug. 2, 1870, Emma Adelaide Piper, b. in Weathersfield, Vt. Aug. 10, 1848; d. there, June 26, 1898; dau. of Thomas and Parnel (Smith) Piper. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1900, Eva Maria Haskell, b. in Swanzey, June 28, 1860; dau. of Orrick L. and Elizabeth W. (Ward) Haskell, formerly of Troy, N. H. He had been in the chair business and manufactured screens. He d. in Manchester, Apr. 2, 1908, s. p.

4. ELMAETTA A.⁷ BINGHAM, dau. of Alanson⁶, 1, m., Sept. 30, 1863, Nahum Wright, b. in Keene, Sept. 24, 1821; d. there, Mar. 15, 1900, son of James, Jr., and Lucy (Nims) Wright. She had one ch., *Anna May Evangeline*⁸, b. in Keene, June 6, 1876; m. John Fred. Price, q. v.

BLACK.

I. JOHN¹ BLACK came from Ireland and lived in Barre, Mass. His w. was Isabella Monroe. II. WILLIAM² BLACK, son of John¹, I., b. in Barre, Dec. 6, 1761; d. in Chesterfield, N. H., July 26, 1842; m. Catherine Boyden, b., Aug. 3, 1766; d. in Keene, May 22, 1857; dau. of Michael Boyden.

1. SILAS³ BLACK, youngest of the twelve ch. of William², II., was b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 10, 1810 (correcting His. of Chesterfield); d. in S., at 2, June 30, 1854; m. in Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, July 3, 1838, Elmina Lovejoy, b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 3, 1814; d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 20, 1882; dau. of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia (Breed) Lovejoy. Two ch.: 1. *Silas Lovejoy*⁴, b. in Nelson, March 28, 1839; d. in the army, at Camp Beaufort, Md., Dec. 20, 1861; the first soldier of the Civil War whose body was brought to town for burial, the occasion being one of universal sympathy and sorrow; 2. *Lydia Minerva*⁴, b. in Nelson, Mar. 1, 1847, 2. Mr. Black bought the farm at 2 in 1853 and had lived upon it only a little more than a year when he died. His widow continued to live upon this farm until 1865, when she bought the house at 7, in which she lived three years, and moved to Marlborough, then to Winchendon, where she died.

2. LYDIA M.⁴ BLACK, dau. of Silas³, 1, m., Jan. 1, 1873, Orange Snow Harris, b. in Grafton, Vt., July 5, 1835; son of Rev. Humphrey and Catherine (Gates) Harris; r. in Winchendon, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Silas Winslow*⁵, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 20, 1874; m., Apr. 6, 1897, Sylvia Belle Young, b. in Winchendon, June 26, 1879; dau. of Edward and Anna (Leese) Young. He has had four ch.: 1. Grace⁶, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 8, 1898; 2. Edna⁶, b. in Winchendon, Mar. 24, 1899; 3. Ralph W.⁶, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 21, 1904; d. there, May 6, 1905; 4. Alfred W.⁶, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 16, 1907. 2. *Bertha Elmina*⁵, b. in Winchendon, Dec. 25, 1875; d. there, Aug. 24, 1876.

BLISS.

I. THOMAS¹ BLISS or BLYSSE of Belstone, Devonshire, Eng., a wealthy Puritan, was persecuted by Archbishop Laud, under Charles I. He was b. between 1550 and 1560 and d. as two of his sons were about to emigrate to America. II. THOMAS² BLISS, son of Thomas¹, I., b. between 1580 and 1585; m. in England, between 1612 and 1615, Margaret Lawrence (?), and emigrated to America, first to Braintree, Mass., then to Hartford, Conn., where he d. in 1640. His widow removed to Springfield, Mass. III. SAMUEL³ BLISS, son of Thomas², II., b. in England, about 1624; d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1720; m. Mary Leonard. IV. JONATHAN⁴ BLISS, son of Samuel³, III., b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1672; d. in East Windsor, Conn., about 1740; m. Sarah Eggleston. V. JONATHAN⁵ BLISS, Jr., son of Jonathan⁴, IV., b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1712; d. in Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 14, 1799; m. Sibyl Fox. VI. DR. ABNER⁶ BLISS, son of Jonathan, Jr., V., b. at Tolland, Conn., Nov. 29, 1752; d. in Alstead, N. H., May 29, 1812; burial in Gilsum; ten ch., the mother of nine being Naomi Loveland, of the other, Hannah, dau. of Abraham Nash, Sr., and Lydia Smith, his wife. Hannah was b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1770; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 29, 1850.

1. CYRUS⁷ BLISS, son of Dr. Abner⁶, VI., and Hannah, was b. in Taun-

ton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1798. His youth was passed in S., at 211, where he and his mother lived with his grandmother, the widow Lydia Nash. His later years were passed in Gilsum, to which town the Nashes moved in 1804, taking Cyrus with them. He was a lay preacher in the church of the Christian Connection. He made very fine baskets of different sizes and for various purposes. He farmed a little and lived in various places in Gilsum, where he d., July 24, 1872. Several dates here given correct Hayward's Gilsum. He m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1823, Nancy Dean, b. in Taunton, Mass., about 1807; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 17, 1836; dau. of David and Polly (Smith) Dean. He m. 2d, May 6, 1845, Sarah Chestina Nash, b. in Gilsum, about 1827; d. there, Sept. 6, 1849; dau. of Levi and Martha D. (Miller) Nash. Eight ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Betsey*⁸, b., Oct. 18, 1824; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 26, 1824; 2. *Cyrus Ransom*⁸, 2, b., June 19, 1826; 3. *Hannah*⁸, b., March 12, 1830; d. in Gilsum, May 6, 1830; 4. *Eunice Mandana*⁸, 3, b., June 2, 1831; 5. *Nancy Clarissa*⁸, b., Feb. 11, 1834; d. in Gilsum, April 17, 1838; 6. *John Nash*⁸, b., Apr. 8, 1836; d. in Gilsum, May 6, 1836; 7. *Nancy Louisa*⁸, b., Apr. 8, 1846; d. in Gilsum, May 19, 1852; supposed to have been poisoned by a neighbor, either accidentally or intentionally; 8. *John*⁸, 4, b., Oct. 25, 1848.

2. CYRUS R.⁸ BLISS, son of Cyrus⁷, 1, d. in the N. H. State Hospital at Concord, Dec. 22, 1908. He m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1852, Lodema Algena Barron, b. in Stoddard, July 30, 1836; d. in Washington, N. H., Feb. 23, 1865; dau. of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron. He m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1866, Mrs. Mary Temple (Collins) Nurse (divorced from Roswell Curtis Nurse), b. in Washington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1826; d. in Keene, Nov. 12, 1901; dau. of Moses and Electa (Temple) Collins. They were divorced, and he m. 3d, Dec. 20, 1877, Mrs. Lucinda (Temple) Dunlap, widow of Gilman Dunlap; b. in Washington, N. H., May 24, 1848; d. in Northborough, Mass., Oct. 20, 1881; dau. of Melvin and Betsey (Dunn) Temple. Dates correct Hayward's Gilsum. Five ch.: 1. *Nancy Elvira*⁹, 5, b. in Gilsum, June 22, 1853; 2. *Simon Ransom*⁹, 6, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1855; 3. *Mary Isabel*⁹, 7, b. in Gilsum, July 22, 1858; 4. *Arthur Jefferson*⁹, 8, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1860; 5. *Cyrus Welcome*⁹, b. in Northborough, Mass., Dec. 15, 1879; d. there, Oct. 22, 1881.

3. EUNICE M.⁸ BLISS, dau. of Cyrus⁷, 1, d. in Westmoreland, Sept. 24, 1894. She m., Feb. 24, 1852, Nathaniel Heath, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 21, 1815; d. in Bolton, Mass.; son of Reuben and Sarah (Heath, *sic*) Heath. He was a farmer. Seven ch.: 1. *Almeda Ann*⁹, d. in infancy; 2. *Abby Jane*⁹, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 4, 1854; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1887; m. 1st, about 1870, Amasa Keyes, b. in Unity, Sept. 9, 1847; son of Vine and Mary Pamela (Taylor) Keyes; divorced; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1872, Solon Wheeler, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1845, son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler; one ch. by 1st h., Jane Mandana Keyes¹⁰, b. in Marlow, Feb. 14, 1871; m. Gilbert Harrison Fillmore; six ch. by the 2d h.: 1. Lewis Solon Wheeler¹⁰, b. in Bolton, Mass., June 10, 1873, m. Ida May Kenney of Surry; 2. Nathaniel Prime Wheeler¹⁰, b. in Northborough, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875, d. in Keene, Apr. 6, 1907; 3. George Irving Wheeler¹⁰, b. in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 9, 1877; 4. Ellen Amanda Wheeler¹⁰, b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1880; 5. Clifford Oscar Wheeler¹⁰, b. in Bolton, Mass., July 28, 1882; 6. Susan Alice Wheeler¹⁰, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 17,

1885; 3. *Reuben*⁹, b. in Marlow, Jan. 9, 1856; 4. *Anna Maria*⁹, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 8, 1861; 5. *Amanda Ellen*⁹, b. in Washington, N. H., Apr. 10, 1865; 6. *George Nathaniel Reed*⁹, b. in Marlow, July 31, 1868; d. there, Apr. 7, 1869; 7. *Susanna Roselva*⁹, b. in Marlow, Sept. 11, 1870; d. there, Sept. 19, 1870.

4. JOHN⁸ BLISS, son of Cyrus⁷, 1, m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1877, Fanny Mary Austin, b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1854; d. in South Windsor, Conn., Mar. 14, 1879, dau. of Thomas McDonough and Mary Faber (Green) Austin. He m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1882, Agnes Louise Bushee, b. in Georgia, Vt., Apr. 25, 1860; dau. of Jean Baptiste and Eloise (Savoise) Bushee; divorced, and m. 3d, May 15, 1902, Caroline Helen (Nash) Merritt, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857; dau. of Albert and Helen Mar (Chamberlain) Nash; widow of James Merchant Merritt. No ch. Mr. John Bliss has been of great service to the author of this History of Sullivan, in discovering and surveying old roads, locating old house sites, and preparing the genealogies of several families. He r. in Gilsum. He has superintended the carding in mills; is a surveyor and special justice of the police court.

5. NANCY E.⁹ BLISS, dau. of Cyrus R.⁸, 2, m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1869, Simon Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1849; son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler. They were divorced and she m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1881, Henry Andrew Ryder, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1854, son of Roswell and Betsey Jane (Williams) Ryder. She has had ten ch.: 1. *Austin Ellis Wheeler*¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 17, 1870, a blacksmith at Warrenville, Conn.; 2. *Chas. Benjamin Wheeler*¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 21, 1872; 3. *Milan Oliver Wheeler*¹⁰, b. in Hudson, Mass., Mar. 15, 1875, d. in Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1875; 4. *Eva Lenora Wheeler*¹⁰, b. in Northborough, Mass., Apr. 18, 1876; adopted by John Day of Bolton, Mass.; 5. *Elmer Ellsworth Wheeler*¹⁰, b. in Westborough, Mass., Mar. 29, 1878; d. there, Nov. 9, 1878; 6. *Edwin Evans Wheeler*¹⁰, b. in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 11, 1879; 7. *Daisy Lillian Ryder*¹⁰, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1882; 8. *Everett Henry Ryder*¹⁰, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1884; 9. *Harry Leonard Ryder*¹⁰, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1886; 10. *Thurber Arthur Ryder*¹⁰, b. in Wales, Mass., Sept. 11, 1892.

6. SIMON R.⁹ BLISS, son of Cyrus R.⁸, 2, m., Oct. 31, 1892, Lora Esther Newton, b. in Acworth, May 12, 1870; dau. of Isaac and Rosella Esther (Brackett) Newton. Two ch.: 1. *Zillah Algenu*¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 27, 1893; 2. *Maisie Isabel*¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 11, 1901. He is a laborer and weaver in Gilsum.

7. MARY ISABEL⁹ BLISS, dau. of Cyrus R.⁸, 2, m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1873, Christopher Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., May 28, 1853, son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler. They were divorced and she m. 2d, July 23, 1897, Charles Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1851, of the same parents as the former h. Six ch. by former h.: 1. *Lester Christopher*¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874; 2. *Clarence Everett*¹⁰, b. in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875; 3. *Mabel Edith*¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 6, 1877; m., Oct. 12, 1895, Leonard Philip Sarsfield, b. in Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1868, son of Wm. and Sarah Elizabeth (Arnold) Sarsfield; two ch.: Charles Leonard¹¹, b. in Marlborough, Mass., June 22, 1896, and Arthur Blanchard¹¹, b. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1897; 4. *Effie Leola*¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 28, 1880; d. there, Apr. 5, 1883;

5. *Lillian Mary*¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 27, 1884; 6. *Eva Isabel*¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885.

8. ARTHUR J.⁹ BLISS, son of Cyrus R.⁸, 2, m., Dec. 15, 1886, Adeline Lorena Pratt, b. in Stafford, Conn., June 6, 1867; dau. of Reuben King and Johanna Olive (Holton) Pratt. He is a blacksmith. Ch.: 1. *Frederick Earl*¹⁰, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1888; 2. *Willeon Cyrus*¹⁰, b. in Brimfield, Mass., June 26, 1890; 3. *Grace Ida*¹⁰, b. in Wales, Mass., Feb. 14, 1893; 4. *Alice Adeline*¹⁰, b. in Wales, Mass., Apr. 26 1895; 5. *A son*¹⁰, b. in Wales, Mass., Sept. 2, 1897.

BLODGETT.

I. ABNER BLODGETT.

1. ABNER² BLODGETT, Jr., b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1806, was the son of Abner¹ and Esther (Morris) Blodgett. His mother was a sister of Mrs. David Emery Boynton, and he came to S. when a boy and grew to manhood in Mr. Boynton's family. He was a youth of much promise. He d., unm., in his 22d year, Aug. 1828.

II. FAMILY OF EDMUND BLODGETT.

This family is said to be of the line of I. THOMAS¹, who came from England and settled in Cambridge; II. SAMUEL² of Woburn, Mass.; III. SAMUEL³, Jr.; IV. A son⁴ of Samuel whose name is uncertain; V. JONATHAN⁵, supposed to be a grandson of the second Samuel; VI. JONATHAN⁶, Jr., of Harvard, Mass., Jaffrey, and Marlborough; VII. LUKE⁷, son of Jonathan⁶, Jr., who m. Catherine Newton and lived in Marlborough, N. H., where she d., Jan. 1, 1860. He d. in Roxbury, Oct. 16, 1871. The sixth of their ten ch. was *Edmund*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 9, 1820. 1.

1. EDMUND⁸ BLODGETT, son of Luke⁷, VII., m., Dec. 8, 1853, Clarissa Ann Esty, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 19, 1880; dau. of Solomon and Clarissa (Taskett) Esty. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 18, 1873. He lived a short time after his marriage in the north end of the old Esty house at 144. He was a mechanic. Three ch.: 1. *Alice Elora*⁹, b. in S., at 144, Nov. 5, 1854; m., July 31, 1877, George Edwin Smith, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 14, 1852; son of Reuben and Charlotte A. (Hall) Smith. He is a machinist; r. in Fitchburg. Two ch.: 1. Bertha Wilson¹⁰, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1885; 2. Harold Brooks¹⁰, b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 7, 1889. 2. *Chas. Edmund*⁹, b. in Keene (*sic*), June 11, 1856; m., June 29, 1880, Mary Ellen Hassall, b. in New Ipswich, May 16, 1856; dau. of James L. and Angelina (Loomis) Hassall. He is the towerman at Harrison Square station in Dorchester, Mass., and resides there. Two ch.: 1. Lena¹⁰, b. in New Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1881; d. there, Jan. 1882; 2. Louis Edmund¹⁰, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 30, 1883. 3. *Nellie Florence*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 23, 1857; m., Sept. 12, 1880, George Frederick Davis, b. in North Chelsea (now Revere) Mass., May 19, 1857; son of Charles B. and Marcia Davis. He was a letter carrier, but left his family and went to the West. One ch.: Edward Loud¹⁰, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 12, 1886.

BLOOD.

I. RICHARD¹ BLOOD and Isabel, his wife, emigrated from England. II. NATHANIEL² BLOOD, their son, m. Anna (or Hannah) Parker, and lived in

Groton, Mass. III. NATHANIEL³ BLOOD, Jr., son of Nathaniel², b. in Groton, Jan. 16, 1679, also lived in Groton. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ BLOOD, son of Nathaniel³, Jr. and Hannah Blood, b. in Groton, Aug. 22, 1719, also lived in that town. V. EDMUND⁵ BLOOD, son of Benjamin⁴ and Eunice Blood, was b. in Groton, June 16, 1751. He m. Catherine, the dau. of Simon and Anna (Shattuck) Blood. He settled in Acworth, N. H. VI. SAMUEL⁶ BLOOD, son of Edmund⁵, m. Emily Monroe and lived in Stoddard and Acworth.

1. NATHAN MONROE⁷ BLOOD, son of Samuel⁶, VI., b. in Acworth, June 2, 1824; d. in Peterborough, May 22, 1893. He m. 1st, May 14, 1848, Elizabeth A. Webber, b. in Mason, about 1822; d. there, Nov. 7, 1851. He m., 2d, Ophelia Whitaker, who was b. in Deering, and d. in Deering, May 7, 1898, ae. 63. There was a son by 1st w., five ch. by 2d w.: 1. *Edwin Albert*⁸, b. in Marlow, Aug. 14, 1849, 2. *Charles Eugene*⁸, b. in Marlow, Jan. 1863; d. in Peterborough, June 22, 1886. 3. *Nellie M.*⁸, b. in Marlow, in 1865; d. in Peterborough, Oct. 19, 1888, ae. 23, s. p.; m. George F. Hawkins. 4. *Edward Arthur*⁸, (called "Ned"), b. in Henniker, July 19, 1869; m., Sept. 2, 1900, Madia Helen Elliot of Reed's Ferry, N. H. One son, Fay Ivan⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1901. 5. *Effie Belle*⁸, b. at East S., at 3, Oct. 12, 1871; d. in Peterborough, Dec. 13, 1891, unm. 6. *Harry Munroe*⁸ b. in Hillsborough, July 2, 1879; m., April 11, 1898, Mary Rosetta Crosby, b. in Peterborough, March 2, 1877; dau. of Benjamin Wyman and Rosette (Kendall) Crosby; r. Peterborough; farmer; one ch.: Minnie Etta⁹, b. in Peterborough, Dec. 2, 1901. Nathan M. Blood owned the farm at 3 from 1869 to 1875, and lived there much of the time.

2. EDWIN ALBERT⁸ BLOOD, son of Nathan Monroe⁷ (sometimes spelled Munroe), 1, m., Sept. 3, 1873, Elvira Melissa Wilson, b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1855; dau. of Frederick Almon and Cordelia (Mack) Wilson, formerly of Stoddard, but who lived many years on the Capt. Seward farm, at 135. E. A. Blood is a farmer and has worked in saw-mills. Seven ch., all born in S., except the fourth: 1. *Ernest Leroy*⁹, b. at 135, July 1, 1874; m., April 19, 1900, Mrs. Cora Belle (Burt) Cobb of Keene; b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Nov. 14, 1871; dau. of Milan K. and Elizabeth J. (Bridge) Burt, divorced from Eugene H. Cobb. He is employed in Sprague & Carleton's chair factory in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Irl Ernest¹⁰ (first name the Norse form for Earl), b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1902; 2. Christine Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in Keene, Mar. 18, 1904. 2. *Eva Mabel*⁹, b. at 31, Sept. 11, 1876; d. in S., at 138, unm., Aug. 18, 1897. 3. *Addie Louise*⁹, b. at 31, Aug. 31, 1878; m., Sept. 22, 1900, Daniel Hughes of Morrisville, Vt. He ended his life by suicide, and she m. 2d James G. Nelson of Barnet, Vt. She had a dau. by Mr. Hughes, and two daughters and a son by Mr. Nelson. 4. *Arthur Garfield*⁹, b. in the old Col. Wilson house in Stoddard, Oct. 4, 1880; m., Sept. 7, 1903, Anita Kletecka, b. about the year 1881, in a town in Bohemia, dau. of Wensel and Katharine (Truhlar) Kletecka. They have a son, Rodney Oliver, born in New York, N. Y., July, 1904. 5. *Florence Isabel*⁹, b. at 138, July 29, 1883. 6. *Forest Albert*⁹, b. at 138, Oct. 3, 1886. 7. *Alfred Edwin*⁹, b. at 138, Nov. 2, 1887. He is a graduate of the New Hampshire College. See page 608. Edwin A. Blood lived at first in the house of his father-in-law, at 135. He owned and lived in the house at 31, from 1876 to 1880. He lived upon the farm at 138 from 1881 to 1908, when he moved to Templeton, Mass. He was a deacon in the church at East Sullivan.

BOLSTER.

I. ISAAC¹ BOLSTER and Abigail, his wife, were in Uxbridge, Mass. as early as 1732. II. JOHN² BOLSTER, son of Isaac, was killed near Hinesburg, Vt., June 23, 1810, by being thrown from a horse. His wife was Abigail Keith. They had several ch., all b. in Uxbridge, and among them, *Nathan*³, b. there, Apr. 28, 1756, 1.

1. NATHAN³ BOLSTER, son of John², II., m. Chloe Keith, his cousin, b. in Uxbridge, June 14, 1764; d. in S., May 6, 1837; dau. of Noah and Deborah (Taft) Keith. He came to the place where Mrs. Preckle now lives, in 1783, at 128, and lived there until his death, which occurred suddenly, Feb. 23, 1823, upon the street in Keene, while there on business. The date of death upon his headstone is wrong. Nathan had fifteen ch.: 1. *Eastman*⁴, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1782. We know nothing of his family or later life. He is said to have lived at 124 a short time. He paid a poll tax in 1811, probably unmarried at the time. The remaining fourteen ch. were all b. at the old homestead, at 128. 2. *Chapin*⁴, 2, b., Feb. 9, 1784. 3. *Polly*⁴, b., Jan. 20, 1786, m. Calvin Chapman, q. v. 4. *James*⁴, b., Jan. 31, 1788; d. young (date not recorded; perhaps on or near day of birth). 5. *Sally*⁴, b., Mar. 2, 1790. No more known of her. 6. *James*⁴, 2d of name, b., May 25, 1792, 3. 7. *Miriam*⁴, b., Aug. 29, 1794; d. unm. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1837. She was many years the cook in the family of the elder Gov. Dinsmoor, and spent her last days in a cottage on Roxbury St. in Keene, at the foot of Beech Hill. 8. *Lucinda*⁴, b., Apr. 13, 1796; m. Ebenezer Benson, q. v. 9. *Jocel*⁴, b., Jan. 4, 1798. We know no more of him. 10. *Nathan Keith*⁴, b., Aug. 26, 1799; d. in S., Dec. 5, 1811. 11. *Eliza*⁴, b., Oct. 3, 1801; m. Chauncy W. Rawson, q. v. 12. *Abijah*⁴, b., Apr. 12, 1803. He left town before his marriage. We have been unable to trace his family. 13. *Melinda*⁴, b., Mar. 8, 1805. She m. Amos Green of Stoddard. They r. in Lowell, Mass. 14. *Laura*⁴, b., Apr. 6, 1807; m., Nov. 24, 1829, Paul Griswold, in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson. She had two ch., Don Carlos and Laura, perhaps others. 15. *Lyman*⁴, b., Jan. 10, 1809; d. in S., Apr. 12, 1813. The dates here given follow the town records and are more likely to be right than certain family records which we have consulted.

2. CHAPIN⁴ BOLSTER, son of Nathan³, 1, m., June 8, 1814, Amy Chandler, b. in Wilton, Nov. 18, 1787; d. in Putney, Vt.; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Averill) Chandler. Asa Chandler of Stoddard, who built the Chandler mill, was her father's brother. Chapin Bolster had six ch., the places of whose births were not given in the record furnished us. No one of them was b. in S. They were: 1. *Edna*⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1814; 2. *Sarah*⁵, b., Sept. 1816; 3. *Nancy*⁵, b., June 1, 1818; 4. *Amy*⁵, b., Mar. 13, 1820; 5. *Alvin*⁵, b., Oct. 1, 1821; 6. *Chandler*⁵, b., Feb. 13, 1823.

3. JAMES⁴ BOLSTER, son of Nathan³, 1, m., Jan. 9, 1820, Mary Seward, b. in S., Dec. 6, 1789; d. there, Apr. 3, 1827; dan. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. He m. 2d, Ruth Kyle, b. in Reading, Vt., about 1803; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1842. He m. 3d, Feb. 9, 1843, Lucinda Petts, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 5, 1803; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Follett) [Henry] Petts. He r. in S. and Gilsum. In S., he lived where Amos Wardwell, Jr., afterwards lived,

at 236, from 1820 to 1836. James Bolster was thrown from his wagon, in Stoddard, and killed, Apr. 25, 1851. His widow, Lucinda, m. John Cole, Esq., of Surry, May 10, 1860. She d. in Gilsum, July 23, 1870. Eight ch., four by 1st w., four by 2d: 1. *Francis Alexander*^b, 4, b. in S., Sept. 10, 1820. 2. *Mary Ann*^b, b. in S., June 21, 1822, 5. 3. *Olive Adams*^b, 6, b. in S., Mar. 14, 1824. 4. *Lestina Angelia*^b, b. in S., Sept. 17, 1825; d. there Nov. 10, 1826. 5. *William*^b, b. in S., Nov. 12, 1832. 6. *James*^b b. in S., Aug. 7, 1834, 7. 7. *Ruth Eliza*^b, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 21, 1836; m. Ira W. Wiggins of Boston, by whom she had one ch., Ida Estella, b. and d. in Boston. 8. *Sarah Jane*^b, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 8, 1839; m., Apr. 21, 1859, Gardner Warren Isham, b. in Gilsum Jan. 17, 1833; son of Ebenezer and Ruth U. (Hosmer) Isham; r. in Keene. One ch., Alfred Gardner Isham^b, b. in Keene, June 8, 1867. Mrs. Sarah Jane Isham d. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1895. Several dates in this paragraph correct Hayward's Gilsum.

4. FRANCIS A^b. BOLSTER, son of James⁴; 3, m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1850, Hannah Rebecca Smith, b. in Alstead, Jan. 23, 1822; d. there, Nov. 2, 1867; dau. of Ralph and Abiah (Hale) Smith. He m. 2d, July 25, 1869, Ada Hazeltine, b. in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 4, 1840; dau. of Timothy and Maria (Peabody) Hazeltine. He d. in Surry, Oct. 13, 1898. He had ten ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. *Mary Ann*^b, b., Jan. 1, 1852; m., Mar. 20, 1875, Don Hitchcock Still, b. in Strafford, Vt., Mar. 10, 1848; one ch., when record was taken, Leland Irving Still⁷, b. in Walpole, Mar. 14, 1876; 2. *Franklin*^b, b., Dec. 18, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1879, Maria Rosetta Wilbur, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 6, 1860; dau. of Amos Nash and Mary Emogene (Lovell) Wilbur. Her father's name, formerly Amos Wilbur Nash, was changed to Amos Nash Wilbur. One ch. when record was taken: Robert Lane⁷, b. in Westmoreland, June 29, 1897. 3. *George Henry*^b, b., Feb. 5, 1860. 4. *Charles Edward*^b, b., June 23, 1862. 5. *Nellie Matilda*^b, b., Mar. 19, 1864. 6. *Persis Emily*^b, b., Aug. 14, 1870. 7. *Alice Caroline*^b, b., Mar. 31, 1872. 8. *Walter James*^b, b., Mar. 30, 1874. 9. *Elizabeth Minnie*^b, b., Jan. 11, 1876. 10. *Amy*^b, b., Sept. 24, 1877.

5. MARY ANN^b BOLSTER, dau. of James⁴, 3, m., Dec. 3, 1844, Calvin Smith of Winchendon, Mass. They are both deceased, leaving no issue.

6. OLIVE A^b. BOLSTER, dau. of James⁴, 3, m., Mar. 1851, Marcus Ranstead Trussell, b. in Thetford, Vt., about 1827; d. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 1864; son of Cyrus and Rosalinda (Johnson) Trussell. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 26, 1901. She had two ch.: 1. *George Edward*^b, b. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 8, 1857; d. there in 1857. 2. *Sherwood Clement*^b, b. in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 21, 1860; d. in Winchendon, Nov. 8, 1894; m., May 17, 1888, Lula Augusta Batterick, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 4, 1870, dau. of Lewis E. and Emily (Chamberlain) Batterick. One ch., Elicavette Rosalinda⁷, b. in Winchendon, June 25, 1892. Sherwood's widow m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1896, Gustave Adolphe Mery, Jr., of Worcester, Mass.

7. JAMES^b BOLSTER, Jr., son of James⁴, 3, m. Hannah Earle and r. in Aberdeen, Kansas. He had three ch., all b. in Central City, Colorado. They were *Frederick*^b, *Caroline*^b, and *Flora*^b.

BOND.

1. LABAN S.² BOND, son of Eber¹ Bond, b. in Leicester, Mass., Feb. 25,

1820; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881; m. a woman whose first names were Abby E. He came to S., in 1872, from Leicester, and purchased of John Symonds the house at 38 in East Sullivan. Shortly after, he purchased the land at 30, and built a store, which is the ell of the present house, and soon after that he built the house which adjoined the store. He became involved financially, after operating his store about six years. He was post-master four years, 1873-77, with the post office in the store. They had two ch.: 1. A son, *F. R. S. Bond*³, b. in Leicester, Mass.; 2. *Florence Avelena*³, b. in S., at 30, Jan. 25, 1874. Mrs. Bond is now (1909) living at 1 King Terrace, Worcester, Mass.

BOODY.

I. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, JOHN GIBERSON³ BOODY came to this country, from Germany, at four years of age, with his father¹. The father's name is not known, but his wife was Abigail, and they settled in Cumberland County, New Jersey. II. JOHN³ BOODY, son of John G.², m. Phebe Dare and r. in Milville, N. J.

1. JOHN HOWARD⁴ BOODY, son of John³, II., b. in Milville, N. J., May 16, 1842, m., Mar. 2, 1871, Lettie Jane Thayer (whose surname was then usually known as Wilder, from her mother's second husband), b. in Nelson, Sept. 28, 1853; d. in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 23, 1906; dau. of Galinas and Sarah Jane (Abbott) Thayer. He came to S., from Vineland, N. J., about 1878, and lived more than a year with Mrs Boody's grandfather Abbott, at 210. He then moved across the line into Gilsum, at 220. Ch.: 1. *May Lilian*⁵, b. in South Vineland, N. J., Jan. 16, 1872; d. there, Feb. 22, 1872. 2. *James Melvin*⁵, b. in South Vineland, Mar. 4, 1873. 3. *Ivory Sylvester*⁵, b. in Leesburg, N. J., Dec. 5, 1874; d., Apr. 23, 1900. 4. *Harry Clifford Towers*⁵, b. in S., at 210, Mar. 22, 1877. 5. *Walton Herman*⁵, b. in S., at 210, Mar. 10, 1879; d. there, Feb. 9, 1881.

2. HARRY C. T.⁵ BOODY, son of John H.⁴, 1, m., July 16, 1900, Anna Hensen Fisher, b. in Port Morris, N. J., May 3, 1882; dau. of Waters Edwin and Anna Hensen (Blizzard) Fisher. Four ch., all b. in Milville, N. J.: *Lida Webb*⁶, b., May 15, 1903. 2. *Thelma*⁶, b., Dec. 24, 1904; d., July 13, 1905. 3. *Lilian Estella*⁶, b., Apr. 19, 1906. 4. *Myrtle*⁶, b., Mar. 22, 1908.

BOUTELL OR BOUTWELL.

1. WALLACE² MELVIN BOUTELL (last name sometimes written Boutwell), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 10, 1852, was the son of Wm.¹ and Susan E. (Splaine) Routell (or Boutwell). He m., Oct. 7, 1875, Harriet Betsey Cram, dau. of Albert and Lucilva Ann (Corey) Cram. Her father was the son of Cornelius Towne of Dublin, but took the name of Cram because he passed his youth in the family of Josiah Cram of Hancock. Wallace is a laborer; r. in Antrim and S. He went to S. in April, 1895, and worked in the Hastings mill. He remained a short time, living in the house at 20, where Lyman Davis lives. There were five ch. when the record was taken, all b. in Antrim: 1. *Hattie Sophia*³, b., Sept. 13, 1876; d. in Antrim, Sept. 24, 1878; 2. *Susan Ermina*³, b., Sept. 11, 1880; 3. *Elizabeth May*³, b., Oct. 23, 1882; d. in S., at 20, Aug. 11, 1895; 4. *Wallace Albert*³, b., Oct. 12, 1884; 5. *Gertrude Frances*³, b., July 24, 1887.

BOWEN.

1. **GEORGE MASON⁴ BOWEN**, son of Zimri³ and Polly (Wheeler) Bowen, grandson of Zephaniah² and Martha (Allen) Bowen, and great-grandson of Thomas¹ and Penelope (Aldrich) Bowen, all of Richmond, was b. in Richmond, March 24, 1846; d. there, July 3, 1896; m., June 16, 1869, Eliza Ruhama Lynch, b. in Essex township, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1840; dau. of Michael and Sarah (Stevens) Lynch. He lived mostly in Richmond, but was in S., from 1879 to 1883, on the old Cummings or Bates farm, at 180. He was a farmer. Five ch., all but first and fifth b. in Richmond: 1. *Minnie Eliza*⁶, b., July 11, 1870; d. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 21, 1895; m., Aug. 22, 1888, Lyman Arthur Handy, b. in Richmond, May 5, 1864; son of George Benjamin and Eliza Jane (Bolles) Handy. Two ch.: 1. George Lyman⁶, b. in Richmond, Dec. 7, 1889; 2. Grace Eliza⁶, b. in Orange, Mass., July 14, 1893. 2. *George Arthur*⁶, b., March 31, 1872; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1899. 3. *Frank Leon*⁶, b., July 28, 1873; m., Sept. 22, 1903, Anna May Rice, b. in E. Swanzey, Nov. 1, 1876; dau. of John S. and Cordelia (Burnham) Rice. One ch.: Ruth Verna⁶, b. in Richmond, May 27, 1907. 4. *Clara Louise*⁶, b., Feb. 25, 1875; m., Sept. 9, 1891, Leon Alfred Whipple, b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 25, 1872; son of Alfred P. and Harriet (Darrow) Whipple. One ch.: Grace Louise⁶, b. in Keene, June 22, 1892. 5. *Clarence Edgar*⁶, b., Aug. 30, 1879, in S., at 180; unm. in 1909. Minnie E.⁶ was b. in Leominster, Mass.

BOYCE.

1. **FRANK RUSSELL⁴ BOYCE**, son of Jacob³ and Olive (Ballou) Boyce, grandson of Silas² and Comfort (Allen) Boyce, great-grandson of Paul¹ and Hannah (Staples) Boyce, all of Richmond, was b. in Richmond, May 26, 1831; still living in Swanzey in 1909; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1851, Nancy Sophronia Fisher, b. in Richmond, Feb. 16, 1826 (*sic*); d. in Fitzwilliam, Apr. 17, 1861; dau. of Kendall and Esther (Martin) Fisher. He m. 2d, July 22, 1867, Lona Alzina White, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 1839; d. there (while her h. owned the S. farm), Jan. 11, 1871; dau. of Silas and Faustina (Bowen) White. He m. 3d, Sept. 2, 1871, Mrs. Lydia (Thompson) Tubbs, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 6, 1836; d. in Swanzey, May 20, 1888; dau. of John and Sarah Foster (Winchester) Thompson, and widow of George William Tubbs. He is a farmer and has lived in Swanzey, Winchester and S. He owned the old Cummings or Bates farm in S., at 180, from 1868 to 1886, about eighteen years. Three ch. by 1st w., one by 2d: 1. *Elwyn Frank*⁶, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 17, 1853; d. in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 4, 1897. He was a travelling salesman and a very brilliant young man, whose early death was much lamented. He m., Nov. 18, 1875, Rachel Houghton Fairbank of Hudson, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 25, 1855; dau. of Omar and Rachel Sophia (Fairbank, *sic*) Fairbank. One ch.: Emma Fairbank⁶, b. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877. 2. *Emma Florence*⁶, b. in Winchester, March 8, 1855; m., Aug. 11, 1881, Arthur Hastings of South Berlin, Mass., b. in that town, Dec. 9, 1846, son of Christopher Sawyer and Cordelia (Bigelow) Hastings. He is a farmer; r. South Berlin, Mass. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Ralph Boyce⁶, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 1, 1882; d. there, Dec. 14, 1882; 2. Florence Ellen⁶, b. in Berlin, Feb. 9, 1886. 3. *Edgar Clarence*⁶, b. in Winchester, Oct. 23, 1856; d. there, Sept. 13, 1857. 4. *A son*⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Dec. 29, 1870; d. there on the same day.

BOYLE.

I. GEORGE ALVAN² BOYLE, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1832; still living in Keene in 1909; son of Wm.¹ and Betsey (Rugg) Boyle; a soldier of the Civil War; m., Jan. 13, 1880, in New Haven, Conn., Emily Maria Greene, b. in Alstead, March 3, 1843, still living in 1909; dau. of John V. and Philena Bliss (Shepherd) Greene. He is a general laborer. They lived in S., from May 24 to Oct. 28, in 1904, upon the Barnes place in S., at 119, and from Oct. 28, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1906, in the house of Mrs. Bemis, at 45, in S. Two ch.: 1. *Robert Walter³*, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1880; unm. in 1909, a stationary engineer, employed while in S. at the portable steam-mill of G. Polzer & Co., also a fireman upon the railroad, having suffered the amputation of a thumb, on Apr. 10, 1909, as a result of burning it upon his locomotive. 2. *Richard Eaton³*, b. in Drewsville (Walpole), July 7, 1884; unm. in 1909. On the evening of Oct. 31, 1904, Mrs. Boyle was seriously bitten by a dog at the house of Mr. S. S. White in S. Mr. White was also bitten by the dog on the same evening. The animal was immediately killed. It had appeared cross, but had not been considered dangerous. Mrs. Boyle remained two months in the house of Mr. White, whose family kindly cared for her until her recovery. Her wound was upon the right leg. Mr. White's wound was upon the hand, which troubled him all of the following winter.

BOYNTON.

I. JOHN¹ BOYNTON, from England, settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1638. He m. Ellen (or Eleanor) Pell of Boston, Mass. **II. JOSEPH² BOYNTON**, son of John¹, b. in Rowley about 1644; m. 1st, Sarah Swan, 2d, Elizabeth Wood; moved to Groton in 1715, returned to Rowley and d. there, Dec. 16, 1730. **III. JOSEPH³ BOYNTON, Jr.**, b. in Rowley, Mar. 23, 1669⁴; m. Bridget Harris; d. in Rowley, Nov. 25, 1755. He was son of Joseph² and Sarah. **IV. EPHRAIM⁴ BOYNTON**, son of Joseph³, Jr., b. in Rowley, July 16, 1707; moved to Chocksett (Sterling), Mass.; m. Sarah Stewart.

1. EPHRAIM⁵ BOYNTON, son of Ephraim⁴ and Sarah (Stewart) Boynton, b. at Rowley, Mass., March 9, 1734⁵; d. in S., at 176, Feb. 9, 1826; m., Feb. 19, 1756, Abigail Emery of Newbury, b. in Woodstock, Conn., June 2, 1737; d. in S., at 176, Nov. 28, 1837; dau. of David and Abigail (Chase) Emery. He was in Winchendon, Mass., before 1762, and went from there into the Revolution. He moved to Sterling, and was in Fitzwilliam before 1778. He and his wife finally came to S., and lived and d. at 176, in the house of their son, David Emery Boynton. We know of three ch.: 1. *David Emery⁶*, **2**, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 24, 1757; 2. *Irena⁶*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1760 (*sic*, correcting other published dates of her birth); m. Wm. Farrar, q. v.; 3. *Jonathan⁶*, b. in Winchendon, Aug. 1, 1766, of whom we have no further particulars. **COL. JOHN⁶ BOYNTON**, who once lived north of 176, across the line, in Gilsum, was a brother of Ephraim⁵.

2. DAVID EMERY⁶ BOYNTON, son of Ephraim⁵, **1**, bought the farm at 176 in 1796 and moved there in the year following. He owned the farm at 99 between two and three years, 1808-1811. We stated under that paragraph in the FAMILY HISTORIES, that probably Mr. Boynton lived a short time at 99.

Further investigation leads to the conclusion that Mr. Boynton bought the place for the accommodation of his brother-in-law, Stephen Pierce, q. v., but lived himself at 176, until his death there, Oct. 23, 1836. He was a good farmer and raised a large family of children. He m. 1st, in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1784, Chloe Faulkner, b. in Sturbridge, Sept. 27, 1765; d. there, Jan. 21, 1785; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Shumway) Faulkner. He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1789, Bethiah Morris, b. in West Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 18, 1767; d. in S., at 176, July 14, 1845; dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Skinner) Morris of Sturbridge, Mass. Capt. Morris and his father were both soldiers of the Revolution. David Emery⁶ Boynton and his father, Ephraim⁶, were both soldiers of the Revolution. Ten ch., first four born in Sturbridge, Mass., last six b. in S., at 176: 1. *Chloe Faulkner*¹, b., Oct. 7, 1790; m. Samuel Winchester, q. v. 2. *David*¹, 3, b., July 26, 1792. 3. *Alpheus Cheney*¹, b., Nov. 13, 1794; d. in Ira, Vt., Sept. 30, 1827, s. p.; m., Jan. 10, 1826, Luthera Hayden (or Haydon). 4. *Mary*¹, b., Feb. 17, 1797; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., unm., Dec. 5, 1825; burial in S. 5. *Eliza*¹, b., Aug. 2, 1799; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., unm., at house of Enoch W. Winchester, Feb. 24, 1855; burial at Grand Rapids. 6. *Tirzah*¹, b., Aug. 3, 1802; m. Nahum Kingsbury, q. v. 7. *Clementine*¹, b., Nov. 27, 1804; d. in Troy, N. H., unm., at the house of her uncle, Wm. Farrar, July 10, 1830; burial in Troy. 8. *Bethiah Morris*¹, b., Feb. 23, 1807; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1826, Samuel Dakin, who d. (not in S.), Jan. 1827, æ. 26; by whom she had one ch., Samuel Boynton Dakin, b., July 23, 1827; d., July 25, 1829, place unknown to us; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1831, Jeremiah (or Jerry) Felt, q. v. 9. *Betsey*¹, b., Apr. 14, 1809; d. at 176, unm., Apr. 6, 1831. 10. *A son*¹, b., Sept. 24, 1811; d. in S., Sept. 28, 1811. Miss Betsey Morris, q. v., a sister of Mrs. Boynton, was an inmate of this household; also Abner Blodgett, q. v., a nephew of Mrs. Boynton.

3. DAVID¹ BOYNTON, son of David Emery⁶, 2, succeeded his father upon the farm at 176, where all of his children were born. He lived there until 1858, when he sold to H. C. Rawson. He d. in Alstead, Feb. 8, 1868. He m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1820, Lucretia Warren, b. in S., Dec. 16, 1800; d. there, March 28, 1842; dau. of William and Anna (Barker) Warren. He m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1842, Mrs. Mary Byam (Proctor) Ellis, b. in S., Aug. 4, 1794; d. at Black Brook, Wisconsin, Feb. 11, 1885, at the house of her son, Sam. Osgood Ellis, where she went in 1874. She was dau. of Philip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor, and widow of Ira Ellis. Nine ch., all b. at 176: 1. *Nancy Judson*⁸, b., Oct. 2, 1821; m. Albert Crosby of Billerica, Mass.; b. there, Sept. 23, 1813; son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Bowman) Crosby; r. Mason City, Iowa; one ch., Warren A. Crosby⁹. 2. *Harriet Newell*⁸, b., Oct. 24, 1823; d. at 176, Jan. 19, 1838. 3. *Emery Warren*⁸, b., Jan. 10, 1826; m. 1st, Mary Crane; m. 2d, Eliza Hilton. He d. at Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 25, 1899. He left two sons: 1. Eugene W.⁹, who lives at Davenport, Iowa, with four ch., and 2. George Herbert⁹, who lives in Chicago and has no ch. 4. *Alpheus Cheney*⁸, b., Mar. 11, 1828; d. in the city of New York, Oct. 25, 1882. His wife's first name was Frances. He had two sons and two daughters. 5. *Abigail Cleary*⁸, b., Mar. 25, 1830; m. George Christopher; r. in city of New York; no ch. 6. *Lucretia Ann*⁸, b., June 1, 1832; m. Thomas N. Hooper; r. in Davenport, Iowa; seven ch. 7. *Clementina*⁸, b., Aug. 6, 1834; d. at 176, Dec. 28, 1836. 8. *Elizabeth*⁸, b., Oct. 3, 1836; m., Sept. 30, 1855, Adel-

bert Mason Thompson, b. in Gilsum, June 4, 1834; son of Benjamin and Lucena (Gibbs) Thompson; r. in Mason City, Iowa, where she d. in 1884. Eight ch., all b. in Mason City: 1. Thomas Warren^o, b., Aug. 20, 1856; a physician; 2. Frank Benjamin^o, b., Nov. 14, 1858; m., Sept. 9, 1880, Caroline Thompson; 3. Elmer Eugene^o, b., Aug. 20, 1862; d. in Mason City, Dec. 12, 1863; 4. William Adelbert^o, b., Mar. 31, 1867; 5. George Crosby^o, b., Feb. 6, 1872; 6. Josephine Elizabeth^o, b., May 7, 1875; 7. Blanche Rey^o, b., July 11, 1876; d. in Mason City, Nov. 3, 1876; 8. A child^o, b., Aug. 14, 1879; d. in Mason City, July 12, 1880. 9. *Charlotte*^s, b., July 5, 1839; m., Dec. 17, 1863, George Parker, a policeman in Watertown, Mass., b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., May 26, 1837; son of William and Hannah (Stearns) Parker. She had two ch.: 1. George Stearns^o, b. in Watertown, Sept. 4, 1865; m., Feb. 12, 1890, Alice Baker Swett, b. in Walpole, Mass., Aug. 21, 1864; dau. of John and Clarissa (Baker) Swett; cashier of Union Market Bank in Watertown; no ch.; 2. Bertha Boynton^o, b. in Watertown, Aug. 19, 1869; d. there, May 29, 1876.

BRADFORD.

I. WILLIAM¹ BRADFORD, of Austerfield, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England, was buried, Jan. 10, 1595½. He was a kinsman of Rev. John Bradford who was burned at the stake in Queen Mary's reign. The latter had no ch., and was not the ancestor of the New England Bradfords, as has been supposed. II. WILLIAM² BRADFORD, Jr., buried at Austerfield, July 15, 1591, m. Alice, dau. of John Hanson. III. WILLIAM³ BRADFORD, 3d, b. at Austerfield, Mar. 29, 1588; a Mayflower passenger; signed the compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, Dec. 7, 1620; second governor of Plymouth Colony; d. in Plymouth, May 9, 1657; m. 1st, Dorothy May, who fell overboard from the Mayflower and was drowned in the harbor near Plymouth; m. 2d, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth. IV. WILLIAM⁴ BRADFORD, 4th, son of the preceding by his second wife, b. in Plymouth, June 17, 1624; d. in the place that is now Kingston, Feb. 20, 170¾; m. Alice Richards. V. THOMAS⁵ BRADFORD, son of Wm.⁴, 4th, of Norwich and Lyme, Conn.; m. Ann Smith, dau. of Nehemiah of New Haven, Conn., which corrects an error into which genealogists had fallen. VI. JAMES⁶ BRADFORD, son of Thomas⁵, was of Canterbury, Conn. VII. WILLIAM⁷ BRADFORD, son of James⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 1, 1718; m. four times and had twenty children.

I. REV. MOSES⁸ BRADFORD, son of William⁷, VII, came to S. in 1833 and remained until 1837, living with his son, Rev. Samuel C. Bradford, the acting pastor of the First Congregational Church of S. They lived on the Col. Hubbard, afterward the D. Adams Nims place, at 170. They owned the place a few years. Rev. Moses⁸ Bradford, son of William⁷ and Mary (Cleveland) Bradford, was b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 6, 1765; gr. at Dartmouth in 1785 (see page 595); m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1788, Dorothy Bradstreet, dau. of Moses of Rowley, where she d. of consumption, June 24, 1792; m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1793, Sarah Eaton of Francestown, N. H., b. in Pelham, N. H., Mar. 9, 1772; d. in Montague, Mass., Feb. 15, 1848; dau. of Moses and Anna (Webster) Eaton. Mr. Bradford had two or three sons who were clergymen and one who was a physician. He d. in Montague, Mass., June 14, 1838. These dates are verified and correct other published dates.

2. REV. SAMUEL CLEVELAND⁹ BRADFORD, son of Rev. Moses⁸, **1**, b. in Francestown, July 2, 1795; gr. at Dartmouth, 1818 (see page 413); acting pastor of the First Congregational Church in S., from Mar. 29, 1833 to Sept. 1, 1833; lived at 170 four years; d. in Francestown, Mar. 3, 1869; m. 1st, June 13, 1820, Mary Frances Hazeltine, b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 23, 1793; d. in Sunderland, Mass., May 16, 1847; dau. of Peter and Sarah (Jones) Hazeltine; m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1850, Sarah French Holmes, b. in Francestown, Dec. 15, 1812; d. at East Alstead, July 10, 1889; dau. of Jabez and Eunice (Hall) Holmes. Two ch. by 1st w., one by 2d w.: 1. *Mary Frances Cleveland*¹⁰, **3**, b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1827; 2. *Samuel Webster*¹⁰, **4**, b. in Derby, Vt., Jan. 28, 1829; 3. *Sarah Sabrina Adeline Holmes*¹⁰, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; m. John P. Kemp, q. v. These dates are verified and correct other published records.

3. MARY F. C.¹⁰ BRADFORD, dau. of Rev. Samuel C.⁹, **2**, m., June 6, 1849, Isaac Stephen Hatch Gunn, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Mar. 9, 1827; son of Stephen and Esther (Hatch) Gunn. Seven ch., all b. in Sunderland: 1. *George Arthur*¹¹, b., June 17, 1851; m., Oct. 17, 1894, Grace Winifred Leach, b. at Lakeville, Mass., Mar. 12, 1872; dau. of Charles Warren and Rebecca Lucile (Jenney) Leach. He is a manufacturer at Sunderland. No ch. when record was taken. 2. *William Bradford*¹¹, b., Nov. 28, 1853; m., June 6, 1883, Clara Isabel Sweetser, b. in Wendell, Mass., May 20, 1858; dau. of Nathan Irving and Sarah Kilburn (Armstrong) Sweetser, and adopted dau. of a Mr. Armstrong, brother of her mother. He is a farmer at Easthampton, Mass., having formerly lived at Southhampton, where all his four ch. were born, all he had when the record was taken: 1. Alice May¹², b., Aug. 22, 1884; 2. Arthur Stephen¹², b., Jan. 1, 1886; 3. Clarence Armstrong¹², b., June 1, 1889; 4. Roland Bradford¹², b., Nov. 7, 1890. 3. *Stephen Franklin*¹¹, b., Feb. 1, 1857; m., Sept. 19, 1894, Marian Lucy Hooper, b. in Walpole, Sept. 27, 1859; dau. of John and Abigail (Ball) Hooper. He is in the dairy business at Southampton, Mass.; no ch. reported. 4. *Frederick Hazeltine*¹¹, b., Jan. 4, 1859; m., May 21, 1889, Mary L. Pettibone. 5. *Mary Eaton*¹¹, b., June 17, 1861; m., June 25, 1884, Anson Fayette Warner, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 20, 1858; son of Sidney Smith and Harriet Stratton (Davis) Warner. He is a farmer in Sunderland. Three ch. when record was taken: 1. Frank Bradford¹², b., Sept. 2, 1886; 2. Ruth Frances¹², b., Sept. 22, 1888; 3. Fayette Samuel¹², b., Jan. 7, 1894; all b. in Sunderland. 6. *Charles Isaac*¹¹, b., Dec. 30, 1863; m., Nov. 17, 1886, Sarah Lucinda Montague, b. in Sunderland, Jan. 10, 1866; dau. of Merrick and Caroline (Wilder) Montague. He is a farmer at Sunderland, where his two ch. were b.: 1. Carlton Merrick¹², b., Oct. 1, 1892; 2. Caroline Elizabeth¹², b., Mar. 13, 1895. No other ch. when record was taken. 7. *Sarah Frances Cowles*¹¹, b., Oct. 9, 1866; m., Apr. 3, 1888, Ralph Hoyt Clark, b. in Sunderland, Dec. 16, 1864; son of Darwin and Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt) Clark. He is a dentist at Lansing, Mich.; one ch. when the record was taken, Hoyt Darwin Clark¹², b. in Lansing, June 16, 1893.

4. SAMUEL W.¹⁰ BRADFORD, son of Rev. Samuel C.⁹, **2**, m., Oct. 14, 1852, Sarah Gage Hooper, b. in Walpole, Nov. 4, 1825; dau. of Elisha and Jemima (Ormsby) Hooper. He was a tailor. They r. in Keene and Walpole. Three ch.: 1. *Mary Frances*¹¹, b. in Keene, Apr. 6, 1857; d. there, Aug. 11, 1857,

2. *Charles Arthur*¹¹, b. in Walpole, June 22, 1861; d. there, Nov. 5, 1861.
 3. *Elizabeth Cleveland*¹¹, b. in Walpole, Jan. 19, 1865; d. there, Mar. 4, 1870.
 Mr. Bradford d. in Walpole, Dec. 15, 1887. Mrs. Bradford is still living (1909) in Walpole.

BREED.

1. SARAH MARIA⁴ BREED, a sister of Mrs. Asa E. Wilson and of the first wife of Lucius Nims, lived much in their families in S., at 36 and 22. She was b. in Nelson, July 23, 1823, and d. in Boston, Mar. 7, 1899; dau. of Nathaniel³, 3d, and Nancy (Whitney) Breed; gr. dau. of Nathaniel² Breed, Jr., who was a son of Dr. Nathaniel¹ Breed, first settler of what is now the town of Nelson. She was well educated and a successful school teacher and an accomplished lady. She m., in Boston, Sept. 28, 1854, Marshall Whitney, b. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 9, 1809; d. in Boston, July 22, 1882; son of Rueben and Milly (Pollard) Whitney. Published genealogies err in some of the dates respecting Mr. Whitney. She had no ch. Mr. Whitney had a son by a former wife, who lost his life in the ocean, by either accidentally drowning, or, as some think, by being bitten by a shark.

2. GERMAN NEWTON⁵ BREED, a nephew of the preceding, and a son of Henry⁴ and Maria (Wilson) Breed, was b. in Peterborough, June 27, 1835; enlisted, Aug. 21, 1861, in the 5th N. H. Vols. in the Civil War, as a sergeant. He d. of disease, at Fairfax Court House, Va., Mar. 27, 1862. He was unm. His mother was a sister of Dea. Asa E. Wilson, in whose home he lived considerably when a boy, at 36.

BRIDGE.

I. The ancestor¹ of this family, whose name we do not discover, is said to have emigrated from England. II. EZRA² BRIDGE, a son of this emigrant, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1767; d. there, Sept. 5, 1813; m., Dec. 10, 1799, Betsey Farwell, b. in Bethel, Me., Feb. 11, 1777; m. Daniel Nash of Gilsum for her 2d husband; outlived him, and d. in Keene, Apr. 12, 1853. The ch. of Ezra Bridge were Francis³ Lewis³, Ora³, Nahum³, Lucy³ (m. George Eveleth of Roxbury), and Ezra Kendall³. III. LEWIS³ BRIDGE, son of Ezra², II., b. in Keene, Nov. 2, 1801; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 1, 1879; m., Nov. 8, 1831, Martha Phillips, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1812; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 31, 1902; dau. of James and Matilda (Smith) Phillips. They lived in Keene and Gilsum. Among their ch. was Lewis⁴, Jr., 2, b. in Keene, June 7, 1836. IV. EZRA KENDALL³ BRIDGE, another son of Ezra², II., b. in Keene, m. Nancy Rebecca Crossfield. Among their ch. were Horace Hubbard⁴, b. in Dublin, Sept. 10, 1844, and Frank Wilbur⁴, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1859.

1. NAHUM³ BRIDGE, son of Ezra², II., b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1808 (ac. to Keene records); d. in S., at 32, Jan. 23, 1892; m., Mar. 3, 1840, Sarah Haseltine, b. in Weston, Vt., June 13, 1809; d. in S., at 32, May 15, 1892; dau. of Follansbee and Sarah (Heald) Haseltine. Mr. Bridge was a shoemaker; lost a leg; see pages 374 and 796. No ch.; but an adopted dau., Sarah Abby, was b. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1851; m., July 4, 1866, Gustavus Lyman Kimball of Nelson, b. there, 1839; d. in Pomona, Cal., Dec. 29, 1895, ae. 56; son of James and Harriet (Bancroft) Kimball. They lived in Nelson, where she d., June 3, 1869, leaving

a son, *Osmond L. Kimball*, who was b. in Nelson, Aug. 17, 1868, and r. in Glens Falls, N. Y. Gustavus was m. a second time.

2. LEWIS⁴ BRIDGE, JR., son of Lewis³, III., lived in Keene; also in S., from 1881 to his death in 1898, at first at 31, afterwards, in the last days of Mr. and Mrs. Nahum Bridge, in their house at 32, caring for them. Lewis⁴, Jr., d. in Ashuelot, where he was employed, Nov. 1, 1898. His widow remained a year longer at 32. She was Julia Deborah Stetson, b. in Winchester, May 7, 1840; living (1909) in Keene; dau. of George and Eunice (Wise) Stetson. She was m. to Mr. Bridge, Jan. 15, 1861. They had no ch., but adopted, without change of name, Edward Lyman Gay, b. in Keene, May 26, 1874. See Edward Lyman Gay, in these genealogies.

3. HORACE H.⁴ BRIDGE, son of Ezra K.³, IV., m., Oct. 17, 1878, Chloe Angelia Dunn, b. in S., Mar. 1, 1854; dau. of Justus P. and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn; lived in Roxbury and Keene; farmer. Three ch.: 1. *Lulu Angelia*^b, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1879; unm. in 1909. 2. *Lena Ray*^b, b. in Roxbury, May 8, 1881; m., May 3, 1905, Prescott Solomon Buckminster, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 17, 1879; son of Charles Winslow and Emma Harris (Phillips) Buckminster; one ch.: Kenneth Bridge^b, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 25, 1907. 3. *Eva Belle*^b, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 6, 1885; m., Sept. 5, 1906, Warren Edward Lawrence, b. in Winchester, Feb. 4, 1884; son of Chas. Perkins and Martha Louisa (Bourne) Lawrence; r. in Keene; no ch. in 1909. 4. An informally adopted son, called *Karl Colman Bridge*, b. in Keene, Apr. 9, 1892 (exact day of birth being somewhat uncertain).

4. FRANK W.⁴ BRIDGE, son of Ezra K.³, IV., m., Jan. 1, 1882 (correcting the date given in the marriage list), Hattie Ann Dunn, b. in S., Sept. 25, 1860; dau. of Justus P. and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn. They have lived in S., Keene, and Nelson. In S., they lived at 51, in the Dunn house at 122, in the Bond house at 30, and (1895-1902) in the house at 31, where Mrs. Chase lives. Six ch.: 1. *Zaidee Viola*^b, b. in S., at 51, June 21, 1882; m. Wm. Lester Guillow, q. v. 2. *Jessie Maud*^b, b. in S., at 122, Aug. 27, 1885. 3. *Alice Dora*^b, b. in S., at 30, Dec. 23, 1886; m. Samuel D. E. Smith, q. v. 4. *Florence Augusta*², b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1888. 5. *Clarence Frank*^b, b. in S., at 31, Feb. 5, 1897. 6. *Ernest Harold*^b, b. in Nelson, Dec. 31, 1906.

BROOKS.

I. FAMILY OF D. B. BROOKS.

1. DANIEL BROWN⁴ BROOKS, son of John³ and Mary (Brown) Brooks, and presumably the grandson of John² Brooks, as well as the great-grandson of John¹ Brooks, who went from Woburn, Mass., to Lancaster, Mass., was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1768, and d. in Pennsylvania, July 10, 1838. Daniel Brown Brooks was almost certainly a son of John of Lancaster, Mass., whom we assume to be the John who lived later in Nelson, who had a son of the name of D. Brown. He lived in S., 1806-9, in the family of Thomas Spaulding, then at 256; then moved to Packersfield for two or three years; then returned to S., and lived on the old Eager farm at 257, until 1826, when he moved to Pennsylvania, in or near Springville, Susquehanna County. He m., Mar. 10,

1808, Hannah Spaulding, b., probably in Hancock, Dec. 18, 1785; d. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 22, 1870; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Spaulding. They had eight ch.: 1. *Elvira*^b, b. in the old Dewey house in S., at 256, Aug. 27, 1808; m. a Mr. Bullock; lived after his death with her son Albert^b, at Meshoppen, Pa.; had seven ch., of whom only three were living in the nineties. 2. *Daniel Brown*^b, Jr., b. in Packersfield (Nelson); twice married; d. in Pennsylvania, s. p., Oct. 30, 1850. 3. *Charles*^b, b. in Packersfield, (Nelson), d. there in infancy, having been scalded to death. 4. *Franklin*^b, b. in S., at 257, Feb. 28, 1813; m. 1st, 1839, Aurilla Lyman, who d., Feb. 4, 1850 (or 1851); m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1852; was a farmer at Springville, Pa.; now deceased; had three ch.: 1. Charles M.^b; 2. Mary^b, who d., Mar. 12, 1874, ae. 33; 3. Luther L.^b, b., Mar. 25, 1855; d., May 2, 1875. 5. *John*^b, b. in S., at 257, Mar. 31, 1815; d. in Pennsylvania, Mar. 15, 1882; having had three sons and five daughters, all but one still living in the nineties. 6. *Clarissa*^b, b. in S., at 257, in 1819; m. Gideon Tyler, who d., Oct. 20, 1874, ae. 62. She d., Dec. 31, 1882. She had eight ch., five living in the nineties. 7. *Hannah*^b, b. in S., at 257, about 1820; d. in Pennsylvania, Aug. 18, 1853, ae. 33; m. a Mr. Wells. Her only ch. was a dau., living in the nineties. 8. *Ashley*^b, b. in S., at 257; enlisted in the Civil War, to build bridges for the army; d. in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1864, while in the service; had three ch. Of these a dau. had married and another dau. had d. in the nineties. The information respecting this family is not as complete as we could wish, but the most diligent efforts have failed to elicit complete dates or anything more than we have here given.

II. FAMILY OF JOHN BROOKS.

1. JOHN³ BROOKS, son of Aaron² and Waitstill Greenwood (Twitchell) Brooks, and probably grandson of John¹ and Mary (Brown) Brooks; b. in Nelson, Oct. 14, 1806, went to S. to live with his mother, at 119, when the latter became the first wife of Jacob Spaulding, q. v. He m. in Dublin, by Rev. Henry A. Kendall, Apr. 29, 1811, Harriet E. Crombie, who was b. in Dublin, Oct. 7, 1819; d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 32, 1895; dau. of John and Betsey (Wilder) Crombie. They lived in Dublin 32 years. In 1874, he moved to Jaffrey and d. there, Apr. 7, 1885. He was a farmer. They had one ch.: *Anstis*⁴, b. in Dublin, Oct. 24, 1846; m., June 29, 1881, Charles Jesse Ellis, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1845; son of Obed and Mercy (Stoddard) Ellis. They r. in Jaffrey. No ch.

III. FAMILY OF CHARLES A. BROOKS.

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS² BROOKS, son of John Tyler¹ and Augusta (Hunt) Brooks, was b. in Grafton, Mass., June 20, 1851. He has lived in S., at 153, since 1877, having purchased the place in 1878. He m. 1st, June 30, 1877, Octavia Josephine Nims, b. in S., June 18, 1848; d. there, June 17, 1891; dau. of Frederick Brown and Harriet (Wardwell) Nims. He m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1900, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Copp) Parker, b. in Nottingham, Mar. 8, 1868; dau. of Daniel F. and Jane E. (Eastman) Copp, and formerly the wife of Wm. Franklin Parker, q. v. Mr. Brooks has a large farm. Ch., all by first wife b. at 153: 1. *Susan Harriet*², b., March 19, 1880; m., in Keene, by Rev. E. P. Drew, Oct. 15, 1902, Clarence Albert Moore, b. at Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 30, 1877; son of Charles Fred and Laura Adams (Fernald) Moore. Mr. Moore works in

Lord's confectionery establishment in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Gladys Fernald⁴, b. in Keene, July 15, 1903; 2. Everett Brooks⁴, b. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1907. 2. *Fred Nims*³, b., Aug. 20, 1881; m. in Northampton, Mass., by Rev. E. C. Holmes, Feb. 16, 1904, Bertha Alice Bradford, b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1882; dau. of Henry Clinton and Calla Dora Maria (Kenney) Bradford. Ch.: 1. Dorothy Nims⁴, b. in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1905; 2. Howard Bradford⁴, b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1908; r. in Springfield, Mass., a fireman on the railroad. 3. *Walter Clifford*³, b., Feb. 23, 1885; m., Aug. 8, 1908, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. George Rollins, Beulah Montgomery Boynton, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1887; dau. of Merville Hardy and Josephine Porter (Montgomery) Boynton. They have a son, Richard Boynton⁴, b. in Springfield, Mass. 4. *Harry Charles*³, b., Aug. 20, 1889, unm. as we go to press, a machinist in Springfield, Mass. 5. *Irene Augusta*³, ch. of the 2d w., b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1907.

BROWN.

I. DR. WILLIAM BROWN.

1. WILLIAM¹ BROWN, mentioned in the U. S. decennial census for 1790, can be no other than the "Dr." Brown whose name is on the tax list for the same year, only one Brown being mentioned in either case. According to the census, William Brown's family consisted of himself, a boy under sixteen (doubtless a son²) and two females, who were probably his wife and a daughter². He is taxed but one year and probably left town soon after. We have been unable to discover whence he came or whither he went, or anything more about him. It is always hard to trace a person of the name of Brown, unless the first name is quite unusual. This physician named William Brown is understood to have lived in an old house built upon the site of 232, where I. N. Wardwell lived, and where Mr. Chapin lives.

II. MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN.

1. MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN, a widow, united with the First Congregational Church, June 21, 1803. It has been difficult to determine who she was. Some have supposed that she might be the widow of the physician named in the preceding paragraph. This is highly improbable. His death is not recorded in Sullivan, and, at that time, deaths were all faithfully recorded by Roswell Hubbard, the town clerk. It is more probable that she was the mother of Mrs. Thomas Spaulding, whose maiden name was Hannah Brown. Hannah is said to have been born in Concord, Mass., and it is thought that her parents were John and Elizabeth (Bateman) Brown. The dates for Hannah's birth in the family Bible and upon the headstone do not agree, and neither exactly agrees with the birth of the Hannah who was born to these parents in Concord. Old figures upon public records are often mistaken for other figures which resemble them. We have learned nothing more of this Elizabeth.

III. SILAS BROWN FAMILY.

I. THOMAS¹ BROWN of Concord, Mass., is considered to have been the ancestor of this family. The line then continues through: II. BOAZ² BROWN of Stow, Mass.; III. BOAZ³ BROWN, JR., of Stow, Mass.; IV. EPHRAIM⁴ BROWN

of Stow, Mass.; and V. AARON⁵ BROWN of Stow and Leominster, Mass. This Aaron is believed to be the same as the Major or Captain Aaron Brown who m. 1st Rachel Reed and 2d the widow Blanchard.

1. SILAS⁶ BROWN, son of Aaron and Rachel (Reed) Brown, was born probably in Leominster, Mass. The date of his birth was Oct. 17, 1754. He d. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 9, 1813. He was a twin brother of Betsey, wife of Dea. Zadok Nims. He m. (date unknown) Mrs. Mary (Nims) Larrabee, b. in Keene, May 23, 1756 (place and date of death unknown); dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Smead) Nims; widow of Stephen Larrabee, whom she m. in Keene, by Rev. Clement Sumner, June 28, 1770. She had a ch. by Mr. Larrabee, named Ebenezer, b. in Keene, March 5, 1772. Mr. Silas Brown lived in Temple, Dublin, S., and Putney, Vt. In S., he lived a few years on the old Warren farm at 56. He had eight ch. 1. *Silas*⁷, b. in Temple, probably, Nov. 8, 1778; d. unm., at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 10, 1817, while with the Aaron Burr expedition. 2. *Stephen*⁷, b. in Temple, Sept. 22 (23, Temple records), 1781; d. in S., unm., Apr. 23, 1805, most likely at the house of his aunt, the wife of Dea. Nims, at 152. He was engaged to marry Hannah, dau. of Dea. Josiah Seward. 3. *Aaron*⁷, b. in Dublin, May 29, 1783; d. (place unknown), Sept. 1818. He had been a clerk in Boston and Marlborough, Mass. 4. *Mary*⁷, b. in Dublin, July 13, 1785; m. James Minot, of Putney, Vt.; son of James and Martha Minot. 5. *Ephraim*⁷, b. in Dublin, Nov. 19, 1790; no more known of him. 6. *William*⁷, b. in Dublin, July 13, 1793. 7. *Asa*⁷, twin to preceding. Of these no more is known. 8. *Jonas Bond*⁷ (called Joseph Bond in baptismal records of First Church) b. in S., at 56, Oct. 18, 1795; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1838. He is said to have been a prominent politician and the treasurer of a manufacturing company in Millbury, Mass. The records of this family are not as complete as we could wish. It was with the greatest difficulty that we obtained as much information as we did obtain. We learn that Ephraim d., Sept. 22, 1871.

IV. THE ELEAZAR BROWN FAMILY.

The descendants of the Sullivan Eleazar Brown have been in the habit of tracing their descent from a Mrs. Christiana Brown (or Browne) through Henry, and Henry, Jr., all of Salisbury, Mass., to Eleazar of Concord, Mass. This is undoubtedly erroneous. The ancestral line of the S. family is probably as follows: I. THOMAS¹ BROWN of Concord, Mass., whose wife was Bridget. II. ELEAZAR² BROWN, son of Thomas, b. in Concord, Mass., July 1649. III. ELEAZAR³ BROWN, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Concord, Mass., about 1675 or 1676; d. in Concord, Apr. 3, 1755, ae. 79. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ BROWN, son of Eleazar and Abigail Brown, b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 14, 1713; d. in Swanzey, N. H., May 6, 1797; m., June 22, 1741, Submit Ward, b. (probably in England), Sept. 17, 1721; d. in Swanzey, Mar. 14, 1805; dau. of Oliver and Hannah Ward of Westborough, Mass.

1. ELEAZAR⁶ BROWN, son of Benjamin, V., b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1748; d. in S., at site of 155, Aug. 30, 1798; m., Oct. 5, 1775, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, Lucy Rugg (not Susannah, as in the Lancaster records), b. in Lancaster, Aug. 17 (O. S.), 1746; d. in S., at site of 155, Oct. 2, 1822; dau. of John and Lydia (Phelps) Rugg. They moved from

Swanzy to S., to site of 155, in 1796, where the family remained nearly thirty years upon what was later the Abijah Seward farm. They had six ch.: 1. *John*⁶, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 12, 1777; d. there, Apr. 3, 1777. 2. *Lucy*⁶, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 22, 1778; m. Matthew Nims, q. v. 3. *Lydia*⁶, b. in Swanzy, June 7, 1779; d. in S., unm., Apr. 23, 1829. 4. *Oliver*⁶, b. in Swanzy, June 18, 1782, **2**. 5. *John*⁶, b. in Swanzy, Feb. 29, 1788, **3**. 6. *Cephas*⁶, b. in Swanzy, Aug. 9, 1791, **4**.

2. OLIVER⁶ BROWN, son of Eleazar⁵, **1**, m., Apr. 24, 1809, Mary Mason, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 3, 1789; d. in Keene, while on a visit, Feb. 19, 1870; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Prentiss) Mason. He was a farmer in S., living first in the old homestead house, near 155, then in the old Houghton house at 166, from 1816 to 1823; then at 229 until his death, Feb. 12, 1831. After his death, his widow and children lived at 229 until the death of Henrietta Melvina. Eight ch.: 1. *Elvira*⁷, b. in S., near 155, in 1809; d. there, Dec. 5, 1814; 2. *Mary Ann*⁷, b. in S., near 155, Sept. 12, 1811; m. Asa Leland, q. v.; 3. *Alexander Brigham*⁷, b. in S., near 155, Aug. 6, 1814, **5**; 4. *Francis Ormond*⁷, b. in S., at 166, Apr. 27, 1817; d. in S., suddenly, on returning from Keene, at 148, unm., Nov. 29, 1867; see page 794; 5. *Julia Maria*⁷, b. in S., at 166, May 22, 1820; d. in Keene, unm., Feb. 13, 1886; 6. *Henrietta Melvina*⁷, b. in S., at 166, Aug. 17, 1823; d. in S., at 229, unm., June 12, 1877; 7. *Salome Elvira*⁷, b. in S., at 229, Aug. 21, 1826; d. there, unm., Jan. 23, 1846; 8. *Oliver Alonzo*⁷, b. in S., at 229, July 6, 1829, **6**.

3. DR. JOHN⁶ BROWN, son of Eleazar⁵, **1**, a sketch of whose life was given on page 599, d. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837. He m., Oct. 17, 1816, Amelia Bartholomew, b. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1789; d. there, Nov. 30, 1847; dau. of Timothy and Esther (Grant) Bartholomew. Ten ch., first two b. in Lyme, N. H., last eight b. in Thetford, Vt.: 1. *Francis Alonzo*⁷, b., Dec. 26, 1817, **7**; 2. *Timothy Bartholomew*⁷, b., Apr. 23, 1819, **8**; 3. *Esther Grant*⁷, b., Sept. 24, 1820; d. unm., in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 27, 1870; 4. *Lucy Ann*⁷, b., Mar. 14, 1823; d. unm., in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1908; 5. *Hancy Amelia*⁷, b., July 20, 1825, **9**; 6. *Lydia Emeline*⁷, b., July 11, 1827, **10**; 7. *Maria Louisa*⁷, b., Oct. 8, 1828, **11**; 8. *Josephine Annette*⁷, b., Sept. 11, 1830, **12**; 9. *James Carter*⁷, b., Oct. 3, 1832; d. unm., in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1855; 10. *Harriet Octavine*⁷, b., Apr. 13, 1836; d. in Thetford, Vt., in childhood, Oct. 28, 1846.

4. CEPHAS⁶ BROWN, son of Eleazar⁵, **1**, m., Nov. 2, 1815, Mary Gleason, b. in Dublin, Feb. 27, 1795; d. in Hancock, Dec. 6, 1861; dau. of Phinehas and Hannah (Rowell) Gleason. He d. in Dublin, Aug. 8, 1824. "His body was inspected, and his liver weighed 18 pounds." After his death, his widow m., Sept. 8, 1833, Nehemiah Upton, Sr. of Dublin, who d. there, Mar. 1, 1873, ae. 93 yrs., 1 mo., and 25 days. She had two ch. by Mr. Upton: 1. John A., b., June 1834, and Charles, b., Jan. 1837. Cephas Brown and Hannah had four ch., all b. in S., in the old house near 155: 1. *Mary Caroline*⁷, b., Feb. 7, 1816, **13**; 2. *Calista*⁷, b., July 16, 1818; m. in Dublin, by Rev. L. W. Leonard, June 8, 1846, Edmund Clark of Royalton, Ohio; 3. *Cephas*⁷, b., Sept 3, 1820, **14**; 4. *Lucy S.*⁷, b., June 23, 1823; d. unm. in Hancock, Jan. 19, 1876.

5. ALEXANDER B.⁷ BROWN, son of Oliver⁶, **2**, built the house at 168, where his first five ch. were b.; then lived two years in Gilsum, where the 6th

ch. was b.; then built the house at 203, where his last two ch. were b., and where he lived 30 years. He d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1894. He m., Jan. 13, 1848, Orinda Smith, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1819; d. in S., at 203, Apr. 6, 1869; dau. of David and Lucy (Hill) Smith. Eight ch.: 1. *Herbert Milton*^a, b., Feb. 18, 1849; d. in S., at 168, July 25, 1851. 2. *Arthur Wellington*^a, b., May 25, 1850, **15**. 3. *Prentiss Villard*^a, b., Apr. 14, 1852, **16**. 4. *Herbert Roscoe*^a, b., Feb. 24, 1854; d. unm., in Marlborough, May 24, 1885. 5. *John Leonard*^a, b., Sept. 12, 1855; r. in Keene, unm. 6. *Harriet Orinda*^a, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 2, 1857; m. in Marlborough, by Rev. J. L. Merrill, Nov. 22, 1881, Weston McRoy, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 4, 1859; son of John and Emeline A. (White) McRoy. She d. in Marlborough, Sept. 23, 1887. Two ch.: 1. Stanley Knowlton⁹, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1883; unm. in 1909; a draughtsman in Cleveland, Ohio. 2. Grace Emeline⁹, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 23, 1884; m. in 1904, Ray H. Page, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 22, 1880; son of Henry Leander and Eda Betsey (Handy) Page. Mr. Page is a marketman in Marlborough. Two ch.: (1). Linwood Earle Page¹⁰, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 17, 1904, and (2). Harland Leander Page¹⁰, b. in Marlborough, July 16, 1906. 7. *Lucy Jane*^a, b., Jan. 28, 1860; d. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1891; m. in Gilsum, by Rev. Geo. W. Rogers, June 4, 1883, Charles Perkins Bignall, b. in Nashua, Nov. 6, 1851; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 3, 1889; son of Joseph Perkins and Harriet Cambridge (Beckwith) Bignall. One ch.: Ella Lusylvia⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 18, 1884; m., Dec. 22, 1905, William Rudolph Tilton, b. in Guild, N. H., May 27, 1877; son of Charles and Inez Francina (Stearns) Tilton. One ch.: (1). Charles William Tilton¹⁰, b. in Tilton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1907. 8. *Frederick Milton*^a, b., July 24, 1862; d. unm., in Keene, Apr. 23, 1895; burial in Keene.

6. OLIVER ALONZO⁷ BROWN, son of Oliver^a, **2**, lived in S., at 161, where his first two ch. were b.; then in Keene, where the last three ch. were b.; then in Marlow, where he d., Feb. 16, 1901. He m., Sept. 22, 1858, Ellen Jane Spaulding, b. in S., Aug. 29, 1837; still living (1909) in Marlow; dau. of Dauphin and Eleanor (Kingsbury) Spaulding. He was a farmer and mechanic. Five ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Alice*^a, b., May 30, 1862. 2. *Kate Adelle*^a, b., Apr. 13, 1864. 3. *Frank Walter*^a, b., Feb. 27, 1868. 4. *Winfred Marshall*^a, b., Dec. 11, 1871; m., Mar. 5, 1902, Charlotte Delle King, b. in Marlow, Sept. 29, 1873; dau. of Freeman W. and Mehetabel (Lewis) King. He is a travelling salesman, selling groceries. One ch.: Philip King⁹, b. in Keene, July 11, 1903. 5. *Bertram Dauphin*^a, b., Jan. 31, 1875; m., Aug. 26, 1901, Lena Emily Cooke, b. in Alstead, June 23, 1877; dau. of Charles Henry and Adella Emogene (Lewis) Cooke. Bertram is a teacher in Massachusetts, having graduated at the normal school in Plymouth in 1897. No ch. when the record was taken.

7. FRANCIS A.⁷ BROWN, son of Dr. John^a, **3**, m., Apr. 12, 1854, Emeline W. Lougee, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 5, 1827; d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1879. He d. in Thetford, Vt., June 15, 1854. One ch.: *Frances Amelia Lougee*^a, b. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 18, 1855; m., Oct. 12, 1876, John Robert Halstead, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; r. New Brunswick, N. J. No ch.

8. TIMOTHY B.⁷ BROWN, son of Dr. John^a, **3**, m., Mar. 12, 1845, Mary Alden Mitchell, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1823; r. when record was taken, at Hyde Park, Mass. He d. in Allston (Brighton), Mass., May 9, 1885. Five ch.:

1. *Mary Ellen*⁸, b. in Boston, May 24, 1845; d. at North Thetford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1857; 2. *Edwin Mitchell*⁸, b. in Boston, Dec. 12, 1847; unm., in steel business, in Denver, Col.; 3. *George Henry*⁸, b. in South Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1852; m., Mar. 24, 1880, Alice Stutsman, b. at LaPorte, Ind. He is a master mechanic in the employ of the Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R., at Dubuque, Iowa. Three ch., all b. in Chicago, Ill.: 1. Harry Garfield⁹, b., Aug. 28, 1881; d. in Chicago, Aug. 21, 1882; 2. Edward Arthur⁹, b., Feb. 6, 1884; 3. Leroy Kimball⁹, b., Feb. 23, 1886. 4. *Emma Alice*⁸, b. in North Thetford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1857; unm.; a clerk in the Dedham court house. 5. *James Carter*⁸, b. in North Thetford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1860; d. there, June 3, 1860. The members of this family spell their surname BROWNE.

9. HANCY A.⁷ BROWN, dau. of Dr. John⁶, 3, m., Oct. 5, 1846, Franklin Belcher, b. in Canton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1820; d. there, Aug. 6, 1867; son of John and Rebecca (Gay) Belcher. She d. in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1904. Four ch.: 1. *Arthur Franklin*⁸, b. in Canton, May 31, 1848; m. Mary Frances Smith of Canton. They have a dau., Frances Eleanor⁹. 2. *Carroll Bartholomew*⁸, b. in Canton, May 31, 1849; d. there, July 1849. 3. *Eleanor Marian*⁸, b. in Canton, Jan. 11, 1856; unm.; r. in Stoughton, Mass. 4. *A dau.*⁸, b. in Canton, Sept. 6, 1866; d. the same day.

10. LYDIA E.⁷ BROWN, dau. of Dr. John⁶, 3, m., Nov. 30, 1848, Rufus French Leonard, b. in Canton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1823; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1895; son of Samuel and Avis (French) Leonard. No ch. She still lives (1909) in Dedham, Mass., the sole survivor of Dr. Brown's ch.

11. MARIA I.⁷ BROWN, dau. of Dr. John⁶, 3, m., June 30, 1853, Stephen Henry Wing, b. in New Bedford Mass., Feb. 13, 1828; d. in Taunton, Mass.; son of Ezra Wing. She d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886. Four ch.: 1. *Josephine Annette*⁸, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 8, 1854; m., Mar. 26, 1869, Henry Martin Holmes of Bridgewater, Mass., where her four ch. were b.: 1. Charles Henry⁹, b., Apr. 26, 1870; 2. Roy Alton⁹, b., Sept. 26, 1871; 3. Louise Alice⁹, b., Sept. 24, 1874; m. Nelson Cushing; 4. Emelyn Leonard⁹, b., July 3, 1886. 2. *Esther Grant*⁸, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 1, 1858; d. there, Sept. 29, 1858. 3. *Harriet Louise*⁸, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1864; m. Forest Leonard and has two ch., Louis⁹ and Lena⁹; r. Brookville, Mass. 4. *Frank Rufus*⁸, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 19, 1869; m. Lina ———. One ch.: Doris⁹, b. in Montello, Mass., in 1897, where they r.

12. JOSEPHINE A.⁷ BROWN, dau. of Dr. John⁶, 3, m., Nov. 14, 1867, Nathan Crafts Pike, b. in Maine, Aug. 4, 1830; still living at West Newton, Mass.; in commercial business in Boston. She d., s. p., at West Newton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885.

13. MARY CAROLINE⁷ BROWN, dau. of Cephas⁶, 4, m., Apr. 8, 1841, Joseph Rollins Strong, b. in Dublin, Nov. 14, 1813; d. there, Oct. 19, 1845, son of Richard and Sarah (Rollins) Strong [a name formerly spelled Strongman]. She m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1849, Joseph Knight of Hancock, b. there, Jan. 12, 1805; d. there, Dec. 20, 1872; son of Benjamin and Lucy (Baker) Knight, who had served Hancock as a representative in the General Court. She d. in Hancock, Feb. 4, 1892. She had no ch. by Mr. Knight. She had two by Mr. Strong: 1. *Emogene Brown*⁸, b., in Dublin, Dec. 26, 1841; d. in Hancock, Mar. 6, 1906;

m., Jan. 19, 1860, Francis C. Ober, b. in Hancock (now Bennington), Sept. 29, 1833; d. in Bennington, Mar. 17, 1867; son of Hezekiah and Prudence (Poor) Ober; farmer; no issue; 2. *Lucy Maria*⁸, b. in Dublin, Aug. 24, 1844; d. in Hancock, Sept. 21, 1863.

14. CEPHAS⁷ BROWN, son of Cephas⁶, 4, m., Mar. 19, 1844, Elizabeth L. Pierce, b. in Piketown, Pa., July 18, 1827; d. in Macedonia, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1897. He worked in Peterborough when a boy; went to sea at 19; served in the navy and was in Ringgold's Battery through the Mexican War. He died in Macedonia, Ohio, June 1, 1886. He had thirteen ch., the places of whose births in Pennsylvania and Ohio are not definitely known to us: 1. *Sarah Calista*⁸, b., Sept. 11, 1845; d., Jan. 1, 1875; m., Dec. 15, 1870, Isaac Buskirk. 2. *Emogene Strong*⁸, b., July 12, 1847; unm.; r. in Macedonia, Ohio. 3. *Franklin Wilder*⁸, b., June 2, 1849; m., Jan. 7, 1882, Georgiana Lumley; r. in Pleasanton, Mich. 4. *Ida Caroline*⁸, b., Jan. 27, 1852; d., Feb. 5, 1902; m., Sept. 13, 1870, Geo. M. Brewster. 5. *Hannah Mary*⁸, b., Oct. 28, 1854; m., Oct. 16, 1883, J. M. McKeen; r. in Pleasanton, Mich. 6. *Eliza Lomax*⁸, b. July 30, 1856, m., Dec. 25, 1880, J. W. Boynton; r. somewhere in Mass. 7. *Lucy Catherine*⁸ [usually called Katie], b., Dec. 13, 1857; m., Feb. 7, 1877, Chas. Wesley Coolidge, a dentist of Warner, N. H.; son of Rev. John Wesley and Nancy (Merriam) Coolidge, formerly of Hancock, N. H.; three ch. at last report. 8. *Edmund Elias*⁸, b., Dec. 16, 1858; d., Sept. 17, 1859. 9. *Nelson Ricker*⁸, b., July 7, 1860; m., Nov. 19, 1884, Addie Forbes; r. in Macedonia, Ohio. 10. *Alice May*⁸, b., July 1, 1861; d., July 4, 1861. 11. *Fanny Elizabeth*⁸, b., Apr. 6, 1863; d., Aug. 31, 1863. 12. *Maria Lucy Strong*⁸, b., Jan. 17, 1865; d., June 28, 1883. 13. *Herman Alvarado*⁸, b., Jan. 7, 1866; d., Jan. 11, 1866.

15. ARTHUR W.⁸ BROWN, son of Alexander B.⁷, 5, m., Dec. 25, 1876, Ida Truax of Hinsdale. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 27, 1907. He had four ch.: 1. *Clara May*⁹, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 17, 1878; m. Wm. Wells; 2. *Emma Orinda*⁹, b. in S., at 203, May 9, 1882; unm. in 1909; 3. *Alan Arthur*⁹, b. in S., at 203, Apr. 2, 1884; recently married; 4. *Charles*⁹, b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 1889. Arthur and Ida were m. in Hinsdale, by Rev. I. W. Frink.

16. PRENTISS W.⁸ BROWN, son of Alexander B.⁷, 5, m., Aug. 23, 1881, in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. F. M. Harris, Abbie Plympton Dunton, b. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859; dau. of Hiram W. and Emily Susan (Chamberlain) Dunton. They have r. in Westmoreland; now r. (1909) in Keene. Three ch., all b. in Westmoreland: 1. *Edward Elias*⁹, b., Feb. 9, 1885; m., Nov. 26, 1908, Marjorie Lorena Mansfield, b. in Keene, July 12, 1890; dau. of Edward E. and Jeanne (Vigneault) Mansfield. No ch. when record was taken. Res. in Keene. 2. *Herbert Norton*⁹, b., Jan. 25, 1887; unm. as we go to press. 3. *Emily Percy*⁹, b., July 1, 1889; m., Apr. 15, 1906, Wm. Edward Odiorne, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Stevens) Odiorne. No ch. in 1909. He is employed in a livery stable and r. in Keene. 1. *Edward Elias*⁹ had a son, Mansfield Edward¹⁰, b. in Keene, June 3, 1909.

V. FAMILY OF AMASA BROWN.

I. ABRAHAM¹ BROWNE, from Hawkedon, Suffolk, Eng., was one of the

first settlers of Watertown, Mass., and was a brother or nephew of Rev. Richard Browne of the Watertown church. The first recorded birth in Watertown was that of his dau. Lydia, b., Mar. 22, 1633½. II. JONATHAN² BROWNE, his son, b. in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1635; d. there, between Feb. 19, and Apr. 7, 1691. His sons spelled the surname BROWN. III. DEA. BENJAMIN³ BROWN, son of Jonathan, b. in Watertown, Feb. 27, 1681½; d. at Watertown Farms, later Weston (in the part now Lincoln), Mar. 11, 1753; m. Anna Garfield. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ BROWN, JR., b. in what is now Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 10, 1705½; m. Sarah Dakin of Concord, Mass. He had 13 ch., the 4th, 5th, and 6th of them being triplets. V. JOHN⁵ BROWN, son of the preceding, b. in what is now Lincoln, June 19, 1733; m. Sarah Garfield. The youngest of his five ch. was Amasa⁶, b. on the old homestead, Nov. 15, 1769, 1.

1. DEA. AMASA⁶ BROWN, son of John⁵, V., m. (or was published), Oct. 10, 1795, to Polly (Molly or Mary) Gleason, b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1773; d. in S., at 258, Dec. 25, 1826; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stratton) Gleason. In S., he lived two or three years in the old Bayley house which was not far from 258, where his first ch. was b.; then for 26 years in a house which he built at 259, where his last eight ch. were b.; then in a new house at 258, from which he moved to Keene in 1842, where he d., Mar. 22, 1843, ae. 73. He was one of the deacons of the Baptist church in S. Nine ch.: 1. *Polly*¹, b., July 18, 1796; d., unm., in S., at 258, Dec. 3, 1830; 2. *William*¹, b., Dec. 19, 1798, 2; 3. *Amasa*¹, b., Feb. 28, 1801, 3; 4. *Betsey*¹, b., June 20, 1803; m., Joseph Thurston, q. v.: 5. *Eunice*¹, b., Aug. 21, 1805; d., unm., in Keene, Aug. 7, 1845; 6. *Sarah*¹, b., June 11, 1808; d., unm., in Keene, Jan. 25, 1843; 7. *Lucy*¹, b., May 22, 1810; d., unm., in S., at 258, May 4, 1830; 8. *John*¹, b., Aug. 28, 1814; d., unm., in S., at 258, Nov. 4, 1837; 9. *Louisa*¹, b., June 10, 1818, 4. The dates here are verified and correct both town and family records.

2. WILLIAM¹ BROWN, son of Dea. Amasa⁶, 1, m., Feb. 28, 1827, Anne Underwood Fiske, b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798; d. in Keene, July 24, 1854, dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fiske. He was a carpenter. He built the house at 235, where the Peabodys lived, and lived in it until 1841, when he moved to Keene, where he d., July 10, 1877. Four ch.: 1. *Anne Maria*⁸, b. in S., Nov. 29, 1827; d. there, Aug. 24, 1837; 2. *Josephine Frances*⁸, b. in S., Dec. 4, 1829; r. in Keene in 1909; 3. *Lucy Cornelia*⁸, b. in S., Nov. 5, 1836; d. in Keene, Mar. 20, 1844; 4. *Anne Maria*⁸, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1841; r. in Keene, unm., when the record was taken. The dates here given are verified and correct even the family records.

3. AMASA¹ BROWN, JR., son of Amasa⁶, 1, m., May 1, 1833, Eunice S. Metcalf, who d. in Keene, May 7, 1839, at the age of 39. We have been unable to trace her parentage. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1841, Lucy Stiles of Keene, b., Oct. 16, 1804; d., Dec. 4, 1885, in Keene, where he also d., Jan. 5, 1870. His only ch. was *Harriet Elisa*⁸, b. in Keene, May 1847; d. there, Aug. 27, 1861.

4. LOUISA¹ BROWN, dau. of Amasa⁶, 1, m. Obed Dort, b. in Surry, Apr. 6, 1804; d. in Keene, Jan. 9, 1894; son of Eli and Joanna (Newton) Dort. The date of his birth is given erroneously in several historical works. The Surry town records give the very precise date, "Friday morning, Apr. 6, 1804." She d. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1885. Mr. Dort was previously m., Jan. 10, 1831, to

Arvilla Maria Shaw of Foxborough, Mass. She d. in Keene, June 3, 1843, ae. 27 years and four months. Louisa had only one ch., *Lewis Edgar*⁸, who d. in Keene, May 5, 1854, ae. 4 years and six months.

VI. JOSEPH BROWN FAMILY.

1. The man who was known as "JOE. BROWN," who lived at 3 and 94, was properly called BRUNO THEBERGE. His son, called PETER BROWN, is properly PIERRE THEBERGE. Look for this family under Theberge. Another son, called CHARLES BROWN, must be sought under CHARLES THEBERGE. The name of Brown was improperly given to these people, although the name is now well fastened upon the family and may eventually supplant the true name.

VII. EZRA A., WILLIAM G., AND SOLON D. BROWN.

1. EZRA ARCHIE² BROWN, was b. in North Troy, Vt., Sept. 2, 1866; son of William M.¹ and Caroline J. (Peters) Brown; m. 1st, Lillian Nadeau, who was divorced and never came to S. He m. 2d, in Keene, Dec. 27, 1898, by Leonard Wellington, J. P., Ella Dora (Lamphrey) Longever, b. in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 11, 1866; dau. of Charles Nelson and Betsey (Stetson) Lamphrey, and formerly the wife of Wm. Longever, q. v. Ezra has had no ch. She had two by Wm. Longever, q. v.

2. WILLIAM GILBERT² BROWN, son of Wm. M.¹ and Caroline J. (Peters) Brown, and a brother of Ezra², 1., was born in some town in Canada, Nov. 2, 1880; m., Sept. 19, 1899, Elsie Mary Howe, b. in Marlow, Dec. 10, 1882; dau. of George A. and Nellie Maria (Peck) Howe. He lived, 1908-09, in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117. He was a laborer, working for lumber companies and others. Four ch. when record was taken: 1. *Gladys Ethel*³, b. in Marlow, Jan. 14, 1900; d. there, June 16, 1900; 2. *Bertha Belle*³, b. in Marlow, Aug. 30, 1901; 3. *Earl Gilbert*³, b. in Marlow, Oct. 4, 1903; 4. *Agnes Elsie*³, b. in Keene, June 23, 1908.

3. SOLON DANIEL² BROWN, b. in Derby, Vt., July 4, 1863, was son of Daniel Bacon¹ and Meribah¹ (Peters) Brown, and a double cousin of Ezra A.², 1., and William G.², 2. He m., May 3, 1889, his first cousin, Lucinda Jane² Brown, b. in some town in Canada, July 8, 1869; dau. of Wm. M.¹ and Caroline J. (Peters) Brown. He is a laborer. He lived in S., in 1908, at 244, and, in 1908-09, in the old Ieland house at 251, now owned by Mr. Derby. Two ch. 1. *Hattie May*³, b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Sept. 19, 1891, whose son, Adelbert Otis⁴, was b. in S., at 251, Feb. 6, 1909; 2. *Grace Ethel*³, b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Sept. 7, 1893.

BRUCE.

1. FRANK WHEELER³ BRUCE, son of Timothy Wheeler² and Euphrasia (Jennings) Bruce, and the grandson of Timothy¹ Bruce, all of Lempster, was b. in East Lempster, Sept. 9, 1854; m. in East Lempster, Sept. 9, 1877, by Rev. Charles Hooper, Caroline Emma Holt, b. in S., Feb. 2 (*sic*), 1860; d. at Lakeport, N. H., Nov. 18, 1894; dau. of Jedidiah Russell and Caroline Sanders (Fay) Holt. Res. in S., Roxbury, Lakeport, and St. Augustine, Fla., his present res.; a farmer. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Herbert*⁴, b. in Roxbury, June 18, 1878; unm. in 1909; employed by E. J. Davis in Keene. 2. *Carrie Edith*⁴, b. in S., at

16, May 18, 1880, m., May 4, 1899, George Lawrence Mark, b. in Keene, July 4, 1874; son of Wm. Barnet and Mary Ellen (Lawrence) Mark; res. in Keene; farmer. Four ch. when record was taken: 1. James Harland^b, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1900; 2. Linnie Merle^b, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1903; d. there, Apr. 26, 1905; 3. Mildred Bruce^b, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1905; d. there, Oct. 17, 1905; 4. Lawrence Walter^b, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1907. 3. *Myrtle Ethel*^a, b. in Lakeport, Feb. 18, 1882; m., Jan. 4, 1905, James Wilder Davis, Jr., b. in Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 23, 1876; son of James Wilder and Arabella (Foster) Davis; res. Gardner, Mass. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Clifford Holt^b, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 24, 1905; 2. Clarabel Wilma^b, b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 10, 1907. 4. *Ruth Evelyn*^a, b. in Lakeport, Apr. 1, 1894; unm. in 1909, and keeping house for her father in St. Augustine, Fla., where he has a small plantation.

BRYANT.

1. EDWARD SEARS² BRYANT, son of Caleb S.¹ and Louisa Eleanor (Blake) Bryant, was b. in Wolcott, Vt., July 26, 1844; d. in S., at 193, Aug. 23, 1889. He had lived on that Winchester farm four years. He m., May 28, 1868, Henrietta Delia Brigham, b. in Northborough, Mass., June 7, 1849; dau. of Abram and Hannah (Stone) Brigham. He had r. in Westborough, Douglass, and Berlin, Mass., before coming to S. Five ch.: 1. *Eva Ethel*³, b. in Westborough, Mass., May 19, 1869; m. Lester R. Wheeler, q. v. 2. *Edith Louise*³, twin to the preceding, b. in Westborough, Mass., May 19, 1869; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1894, in Berlin, Mass., by Rev. Sidney K. Smith, of Marlborough, Mass., Arthur Mason Guillow, b. in Gilsuam, May 11, 1862; son of Mason Gibbs and Ormacinda (Howard) Guillow. Divorced. She m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1899, at Keene, Fred. Willis Gunn, b. at Ashton, Ill., Jan. 5, 1868, son of Elijah Nelson and Ruth Amilda (Farrar) Gunn. No ch.; but they legally adopted a ch. whom they call Viola Hathaway Gunn, b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1899. 3. *George Edward*³, b. in Douglass, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874. 4. *Lilian Eleanor*³, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 26, 1877; m., June 25, 1902, in Keene, by Rev. E. B. Herrick, Harlan Cecil Whitcomb, b. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1873; son of Levi Samuel and Mary Alice (Miller) Whitcomb; r. Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.: 1. Elsie Lilian⁴ Whitcomb, b. in Fitchburg, June 6, 1906. 5. *Carroll Warren*³, b. in Berlin, Mass., May 28, 1884; m., Aug. 24, 1905, in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. J. Piette, Mary Cordelia Goodney, b. in Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1884; dau. of Joseph and Mary Cordelia (Brooks) Goodney. He is a moulder: r. in Claremont, N. H. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Dorothy Goodney⁴, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1906; 2. Warren Edward⁴, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1908.

2. GEORGE EDWARD³ BRYANT, son of Edward S.², 1, m., Apr. 10, 1909, in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. Walter W. Clark, Mary Rose Perry, b., June 11, 1882, in Prince Edward Island; dau. of Joseph and Marie (Arsenault) Perry. He had been previously married. See the Genealogical Supplement.

BUCKMINSTER.

I. THOMAS¹ BUCKMASTER or BUCKMINSTER came from Wales, according to the family tradition, and settled at Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., where he d., Sept. 20, (or 28) 1656. II. JOSEPH² BUCKMINSTER, his son, m. Elizabeth

Clarke. He lived in the same place as his father and died in 1666. III. COL. JOSEPH³ BUCKMINSTER, JR., b. at Muddy River, July 31, 1666; m. Martha Sharp and d. in Framingham, Apr. 5, 1747. IV. COL. JOSEPH⁴ BUCKMINSTER, 3d, son of preceding, b. at Muddy River, about 1697, moved to Framingham, Mass., and became very conspicuous in that town, where he d., May 15, 1780, æ. 83. He m. Sarah Lawson of Hopkinton. V. REV. JOSEPH⁵ BUCKMINSTER, son of the preceding, b. in Framingham, Mar. 1, 1719½, gr. at Harvard, 1739; ordained at Rutland, Mass., 1742; d. in Rutland, Nov. 3, 1792. He m. Lucy Williams. He was the father of the scholarly Rev. Joseph⁶ Buckminster, D. D., of Portsmouth, and the latter was the father of the famous Rev. Joseph Stevens⁷ Buckminster of the Brattle Square Church in Boston, one of the most highly esteemed clergymen of his day. VI. SOLOMON⁶ BUCKMINSTER, son of Rev. Joseph⁵ of Rutland, and brother of Rev. Dr. Joseph⁶ of Portsmouth, was b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1754; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 3, 1827. He m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1777, Betsey Davis, b. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 10, 1759; d. there, Sept. 19, 1780; dau. of Lieut. Peter and Mary (How) Davis. He m. 2d, May 5, 1784, Hannah Rice, b. in Rutland, Mass., July 18, 1759; d. in Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1847; dau. of David and Love (Moore) Rice. He had two ch. by 1st, w., *William Stoddard*¹, b. in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778, and Joseph⁷. The ch. of the 2d w. were David Rice¹; *Peter Davis*¹, 2, b. in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 10, 1787; Betsey Davis¹, m. John Newcomb of Chesterfield; Benjamin Miles¹; Hannah¹, m. Everett Newcomb; Solomon¹; Sarah¹, m. Calvin Page; and Salmon¹.

1. WILLIAM STODDARD¹ BUCKMINSTER, son of Solomon⁶, VI., m., Oct. 7, 1806, Hannah Grimes, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1776; d. in Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1859; dau. of Bartholemew and Priscilla Grimes. He lived in Roxbury, at 53 of the outside numbers upon the map. He was a farmer. He d. in Roxbury, May 3, 1859. Three ch., all b. in that part of Packersfield which is now Roxbury: 1. *David Williams*⁸, 3, b., Nov. 9, 1807; 2. *Franklin*⁸, 4, b., Jan. 4, 1809; 3. *Betsy Davis*⁸, b., July 25, 1810; d. young.

2. DEAC. PETER¹ D. BUCKMINSTER, son of Solomon⁶, VI., m., Jan. 26, 1815, Abigail White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1790; d. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1875; dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White of Sullivan. He was a farmer in Roxbury and lived at the highest point of the road from the "peg mill" to Roxbury by way of the Davis farms. He was many years a deacon of the Cong. Ch. in Roxbury, and d. in Keene, Dec. 9, 1863. Nine ch., all b. in Roxbury: 1. *Lucy Maria*⁸, b., Nov. 17, 1815; d., unm., at Nelson, June 26, 1842. 2. *Miles Selden*⁸, 5, b., July 22, 1817. 3. *Lois Mason*⁸, b., Apr. 7, 1819; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1871; m., Nov. 24, 1841, Asa O. Colby, b. in Candia (?), Aug. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 12, 1863, in Holyoke, Mass. One dau., Abbie Maria Colby⁹, b. in Manchester, N. H., July 9, 1847; unm.; a missionary in Osaka, Japan. 4. *Abigail Ann*⁸, b., Dec. 27, 1820; m., May 9, 1844, Irvin Willard Gates, b. in Hancock, Feb. 1, 1822; d. in Superior, Wis., Sept. 23, 1898; son of Joel and Eliza (Whitcomb) Gates, and a brother of the late Samuel O. Gates, Esq. of Keene. She had two ch.: 1. Lucy Maria⁹, b. in Logansport, Ind., June 1850; d. there, Sept. 19, 1854. 2. Clarence Gates⁹, b. in Logansport, Ind., July 24, 1854; d. there, Aug. 27, 1854. 5. *Dauphin White*⁸, b., Sept. 20, 1822; d. in Keene, s. p., Jan. 27, 1880; m., May 16, 1850, Harriet Irene Mason, b. in

Walpole, Aug. 29, 1824; dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Ormsby) Mason. She still lives in Keene. 6. *Bennett Salmon*⁸, b., Sept. 4, 1824; d. in Antrim, Feb. 19, 1903; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1857, Nancy Jane McKean, b. in Antrim, about 1828; d. there, June 1, 1866; dau. of David and Nancy (Ferson) McKean. He m. 2d, in 1869, Mrs. Frances B. Bradford; widow of James W. Bradford, and dau. of John Dane. No ch. 7. *Esther Eliza*⁸, b., May 12, 1826; d. unm., in Logansport, Ind., Oct. 4, 1854. 8. *Freelove Clark*⁸, b., May 19, 1828; d. unm. in Manchester, Sept. 2, 1848. 9. *Prescott Solomon*⁸, b., Sept. 7, 1831; res. in Angel's Camp, Cal.; unm.; a successful business man.

3. DAVID W.⁸ BUCKMINSTER, son of Wm. Stoddard⁷, 1, lived on the Roxbury homestead, at 53 (Roxbury number), also in S., at 14, six years, from 1846 to 1852. He d. in Keene, May 9, 1874, very suddenly of apoplexy, dropping dead in a field. He m., Dec. 25, 1838, Mary Ann Whitney, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Mar. 6, 1813; d. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1884; dau. of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah (Emes) Whitney. He was a farmer. Seven ch: 1. *Eliza Sarah*⁹, b., in Roxbury, Apr. 29, 1840; m., in 1862, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, D. D., Almon Allen Davis, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1835; son of Joshua and Eliza (Rice) Davis. He is a farmer in Roxbury on the old J. Davis homestead. Three ch.: 1. Lorenzo Whitney¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1862; unm.; r. on the homestead; 2. Erving Joshua¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, May 8, 1867; proprietor of a boarding house at 16 Washington St., Keene; m., Sept. 15, 1891, May E. Barnes, b. in Cuttingsville, Vt., Jan. 10, 1869, dau. of C. C. and Mary (Wright) Barnes; one ch., Joseph Earle¹¹, b. in Keene, in 1892; 3. Joseph Henry¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1868, a clerk in the provision store of Nims Bros. & Co., Keene; m., June 17, 1903, Bertha A. Colby, b. in Keene, Nov. 24, 1873, dau. of Charles H. and Helen (Badger) Colby. 2. *Murtha Ann*⁹, b. in Roxbury, July 31, 1842; m., Dec. 19, 1863, Dr. Frank Whitman of Boston, b. there, May 5, 1835, son of Alanson and Jane H. (Gardner) Whitman. He is a physician at Bellows Falls, Vt., where she d., Sept. 15, 1868. She had two ch.: 1. Walter Alanson¹⁰, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 23, 1867; d. in Keene, s. p., Jan. 12, 1905; m., Sept. 12, 1896, Alice Gertrude (Patch) Langley, b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 21, 1864; dau. of John Patch; 2. Allen Stoughton¹⁰, b. in Bellows Falls, and d. there in infancy, in 1868. 3. *Joseph Albion*⁹, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1844; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 14, 1901, where he had been in the provision business; m., Apr. 7, 1885, Gladys A. Knight, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 4, 1862; dau. of Hosea B. and Abbie F. (Wallace) Knight; one son, Waldo Whitney¹⁰, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1886. She subsequently m. J. W.⁹ Buckminster. 4. *Josiah Whitney*⁹, b. in Roxbury, July 24, 1846; m. 1st, May 27, 1875, Ella Caroline Angier, b. in Alstead, Mar. 8, 1851; d. in Keene, Dec. 23, 1886; dau. of Silas and Caroline F. (Emerson) Angier; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1896, Anna Cora Chamberlain, b. in Westmoreland, Jan. 25, 1859; d. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1903; dau. of John A. and Almira A. (French) Chamberlain; m. 3d, Aug. 16, 1905, Gladys A. (Knight) Buckminster, widow of his brother, Joseph A.; b. in Marlborough, Apr. 4, 1862; dau. of Hosea B. and Abbie F. (Wallace) Knight. 5. *Maria Frances*⁹, b. in S., at 14, Sept. 7, 1849; d. in Keene, s. p., Dec. 25, 1876; m., Apr. 29, 1875, Jarvis Adams, Jr., b. in Pomfret, Vt., in 1844, son of Jarvis and Eunice H. Adams. 6. *Millard Fillmore*⁹, b. in Roxbury, July 4,

1853, unm., r. in Castleton, N. Y. 7. *Milton Elmore*⁹, twin to the preceding, b. in Roxbury, July 4, 1853; r. in Keene, a farmer; m., Dec. 20, 1893, Jenora Trow, b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 7, 1862; dau. of Ira and Almira (Keith) Trow. One ch. Esther Maria¹⁰, b. in Keene, May 3, 1895.

4. FRANKLIN⁸ BUCKMINSTER, son of Wm. Stoddard⁷, 1, lived in S., at 24, seventeen and a half years, 1842 to 1859, and a few years more in Mr. Kingsbury's house, at 44, then moved to Keene and d. there, Feb. 15, 1882. He m., Oct. 6, 1835, Lucy Wardwell, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), May 30, 1808; d. in S., at 24, Apr. 27, 1859; dau. of Ezra and Lois (Whitney) Wardwell. Two ch.: 1. *William Henry*⁹, 6, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1839; 2. *George Washington*⁹, 7, b. in S., at 24, Oct. 26, 1847.

5. MILES S.⁸ BUCKMINSTER, son of Peter D.⁷, 2, was a farmer on Beech Hill in Keene, where he d., Mar. 24, 1887. He m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1853, Sarah Jane Wheeler; b. in Roxbury, July 30, 1833; d. in Keene, July 26, 1870, dau. of Hermon and Drusilla (Hardesty) Wheeler. He m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1871, Emily E. Buxton of Phillipston, Mass., who was b. in South Royalston, Mass.; dau. of Joel and Abigail W. Buxton, formerly of Nelson. Five ch. by 1st w., two by 2d w.: 1. *Charles Winslow*⁹, 8, b. in Roxbury, in the old P. D. Buckminster house, Sept. 16, 1854; 2. *Prescott Miles*⁹, b. in Keene, Apr. 22, 1856; d. there, June 5, 1868; 3. *Lucy Maria*⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1859; m. C. E. Jameson of Antrim; 4. *Dauphin White*⁹, b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1860; d. there, Sept. 2, 1862; 5. *Albert Wesley*⁹, b. in Keene, Dec. 14, 1862; d. there unm., Jan. 19, 1893; 6. *Sarah Elisabeth*⁹, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1873; 7. *Clarence B.*⁹, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1874; d. in Worcester, Mass.

6. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ BUCKMINSTER, son of Franklin⁸, 4, r. in Keene, a farmer and stone mason. For several years he managed the farm of E. P. Hardy on the Appleton Meadow, so-called. He m., Mar. 21, 1867, Elizabeth Dudley Smith, b. in Westmoreland, May 20, 1845; d. in Keene, July 30, 1892; dau. of Hiram and Olive (Arnold) Smith. One ch.: *Harry Franklin*¹⁰, b. in Keene, July 26, 1873; m. 1893, Addie Mabel Liscord; b. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1874; dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Fecteau) Liscord. He has been a policeman and has been employed as a motorman on the electric railroad. Ch.: 1. Madrienne Elizabeth¹¹, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1894; 2. William Dudley¹¹, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1905.

7. GEORGE W.⁹ BUCKMINSTER, son of Franklin⁸, 4, r. in Keene and has driven a job wagon many years. He m., Sept. 14, 1874, Fannie Elizabeth Colton, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., May 30, 1853; d. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1889; dau. of Edward Clinton and Caroline Elizabeth (McDonnell) Colton. One ch.: 1. *George Clinton*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1877; m. 1st, May 31, 1900, Annie Mabel Holman, b. in Keene, Apr. 27, 1875; dau. of Sylvanus Hemenway and Grace Mary (Fleming) Holman. Divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1903, in Boston, Mass., Charlotte LeCain, b. at Round Hill, Nova Scotia, Feb. 16, 1879; dau. of Andrew and Emma (Sanders) LeCain. He is a painter in Boston. One ch.: George Edward¹¹, b. in Round Hill, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1904.

8. CHARLES W.⁹ BUCKMINSTER, son of Miles S.⁸, 5, lived several years in Keene, then a few years upon the Henry (or "Harry") Nims farm in Roxbury, near East S., and he used the East S. post office and his children

attended school in the East S. district. He is a farmer. He m., Feb. 13, 1878, Emmo Harris Phillips, b. in Nelson, Mar. 20, 1859; dau. of Minot R. and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. Her mother m. Hermon Wheeler of Roxbury for her 2d h. Mr. Buckminster has recently moved to Marlborough. Six ch.: 1. *Prescott Solomon*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 17, 1879; m. Lena Ray Bridge. See family of Horace H. Bridge for the full record. 2. *Gertrude Alice*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1882; m., Oct. 7, 1903, Edward Leland King, b. in Langdon, Apr. 18, 1879; son of Edward Melvin and Rosella Betsey (Smith) King. They r. in Methuen, Mass. No ch. when record was taken. 3. *Miles Cassius*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1884. 4. *Charles Albert*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Feb. 21, 1887. 5. *Claude Merton*¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1888; d. there, Apr. 27, 1889. 6. *Walter Everett*¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 11, 1890. Only the oldest two ch. of this family were married when the record was taken.

BUCKNAM.

1. JAMES A. BUCKNAM, from Easton, Mass., according to the deed, purchased the Keith farm, at 138, in 1876, and remained a year upon it. The deed ran to his wife, Mrs. Mary E. F. Bucknam. They had no ch., as we remember the facts, at that time, and were a comparatively young married couple. Mrs. Bucknam was probably Mary E. F. Clarke, as her mother, Mrs. Sophronia A. Clarke, died at her house, Dec. 25, 1876, æ. 57. The Bucknams sold the farm to Ira E. Chase in 1877. We have learned no further particulars about them. See Sophronia A. Clarke.

BULLARD.

1. ELBRIDGE HARDING² BULLARD, son of Appleton¹ and Hephzibah (Harding) Bullard, was b. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1836; d. in Medford, Mass., May 10, 1896; a real estate man and broker, having an office in Keene, at the same time living and farming some upon the Buckminster farm, at 24, from 1871 to 1879, afterwards living in Somerville and Medford, Mass. He m., Nov. 23, 1867, in Boston, by Rev. Mr. Thompson, rector of St. James (Roman Catholic) parish, Elizabeth Ellen (Hayes) Thompson, b. in Boston, May 28, 1843; still living (1909) in Medford, Mass.; widow of Wm. Thompson, and dau. of John and Ellen (Crowley) Hayes. Six ch.: 1. *William Appleton Serapion*³, b. in Keene, at the Eagle Hotel, Oct. 30, 1868; m., Sept. 5, 1895, Elizabeth Brown Ryder, b. in Brownville, Me., Sept. 5, 1871; dau. of Eben and Sophia (Felton) Ryder. He is a slate dealer, with an office in the Tremont Building, Boston, Mass., and r. on Kidder Ave., in Somerville, Mass. He has two ch.: 1. Cecilia⁴, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1896; 2. Isaiah Appleton⁴ b. in West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1904. 2. *William Harding Chrysostom*³, b. in S., at 24, Jan. 27, 1872. He is a travelling salesman and r. in Winthrop, Mass. He m. Rose Weiler and is divorced. He had two ch.: 1. Ross Appleton⁴, b. in Bangor, Me, Feb. 2, 1895; 2. Letitia⁴, b., in Bangor, Me.; d. in infancy at Melrose Highlands, Mass. 3. *John Edward Gilman*³, b. in S., at 24, Nov. 26, 1873; d. in Medford, Mass, July 27, 1895. 4. *Catherine Glynn*³, b. in S., at 24, Sept. 15, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Charles Joseph McCarthy, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1868; son of John and Hannah (Gilman) McCarthy. One ch.; Charles Joseph⁴,

b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1904. 5. *Ellen Hephsibah*⁵, b. in S., at 24, Dec. 17, 1877; unm. in 1909; employed by a mutual life insurance company of New York; r. 219 Cumberland St., Brooklyn. 6. *Herbert Philip*³, b. in Somerville, Mass., July 22, 1880; m. Grace Rosier and has a ch., Calvin⁴; r. in Newark, N. J. Mr. Elbridge H. Bullard was a private in the 38th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War. Mrs. Bullard's former h. was William Thompson, whom she married, May 15, 1862. He was also in the Civil War and died in the army, Aug. 14, 1864, s. p.

BUMFORD.

1. WILLIAM² BUMFORD, usually called *Willie Cunningham*, was the son of Arthur¹ and Adora (Cunningham) Bumford, and b. in Keene, Mar. 4, 1887. His mother died in Stoddard, at the Chandler (later Wood) mill, Mar. 13, 1888, in the midst of that terrific snow storm, still well remembered, having just given birth to another child which did not live, when William was a little over a year old. The snow was so deep that no team could approach the house. Men carried the coffin in their hands following the course of Otter River. Dea. A. C. Ellis of S. offered a prayer, and the grave was dug near the house. Adora was b. in Unity, Nov. 25, 1861, the dau. of Robert and Hannah Rosetta (Marshall) Cunningham. We have not traced Arthur Bumford. His mother is said to have m. a Herrick for her second h. Arthur never lived in S. The son, WILLIAM BUMFORD, m., Dec. 17, 1907, Charity Maria Ellis of Roxbury; b. there, Dec. 19, 1884; dau. of George and Marian (Eveleth) Ellis. As a boy, he lived with his grandmother Cunningham, in 1902, in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117. After his marriage, he lived for a time, in 1908, (moving in, June 27), in the same house. He had no ch. when the record was taken. Charity had two when she married him, both b. in Roxbury, known as 1. George Carl Ellis, b. Dec. 7, 1903; and 2. Myron A. Ellis, b. Feb. 26, 1906.

BURDETT.

1. HERVEY¹ BURDETT, m. Laura Louisa Cobb. He lived in Gardner, Mass., and in the Raymond house at the south end of Marlow. He was b., June 11, 1794, and d. in Keene, July 1, 1879, ae. 85 yrs. and 20 days. His son, William Edgar² Burdett, 1, was b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 5, 1852.

1. WILLIAM EDGAR² BURDETT, son of Hervey, 1., m., Nov. 25, 1871, Alice Clementine Messenger, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 28, 1851; dau. of Silas and Arvilla Lucilva (Copeland) Messenger. He r. in Munsonville, Keene, S., at 148, from the summer of 1886 until 1887, then in Keene. In Keene, he was superintendent of the Burdett Chair Co., a splendid business built up by the Burdett brothers. It was sold a few years since to the Pearson Bros. Mr. Burdett d. in Brattleborough, Vt., while on a visit, Apr. 28, 1908. His widow lives in Keene. Seven ch.: 1. *Arthur Dwight*³, b. in Munsonville, Nov. 15, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1894, in Keene, by Rev. A. W. Hand, Julia A. Cota, b. in Keene, then 18, dau. of Joseph Cota; divorced; m. 2d, June 26, 1901, in Keene, by Rev. J. E. Smith, Harriette (Levine) Marcelle [sometimes spelled Marsal], then 26, dau. of Charles and Marie (Capman) Levine. He had one ch., Earl William⁴, b. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1896; d. there, Feb. 8, 1899. He r. in Brattleborough. 2. *LeRoy Guy*³ [last name now dropped], b. in Munsonville, Aug. 4, 1874; m.,

Aug. 5, 1896, in Marlow, by Rev. E. N. Jarrett, Ida Viola Carpenter, b. in East Alstead, Mar. 29, 1876; dau. of James Smith and Susan Elmina (Cushing) Carpenter; r. in Keene; emp. in Fish's screen factory; two ch.: 1. James LeRoy⁴, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1898; 2. Ruth Viola¹, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 28, 1908. 3. *Grace Winifred*³, b. in Keene, Jan. 15, 1879; m., Nov. 16, 1899, Ivah Hill, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 25, 1868; son of Henry and Sarah C. (Whitcomb) Hill. Ivah is a butcher in Keene. Three ch.: 1. Arol Burdett⁴, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1900; 2. Melvin Ivah⁴, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 2, 1902; 3. Marian Alice⁴, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1905. 4. *William Edgar*³ Jr., b. in Keene, Apr. 9, 1881; unm. in 1909; r. in Elmira, N. Y.; he has studied in Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y. 5. *John Dean*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1884; unm. when record was taken; r. in Elmira, N. Y.; emp. in a garage. 6. *Lora Inez*³, b. in S., at 148, Nov. 25, 1886; m., in Brattleborough, Mar. 26, 1907, Edward Abbott Piper of Ashby, Mass., b. there (?), Dec. 1881; son of John A. and Katherine (Davis) Piper; r. in Ashby; no ch. when record was taken. 7. *Alice*³, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1891; d. there, June 2, 1897.

BURDITT.

I. THOMAS¹ BURDITT lived in Lancaster, Mass. By his wife, Ruth, he had the following ch: *Ebenezer*², 1, probably; *Joshua*², 2, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 3, 1768; *Polly*², b. in Lancaster, July 29, 1771, m. Wm. Chapman, q. v.; and *Abel*².

1. EBENEZER² BURDITT, probably the son of Thomas¹, I., m. 1st Apr. 1, 1784, Hannah Rowe, b. probably in Hebron, Conn.; d. in S. (then Gilsum), probably in 1785; dau. of John and Mary Rowe. He m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1786, Ruth Loveland, b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 9, 1768; d. probably in Gilsum, Jan. 15, 1856; dau. of Israel and Dinah (Loveland, *sic*) Loveland. He lived in S., at, or on the site of 193, from about 1784 to 1790. He owned the farm the last three of these years; before that it was owned by his father-in-law, Israel Loveland. He was a blacksmith and farmer. After his death, his widow m. Joshua Burditt, q. v. He had two ch. b. at 193: 1. *Ebenezer*³, Jr., b., Oct. 23, 1786; 2. *Asher*³, b., Mar. 31, 1788. There were probably other ch. after he left town. We know nothing of their history, nor when nor where he died.

2. JOSHUA² BURDITT, son of Thomas¹, I., m., in Lancaster, Mass., by John Sprague, Esq., Oct. 6, 1793, Charlotte Houghton; dau. of Abijah, Jr., and Mary (Sawyer) Houghton. He is probably the same Joshua who m., May 1853, Ruth, widow of Ebenezer Burditt, who was b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 9, 1768, and d. in Gilsum (?), Jan. 15, 1856; dau. of Israel and Dinah (Loveland, *sic*) Loveland. Joshua lived in S., on the Farrar farm, at 183, which he owned ten years, being the first settler of the farm, 1789–1799. We do not know where he went on leaving S., nor when nor where he or his first wife died. He had two sons b. in S., at 183: 1. *Daniel*³, b., Apr. 14, 1795; 2. *Abner*³, b., Apr. 21, 1797.

BURNHAM.

I. ROBERT¹ BURNHAM lived in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England. II. THOMAS² BURNHAM, his son, came to America, with two brothers, in 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., where he d. in 1694, ae. 71. He m. Mary Tuttle in 1645.

III. JOHN³ BURNHAM, son of the preceding, b. in Ipswich, about 1648; d. there, Jan. 12, 1704; m. Elizabeth Wells. IV. THOMAS⁴ BURNHAM, son of the preceding, b. in Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1673, m. a woman whose first name was Susannah. V. STEPHEN⁵ BURNHAM, son of the preceding, m., Nov. 6, 1735, Mary Andrews. Among their thirteen ch. were *Stephen*⁶ b., probably in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1738, 1, and *Jonathan*⁶, also b., probably in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1758, 2.

1. STEPHEN⁶ BURNHAM, JR., son of Stephen⁵, V., and a brother of Dea. Jonathan⁶, 2, owned for several years, 1790–1795, the lot whose house was at 136. In 1795, he sold the eastern portion to Ebenezer Kendall and the western part to Samuel Seward. William Burnham, 3, had been living upon the lot. Stephen m., Apr. 10, 1760, Hannah Butler, and lived in Greenfield, N. H. He had four ch. by Hannah, *Susannah*⁷, *Abraham*⁷, *Jonathan*⁷, and *Hannah*⁷. He m. 2d, Lucy Burnham and moved to Lyndeborough, where he had two more ch.: *Sarah*⁷ and *Louise*⁷. As none of these ever lived in S., we cannot take the space to trace their families.

2. DEA. JONATHAN⁶ BURNHAM, son of Stephen⁵, V., m. Rachel Holt, b. in Andover, Mass., about 1758; d. probably at Johnson, Vt., July 9, 1829, ae. 71; dau. of John and Rachel (Fletcher) Holt. He was a farmer and lived upon the Dunn place, his house standing at 125, where he lived from 1783 until 1792, being the first settler of the farm. He moved from S. to Johnson, Vt., where he became a deacon in the Congregational church, and where he probably d., the known date being Feb. 5, 1839. Mrs. Burnham's father was a first cousin of the grandfather of Ephraim A. Holt, who lived at 115. He had twelve ch.: 1. *Polly*⁷, b., perhaps in Wilton, May 3, 1780; 2. *John Holt*⁷, b., at 125 (then Stoddard), Jan. 4, 1783; 3. *Joel*⁷, b. at 125 (then Stoddard), Oct. 8, 1784; d., place unk., May 17, 1819; 4. *Andrew*⁷, b., at 125 (then Stoddard), May 21, 1786; 5. *Nehemiah*⁷, b. in S., at 125, Dec. 26, 1787; d., place unk., Oct. 21, 1808; 6. *Sarah*⁷, b. in S., at 125, Mar. 6, 1791; 7. *Lucy*⁷, b. in S., at 125, June 16, 1793; 8. *Jonathan*⁷, b. in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 29, 1795; d. there, Mar. 14, 1800; 9. *Rachel*⁷, b. in Johnson, Vt., Feb. 16, 1797; d. there, Nov. 18, 1808; 10. *Daniel*⁷, b. in Johnson, Vt., June 14, 1798; d. there, July 21, 1816; 11. *Abigail*⁷, b. in Johnson, Vt., Nov. 10, 1799; d. there, July 6, 1813; 12. *Dolly*⁷, b. in Johnson, Vt., Nov. 29, 1801. We cannot trace further the descendants of Dea. Jonathan.

3. WILLIAM BURNHAM, who lived in the house at 136, was most likely a relative of Stephen and Dea. Jonathan, but we fail to discover his place in the Burnham family. His wife's first name was Huldah, if we interpret correctly the manuscript town records of Stoddard, in which town their lot was situated when a child, named *Roxana*, was b., May 26, 1786. On the record, Mrs. Burnham's name looks like "Huday," but Huldý or Huldá, for the more correct Huldah, was probably meant. Stephen⁶ Burnham, 1, at that time owned this lot at 136. We know no more of this Wm. Burnham family.

BURNS.

1. GEORGE HENRY² BURNS, b. at Wells River, Vt., Oct. 20, 1874, the son of Albert¹ and Maria (Finnegan) Burns, has lived several years in the

family of Samuel S. White, at 62. He is the only one of the family who has lived in S. He has a sister, Jessie², who m. Joseph Martelle of Penacook, and had no ch. in 1905. On Thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1906, he met with a painful accident. See pages 795-6, where the date should be Nov. 29 (not 19).

BURPEE.

1. DANIEL MARCH² BURPEE, son of Samuel¹ and Sally (Fales) Burpee, was b. in New London, N. H., May 31, 1829. He m., Nov. 19, 1849, Ursula Newell Stone, b. in Nelson, Aug. 19, 1830; d. in S., at 54, Mar. 9, 1903; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone. Her body was buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Keene. Res. in Manchester, N. H.; East Burke, Vt.; Nelson; and in S., on the Felt farm at 54, where he still lives (1909). Three ch.: 1. *Leola Maria*³, b. in Manchester, July 19, 1851; m. Almon C. Mason, q. v. 2. *Nellie Ursula*³, b. at East Burke, Vt., Apr. 10, 1858; unm.; r. with her father in S. 3. *Mary Addie*³, b. in Nelson, Nov. 6, 1862; m., May 8, 1884, Rev. William Eagleston Renshaw, b. at Cave Spring, Missouri, July 18, 1851; son of George A. M. and Emily M. (McCrosky) Renshaw. He was educated at Drury College, Mo., and Union Theological Seminary in New York. He has had settlements in Shoshone, Ida.; Richmond, Utah; Gilsum, Warner, Hinsdale, and elsewhere in New Hampshire. Three ch. when record was taken: 1. Emma May⁴, b. at Richmond, Utah, Sept. 13, 1886; 2. Minnie Laura⁴, b. at Richmond, Utah, May 9, 1889; d. in Warner, Dec. 22, 1894; 3. Daisy⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 28, 1891; d. there, Mar. 5, 1891. Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Burpee celebrated their golden wedding on Saturday, Nov. 18, 1899, the real anniversary being on the day following. They received a large number of relatives and friends at their home in S.

BURTT.

1. MILAN KIDDER² BURTT, son of Chapin K.¹ and Sarah (Beckwith) Burtt, was b. in Hillsborough, Sept. 19, 1847. He r. in Hillsborough, S., and Keene, in which latter place he is now employed by the Impervious Package Co. In S., he lived about two years, 1879-81 or a little longer, in the Bond house at 30, during which time he was watchman, later engineer, in the Locke tannery. He m., Sept. 27, 1870, Elizabeth Josephine Bridge, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 19, 1848; dau. of Ezra Kendall and Nancy Rebecca (Crossfield) Bridge. One ch.: *Cora Belle*³, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Nov. 14, 1871; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1890, in Keene, by Rev. W. E. Bennett, Eugene Henry Cobb, b. in Westminster, Vt., June 30, 1867; son of George T. and Frances (Foster) Cobb. No ch. by this marriage. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Ernest Leroy Blood, q. v.

BUTLER.

1. LUCIUS MARSHALL² BUTLER, son of Marshall¹ and Luthera B. (Hubbard) Butler, was b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 9, 1838. He d. in Auburn, R. I. May 4, 1905. He m. 1st, in S., by Rev. Ezra Adams of Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1860, Esther Lyseda Abbott, b. in Nelson, Feb. 28, 1839; d. in Auburn, R. I., Jan. 20, 1898; dau. of James Cummings and Lucy (Barrett) Abbott. He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1903, Mrs. Elvira A. Whitney, who survives him and lives at Auburn, R. I. He was a railroad engineer. In S., he lived several years, from 1873, on the

Gibbs farm at 206. He had previously lived in Keene and Springfield, Mass. He sold the farm in 1885, but had moved a few years before to Providence R. I., from which place he moved to Auburn, R. I., where he died. He had four ch.: 1. *Herbert Marshall*³, b. in Keene, Mar. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1883, Persis Elizabeth True, b. in South Turner, Me., Jan. 23, 1859; dau. of Horace and Elizabeth Temple (Ellis) True. Two ch.: 1. Bessie⁴, b. in South Framingham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1885; d. in Auburn, R. I., Nov. 24, 1897; 2. Grace⁴, b. in Providence, R. I., June 10, 1891; d. in Auburn, R. I., Nov. 20, 1897; 2. *Lucius Abbott*³, b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Annie Bird Morton, b. at North Auburn, Me., May 6, 1864; dau. of Jasper and Clara True (Bird) Morton. He is a locomotive engineer, on the N. Y., N. H., and Hartford R. R.; r. Mansfield, Mass. Three ch.: 1. Gertrude Morton⁴, b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1889; 2. Harold Abbott⁴, b. in Mansfield, Mass., May 25, 1895; 3. Doris Mae⁴, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1901; d. there, Dec. 1, 1902. 3. *Helen May*⁴, b. in Keene, May 17, 1867; m., Nov. 5, 1902, John Leslie Spahn of Buffalo, N. Y.; b. there, Aug. 7, 1868; r. in the state of Nebraska. Two ch.: 1. Helen May Butler⁴, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1903; 2. Leslie Erlanger⁴, b. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1906. 4. *Henry Earl*³, b. in Keene, May 5, 1872; unm. in 1909. 5. *Lucy May*³, b. in Providence, R. I., May 9, 1883; d. there, Aug. 7, 1883.

BUXTON.

I. JOHN¹ BUXTON m. a woman whose surname was Burneck. He lived in Wilton and also bought much land in Nelson, which extended into S. John¹ Buxton seems to have lived upon this farm. Eunice Buxton, who d., Dec. 2, 1843, ae. 78, and Hannah Buxton, who m. Samuel Hale, Mar. 3, 1812, were probably his daughters.

1. TIMOTHY RUSSELL² BUXTON succeeded his father on the same farm. He built a barn on the Great Meadow, in Nelson, but upon the western edge of the town, against the S. line. He was b. in Wilton, Mar. 7, 1773; d. in Nelson, Apr. 10, 1847. His wife was Eunice Chandler, b. in Wilton, Feb. 12, 1774; d. in Nelson, Jan. 30 (headstone), 1840. They had five ch., all b. on that farm, in Packersfield (Nelson): 1. *Betsey*³, b., Nov. 9, 1801; m. Lemuel Eaton of Hancock. 2. *Eli*³, 2, b., Sept. 11, 1803. 3. *Stephen*³, b., Sept. 9, 1806; lived in Hancock, Langdon, and Goshen; m. Eliza Johnson of Hancock; six ch. 4. *Indiana*³ (often called improperly Endiana), b., Aug. 23, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Seth B. Spaulding of Winchester. 5. *Joel W.*³, b., Apr. 24, 1814.

2. ELI³ BUXTON, son of Timothy Russell, 1, m. Nov. 3, 1829, Elmira Belding (sometimes spelled Beldin), who d. in Nelson, Feb. 16, 1837, ae. 34. He m. 2d, Tryphena Tarbox, who d. in Nelson, Mar. 23, 1843, ae. 39. He m. 3d, Abigail Sawyer, b. Mar. 1810; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Cummings) Sawyer. She was probably b. in Weston, Vt. He d. in Nelson, June 17, 1850. The widow m. Joseph Melendy, removed to Wilton, and d. there, Feb. 27, 1879. Eli had seven ch.: 1. *George W.*⁴, d. in the army, at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 31, 1862; 2. *Mary M.*⁴, b. in Nelson, Feb. 19, 1835; m. A. L. Barker of Gardner, Mass.; 3. *George*⁴, d. in infancy; 4. *Elmira*⁴, d. in infancy; 5. *Albert A.*⁴, b. in Nelson, Aug. 27, 1845; m. and r. in Fitchburg, Mass.; 6. *Helen*⁴, b. in Nelson, July 9, 1847; d., May 30, 1881; m. W. E. Hazen; 7. *Sumner E.*⁴, b. in Nelson, Feb. 3,

1850; m. and r. in Ashby, Mass. Mrs. Melendy had a dau., *Abbie J.*, b. in Wilton, Mar. 7, 1854; m. Frank C. Blanchard of Wilton.

After Eli Buxton's death, the old Buxton farm passed successively to Daniel Holt, 1851; Pembroke Fisher, 1855; Pembroke and Justus Fisher, 1855; Pembroke Fisher alone, 1860; F. B. Hardy, 1862; D. O. Reverstock, 1865; Charles A. Tarbox, one half, 1865, the whole, 1867; I. Bartlett, 1872; W. A. Page, 1875; Wm. Albert Wilson, 1878; Chester L. Towne, 1889.

We have not carried out the Buxton family in detail, nor any of the later families, because the house was not in S. Some of these families lived, at different times in S., and will be noticed in the proper places in the genealogies.

CALEF.

1. ROBERT STEPHEN² CALEF, son of David Robert¹ and Mary Maria (Barker) Calef, was b. in Keene, May 21, 1869; r. in S. and Keene. In S. he r., a few years from 1900, at 135, on the Capt. Seward or F. A. Wilson farm, which he managed for the owner, Mr. Walter S. Barker. He m., June 27, 1900, Clara Ann Gay, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1866; dau. of John P. and Lois Maria (Scripture) Gay. They have one ch.: *Richard Thayer*³, b. in S., at 135, Aug. 25, 1901.

CANNON.

1. MESSER¹ CANNON, a physician, was b. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1768; d. in Sullivan, Feb. 3, 1829. We do not know his parentage. He bought the farm at 243 in 1795, where he lived until his death in 1829, and where his widow lived, with her son-in-law, George Hubbard, until the latter's death in 1853, and, after that, with her grandson, George C. Hubbard, until 1858. He m., Nov. 29, 1796, Anna Bill, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 16, 1779; d. in S., at 206, where her grandson, George C. Hubbard then lived, Apr. 28, 1872, in her 93d year, having survived her husband forty-three years. She was dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Root) Bill. For a further account of this old physician, see page 598, also page 767. He had four ch., all b. in S., at 243: 1. *Elisa*², b., Jan. 30, 1798; m. Stephen Dean, q. v.; 2. *Nancy*², b., Oct. 26 (according to one family record, Oct. 25), 1800; m. George Hubbard, q. v.; 3. *Laura*², b., June 22, 1804; d. in S., at 243, in childhood, Mar. 6, 1811; 4. *Mury Ann*², b., Nov. 28, 1809; d., at 243, Aug. 8, 1813.

2. JOHN CANNON¹, brother of Messer, 1, b. in New Salem, Mass., Apr. 17, 1778; d. in Alstead, at the house of his son, Chandler, Dec. 25, 1863. His parentage is not determined. He became very deaf in old age. He m., in 1807, Margaret Chandler, b. in Alstead, Mar. 29, 1788; d. in Surry, Apr. 12, 1847; dau. of John and Lucy (Brown) Chandler. In S., he r. a short time, 1807-09, in what was later the David Nims house, at 160. Here his first ch. was born. He then lived in Vermont, at Shrewsbury, perhaps in other places; later, in Surry, and finally in Alstead, where he died. He had eight ch., of whom we know the birthplaces of only a few: 1. *Lucy C.*², the first, was b. in S., at 160, July 19, 1808. We hear no more of her. She probably d. young. 2. *John*² (like all the remaining children) was b. after his father left town, probably in Shrewsbury, Vt. We do not know the date of his birth. He m., in Gilsum, Mar. 16, 1841, by Rev. Ezra Adams, Emeline Wing. John² d. in Charlestown, N. H., and his

widow m. Elias W. Knowlton of Walpole, whose first w. was John's sister Margaret. 3. *Chandler*², b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., July 10, 1820. He was a farmer in Alstead, and m., July 1850, Maria Lovisa Knight of Brownington, Vt., who was b. in Coventry, Vt. Alstead records give the births of four of his ch.: 1. *Celia*³, b. in Alstead, Jan. 3, 1852; d. there, July 12, 1857; 2. A dau.³, b. there, Apr. 19, 1853; possibly d. young; 3. *Willis P.*³, b. there, Aug. 9, 1859; 4. *Fanny E.*³, b. there, Dec. 2, 1861; d. there, Jan. 26, 1866. According to the Alstead records, as returned to the register of vital statistics at Concord, the mother of the first ch. was Sophia, of the second Emily, and of the last two Maria I.. We cannot reconcile this confusion of names, but think that there must be some mistake in copying. The order of John Cannon's ch. is here given as we found it in a published genealogy of the Chandler family, but it is probable that it is not the exact order of their births. 4. *George*², d. early of consumption. 5. *Samuel*², b. in June (or July), 1827; d. of consumption, Apr. 6, 1860, ae. 32 yrs., 9 mos.; m., in Alstead, by Rev. Henry Tonkin, Oct. 16, 1852, Lois C. Field of Peterborough, b. there, Oct. 23, 1826; dau. of Wm. and Mary (McAlister) Field. After Samuel's death, she m. George M. Pierce, Jan. 23, 1866. Mr. Pierce was a machinist of Worcester, Mass. 6. *Orilla*², d. in Marlow, N. H.; m. Chauncy Marston (often spelled "Mastin"). She had two ch. 7. *Margaret*², d. in Walpole. She m., Sept. 3, 1844, Elias Ward Knowlton, b. in Walpole, Oct. 8, 1811; son of Luther and Prudence (Dadman) Knowlton. Five ch. He m. 2d, the widow of John Cannon (see before) by whom he had two sons, Edward A. and Warren D. The five ch. of Margaret were: 1. *Francis E.*³, d. young; 2. *Mary J.*³; 3. *Lucy E.*³; 4. *Chauncy E.*³, who m. Susan G., dau. of Andrew Roy, Apr. 3, 1878; 5. *Henry W.*³ 8. *Abigail*², d. of consumption in Walpole, probably unm.

CARTER.

I. REV. THOMAS¹ CARTER, b. in England, 1610; came to America, 1635; ordained in Woburn, Mass., 1642; d., Sept. 5, 1684; m. Mary Dalton. II. REV. SAMUEL² CARTER, eldest ch. of preceding, b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1640; gr. Harvard College, 1660; preached in Woburn, Lancaster, and Groton, in Mass.; d. in Groton, 1693; m. Eunice Brooks. III. SAMUEL³ CARTER, JR., son of preceding, b. in Woburn, Jan. 7, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1738; m. Dorothy Wilder. IV. CAPT. EPHRAIM⁴ CARTER, son of preceding, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1713; m. 1st, 1736, Mary Osgood, who d., May 30, 1738; m. 2d, 1739, Abigail Wilder. The 1st w. had one ch.; the 2d w. had 10 ch. Among them were *Oliver*⁵, 1, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1757, and *Elijah*⁵, 2, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1764.

1. OLIVER⁵ CARTER, son of Capt. Ephraim⁴, IV., m., Jan. 15, 1795, Emily Harrington of Lancaster, who d. there, Mar. 17, 1835, ae. 68. The Carter genealogy, as published, errs in calling the date of her death, Mar. 27. He had eight ch., all b. in Lancaster, Mass.: 1. *Horatio*⁶, b., Feb. 17, 1796; d. in Lancaster, Sept. 6, 1833 (headstone, correcting other published dates); m. Emily Norton, and had a dau., Helen⁷, who m. Horace White Barry. 2. *George*⁶, b., Apr. 13, 1797; m. Anna Carter, q. v.; dau. of Elijah, 2. 3. *Timothy Harrington*⁶, b., Dec. 23, 1798; m. Martha Clark, and had six ch. 4. *Charles*⁶, b., Aug. 21, 1800; d., Apr. 24, 1880; m. Sarah Clark; had five ch. 5. *Emily*⁶, b., Mar. 31, 1802;

m. Oscar C. B.⁶ Carter, q. v., son of Elijah⁵, 2. 6. *Nancy Bridge*⁶, b., Feb. 23, 1804; d. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Noah Worcester of Thornton, N. H.; seven ch. 7. *Catherine Prescott*⁶, b., Feb. 14, 1806; d., Mar. 2, 1878, unm. 8. *Richard*⁶, b., Aug. 30, 1808; d., Jan. 7, 1852; m. Lucy L. Hobart of Abington, Mass.; four ch. Oliver⁵ Carter bought the land in S. which became later the old Hastings farm, at 142. Carter purchased it in 1783 and sold it to Benjamin Hastings in 1806. Elijah⁵ Carter, 2, was the first occupant of the house at 142, and Oliver⁵, 1, boarded with him. Enos Bailey (or Bayley) also lived upon this farm; but Oliver⁵ Carter did not live upon it after his marriage, hence we shall not detail the record of his descendants, which may be seen in the published Carter genealogy. Oliver⁵ Carter was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Sullivan.

2. ELIJAH⁵ CARTER, son of Capt. Ephraim⁴, IV., m. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1785, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, to Sarah (Sally) Bridge of Lunenburg, Mass.; b. there, Apr. 15, 1766; d. in Boston, Mass., May 20, 1844. He r. in Lancaster, Mass., S., and Keene. In S., he lived a short time, 1786-87, at 142, owned by his brother Oliver⁶, 1; then, from 1787 to 1793, or a little longer, on the Keith place, in the house at 137; then, probably, for a year or longer, in the old house at 142; finally on what was later called the Collester farm, at 228, from 1795 to 1807; after which, he moved to Keene, where he d., Feb. 2, 1835. He was the first deacon of the First Cong. Ch. of S. Seven ch.; 1. *Abel*⁶, 3, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 10, 1786; 2. *Charles*⁶, 4, b. in S., at 137, Apr. 17, 1788; 3. *Henry*⁶, 5, b. in S., at 137, May 16, 1791; 4. *Ephraim*⁶, 6, b. in S., at 142; Jan. 14, 1795; 5. *Elijah*⁶, b. in S., at 228, Dec. 4, 1797; d. in Weathersfield, Conn., unm., Aug. 9, 1822, on returning from Yale College; more fully recounted on page 606; 6. *Vilinder*⁶, b. in S., at 228, Oct. 20, 1802; d. unm.; we have not learned the date and place; 7. *Anna*⁶ (usually called Nancy) 7, b. in S., at 228, Mar. 4, 1807.

3. ABEL⁶ CARTER, son of Elijah⁵, 2, m., Dec. 15, 1811, Sarah (Sally) Crawford, b. in Westminster, Vt., 1791; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 7, 1852. He r. in Williamstown, Vt., but d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869. He had five ch.: 1. *Henry*⁷, b., Sept. 14, 1812; d. in South Boston, Mass., Apr. 1883; m., June 24, 1841, Eunice Gorham Hall of Boston; had two ch., Mary Louise⁸, who d. young, and Emily Gorham⁸, who m. Horace Wm. Fuller and had four ch. 2. *Emily*⁷, b., Jan. 11, 1815; d. in Burlington, Vt., 1865; m., 1835, Moses Morse, Esq. of Johnson, Vt. and had four ch.; 1. Franklin L.⁸, 2. Edward⁸, 3. Sarah⁸, 4. Henry Clay.⁸ 3. *Fanny*⁷, b., Apr. 29, 1817; m. 1840, Hon. Chauncy L. Knapp of Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the 34th Congress, also of the 35th, first as an American, then as a Republican, the last time, defeating Benjamin F. Butler in the campaign. Before going to Lowell, he was editor of the Vermont State Journal and was Secretary of State of Vermont from 1836 to 1840. He then moved to Lowell, where he was editor of the Lowell Daily Citizen. There were three ch.: 1. Emily C.⁸, who d. in Lowell, at 24 yrs. of age; 2. Mary Frances⁸, who m. Horatio R. Fletcher and had a dau., Miriam⁹; 3. Charles Langdon⁸, a brilliant business man of Lowell. 4. *Charles C.*⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. in Iowa, Dec. 27, 1857; m. Katherine Briggs and had a dau., Cora.⁸ 5. *Elijah*⁷, b., Dec. 24, 1823; d. in Rock Island, Ill. Jan. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 31,

1852, Maria Whitney and had four ch.: 1. Charles Crawford⁸; 2. Harriet Orr⁸; 3. Henry Whitney⁸; and 4. Mary Lynde⁸.

4. CHARLES⁶ CARTER, son of Elijah⁵, 2, lived in S., at 97, owning the place from 1812 to 1814. He had previously lived a short time in Keene and returned to Keene. He was a shoemaker and, in 1811, had purchased the land which was later the Hersey Wardwell place, at 98, on which his shop probably stood. He d. in Keene, Oct. 20, 1817, as the result of a gunshot wound inflicted by James Sumner. See page 358. He m., 1809, Mary Woods, b. in S., Jan. 9, 1791; d. in Nashua, Aug. 20, 1862; dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Butterfield) Woods. Mr. Carter was known as Capt. Carter. It is probable that he was captain of a Keene company. He had two ch.: 1. *Oscar Charles Butterfield*⁷, 8, b. in S. at 80, Oct. 18, 1809; 2. *Amanda Mary Melvina*⁷, b. in S. at 97, July 27, 1811; d. in Winchendon, Mass., July 29, 1898, at the house of her cousin, Orlando Mason. She never married. She was a brilliant and accomplished lady. In youth, she was betrothed to Alfred Beard, a bright young man, who d. in Keene, of tuberculosis, Apr. 18, 1839. He was a twin brother of Albin Beard, for many years the editor of the Nashua Telegraph. The dates and places of births of Oscar and Amanda are as here given. Town records of Keene and Winchendon, and even Amanda's headstone, err in certain particulars.

5. HENRY⁶ CARTER, son of Elijah⁵, 2, married and had three ch.: 1. Charles⁷, who d. in Paris; 2. James⁷; and 3. Jane⁷.

6. EPHRAIM⁶ CARTER, son of Elijah⁵, 2, d. in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky, Nov. 2, 1838. He m., May 16, 1822, Mary Ann Fields Deadman, dau. of Richmond and Catherine (Gatewood) Deadman of Lexington, Ky. He had six ch., the first five b. in Keene, Kentucky, the last near Covington, Ky.: 1. *John Henry*⁷, b., July 13, 1823; m., Oct. 30, 1850, Louisa Maria Cutter. Four ch.: Cecilia K.⁸, John Henry⁸, Samuel⁸, Lulu⁸. 2. *Lewis Everett*⁷, b., Nov. 20, 1824; m., July 8, 1850, Betsey Hunter Rainey. He r. in Shreveport, La. Six ch.: 1. Everett H.⁸, 2. Leon M.⁸, 3. Betsey,⁸ 4. Rainey⁸, 5. Caroline⁸, 6. Hulcee⁸. 3. *Anna Sanders*⁷, b., Sept. 5 (or 6), 1827; m., Apr. 13, 1847, William Henry Elstner of Lake Charles, La. Three ch.: 1. Milton C.⁸, 2. Effie E.⁸, 3. Joseph C.⁸. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*⁷, b., Apr. 15, 1829; m., Nov. 6, 1851, George Wyche Rives, b. at Good Hope, Richland District, S. C., June 8, 1827; A. B. and A. M. from the University of Alabama; d. on his estate at Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, La., May 29, 1859. Four ch.: 1. William Carter⁸, 2. Robert Paisley⁸, 3. Claude Green⁸, 4. Mary Ann Fields Deadman.⁸ 5. *Amanda Jane*⁷, b., Jan. 9, 1832; m., Sept. 24, 1855, John Henry McDowell of Georgetown, Ky. No ch. 6. *William Dudley*⁷, b. near Covington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1833; d. at Shreveport, La., Mar. 20, 1864; m., June 10, 1861, at Millwood, Ark., Sarah (Sally) Standifer. One ch., Lulu⁸, m. a Mr. Johnson of Fulton, Ark.

7. ANNA⁶ CARTER (often called Nancy Carter), dau. of Elijah⁵, 2, r. in Lancaster, Mass. We have not the record of her death. She m., in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Oct. 10, 1832, her first cousin, George⁶ Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 13, 1797; d. there Jan. 15, 1860; son of Oliver⁵ and Emily (Harrington) Carter. She had nine ch.: all b. in Lancaster: 1. *Sarah Bridge*⁷, b., July 8, 1833; d. in infancy; 2. *Horatio*⁷, b., May 15, 1835; m. Sarah A. Newall, and had four ch.; 3. *Emily Breck*⁷, b., July 16, 1836; 4. *Eliza Marshall*⁷,

b., Dec. 31, 1837; m. Henry D. Haynes of Sturbridge, Mass., and had three ch.; 5. *Rebecca W.*¹, b., Feb. 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1842; 6. *Catherine Bridge*¹, twin to preceding, d. in infancy; 7. *Charles Stuart*¹, b., July 1843; d. at Florence, S. C., a prisoner of war, in 1863; 8. *Helen Fiske*¹, d. in infancy; 9. *Anna Bridge*¹, b., July 10, 1850.

8. OSCAR⁷ C. B. CARTER, son of Charles⁶, 4, m., 1st, May 29, 1834, his father's first cousin, Emily⁶ Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1802 (Mar. 21 on Lancaster records); d., s. p., Dec. 7, 1883, probably in Nashua; dau. of Oliver⁵ and Emily (Harrington) Carter. They were divorced, after which he went to Pennsylvania. He d. in Norristown, Pa., June 28, 1863. He m. 2d, 1856, Mary Louisa Brower, b., Sept. 5, 1825; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1902; dau. of Daniel R. and Ann Billop (Farmer) Brower. By her he had four ch.: 1. *Oscar Charles Sumner*⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 1, 1857, educated at the Polytechnic College (School of Mines) in Philadelphia, as a mining engineer, and as a special student in chemistry and geology, in the University of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the faculty of the Central High School of Philadelphia. He m. Ellenora Martin and has a son, Oscar Sedgwick Carter⁹. 2. *Gustave Blessner*⁸, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., June 28, 1858; d. in Norristown, Pa., Sept. 19, 1866. 3. *Mary*⁸, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., May 28, 1860; m., 1st, Enoch Snyder; m., 2d, Peter V. Hoy of Norristown, Pa. 4. *Laura Josephine*⁸, b. in Hummelstown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1862.

CASTOR OR CASTAW OR CASTER.

1. FRANCOIS² CASTOR (first name commonly called Frank), was b. in Highgate, Vt., Oct. 13, 1861; the son of Louis¹ and Marie (Martin) Castor. He m., Dec. 3, 1881, Bertha Higgins, b. at Mooers Forks, N. Y., May 18, 1867, dau. of Richard and Jane (Earl) Higgins. The birthplace is from her own statement and differs from certain town records. They lived on the Winchester farm at 193, from the first of September, 1890, until the first day of May, 1892. He is a farmer and laborer, now living (1909) in Alstead Centre. Ten ch.: 1. *Aute*³, b. in Highgate, Vt., Jan. 14, 1883; d. in Keene, Feb. 10, 1884. 2. *Amos Bradford*³, b. in Highgate, Vt., Sept. 3, 1885; m., in Troy, N. H., by Rev. S. D. Ringrose, Oct. 2, 1905, Mrs. Lucy Elmira (Fish) Thomas, b. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1884; dau. of Akron Flavius and Margaret (Campbell) Fish, and was divorced from Harvey Thomas. No ch. in 1909. 3. *Ernest Benjamin*³, b. in Highgate, Vt., Dec. 8, 1867; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1889. 4. *Lilian May*², b. in S., at 193, Dec. 10, 1890; m. Allan M. Nims, q. v. 5. *Ethel Anne*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1892. 6. *Edith Alice*³, b. in Keene, July 20, 1895. 7. *Helen Ruth*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1897; d. there, Nov. 9, 1898. 8. *Raymond Jestin*³, b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1900. 9. *Richard James*³, twin to preceding, b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1900. 10. *Anna Elizabeth*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 1, 1902.

2. NELSON² CASTOR, bro. of Francois², 1, b. in a chopper's cabin in or near Highgate, Vt., about Aug. 1864 (he does not know the exact day), son of Louis¹ and Marie (Martin) Castor. He moved to the old Jeremiah Mason farm in S., at 51, Nov. 15, 1897, where he still r. He m., Jan. 1, 1884, Laura Mabel Rich, b. in Richmond, July 24, 1868, dau. of Charles Adams and Laura Ann (Davis) Rich. Three ch.; 1. *Laura May*³, b. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1885; m. 1st,

June 25, 1904, Winfield C. Chase, b. in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1880; son of Eli H. and Angelina E. (Flatt) Chase. Divorced. She m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. Willis A. Hadley, Apr. 15, 1909, Frank Leslie Bardwell, q. v. This marriage had not taken place when the Bardwell record was printed. 2. *Harry Clyde*³, b. in Highgate, Vt., Dec. 22, 1888; d. in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1889. 3. *Clyde*³, b. in Keene, Apr. 6, 1894.

3. PHILIPPE JOSEPH³ CASTOR, a half brother of Francois², 1, and Nelson², 2, and the son of Louis¹ and Sophie (Greeney,—as the Canadians spell the word, doubtless improperly) Castor, was b. in Highgate, Vt., Jan. 22, 1889. He worked a time in the Hastings mill at East Sullivan, and boarded with Mr. Shoults, at 7. He is unmarried (1909).

4. FREDERICK LOUIS³ CASTOR, an own brother of the preceding, was also b. in Highgate, Vt., Feb. 28, 1892. He also works in the Hastings mill. He has boarded with Mr. Shoults, at 7, also with Mr. Hastings, at 14. He is unmarried (1909).

CHAPIN.

1. WILLIAM HENRY² CHAPIN, son of Henry¹ and Mary Marilla (Griggs) Chapin, was b. in Westminster, Vt., Feb. 25, 1844. He has lived in Stoddard and Sullivan. In the latter town, he purchased the I. N. Wardwell place, at 232, and has lived there since 1900. He m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1864, Mary Jane Irish, b. at Milton, Vt., June 22, 1840; d. in Stoddard, June 17, 1898; dau. of Smiton Gardner and Emily B. (Irish, *sic*) Irish. He m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1899, Mary Lyon Jefts, b. in Stoddard, April 12, 1869; dau. of George Russell and Elizabeth Martha (Carr) Jefts. He moved from Stoddard to Sullivan, Mar. 31, 1900. His first w. had no ch. He informally adopted *Ida May Birch*, b. at Parishville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1871; m. 1st, Sept. 22, 1894, John B. Mack, b. at Clyde River, N. S., Jan. 2, 1871; son of Edward and Janet (McKay) Mack; by whom she had a son, Wm. Henry Zaner Mack, b. in Stoddard, June 14, 1895. She m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1903, Loren Warner Adams, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 14, 1857; son of Samuel and Jane Mitilda (Nay) Adams. By him she had two ch.: Allen Nay, b. in Dublin, Mar. 30, 1906; d. there, Sept. 16, 1906; and Jane, b. in Dublin, Apr. 20, 1909. By his second w., Mr. Chapin has had three ch., to 1909; 1. *Loring Henry*³, b. in S., Jan. 23, 1902; 2. *Helen May*³, b. in S., July 15, 1903; 3. *William Jefts*³, b. in S., Sept. 11, 1904.

CHAPMAN.

I. FAMILY OF JOHN CHAPMAN.

1. JOHN² CHAPMAN, who lived in Gilsum and S., may have been the son of John¹ of Guilford, Conn., which son was b. there, Apr. 28, 1731. He came from Connecticut to this county. He d. in S., Sept. 20, 1805, his age, on the church record, being given as 70. If he were the John of Guilford, the age should have been 74, but 1731 upon the ancient MS. may have been meant for 1735. We have often found an ancient "5" which looked like a "1", as well as a "4" that looked like "o." However, we are not quite sure that he was the John of Guilford. When he first came from Connecticut, he lived in what is still Gilsum. About 1777, he moved to 175, later the C. W. Rawson farm, in

what was Gilsum until the incorporation of S. He m. 1st Sibyl Dimick, b. in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1739 $\frac{1}{2}$; d., Sept. 24, 1777, probably at 175; dau. of John and Hannah (Kimball) Dimick. He m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1778, Mary Rowe, q. v.; dau. of John and Mary Rowe. We have not, at this writing, been able to ascertain her birth and parentage, or even the facts respecting her death. Mr. Chapman had eleven ch.; 1. *John*¹, 2, place and date of birth unknown; 2. *Benjamin*², 3, place and date of birth unknown; 3. *William*³, 4, place and date of birth unknown; the three preceding all b. in Connecticut; 4. *Sibyl*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 27, 1768; m. Abner Mack, q. v.; 5. *David*⁵, 5, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1770; 6. *James*⁶, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 10, 1773; no more known of him; 7. *Calvin*⁷, 6, b. at 175, Aug. 2, 1778; 8. *Mary*⁸, b. at 175, Apr. 6, 1780; m., Jan. 5, 1804, James Clement; no more known of her; 9. *Penelope*⁹, b. at 175, Dec. 23, 1781; d. young; 10. *Penelope*¹⁰, b. at 175, Dec. 17, 1788; no more known of her; 11. *Rhoda*¹¹, b. at 175, Dec. 20, 1789; no more known of her.

2. JOHN² CHAPMAN, JR., son of John¹, 1, lived a short time in S. after his marriage. He owned the place at 193 $\frac{1}{2}$, from 1787 to 1792, and began his married life there. It was originally a part of his father's farm, upon which John, Jr., probably lived a short time before leaving town. We have been unable to tell where he went from S., or when or where he died. He m., Dec. 11, 1788, Sarah (Sally) Burditt, probably a sister of Ebenezer Burditt. We know no more of her. The births of two of his ch. were recorded in S. Probably there were others after he moved away. These were: 1. *Amelia*¹, b. at 193 $\frac{1}{2}$, July 5, 1790; 2. *Ruth*², b., Jan. 4, 1793, perhaps in the same house, but more likely in his father's house, at 175.

3. BENJAMIN³ CHAPMAN, son of John², 1, was the first settler upon what became the Boynton farm. He bought it of his father and lived on it from 1784 until 1792. We do not know where he went on leaving S., nor when nor where he died. The first name of his wife was Eunice. We can find no more about her. He bought the farm at 176, Apr. 2, 1784, and was doubtless m. in 1784 or 1785. He had four ch. whose births were recorded on the S. town books. They were: 1. *Benjamin*¹, b., June 30, 1786; 2. *Eunice*², b., Dec. 16, 1787; 3. *Sarah* (*Sally*)³, b., Aug. 6, 1789; 4. *Amos*⁴, b., Oct. 30, 1791. They were all b. at 176, the first before the incorporation of S., while the spot was still a part of Gilsum. There were doubtless other ch. b. elsewhere.

4. WILLIAM³ CHAPMAN, son of John², 1, m., June 11, 1801, Polly Burditt, a sister of Joshua Burditt, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 29, 1771; dau. of Thomas and Ruth Burditt. She had probably been living with her brother Joshua. As early as 1784, William bought the land of his father about the Chapman Pond. He also owned for two years, 1787-1789, the lot which was afterwards owned by Joshua Burditt, whose sister William later married. It was still later the John Farrar farm. William Chapman never lived in town after his marriage, and we know no more of him or his family.

5. DAVID³ CHAPMAN, son of John², 1, succeeded his father on the homestead at 175, where C. W. Rawson afterwards lived, who purchased it of David Chapman, in 1828, after which Chapman moved to Grafton, Vt. We do not know the date of his death. He m., Jan. 13, 1795, Bathshua Ellis, b. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1775; d. in S., at 175, Oct. 2, 1824; dau. of Joseph and Bridget

(Hammond) Ellis. They had eleven children and, strange to say, there is not a birth of either of them recorded on the S. town books, and we are indebted to the late Hosea Foster, once a near neighbor, for all that we have learned with respect to them. They were: 1. *Daniel*⁴, b. May 1795; m., Apr. 24, 1822, Rebecca Cady of Alstead; b. there, Mar. 8, 1800, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Cheever) Cady. They had a dau., Alice Bathsheba, who m. Jotham A. Bates, q. v. They also had a son, James C. Chapman, b. in Alstead, Jan. 12, 1829, who m. 1st, in Alstead, by Alden S. Thurston, Esq., Dec. 2, 1852, Alfrances Janet Shaw, b. in Alstead, Mar. 2, 1836, dau. of Smith Moulton and Susan (Cady) Shaw; m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1862, Ellen Melissa McCoy, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 22, 1837; dau. of Osman and Miranda L. (Mansfield) McCoy; m. 3d, Nov. 21, 1874, Josephine Ann (Miller) Nash, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1853; dau. of Harvey Bill and Susan (Nash) Miller, divorced from Wm. Calvin Nash; two ch.: 1. Daniel Elmore Chapman, b. in Alstead, about 1854; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 20, 1856; 2. Ida Belle, b. in Alstead, Jan. 26, 1857; m., Aug. 1877, Orison Dwight Peabody. Daniel Chapman lived in Alstead, and d. there, Feb. 23, 1848, ae. 52 yrs. and 9 months. 2. *David Jr.*⁴, m. 1st Mary Anderson of Walpole. He m. a second time. He lost a leg in early life. He lived at Moriah, N. Y., on Lake Champlain. 3. *Abigail*⁴ (or "Nabby"). She m., Nov. 9, 1820, her cousin, Roswell Chapman, who gave his residence, at that time, as of Crown Point, N. Y. Mr. Hosea Foster informed the writer that he went from Grafton, Vt. 4. *John*⁴. We think Mr. Foster informed us that John did not marry. He was a carpenter and built one portion of the Boynton house. 5. *Joseph*⁴. He m. Laura Ann Wells of Keene, a tailoress. According to Hayward's "History of Gilsum," he d. in Gilsum, March 4, 1831, ae. 37, but, according to Mr. Foster, he must have been younger by several years. 6. *Amos*⁴. He m. and d. in Grafton, Vt. We know no more of him. 7. *Edward*⁴, said to have d. unmarried. 8. *Laura*⁴. 9. *An infant*⁴ which d., Dec. 21, 1810. 10. *Amasa*⁴. 11. *Aaron*⁴. 12. *Roswell*⁴. The last three were very young when the family left for Grafton, Vt.

6. CALVIN³ CHAPMAN, son of John², 1, m., Dec. 30, 1801, Polly Bolster, b. in what is now S., Jan. 30, 1786; dau. of Nathan and Chloe (Keith) Bolster. They never lived in S. after their marriage, and we know no more of their family.

II. MRS. OLIVE CHAPMAN.

1. MRS. OLIVE CHAPMAN, b. in Berlin, Conn., Oct. 15, 1800; d. in S., July 31, 1882, at the house of her dau., the wife of Dea. Jewett Morse, q. v. Her maiden name was Olive North. She was first m. to Thomas Hodgkins Skinner, who was b. in Haddam, Conn., May 29, 1797; d. there, Dec. 7, 1826. Her second husband was ——— Chapman. As Sullivan was never her legal residence, we shall not expand her family genealogy.

CHAPPELL.

1. JOHN CHAPPELL (or CHAPPEL or CHAPEL or CHAPPLE) came from Hebron, Conn., and purchased the lot in which 222 is situated, Oct. 15, 1785. Chappell's cabin was situated north of the Sullivan line. The house at 222 was built probably by a man named Solomon Howard, who owned that

part of the lot for a time. Chappell paid non-resident taxes in town. As he never lived in S., we shall not attempt to investigate his genealogy. For a fuller account of him, see pages 755-6.

CHASE.

I. FAMILY OF IRA E. CHASE.

1. IRA ERASTUS² CHASE, b. in Keene, July 12, 1838, was the son of Erastus¹ and Mary (Richardson) Chase. Ira E. m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1861, Eunice D. Cantrell, dau. of Benjamin and Sophia Cantrell of Shelburne, Mass. She was b. in Deerfield, Mass., about 1843. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1874, Mrs. Augusta Octavia (Dunn) Wheeler, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 16, 1846; dau. of Justus Perry and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn, and divorced from Solon A. Wheeler. They had no ch. They owned and lived upon the Keith place, at 138, from 1877 until 1881. He d. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1898. See page 370. Mrs. Chase now owns the old Dunn farm, at 122, but lives at 31, which place she purchased in 1902.

II. REV. CHARLES J. CHASE.

1. REV. CHARLES J. CHASE supplied the church at East Sullivan in 1885-6. See page 446. He was, at the time, the M. E. minister of Marlborough. As he resided there, and not in S., we shall not trace his family history.

CHRISTIE.

1. GEORGE W.¹ CHRISTIE came from St. Albans, Me., and purchased the David Seward farm, at 139, in 1871. He lived here two years, until 1873. He had three children at the time, all of whom were born before coming to that place. Their names, as we remember them, were George², John², and Anna². All efforts to get further particulars of this family have been unavailing.

CLARK.

I. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM CLARK.

1. ABRAHAM¹ CLARK came to S. from Townsend, Mass. His w. was Olive Taylor of Dunstable, Mass. She had d., in Townsend, Aug. 12, 1782, before Mr. Clark came to town with his children, which was in 1792. He lived in S. from 1792 until 1811 (at first at 102). In 1804, he built the house where Mr. Marston now lives. He owned the place on the east side of the road, from 1792 to 1804, which was the first settled place in town, where the Samuel Locke family lived, also John Locke for many years. Mr. Clark and his sons occupied the old Ellis house which stood there. We know of five ch. of Abraham Clark, Sr.: 1. *Olive*², b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 20, 1770; m. Dr. John M. Field, q. v. 2. *Samuel*², 2, b. in Townsend, Feb. 14, 1772. 3. *Lucy*², 3, b. in Townsend, Apr. 21, 1774. 4. *Abraham*², Jr., 4, b. in Townsend, Aug. 17, 1776. 5. *Asa*², b. in Townsend, Oct. 25, 1778. There was probably, also, another son, 6. *Isaac*², 5, the date and place of whose birth are unknown.

2. SAMUEL² CLARK, son of Abraham¹, 1, m., Jan. 15, 1800, Polly (perhaps for Mary) Gibson. We find the record of the birth of one ch.: 1. *Catherine*³, b. in S., Oct. 16, 1800. He lived with his father, in the old Griswold, or

Ellis, house, at 102. We know nothing of the fortunes of his family after leaving S.

3. LUCY² CLARK, dau. of Abraham¹, 1, m., Mar. 29, 1807, David Jewett, b. in Rindge, Apr. 6, 1767; d. in Jaffrey, Aug. 27, 1819; son of Jonathan and Martha (Belcher) Jewett of Jaffrey. She d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 16, 1851. We do not find that they ever had any child.

4. ABRAHAM² CLARK, JR., son of Abraham¹, 1, m. Edith (called "Ede") Taylor. He was m. in 1804, and the house where Mr. Marston lives, at 236, was built for him by his father, who went there to live with him. He remained there until 1811. He had seven ch.: 1. *Tryphena*³, b. in S., Dec. 16, 1804; d. there, Mar. 28, 1811; 2. *Stillman*³, b. in S., Feb. 28, 1806; 3. *Almon*³, 6, b. in S., Apr. 10, 1808; and four more, the dates and places of whose births we do not know, born after the family left town; 4. *James Madison*³, who lived at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.; 5. *Almena Tryphena*³, who m. George P. Hathorn of New Haven, Vt.; 6. *Zilpah*³; and 7. *Franklin*³.

5. ISAAC² CLARK, thought to be a son of Abraham¹, 1, and perhaps older than either of the children of Abraham already mentioned, was m., Jan. 29, 1799, to Martha (called Patty) Dutton of Stoddard. She was b. in Stoddard Nov. 26, 1778, dau. of William and Martha Dutton.

6. ALMON³ CLARK, son of Abraham², Jr., 4, m., Jan. 8, 1835, Susan Matilda Wilcox, b. in Newport, N. H., Mar. 18, 1814 (still living in 1886); dau. of Phinehas and Rachel (Hurd) Wilcox of Crown Point, N. Y. He began his wedded life on an old farm in Crown Point, N. Y. He also boated, with his brother, on the Champlain Canal. He also lived in Albion, N. Y., Amesbury, Mass., and Andover, Mass., at which latter place he d., Nov. 1, 1885, having been married a half century. He had been engaged in mercantile pursuits. He had three ch.: 1. *Lucia Fidelia*⁴, b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1835; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and an instructor in Latin in Wellesley College; 2. *Ella Janet*⁴, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 8, 1848; who m. Amelius James Lang of Fort Wayne, Ind.; 3. *Florence Almena*⁴, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1860; d. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866.

II. MISS LYDIA CLARK.

1. MISS LYDIA CLARK, who lived in S. many years, at one time at 100, and at another time at 70, was b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 4, 1768; d. in S., at 71, at the house of Dea. C. P. Locke, Apr. 22, 1865; dau. of William, Jr., and Sarah (Locke) Clark. She was a relative of the Abraham Clark family and the Sullivan Locke families, which accounts for her wishing to come to the town to be near them. She bought the place at 100 in 1812, having lived in the house before that. She owned it until 1837. She was a good woman, but very eccentric. See page 543.

CLARKE.

1. MRS. SOPHRONIA A. CLARKE, who d., Dec. 25, 1876, ae. 57, at the Keith place, at 138, was the mother of Mrs. James A. Bucknam, who lived, at that time, on the farm.

COLBURN.

1. REV. HENRY HARVEY COLBURN supplied the East Sullivan pulpit in the earlier part of 1878. See page 444 for an account of his pastorate. He was b. in Groton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1833 (according to the obituary in the Granite Monthly. Carter's "Native Ministry" gives Oct. 3); the son of Ezekiel and Joanna (Bartlett) Colburn; educated at Thetford, Vt., Academy; ordained in Roxbury, May 16, 1869; supplied Roxbury, 1868-71; Washington, 1871-73; Washington and Stoddard, living in Stoddard, 1873-80; also supplying East Sullivan, a short time, in 1878; West Stewartstown, 1880-83; Salem, N. H., 1883-90; Danbury, 1890-94; Brentwood, 1894-1901; Dalton, from Oct. 1901 to his death, in that town, Sept. 26, 1907. He m. 1st, at Hebron, Feb. 15, 1857, Francena Marston White, dau. of Ethan and Rosetta (Cummings) White who was his wife when he was supplying East Sullivan. She d. in Danbury, July 4, 1890. He m. 2d, in Keene, Mar. 29, 1892, Mrs. Mary Ames (Dow) Bicknell, b. in Hancock, Nov. 12, 1851; dau. of Oliver Lawrence and Mary Ann (Eastman) Dow, and formerly the wife of Blanchard Bicknell, by whom she had a dau., Mabel. Thrown into melancholia by her husband's death, Mrs. Colburn, two months later, drowned herself in the Connecticut River at Dalton, Nov. 25, 1907. He lived in Stoddard during his short supply of the East Sullivan church. Hence we shall not elaborate his family record.

COLLESTER.

I. SAMUEL¹ MCALISTER, with a brother, John, came from Scotland to America. They were engaged in the colonial difficulties and captured. On being released, they remained in America. Samuel settled in Dorchester. II. ISAAC² MCALISTER, probably a son, but certainly a descendant, of the preceding Samuel, found his way to what is now Marlborough, N. H., and settled there. He was b. Sept. 25, 1736. He was the second settler of Marlborough, where he d., June 8, 1809. He m. Hannah, dau. of Wm. and Keziah (Cloyes) Goddard, b., Jan. 27, 1736; d. Mar. 3, 1814. III. SAMUEL³ MCALISTER, son of Isaac², b. in Marlborough, Mar. 24, 1767; d. there, June 14, 1848; m. Silence, dau. of Ebenezer and Silence (Winch) Belknap. Silence was a twin dau. of David Winch, and a second cousin of Caleb Winch, Sr., who m. the widow Rowe of S. Silence d. in Marlborough, Feb. 4, 1854.

1. EBENEZER BELKNAP⁴ COLLESTER, son of Samuel³ McAlister, III., wrote his last name Collester. The present Marlborough families spell their name McCollester, in which family is Rev. S. H.⁶ McCollester, D. D., a son of Silas⁴, who was a brother of Ebenezer B.⁴ The descendants are not numerous. Ebenezer B.⁴ Collester was b. in Marlborough, June 5, 1789; d. in S., at 228, Nov. 9, 1832. He m., 1811, Rebecca Gleason, b. in Dublin, May 5, 1791; d. in Dublin, May 24, 1837; burial in S.; dau. of Phinehas and Hannah (Rowell) Gleason. Ebenezer was a shoemaker. He lived first in Dublin, then in Marlborough. He lived in S., from 1814 to 1820, in the Carter (later D. H. Mason) house, at 97; then, from 1820 to his death in 1832, in the house where Wm. Smith and L. W. Mason have lived, at 228. He had seven ch.: 1. *Keziah Woodward*⁵, 2, b. in Dublin, Oct. 27, 1811; 2. *Thorley*⁵, 3, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 21, 1814; 3. *Laura Mussy*⁵, b. in S., at 97, Jan. 14, 1817; d. in S., at 228,

Mar. 18, 1834 ; 4. *Almira Belknap*^b, b. in S., at 97, Mar. 19, 1819 ; m. Leander Felt, q. v. 5. *Eliza Gleason*^b, b. in S., at 228, Aug. 5, 1821 ; d. there, Nov. 20, 1834 ; 6. *Maro*^b, 4, b. in S., at 228, June 4, 1823 ; 7. *Silence Rebecca*^b, 5, b. in S., at 228, Mar. 4, 1827 (according to her husband's family Bible, Mar. 5, on the town records).

2. KEZIAH W.^b COLLESTER, dau. of Ebenezer B.⁴, 1, m., Sept. 20, 1838, Benjamin Hazen Rugg, b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816 ; d. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1891 ; son of Joseph and Mary (Hazen) Rugg of Gardner, Mass. They r. in Gardner, but she d., s. p., in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1869. Mr. Rugg m., for a second w., Sarah Ann Eaton. He never had any children.

3. THORLEY^b COLLESTER, son of Ebenezer B.⁴, 1, m. 1st, May 2, 1838, Sarah Muzzy Nims, b. in S., Nov. 22, 1817 ; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 4, 1842 ; dau. of Philander and Sarah (White) Nims. He m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1845, Abigail Maria Whitney, b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 20, 1825 ; d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 1, 1907 ; dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Sawin) Whitney of Gardner. Thorley was a chair manufacturer. He held various town offices, was a justice of the peace, and a representative to the General Court. He d. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 9, 1864. He had two ch. by first w., and three by the 2d w. 1. *Marquis de Lafayette*^b, 6, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 26, 1839 ; 2. *Edward Eugene*^b, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 1840 ; d. there, Aug. 10, 1842 ; 3. *Eugene Belknap*^b, 7, b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 20, 1847 ; 4. *Laura Maria*^b, 8, b. in Gardner, Dec. 17, 1849 ; 5. *Frank Melvin*^b, 9, b. in Gardner, Sept. 21, 1855.

4. MARO^b COLLESTER, son of Ebenezer B.⁴, 1, m. May 31, 1848, Lucy Temple, b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 15, 1827 ; d. there, May 21, 1902 ; dau. of Seth Hayward and Phebe (Jackson) Temple. He was a chair manufacturer. He d. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901. He had four ch. : 1. *Elisa Emogene*^b, b. in Gardner, Mass., May 3, 1850 ; d. there, Nov. 27, 1850 ; 2. *Henry Maro*^b, 10, b. in Gardner, June 9, 1852 ; 3. *Edward Maro*^b, b. in Gardner, Mar. 2, 1855 ; d. there, June 19, 1857 ; 4. *Emma Eliza*^b, 11, b. in Gardner, July 15, 1858.

5. SILENCE R.^b COLLESTER, dau. of Ebenezer B.⁴, 1, m., May 1845, Luther Barbour Walker, b. in New Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1826 ; still living in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1898 ; son of Danforth and Betsey (Bigelow) Walker of Gardner, Mass. Silence d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 27, 1866. Mr. Walker m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1867, Marian E. Stickney of Waltham, Mass. He was a chair-maker, also an employee in the railroad repair shops at Fitchburg. Silence had two ch. : 1. *Annette Isabel*^b, b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 7, 1846 ; d. there, Oct. 27, 1875 ; m. Henry E. Hill ; no ch. ; 2. *Charles Herbert*^b, b. in Gardner, Jan. 12, 1850 ; m., Aug. 24, 1881, Jennie Hackett, at Manchester ; one ch., Annette Isabel⁷, b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 6, 1883.

6. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE^b COLLESTER, son of Thorley^b, 3, was twice married. He lived but a short time with the first w., and we have no particulars of the marriage. He m. 2d, June 5, 1876, Mary Estella Ward, b. in Booneville, N. Y., July 3, 1860 ; dau. of Peter and Lucina (Talcott) Ward. He was a lawyer. For a full account of him, see page 596. He d. at Mankato, Minn., Dec. 17, 1887. He had two ch. : 1. *Ward*⁷, b. at Waseca, Minn., June 28, 1877 ; d. at Mankato, Minn., Mar. 17, 1886 ; 2. *Thorley Marquis*⁷, b. in Waseca,

Minn., May 9, 1881. Mr. Colleston spent his youth in S., at the home of his uncle, Dauphin W. Nims, at 152 and 153.

7. EUGENE B.⁶ COLLESTER, son of Thorley⁵, 3, is a lawyer at Waseca, Minn. He m., Apr. 6, 1875, Sarah Jane Holland, b. in New London, Conn., Sept. 30, 1846; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cooper) Holland. They have one ch.: *Alice Marian*¹, b. in New London, Conn., Sept. 26, 1877, who m., July 31, 1901, James Wallace Meacham, and has a dau., Marian Hortense², b. in Waseca, Minn., Feb. 6, 1903.

8. LAURA M.⁶ COLLESTER, dau. of Thorley⁵, 3, d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 28, 1885. She m., Jan. 3, 1875, Orange Whitney of Winchendon, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1849; son of John and Eliza (Cushing) Whitney. He is a chair manufacturer in Winchendon. They had one ch.: *Mabel*¹, b. in Winchendon, Mar. 31, 1882; d. there, Dec. 8, 1886.

9. FRANK M.⁶ COLLESTER, son of Thorley⁵, 3, graduated at Amherst in 1877 and took the degree of A. M. in 1880. He was a principal of the Gardner High School for nine years. In 1886, he became the principal of the Murdock High School in Winchendon, Mass.; afterwards took a position in the Salem, Mass., High School, and is now in St. Paul, Minn. He m., Aug. 5, 1885, Stella Augusta Hodgman, dau. of George and Mary Augusta (Derby) Hodgman of Gardner, where she was b., Sept. 14, 1862. They had three ch.: 1. *Marian Edith*¹, b. in Winchendon, May 19, 1888; d. there, May 9, 1889; 2. *Thorley*¹, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 12, 1890; 3. *Mary Derby*¹, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 29, 1893.

10. HENRY M.⁶ COLLESTER, son of Maro⁵, 4, lives in Gardner, Mass. He m., Jan. 1, 1878, Roancy Sabrina Powers, b. in Dublin, Jan. 3, 1856; dau. of Joseph Willard and Lydia Roancy (Gowing) Powers. They had one ch.: *Clinton Henry*¹, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881; gr. at Amherst College, 1902; took the degree of A. M. at Harvard, after a course of advanced study, in 1904. He is a brilliant scholar and a most promising young man. He is an instructor in English in the Mass. Institute of Technology in Boston.

11. EMMA E.⁶ COLLESTER, dau. of Maro⁵, 4, m., Dec. 1, 1880, Willis Carter Harris, son of James Milton and Calista Blood (Read) Harris of Gardner, Mass., where she d., Dec. 5, 1886.

COMSTOCK.

I. JOHN¹ COMSTOCK is the first ancestor of this family whom we have discovered. He was of Lyme, Conn. II. WILLIAM² COMSTOCK, a son of the preceding, m. Naomi Niles and also lived in Lyme. III. WILLIAM³ COMSTOCK, JR., also lived in the same town.

1. WILLIAM⁴ COMSTOCK, son of the second William³, III., was b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1733; d. very suddenly in the road, on returning from Keene, Oct. 7, 1773. His death was the first that ever occurred upon that territory which now constitutes the town of Sullivan. It occurred nearly opposite the gate of the old cemetery, which then had no existence of course. In deference to a superstition of the time, his body was buried near the place where he died, and this was the origin of the cemetery. He was a young man only forty years of age. He was twice married. His first w. was Elizabeth Miner (the town clerk of Lyme being a little doubtful about the last name). His second

w. was Hephzibah Lord, b. in Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1737; d. in Sullivan, Apr. 25, 1799; dau. of Theophilus and Deborah (Mack) Lord, gr. dau. of Thomas Lord, and gr. gr. dau. of William Lord, "one of Lyme's first settlers and largest landholders." After Mr. Comstock's death, at an early age, Hephzibah m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1777, John Rowe, Jr., of Surry, who came to the Comstock place, at 106, to live. She had a son by him, named Theophilus Lord Rowe, b. at 106, Aug. 1, 1778. See under John Rowe, Jr. We know of five ch. of Wm. Comstock, Sr.: 1. *Josiah*^b, b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1759 or 1760. At the age of 18 he enlisted, Apr. 27, 1778, in a company commanded by Capt. Wm. Ellis, also, at another time, by Capt. Griggs, in the regiment of Alexander Scammell, the 3d N. H. Reg., which opposed Burgoyne's army, fought at Monmouth, opposed the British on Rhode Island, avenged the Indians in Wyoming valley, and "huttet" for the winter of 1778-79 at Reading, Pa.; where (obviously) Josiah Comstock died of disease, Jan. 8, 1779, about 19 years of age. Hayward's History of Gilsuam states that he was "killed in his first battle." The official records furnish the data for the facts here stated. Hayward is wrong, probably having followed some unreliable family tradition. 2. *Lydia*^b, b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1763; m. Simeon Ellis, q. v. Her marriage was the first in the settlement. Others in the settlement had married, but hers was the first marriage ceremony performed upon the territory which is now Sullivan. 3. *Mury Bates*^b, b. in Lyme, Conn., but we have not ascertained the date. She m. William Corey, q. v. 4. *William*^b, 2, b. in Lyme, Conn., May 13, 1770. 5. *James*^b, 3, b. on what is now Sullivan soil, at 106, Apr. 10, 1773, and was the first child born alive within the limits which afterwards constituted Sullivan. A still-born daughter had been born to the Olcotts, but he was the first boy and the first living child born in the settlement. As we remarked, in another place in this volume, it was a curious fact that the first death, the first marriage ceremony, and the first birth of a living child, within the limits of the present town, should all have occurred in one family.

2. WILLIAM^b COMSTOCK, son of William^d, 1, r. on the homestead in S., at 106 and 107, which latter house he built. In later life, he moved to Jaffrey with his third wife, and d., at the house of his son, Jonathan J.⁶, in Jaffrey, Dec. 22, 1865. The house which he built in S. was long occupied by Alonzo Farrar, whose dau. and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Reed, still live in it. Mr. Comstock m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1797, Sarah Emerson, b. in Marlborough, about 1775; d. in S., Jan. 25, 1800, in her 25th year; dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Collins) Emerson of Marlborough. He m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1801, Martha (Patty) Jewett of Jaffrey, b. there, Apr. 13, 1774; d. in S., May 30, 1803; dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Belcher) Jewett. He m. 3d, Nov. 27, 1803, Ruth Crane of Fitzwilliam, b. there, Sept. 1777; d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 4, 1863; the dau. probably of William and Keziah Crane, who came to Fitzwilliam from Stoughton, Mass. William^b Comstock had eleven ch., two by 1st w., two by 2d w., and seven by 3d w.: 1. *William Emerson*^b, 4, b. in S., Dec. 14, 1798; 2. *Sarah*^b (Sally), b. in S., Jan. 19, 1800; d. the same day; 3. *Hephzibah*^b, 5, b. in S., Mar. 8, 1802; 4. *Jonathan Jewett*^b, 6, b. in S., May 30, 1803; 5. *David*^b, b. in S., Mar. 11, 1805; d. the same day; 6. *Nathan*^b, b. in S., Apr. 8, 1806; d. the same day; 7. *John*^b, b. in S., Jan. 15, 1807; d. the same day; 8. *James*^b, 7, b. in S., Apr. 8, 1808;

9. *Mary*⁸, 8, b. in S., Feb. 8, 1810; 10. *Dauphin White*⁸, 9, b. in S., Jan. 3, 1815; 11. *Charles Carter*⁸, 10, b. in S., Mar. 5, 1818. The house at 107 was built about 1808. The last three ch. were born there, the first eight at 106.

3. JAMES COMSTOCK⁶, son of William⁴, 1, settled upon the farm in S. where he afterwards lived and where he d., Apr. 6, 1861. His first house stood at 113, which he built about 1799. His second house stood at 112. He built it about 1806, when the town built a road to accommodate it. He m., Nov. 28, 1799, Lucy Wilder, then of Sterling, Mass., b. in that part of Lancaster, Mass., which afterwards became Sterling, Jan. 29, 1774; d. in S., at 112, Dec. 26, 1866. They had no ch., but reared Lucy Rugg, q. v., who m. Asa Ellis, q. v.; also Martin Rugg, q. v. Lucy was dau. of Phinehas and Bridget (Bailey) Wilder, and sister of Edward Wilder, q. v.; also of Mrs. Elijah Rugg, q. v., and of Mrs. Amos Wardwell, q. v.

4. WILLIAM EMERSON⁶ COMSTOCK, son of William⁴, 2, lived in the north-east part of Gilsum, where he d., Apr. 14, 1876. He m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1823, Emily (Milly) Fairbanks, b. in Washington, N. H., Mar. 1794; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 2, 1857; dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Brown) Fairbanks. He m. 2d, July 4, 1860, Mrs. Lorana (Rice) Howard, widow of George Smith Howard of Gilsum, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1806; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 6, 1878; dau. of Reuben Rice. The bodies of himself and first wife and daughter were buried in the "Leominster Corner" cemetery in Stoddard. He had two children that died in infancy. Three survived to maturity: 1. *Ira Emerson*⁷, 11, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 13, 1829. 2. *James Martin*⁷, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1832; d. there, Jan. 11, 1904; m., Sept. 5, 1858, Mrs. Caroline Sarah (Whitney) Nash, b. in Acworth, Feb. 20, 1833; d. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886; dau. of Leonard and Phylinda (Blood) Whitney, and widow of George Hammond Nash. No. ch. 3. *Emily Roancy*⁷, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 15, 1836; d. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1864.

5. HEPHZIBAH⁶ COMSTOCK, dau. of William⁴, 2, m., July 25, 1822 (wrong date in His. of Gilsum), Moses Farnsworth of Gilsum, son of Moses and Martha (Woodcock) Farnsworth. They lived at first in Gilsum, then in Massena, N. Y., where (or near that place) both d., near the same time, about (or not far from) 1867. Their ch. were: 1. *Emily*⁷, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1824; m. 1st, Martin Powell; m. 2d, Ben. Woodbury Corey, q. v., by whom she had a son, Woodbury Corey⁸, q. v.; m. 3d, Hugh Armstrong; r. in Richard, Canada. By Mr. Armstrong she had seven ch.: 1. Lucy⁸, m. and r. in Massena, N. Y.; 2. David⁸, m. Deidamia Bradford and lived in Norfolk, N. Y., having had four ch.; 3. Amos⁸, m. and r. in Massena, N. Y.; three ch.; 4. Elliot⁸, m. and r. in Norfolk, N. Y.; two ch.; 5. Sophronia⁸, b. in Massena, m. and r. in the state of New York; 6. George⁸, d. unm. at Massena; 7. Almon⁸, m. and r. in Norfolk, N. Y. The information about this family is very limited. The record was received long ago and many changes have doubtless occurred. 2. *Lucy*⁷, b. in Gilsum. 3. *Jonathan*⁷, b. in Gilsum; m. Susan Palmer. 4. *David*⁷, b. in Gilsum. 5. *Amos*⁷, b. in Gilsum. 6. *Sophronia*⁷, b. in Massena, N. Y. There were also two more (sons, as we understand) b. in Massena, N. Y.

6. JONATHAN J⁶. COMSTOCK, son of William⁴, 2, lived in Jaffrey, where he d., May 1, 1883. He had a good farm. He m., Nov. 4, 1830, in Jaffrey, by Rev. C. Greenleaf, Roancy Dutton, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 2, 1809; d.

there in the eighties ; dau. of William and Abigail (Smith) Dutton. They had five ch., all b. in Jaffrey : 1. *Mary Roancy*¹, b., Aug. 16, 1831 ; m. 1st, June 2, 1852, Johnson Plummer, b. in Goffstown, Jan. 11, 1822 ; d. there, Feb. 11, 1857 ; son of Jesse T. and Hannah (Johnson) Plummer ; m. 2d, May 1, 1859, Addison Joseph Adams, b. in Troy, N. H., June 22, 1829 ; son of Jesse and Ruth (Perkins) Adams. She had three ch. : 1. Charles Henry Plummer^a, b. in Goffstown, Feb. 26, 1854 ; 2. Everett Freeman Adams^a, b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 16, 1862 ; 3. Elmer Jesse Adams^a, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 4, 1864 ; m., Apr. 27, 1886, Alice Luella Bemis, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 2, 1862 ; dau. of Edmund and Mary (Kimball) Bemis. 2. *Freeman Jonathan*¹, b. Feb. 11, 1834 ; m., Oct. 23, 1862, Abbie Haywood, b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 23, 1834, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Sawyer) Haywood. He was a large and influential furniture dealer, located at first in Peoria, Ill., later at St. Louis, Mo. He d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1900. Two ch. : 1. Mary Ella^a, b. in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 13, 1863 ; 2. William Freeman^a, b. in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 1, 1865, a furniture dealer in that place, for a time, now with the Fidelity Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo. 3. *William Dutton*¹, b., May 19, 1839 ; m., Nov. 27, 1867, Susan F. Gregory. He was in the furniture business in Sacramento, Cal., where their dau., Sophia Gregory^a, was b., May 4, 1872. 4. *David Jewett*¹, b., May 16, 1841 ; d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 19, 1841. 5. *Charles Smith*¹, b., Apr. 28, 1843 ; d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 10, 1849.

7. JAMES^a COMSTOCK, son of William^a, 2, m., June 7, 1837, Eliza Stowell of Troy, N. H., b. in Dublin, Apr. 28, 1817 ; d. in Walpole, Feb. 1885 ; dau. of Dea. Isaac and Lavinia (Davis) Stowell. He was a farmer in Jaffrey, Westmoreland and Walpole, and d. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1890. He had seven ch. : 1. *Emeline Harriet*¹, b. in Jaffrey, Apr. 23, 1838 ; d. in Athol, Mass., May 10, 1903 ; m., Dec. 14, 1864, Philander Staples of Westmoreland, b. there, Feb. 14, 1815 ; d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1898 ; son of Perkins and Esther (Loomis) Staples. She had four ch. : 1. Mary Comstock^a, b. in Walpole, Nov. 22, 1865 ; m., May 4, 1889, Francis Henry Brock of Athol, Mass., b. there, Apr. 17, 1868 ; son of Henry D. and Ada L. (Underwood) Brock. 2. Narcissa Vesta^a, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 24, 1867 ; went to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1897, and her relatives have heard nothing of her since. 3. Millie E.^a, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 12, 1872 ; d. there, Feb. 1879. 4. Millard P.^a, b. in Fairlee, Vt., May 19, 1874 ; d. there, Feb. 1879. 2. *Ellen*¹, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 1839 ; d. in Royalston, Mass., July 14, 1863, s. p. ; m. John S. Moore of that town. 3. *Abigail Mary*¹, b. in Jaffrey, July 1842 ; d. in Keene, Jan. 31, 1897 ; m. 1st, Otis Daniel Hale, b. in Richmond, Nov. 3, 1828 ; d. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1907. She had been divorced and was m. 2d to a Mr. Davis. She had three ch. : 1. Nellie Victoria Hale^a, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 22, 1865 ; d. young ; 2. Perley LaForest Hale^a, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 22, 1867 ; m., Nov. 4, 1887, Mary Bernadotte Mahoney, b. in Queenstown, Ireland, Apr. 20, 1868 ; dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Murphy) Mahoney ; a machinist in Keene ; five ch. : (1.) Wm. Timothy^a, b. in Keene, May 29, 1888 ; (2.) Maud Ellen^a, b. in Keene, Sept. 18, 1889 ; (3.) Ethel May^a, b. in Keene, July 16, 1893 ; (4.) Mildred Irene^a, b. in Keene, July 18, 1895 ; (5.) Marian Pearl^a, b. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1902 ; 3. Grace Olive Hale^a, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 27, 1868. 4. *Caroline*¹, b. in Jaffrey, Aug. 5, 1843 ; d. in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 30, 1906 ; m. Henry H. Davis and had three ch. : 1. Emma E.^a ; 2. C. Maud^a ;

3. Lizzie B.⁸ 5. *James Madison*¹, b. in Jaffrey, Aug. 7, 1847; committed suicide, by shooting himself in the head, in Walpole, Apr. 8, 1887; m. Antoinette Allen and had the following ch.: 1. Nellie S.⁸, b. in Walpole, Dec. 6, 1869; 2. Ole Bull⁸, b. in Walpole, July 18, 1871; 3. Dolly May⁸, b. in Walpole, Aug. 6, 1876; 4. George H.⁸, b. in Walpole, Apr. 2, 1878; 5. Alma⁸ (now Mrs. Pratt of Alstead). 6. *Charles A.*¹, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 26, 1851; d. in Walpole, Apr. 8, 1889; unm. 7. *George Oscar*¹, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 30, 1854; d. in Walpole, Jan. 2, 1876; unm. James and Eliza Comstock were m. in Troy, N. H., by Rev. Obed Sperry.

8. MARY⁶ COMSTOCK, dau. of William^b, 2. m, in East Westmoreland, by the Baptist minister, May 5, 1841, Philander Staples, b. in Westmoreland, Feb. 14, 1815; d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1898; son of Perkins and Esther (Loomis) Staples, and a half-brother of Jacob Staples, who m. Harriet Eliza Winchester, q. v. Philander and Mary had no ch. She d. in Westmoreland, May 30, 1863. He m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1864, Emeline H. Comstock. See the eldest ch. of James Comstock of the preceding paragraph. He d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1898. His second w. was a niece of his first w.

9. DAUPHIN W.⁶ COMSTOCK, son of William^b, 2, was a carpenter and builder, formerly in Keene, now in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he still lives (Aug. 1909), at the age of 94, hale and hearty. He m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1841, Betsey Haynes Hart, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 12, 1819; d. in Keene, July 15, 1864; dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart. He m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1865, Mrs. Frances J. (Hart) Howard, b. in Keene, Apr. 10, 1830; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 6, 1897; dau. of the same parents as the former w., and a widow of Ahaz E. Howard. He was well educated and a former school teacher. See page 602. He had seven ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Elizabeth Frances*¹, b., Dec. 11, 1842; d. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1843. 2. *Mary C.*¹, b., June 14, 1844; d. in Keene, June 28, 1844. 3. *Charles Franklin*¹, b., June 28, 1847; d. in Keene, June 30, 1847; 4. *Everett Dauphin*¹, b., Sept. 22, 1851; m., June 1, 1875, Caroline Balbach, b. in Würtemberg, Germany, May 21, 1855; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 20, 1880. He was well educated at New London, N. H., and a business college at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He had an appointment for the district of Michigan from the German consul at Cincinnati. He had two ch.: 1. Dauphin Wilhelm⁸, b., Mar. 24, 1876; d., Sept. 9, 1883; 2. Louis Everett⁸, b., May 4, 1877. 5. *George Addison*¹, b., July 26, 1866; d. the same day. 6. *Gertrude Hart*¹, b., Oct. 21, 1868. 7. *Edward Albert*¹, b., June 4, 1872; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1883.

10. HON. CHARLES C.⁶ COMSTOCK, son of William^b, 2, the only Sullivan man who ever became a member of Congress, began life as a farmer in Westmoreland, then engaged in the manufacture of black walnut furniture in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was an eminently successful business man. See page 610. He d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 20, 1900. He m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1840, Mary Morris Winchester, b. in S., at 193, Mar. 5, 1818; d. at Grand Rapids, Dec. 30, 1863; dau. of Samuel and Chloe F. (Boynton) Winchester. He m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1865, Cornelia Olive (Guild) Davis, b. in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1829, the widow of David P. Davis, and dau. of Daniel and Rhoda (Parmelee) Guild. Mr. Comstock went from S. to Westmoreland, Feb. 17, 1837, and from there to

Grand Rapids, Jan. 1852. He had six ch., the first four b. in Westmoreland, the last two in Grand Rapids: 1. *Sarah Alsina*⁷, b., Jan. 8, 1841; m., Mar. 28, 1864, Albert A. Stone of Grand Rapids. On July 30, 1865, she and her husband and an infant son were lost at sea, on board the *Brother Jonathan*, bound from San Francisco to Portland, Ore., which struck a rock off Crescent City and was sunk. 2. *Tileston A.*⁷, b., Feb. 9, 1844; m., Oct. 24, 1865, Helen A. Turner of Grand Rapids. He d. in Grand Rapids, Sept. 16, 1870, leaving one ch. 3. *Julia A.*⁷, b., Mar. 18, 1846; m., Dec. 18, 1867, John Goldsmith. 4. *Mary Ella*⁷, b., Dec. 19, 1849; m., Dec. 6, 1869, Frank Konkle. She had a son, Comstock Konkle⁸, b. in 1873. 5. *Clara Eglantine*⁷, b., Apr. 5, 1866; m., Sept. 1, 1884, Huntley Russell, b., Sept. 1, 1849. A son, Charles Comstock Russell⁸, was b. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 1, 1886. 6. *Etta Monique*⁸, b., Jan. 8, 1869; m., Sept. 1, 1890, Lucius Boltwood.

11. IRA EMERSON⁷ COMSTOCK, son of Wm. Emerson⁶, **4**, was a farmer in Gilsum and S., and d. in S., at 59, Nov. 10, 1889. He m., Nov. 28, 1854, Esther Rachel Wheeler, b. in Keene, July 28, 1834; d. in Marlborough, Mass., July 19, 1908; dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. After Mr. Comstock's death, she became the second wife of Mason Gibbs Guillow, q. v. Mr. and Mrs. Comstock had four ch.: 1. *Frank Emerson*⁸, **12**, b. in Gilsum, July 21, 1851; 2. *George Wheeler*⁸, **13**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 7, 1861; 3. *Joseph Frederick*⁸, **14**, b. in S., June 6, 1866, at 147; 4. *Eva Gertrude*⁸, b. in S., at 59, Sept. 22, 1878; m. Albert W. Corey, q. v. She m. a second time. See Albert W. Corey.

12. FRANK EMERSON⁸ COMSTOCK, son of Ira Emerson⁷, **11**, r. in Buffalo, N. Y. He m., Oct. 15, 1884, Clara Maria Winchester, b. in S., at 193, July 19, 1864; dau. of Eliot C. and Eliza Ann (Rawson) Winchester. They had one ch.: *Elmer Winchester*⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1896; d. there, Mar. 7, 1897.

13. GEORGE WHEELER⁸ COMSTOCK, son of Ira Emerson⁷, **11**, m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1882, Harriet Eusebia Winchester, b. in S., at 193, Apr. 28, 1861; d. there, Oct. 18, 1883; dau. of Eliot C. and Eliza Ann (Rawson) Winchester. He m. 2d, June 4, 1888, Mary Jane Morse, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 31, 1846, dau. of Dexter and Emily L. (Dudley) Morse. He is a dealer in wall paper in Marlborough, Mass. One ch. by first w., *Charles Ellsworth*⁹, b. in S., at 193, Aug. 17, 1883; d. there, Sept. 10, 1883. No ch. by second w.

14. JOSEPH FREDERICK⁸ COMSTOCK, son of Ira Emerson⁷, **11**, m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1895, in Gilsum, by Rev. J. H. Gove, Amanda B. Page of Marlborough, Mass., b., about 1876, in Springfield, Mass.; dau. of Wm. H. and A. (Langdon) Page. They were divorced and he m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1900, Mrs. Nellie Orra (Wellman) Hayward, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1863; d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1907; dau. of Israel P. and Orra Ann (Dutton) Wellman. He has no ch.

CONNOR.

1. JAMES² CONNOR, b. in Malone, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1867; son of John¹ and Ann (Fitzpatrick) Connor; m., Nov. 3, 1891, Alice R. (for no name) Stone, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1873; dau. of Alfred R. (also for no name) and Harriet Lovisa (Ensign) Stone. They have lived in Swanzey (Spragueville),

Keene, and S., on the old Abijah Seward farm, at 155, since 1905. Six ch.: 1. *Caroline Rose*², b. in Spragueville, Oct. 25, 1892; 2. *James Henry*³, b. in Keene, June 15, 1895; 3. *Harry Jerome*², b. at Spragueville, Sept. 1, 1897; 4. *George Richard*², b. at Spragueville, March 25, 1900; 5. *Charles Irving*³, b. at Spragueville, May 19, 1902; 6. *Lilian May*³, b. in S., at 155, April 29, 1905.

CONRAD.

1. REV. WILLIAM ORION² CONRAD, pastor of the two S. churches, since Oct. 1, 1908, was b. in Sterling, Minn., Apr. 26, 1861, son of J. E.¹ and Eleanor Elizabeth (Slagle) Conrad, graduated at Amherst College, 1887; at the Union Theological Seminary, 1890; m., May 20, 1891. Elizabeth Gertrude O'Brien, b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 25, 1861; dau. of Lewis and Martha (Phinney) O'Brien. For an account of his life and pastorates, see page 797. He resides in the old Nathaniel Osgood house in Nelson, called "Overlook," at 64 of the outside numbers. His ch. are: 1. *Margaret Elizabeth*³, b. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Oct. 4, 1894; 2. *Philip William*³, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 20, 1898.

COOKSON.

1. EDWARD FORD² COOKSON, b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 5, 1880, son of Daniel Wesley¹ and Mary (Gurcia) Cookson; m., Mar. 18, 1901, Mrs. Hannah Maud (Colburn) Hadley; b. in Weare, Apr. 11, 1867; dau. of Aaron and Lucetta Peaseley (Muzzey) Colburn, and formerly the wife of a Mr. Hadley, q. v. Mr. Cookson is a teamster, whose home was in Dunbarton and Weare until 1906, when he came to S., to the old Jacob Spaulding, or Barnes, place, at 119 where he lived until about 1908. He has no ch. (in 1909). By her former husband, his wife had several children. See Hadley.

COOLIDGE.

1. JOSIAH COOLIDGE appears from the town records to have been an inn-keeper in Sullivan. He took out an inn-keeper's license in each of three or four years. He paid taxes in 1802-3-4-5. There is a tradition that he once lived on the town farm, then the Rowe place, at 70. He may have stopped there a short time, but it is doubtful. It is well nigh certain that his "inn" was the old house in which D. H. Mason and Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury lived at later periods, at 97. If he kept an inn, it would seem that he must have had a wife or housekeeper. The town records are silent with respect to his family. No child of his is recorded. He was perhaps, at that time, a young married man without children. However, we have been unable to find anything about his family, whence he came, or whither he went. Jesse Morse, Jr., married a Coolidge. He came from Natick, Mass. It has been thought that Josiah was one of the Natick Coolidges. We do not know.

COREY.

I. JACOB¹ COREY is found early in Billerica, probably in that part of the town which became Tewksbury, where he d., Nov. 23, 1754. His w., Sarah, d. there, Nov. 22, 1748. II. JACOB² COREY, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Billerica (probably in the part that is now Tewksbury), Mar. 25, 1716; d. in Tewksbury,

Dec. 10, 1781. He m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1742, Keziah Foster, who d. in Tewksbury, July 25, 1749. He m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1751, Deborah Haseltine, who d. in Tewksbury, Jan. 17, 1781. He had eight ch., all b. in Tewksbury, Mass.: 1. *Benjamin*³, b., Nov. 25, 1743; 2. *Deborah*³, d. in infancy; 3. *Jacob*³, b., Aug. 18, 1753; 4. *Samuel*³, 1, b., Feb. 17, 1755; 5. *Elijah*³, b., Nov. 29, 1756; 6. *Joshua*³, 2, b., Apr. 10, 1759; 7. *William*³, 3, b., Feb. 7, 1761; 8. *Deborah*³, 4, b., July 3, 1764.

1. SAMUEL³ COREY, son of Jacob², Jr., II., was an early settler in that part of Gilsum which afterwards was included in Sullivan. He settled at 189, in 1781, and lived there seven years. He, then, moved a short distance into a new house upon the same farm, which was just across the present town line, in Gilsum, at 43 of the Gilsum numbers. The present two-story house on that spot was built still later, and is the one in which he d., Apr. 2, 1841. He m., July 23, 1786, Mary Bingham, b. in Montague, Mass., July 2, 1770; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1823; dau. of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. She was a sister of Mrs. Daniel Beverstock, q. v. Samuel had four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Daniel Haseltine*⁴, 5, b., Jan. 2, 1790; 2. *Lucinda*⁴, 6, b., Jan. 16, 1793; 3. *Benjamin*⁴, 7, b., May 22, 1797 (His. of Gilsum errs in the date); 4. *Polly Ann*⁴, b., Nov. 19, 1802; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 19, 1875.

2. JOSHUA³ COREY, son of Jacob², Jr., II., lived in S., at 204, for a short time, coming about 1797. He sold the place, eight years later, in 1805. He moved to Grafton, Vt., and we have not the particulars of his death. He m., Apr. 28, 1785, Jemima Griffith of Swanzey, probably a sister of William Griffith who m. Deborah Corey, sister of Joshua. We know no other particulars about Jemima, such as her parentage, birth or death. We know of five ch. of Joshua: 1. *Sarah*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 29, 1785; d. young; 2. *Josiah*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 29 (?), 1789; 3. *David*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 4, 1793; 4. *Elijah*⁴, b. in Gilsum; d. young; 5. *Abel*⁴, b. in S., at 204, July 26, 1798.

3. WILLIAM³ COREY, son of Jacob², Jr., II., lived a short time in that part of Gilsum which is now S., at 186, where his first ch. was born. He afterwards lived in the north part of Stoddard, moving there from S., about 1790 or 1791. We have not the date of his death. He m., Apr. 4, 1786, Mary Bates Comstock; dau. of William and Hephzibah (Lord) Comstock. She was b. in Lyme, Conn., but we have not the date. She probably d. in Stoddard, but we are not certain of the place or date of her death. They had eight ch., the first was b. at 186, in what is now S., the other seven were b. in Stoddard: 1. *Josiah*⁴, b., Mar. 26, 1787; lived in the "Black River Country," wherever that may have been (in Vermont probably); 2. *Lydia*⁴, b., Oct. 13, 1790; 3. *Curtice*⁴, b., May 11, 1793; 4. *Elijah*⁴, b., May 19, 1795; 5. *William*⁴, b., July 4, 1797; 6. *Sully*⁴, b., Feb. 10, 1802; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 7, 1804; 7. *Polly*⁴, b., May 16, 1804; 8. *James*⁴, b., Mar. 16, 1807.

4. DEBORAH³ COREY, dau. of Jacob², Jr., II., m., Dec. 29, 1785, William Griffith of Swanzey, b. about 1751. We do not know the date of her death. Mr. Griffith d., Dec. 1842. He had m. a second w., whose name was Polly. According to the History of Swanzey, he had eight ch., all b. in that town. It is probable that the first five were Deborah's. The last three, b. much later, were probably Polly's. The eight were: 1. *An infant*⁴; d. in 1786; 2. *Another infant*⁴, doubtless a twin of the preceding, d. in 1786; 3. *Abraham*⁴,

b., June 21, 1788; 4. *Betsey*⁴, b., Mar. 31, 1790; m. Lot Chapman; 5. *Lucy*⁴, b., May 6, 1793; 6. *Polly*⁴, b., Nov. 25, 1801; 7. *Samuel*⁴, b., Oct. 1, 1803; 8. *Barney*⁴, b., Feb. 10, 1806. The Keene Griffiths are descendants of William and Deborah.

5. DANIEL H⁴. COREY, son of Samuel³, 1, m., Aug. 31, 1813, Emily (called Milly) Morse, b. in Holliston, Mass., May 8, 1785; d. in Louisville, N. Y., June 29, 1871; dau. of James and Elizabeth (called Betsey) (Hullard) Morse. Mr. Corey settled in S., at first in a log house that stood at 189½, shortly after in a framed house at 190. He was a victim of insanity, possibly aggravated by drink. For the unfortunate tragedy near his residence, see pages 360-1. He moved from S. to St. Lawrence County in New York, where he became a raving maniac. He d. at Louisville, in that county, sometime during the sixties. He had five ch.; all b. in S.: 1. *George Washington*⁵, b. at 189½, Sept. 19, 1814; m., Mary E. Towne, dau. of Elihu Towne of Louisville. She was b. in Plattsburg, N. Y. They had two or three ch. and lived in Easton, Faribault Co., Minn. 2. *Benjamin*⁵, b. at 190, Oct. 14, 1817. He lived and died at Louisville, N. Y. He had a son, Aaron⁶, and other ch. 3. *Jerusha*⁵, b. at 190, June 10, 1820. She m. a man named Towne, and lived at North Star, Martin Co., Minn. 4. *Mary*⁵, b. at 190, about 1823; d. there, Oct. 6, 1824; burial in the Bond Cemetery in Gilsum. 5. *Martin*⁵, b. at 190, June 11, 1826. He m. not far from 1854, a woman whose first name was Euphemia, who was b. about 1826. He had two ch., 1. Elizabeth⁶, b., Feb. 19, 1856 (?); 2. Emily (Milly) Ann⁶, b., Mar. 3, 1859. They lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

6. LUCINDA⁴ COREY, dau. of Samuel³, 1, m., Feb. 2, 1814, James Hudson, who became a preacher in the Christian Connection, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 25, 1792; d. at Green Garden, Ill., Mar. 4, 1855; son of Brooks and Sarah (Clark) Hudson. He first lived in Gilsum, on his father's homestead, in the corner made by the Marlow road and the road leading to Nash Corner. In 1833, he moved to Surry, in 1836 to Vermont, and later to Illinois. She d. in Gilsum, Dec. 16, 1825. He m. 2d, Clarissa Bailey, who d. in Gilsum, Oct. 6, 1829. He m. 3d, Rebecca Carpenter. Lucinda had five ch.: 1. *Lucinda*⁵, b. in Gilsum, June 14, 1815. She m. Francis A. Guillow, son of Maturin Guillow of Gilsum. She had a dau., Josephine⁶, who m. Warren Towne of Nashua and had three sons, Edward⁷, Francis⁷, and Albert⁷. 2. *James*⁵, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 2, 1817; m., Mar. 13, 1839, Maria, dau. of Samuel Tenney of Marlow. They had two sons, 1. Oscar⁶, who d. of sickness contracted in the army, in the Civil War; 2. Edward⁶, who d. in childhood. 3. *Hiram*⁵, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1820; d. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1876; m., Oct. 10, 1848, Rosetta Phebe Smith, b. at Acworth, Jan. 1, 1825, dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Bixby) Smith. 4. *Samuel Corey*⁵, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 10, 1823; d. in Gilsum, June 15, 1895. He m. 1st, Dec. 1846, Merinda Fessenden Twining, b. in Gilsum, July 8, 1827; d. in Shrewsbury, Vt., about 1854; dau. of Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Fessenden) Twining. He m. 2d, about 1870, Mrs. Lucy Huntley (Howe) Bates, b. in Acworth, Nov. 2, 1822; d. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1895; dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Pike) Howe, and formerly the wife of James William Bates, q. v. Samuel had one ch. by first w., Ann Eliza⁶, b. in Shrewsbury (?), Vt., Mar. 8, 1850. She m. Ivers O. Scales of Townsend, Mass., and r. in Manchester. She had two ch., 1. Ernest Albert⁷,

and 2. Alfred Watson⁷, who d. in infancy. 5. *Sophronia*⁵, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1825; m., 1st, Francis Smith, who d. in Acworth, Dec. 1846; m., 2d, John Orison Williams of Acworth. She had two ch. by Mr. Smith, Eugene⁶ and Emma Frances⁶. Both d. unmi. She had six more by Mr. Williams, all b. in Acworth: Irving⁶, Clara Rosette⁶, Herbert⁶, John⁶, Mary⁶, and Frank⁶.

7. BENJAMIN⁴ COREY, son of Samuel³, 1, m., Nov. 23, 1826, Philadelphia White, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 19, 1806; d. there, Nov. 17, 1886; dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Kingsbury) White. He lived in the house in Gilsum, at 43, just across the line from S.; d., at 30, Mar. 4, 1884. They had two ch.: 1. Willard⁵, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 30, 1828; d. there, Mar. 19, 1832; 2. Benjamin Woodbury⁵, 8, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 27, 1831.

8. BENJAMIN WOODBURY⁵ COREY, son of Benjamin⁴, 7, m., Jan. 19, 1852, Mrs. Emily (Farnsworth) Powell, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1824; living when the record was taken; dau. of Moses and Hephzibah (Comstock) Farnsworth; formerly the wife of Martin Powell, and afterwards the wife of Hugh Armstrong, who was b. in Scotland, Jan. 25, 1816; d. in Dunraven, Canada, Dec. 19, 1894. For her ch. by Mr. Armstrong, see under HEPHZIBAH COMSTOCK. Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Corey had only one ch.: 1. Woodbury⁶, 9, b. in Massena, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1852. This date is wrong in History of Gilsum.

9. WOODBURY⁶ COREY, son of Benjamin Woodbury⁵, 8, m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1872, Everetta Rosella Nash, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1852; d. there, June 2, 1890; dau. of A. Bradford and Lydia (Davis) Nash. He m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1893, Jane Elizabeth Grant, b. in Norfolk, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1858; dau. of Julius and Mary Catherine (Brouse) Grant. He succeeded his grandfather on the old Corey homestead, at 43 of the Gilsum numbers, but, after his grandfather's death, he moved into the house which the later had built for himself, at 30 of the Gilsum numbers, near the village, where they still live. He has had seven ch., the last two by the second w.: 1. *Dora Cornelia*⁷ (adopted into the family), b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1869; m. Eddy C. Stone, q. v.; 2. *Emma Mabel*⁷, b. in Gilsum, May 1, 1873; m., Apr. 20, 1891, Lafayette Clarence Pike of Newport, N. H.; b. Mar. 14, 1870; son of Clarence F. and Sarah C. (White) Pike. He is a barber in Newport. No ch. in 1897. 3. *Albert Woodbury*⁷, 10, b. in Gilsum, May 6, 1876. 4. *Edward Leon*⁷, b. in Gilsum, June 1, 1878 (wrong date in Gilsum History); r. in Manchester. 5. *Junia Florence*⁷, b. in Gilsum, June 1, 1883. 6. *A son*⁷, b. lifeless, July 22, 1894. 7. *Woodbury Julius*⁷, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1900.

10. ALBERT WOODBURY⁷ COREY, son of Woodbury⁶, 9, m., Nov. 21, 1895, in Gilsum, by Rev. J. H. Gove of that town, Eva Gertrude Comstock, b. in S., Sept. 22, 1878; dau. of Ira Emerson and Esther Rachel (Wheeler) Comstock. They r. for a short time in S., upon the old Martin Rugg farm, at 59, then moved to Marlborough, Mass. They had no ch. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1906, Austin Hunter Cain, b. in Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 10, 1872; son of Albert and Clara Hannah (Allen) Cain.

1. EDWARD O. COREY, of a different family, m., Nov. 5, 1904, in Keene, by Rev. Mr. Robbins, of the M. E. Church, Frances Ann Beckwith, q. v., b. in Wilton, Oct. 26, 1846; dau. of Joseph Warren and Sarah Jane (Palmer) Beckwith. She lived with her father in S., at 243 and 173, in former years. They have no ch. Edward Osgood Corey was b. in Bradford, Vt., June 9, 1850; son of Joseph R. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Corey.

COTENOIR.

1. MAX COTENOIR² (vulgarly called "Mike Abbott") was b. in Yamaka (St. Michel), Canada, Nov. 18, 1843; son of Michel¹ and Julie (Meyer) Cotenoir. He m., May 21, 1882, Marguerite Racet, b. in St. Theodore. Chesley County, Canada, Jan. 8, 1860; dau. of Charles and Angeline (Kispel) Racet. Three ch.: 1. *Exilia*³, b. in Goffstown, N. H., Mar. 11, 1890; m. Frank Edward Liscord, q. v.; 2. *Emelia*³, b. in Dunbarton, Feb. 1, 1895; 3. *Fred. Romeo*³, b. in Goffstown, June 3, 1900. They have been living three years (to 1909) in the Dunn house, at 122. He was employed by the Dodge Lumber Company in S. and Stoddard.

COTTON.

1. ELI N. COTTON and Ellen M., his wife, lived a short time upon the David Seward farm, at 139. They were a young married couple, from Stoughton, Mass. They were on the place two years, 1876-78. While here twin daughters were b., Mar. 27, 1877; one was born without life, the other was named *Maud Eloise*. They were members of the church at East Sullivan, and were transferred by letter to the M. E. Church at Stoneham, Mass., in 1878.

COWEE.

I. JAMES¹ COWEE emigrated from Ireland, settled in Gardner, Mass., and married a dau. of Josiah Baldwin. His mother's maiden name was Greene. II. JOEL² COWEE, son of the preceding, settled in Gardner, Mass., and had three sons, Porter, Webster, and Joel. III. JOEL³ COWEE, JR., son of the preceding, was born and died in Gardner, Mass. His first wife was Eliza Temple of Gardner, b., June 6, 1831; d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1860. He m. 2d, Mrs. Martha (or Patty) Melvina (Webster) Smith, b. in Gilsum, June 18, 1828; dau. of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. She was formerly the wife of George Kilburn Smith, by whom she had two daughters, Abby Olive and Stella F. (the latter dying young). According to the Gilsum History, he had by his first w. three sons and a daughter, and a son by the second w. He bought the old Chauncy W. Rawson farm in 1889, at 175, but did not live upon it, except to camp there, as it were. After his death, the place was sold. The heirs who signed the deed were his widow, Martha M.; his sons, *Charles A.⁴ Cowee* and Lucy M., his wife; *James L.⁴ Cowee*; and *Louis A.⁴ Cowee* and Augusta M., his wife; also his daughter, *Frances E.⁴ Cowee*. These were probably the three sons and daughter of first w. The other son may have died, or have been a minor. The first wife had a daughter, *Martha T.²*, who died at Keene, Mar. 3, 1859, at the age of four months and ten days. As this family did not reside permanently in S., we have not carried out the genealogy.

CRAIG.

1. CHARLES CLINTON² CRAIG came as a boy to live in the family of Dexter Spaulding. He was b. in Keene, May 6, 1846; d. there, Mar. 3, 1858; son of Allen Aaron¹ and Ruth (Marsh) Craig. He was a genial and delightful boy, whom the writer knew well, when he attended the school in District No. 3.

CROWLEY.

1. JESSE ANGIER CROWLEY² was b. in Mount Holley, Vt., June 21, 1812, and d. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 23, 1849; son of George¹ and Polly (Harris) Crowley. He was a physician and lived at Plymouth, Vt., S., and New Salem, Mass. In S., he lived in the Peabody house at the Four Corners, at 235, from 1841 to 1845. He received the degree of M. D. from the Vermont Academy of Medicine at Castleton, in 1836. For a further account of him, see page 599. He m., Apr. 25, 1839, Sarah Grant Strong, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 28, 1819; dau. of Cotton and Phebe (Russell) Strong. After the death of Dr. Crowley, she m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1858, Samuel Sheldon Wright, b. in Bernardston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1815; son of Samuel and Mandana (Sheldon) Wright. He was a carpenter. When the record was taken in 1896, they were living in Shelburne Falls, Mass., but are probably not living now. Dr. and Mrs. Crowley had two ch.: 1. *Jesse Augustine*³, b. in S., at 235, May 27, 1841; d. in Springfield, Mass., unm., May 26, 1864; 2. *Rollin Winfield*³, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 9, 1847; d. there, June 14, 1850.

CULVERHOUSE.

1. JOHN CULVERHOUSE was a brother of Mrs. Jacob Nash, q. v., b. in Trowbridge, Eng.; son of John and Harriet (Knee) Culverhouse. At the time of his short residence in S., he was unmarried and boarded with Jacob Nash, at 38 and 19.

CUMMINGS.

I. FAMILY OF JOSEPH CUMMINGS.

I. ISAAC¹ CUMMINGS was in Reedy Marsh (Ipswich) Mass., in 1638. It seems to have been in what is now Topsfield. He d., May 1677. II. JOHN² CUMMINGS, son of preceding, b. probably in the old country (it is said they were from Scotland) d. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 1, 1700, to which place he had moved from Topsfield about 1685. He was one of the covenanters of the Dunstable church Dec. 16, 1685. He m. Sarah Howlet, who d. six days after himself. III. JOHN³ CUMMINGS, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., about 1656; no mention of his death being found; lived in the south part of what is now Nashua, N. H.; m., Sept. 13, 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley, b. in Braintree, Mass., Nov. 22, 1657; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bracket) Kinsley. On the night of July 3, 1706, their home in what is now Nashua was surrounded by 200 Mohawk Indians. Mrs. Cummings was slain. He was wounded in the arm and escaped to a swamp in Tyngsborough, just south of the state line. Their home is what was later the "Nathaniel Cutler" place in the south part of Nashua. IV. WILLIAM⁴ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Dunstable, (now Nashua, N. H.); Apr. 24, 1702; d. in Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., Aug. 29, 1757. He m. Sarah Harwood, b. in Dunstable, June 26, 1706; d. in Nottingham West, in 1769; dau. of William and Esther Harwood and a brother of John Harwood, who was killed in Lovewell's fight at Pequawket.

1. JOSEPH⁵ CUMMINGS, son of William⁴, IV., b. in Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., Oct. 15, 1742; d., as is supposed in Canada, m., 1st, about 1768, Hannah Cummings, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson), Apr. 29, 1745; d. in

Swanzy, Dec. 7, 1776. He m., 2d, in Townsend, Mass., May 6, 1777, Lucy Warren of Groton, Mass. After living nearly thirty years in Swanzy, he moved to S., and owned for three years the old Dewey farm, where M. J. Barrett lives. The house then stood at 256. He sold to Thomas Spaulding and went, it is understood, to Canada, with his second wife and younger children, where they died. He had fourteen ch., all b. in Swanzy but the last: 1. *Hannah*⁶, b., Sept. 24, 1769. Her m. was announced in the Sentinel of Feb. 12, 1814. She was m. in Swanzy, by Rev. Clark Brown, to Samuel Chapin of Jamaica, Vt. 2. *Ephraim*⁶, b., July 6, 1771; drowned with Abraham Wetherbee, in Pecker Pond, Rindge, June 12, 1793. 3. *Priscilla*⁶ b., Mar., 28, 1773; m., Mar. 11, 1798, Gaius Hills, b. in Swanzy, July 7, 1773; d. there, June 1, 1804; son of Ebenezer and Abigail Hills. She d. in Swanzy, Feb. 3, 1815. We read on his headstone: "He was the first in Swanzy who died in the belief that all who die in Adam shall be made alive in Christ." As the expression is Biblical, even Calvinists accepted this in their own way and would challenge the historical truth of this statement. The real fact is that he claimed to be the first Universalist in Swanzy, which was quite likely true. Three ch.: 1. Luther Hills⁷, who lectured on phrenology, b. in Swanzy, June 2, 1800; d. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 26, 1872; m., Nov. 1, 1827, Mercy Thatcher Eldredge of Yarmouth, Mass. 2. Clarissa Hills⁷, b. in Swanzy, Apr. 17, 1802; d. unm., Jan. 4, 1880. 3. Albert Hills⁷, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 22, 1804, said to have m. a Scotch woman and to have gone, about 1830, to the Western Reserve in Ohio. He had a daughter. 4. *David*⁶, 2, b., Feb. 20, 1775; 5. *Joseph*⁶, b., Nov. 30, 1776; d. in Swanzy, Mar. 4, 1777; 6. *Elizabeth*⁶ (called Betty), b., Jan. 19, 1778; 7. *Lydia*⁶, b., Aug. 20, 1779; 8. *Sarah*⁶, b., Apr. 28, 1781; 9. *Joseph*⁶, b., Sept. 11, 1783; 10. *Lucy*⁶, b., May 25, 1785; 11. *Thaddeus*⁶, b., May 28, 1787; 12. *John Warren*⁶, b., June 17, 1789; 13. *Sophia*⁶, b., July 14, 1793; 14. *Isaac*⁶, b. in S., at 256, Feb. 1, 1799, the only one of the fourteen b. in S. We know nothing of the history of the last nine ch. of this family.

2. DAVID⁶ CUMMINGS, son of Joseph⁶, 1, came to S. with his father from Swanzy. He bought a part of his father's farm and built the house at the site marked Cummings-Applin, opposite 253, where he lived about eighteen years, from 1796 until 1814. He d. in Acworth in 1843 (1845 in Carter's Native Ministry of N. H.). He m. Azubah Richardson, in Keene, by Jeremiah Stiles, Esq., June 1, 1796. She was of Swanzy, but was b. in Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 8, 1775; d. in Acworth, about 1838; dau. of Wyman and Ruth (Lane) Richardson. They had nine ch., all b., in S. except the last. The two published genealogies of the Cummings family err in several dates: 1. *Roxana*⁷, b., Dec. 9, 1796; m. Joseph Chatterton, son of Joseph and Hephzibah (Brown) Chatterton of Acworth. They r. at Sterling, Mass., and Morristown, Vt., where she died. She had four ch.: Milan⁸; David⁸; Azubah A.⁸, who was burned to death; and Alonzo⁸. 2. *Alvah*⁷, b., Jan. 22, 1799; m. Nov. 10, 1823, Polly Grout, who d. in Acworth, Sept. 17, 1865; dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Houston) Grout. They had nine ch., all b. in Acworth: 1. Alvah Richardson⁸, b., Aug. 27, 1826; took degree of M. D. from Dartmouth in 1852; settled in Claremont; m., Dec. 2, 1852, Mary Chase Davis of Acworth; had two ch.: (1). Mott Alvah⁹, b. in Claremont, Feb. 18, 1862; gr. at Dartmouth, 1882; Harvard Medical School,

1887 ; settled in Winchester, Mass. (2). Charles Oscar⁸, b. in Claremont, Apr. 18, 1866 ; gr. at Dartmouth, 1887 ; took the degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine at Harvard, 1892 ; died, Oct. 13, 1894, leaving a daughter¹⁰, and another daughter¹⁰ was born after his death. 2. Ebenezer Grout⁸, b., Nov. 13, 1828 ; gr. as Doctor of Dental Medicine from the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery, the first New Hampshire man to receive a dental diploma, according to History of, Acworth. He m., May 12, 1856, Amelia Jane Woodbury of Claremont. Two⁷ ch. : (1). Fred E.⁹, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 4, 1858 ; took degree of M. D. from Dartmouth, 1882 ; settled in Pittsfield, N. H. where his son, William M.¹⁰, was born. (2). Irving Oscar⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 22, 1864, took degree of S. B. from Chandler Scientific School at Dartmouth, 1887 ; took degree of M. D. from Harvard, 1890 ; settled in Brewster, Mass. 3. Oscar B.⁸, b., Mar. 6, 1831 ; m., Jan. 6, 1854, Abby C. Noyes. He d., Nov. 2, 1863 ; and had a dau., Carrie E.⁹ ; m. Frank G. Proctor of Concord. 4. George A.⁸, b., June 13, 1833, m., 1854, Mary Elizabeth Smith ; r. Concord ; two ch., (1). Frank G.⁹ and (2). Ida E.⁹, both deceased. 5. Mary Jane⁸, b., Apr. 17, 1835 ; m., Aug. 22, 1858, Almon W. Young ; two ch. : (1). Nellie May⁹, and (2). William Andrew⁹. 6. Sarah Ann⁸, b., Nov. 10, 1837 ; m., Mar. 23, 1858, Dr. George W. Young, a dentist, r. Acworth ; three sons, (1). Arthur G.⁹, (2). Oscar C.⁹, and (3) Lyman A.⁹, all of whom married. 7. Laura⁸, b., June 18, 1840 ; d., July 20, 1840. 8. Laura Lestina⁸, b., Nov. 19, 1841 ; m., Nov. 17, 1861, John N. Sanborn, who d., Feb. 14, 1866. She m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1873, Joseph Elliot Smith, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 24, 1827 ; son of Dudley and Betsey (Rollins) Smith. Two ch : (1). Mary Laura⁹, b. in Acworth, Jan. 21, 1875 ; (2). Walter Greenwood⁹, b. in Acworth, Mar. 3, 1878. 9. David Milan⁸, b., Mar. 5, 1844 ; m., Nov. 19, 1868, Sarah Ann Sawyer. Six ch. : (1). Ralph C.⁹ d. young ; (2). Alvah Cochran⁹ ; B. S. Dartmouth, 1896 ; M. D. Harvard, 1901 ; (3). Maude⁹ ; (4). Edward Sawyer⁹ ; gr. Philadelphia Dental College, 1900 ; (5). Samuel Quincy⁹ ; and (6). Ralza Milan⁹. 3. Orra⁷ (a daughter), b., Sept. 27, 1800 ; d. in Rockford, Ill. ; m., Benjamin Grout ; son of Ebenezer and Polly (Houston) Grout. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812. She had ten⁷ ch. ; 1. Laura R.⁸ ; m. 1st, Lewis B. Tibbets ; m., 2d, Rev. Eleazar Smith ; 2. Carlos R.⁸, m. Elizabeth Johnson ; 3. Sarah J.⁸, m. Lorenzo Coggeshall ; 4. Ebenezer⁸ ; 5. Alonzo⁸, d. young ; 6. Alonzo C.⁸ ; 7. Sanborn⁸ ; 8. Frances⁸, called Fanny ; 9. Chauncy L.⁸ ; 10. Frank R.⁸. 4. *Angelia*⁷, b., Jan. 13, 1803 ; m., Aug. 22, 1822, Kimball Smith ; son of William and Jane (Montgomery) Smith. She d. in Acworth. She had six ch. : 1. Miles⁸ ; m., 1st, Lucy Lawton, by whom he had a dau., Ida⁹ ; m., 2d, Thankful Fletcher and had two daughters, Angelia I.⁹ and Jane M.⁹ ; 2. Willard Milton⁸, who practised dentistry in Littleton and Claremont ; 3. Ruth J.⁸, who m. Geo. A. Chapman and lived in Wheaton, Ill. ; 4. Melvin⁸, who m. L. Jane Gleason ; r. at Wheaton, Ill., and had a dau., Lena J.⁹ ; 5. Azubah A.⁸, who m. Charles Lawton and r. in Acworth ; and 6. Arabella⁸, who m. Harvey Lincoln of Acworth. 5. *Ruth*⁷, b., Mar. 6, 1805, m. Harley Bailey of Acworth ; d. at Schroon Lake, N. Y. ; had five ch., Alonzo⁸, Carlos⁸, Azubah⁸, Sultana⁸, and a fifth⁸, name unknown. 6. *Ephraim*⁷, b., Apr. 3, 1807 ; m. 1st, about 1827, Sophia Bailey of Acworth, dau. of John and Polly (Humphrey) Bailey ; m., 2d, Mrs. Louisa Haywood George, widow of Charles George and dau. of Jacob and Esther (Findlay) Haywood. He d. in Acworth,

Feb. 4, 1886. He had a son, Charles Bailey⁸, b. in Acworth, Aug. 14, 1828, who m., Nov. 2, 1846, Mary G. Campbell, dau. of Horace and Sarah (Grout) Campbell of Acworth; who had two ch., (1). Ellen T.⁹, who d. young, and (2). Geo. R.⁹, who m. E. A. Richardson and had four ch.: Ellen G.¹⁰, Gertrude G.¹⁰, Frank C.¹⁰, and Guy H.¹⁰ 7. *Don Alonso*⁷, b., Feb. 6, 1811; m. Mary A. Noyes: r. Matamora, Ill.; four ch.: 1. Apphia⁸, who m. H. R. VanMeter of Colorado Springs, Col.; 2. Franklin⁸; 3. Charles⁸, who m. Flora Varney and r. in Illinois; and 4. Don⁸, b. about 1866. 8. *Sophia*⁷, b., Sept. 4, 1813; m. about 1831, Silsby Smith of Acworth, where he was b., May 2, 1804; son of William and Jane (Montgomery) Smith. She d. about 1843. They r. in Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and had four ch.: 1. Emeline⁸; 2. Dean A.⁸; 3. John Page⁸; and 4. Florence Sophia⁸, who was living in 1891, at Painesville, Ohio. 9. *Frances*⁷, b. in Acworth (first eight all b. in S.), Mar. 1, 1816; d. at nineteen years of age. The two published Cummings genealogies err in many dates correctly given here.

II. FAMILY OF REV. CHARLES CUMMINGS.

I. ISAAC¹ CUMMINGS was the same as the progenitor of the preceding family. II. ISAAC² CUMMINGS, JR., son of the first Isaac, b. in Topsfield, Mass., about 1633; d. in Ipswich, Mass., about 1721 or 1722; m., Nov. 27, 1659, Mary Andrews, dau. of Robert and Grace Andrews of Rowley Village (now Boxford). He lived in Topsfield, on both sides of Winthrop's Brook, and built a house near the site of the "Hobbs-Bell" house. III. ISAAC³ CUMMINGS, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1664; d. there, Aug. 7, 1746; m., Dec. 25, 1688, Alice Howlet, dau. of Thomas and Alice (French) Howlet of Boxford. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1696, Frances Sherwin of Boxford, probably the one who d. in Newbury, Mar. 13, 1770. IV. ISAAC⁴ CUMMINGS, 4th, son of the preceding, bapt. in Topsfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1692; d. in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 12, 1761; m., Mar. 8, 1716½, Abigail Boardman; dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Foster) Boardman. They lived in Ipswich, where she d., Oct. 5, 1771. V. JOSEPH⁵ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 20, 172½; d. in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1801; m. 1st., Nov. 20, 1744, Mary Hale, b. in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1725; d. there in childbirth, Dec. 23, 1758; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hovey) Hale. He m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1758½, Judith Perkins, b. in Topsfield, June 2, 1732; d. there, Mar. 30, 1790; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Potter) Perkins. He m. 3d, June 2, 1791, Lucy Knowlton, a widow. VI. REV. JOSEPH⁶ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1745; gr. at Harvard College in 1768; first settled minister of Marlborough, N. H., where he d., Sept. 24, 1788, after having been several years in secular business; m., Dec. 5, 1776, Anna Gove, b. in Seabrook (then Hampton Falls), N. H., Apr. 2, 1754; d. in Topsfield, Mass., July 22 (or 23), 1792; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Worthen) Gove.

1. REV. CHARLES⁷ CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Joseph, b. in Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 23, 1777; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849. For an account of his life and his pastorate as the first Baptist minister in S., see pages 27, 28, and 431. He m. in Roxbury, by Rev. Elijah Willard of Pottersville, Oct. 9, 1798, Mary (called Polly) Hemenway, b. in Marlborough (now Roxbury) Jan. 21, 1781; d. at Charlotte, Mich., while on a visit to her son, July 8, 1857; dau. of Dea.

Elias and Mary (called Molly) (Patterson) Hemenway, of Marlborough (now Roxbury.) His father was a deacon of the Pottersville Baptist church. In S., he lived at first in the Farnsworth house, at 193½, where his first three ch. were born. In 1810, he bought the place at 178, where his remaining ch. were born. His sons purchased this farm of him. In 1836, he moved into the new house at 180, where he lived a year. He then lived in several other places, supplying Baptist pulpits and died, as we have seen, in Roxbury. He had seven ch.: 1. *Charles Hemenway*⁸, 2, b., June 28, 1799; 2. *Elias Patterson*⁸, b., Apr. 18, 1802; d. in Roxbury, Apr. 12, 1813; 3. *Mary*⁸, b., Aug. 22, 1807; m. Luke Hemenway, q. v.; 4. *Joseph Elliot*⁸, 3, b., June 15, 1811; 5. *Enoch Patterson*⁸, 4, b., Mar. 28, 1815; 6. *Cyrus*⁸, 5, b., Sept. 5, 1817; 7. *Anna Gove*⁸, 6, b., Nov. 22, 1820.

2. CHARLES H.⁸ CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles, 1, m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1824, Lydia, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Higbee of Alstead, who d. at West Windsor, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1845. He m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1846, Ruth Smart. He d. in Ohio, Dec. 7, 1870. He was a well educated and brilliant business man. He bought a half of the old homestead and built the house at 180; eventually owning the whole farm, which he sold in 1838 and moved to Ohio. His first wife had no ch. By the second w., he had four ch., all b. in the state of Ohio: 1. *Anna Ruth*⁹, b., Feb. 9, 1848; 2. *Charles H.*⁹, b., Nov. 14, 1854; 3. *Mary H.*⁹, twin to the preceding; 4. *James N.*⁹, b., July 30, 1859, who r. in Fayette, Ohio.

3. JOSEPH ELLIOT⁸ CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles, 1, m., June 30, 1836, Daphne Wright, b. in S., Jan. 21, 1811; d. in Lexington, Mich., in 1855; dau. of Reuben and Olive (Atwood) Wright of Washington, N. H., formerly of S. He d. in Lexington, Mich., June 26, 1855. He lived several years upon the farm at 202, where his wife's father had lived previously (see Reuben Wright). Here the first five ch. of Mr. Cummings were born; the other two being natives of Lexington, Mich. He was a captain of the S. militia company, and a man of much ability. He had seven ch.; 1. *Joseph Freeman*⁹, b., May 11, 1837; m., Oct. 26, 1866, Catherine Jane Russell, and lived in Lawrence, Kansas, and Fillmore City, Utah. He had five ch.: 1. Franklin E.¹⁰, b., Aug. 28, 1868; m. Anna Seguire; 2. Clara E.¹⁰, b., April 30, 1870; m. P. A. Shields; 3. William E.¹⁰, b., June 24, 1873; 4. Frederick C.¹⁰, b., May 24, 1876; 5. Charles E.¹⁰, b., Sept. 9, 1884. 2. *Pauline*⁹, b., Oct. 4, 1838; m., Feb. 15, 1877, William Morrison of Lexington, Mich. She d. in 1877; he d., Dec. 6, 1899. 3. *Truman Elliot*⁹, b. June 23, 1840; m., July 6, 1867, Susan May of Lexington, Mich. He had eleven ch.: 1. Rosa¹⁰, b., Sept. 11, 1856; m. a Mr. Stapleton; 2. Martin E.¹⁰, b., Apr. 22, 1859; m. A. Avery and had two sons; 3. Mary E.¹⁰, b., Jan. 22, 1861; m. W. Long and had two sons; 4. Alice J.¹⁰, b., June 10, 1864; m. W. Worden and had two daughters; 5. Oscar Emmons¹⁰, b., July 10, 1865; m., Jan. 24, 1894, Lovetta J. Densmore of Albion, Mich., and has three sons, Truman Uriah¹¹, Frank Donald¹¹, and Oscar Emmons¹¹; 6. Walter¹⁰, b., Jan. 22, 1868; m. Eva Willis, and has one son and four daughters; 7. Clara¹⁰, b., July 13, 1869; m. Albert Stapleton and has one son and one daughter; 8. Frank¹⁰, b., March 8, 1871; m. Anna Corsant and has three ch.; 9. Olive¹⁰, b., Feb. 3, 1873; married; 10. Edith¹⁰, b., Feb. 4, 1875; married and has a son; 11. Tressie¹⁰, b., Oct. 1, 1878; d., Dec. 4, 1902. The published Cummings genealogies differ greatly in dates in this family. Our record was furnished by the family.

4. *Daphne Ann*⁹, b., Feb. 1, 1843; m., March 9, 1860, William Elliot of Lexington, Mich., and had ten ch. 5. *Mary Olive*⁹, b., Nov. 24, 1844; m., Aug. 20, 1865, Nelson May; r. in Harrisville, Mich.; two ch. 6. *Cynthia Amelia*⁹, b., Nov. 6, 1849. She was received into the family of her aunt, Mrs. Elijah Boyden of Marlborough, under the name of Emelia Boyden. She m., Sept. 26, 1872, Clark Nelson Chandler of Keene, of the firm of Dort & Chandler, druggists. He was b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 25, 1847; d. in Keene, March 20, 1887; son of Alexander and Lydia Jackson (Herrick) Chandler. A son, Carl Boyden¹⁰, was b. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1877. The date of her m. is wrong in His. of Marlborough and in the published Cummings genealogies. 7. *Cyrus Frederick*⁹, b., May 3, 1852. He went to the West many years ago and is supposed to be dead.

4. ENOCH P.⁸ CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles⁷, 1, m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1838, Dorothy (called Dolly) Wadleigh Pillsbury, b. in Sutton, Sept. 20, 1818; d. there, Dec. 8, 1858; dau. of John and Susannah (Wadleigh) Pillsbury, and a sister of the famous flour magnates, Hon. Geo. A. and John S. Pillsbury of Minneapolis, Minn. He m. 2d, May 26, 1859, Mary Russell, b. in Sutton, March 17, 1830; dau. of Dr. Aaron and Sarah D. (Wadleigh) Russell. He was a farmer and tanner in Sutton, N. H., and d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1883. He had five ch.: 1. *Alfred Pillsbury*⁹, b. in Sutton, Sept. 23, 1838; d. there, Nov. 25, 1841. 2. *Charles Elliot*⁹, b. in Sutton, Aug. 5, 1843; m., Jan. 5, 1867, Sophia S. Cheney, b. in Hillsborough, March 11, 1848; dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Mehetabel (Murdough) Cheney. He was in the marble business in Concord, N. H., and removed to Nashua. Two ch: 1. *Flora Jane*¹⁰, b. in Nashua, Sept. 5, 1868; m., Sept. 30, 1890, Ovid F. Winslow; r. in Nashua; has a dau., Ruth¹¹, b. in Nashua, Feb. 25, 1895. 2. *Arthur Frank*¹⁰, b. in Nashua, April 8, 1872; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Ada Mabel, dau. of Geo. Fred. and Althea A. (Davis) Whitney; b. in Nashua, Dec. 10, 1872; r. in Nashua; in the marble and monumental business with his father. 3. *Herbert*⁹, b. in Sutton, June 11, 1860; gr. at the University of New York Medical College, 1884; d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 1, 1890. 4. *Leonette Caroline*⁹, b. in Sutton, July 21, 1864; d. in Concord, N. H., June 2, 1871. 5. *Fred. Russell*, b. in Concord, N. H., June 16, 1873; took the degree of M. D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1898, and established himself in Concord in 1902.

5. CYRUS⁸ CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles⁷, 1, m., May 25, 1846, Harriet Condon of Jersey City. When nineteen years of age he went to Texas and was seven years in the Texan navy. Later, he saw service in the Mexican War and was promoted to first lieutenant. He went to the North and was a merchant and farmer. He d. in Charlotte, Mich., Nov. 4, 1882. He had three ch.: 1. *Boyden*⁹, b. in West Windsor, Ohio, April 25, 1847; d. in Charlotte, Mich., June 4, 1868. 2. *Frank*⁹, b. in Charlotte, Mich., April 11, 1852; m., Jan. 5, 1881, Lena T. Smith of Mokelumne Hill, Cal., where he was president of the Norwich Gold and Silver Mining Co., Glencoe district. He returned to Michigan in 1885 and has resided in Jackson and Grand Rapids. 3. *Clara*⁹, b. in Charlotte, Mich., Dec. 18, 1853; m., Sept. 23, 1874, Jay A. Campbell, a saddler and harness maker of Jackson, Mich.

6. ANNA GOVE⁸ CUMMINGS, dau. of Rev. Charles⁷, 1, m., April 5, 1838, in S., by her father, Elijah Boyden of Marlborough; b. there, Aug. 15,

1814; d. there, Nov. 29, 1894; son of Elijah and Amity (Fisher) Boyden. He was a merchant for a short time in Boston, and, for many years, kept a general store, in partnership with a brother, in Marlborough. He was the postmaster of the latter town several years. From 1854 to 1860, he was the mail route agent between Boston and Burlington. He was a justice of the peace, a state senator, and a man greatly honored and respected in the community and frequently elected to some official position. Mrs. Boyden was a rare lady, of scholarly tastes, refined and cultivated, and greatly beloved by all who knew her. She d. in Marlborough, Sept. 10, 1908. Mr. and Mrs. Boyden had no ch., but adopted into their family Cynthia Amelia Cummings, dau. of her brother, Joseph Elliot Cummings, q. v. She took the name of Emelia Boyden. See under Jos. Elliot Cummings, 3.

III. FAMILY OF PHILIP CUMMINGS.

I. ISAAC¹ CUMMINGS is the same as the progenitor of the Joseph Cummings family. II. JOHN² CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, is also the same as John, II., of that family. III. JOHN³ CUMMINGS, JR., son of the preceding, is the same also as the third in line of that family. IV. JOHN⁴ CUMMINGS, 3d, son of the preceding John³, was b. in Dunstable (now Nashua), July 7, 1682; d. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 27, 1759; m., Oct. 3, 1705, Elizabeth Adams, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 26, 1680; d. in Westford, Mass., April 30, 1759, only three days after the death of her husband; dau. of Pelatiah and Ruth Adams. He was the first deacon of the Westford church. V. WILLIAM⁵ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Chelmsford (now Westford) Mass., July 29 (or 27), 1712; d. in West Dunstable (now Hollis), N. H., Sept. 9, 1785; published, July 12, 1734, to Lucy Colburn of Dunstable. Her second husband was Ebenezer Kendall of Hollis. He was a deacon of the Hollis church. VI. PHILIP⁶ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, was b., Nov. 26, 1745, in West Dunstable (now Hollis); d. in Homer, N. Y., March 29, 1836; m. Mary Carter, b., Nov. 15, 1751; d., Oct. 2, 1815. He served in the Revolution, going from Hollis. He r. in Peterborough and in the state of New York.

1. PHILIP⁷ CUMMINGS, son of Philip⁶, VI., oldest of twelve ch., was b. in Hollis, Oct. 1 (or Sept. 15), 1770; d. at Byron Centre, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1824; m., Nov. 9, 1794, Hephzibah Mason, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 2, 1773; d. in Cortlandt Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1813; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Prentiss) Mason. Mr. Cummings lived in Dublin, Stoddard and Sullivan before moving to the state of New York, where he passed the remainder of his life. In S., he lived one or two years, probably in the house that stood at 14, but possibly at 28. His wife was a sister of Nat. Mason. He had ten ch.: 1. *Philip*⁸, b., Mar. 4, 1795, in Dublin, and d. the same day. 2. *Joseph Mason*⁸, b. in Peterborough, June 16, 1796; m., Feb. 3, 1822, Susan Fenton, who d., March 4, 1876. He d., May 31, 1875. We do not know the places of these deaths. They had six ch.: Chauncy⁹, Fidelia⁹, Frederick M.⁹, Irene B.⁹, Marcus⁹, and Marcene⁹, (a son). 3. *Philip*⁸, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 28, 1799; d. in Alpine, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1850; m., Dec. 26, 1822, Sarah Gillam; had four ch., all born in Byron, N. Y.: Edwin⁹, Norman⁹, Phebe Marian⁹, and Nelson⁹. 4. *Lucy*⁸, b. in Dublin, Jan. 24, 1802; m., March 22, 1821, M. Cornwall Fenton; ten ch.; Hephzibah⁹, Hannah⁹, Charles M.⁹, Walter M.⁹, Arza⁹, William M.⁹, Albert⁹, Ambrose W.⁹, Lucy

Ann⁹, and Lewis R⁹. 5. *Hephzibah*⁸, an infant, who d., Jan. 2, 1805, according to the town records of Stoddard, probably no more than a few days old. 6. *Chauncy*⁸, b. in S., probably at 14, Oct. 22, 1805; m., Feb. 2, 1830, Phebe Hall, who d. at Paw Paw, Mich., May 19, 1882; where he also d., June 16, 1889. They had five ch., first two b. in Byron, N. Y., last three in Palmyra, N. Y.: Mary⁹, Edgar W.⁹, Adelbert W.⁹, Frances⁹, and Bruce A.⁹. 7. *William*⁸, b. at Locke, N. Y., June 13, 1808; d. at Paw Paw, Mich., s. p., Jan. 18, 1865. 8. *Horace*⁸, b. at Locke, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1810; m., Dec. 7, 1843, Lucy Gibson Thompson. He d. at Paw Paw, Mich., Apr. 14, 1885. He had five ch., all b. in Palmyra, N. Y.: Mary A.⁹, Rev. Elbert Wilmot⁹, Ira Jay⁹, Emma⁹, and Julia May⁹. 9. *Emeline Dresser*⁸, b. at Locke, N. Y., July 20, 1813; d., June 10, 1854. 10. *Hephzibah*⁸, twin to the preceding; d. young.

IV. FAMILY OF JOSEPH WILLIAM CUMMINGS.

- I. ISAAC¹ CUMMINGS is the same as the progenitor of the other families. II. ISAAC² CUMMINGS, JR., is the same who appears in the Charles Cummings family. III. JOHN³ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 7, 1666; m., Jan. 23, 1688, Susannah Towne, b. in Topsfield, Dec. 24, 1671; d., Sept. 13, 1766; dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Perkins) Towne. He d. in Topsfield, between May 8 and July 16, 1722. IV. JOHN⁴ CUMMINGS, JR., son of the preceding, bap. in Topsfield, July 12, 1692; published, Feb. 18, 1715⁶, to Mercy Larrabee. He d. in Southborough, Mass., May 22, 1756. V. JOSEPH⁵ CUMMINGS, b. in Middleton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1733; m., Sept. 11, 1753, Elizabeth Allard, dau. of Andrew of Framingham. He d. in Phillipston, Feb. 25, 1818. VI. SAMUEL⁶ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., Feb. 2, 1773; d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 15, 1856; published, Sept. 24, 1794, to Betsey Brown, dau. of John. VII. WILLIAM FRARY⁷ CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Orange, Mass., May 1, 1804; d. in Keene, Oct. 12, 1865; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1827, Joanna Davis, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1811; d. in Keene, Mar. 7, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Sylvia Davis. He m., 2d, Ann Gregory.

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁸ CUMMINGS, son of Wm. Frary⁷, b. in Savoy, Vt., Nov. 1, 1837; still living in Keene (1909); m. 1st., Sept. 8, 1858, Lorinsa (a variant of Laurensa) Morse, b. in Winhall, Vt., May 28, 1842; d. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1891; dau. of James and Esther (Nash) Morse. He m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1892, Lucretia Ann (Richardson) Cummings, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 11, 1852; still living in Keene (1909); dau. of Alfred and Abigail Ann (Hastings) Richardson, and widow of Frank Wayland Cummings. He had five ch., by first w.: 1. *Mary Jane*⁹, b. in Keene, Apr. 12, 1860; m., Nov. 5, 1876, Henry Fassett, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 18, 1849; d. in Keene, Feb. 24, 1908; son of Albert A. and Rachel (Dickinson) Fassett. He was a farmer in Swanzey and died at the hospital in Keene. They had two ch.: 1. Warren H.¹⁰, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 2, 1880; 2. Alice Lorinsa¹⁰, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 1, 1891. 2. *Elizabeth Maria*⁹, b. in Keene, June 9, 1862; m., Nov. 5, 1881, Robert Levi Page, b. in Roxbury, July 31, 1859; living in 1909; son of Levi and Hannah Hibbard (Richardson) Page. He was a farmer in Roxbury. They had one ch.: 1. Levi William Page¹⁰, b. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1883. 3. *Emma Louise*⁹, b. in Keene, July 18, 1886; m. Abijah H. Kingsbury, son of Henry Kingsbury, q. v. 4. *Frederick James*⁹, 2, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1868.

5. *George William*⁹, b. in Swanzey, May 25, 1874, m., Dec. 5, 1896, Ada Beatrice Caroline Davis, b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1874, living in 1909; dau. of John William and Lilian C. (Armstrong) Davis. He is a chair-maker in Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Lorinsa Sylvia*¹⁰, b. in West Swanzey, June 20, 1897; 2. *Lilian Catherine*¹⁰, b. in Keene, June 30, 1902; 3. *Azalea Beatrice*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1905; 4. *Laura May*¹⁰, b. in Keene, July 23, 1907.

2. FREDERICK J⁹. CUMMINGS, son of Joseph W.⁸, 1, lived in S., 1894-1897, on the Jeremiah Mason place, at 51. He m., Jan. 7, 1890, Rossa Eliza Ellis, b. in Keene, Dec. 11, 1873; living in 1909; dau. of Ira Aurora and Sylvia Candace (Barron) Ellis. He is a night watchman in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Grace May*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Nov. 19, 1890; d. there, Dec. 24, 1890; 2. *Walter Fred*¹⁰, b. Keene, June 9, 1892; 3. *Charlotte Sylvia*¹⁰ (called Lottie), b. in S., at 51, Mar. 26, 1895; 4. *Martha Ethel*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1899; d. there, Mar. 4, 1899. 5. *Leon Henry*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1900; 6. *Fred. James*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Sept. 24, 1906.

IV. FAMILY OF GEO. F. CUMMINGS.

1. GEORGE FRANKLIN² CUMMINGS was b. in Woodstock (?), Vt., Feb. 7, 1864 (?), the son of Joshua Robert¹ and Mary Jane (Casey) Cummings. He was m., Oct. 3, 1894, to Sarah Eliza (Kenney) Ball, b. in Upper Stewiacke, N. S., Aug. 18, 1869; dau. of David and Hannah Jane (Davis) Bentley, but legally adopted by Daniel and Nancy (Bigelow) Kenney of Northfield, Mass. She had first m. Levi R. Ball, from whom she was divorced. She had two ch. by Mr. Ball and one by Mr. Cummings, when the record was taken, as follows: 1. *Gerould Sidney Ball*, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1888; 2. *Gladys Iona Ball*, b. in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1890; 3. *Wilfred Lawrence Cummings*³, b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 11, 1896. Mr. Cummings lived in the Dunn house, at 122, in 1900-01.

CUNNINGHAM.

1. ROBERT² CUNNINGHAM, b. at Hillsborough, July 4, 1831; d. in Acworth, Oct. 21, 1884; was the son of Robert¹ and Betsey (Marshall) Cunningham. He was m., in Weathersfield Bow, Vt., to his cousin, Hannah Rosetta Marshall, who was b. in Unity, Aug. 6, 1834; d. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1908; dau. of Joel and Lucina (Nichols) Marshall. They had five ch.: 1. *Robert*³, who was b. in Newport, and d., unm., in Unity, Sept. 1882. 2. *Charles Sumner*³, who was b. in Unity, about 1856, and d. there, unm. 3. *Arthur*³, who was b. in Unity about 1858, and d. in Nelson, May 1889. He m. Cynthia Jefts, but left no ch. 4. *Willis*³, b. in Unity about 1860. He is a laborer and unm. In 1902, he lived with his mother in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117. 5. *Adora*³, b. in Unity, Nov. 25, 1861; m. Arthur Bumford, q. v. Her son, William Bumford, q. v., moved into the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117, with his uncle Willis Cunningham, June 20, 1908, and remained there a short time. We have not taken the time to investigate the records of any member of this family who did not live in Sullivan.

CURRIER.

1. JOHN SUMNER² CURRIER, b. in Unity, May 3, 1838, living in 1909, was the son of Nathan Blood¹ and Louisa (Jones) Currier. He m. 1st,

Nov. 1, 1859, Jane Ethelinda Jennings, b. in Marlow, Aug. 6, 1835; d. at East Sullivan, Dec. 21, 1874; dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Holt) Jennings. He m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1875, Hannah Cornelia Dunn, b. in Keene, June 7, 1849, living in 1909; dau. of Justus Perry and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn, who lived in S., half a century, at 122. Mr. Currier had twelve ch.: 1. *William L.*³, b. in E. Lempster, Nov. 17, 1859; d. there, June 24, 1861; 2. *Flora Roxana*³, **2**, b. in East Lempster, Aug. 23, 1861. 3. *Nellie May*³, **3**, b. in East Lempster, Jan. 4, 1864. 4. *Clara Adeline*³, b. in East Sullivan, Oct. 19, 1867, unm. in 1909. 5. *Cora Angelia*³, b. in East Lempster, Aug. 27, 1868, unm. in 1909; 6. *Kate Alice*³, **4**, b. in East Lempster, July 12, 1869; 7. *Uel John*³, **5**, b. in Goshen, Jan. 8, 1871; 8. *Nettie Grace*³, **6**, b. in Goshen, Mar. 21, 1872; 9. *Della Jane*³, **7**, b. in East S., at 36, Oct. 29, 1873; 10. *Herbert Sumner*³, **8**, b. in East S., at 16, Dec. 16, 1877; 11. *Hattie Cornelia*³, **9**, b. in East S., at 53, May 31, 1883; 12. *Ada Bertha*³, b. in East S., at 53, Oct. 15, 1884, unm. in 1909. Mr. Currier lived first in north end of 36, where fourth ch. was b. He lived in south end of same house when Della was b., and first w. died. He also lived at 30, west side of 16 (where Herbert S. was b.), at 51, and 53.

2. FLORA R.³ CURRIER, dau. of John S.², **1**, m. in Marlborough, by Rev. John L. Merrill, Oct. 6, 1883, George Elmer Ingalls of that town, b. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 5, 1862; son of Charles Fred. and Mary Eliza (Spofford) Ingalls. He was in the express business at Hillsborough Bridge, later a warp dresser in a woolen mill at Penacook. Two ch.: 1. *Charles Olney*⁴, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Mar. 5, 1885; 2. *Fred. Royal*⁴, b. in the same place, June 3, 1895.

3. NELLIE MAY³ CURRIER, dau. of John S.², **1**, m. Simon Albion Whitten of Lakeport, N. H.; b. in Tamworth, Nov. 11, 1855; son of Albert and Elmina (Hayford) Whitten. He is a foreman in a needle shop at Lakeport. One ch. 1. *Elmina Jane*⁴, b. in Lakeport, Apr. 24, 1903; d. there, Apr. 29, 1903. Nellie M. was m., Dec. 18, 1890, in Lakeport, by Rev. W. H. Getchell.

4. KATE A.³ CURRIER, dau. of John S.², **1**, m. in Barre, Vt., by Rev. L. L. Beeman, Aug. 6, 1889, John Harry Peao of Northfield, Vt., b. in Waterbury, Vt., June 12, , son of Leon and Roselle (LeClaire) Peao. He is a stone carver and has r. in various places. Eight ch.: 1. *Vernice May*⁴, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 4, 1891; 2. *Edna Jane*⁴, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 7, 1893; 3. *Leon Sumner*⁴, b. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1897; 4. *Willis John*⁴, b. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1898; 5. *Olin Clyde*⁴, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 3, 1901; d. there, Apr. 12, 1902; 6. *Arthur Draper*⁴, b. in Hardwick, Vt., June 20, 1902; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Sept. 12, 1902; 7. *Justine Alice*⁴, b. in Milford, N. H., July 16, 1903; 8. *Clarence Alfred*⁴, b. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1904.

5. UEL JOHN³ CURRIER, son of John S.², **1**, m. Susan Ethelyn Brown, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., July 25, 1877; d. there, Sept. 19, 1904; dau. of Geo. Milton and Lydia Francena (Maynard) Brown. He is a book-keeper; r. in Baldwinsville, now in Athol, Mass. No ch. His name should be properly spelled Ewell John. He was m., July 3, 1901, in Baldwinsville, Mass., by Rev. John W. Hurd.

6. NETTIE GRACE³ CURRIER, dau. of John S.², **1**, m. in Keene, by Rev. Wm. E. Bennett, Dec. 14, 1892, David Wilson Pierce, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 6, 1871; son of Joseph Warren and Sarah Jane (Arnold) Pierce. He is in

the livery business in Athol, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Helen Adeline*⁴, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 30, 1903; 2. *Ralph Arnold*⁴, b. in the same place, Feb. 5, 1895.

7. DELIA J³. CURRIER, dau. of John S.², 1, m., in So. Ashburnham, Mass., by Rev. Eugene Hunt, Oct. 11, 1893, to Walter Herbert Sawtelle, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1866; son of Frank B. and Sarah A. (Chamberlain) Sawtelle. He has r. in E. Jaffrey and Brattleborough, Vt.; chairmaker and cornetist. Two ch.: 1. *Donald H.*⁴, b. in So. Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1894; 2. *Ruth Madeline*⁴, b. in E. Jaffrey, May 4, 1896.

8. HERBERT S³. CURRIER, son of John S.², 1, m., in Marlborough, by Rev. A. J. Smith, Oct. 25, 1900, Gertrude Ada Seaver, b. in Harrisville (formerly Nelson), July 19, 1876; dau. of Wellington W. and Sarah Jane (Farwell) Seaver. They live in East S., at 47. No ch. in 1909.

9. HATTIE C³. CURRIER, dau. of John S.², 1, m. in S., by Rev. T. M. Patterson, Oct. 1, 1903, Fred. Morrill Murdough, b. in Hancock, Feb. 2, 1868; son of Samuel C. and Sarah B. (Stacy) Murdough. He is a farmer in Nelson, on the Stearns Tarbox farm, near Munsonville. No ch. in 1909.

CURTICE.

1. LEONARD BRADFORD² CURTICE was b. in Antrim, Sept. 8, 1829; son of Eber¹ and Lucy (Bradford) Curtice. He m., July 4, 1869, Maria Adalette Towne, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 6, 1848; d. at East S., at 16, July 25, 1869; dau. of Gardner and Susan Wilson (Locke) Towne. Mr. Curtice tended a store in East S., at 15. After his wife's death, he moved upon a farm in Antrim.

CURTIS.

1. JOHN HENRY² CURTIS, b. in Charlestown, Prince Edward Island, June 27, 1875; son of Wellington¹ and Mary Ann (Wilson) Curtis; m., July 30, 1900, Margaret Jane McLeod (called Marjorie McLeod), b. in Canaan, N. B., July 13, 1880; dau. of John W. and Phebe Ann (Beers) McLeod. Mr. Curtis is a farmer, who has lived in various places and lives in Keene. In S., he lived from 1904 to 1906 in the old Joshua and Roswell Osgood house, at 247. He had five ch.: 1. *John Wellington*³, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1901; d. in the hospital in Keene, N. H., May 27, 1902; 2. *Ethel May*³, b. in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 6, 1903; d. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 17, 1903; 3. *Harry James*³, b. in Surry, N. H., June 12, 1904; d. there, Dec. 25, 1905; 4. *Mary Ann*³, b. in S., at 247, Oct. 30, 1905; 5. *Clara Mabel*³, b. in Keene, May 6, 1907. The bodies of the three deceased ch. are buried in Surry.

CUSHMAN.

I. ROBERT¹ CUSHMAN was b. in England, about 1580 to 1585. He is supposed to have been one of those who started upon the Mayflower, but returned to London in the Speedwell. II. THOMAS² CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, was b. in England, Feb. 1608. He came over with his father in the Fortune and was left in the family of Gov. Bradford, who reared him. He m. Mary Allerton, celebrated in history as "Mrs. Mary Cushman, the last survivor of the Mayflower passengers." Her descendants have erected an imposing monument at her grave in the cemetery of Plymouth, Mass., called Burial Hill. III. THOMAS³

CUSHMAN, JR., son of the preceding m. Ruth Howland, dau. of John, "one of the old comers" on the Mayflower. He moved from Plymouth to Plympton, Mass. IV. ROBERT¹ CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, lived in Kingston, Mass. He m. 1st Persis ———, 2d, Prudence Sherman. V. THOMAS⁵ CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, lived at Kingston and m. Mehetabel Faunce. VI. JAMES⁶ CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, b. in Kingston, Dec. 22, 1756; d. there, Nov. 15, 1832; m., June 1780, Mercy Morton, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 19, 1762; d. in Kingston, Jan. 15, 1827; dau. of Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth.

1. REV. JOB⁷ CUSHMAN, son of James⁶, VI., was b. at Kingston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1797; d. at Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1878. He m., Apr. 16, 1833, Clarissa Abbott of Wendell, Mass. We have not the particulars of her birth, death, and parentage. He had no children. He was the acting pastor of the Sullivan First Cong. Church, after the retirement of Mr. Peabody, from Apr. 1, 1830, for two years. See page 413 for a fuller account of his personal life and ministry. He was not married while in town. He boarded at Dea. Selim Frost's, who lived at 108. As he only paid for the meals which he ate at Mr. Frost's, he did so much "visiting" that his board was very cheap. He kept a horse and went from house to house in a saddle.

CUTLER.

GEORGE ALBERT² CUTLER was b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1857, son of George Albert¹ and Eliza A. (Smith) Cutler. He m. Harriet Janet Stone, b. in Warwick, Mass., dau. of Elliot P. and Caroline A. (Gould) Stone. They r. in S., at 119, from Feb. to May, in 1904. Their only ch., then unm., who was employed by Haskell in a portable steam mill, was *George Albert³*, b. in Athol, Mass., July 11, 1878.

DAMON.

1. CHARLES¹ DAMON and his wife, Lucretia, were in town from about 1803-04 until 1806-07, the exact limits of coming and going not being ascertained. It is not positively known where they lived, but it is supposed that he carried on a store at 97 and lived there. While stopping in town a child, *Martha²* (called Patty) was b., Aug. 29, 1804. A child of his also died, Mar. 28, 1806. It was very likely the same "Patty." His name is variously spelled upon the records as DAMMON, DEMMON, and in other ways.

DANE.

1. THOMAS WASHINGTON¹ DANE m., Oct. 21, 1883, Almira Gibbs. We have not ascertained their birthplaces, birthdays, or parentage. They lived in S., in 1899-1900, in the old Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117, which was demolished in September 1909. They had five ch.: 1. *Mary Louisa²*, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1887; 2. *Charles Arthur²*, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., July 31, 1891; 3. *Viola May Rena²*, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1895; 4. *George Rufus²*, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 22, 1897; d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Mar. 26, 1900, from the effects of being burned (see page 370); 5. *Henry Thomas²*, b. in East Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 10, 1898. Mr. Dane was employed in the Wilcox steam saw-mill, at 42. His wife deserted her family shortly before the tragic death of little George Rufus.

DARLING.

REV. THOMAS WHITNEY DARLING, acting pastor of the church at East Sullivan, from May 13 to Aug. 19, in the year 1877, never lived in town, and we do not trace his family. For a notice of himself, see page 443.

DART.

1. JESSE² DART, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1821; d. in Keene, June 8, 1890, was the son of Belding¹ and Sarah (Sawyer) Dart. He lived a short time in S., 1846-50, upon the Foster farm, in the house now occupied by H. C. Rawson, at 196. He m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1847, Maria Theresa Foster, b. in S., June 27, 1825; d. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1879; dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Nancy (Briggs) Foster. He m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1880, Martha Ann Partridge, b. in Macon, Ill., Apr. 1845; dau. of Ariel and Mary (Jones) Partridge. He had two ch.: 1. *Samuel Woodward*³, 2, b. in S., May 15, 1850; 2. *Marcella Theresa*³, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1857; m., Sept. 22, 1881, William E. Stevenson, a machinist, who r. some years in Keene; one ch., Robert Jesse⁴, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1884.

2. SAMUEL W.³ DART, son of Jesse², 1, m., Oct. 7, 1872, Ann Cuthbert of Gilsum, b. in Tailliecoultury, Scotland, Apr. 19, 1842; dau. of Robert and Winifred (Crichton) Cuthbert; r. in Gilsum. Two ch.: 1. *Robert Jesse*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1874; d. there, Mar. 14, 1877. 2. *Christina Maria*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 19, 1885; m., Jan. 23, 1907, Cleveland Reinaldo Nash, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1885; son of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash.

DAVIS.

I. FAMILY OF JAMES DAVIS.

I. JAMES¹ DAVIS, who, with his brother Solomon, was in the "siege of Boston," is believed, from allusions in family letters, to be the same as James Davis of Taunton, Mass., later of Sharon, Vt.

1. JAMES² DAVIS, son of James, I., of whose parentage we know no more, and of whose birth and death we have not the facts, came to S., in 1794 and settled at 221, where no other family has ever lived. In 1797 or 1798, he ran away from S.; returned in 1799; then, after a short sojourn, he ran away again, which was the last known of him. His family remained at 221 until 1804, then went to Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; returned later, and soon moved to Gilsum. He was published, May 13, 1792, as of Winchester, N. H., to Betsey Nash of Shutesbury, Mass., b. in Taunton, Mass., May 23, 1774; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 24, 1853; dau. of Abraham, Sr., and Lydia (Smith) Nash. There were four ch.: 1. *John*³, 2, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1792; 2. *Rhoda*³, b. in S., at 221, Jan. 19, 1795; m. Asa Nash, q. v.; 3. *Silas*³, 3, b. in S., at 221, July 13, 1797; 4. *James*³, 4, b. in S., at 221, July 29, 1800.

2. JOHN³ DAVIS, son of James², 1, m., Nov. 16, 1813, Martha Phillips, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 5, 1795; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1881; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips. He d. in Gilsum, two days before his wife, Apr. 22, 1881. He was, in many ways, quite a remarkable man. He was a mechanical genius. He made a stringed musical instrument resembling a piano. On Apr. 10, 1815, he walked to Keene barefoot, to seat chairs for Mr. Briggs, to earn

money to pay his taxes. He kept a good diary. The dates copied for us by a friend, with permission of the present owners, furnished us with much needed information. He lived in Gilsum, in a house built by himself, whose stone chimney he laid with his own hands. He had ten ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Harvey*⁴, b., July 12, 1814, not now living. He m., Apr. 4, 1837, Mary (Polly) Forbush, b. in Royalston (?), Mass., Nov. 26, 1814, not now living. They had two sons, Willard Milton and Chauncy Willis, both of whom d. young. 2. *Lewis*⁴, 5, b., May 4, 1817; 3. *Lydia*⁴, b., Jan. 29, 1820, m., Asa Bradford Nash, q. v.; 4. *William*⁴, b., Sept. 16, 1822; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 23, 1847; m., Jan. 28, 1845, Caroline Holden of Royalston, Mass.; 5. *Cynthia*⁴, b., Jan. 17, 1825, m. Geo. W. Bates, q. v. 6. *Elliot John*⁴, 6, b., Dec. 2, 1827; 7. *Sarah Ann*⁴, b., June 20, 1830; d. in Gilsum, July 19, 1847; 8. *Lodisa Sylvia*⁴, b., Nov. 28, 1852; m. Albee Howard, q. v. 9. *Nancy Ellen*⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1835, m., Dec. 14, 1852, Benjamin Franklin Jefts, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 20, 1827; son of Benjamin and Olive (Reed) Jefts of that place. They had four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Esther Ann⁶, b., Oct. 11, 1853; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1865; 2. Hiram Franklin⁶, b., July 31, 1855; m. Emma Josephine Whittemore; four ch.; 3. A son⁶ b. lifeless. Mar. 17, 1857; 4. Julia Etta⁶, b. Mar. 17, 1857; d. in Lempster, May 4, 1883; m. 1876, Reuben Gove Howe; two sons; 10. *Louisa Jane*⁴, b., Jan. 17, 1839; m. Harvey L. Bates, q. v.

3. **SILAS⁸ DAVIS**, son of James², 1, d. in S., at 187, July 7, 1870 (the date is wrong in Gilsum history). In S., he lived more than forty years at 187. No other family but his ever lived there. He m., about 1817, Abigail Putney, b. in Chesterfield, July 30, 1793; d. in Gilsum, May 10, 1873; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Tucker ?) Putney. Eight ch.: 1. *Lucinda Warren*⁴, b. in Gilsum, May 24, 1818; m. Henry H. Howard, q. v. 2. *Lucina*⁴, b. in Gilsum, about 1819; d. in infancy. 3. *Lucretia*⁴, b. in Gilsum, about 1820 or 1821; d. in S., Apr. 4, 1831, at the age of ten; burial in Bond Cemetery, Gilsum. 4. *Abigail Maria*⁴, b. in Gilsum (?), Jan. 23, 1827; m., Aug. 6, 1844, Willard Spaulding Cady, b. in Langdon, Apr. 18, 1826; d. in Alstead, Aug. 31, 1892; son of Jesse and Diantha (Tenney) Cady. She had one ch., Carrie Maria Cady⁶, b. in Walpole, Apr. 14, 1847; d. in Springfield, Mass, Oct. 3, 1875, having m. Wm. Turner of Athol, Mass. 5. *An infant*⁴, probably stillborn, was b. in S., at 187, about 1829, and buried at the end of a ledge near the house, in a grave marked by a stone containing letters or figures. 6. *Jonathan Putney*⁴, 7, b. in S., at 187, Oct. 21, 1831. 7. *Mary*⁴, b. in S., Apr. 10, 1835; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 6, 1888, as the result of burning. See page 369. 8. *Edwin William*⁴, b. in S., at 187, Jan. 29, 1838; unm.; taken to the county farm in Westmoreland.

4. **JAMES³ DAVIS**, son James², 1, after living in many places in Gilsum and in several elsewhere, d. in Gilsum, Mar. 20, 1879. He m., Jan. 12 (or 11), 1824, Rhoda Spencer of Wilmington, Vt. His second w. was Almira Harriet Guillow, b. in Gill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1802; d. in Gilsum, May 10, 1887; dau. of Maturin and Zerviah (Nightingale) Guillow. Seven ch., all but the first by the 2d w.: 1. *Betsy*⁴, b., Oct. 12, 1824, probably in Westmoreland; d. young. 2. *Arvilla Keziah*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 7, 1829; d. there, Dec. 16, 1833. 3. *Betsy*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 23, 1831; d. there, Feb. 5, 1833. 4. *James Leonard*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 18, 1833; d. while in the army, at Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1865;

had been captured in 1864, at Poplar Springs Church, suffered in rebel prisons, at Salisbury, N. C., and at Libby Prison, was released, Mar. 2, 1865, but his death resulted from the starvation and ill treatment while in prison. He m., Sept. 10, 1854, Eliza Emily Nash, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1838; dau. of Reuben and Eliza (Howard) Nash. He had three ch.: 1. Frederick Wallace^b, b. in Perkinsville, Vt, Aug. 22, 1854; 2. Edmund Alphonso^b, b. in Surry, Mar. 30, 1856; 3. Ellen Georgiana^b, b. in Troy, N. H., May 9, 1859. 5. *Lucius Doolittle*⁴, b. in Gilsum, June 16, 1835; m., Dec. 20, 1858, Verona Houghton Howard, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 23, 1841; dau. of George Smith and Lorena (Rice) Howard. He was in the First N. H. Cavalry in the Civil War and served through the war. He had two ch.: 1. George William^b, b. in Gilsum, Sept 13, 1860; m. Apr. 22, 1883, Mrs. Ida May (Pratt) Bates, b. in Marlborough, May 8, 1855; dau. of Ira Banks and Elizabeth Ann (Davis) Pratt, and divorced from Francis E. Bates; 2. Lora Josephine^b, b. in Gilsum, July 2, 1863; m. Charles A. Bates, q. v. 6. *Arvilla Adeline*⁴, b. in Grafton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1838; m. 1st John Howard, q. v.; m. 2d Horace W. Howard, q. v. 7. *Lucy Ellen*⁴, b. in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1840; m. 1st Sept. 21, 1856, Josiah Lewis Robbins, b. in Hancock, Vt., July 4, 1835; d. in the army in 1862; son of Zenas and Martha Ann (Lewis) Robbins. She m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1865, Simeon Andrew Mason, b. in Westmoreland, May 5, 1825; d. in Gilsum, June 10, 1906; son of Henry and Lucinda (Hall) Mason. She d. in Gilsum, s. p., Apr. 2, 1907.

5. LEWIS⁴ DAVIS, son of John², 2, d. in Stoddard, Oct. 7, 1896. He m., 1st, Feb. 21, 1837, Susanna Forbush, b. in Underhill, Vt., Sept. 10, 1820; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1855; dau. of Rufus and Polly (Clark) Forbush. He m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1856, Amy Lewis, b. in Underhill, Vt., June 28, 1829; d. there, Dec. 2, 1861; dau. of David and Lydia Lewis. He m. 3d, Mar. 29, 1862, Harriet Dickinson, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 15, 1830; d. in Stoddard, Nov. 27, 1894; dau. of Silas and Ruth (Beaman) Dickinson. Many of these dates are wrong in the history of Gilsum. He first lived in S., on the old Eaton place, at 215, from 1837 until 1841 or later, then in Royalston, Mass., Underhill, Vt., Stowe, Vt., Gilsum (in one part of his father's house), and Stoddard. He had nine ch.: 1. *Lysander Jonathan*^b, b. in S., at 215, Jan. 8, 1838; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 29, 1907; served three years in Co. K, 11th Vt. Reg. in the Civil War; m., July 4, 1859, Maria Pryor of Jericho, Vt. He had five ch.: 1. Willard A.^b, 2. Ida^b, 3. Henry^b, b. in Gilsum, 4. Effie^b, b. in Gilsum, 5. Hiram N^b. 2. *Norman Norris*^b, b. in S., at 215, Jan. 31, 1840; m. 1st Mary Thomas; m. 2d Cornelia Putnam of Underhill, Vt.; m. 3d, Feb. 2, 1873, Georgiana Ardella Cook of Gilsum, b. there, Apr. 24, 1852; dau. of Alonzo B. and Lucetta (Nash) Cook. The last w. had no ch. His two ch. were: 1. George^b, 2. Martha^b. 3. *Luther Milton*^b, b. in Royalston, Mass., May 13, 1842; d. there, Mar. 24, 1848. 4. *Hiram Herbert*^b, b. in Royalston, Mass., July 24, 1845; m. July 8, 1868, Mary M. Lewis of Winchendon, Mass. He served three years in a Vt. Reg. in the Civil War, and was sunstruck. One ch., Herbert Hiram^b. 5. *Willard Milan*^b, b. in Royalston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1864, of wounds received at Cedar Creek, Va. 6. *Emily N.*^b, b. in Underhill, Vt., Oct. 20, 1851; d. there, July 21, 1853. 7. *Luther Martin*^b, b. in Underhill, Vt., Apr. 2, 1855; m., Dec. 25, 1874, Mary Georgiana Bates, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 7, 1856; dau. of James William and Lucy Huntley (Howe)

Bates. Two ch. 8. *Emily Rosepha*^b, b. in Stowe, Vt., Mar. 7, 1857; m. 1st, 1875, Guy W. Warren of Pleasant Valley, Vt. She m. 2d Geo. W. Pierce. Res. Cady's Falls, Vt. Four ch., eldest named Amy Rosepha Warren⁶. 9. *Perley Lewis*^b, b. in Gilsum, July 24, 1866; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1886, Mrs. Etta Abigail (Daniels) (Blake) King, b. in Fletcher Vt. (?), Oct. 26, 1857; d. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 20, 1888; dau. of Noble and Jane Daniels. He m. 2d, 1891, Mrs. Mary Jane (Sullivan) Waters, b. in Stratham, Jan. 29, 1866; dau. of Wm. Benjamin and Mrs. Louisa Jerusha (Nash) (Heath) Sullivan. Three ch.: 1. Grace Mabel⁶, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1886; 2. Leslie Lewis Perley⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 19, 1888; d. there, Oct. 8, 1888; 3. Melissa Agnes⁶, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1892.

6. ELLIOT J.⁴ DAVIS, son of John², 2, m. 1st Roxana Brown of Underhill, Vt., who d. in Nelson, near the old steam mill on Otter River, Nov. 12, 1862. He m., 2d, Sept. 4, 1865, Mrs. Sarah Toombs (Broughton) Kenerson (as she spelled her last name); b. in Goshen, Jan. 3, 1836; d. in Westmoreland, Feb. 28, 1890; dau. of Benjamin and Marian (Libby) Broughton, and widow of Sylvanus J. Kenerson, q. v. He lived, 1866-1877, on the old Jacob Spaulding place, at 119, where his wife continued to live until 1879. He operated the mill at 118. Elliot had seven ch.: 1. *Murtha*^b, b. somewhere in Vermont, Nov. 14, 1852; d. in Nelson, where her mother died, Jan. 29, 1866; 2. *Charles*^b, b. somewhere in Vermont, in 1857; d., Feb. 3, 1866, in Nelson, where his sister died; 3. *Flora Ella*^b, b., Feb. 18, 1866, in Nelson, where the children died; 4. *Almon Elliot*^b, b. in S., at 119, July 2, 1868; 5. *Clarence Willis*^b, b. in S., at 119, June 13, 1870; 6. *John Irving*^b, b. in S., 119, Apr. 5, 1872; 7. *Francis Broughton*^b, b. in S., at 119, Mar. 10, 1874. Francis is a dentist. See page 604.

7. JONATHAN P.⁴ DAVIS, son of Silas³, 3, d. in Rochester, Vt., July 20, 1896. He m., May 1, 1853, Julia Ann Carter, b. in Washington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1834; dau. of William and Susan (Chessemore) Carter. Seven ch.: 1. *Julia Emogene*^b, b., Sept. 26, 1854; d., Oct. 13, 1868; 2. *Helen Maria*^b, b., April 18, 1856; d., Feb. 13, 1877; 3. *Susan Ida*^b, b., Nov. 20, 1858; d., May 23, 1873; 4. *Etta Viola*^b, b., Jan. 28, 1862; d., Jan. 15, 1883; 5. *Harriet Elnora*^b, b., Oct. 5, 1865; d., July 4, 1886; m. Rix F. Williams; 5. *William Henry*^b, b., Nov. 14, 1871; d., Apr. 25, 1873; 7. *Katharine Susan*^b, b., Mar. 21, 1875; d., Feb. 9, 1892.

II. FAMILY OF JOHN MERRILL DAVIS.

I. DOLOR¹ DAVIS d. in Barnstable, Mass. His wife was Margaret, sister of the famous Simon Willard, the surveyor, whose initials are cut in the famous "Endicot Rock," at Lake Winnipisseogee. II. SAMUEL² DAVIS, his son, m. Mary Meadows, and lived in Bedford, Mass. III. DANIEL³ DAVIS, his son, m. Mary Hubbard and also lived in Bedford. IV. NATHAN⁴ DAVIS, his son, m. Ellen Hubbard and lived in Rutland, Mass. V. ALPHEUS⁵ DAVIS, his son, moved from Rutland, Mass., to the west side of Packersfield (Nelson), N. H., near the Sullivan line, at 59 on the map. VI. TILLY M.⁶ DAVIS, his son, m. Catherine Morse, and lived many years near his father, at 60 (in Nelson).

1. JOHN MERRILL¹ DAVIS, son of Tilly M., VI., was b. in Nelson, at 60, Aug. 29, 1821; d. in Concord, N. H., July 27, 1888. He lived throughout his boyhood in the family of Reuben Morse, at 2, in S. He m., Sept. 16, 1845, Maria Louisa Wild, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 12, 1821; d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1908;

dau. of Nathan Estabrooks and Eunice (Porter) Wild. They r. in Marlborough and Troy. They had five ch.: 1. *Martin Luther*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1846; m., Sept. 15, 1866, Victoria Lucy Harris, b. in Richmond, June 29, 1849; dau. of James M. and Lucy G. (Emerson) Harris; res. in Keene and New Haven, Conn. Five ch., all b. in Keene: 1. Walter Martin⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1869; 2. Minnie Belle⁹, b., July 13, 1871; 3. Fred. Merrill⁹, b., Feb. 16, 1877; 4. Mabel Leona⁹, b., Dec. 18, 1878; 5. Bessie Victoria⁹, b., Feb. 13, 1884. 2. *Henry Albert*⁸, b. in Marlborough, June 1, 1850; m., Aug. 23, 1873, Mary Ann Bowker, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 2, 1851; dau. of Elijah and Dorothy (Crombie) Bowker; res. in Keene. One ch., Birdie Crombie⁹, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 10, 1881. 3. *Caroline Maria*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1855; m., Sept. 12, 1888, Frank Charles Potter, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 4, 1866; son of Benjamin F. and Cornelia (Chase) Potter; res. in Keene; a florist; engaged considerably in evangelistic work, as a lay preacher and exhorter in the adjoining towns. One ch., Eunice Celia Potter⁹, b. in Keene, Oct. 22, 1889. 4. *Harriet Estella*⁸, b. in Marlborough, July 27, 1860; m., Mar. 24, 1888, Ira White, b. in Gilsum, July 2, 1856; son of Alvin and Susannah (Heath) White, a sash and blind maker in Keene. One ch., Leona May White⁹, b. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1888. 5. *Eunice Catherine*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1862; d. there, Mar. 7, 1864.

III. FAMILIES OF MARCUS, ASA, AND ALDEN DAVIS.

I. DOLOR¹ DAVIS came from England and lived in Barnstable, Mass., and Concord, Mass., and died in Barnstable. His 1st w., mother of his ch., was Margaret Willard, sister of the famous Simon Willard (see preceding family). II. LIEUT. SIMON² DAVIS, his son, lived at Concord, Mass., and m. Mary Blood. III. JAMES³ DAVIS, his son, also lived in Concord, Mass., and m. Ann Smedley. IV. ZECHARIAH⁴ DAVIS, his son, b. in Concord, Mass., May 31, 1715; m., Mar. 28, 1743, Lydia Hubbard, b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 6, 1722. We have not learned the places and dates of their deaths. They had eleven ch., among whom was Ruth⁵, who m. John Farrar, q. v., who lived in S., at 183. She d. there. V. ELISHA⁵ DAVIS, his son, b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 22, 1747; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 12, 1815. He m. Olive Whittemore, dau. of Samuel Whittemore of New Ipswich. She d. in Stoddard, Sept. 23, 1842. Res. in Ashby, Mass.; Fitzwilliam, Hancock, and Stoddard. Their ch. were Olive⁶, Asa⁶, Reuben⁶, Joseph⁶, Lydia⁶, who m. John Raymond of Marlow; Elisha⁶, and Sarah⁶, who d. young. VI. ASA⁶ DAVIS, son of Elisha⁵, b. in Ashby, Mass., Mar. 25, 1781; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 28, 1873; m., June 5, 1805, Abigail Hodgman, b., July 7, 1780; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 17, 1863. He came to Stoddard, with his father, in 1797, and settled, with his father, on the farm where Marcus Davis died, next place east of 66 (Stoddard number) on the map. They had eight ch.: 1. *Sarah*⁷ (usually called Sally), b., Dec. 9, 1805; m. Ashley Spaulding, q. v.; 2. *Marcus*⁷, **1**, b. May 4, 1807; 3. *Alden*⁷, b., Jan. 27, 1809; d., Mar. 25, 1815; 4. *Nancy*⁷, b., April 8, 1813; m. 1st a Mr. Brown, m. 2d Amos B. Minot; 5. *Asa*⁷, **2**, b., Sept. 10, 1816; 6. *Alden*⁷, **3**, b., Jan. 20, 1818; 7. *Betsey*⁷, b., Nov. 28, 1822; m. Franklin Kimball; 8. *Isaiah*⁷, b., Sept. 26, 1824.

1. MARCUS⁷ DAVIS, son of Asa⁶, VI., d. in Stoddard, Dec. 2, 1859. He m., Dec. 27, 1836, Lydia Lane Wilson, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 10, 1814; d. in

East S., at 33, Apr. 15, 1905; dau. of Col. William and Rhoda (Gould) Wilson. He r. on the homestead farm in Stoddard. His widow spent her last days in S. and Nelson. They had five ch., all of whom lived in S. All were b. in Stoddard, on the homestead: 1. *Elvira*⁸, b., Sept. 3, 1838; m. Hon. D. Willard Rugg, q. v. 2. *Henry*⁸, 4, b., May 5, 1841; 3. *Albert*⁸, 5, b., Mar. 6, 1843; 4. *Lyman*⁸, 6, b., Sept. 26, 1845; 5. *Martha*⁸, b., Oct. 10, 1850; m. Leslie H. Goodnow, q. v.

2. ASA⁷ DAVIS, JR., son of Asa⁶, VI., d. in East S., at 36, Oct. 20, 1898. He m., Nov. 28, 1843, Sophronia Gould; b. in Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1820; d. in East S., at 36, June 12, 1895; dau. of Isaiah and Susan (Joslin) Gould. He lived at first on the homestead farm in Stoddard, then on the so-called Heman Jenkins farm, and later in the house near the "bog" schoolhouse. Late in life, he moved to East S., with his wife, to 36, where both died. Five ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. *Rosabelle Susan*⁸, b., Oct. 24, 1845; m. Hon. D. W. Rugg, q. v.; 2. *Gilman Webster*⁸, b., Aug. 21, 1850; d. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1875; a bright young man, well educated, who d. unm.; 3. *Frank Edson*⁸, b., Jan. 6, 1853; m., Oct. 21, 1889, at White River Junction, Vt., by Rev. S. H. Amsden, Anna Frances Thyng, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Mar. 31, 1855; dau. of Rev. John H. and Sarah (Sleeper) Thyng; r. Athol, Mass.; no ch.; 4. *Fred Allston*⁸, 7, b., Mar. 27, 1855; 5. *Lissie Maria*⁸, b., Mar. 19, 1858; m. Will. H. Harris, q. v.

3. ALDEN⁷ DAVIS, son of Asa⁶, VI., b. in Stoddard, Jan. 20, 1818; d. in Washington, N. H., Jan. 9, 1896; m., June 5, 1845, Hannah E. Upton, b. in Stoddard, June 5, 1821; d. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 24, 1888; dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Towne) Upton. One son, *Samuel Upton*⁸, was b. in Stoddard, Apr. 9, 1846, who r., unm., in Washington, N. H. Mr. Davis lived in S., about 1841-2, at 235. He lived, afterwards, a short time at 101. Washington town records err in name of mother of Mrs. Davis.

4. HENRY⁸ DAVIS, son of Marcus⁷, m., Nov. 17, 1864, Emily Sophia Rugg, b. in S., June 18, 1846; living in 1909; dau. of Martin and Lucinda (Beverstock) Rugg. They lived a few years at 59, but moved, in 1877, to the Charles Mason house at 6. One son, *Leston Francis*⁹, 7, b. in S., at 6, Apr. 7, 1877.

5. ALBERT⁸ DAVIS, son of Marcus⁷, lived at first upon the old Nathaniel Osgood farm in Nelson (64 of the outside numbers). In 1900, he moved to East Sullivan, at 32. He was a deacon in the church at East Sullivan. He m., Nov. 26, 1868, Emily Rosetta Towne, b. in S., at 135, Apr. 25, 1845; living in 1909. Albert d. at East Sullivan, at 32, Sept. 26, 1903. Two ch.: 1. *Lida Luella*⁹, b. in Nelson, May 2, 1874; m., June 12, 1901, Louis Albert Whitney, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 12, 1874; son of Julius and Mary J. (Whitney, *sic*) Whitney. He r. in Brattleborough, and is a foreman in the Estey organ factory. 2. *Osley Marcus*⁹, b. in Nelson, Sept. 18, 1879; d. there, Oct. 15, 1879. Mrs. Davis was dau. of Daniel and Emily S. (Rugg) Towne.

6. LYMAN⁸ DAVIS, son of Marcus⁷, 1, is a blacksmith in East S. He r. at first at 33, north tenement. He bought the place at 20 in 1895, and has since lived there. He m., Dec. 13, 1871, Elizabeth Antoinette Eveleth, b. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1849; still living in 1909; dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Lebourveau) Eveleth. Her first name is usually written "Nettie." They have no ch.

7. FRED. A.⁸ DAVIS, son of Asa⁷, 2, m., 1st, Sept. 17, 1884, Helen Maria

Robb, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 1, 1856; d. in S., at 22, Apr. 7, 1893; dau. of Samuel and Aurilla (Emery) Robb. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1897, Althea Spaulding Barrett, b. in S., Nov. 15, 1869; dau. of Marshall John and Clarissa Adaline (Spaulding) Barrett. It was a remarkable and probably unique circumstance that, at his second wedding, the bride, the groom, officiating clergyman (Rev. H. Walker), and town clerk, who issued the marriage license, A. H. Rugg, all lived, for the time, under the same roof, at 22. With the first w., he lived a short time at 22. With the second, he lived a short time in the south tenement of 38. They now r. in Keene. One ch.: *Marian Elizabeth*⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1907.

8. LESTON F⁹. DAVIS, son of Henry⁸, 4, m. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 23, 1909, by Rev. J. C. H. Bouton, to Mary Laura Clark, b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 26, 1877; dau. of Albert C. and Adaline R. (Dodge) Clark. He is a farmer and r. upon the homestead of his father, at 6.

IV. FAMILY OF GEORGE H. DAVIS.

I. GEORGE HENRY¹ DAVIS, adopted into the family of Alba Cady Davis of Roxbury, later of Keene, was b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1856. He m., Nov. 27, 1880, Caroline Melvina Phillips, b. in Nelson, Sept. 2, 1861, living in 1909; dau. of Minot A. and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. Mr. Davis is a mechanic. He worked for Thomas A. Hastings several years in East S., living a short time at 30, and from 1885, for twenty years, at 16. He then moved to Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Ethel Caroline*², b. in Marlborough, Nov. 9, 1881; 2. *Arthur George*², b. in S., at 30, Mar. 23, 1885; 3. *Bertha Isabel*², b. in S., at 16, Nov. 26, 1890; 4. *Lena*², b. in S., at 16, Feb. 27, 1901.

DEAN.

I. FAMILY OF MESSER C. AND L. P. DEAN.

I. WALTER¹ DEAN (or DEANE) came to America from Chard, Eng., with his brother John, in 1637. Walter m. Eleanor Strong. They lived in Taunton, Mass., near the center of what is now the city, on a street still called Dean St., on which is a railroad station designated by this street. II. EZRA² DEAN, son of Walter, settled at Taunton, and m. Bethiah Edson: III. DR. EZRA³ DEAN, son of the preceding, also r. in Taunton, and m. twice and had sixteen ch., all of whom reached fifty years of age, and all but three were over eighty years of age. IV. GEORGE⁴ DEAN, son of Dr. Ezra, also lived and d. in Taunton, and m. Tabitha Crossman. V. ABIATHAR⁵ DEAN, son of George, b. in Taunton, Sept. 30, 1768; d. in Keene, Oct. 2, 1832. He was a physician of the old school. He m. Freelove Hawkins, b., June 4, 1773; d. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 16, 1829. Her father lived in Winchester, N. H.

1. STEPHEN⁶ DEAN, son of Dr. Abiathar⁵, V., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 23, 1796; d. in Keene, June 29, 1876. He m., Sept. 14, 1819, Eliza Cannon, b. in S., Jan. 30, 1798; d. in Keene, June 15, 1876; dau. of Dr. Messer and Anna (Bill) Cannon. This date of his marriage corrects certain records of it which have been made. He was a blacksmith. Eight ch.: 1. *Nancy Hawkins*¹, 2, b. in Westmoreland, June 11, 1820; 2. *Stephen Hawkins*¹, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 4, 1821; d. there, Jan. 15, 1825; 3. *Messer Cannon*¹, 3, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 5, 1823; 4. *Stephen Hawkins*¹, b. in Westmoreland, June 5, 1826; d. in Keene,

Sept. 14, 1842; 5. *Eliza Anna*¹, 4, b. in Westmoreland, Mar. 15, 1828; 6. *Lafayette Philip*¹, 5, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 3, 1830; 7. *Laura Cannon*¹, b. in Chester, Vt., Feb. 11, 1833; unm.; r. in Keene; 8. *Bradley*¹, 6, b. in Keene, Oct. 11, 1840. This date of his birth is right and corrects other published statements.

2. NANCY H¹. DEAN, dau. of Stephen⁶, 1, d. in Manchester, May 23, 1867. She m., 1842, Joshua Brooks Bradley, b. in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 9, 1816; d. in Manchester, Dec. 29, 1870; son of Joshua and Dorcas (Jones) Bradley. He was a roll coverer in Manchester. He was a noted singer in his day. Six ch.; 1. *Charles Brooks*⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1842; d. in Manchester, July 27, 1889; m., 1st., Susannah Elizabeth Fenno; m., 2d, Annie Maria Garvin; no ch. 2. *Mary Florella*⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; d. there, July 30, 1846. 3. *Stella Eliza*⁸, twin to preceding, d. in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1892; m. James L. Blackmer; had two ch., 1. Brooks Bradley⁹, d. in infancy, and 2. James Malcolm⁹. 4. *Leslie Maria*⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1846; m. Loring Brooks Bodwell, and r. in Manchester. She had two sons, 1. Charles Brooks⁹, and 2. Horace Irving⁹. 5. *Glen Roy*⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1849; d. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1854. 6. *Malcolm Lafayette*⁸, b. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1851; m. Pauline Eliza Demarest, who d., July 22, 1908. Malcolm is an actor, with headquarters in New York City.

3. MESSER C.¹ DEAN, son of Stephen⁶, 1, spent a portion of his youth in the family of David Seward in S., at 139. He went into the business of book-binding and blank-book manufacturing, at first in Keene, afterwards in Chicago, Ill., where he died, Feb. 12, 1908. He m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1852, Harriet Ann Osgood, b. in Milford, N. H., May 28, 1828; d. in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1857; dau. of Josiah and Maria Theresa (Vaughan) Osgood. He m. 2d, May 15, 1860, Martha Jane Cornell, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., July 8, 1837; d. at Lake Bluff, Ill., Sept. 1, 1890; dau. of Sidney Smith and Caroline (Tubbs) Cornell. He m. 3d, Feb. 23, 1893, Mrs. Julia (Phelps) Straight, b. at Forestville, Chataqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1848; dau. of James Harvey and Pamela (Tubbs) Phelps, and widow of Wm. J. Straight. Mr. Dean had five ch.: 1. *Harriet Vaughan*⁸, b. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1852; m., Dec. 5, 1876, James Seymour Harvey of Chicago, Ill.; b. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1841, son of James Warren and Jane Agnes (Van Nortwick) Harvey. She had three sons, all b. in Chicago: 1. Dean⁹, b., Jan. 2, 1879; m. Apr. 16, 1907, Isabelle Mainwood; dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Mainwood of Joilet, Ill.; 2. William Ferry⁹, b., June 22, 1882; 3. James Seymour⁹, b., June 11, 1886; 2. *Frank Hawkins*⁸, b. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1854; d. in Chicago, July 20, 1855; 3. *A son*⁸, b. in Chicago, May 6, 1857; d. the same day; 4. *Mary Bishop*⁸, b. in Chicago, Feb. 9, 1865; m., Oct. 3, 1889, James Wm. Thompson McCrea, Jr., b. in New Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y., June 13, 1858; son of James W. T. and Harriet Elizabeth (Schröder) McCrea. 5. *Messer Edward*⁸, b. in Chicago, Nov. 26, 1870; d. there, Jan. 25, 1872.

4. ELIZA ANNA¹ DEAN, dau. of Stephen, 1, m., Nov. 1, 1855, Milton Hutchins, b. in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 5, 1826; son of Ezra and Asenath (Warriner) Hutchins. Res. in Boston, East Medford, Melrose, Arlington, and (in 1909) Merrimackport, Mass. He has been employed in piano factories. Mrs. Hutchins d. in Acton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1899. They had four ch.: 1. *Herbert Milton*⁸, b.

in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1856; d. at Arlington Heights, Mass., unm., June 27, 1885; 2. *Annie Luella*⁸, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859; d. in Melrose, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; 3. *Walter Dean*⁸, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; m. Emma Jane Dean, dau. of Lafayette Philip Dean (see next paragraph); 4. *Alice Eliza*⁸, b. in Melrose, Mass., Mar. 20, 1868; d. there, Sept. 9, 1868.

5. LAFAYETTE P^r. DEAN, son of Stephen, 1, m. 1st, in 1859, Marilla Nancy Lanphear, b. in Dublin, in 1839; d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1860; dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah Sprague (Greenwood) Lanphear. He m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1862, Rebecca Martin Crossfield, b. in Keene, Dec. 3, 1842; d. there, Oct. 22, 1870; dau. of Kendall and Rebecca (Martin) Crossfield. He was a blacksmith in Keene, where he d., May 9, 1888. He passed his youth in the family of David Seward, in S., at 139. Three ch.: 1. *Fred Stephen*⁸, b. in Keene, Jan. 1860; d. there, Mar. 19, 1860. 2. *Emma Jane*⁸, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1863; m., Apr. 9, 1889, Walter Dean Hutchins, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; son of Milton and Eliza Anna (Dean) Hutchins. He was a clerk in a mercantile establishment in Boston, and is now with the Squier (grain and coal) Co., Monson, Mass. Two ch., both b. at Arlington Heights, Mass.: 1. Harold Dean⁹, b., Apr. 6, 1894; 2. Philip Messer⁹, b., Feb. 2, 1896. 3. *Harry Crossfield*⁸, b. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1870; m., June 9, 1896, Almeda Isabelle Barron, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 31, 1873; dau. of Charles Fred. and Sarah Frances (Holman) Barron. He is in the painting and paper hanging business in Keene. Four ch.: 1. Paul Lafayette⁹, b. in Keene, Mar. 8, 1897; d. there, Mar. 25, 1897; 2. Rebecca Frances⁹, b. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1898; 3. Marjorie Louise⁹, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1900; 4. Frederick Bradley⁹, b. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1902.

6. BRADLEY^r DEAN, son of Stephen, 1, m., Dec. 31, 1869, Charlotte Maria Dixon, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 2, 1848; d. there, Aug. 6, 1887; dau. of William and Charlotte Dixon. He was three years in the Civil War, and was the captain of Co. I, 3d Mass. Cavalry. He had a highly honorable war record. He was in the book-binding business in Chicago and manufactured blank books for banks and business houses. He res. in Chicago, Ill.

II. FAMILY OF SIDNEY SMITH DEAN.

1. SIDNEY SMITH² DEAN, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., Jan. 8, 1867, was the son of Alexander¹ and Julia Ann (Dean, *sic*) Dean. He m., Dec. 27, 1893, Susan Dean, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., May 27, 1867, dau. of Charles and Eleanor Wilson (Hamilton) Dean. They lived in the Geo. Kingsbury house, at 44, in 1908-09, and moved into the Martin Rugg (or Comstock) house, at 59, in 1909. He is a farmer and general laborer. Ten ch.: 1. *Charles*³, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., June 14, 1894; 2. *Clarence*³, b. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 14, 1896; 3. *Herman*³, b. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 6, 1897; 4. *Eleanor Wilson*³, b. in Milford, Aug. 12, 1899; 5. *Julia Emily*³, b. in Milford, Aug. 12, 1899, twin; 6. *Elwyn*³, b. in Milford, May 18, 1901; 7. *Stella*³, b. in Milford, Dec. 27, 1903; 8. *Lawrence*³, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1905; 9. *Hazel May*³, b. in Keene, Mar. 30, 1907; 10. *Alma*³, b. in S., at 44, Dec. 27, 1908.

DEGNAN OR DEIGNAN.

1. MARY ELLEN² DEGNAN (or DEIGNAN, as the name is sometimes

spelled), was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1890, the dau. of John¹ and Margaret (Burns) Degnan. She lived in the family of James Brason, at 112. She was m., Sept. 15, 1907, to Joseph F. Gorman, q. v.

DELZELL.

1. REV. SAMUEL WHITNEY DELZELL supplied the church at East Sullivan from June 4 until Sept. 12, in the year 1882. He became a Baptist clergyman. As he never acquired a residence in Sullivan and had no family here, we shall make no attempt to publish his family record. See page 445.

DERBY.

1. HENRY ALBERT³ DERBY was b. in Chesterfield, July 8, 1868; the son of Webster Daniel² and Harriet A. (Beal) Derby, and the grandson of Joel¹ Derby of Hinsdale. Henry A.³ Derby has lived in Keene and in S., on the old Leland farm at 251, which he purchased in 1907. In Keene, he was a sheet-iron and tin worker at the railroad shops. He m., in Keene, by Rev. Stephen G. Abbott, Feb. 28, 1891, Charlotte Maria Seaver, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1864; dau. of Edwin S. and Lydia (Brown) Seaver. Three ch.: 1. *Paul Webster*⁴, b. in Keene, Apr. 8, 1892; 2. *Marshall Abram*⁴, b. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1894; 3. *Laurice Edward*⁴ (a son), b. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1897.

DEVAUL.

1. GEORGE W.³ DEVAUL, son of George¹ and Martha (Farrington) Devaul, was b. in Nelson, Sept. 20, 1832. He was employed several years for Seabury & Co., in the black lead mining business. He afterwards purchased what was known as the Wilson saw-mill, where he was accidentally killed, Apr. 10, 1869, by falling upon a circular saw when it was in full motion, being horribly mangled, and living only a few moments. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. A. H. Cutter, May 9, 1859, Samantha Amanda Atwood, b. in Nelson, Mar. 15, 1833; d., June 9, 1897, in Bellows Falls; dau. of Philip and Eunice (Farwell) Atwood. She lived a short time, in the eighties, in East S., in the house at 16. Two ch., 1. *Helena Rose Seabury*³, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1860; m. in Keene, by Rev. C. E. Harrington, Oct. 19, 1887, Carroll Leslie Aldrich, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 8, 1863; son of Andrew J. and Sarah W. (Garfield) Aldrich., Res. Keene and Boston, Mass. 2. *Luzetta Samantha*³, b. in Nelson, May 11, 1865.

DEWEY.

I. FAMILY OF TIMOTHY DEWEY.

This name is said to have been originally "de la Wey." The family is said to have passed into England in the time of William the Conqueror. The town of Douai in France, in which was issued the Catholic or Douai version of the Bible, was derived from this family. DeWes, DeVie, Davies, and Davis are kindred names. I. THOMAS¹ DEWEY appeared in Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1633. He removed to Windsor, Conn., where he d. in 1648. II. DEA. JOSIAH² DEWEY, son of the preceding, b. in Windsor, Conn., ab. 1640; d. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 7, 1732, ae. 92. His w., Hephzibah Lyman, was a lineal descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne (the complete line being given in the published

Dewey genealogy). III. EBENEZER³ DEWEY, son of the preceding, b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$, d. in Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 3, 1711, in his 38th year. He m. Elizabeth Wright. IV. DEA. EBENEZER⁴ DEWEY, son of the preceding, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 24, 1712; d. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 24, 1791. He m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1735, Martha Wilcox, b. in Hebron, Conn., Jan. 3, 1711; d. at Gilead Parish, Conn., May 29, 1761; dau. of Ebenezer Wilcox. Mr. Dewey was twice married after this.

1. TIMOTHY⁵ DEWEY, son of Dea. Ebenezer, IV., was b. in Hebron, Conn., Mar. 27, 1755. He d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 28, 1852, at the great age of 97. He was the first settler of the farm where M. J. Barrett lives, and built a house which stood at 256. He settled the farm in 1778 and lived upon it ten years, until after Sullivan was incorporated. He was a cousin of Admiral Dewey's great-grandfather. This was, in some respects, the most remarkable family that has lived in town. We have given fuller particulars on pages 775-6, and will not repeat here. Mr. Dewey served in the Revolution, enduring many hardships. See page 776. He m., June 29, 1780, Jemima Griswold, b. in Keene, July 1755; d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 1, 1822, having been a paralytic for seven and a half years. Her parents, Stephen and Hannah Griswold, are said to have been the first settlers of Sullivan, at the site of 102 or very near it. Five ch.: 1. *Timothy*⁶, b. at 256, Sept. 16, 1781; d. there, May 12, 1783. His little headstone in the old cemetery is the oldest stone there, although there had been earlier deaths in town. Stones with earlier inscriptions were erected subsequently to this; 2. *Timothy*⁶ (second of name), 2, b. at 256, in 1784, exact day not recorded; 3. *Arethusa*⁶, b. at 256, Apr. 4, 1786; "died soon"; 4. *Asahel*⁶, 3, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., July 12, 1788; 5. *Stephen*⁶, 4, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 5, 1794.

2. TIMOTHY⁶ DEWEY, JR., son of Timothy⁵, 1, was the most remarkable man who has ever left Sullivan. The spot where he was born, at 256, would have been then in Gilsum, but was included in the town of Sullivan, which was incorporated before the Deweys left the place. He was the originator of the manufacture of illuminating gas upon the American continent. We have given a full account of this distinguished man upon page 613 and will not repeat the facts here. He d. at his estate, called Ashland, in Jefferson County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853, ae. 69. He was a civil engineer and had resided in Albany, N. Y., and New York City. He m., Dec. 11, 1811, Sylvia Canfield, b. in Salisbury, Conn., ab. 1786; d. in 1831; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Harrison) Canfield. Eight ch.: 1. *William T.*⁷ (middle name probably Timothy), b., Jan. 24, 1813, probably in Albany; d. in 1876, at the fine estate called Ashland, Jefferson County, N. Y. He was never married. He was three times an assemblyman from his county and one of the most fluent speakers in northern New York. He and his father were both prominently identified with the construction of the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg R. R. 2. *Arethusa Helena*⁷, b. in Albany, Dec. 8, 1814; m., Aug. 22, 1836, Isaac Ogden Woodruff, b. in New York City, May 15, 1813; d. in Quincy, Ill., July 16, 1870; son of Thomas Tyson and Mary (Ennis) Woodruff. Mrs. Woodruff was living in 1897 at Quincy, Ill. She had seven ch., all b. in Quincy: 1. Mary Josephine⁸, b., Apr. 20, 1837; m. Alexander Edwin Wheat and had four ch.; 2. Thomas Tyson⁸, b., Jan. 7, 1839; m. Sylvia W. Ingersoll and had three ch., at last report; 3. Timothy Dewey⁸, b., Oct. 27, 1840;

m. Frances Eugenia Godfrey; four ch.; 4. Arethusa Helena⁸, b., Apr. 29, 1843; m. Thomas Lonsdale Leeming; five ch.; 5. Isaac Ogden⁸, b., Apr. 30, 1848; m. 1st, Charlotte Coburn; 2d, Mrs. Mary Higbee; 6. James Ennis⁸, b., Oct. 15, 1850; m. Bertha Casselbury; two ch. at last report; 7. Theresa Dewey⁸, b., July 6, 1852; unm. in 1898. 3. *Edwin*¹, b., Sept. 8, 1816; d., Oct. 18, 1816, probably in Albany. 4. *John Stearns*¹, b., Dec. 11, 1817; d. May 11, 1818, probably in Albany. 5. *Marcia Ames*¹, b. in New York City, Mar. 24, 1820; d. there, Dec. 20, 1894; m. in 1840, Capt. Joseph Augustus Phillips of the U. S. Infantry; b. ab. 1805, in Lawrenceville, N. J.; d., Jan. 4, 1846; son of John and Mary Phillips. She had two ch.: 1. Josephine⁸, who m. Wm. B. Bull of Quincy, Ill. No. ch. 2. Pierre Butler⁸, d. young. 6. *Leslie*¹, b. in New York City, Aug. 28, 1821; d., there in 1832. 7. *Theresa Maria*¹, b. in New York City, July 7, 1826; d. in Quincy, Ill., Nov. 19, 1865; m. Hamilton Hoffman, and had a dau., Marcia⁸, who d. in infancy. 8. *Josephine McIlvaine*¹, b. in New York City, ab. 1830, and d. two and a half years of age.

3. ASAHEL⁸ DEWEY, son of Timothy⁶, 1, m. a woman whose first name was Bridget, and had two ch.: 1. *John*¹; 2. *James*¹.

4. STEPHEN⁸ DEWEY, son of Timothy⁵, 1, d. in Canton, Ill., Jan. 19, 1857. He was a farmer there. He m., Mar. 24, 1822, Roxana Ann Moore, b. in Suffolk Co., L. I., May 5, 1803; d. at Isabel, Fulton Co., Ill., Oct. 15, 1855. Six ch., all b. in Illinois, probably at Canton.: 1. *Evelina Amelia*¹, b., Sept. 15, 1824; still living in Canton, Ill., in 1898; m., Apr. 2, 1846, Henry Frederick Ingersoll, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1815; d. in Canton, Ill., Sept. 12, 1890; son of Henry and Mary (Whiton) Ingersoll. Five ch., all b. at Canton, Ill.: 1. Charles Edward⁸, b., July 3, 1849; m. Alice Caroline Parlin; three ch., at last report; 2. Ernest⁸, b., Aug. 7, 1853; m. Edith Munn; one son, Max⁹; 3. Wyllys King⁸, b., Aug. 8, 1856, a physician in Philadelphia; m. Katherine Heberton; three ch., at last report; 4. Eva⁸, b., Mar. 17, 1859; unm.; 5. Sylvia Whiton⁸, b., Oct. 1, 1862; m. her 2d cousin, Thomas Tyson Woodruff (see second preceding paragraph); three ch., at last report. 2. *William Moore*¹, b., Nov. 1, 1826; d., June 14, 1830. 3. *Charles Clinton*¹, b., Sept. 20, 1828; d., unm., May 27, 1855. 4. *Timothy*¹, b., Sept. 29, 1833; d., unm., Apr. 26, 1870. 5. *Cornelia*¹, b., July 13, 1836; d., Aug. 30, 1836. 6. *Frances Ann Amelia*¹, b., Nov. 13, 1837; d., unm., Oct. 17, 1856.

II. ELMIRA DEWEY.

1. ELMIRA² DEWEY, dau. of Daniel¹ and Bethiah (McIntire) Dewey, was b., Oct. 16, 1817, in Stoddard (?). She d. at the house of her uncle, David McIntire, in S., at 26, Feb. 24, 1844, of tuberculosis. Her parents were m., Mar. 15, 1810, in Pottersville, by Rev. Elijah Willard. Her mother was a sister of David McIntire.

DE WOLF (called DOLPH).

I. MATTHEW¹ DE WOLF (frequently called DOLPH) lived in Gilsum. He m. Sibyl Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Sibyl (Fox) Bliss of Windsor, Conn. His known ch. were: 1. *David*², b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1772; m. in Surry, by L. Holmes, Esq., Aug. 27, 1793, Sarah (Sally) Borden, dau. of Samuel Borden of Surry. She m. a man named Kelsey for her 2d hus., and died in Vermont. 2. *Roxana*²,

b. in Gilsum, Jan. 13, 1774. *Philadelphia DeWolf*² (usually known as *Dilly Dolph*), 1, according to the Gilsum history, was probably his daughter. II. CECILIA¹ DEWOLF was quite likely his sister. She was m. in Surry, according to the records of that town, July 12, 1784, by Lemuel Holmes, Esq., to George Parkhurst. According to the vital statistics of Keene, a certain BEULAH DOLPH of Surry was married in Keene, July 12, 1784, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to George Parkhurst of Surry. It seems hardly possible that there could be two George Parkhursts of Surry, who were married on the same day. It would seem as if the two records allude to the same marriage, but we cannot solve the puzzle. Possibly the town clerk of Surry erred in the spelling of the bride's name. Mr. Holmes may have performed a civil marriage, because the religious ceremony was in another town. George Parkhurst and his wife had a dau., *Cecilia*², b. in Surry, Feb. 22, 1785. III. PRUDENCE¹ DEWOLF (or DOLPH) was probably another sister of Matthew. She had a daughter, named *Charlotte*², b. in Westford (not Westfield), Mass., Dec. 5, 1773. The father was Timothy Roots, according to Gilsum records. Prudence m. John Dimick, Jr., q. v., and the daughter was called "Charlotty Dimick."

1. PHILADELPHIA² DEWOLF, probably the dau. of Matthew¹, I, was never married. She lived a few years in S., in a hut at 224, and was the only person who ever occupied it. She was the notorious DILLY DOLPH of whom we have given a pretty full account on page 756. After living here, from ab. 1798 or 1799 until ab. 1804, she went to Pownal, Vt., then to Gilsum, and also lived in several other places, and was finally driven from Gilsum, in 1821, in the manner described on page 756. We know the names of two of her ch.: 1. *Henry Page*³. At a special town meeting in Gilsum, in 1800, it was voted "to put out" Philadelphia Dolph's child. He was accordingly "put out" to Moses Farnsworth, a near neighbor, who was to have fifty dollars for taking him. In the writings, he is called "*Henry Page*³, as his mother hath named him." His paternity is unknown. 2. *David Nash*³, son of Abraham Nash, Jr., q. v., b. in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 4, 1804, correcting the record in the History of Gilsum. In 1804, there was a lawsuit between Gilsum and Sullivan about the maintenance of "Dilly's" children. Sullivan probably had to pay the bills. She is understood to have had other children, among them two daughters, but we cannot learn any authentic particulars. It is understood that no one of her children was b. in Sullivan.

DIMMICK OR DIMMOCK.

This name is variously spelled Dimmick, Dimick, Dimock, Dimmock, and in other forms. Dimmick appears to be the most approved form. I. THOMAS¹ DIMMICK came from England, and was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1635, moved to Hingham, Mass., in 1638, and to Scituate, Mass., in 1639. In the latter year, he moved again to Barnstable, Mass., where he d. in 1658. II. SHUBAEL² DIMMICK, son of the preceding, and the only son who lived to have descendants, r. in Barnstable, where he was known as "Ensign Dimock," in Yarmouth, Mass., and in Windsor (later Mansfield), Conn., where he was known as "Dea. Dimmick." He m. Joanna Bursley. He was bap. in Barnstable, Sept. 14, 1644; d. in Windsor (Mansfield), Conn., Oct. 29, 1732. III. TIMOTHY³ DIMMICK (or DIMMUCK), third son and ch. of Shubael², b. in Barnstable, Mar. 1668; d. in Ashford, Conn., ab. 1733. His w. was called Abigail.

1. JOHN⁴ DIMMICK, son of Timothy³, III, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 3 (O. S.), 170 $\frac{1}{8}$; d. in S., at 250, June 23, 1789. He was one of the earliest settlers of the place. He purchased land in what was then Gilsum, Nov. 24, 1766, including many lots, several of which were in what is now S. His ch. were all b. in Ashford, Conn., before he moved to New Hampshire. After the removal, he lived several years on land that he owned in what is still Gilsum. About 1777 or 1778, he moved to his land in what is now S. He lived at 250, and his son, Timothy⁵, lived with him. He and his w. died there. He was a large land owner and gave fine farms to all of his children. He gave the farm at 250 (later 251) to Timothy; the farm at 242 (including the later Hubbard farm at 243) to John, Jr.; the farm at 103 (later the Baker and J. N. Nims farm, at 104) to Isaac; the farm at 175 (the C. W. Rawson farm) to Sibyl, who m. John Chapman; and the farm at 199 (later the Foster farm at 197, and the H. C. Rawson farm at 196) to his other dau., Hannah, the widow of a Mr. Thatcher. He m., Oct. 10, 1728, Hannah Kimball, who d. in S., at 250, Aug. 23, 1790, the age and parentage not discovered. There were eight ch., all b. in Ashford, Conn.: 1. *Hannah*⁵, 2, b., Aug. 20, 1729; 2. *John*⁵, b., Nov. 9, 1731; d. in Ashford, Conn., July 10, 1748; 3. *Joseph*⁵, b., Oct. 7, 1733; d. in Ashford, Conn., July 22, 1748; 4. *Sibyl*⁵, (sometimes misspelled Sebbe or Lebbe upon town records), b., Jan. 9, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$; m. John Chapman, q. v.; 5. *Benjamin*⁵, b., Dec. 1, 1739; d. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1759; 6. *Isaac*⁵, 3, date of birth not discovered; 7. *Timothy*⁵, 4, date of birth not discovered; 8. *John*⁵, 5, b., Oct. 19, 1748.

2. HANNAH⁵ DIMMICK, dau. of John⁴, 1, m., for her first hus., a Mr. Thatcher. We do not know where he lived and have no particulars concerning him. She appears on the records as the "widow Thatcher." She m., 2d, in Keene, by Thomas Baker, Esq., Aug. 29, 1787, John Harvey, Jr., of Swanzey. Mr. Harvey, by his first w., Mercy, had three ch., John Thurber, Mercy and Edward. Mr. Harvey was the son of John and Jemima Harvey, who came to Swanzey from Taunton, Mass., previous to 1776. Hannah is not known to have had any ch.

3. ISAAC⁵ DIMMICK, son of John⁴, 1, by his w., Sarah, had three ch.: 1. *Candace*⁶, b. in Ashford, Conn., July 2, 1767; 2. *Phebe*⁶, b. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1768; 3. *Isaac*⁶, Jr., b. in Gilsum (in what is still Gilsum), July 12, 1770. We know nothing of Isaac's wife, nor the particulars of his death.

4. TIMOTHY⁵ DIMMICK, son of John⁴, 1, r. in S., at 250, for many years. He left town and we do not know the place or date of his death. He m., May 31, 1782, in Surry, Sarah Beels (or Beals). We know nothing of her birth, death, or parentage. The Surry records err in calling her name Hannah. Six ch., all b. at 250: 1. *Kendall*⁶, d. at 250, June 24, 1785, in infancy. 2. *Timothy*⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1786; d. at 250, Nov. 23, 1786; 3. *Sarah*⁶ (called Sally), b., Aug. 4, 1788; d. at 250, Aug. 21, 1791; 4. *Dorcas*⁶, b., Jan. 18, 1790; m. Philip Proctor, Jr., q. v.; 5. *Timothy*⁶, 6, b., Oct. 15, 1791; 6. *Daniel Kendall*⁶, b., Mar. 21, 1795 of whom we have no further particulars.

5. JOHN⁵ DIMMICK, JR., son of John⁴, 1, m., Oct. 8, 1774, Prudence Dolph of Gilsum, probably a sister of Matthew, q. v. We have no further particulars about her, nor do we know the place and date of Mr. Dimmick's death. He lived at first in what is still Gilsum, where his first two ch. were

born, then he moved to what is now S., at 242, where his remaining ch. were born. On Nov. 3, 1808, he bought a farm in Pittsford, Vt., to which he moved, and we know no more of him. He had nine ch. certainly and probably eleven

1. *Prudence*⁶, b., Oct. 1, 1775; m., Mar. 26, 1794, Moses Hills of Swanzey, b. there, Mar. 19, 1767; d. there, Dec. 3, 1842; son of Samuel and Sarah (Graves) Hills. Prudence d. s. p., in about a year afterwards.
2. *Huldah*⁶, b., Apr. 7, 1777; m. Oliver Osgood, q. v.
3. *Elizabeth*⁶ (called Betsey), b., Apr. 13, 1779; m. Michael Saunders, q. v.
4. *John*⁶, b., Mar. 19, 1781; d. at 242, Mar. 7, 1795.
5. *Alanson*⁶, b., Apr. 27, 1787, of whom we have discovered no further particulars.
6. *Leonard*⁶, b., May 18, 1789, of whom we have discovered no further particulars.
7. *Armmethus*⁶, b., Aug. 10, 1791; d. at 242, Aug. 30, 1795.
8. *Amy*⁶ (or Anna ?), b., Aug. 27, 1793, of whom we have learned no more.
9. *John Francis*⁶, b., May 16, 1795, of whom we have learned no more.
10. *Sibyl Dimmick*⁶, was probably a dau. of John. She m. in Gilsum, Feb. 9, 1806, Jeremiah F. Wood. The intentions were not recorded in S. until Mar. 6, 1806.
11. *Hannah Dimmick*⁶, who m. Jasper White, q. v., was also probably a dau. of John. It is likely that Sibyl and Hannah were born between 1781 and 1787, their births coming between those of John and Alanson. The earliest Gilsum records, where these births would have been recorded, are not known to be in existence.

6. TIMOTHY⁶ DIMMICK, son of Timothy⁵, 4, d. in Union Grove, Ill., date undiscovered, having previously lived at West Rutland, Vt., where his two ch. were born. The exact date of his marriage is not found. He was published, Jan. 1816, to Almira Rugg, b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793; d. in Union Grove, Ill., Dec. 27, 1862; dau. of Elijah and Lois (Wilder) Rugg. His two ch., both b. in West Rutland, Vt., were: 1. *Lois*⁷; 2. *Gilbert Harrison*⁷, 7, b. ab. 1819.

7. GILBERT H.⁷ DIMMICK, son of Timothy⁶, Jr., 6, d. in Morrison, Ill., July 29, 1873. He m., Nov. 17, 1841, Clarinda L. Herrick, who d., Sept. 8, 1885. He r. in West Rutland, Vt.; Union Grove, Ill.; and Morrison, Ill. He had six ch., the first being born in West Rutland, the other five at places not known to us: 1. *Gilbert Wilson*⁸, b., Oct. 4, 1842; d., Oct. 31, 1867; 2. *Fayette Timothy*⁸, 8, b., July 27, 1846; 3. *Atwell Herrick*⁸, b., May 28, 1849; d., Sept. 9, 1850; 4. *DeWitt Clinton*⁸, b., Aug. 27, 1851; d., Oct. 2, 1860; 5. *Ida Emogene*⁸, 9, b., Nov. 8, 1855; 6. *Walter Scott*⁸, 10, b., May 17, 1862.

8. FAYETTE T.⁸ DIMMICK, son of Gilbert H.⁷, 7, was the cashier of a bank at Wauneta, Nebraska, when we heard from him. He m., Oct. 12, 1873, Emma S. Fletcher. He had four ch., the places of whose births were not stated: 1. *Mabel*⁹, b., Jan. 2, 1875; 2. *Freedom*⁹, b., Aug. 28, 1877; 3. *Bessie Victoria*⁹, b., May 24, 1885; d., Dec. 19, 1885; 4. *Gilbert Fayette*⁹, b., Jan. 24, 1888.

9. IDA E.⁸ DIMMICK, dau. of Gilbert H.⁷, 7, m., Sept. 3, 1877, at Lyndon, Ill., Thomas M. Dallam. She r. at Keokuk, Iowa. Two ch.: 1. *Gilbert R.*⁹, b., Oct. 15, 1879; d., July 12, 1880; 2. *Leola S.*⁹, b., Feb. 18, 1883.

10. WALTER S.⁸ DIMMICK, son of Gilbert H.⁷, 7, m., Dec. 27, 1888, at Exeter, Nebraska, Augusta J. Rogers. He r. at Geneva, Nebraska. One ch. at last report: 1. *Neva Clarinda*⁹, b. in Geneva, Feb. 10, 1891.

DODGE.

The Sullivan Dodges appear to have been quite distinct from the Stoddard Dodges and only remotely related, if at all. I. JOHN¹ DODGE and Margaret (or Margerie), his wife, lived in Somersetshire, England. II. RICHARD² DODGE, son of John¹, settled in the north part of what is now Beverly, Mass., where he d., June 15, 1671. III. EDWARD³ DODGE, son of Richard², d. in North Beverly, Feb. 13, 1727. He m. Mary, dau. of Wm. Haskell of Gloucester. IV. MARK⁴ DODGE, son of Edward³, d. in Beverly, ab. 1787. He m., 1st, Sarah Dodge, 2d, Elizabeth Woodbury. V. BENJAMIN⁵ DODGE, son of Mark⁴ and Elizabeth Dodge, b. in Beverly, Sept. 21, 1724; d. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 10, 1797. He m., June 19, 1754, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Margaret Dodge of Ipswich, Mass. She was b., Mar. 1733; d. in New Boston, May 8, 1830.

1. BENJAMIN⁶ DODGE, JR., son of Benjamin⁵, V., was b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 13, 1758; d. in New Boston, Jan. 13, 1831; m. 1st, Nov. 4 (or 24), 1780 (or 1781), Eunice Boutwell (or Boutelle); b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 14, 1761; d. in New Boston, Nov. 11 (or 21), 1811. He m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1812, the widow, Sarah Mudgett of Weare, b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 17, 1774; d. in New Boston, Dec. 5 (or 6), 1838. He lived in S., not more than a year, in the old Joseph Ellis house which stood on or near the site of 102. He was then living with his first wife. His fifth ch., Sarah, was b. here, all the others in New Boston: 1. *Elizabeth*¹, b., Jan. 13, 1783; m. Solomon Dodge of New Boston, and had nine ch.; 2. *Mark*¹, b., May 16, 1785; d., Apr. 7, 1789; 3. *Lydia*¹, b., June 18, 1787; m. Samuel Gregg, and had six ch.; 4. *Charlotte*¹, b., Feb. 23, 1790; m. James Boutwell of Antrim, and had seven ch.; 5. *Sarah*¹ (Sally), b. in S., on the site of 102, June 15, 1792; d., unm., in New Boston, Nov. 4, 1808; 6. *Eunice*¹, b., Oct. 15, 1794; d. unm., in New Boston, Sept. 1, 1827; 7. *Benjamin*¹, b., Jan. 22, 1797; m. Mary Smith, and had seven ch.; 8. *Monica*¹ (usually misspelled Monice by herself), b., June 23, 1799; m. Samuel Dodge of New Boston, and had ten ch.; 9. *Achsa*¹, b., July 16, 1802; m. Rodney George of Windham; 10. *Rebecca*¹, b., Feb. 20, 1806; m. Jacob Bailey of Manchester; 11. *Sarah*¹, b., Nov. 27, 1813; m. Gove Kelso; two ch.; 12. *Mary W.*¹, b., Sept. 4, 1816; m. David A. Kendall of Mt. Vernon, N. H.; three ch. The descendants of this family are very numerous. As they never lived in S., and as the whole genealogy of the family is minutely traced in the published Dodge genealogy, we do not deem it advisable to publish it here, as it would take many pages to do so.

DORCHESTER.

1. ISHMAEL¹ DORCHESTER, a negro, lived for a time on what we call the Dunn place, in a house that stood on or near the site of 122. We do not discover the date of his birth or his parentage. It was probably during the ownership of Daniel Wilder, between 1807 and 1815 (we do not know the exact years), that Ishmael lived here. He was m. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 2, 1783, to a negress called Peggy Rogers. Negroes derived their surnames from families in which they had been servants or slaves. We know nothing of Peggy's birth, death or parentage. Ishmael d. in Sterling, June 25, 1828. The Sterling records note the death of a certain Peggy Dorchester, perhaps Ishmael's mother or grandmother, who d., Apr. 9, 1816, at the age of 107. It may be doubted whether her

exact age was known. In those days, negroes rarely knew their birthdays or parentage. The Sterling records record the births, in that town, of seven ch. of Ishmael and Peggy, all of whom, except the eldest, probably went to S. with their parents. They were: 1. *Seraphina*², b., Mar. 8, 1784; published in Sterling, Jan. 22, 1803, to Moses Roberts, "a bondsman," of Boylston; 2. *Elothina*², called "Allethina," b., Feb. 9, 1785; m. Peter Barker, q. v.; 3. *Fanny*², b., July 25, 1786; 4. *Rhoda*², b., Sept. 3, 1788; 5. *Arethusa*², b., Apr. 29, 1791; 6. *David*², b., Nov. 12, 1797; the boy about whom Capt. Nims composed his riddle (see pages 579-580); 7. *Maria*² (spelled Maris on record), b., Nov. 29, 1799. There was also an *Ivy Dorchester*², perhaps another child of Ishmael, or a relative, who lived with Mr. and Mrs. Pompey Woodward, negroes who lived at 127, 130, and 129. We do not know what became of her.

DORR.

1. JOSIAH DORR received a license to sell spirits, June 1, 1801. He was a trader and had a store in the house at 97, where Tirzah Boynton lived in later years. He was only in that store two or three years. He was probably a relative of the Keene family of Joseph Dorr, and was very likely one of the Boston Dorrs. We have not yet discovered his family relationships. He was quite likely unmarried at this time.

DORT.

The Dorts and Darts are originally of the same family. The name is variously spelled Dart, Darte, Dartt, and Dort (at the present time). This family spell the last name Dort, although their ancestors spelled it Dart. I. THOMAS² DART, the first of the family of whom we hear, was b. in Connecticut, ab. 1719; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 9, 1792. The name of his father is not known to us. He m. Sarah Belding. II. JESSE³ DART, son of Thomas, b. in Bolton, Conn., ab. 1756; d. in Gilsum, June 9, 1829; m., 1st, Jane McCurdy; m. 2d, (Oct. 1826, Mrs. Abigail (Webster) (Sawyer) Clisby. III. JESSE⁴ DORT or DART, son of Jesse, b. in Gilsum, June 8, 1783; m. Susannah Capen of Surry, and moved to Schenectady, N. Y.

1. WILLARD⁵ DORT, son of Jesse⁴, III., always spelled his last name Dort. He was b. in Gilsum, Apr. 5, 1810 (the date 1808 furnished by his dau. being probably a mistake, if the succession of the dates of the births of Jesse Dart's children on the Gilsum town records is reliable, upon which we rely for date of Willard's birth). He d. at Clear Lake, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1881. He lived in S., from his marriage until 1854, in the Hemenway house, at 210, where Wm. H. Bates lives. He then lived three years in Keene and moved to Clear Lake, Iowa. He m., Apr. 24, 1834, Elvira Fay Gibbs, b. in S., Sept. 12, 1813; alive when the record was taken, but probably not living at present; dau. of Dea. Dalphon and Asenath (Fay) Gibbs of Sullivan. They had three ch., all b. at 210: 1. *Dalphon Gibbs*⁶, called later *Dalphon Alonso*, b., Feb. 20, 1836; 2. *Asenath Roselva*⁶, 2, b., Mar. 28, 1838; 3. *Oscar Lyman*⁶, b., July 10, 1840. The boys were both in the Civil War. We have not obtained their family records.

2. ASENATH R.⁶ DORT, dau. of Willard⁵, 1, called herself later Rosa

Asenath Dort. She m., Dec. 16, 1856, in Keene, by Rev. Gilbert Robbins, Thomas Ottobine Howard, b. in Marlow, Dec. 16, 1832 (correcting the History of Gilsum); son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Beckwith) Howard. In the spring after their marriage, they moved to Clear Lake, Iowa, where they ever afterwards lived. Mr. Howard rose to the rank of 1st Lieut. of Co. B, 3 Reg. of Iowa Vols. in the Civil War, and d., Apr. 11, 1864, from wounds received in the battle of Pleasant Hills, Ia. He was a very gallant soldier. They had two ch., both b. in Clear Lake, Iowa: 1. *Nettie Lorena*¹, b., Oct. 12, 1858; 2. *Thomas Oscar*¹, b., May 21, 1862.

DOW.

I. JOHN¹ DOW married Sophia Green and lived in Leicester, Vt., Brandon, Vt., and elsewhere. Two of his sons lived at different times in S. These were John Emerson², 1, and George Oscar², 2.

1. JOHN EMERSON² DOW, son of John¹, I., was b. in Leicester, Vt., Sept. 17, 1826, and d. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1897. He was m., in Nashua, by Rev. C. D. Miller, Feb. 5, 1857, to Almira Bryant Barrett, b. in Washington, N. H., Apr. 21, 1839; still living (1909) in Keene; dau. of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Peacock) Barrett. He was a farmer and chopper and lived in S., at 202 (1859-61); then in Munsonville; again in S., at 101 (1863-64); and at 228 (1864-66); then again at 202 (1866-1869); afterwards in Gilsum; then in S., at 173 (1878-9); finally in Keene. Seven ch.: 1. *Walter John*³, b., in S., at 202, May 22, 1859; d. in Munsonville, Apr. 26, 1861; 2. *Florence Adelaide*³, 3, b. in S., at 202, May 9, 1861; 3. *George Elmer*³, b. in S., at 101, Apr. 25, 1864; d. in S., at 228, Dec. 16, 1864; 4. *Ida May*³, 4, b. in S., at 228, Feb. 18, 1866; 5. *Elmer Ulysses*³, 5, b. in S., at 202, Nov. 25, 1868; 6. *Guy Linwood*³, 6, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 26, 1874; 7. *Ray Elson*³, 7, b. in S., at 173, Feb. 7, 1879.

2. GEORGE OSCAR² DOW, b. in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 1, 1829, was the son of John¹ and Sophia (Greene) Dow, and a brother of John E.² Dow, 1. He lived in S., at 24, 1868-71; and at 101, in 1871-72; then in Gilsum; in S. again, at 24, for ten or eleven years from 1877; finally in Keene, where he d., Sept. 7, 1904. He was a farmer and laborer. He m., at Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 25, 1867, Emma Gertrude Banker; b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849; dau. of William and Rachel Loretta (Kenyon) Banker. She is still living (1909), on Water St., in Keene. Seven ch.: 1. *Nellie Mabel*³, b. in S., at 24, July 21, 1869; m., Dec. 10, 1890, Isaac James Barlow, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1866; son of Isaac Kenion and Nancy Amelia (Hemett or Hammatt) Barlow. He is, in 1909, a mill hand in West Swanzey. Five ch.: 1. *Cora Della*⁴, b. in North Clarendon, Vt., May 8, 1892; 2. *Mildred Stella*⁴, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Dec. 7, 1894; 3. *Harriet Mabel*⁴, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 20, 1896; 4. *Frederick Isaac*⁴, b. at Chippenhook, Vt., July 24, 1898; 5. *Herman Melvin*⁴, b. in E. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1901. 2. *Addie Viola*³, b. in S., at 101, Aug. 27, 1871; d. in S., at 24, Oct. 11, 1881. 3. *Eldredge Noble*³, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 31, 1874; m., July 16, 1895, Susan Clara Hale of Troy, N. H.; b. there, Sept. 5, 1872; dau. of Ozro J. and Lucy A. (Kendall) Hale; res. Rochester, N. Y. 4. *Myrtle May*³, b. in S., at 24, Dec. 5, 1877; m., Dec. 16, 1894, LeRoy Barlow, q. v. 5. *Eva Susan*³, b. in S., at 24, Nov. 12, 1884; unm. in 1909. 6. *Agnes Jane*³, b. in S., at 24, July 27, 1887; d. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1899. 7. *Fred. Eugene*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 8, 1890; d. there, Dec. 28, 1890.

3. FLORENCE A.³ DOW, dau. of John E.², 1, m., Dec. 24, 1878, Edward Wilson Abbott, b. in Nelson, June 22, 1858; son of James W. and Ellen Rebecca (Blodgett) Abbott. Present res., Providence, R. I. Two ch.: 1. *Maud Florence*⁴, b. in Keene, Mar. 7, 1880; d. there, Aug. 17, 1882; 2. *Leon E.*⁴, b. in Keene, May 15, 1881; d. there, Oct. 21, 1885.

4. IDA MAY³ DOW, dau. of John E.², 1, m., June 5, 1883, her first cousin, Henry Alonzo Blanding of Springfield, Vt.; b. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 8, 1857; son of Henry Reuel and Adeline (Barrett) Blanding. See Alonzo Barrett. Res., Springfield, Vt. One ch.: 1. *Ruby Inez Blanding*⁴, b. in Lyme, N. H., Mar. 22, 1884.

5. ELMER U.³ DOW, son of John E.², 1, m., Nov. 29, 1888, Elizabeth Rachel Cameron, b. in Nelson, Apr. 28, 1868; dau. of Donald and Hermione (Demeau) Cameron. He is a chair-maker; res. Keene. Ten ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Lee Burton*⁴, b., Oct. 28, 1889; 2. *Pearl Helena*⁴, b., Jan. 24, 1891; d., Aug. 20, 1891; 3. *Ruth Evelyn*⁴, b., Nov. 15, 1892; 4. *Verne Elmer*⁴, b., Apr. 3, 1895; 5. *Donald Cameron*⁴, b., Nov. 12, 1896; 6. *Hermione Elizabeth*⁴, b., Nov. 13, 1898; 7. *Henry Edward*⁴, b., May 5, 1901; 8. *Raphael Barrett*⁴, b., May 6, 1904; 9. *Clarisse Olive*⁴, b., July 8, 1907; 10. *Dorothy*⁴, b., Apr. 23, 1908.

6. GUY L.³ DOW, son of John E.², 1, m., Nov. 14, 1894, Mary Bullard, b. in South Worcester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1873; dau. of Gilbert and Marie Adeline (Choquette) Bullard. Res., Providence, R. I. Three ch., all b. in Providence: 1. *Grace Albina*⁴, b., Oct. 4, 1895; 2. *Pearl May*⁴ (a dau.), b., Mar. 13, 1898; 3. *Linwood Ernest*⁴, b., Mar. 14, 1900.

7. RAY E.³ DOW, son of John E.², 1, m., Feb. 3, 1904, Mary Anne Stock, b. at Arlington Heights, Mass., May 16, 1870; dau. of Thomas and Cecilia (Keenaghan) Stock. He is a chair-maker; res., Keene. Two ch.: 1. *Thomas James*⁴, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1905; 2. *Walter Emerson*⁴, b. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1908.

DRAKE.

I. JOHN¹ DRAKE was of Mt. Drake and Exmouth, Eng.; m., between 1413 and 1422, Christiana Billet. II. JOHN² DRAKE, Jr., m. Christiana Antage and settled at Otterton in Devonshire, Eng. III. JOHN³ DRAKE, 3d, lived at Otterton and m. a dau. of John Crews or Crewys. IV. JOHN⁴ DRAKE, 4th, Esq. of Otterton, m. Agnes Kailway. V. JOHN⁵ DRAKE, 5th, Esq., of Ashe and Exmouth in Devonshire, Eng., m. Margaret Cole. VI. JOHN⁶ DRAKE, 6th, of Mt. Drake, Ashe, and Exmouth, Eng., high sheriff of Devon in the reign of Elizabeth, m. Amye Greenville of Stow in Cornwall. VII. SIR BARNARD⁷ DRAKE, Knight of Mt. Drake and Ashe in Devon, a great favorite of Queen Elizabeth, who knighted him at Greenwich, Jan. 9, 1585; m. Gertrude Fortescue, a descendant, in the fifth generation, of Sir John Fortescue, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, under Henry VI., and Lord Chancellor. VIII. JOHN⁸ DRAKE, Esq. of Mt. Drake and Ashe, m., Dorothy Button. Their elder son was knighted by Charles I. IX. WILLIAM⁹ DRAKE of Yardbury in Devon, m. Margaret Westofer. X. THOMAS¹⁰ DRAKE, bap., Sept. 13, 1635, at Colyton, Eng.; emigrated to America, about 1653-4, and settled at Weymouth; m., 1st, Jane Holbrook of Weymouth; m., 2d, widow Melicent Carver. XI. BENJAMIN¹¹ DRAKE of Wey-

mouth, Mass., son of Thomas¹⁰ and Jane, m. Sarah Pool. XII. JOSEPH¹² DRAKE of Easton, Mass., m. a woman whose first name was Bethiah. XIII. NATHAN DRAKE, who d. in Stoughton, Mass., m. Jemima Gay. XIV. ENOCH¹⁴ DRAKE son of Nathan¹³, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1767; d. there, May 18, 1826; m., Nov. 14, 1791, Sarah Marion; b., July 25, 1767; d., Oct. 15, 1808; dau. of William and Thankful (Withington) Marion. They r. in Stoughton, Mass.

1. REV. SAMUEL STILLMAN¹⁶ DRAKE, son of Enoch¹⁴, XIV., was b. in Stoughton (now Canton), Mass., July 21, 1804. He was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. in S., 1873-1878, living in the parsonage, at 87. See page 414. He m., Mar. 11, 1835, Priscilla Brastow, b. in Brewer, Me., Jan. 22, 1803; d. in S., at site of 102, Jan. 28, 1890; dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Brown) Brastow. He d. in North Berwick, Me., Nov. 12, 1883. Five ch.: 1. *Samuel Otis*¹⁶, 2, b. in Blanchard, Me., Feb. 6, 1836; 2. *James Brainerd*¹⁶, 3, b., in Brewer, Me., June 7, 1838; 3. *Ellis Richmond*¹⁶, 4, b. in Garland, Me., Feb. 11, 1840; 4. *Priscilla Brastow*¹⁶, 5, b. in Garland, Me., May 29, 1843; 5. *Sarah Marion*¹⁶ (named for her grandmother's maiden name), b. in Garland, Me., July 22, 1845; m. Augustus F. Nims, q. v.

2. SAMUEL OTIS¹⁶ DRAKE, son of Rev. Samuel S.¹⁶, 1, m., Oct. 18, 1868, Susan Maria Small, b. in Deer Isle, Me., Aug. 31, 1850; dau. of Calvin and Ann (Green) Small of Deer Isle. He is a merchant in North Berwick, Me. Two ch.: 1. *Brainerd Stillman*¹⁷, b. in Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 15, 1870; unm.; res. North Berwick, Me.; 2. *Albert Ellis*¹⁷, b. in North Berwick, July 6, 1871; d. there, Dec. 15, 1871.

3. JAMES BRAINERD¹⁶ DRAKE, son of Rev. Samuel S.¹⁶, 1, m., July 3, 1866, Georgia Lincoln; b. in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 16, 1843; living in Bath, Me.; dau. of Captain Foster and Martha (Rogers) Lincoln. He had several kinds of business, banking and other, and was president of the Kennebec Steamboat Co. He r. in Bath, Me., where he d., June 19, 1906. Three ch.: 1. *Georgia Louise*¹⁷, b. in Bath, May 30, 1867; m. J. O. Lincoln, M. D., of Bath; 2. *James Edward*¹⁷, b. in Bath, Dec. 9, 1871; a student for a time in Yale University. unm.; r. in Bath. 3. *Frederick Ellis*¹⁷, b. in Bath, Dec. 14, 1874; graduate of Bowdoin College.

4. REV. ELLIS RICHMOND¹⁶ DRAKE, son of Rev. Samuel S.¹⁶, 1, m., July 3, 1883, Emma Frances (Piper) Angell of Robinson, Mich.; b. in the state of New York, Sept. 15, 1849; dau. of Silas T. and Deborah (Bigelow) Piper. She is a graduate of Olivet College in Michigan, also of the medical department of Boston University, in 1882. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in 1862, admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1865; graduated at Andover Theol. Seminary in 1868, and entered the Congregational ministry. See page 593 for a more elaborate notice of him. He d. in Denver, Col., Mar. 10, 1906. Three ch.: 1. *Russell Angell*¹⁷, b. in Northfield, Mass.; m. Wm. Tovey Drysdale, M. D.; res., Newport, Plymouth, Idaho; 2. *Philip*¹⁷, b. in Northfield, and d. in Denver, Col.; 3. *Pauline McChane*¹⁷, b. in Denver, Col.; unm. in 1909.

5. PRISCILLA B.¹⁶ DRAKE, dau. of Rev. Samuel S.¹⁶, 1, m., in Keene, N. H., by Rev. C. E. Harrington, Jan. 1, 1890, to William Henry Jones, b. in Acworth, Ga., June 25, 1837; d. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1902; son of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Prouty) Jones. He was a merchant. She had no ch.

DUDLEY.

MRS. SARAH DUDLEY is reported, in the Sentinel for Mar. 17, 1836, to have died in S. We have been unable to ascertain who she was. We know of no family of that name that ever lived in town. We think she must have been a visitor in some family. Her age was given as 76. She was therefore born in 1759 or 1760. Perhaps she was the mother of some woman of the town; doubtless a relative of some of the town people.

DUNBAR.

1. CHARLES MANLEY² DUNBAR, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 7, 1880; son of Nathaniel Fiske¹ and Sarah (Saunders) Dunbar; m., Nov. 19, 1901, Marie Della Gorman (whose name in French would probably be Gaumont or Gomont). She was b. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1886; dau. of Joseph Fleuriën and Marie Diophile (Theberge) Gorman. Mr. Dunbar is a farmer and laborer and has r. in S. several years, with his father-in-law, in the Hersey Wardwell house, at 98, and in the F. B. Nims house at 94. No ch. in 1909 when record was taken.

DUNN.

I. FAMILY OF JOHN R. DUNN.

1. JOHN ROSWELL² DUNN was b. in Stoddard, Mar. 19, 1814; the son of Joseph¹ and Sarah (Jenkins) Dunn. In later life, he dropped the Roswell, and was simply known as John Dunn. He lived many years in S.; at first, in 1839-40, in the old Cummings house, at 178. In 1840, he moved to the Kemp farm at 151, which he purchased in 1842, where he lived until after the Civil War, when he moved the house to Eastern Avenue in Keene, where he d., June 21, 1872. The age (57) on his headstone in Woodland Cemetery, Keene, is wrong. He m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1839, Harriet Maria Nims, b. in S., Nov. 27, 1819; d. in S. at 151, Sept. 10, 1846; dau. of Asahel and Mary (Heaton) Nims. He m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1850, Emily Lestina White, b. in S., Dec. 9, 1824; dau. of Judson and Nancy (Seward) White. She survived Mr. Dunn, and m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1874, Joseph Wright Fassett of Jaffrey, b. in Troy, N. H., June 7, 1822; d. in Jaffrey, July 23, 1891; son of Joseph and Tabitha (Wright) Fassett. His death was caused from having his neck broken by being thrown from a mowing machine while at work in a field near his house. He was a prominent citizen of Jaffrey and had been a representative to the General Court. His former wife, who was Sarah A. Putney, died Dec. 13, 1873, from injuries received in being thrown from a carriage, by a frightened horse, on Ward Hill. Mrs. Emily L. Fassett d. in Jaffrey, Apr. 7, 1888. The date of birth on her headstone in the Keene Woodland Cemetery is wrong. She never had any ch. By his former w. Mr. Dunn had one ch.: *Thomas Norton*³, b. in S., at 151, June 4, 1846; d. there, Aug. 8, 1846.

II. FAMILY OF JUSTUS P. DUNN.

1. JUSTUS PERRY³ DUNN was b. in Stoddard, Nov. 28, 1812; son of Jonas² and Relief (Thompson) Dunn, and grandson of Benjamin¹ and Phebe (Spaulding) Dunn. He was named for Gen. Justus Perry of Keene, but dropped the Perry in later life and was usually known simply as Justus Dunn. He lived in Stoddard and Keene and moved, in 1850, to the old Oliver Stone house in S.,

at 122, where his family lived more than half a century and where he d., Feb. 5, 1894. He m., in Keene, by Rev. Z. Barstow, Nov. 17, 1841, Chloe Marsh, b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1818; d. at East S., at 31, Feb. 2, 1905; dau. of David and Chloe (Bowker) Marsh. On Nov. 17, 1891, Mr. and Mrs. Dunn celebrated their golden wedding, in a quiet way, by a reunion of their children and immediate friends at their home. A poem was read, written by Mrs. Reuben A. Dunn, their son's wife. They had six ch.: 1. *Edwin Justus*⁴, b. in Stoddard, May 14, 1843; d., unm., in S., Aug. 22, 1894. His death was sudden. See page 369. He built the rude house that stood at 126, where he lived alone many years, and was its only occupant. When found, nearly dead, he was carried to his mother's house, at 122, where the funeral was held. 2. *Augusta Octavia*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 16, 1846; m. 1st, July 1, 1867, in Alstead Centre, by Rev. A. C. Fields, to Solon Augustus Wheeler, then of Roxbury, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1845; son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler. They were divorced and he m., 2d, Abby Jane Heath, a native of Stoddard, by whom he had six ch. Augusta O., m., 2d, Ira E. Chase, q. v. 3. *Hannah Cornelia*⁴, b. in Keene, June 7, 1849; m. John S. Currier, q. v. 4. *Reuben Austin*⁴, 2, b. in S., at 122, Sept. 17, 1851. 5. *Chloe Angelia*⁴, b. in S., at 122, Mar. 1, 1854; m. Horace H. Bridge, q. v. 6. *Hattie Ann*⁴, b. in S., at 122, Sept. 25, 1860; m. Frank W. Bridge, q. v.

2. REUBEN A.⁴ DUNN, son of Justus P.³, 1, m, Dec. 31, 1879, Amanda Elizabeth Farwell, b. in Nelson (now Harrisville), Mar. 16, 1849; still living in 1909; dau. of Darius and Mary B. (Bryant) Farwell. He is a farmer and has r. in S., at 112 and 122, Marlborough Depot village, and Harrisville, his present res. Three ch.: 1. *Arthur Garfield*⁵, b. in S., at 122, Jan. 23, 1881; a graduate (in the 2-years course), in 1905, of the N. H. Coll. of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, at Durham (information received too late for a notice on page 608); m., Feb. 26, 1909, in Medfield, Mass., by Rev. Loring B. Chase, to Josephine Elizabeth Pember, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 17, 1876; dau. of John Henry and Joanna Bryant (King) Pember; farmer in Medfield, Mass. 2. *Mary Ada*⁵, b. in S., at 112, Oct. 21, 1882; m., in Harrisville, Jan. 20, 1909, by Rev. Henry A. Coolidge of Dublin, to Wm. Anthony Weiker, b. in Medfield, Mass., May 5, 1884; son of Wm. Frederick and Margaret Jane (Nichols) Weiker. He r. in Medfield and runs a daily express between Medfield and Boston. 3. *Bessie Ella*⁵, b. in Harrisville (formerly Nelson), Apr. 28, 1885.

III. AMANDA E. DUNN.

1. AMANDA EUNICE² DUNN, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 17, 1842; d. in Oakfield, Me., Oct. 23, 1908, was the dau. of Joseph¹ and Lucinda (McIntire) Dunn. She passed her youth in the family of her grandfather, David McIntire of S., at 26, where Quincy B. Nash lives. She m. Bachelor Hussey, q. v., a soldier of the Civil War.

DUNTON.

I. JAMES¹ DUNTON of Fitzwilliam, m., Aug. 24, 1784, Sibyl Angier, b., May 14, 1764; d., Jan. 22, 1797; dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Drury) Angier. II. ABEL² DUNTON, a son of the preceding, was b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 19, 1792; d. there, Apr. 20, 1882; m., Nov. 3, 1816, Ruth Phillips; b., Aug. 20, 1798; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips. They had nine ch.

1. ASAHEL WOOD³ DUNTON, sixth ch., of Abel² Dunton, II., b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 24, 1826; d. in Keene, at the Elliot City Hospital, Sept. 22, 1903, from the effects of a murderous assault committed on Sept. 19, in S., in the old Jacob Spaulding house, at 119. Malachi Barnes, the assailant, was most probably insane. For the full particulars, see pages 370-372. He m., Sept. 1851, Mary Jane Sweetser, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 10, 1832; d. in Keene, Apr. 25, 1867; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Howe) Sweetser. They had two ch.: 1. *Herbert Leslie*⁴, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 9, 1852; in the regular army of the United States, and unm. so far as we know. 2. *Ellen A.*⁴, the wife of Dr. G. W. Perkins of Ogden, Utah. Mr. Dunton lived in Fitzwilliam, Swanzey (1854-1864), Keene, and S. In the latter town, he boarded with Malachi Barnes, at 119. He did work in saw-mills and farmed some.

DYER.

1. SHERBURNE AUGUSTUS³ DYER, son of Joseph Storer¹ and Lydia Ann (Strout) Dyer, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Dec. 27, 1850, was lost at sea, the last of March, 1898. He m., Nov. 30, 1877, Anna Stevens Wallace, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 26, 1855; dau. of Henry and Abby Ingalls (Bartlett) Wallace. She lived several years with her father on the Graves place in the edge of Stoddard, at 66 (Stoddard number), and her ch. attended school in the third district in S., and the boys were members of the church at East Sullivan. Her present address (1909) is Manchester, N. H., R. F. D. 5. She had five ch.: 1. *Georgiana*⁸, b. in Cape Elizabeth (now So. Portland), Me., July 23, 1879; m., June 14, 1900, Joseph Lester Whitney, b. in New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 30, 1877; son of John and Charlotte (Sawyer) Whitney; res. So. Portland, Me.; two ch.: 1. Dorothy Burton⁴, b. in So. Portland, Me., Mar. 14, 1903; 2. Kenneth Lester⁴, b. in the same place, Sept. 2, 1906. 2. *Joseph Henry*⁸, b. in So. Windham, Me., Apr. 16, 1882; unm.; res. Lonsdale, R. I. 3. *Sherburne Augustus*⁸, b. in So. Portland, Me., Mar. 25, 1885; killed in the navy, in gun practice, at Norfolk, Va., Mar. 10, 1903. 4. *Paul Ingalls*⁸, b. in So. Portland, Me., Feb. 7, 1888; unm. in 1909; res. Stratford, N. H. 5. *Everett Wallace*⁸, b. in So. Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1890; unm. in 1909; res. Reed's Ferry, N. H.

EAGER.

I. WILLIAM¹ EAGER of Malden, Mass., m. Ruth Hill in 1659. He had a second w., named Lydia. He d. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 4, 1690. II. ZERUBBABEL² EAGER, son of the preceding, m., Mar. 23, 1698, Hannah Kerley. III. The latter's son, URIAH³ EAGER, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 4, 1700; m., Mar. 14, 1727, Sarah Brigham of that town. He d. there, Dec. 30, 1780. IV. FORTUNATUS⁴ EAGER, son of the preceding, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., July 6, 1735; d. in Sterling, Mass., in the early part of 1802, ae. 67. He m., 1st, Mehetabel Bigelow, who soon died. He m. for his second wife, June 18, 1761, Thamar Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1733; dau. of Gershom and Elizabeth (Rugg) Houghton.

1. FORTUNATUS⁵ EAGER, JR., son of Fortunatus⁴ and Thamar, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 7, 1769. He came to S., from Sterling, Mass., in 1793 and bought the place at 257 and built the first and probably the only house

upon the farm. He lived here three years, then sold the place and went to Gilsum and kept a tavern on the old Daniel Wright place, where Fred. H. Britton now lives. We do not know where he went then, nor when nor where he died. His wife was Dolly Bayley (or Bailey), who was bap. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1767; dau. of Shubael and Hannah (Whittemore) Bayley. She was a sister of Enos Bayley, who bought the place just below, and built the house marked Bayley upon the map, on the farm afterwards owned by Amasa Brown. See Enos Bailey, in these genealogies. The name is now more commonly spelled Bailey. Mr. Eager had four ch. that we know: 1. *Oliver*⁶, b. in Sterling, Mass., May 30, 1790, of whom we know no more. 2. *Dolly*⁶ (a contraction of Dorothy); b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 4, 1792; d. in S., at the home of Dr. Cannon, at 243, Mar. 29, 1795. The Cannons had taken her into their family, and her body was buried in their cemetery lot. 3. *Fortunatus*⁶, Jr., b. in S., at 257, May 5, 1796; d. at West Boylston, Mass., in 1818. 4. *Asubah*⁶, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 11, 1799, of whom we know no more. There were quite likely other children, born after the family left Gilsum.

EAMES or EMES.

1. MAJOR LUTHER¹ EAMES (or EMES) once owned a part of the farm where Mason A. Nims lives. It is not probable that he ever lived on the place, but he may have erected a log cabin somewhere in the south half of lot 3, range 11. He m., July 9, 1786, in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Miss Betsey Hall. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Melatiah Hall, and was b. in Keene, June 1, 1766. Her father had owned much land in the part of Keene that is now S. Luther and Betsey had four daughters whose births are recorded in Keene: 1. *Polly*², b., Nov. 29, 1786; 2. *Nancy*², b., Sept. 15, 1788; 3. *Betsey*², b., May 8, 1790; 4. *Fanny*², b., May 23, 1792.

EATON.

I. BENJAMIN EATON FAMILY.

I. JAMES¹ EATON was an early proprietor of Reading, Mass. His wife was Grace. They were probably born and married in England. They were at Reading in 1634. II. JONATHAN² EATON, son of the preceding, m. Mary, and lived at Reading. III. NATHANIEL³ EATON, son of the latter, m. Lydia, and lived at Reading. IV. NATHANIEL⁴ EATON, Jr., son of the latter, b. in Reading, ab. 1732; d. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1799; he m. Mary Wilson of Sudbury, Mass., who d. in Westminster, Jan. 3, 1821, ae. 90. They had six ch.

1. BENJAMIN⁶ EATON, son of the younger Nathaniel⁴, IV., was b. in Westminster, Mass., June 15, 1768. He lived in Westminster, Packersfield (Nelson) from 1797 to 1804, then in S., at 215, where he d., Feb. 20, 1822. For a singular accident at his funeral, see page 359. He m. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1793, Elizabeth Atwood of that town, b. there, Apr. 19, 1770; d. in Gilsum, May 2, 1839; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Atwood. She was a sister of Mrs. Reuben Wright, who lived at 201 and 202; also of Miss Lydia Atwood, who was housekeeper for her nephew, Silas Atwood, at 207. Mr. Eaton was a farmer, but his principal business was blacksmithing. He had a shop with a trip-hammer at 216, on the Hemenway Brook. The dates given in this paragraph

differ somewhat from family registers and other published statements, but our dates are carefully verified. There were six ch. : 1. *Benjamin*⁶, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 25, 1794; d. in S., at 215, Aug. 27, 1820; 2. *Cyrena*⁶ (often misspelled Syrene or Cyrene), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1796; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 3, 1825. 3. *Myra*⁶, 2, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), July 25, 1799; 4. *Stillman*⁶, 3, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 20, 1802; 5. *Elisa*⁶, 4, b. in S., at 215, June 10, 1806. 6. *Solon Wilder*⁶, 5, b. in S., at 215, Oct. 31, 1809.

2. MYRA⁶ EATON, dau. of Benjamin⁶, 1, m., Dec. 21, 1824, Orlando Mack of Gilsum; b. there, Sept. 23, 1799; d. in Butler, Ill., Aug. 4, 1879; son of Solomon, Jr., and Esther (Hayward) Mack. She d. in Cevaland, Ill., Aug. 31, 1838. Mr. Mack was m. a second time, to Sally A. Arnold, and a third time, to Mrs. Louisa (Polley) Mansfield. His death was very sudden, while in a blacksmith shop on business. Orlando and Myra had four ch. b. in Gilsum: 1. *Elizabeth Esther*⁷, b., June 15, 1827; m. Wm. Nimmons; 2. *Rispa Myranda*⁷, b., Feb. 24, 1831; m. a Mr. Crane; d. in Butler, Ill.; 3. *Dennis Eaton*⁷, b., July 25, 1833; d. unm.; 4. *Myra Jane*⁷, b., Oct. 7, 1835; m. Geo. Wolcott; d. in Butler, Ill. Hayward mentions two more ch., one or both of whom may have been the ch. of Mr. Mack's 2d w., whom he m. in 1840. They were probably b. in Illinois, and were; 5. Ann Priscilla⁷; m. and removed to Chicago, Ill.; 6. Harriet⁷ d. unm.

3. STILLMAN⁶ EATON, son of Benjamin⁶, 1, m., June 6, 1827, in Hopkinton, by Rev. Michael Carlton, to Mehetabel Watson, b. in Warner, May 22, 1806. He settled on the old homestead at 215, in S., where he lived until 1832, when he sold the place and moved to Grafton, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his life, and where he d., Oct. 31, 1872. He had eight ch.: 1. *Syrena*⁷, b. in S., at 215, Aug. 10, 1828; d. in Grafton, Vt., Nov. 15, 1835; 2. *Rosina M.*⁷, b. in S., at 215, Nov. 24, 1829; d. in Grafton, Vt., Oct. 25, 1843; 3. *Lavina M.*⁷, b. in S., at 215, Feb. 12, 1831; 4. *Philena M.*⁷, b. in Grafton, Vt., Mar. 10, 1833; 5. *Stillman W.*⁷, b. in Grafton, Aug. 24, 1836; 6. *Elizabeth M.*⁷, b. in Grafton, Feb. 26, 1838; 7. *Lucy A.*⁷, b. in Grafton, Apr. 7, 1840; 8. *Rosina A.*⁷, b. in Grafton, Apr. 19, 1843. We know no more of these ch. of Stillman.

4. ELIZA⁶ EATON, dau. of Benjamin⁶, 1, m., June 27, 1827, Gilbert Jefts, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 21, 1802; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1880; son of Jonathan and Nancy (Richardson) Jefts. Eliza d. in Stoddard, July 7, 1892. He was a farmer. They had nine ch., all b. in Stoddard, except the fourth, fifth and sixth: 1. *Asen*⁷, d. in infancy, in 1828 or 1829. 2. *Merrill*⁷, b., Oct. 30, 1830; d. in Stoddard, unm., June 8, 1851. 3. *Lucretia*⁷, b., July 4, 1832; d. in Washington, N. H., Sept. 21, 1834. 4. *Cyrus Addison*⁷, b. in Washington, N. H., June 11, 1834; m., Sept. 21, 1862, Roxana Blodgett of New Ipswich; four ch., all b. in Ashburnham, Mass., where he lives: 1. Fred. Addison⁸, b., Oct. 27, 1865; m. Lena Farwell of Fitchburg, Mass.; one ch., Marian Emma⁹, b. in Ashburnham, July 16, 1894; 2. Charles Irving⁸, b., Jan. 6, 1868, m. Ethel M. Fuller of Ashburnham; 3. Walter Edward⁸, b., Sept. 7, 1874; 4. Adella Mabel⁸, b., Jan. 20, 1879. 5. *Lucinda M.*⁷, b. in Washington, N. H., June 25, 1837; d. in Stoddard, Aug. 14, 1870; m., Mar. 16, 1864, George Cheney Friend; one ch., Jane Betsey⁸, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 26, 1866, m. Fred Stringham, and has a ch., Floyd Myron⁹ Stringham, b. in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 26, 1894. 6. *Jonathan Harvey*⁷, b. in Washington, N. H., Jan. 5, 1840; d. in Stoddard, May 3, 1841. 7. *George Russell*⁷, b. in Stoddard,

May 16, 1842; m., May 2, 1866, Elizabeth Martha Carr of Stow, Mass., b. there Sept. 16, 1843; dau. of Joel and Martha (Wolcott) Carr; lived on a farm in Stoddard; seven ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. Hermon Eaton⁸, b., Aug. 24, 1867; m. Julia Bessie Littlefield; two ch., Everett Leon⁹, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 17, 1897, and Harold Ernest⁹, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1898; 2. Mary Lyon⁸, b., Apr. 12, 1869; m. Wm. Henry Chapin, q. v.; 3. Anna Gerould⁸, b., Sept. 17, 1870; m. Charles Asher Moore; two ch., both b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Alice Elizabeth⁹, b., Mar. 4, 1896, and Alfred Charles⁹, b., Feb. 24, 1897; 4. Henry Nelson⁸, b., Dec. 17, 1875; d. unm. in Stoddard, July 17, 1893; 5. Walter Myron⁸, b. July 20, 1877; unm., in the U. S. army; 6. Hiram Luman⁸, b., Oct. 12, 1881; d. in Stoddard, July 23, 1893; 7. John Lawrence⁸, b., Jan. 2, 1887. 8. *Elizabeth Ann*⁷, b. in Stoddard, June 12, 1844; m. Riley Barrett, who d. in Stoddard Feb. 7, 1899, æ. 66 yrs., 3 mos., and 26 days. She had one son, Martin Henry Barrett⁸, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 16, 1871. 9. *Charles Perley*⁷, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 23, 1848; m. Mar. 2, 1870, Hannah M. Carr, b. in Stow, Mass., ab. 1849; dau. of Joel and Martha (Wolcott) Carr; res. Stoddard; six ch., all b. there: 1. Emma Lucinda⁸, b., Feb. 11, 1871; 2. Stella Cora⁸, b., Aug. 31, 1872; 3. Hattie Lena⁸, b., Feb. 24, 1875; 4. Eugene Robert⁸, b., Dec. 18, 1876; 5. Ida Florence⁸, b., Apr. 12, 1879; 6. Albert Charles⁸, b., Oct. 18, 1881.

5. SOLON W.⁶ EATON, son of Benjamin⁵, 1, m., June 4, 1834, in Gilsum by Rev. Bennett Palmer, to Rosa Gates, b. in Nelson, Apr. 12, 1808; d. Nov. 17, 1839, in Grafton, Vt.; dau. of Leban and Elizabeth (Taft) Gates. He d. in Grafton (?), Vt., Apr. 17, 1848. One son, *Solon*⁷, b. in Gilsum, date of birth not ascertained.

II. FAMILY OF SAMUEL CHARLES EATON.

1. SAMUEL CHARLES² EATON, pastor of the two Sullivan churches from July 1, 1906 until Sept. 26, 1907, was the son of Rev. Samuel¹ and Harriet (French) Eaton. He was b. in Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872. He had been settled in Croydon, N. H., before coming to Sullivan, although he had not been ordained. On leaving Sullivan, he was to enter the Bangor Theological Seminary. He was m., Nov. 1, 1893, to Miss Ella Maria French, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1866; dau. of George and Abby Roxana (Ayers) French. Mr. Eaton had been a carpenter in Woonsocket, R. I. He has had three ch.: 1. *Lester Raymond*³, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 3, 1896; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Feb. 8, 1897; 2. *Florence May*³, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Aug. 1, 1898; 3. *Minnie Louise*³, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, June 29, 1900.

ELLIS.

1. JOSEPH¹ ELLIS was probably from Dedham, Mass., originally, but our researches have failed to establish his place in the Ellis genealogical line. He settled in Keene, in the north part of the town, at or not far from the site of 48 (Keene number). He was one of the earliest settlers of Keene, where he remained until 1776, when he moved to that part of Gilsum which is now in S. at 102. Here he d., in 1781, his will being proved, Dec. 25, 1781. This will was made at Keene, Dec. 4, 1773, in which he mentions his wife and the following children, Elisha, Lydia (to whom he willed "a cow forever"), Simeon, Benjamin, Mary, Nathan, and Joseph. Lydia, his widow, d. in S., at the site of 102, Jul

16, 1805, at the age of 85. The Sentinel obituary notes that she was "the third woman who moved into this town [Sullivan], at its first settlement." An explanation of this statement may be found on page 100. We will add to that statement that it is learned that the family of Zadok Nims, mentioned on that page, did not come to the settlement until after the Ellises. It was once supposed that the Ellises lived at 75, but this is now known to be an error. They moved at once to the site of 102, which had been settled by the Griswolds, who were doubtless the first persons in town and built here the first house in town, about 1768. We have not discovered the dates and exact places of birth of either Joseph¹ Ellis or his wife, or their parentage. They had eight ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Elisha*², 2, b., Sept. 23 (O. S.), 1742; 2. *Joseph*², 3, b., about 1744; 3. *Lydia*², b., about 1746 or 1747, d., in the early part of 1833 (Feb. or Mar.), in S., at the house of Geo. Baker, at 246 (not 242, as incorrectly stated on page 792), to whom the town made the last payment for her support in March of that year, the preceding payment having been on Feb. 19 of the same year; 4. *Simeon*², 4, b., about 1749; 5. *Benjamin*², b., Apr. 1753; d. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1754; 6. *Benjamin*², 5, b., Apr. 13, 1755; 7. *Mary*², b., about 1757; m. James Sawyer, q. v.; 8. *Nathan*², 6, b., about 1760 or 1761.

2. *ELISHA*² *ELLIS*, son of Joseph¹, 1, d. in Keene, Jan. 4, 1805, at 62 years of age. His w., Sarah, d. in Keene, May 25, 1820, 74 yrs. of age according to town record, or 75 according to the records of the First Church of Keene. They had no children. He lived in the northeast part of Keene, on his paternal homestead, at 48 (Keene number). Besides a farm, he operated a saw-mill, at the spot where Ashley Spaulding afterwards had one, near the junction of the Beaver Brook and Sullivan roads. We have not discovered the date of his marriage or any particulars concerning his wife. He left her his property, excepting some trifling legacies, which she willed to *Abiah*³, dau. of Joseph² Ellis, q. v., who had long lived with them.

3. *JOSEPH*² *ELLIS*, son of Joseph¹ 1, m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1771, Bridget Hammond of Swanzey, who d. on what is now Sullivan soil, in the then new settlement, at the site of 102, Mar. 9, 1778, leaving a child b. the same day. She was the dau. of Thomas and Abiah Hammond. He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1795, Abigail Divoll (as her family spelled the surname), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18 (O.S.), 1747; d. in S., at the house of Mrs. Polly Seward, at 139, Mar. 1, 1834; dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Woods) Divoll. He first lived several years in Keene, then many years on the old Ellis homestead, at site of 102, in S., then he bought the place where the Wardwells and Hubbards have since lived, on the site of 25, where he lived from 1792 to 1803; then he moved to the place where Q. B. Nash lives, at 26, which he owned from 1806 to 1809. After this, he lost his property, for which his son is said to have been blameworthy, and he and his wife were supported by the town in various places in S., especially at the houses of Joseph Seward (99), David Chapman (175), Abijah Seward (155), and Joseph Kingsbury (161), at whose house Mr. Ellis d., Feb. 5, 1829. His widow then lived and d. at the house of Mrs. Polly Seward, as we have noted. Joseph² Ellis had four ch.: 1. *Bridget*³, b. in Keene, May 14, 1772; d. there, June 2, 1772. 2. *Abiah*³, b. in Keene, Dec. 31, 1773; d. there, unm., June 21, 1849. She lived in the family of her uncle Elisha Ellis, who had no child, and, after the death of

the latter's wife, inherited the property, but she eventually became a charge of the town of Keene. She was eccentric and kept several dozen cats. She finally became deranged and was cared for by Lewis Bridge, who lived on Beaver Brook road, near its junction with the Sullivan road, at 48 (Keene number), which Abiah had inherited from her kindred. 3. *Bathshua*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1775; m. David Chapman, q. v. 4. *Joseph Hammond*³, b. in what is now S., at 102, Mar. 9, 1778, at whose birth his mother died. We have heard, but not verified the report, that he was a lawyer. He lived at one time in Alstead. He managed, it is reported, to obtain possession of his father's property, after which he neglected him, so that the old gentleman and his wife required public support in their old age.

4. SIMEON² ELLIS, son of Joseph¹, 1, lived in S., at 89, where all of his ch. were b., and where he d., Jan. 23, 1799. He m., Dec. 3, 1788, Lydia Comstock, b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1763; d. in S., at 89, Nov. 4, 1828; dau. of William and Hephzibah (Lord) Comstock. His marriage ceremony, performed by Roswell Hubbard, Esq., was the first marriage ceremony ever solemnized upon the soil which became the town of Sullivan. Other couples had previously gone to other places for such a service. Several of the earlier town meetings were held at his house, and town notices were posted on his north door. He had five ch.: 1. *Ira*³, 7, b., Dec. 21, 1789; 2. *Asenath*³, b., Apr. 24, 1792; d. in Rindge, Mar. 19, 1820; 3. *Asa*³, 8, b., Mar. 26, 1794; 4. *William Comstock*³, b., May 10, 1796; d. in S., at 89, May 5, 1822; 5. *Simeon Jr.*³, b., Mar. 24, 1799; d. in Swanze, Sept. 24, 1827.

5. BENJAMIN² ELLIS, son of Joseph¹, 1, was married and lived in Keene several years before he came to what is now Sullivan and purchased of his father the land in the north-west corner of the Four Corners. His house stood about where the house of George L. Mason stands, at 237. He bought this place in 1780 and lived there until 1796. We cannot find where he went from S., nor where nor when he died. His wife's first name was Lucy, but we cannot find her parentage, nor the place and date of her birth, or her marriage, or her death. They had two children, both b. in Keene, before they moved to S.: 1. *Melantha*³, b., Feb. 23, 1775; m. Simon Haven, Jr., q. v.; 2. *Benjamin, Jr.*³, the date of whose birth has not been ascertained. He was published, Sept. 22, 1796, to Chloe Haven of Marlborough, b. in that part of Athol, Mass., afterwards called Gerry and now Phillipston, Oct. 15, 1776; dau. of Simon and Ruth (Baldwin) Haven, and a sister of Simon Haven who m. his sister, Melantha. We cannot discover any further particulars about Benjamin Ellis, Jr., or his family. We do not know where they lived, or when or where they died.

6. NATHAN² ELLIS, son of Joseph¹, 1, bought of his father's heirs the south-west corner of the Four Corners, and lived at 99, from his marriage until 1807, or perhaps a little longer. He moved to Gilsum, where he d., suddenly, May 2, 1839 (see page 364). He m., in Swanze, by Rev. Edward Goddard, Dec. 31, 1789, Betsey Haven of Marlborough, b. in Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., Mar. 19, 1766; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 22, 1844; dau. of Simon and Ruth (Baldwin) Haven. His children were born at 99. They were: 1. *Betsey*³, b., Mar. 15, 1791; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1842; m., Feb. 24, 1824, Jesse Temple, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 21, 1792; d. there, May 31, 1860; son of Ebenezer and

Olive (Gibbs) Temple. They had five ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Anna Maria⁴, b., Nov. 19, 1824; m. Moses Lovell Clark of Fitchburg, Mass.; one son, d. young; 2. Ruth Delana⁴, b., Mar. 13, 1827; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 6 (or 9), 1828; 3. Ebenezer Franklin⁴, b., May 29, 1829; d. in Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1899; m. Lucy Ann Rugg of S.; no ch.; 4. Pamela Asenath⁴, b., Aug. 22, 1832; m. Silas Adams of Gardner, Mass.; 5. Ruth Elizabeth⁴, b., Nov. 19, 1836; m. Levi Cushing Sawin of Athol, Mass.

2. *Melinta*³, b., Aug. 5, 1793; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 1874; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1810, Samuel Bill of Gilsum, b. there, Sept. 1, 1788; d. there, Apr. 12, 1824; son of Samuel and Lydia (Mack) Bill; she m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1829, Timothy Wyman, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1778; d. in Chester, Vt., Sept. 22, 1849; son of Joseph and Sarah (Carlton) Wyman. She had nine ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Melinta⁴, b., Nov. 15, 1811; m., 1st, Abram Wilkins of Peterborough; m., 2d, Jonathan Mansfield of Stoddard and Gilsum; seven ch.; five by Mr. Wilkins, two by Mr. Mansfield; 2. Truman⁴, b., Mar. 21, 1813; thrown from a wagon and instantly killed, near the head of Beaver Brook Falls in Keene, Mar. 5, 1860; 3. Otis⁴, b., Jan. 19, 1815; d. in Gilsum, May 16, 1878; m. Lucy Tryphena Mansfield; 4. Elmira Louisa⁴, b., Jan. 20, 1817; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1872; m. John Varnum Platts, Jr.; three ch.; 5. Irving Emery⁴, b., Jan. 21, 1819; drowned in Swanzey, June 13, 1841; 6. Mary Ann⁴, b., Feb. 12, 1821; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 15, 1842; m. Samuel Tenney of Marlborough; 7. Lucy⁴, b., Mar. 10, 1824; d. in Gilsum in 1832; 8. Nancy Delana Wyman⁴, b., July 9, 1830; m., 1st, Charles Bellows; m., 2d, Andrew Crawford Ritchie, son of Admiral Ritchie of Halifax, N. S., by whom she had two daughters; 9. Samuel Elbridge Wyman⁴, b., Nov. 11, 1831; m., 1st, Mary Calista, adopted dau. of Nahum Kingsbury; m., 2d, Maria, dau. of Levi Britton of Westmoreland; m., 3d, Eliza Melissa Norcross; two ch. by 1st w., two by 2d w.

3. *Ruth*³, b., May 1795; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 14, 1838; m., Dec. 5, 1815, Eseck Thurber Wilson, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 4, 1794; d. there, Mar. 25, 1871; son of Joel and Mary (Howlett) Wilson. She had three ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Lucy⁴, b., Dec. 16, 1816; d. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1871; m. Charles Henry, son of Samuel Ellis; 2. Luther⁴, b., Dec. 16, 1816, twin; res. Waterloo, N. Y.; 3. William Prentice⁴, b., Aug. 12, 1819; m. Abby Bullard of Sherburne, Mass.

4. *Elmira*³, b., May 4, 1800; d. in Nashua, Nov. 19, 1842; m., Jan. 1, 1818, Asa Bond, b., in Keene, Jan. 15, 1796; d. in Nashua, Oct. 30, 1865; adopted son of Elisha Yemmons and Sibyl (Bingham) Bond. She had ten ch.: 1. Lucy Maria⁴, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1819; d. there, Dec. 7, 1835; 2. George Fuller⁴, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1820; d. there, June 17, 1826; 3. Emily Muzzy⁴, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 16, 1823; d. in Nashua, Jan. 18, 1836; 4. Willard Augustus⁴, b. in Nashua, Feb. 2, 1828; d. there, June 10, 1833; 5. William Lycurgus⁴, twin. b. in Nashua, Feb. 2, 1828; m. Jane Pickles; res. Charlestown, Mass.; 6. Joseph Elliot⁴, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 27, 1830; res. Somerville, Mass.; 7. Sibyl Eliza⁴, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 5, 1832; m. James Gordon; res. Somerville, Mass.; 8. Albert Franklin⁴, b. in Nashua, Jan. 30, 1835; d. there, Feb. 9, 1836. 9. Charles Franklin⁴, b. in Nashua, Feb. 1, 1837; m. Olivia Brown of Hancock and had three ch. b. in that town; 10. Luther Eames⁴, b. in Nashua, Apr. 27, 1840; d. there, Oct. 25, 1840.

5. *Nathan, Jr.*³, 9, b., Mar. 17, 1802. 6. *Elvira*³, b., Dec. 1809; d. in S., Aug. 12, 1811. The later generations of the Nathan Ellis family are more fully detailed in Hayward's History of Gilsum.

7. IRA⁸ ELLIS, son of Simeon², 4, lived many years on the Leland farm in S., at 251. He built the house now standing there. He moved to West Rutland, Vt., where he d., May 14, 1840. He m., Mar. 21, 1822, Mary Byram Proctor, b. in S., Aug. 4, 1794; d. at Black Brook, Polk Co., Wis., Feb. 11, 1885; dau. of Philip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor. Before her death, she had m., 2d. David Boynton, q. v. Ira Ellis was a soldier in the war of 1812. He had five ch. all b. in S., at 251: 1. *Mary Caroline*⁴, b., Apr. 20, 1823; d. in S., at 251, Sept. 15, 1832. 2. *Ira Judson*⁴, b., Mar. 27, 1824; d. unm., at Walton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1899. He was a recluse by nature. As early as 1859, he disappeared from his mother's home in S., then the Boynton house at 176. Not having been heard from for nine years, in 1868, he was declared "legally dead," and his mother was appointed administrator of his estate. Years passed, and his death at Walton was finally announced in the Sentinel, with the statement that he had "lived the life of a hermit in the forest near Deposit, Keeseville, Rock Drift, and Walton, N. Y." He died at the house of a neighbor, in Walton, where he had been persuaded to tarry. According to the obituary, "Mr. Ellis was at one time a writer for the press and was a friend of Horace Greeley, doing a good deal of work on the Tribune and afterwards on monthly publications. Why he took up the life of a hermit he would never disclose. He lived in a little cabin commanding a superb view of the hill and dale, enjoying the solitude of nature and keeping a few goats for their milk, which, with oatmeal porridge, berries, and trout, formed his principal diet. He kept a dog and a cat for pets." 3. *Albert Willard*⁴, b., Mar. 28, 1826; unm., d. in the army, during the Civil War. 4. *Samuel Osgood*⁴, b., May 9, 1827; m. Ellen C. Haile of Avery's Gore, Vt. She d., Mar. 12, 1885, at Black Brook, Polk Co., Wis., where they res. 5. *Henry Proctor*⁴, b., Apr. 23, 1832; unm.; res. with his brother Sam. O.

8. ASA³ ELLIS, son of Simeon², 4, was married and ever after lived in S., at 112. Here he d., Feb. 14, 1874. Besides cultivating his farm, he operated the saw-mill at 110. He m., Sept. 27, 1820, Lucy Rugg, b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 15, 1796; d. in S., at 38, June 14, 1885; dau. of Elijah and Lois (Wilder) Rugg. Two ch: 1. *Atwell Comstock*⁴, 10, b. in S., at 112, Oct. 12, 1821; 2. *Lavina Lane*⁴, b. in same place, Apr. 5, 1825; m. George White, q. v. On Sept. 27, 1870, Mr. and Mrs. Asa Ellis celebrated their golden wedding, receiving a large number of relatives, friends and neighbors.

9. NATHAN³ ELLIS, JR., son of Nathan², 6, lived in Gilsum and d. there, March 9, 1861. He was a farmer. He m., Aug. 23, 1825, Lucina Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 20, 1805; d. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 12, 1878; dau. of Zenas and Electa (Mackentire) Bingham. He had three ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Emily*⁴, b., Nov. 25, 1825; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 13, 1828. 2. *Mary*⁴, b., July 8, 1828; m. Samuel Fay, b. in Grantham, Aug. 24, 1813; d. in Nelson, Aug. 15, 1886; son of John and Sarah (Whitney) Fay. She had a son, Malan⁵ Ellis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 12, 1861. 3. *George Albert*⁴, b., Nov. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1859, Julia Ann Hayward, b. in Acworth, July 17, 1836; d. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 18, 1868; dau. of Allen and Lavina (Silsby) Hayward. He m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1863, Kate P. George, b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 13, 1845; dau. of Samuel E. George. He had, at last report, four ch., all b. in Newport, N. H.: 1. Lora



ATWELL C. ELLIS.



HON. AUSTIN A. ELLIS.

Estella⁵, b., Apr. 15, 1861; 2. Josephine A.⁶, b., Jan. 23, 1870; 3. Maud⁵, b., June 28, 1873; 4. Charlotte A.⁵, b., Sept. 23, 1874.

10. ATWELL C.⁴ ELLIS, son of Asa³, **8**, m., Feb. 3, 1846, Nancy Adams, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1820; d. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 28, 1903; dau. of Jonas and Betsey Miller (Davis) Adams. He was a farmer, and operated the saw-mill at 110; lived at 112 in S., then at 111, for many years after the house was built, then at 112 again for a few years, then at 38, finally in Keene, where he d., Aug. 11, 1894. He was a deacon of the First Cong. Ch. in S. He had only one ch., *Austin Atwell*⁶, **11**, b. in S., at 112, June 14, 1848. Atwell C. Ellis was town clerk of S., several years. He was an influential and much esteemed citizen.

11. HON. AUSTIN A.⁵ ELLIS, ex-mayor of Keene, son of Atwell C.⁴, **10**, lived a few years after his marriage at 111 in S., and operated the saw-mill at 110, where he also manufactured wooden wares. Later, he moved to 39, at East Sullivan, still operating the same mill. He finally moved to Keene, where he still res., conducting a brush-handle business on Mechanic St., in which he has been very successful. He was m., Feb. 7, 1872, to Julia Ellen Tyler, b. in Milford, N. H., July 11, 1849; dau. of Putnam and Lucy (Seaver) Tyler. Their only ch., *Myrtle Eva*⁶, was b. in S., at 111, Sept. 14, 1875. She m., in Keene, by Rev. W. G. Poor, May 20, 1897, George Bryant Robertson, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 7, 1868, son of Timothy Norris and Frances C. (Swan) Robertson. Mr. Robertson is a blacksmith and is of the firm of Robertson & Bennett, who operate the Keene Garage near the Eagle Hotel. In 1909, he went to the Philippine Islands, in the employ of the federal government, to manage a line of automobiles which ran on an elegant highway, constructed by the government at a cost of three million dollars, between Baguio-Benguet, in the mountains, and the terminus of a short railway leading from Manila. The family of Mr. Robertson soon followed him and they took up their abode at Baguio-Benguet. Recently a severe typhoon utterly wrecked this magnificent road and, as we go to press, it is undecided whether it will be rebuilt. The Robertsons have four children, all b. in Keene: 1. Mary⁷, b., Feb. 15, 1898; 2. Ellis⁷, b., June 6, 1900; 3. Norris⁷ b., Feb. 8, 1904; 4. Margaret⁷, b., Oct. 30, 1905.

EMERSON.

MRS. MARY (REED) EMERSON, widow of Jonathan Emerson of Stoddard, died in S., at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Lestina (Emerson) Hastings, at 141, Dec. 10, 1877. She was temporarily stopping with this daughter, who was the widow of William Hastings. Mrs. Emerson was b. in Stoddard, Apr. 17, 1788, and was the dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Wright) Reed. She married Jonathan Emerson, in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson, March 5, 1809.

EMES.

(See EAMES).

ESTY or ESTEY.

I. JEFFREY¹ ESTY was of Salem, Mass., in 1637. His descendants lived in Topsfield, Mass. The Sullivan line is through **II.** ISAAC² ESTY, son of Jeffrey; **III.** ISAAC³ ESTY, son of the preceding Isaac; **IV.** AARON⁴ ESTY, son of the

second Isaac, and V. WILLIAM^b ESTY, son of Aaron. William^b Esty^c moved from Topsfield to Keene, and lived on Beech Hill, next farm south of the Roswell Nims farm, now owned by Louis A. and Fred C. Nims. The old Esty house, occupied after the Estys, by the Keiths, Howards, and others, is not now standing. William^b Esty d. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1819, ae 72. He m. Phebe Dwinell. They had twelve children, the first six of whom were born in Topsfield, Mass., the last six in Keene. They were Ruth^b, Phebe^b, William^b, Deborah^b, John D.^b, Dorothy^b, Aaron^b, David^b, Nancy Ann^b, Solomon^b, Fanny^b, and Jacob D^b. Their births are given in the "Vital Statistics of Keene."

I. FAMILY OF JOHN D. ESTY.

1. JOHN DWINELL^b ESTY, son of William^b, V., and Phebe (Dwinell or Dwinell) Esty, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1781 (bap. there, Aug. 12, 1781; d. in Groton, N. H., May 3, 1867; came to Keene with his parents about 1784; lived in Keene, Sullivan, and the state of Vermont, and finally went to live with his ch. in Groton, N. H. In S., he lived at 156, from 1812 until 1819. He built the only house on that place and removed it, no one ever living there but himself. He m. in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Feb. 1, 1809, Betsey Howard (sometimes spelled Hayward or Heywood), a dau. of William Howard of Stoddard, who began the farm where Heman Jenkins and Asa Davis, Jr., lived in the latter half of the nineteenth century. Betsey's mother's first name was Thomassine (usually written "Tamsin"), if we correctly decipher the chirography. We have not found the places and dates of the birth and the death of Betsey. They had nine ch.: 1. *Avis*¹, b. in Keene (?), about 1809; d. in Keene, Oct. 28, 1812; 2. *John*¹, 2, b. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1811; 3. *Maria*¹, 3, b. in S., at 156, Aug. 19, 1813; 4. *Nelson*¹, b. in S., at 156, Aug. 1, 1815; d. in Groton, N. H., unm., May 24, 1889; 5. *Mary Ann*¹, 4, b. in S., at 156, Mar. 25, 1817; 6. *William*¹, 5, b. in S., at 156, Apr. 7, 1818; 7. *Laura*¹, b. in Vermont, Sept. 13, 1820; d. in Groton, N. H., unm., Sept. 12, 1889; 8. *Dauphin*¹ (by himself always misspelled *Dorphan*¹), 6, b. in Vermont, Mar. 9, 1822; 9. *Caroline*¹, b. in Vermont, May 25, 1827; d. in Lyme, N. H., unm., Aug. 2, 1906.

2. JOHN¹ ESTY, son of John D.^b, 1, lived in various places and d. in Lyme, N. H., June 12, 1884. He m. in 1839, Caroline M. Lamphere, b. in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 22, 1818; living in 1906; dau. of David and Sarah Lamphere. They had five ch.: 1. *Susan E.*⁸, b. in Hartland, Vt., Dec. 4, 1839; living in Lyme, N. H., in 1907; m., Apr. 11, 1863, Charles Henry Kemp of North Thetford, Vt., by whom she had one ch., Ida Eugenia⁹ Kemp. 2. *John D.*⁸, b. in Groton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1841; living in Lyme, N. H., in 1907; m., Oct. 5, 1864, the widow Sarah Jane (Willey) Lane of St. Johnsbury, Vt., by whom he had one ch., Hattie E.⁹, b. in Munsonville, Canada, who is not living. 3. *James C.*⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., May 25, 1842; living in Auburn, N. H., in 1907; m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1862, Rachel Eastman of Bangor, Me., a native of So. Montville, Me., who d. in Manchester, N. H., May 16, 1872. He m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1871, Henrietta Houghton of Auburn, N. H., a native of Farley, Vt. He m. 3d, June 29, 1880, Mrs. Annie (Hilton) Bradey, a native of Rockville (in Yarmouth), N. S. He had only one living ch., Etta May⁹, which d. in infancy. 4. *Mary Olive*⁸, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 10, 1843; d. in Lyme, N. H., in childhood, May 29,

1857. 5. *Henry H.⁸*, b. in Groton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845; living in East Boston, Mass., in 1907; m., 1st, Lulu Wheeler; divorced; m. 2d, June 2, 1878, Alice V. Allen, a native of Lempster, N. H. He served in the 18th Reg. N. H. Vols. in Civil War. One ch., Allen H.⁹

3. MARIA⁷ ESTY, dau. of John D.⁶, 1, d. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 10, 1902. She m., Oct. 3, 1835, John McGrath, Jr., who was b. in Dorchester, N. H., Apr. 23, 1812; d. there, Oct. 31, 1857. He was a grandson of Rev. Mr. McGrath, a Scotch Presbyterian clergyman, who came to Londonderry with the early Scotch-Irish settlers of that town. The McGraths had eight ch., the first b. in Rutland, Vt., all the rest in Dorchester, N. H.: 1. *Mary Ann⁸*, b., Sept. 18, 1836; living in No. Middleborough, Mass., in 1907. She m., May 5, 1861, Perley R. Follansbee (her sister Clara's widower) by whom she had five ch., all b. in Dorchester, N. H., Arthur F.⁹, Clara D.⁹, Allen E.⁹, Herbert E.⁹, and Nettie M.⁹. 2. *Harvey⁸*, b., Mar. 22, 1838; d. in Dorchester, Feb. 9, 1840. 3. *Clara⁸*, b., Feb. 10, 1840; d. in Groton, N. H., Feb. 6, 1858; m., Dec. 1857, Perley R. Follansbee. 4. *Sarah⁸*, b., Oct. 11, 1841, living in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1907; m., Oct. 11, 1877, Dr. Abel Pierce of St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., where their two ch. were b., Lettie Viola⁹, who d. young, and Herbert Lorenzo⁹, who is a student in the medical department of the University of Vermont. 5. *John⁸*, b., Oct. 30, 1844; d. in Bristol, N. H., Apr. 19, 1902; m., Dec. 24, 1871, Augusta Wescott of Bristol, N. H., where all of their four ch. were b.: Charles E.⁹, Ernest C.⁹, Henry E.⁹, and Hattie E.⁹, of whom the first named three d. young, the fourth is yet unm. 6. *Martha Viola⁸*, b., Feb. 11, 1846; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 3, 1879; m., Nov. 30, 1876, John A. Scribner, of Haverhill, Mass., a native of Newbury, Mass. No ch. 7. *Laurietta E.⁸*, b., July 28, 1849; living in Concord, N. H., in 1907; m., Nov. 27, 1870, Isaac Newton Ford of Groton, N. H., and Concord, N. H., a native of Orange, N. H. Three ch., Lettie Edith⁹, Viola L.⁹, and Ethel Marguerite.⁹ The youngest d. as a young lady, the eldest two are m. 8. *Lucina⁸*, b., Oct. 21, 1852; d. in Dorchester, N. H., unm., Sept. 20, 1870.

4. MARY ANN⁷ ESTY, dau. of John D.⁶, 1, d. in Rutland, Vt., July 25, 1886; m. Calvin E. Stratton, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 16, 1819; d. there, Dec. 3, 1873. Seven ch.: 1. *Calvin E.⁸*, b. in Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1837; d. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 2, 1895; m., Nov. 14, 1861, Anna, dau. of Francis and Mary (LaFontaine) Greene, b. in East Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 18, 1844. No ch. 2. *Betsy Ann⁸*, b. in Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 2, 1839; d. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 10, 1899; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Charles Bennett, a native of Vergennes, Vt. No ch. 3. *Marcellus B.⁸*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1843; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1900; m., Apr. 2, 1867, Mary Jane Williams of Fairhaven, Vt. Nine ch.: Frederick C.⁹, Edward T.⁹, Annie M.⁹, (m. Fred. H. Shattuck), Marcellus Wm.⁹, Nelson V.⁹, Lewis N.⁹, Jessie Bell⁹, Marian Louise⁹, and Julia Harriet⁹. 4. *Myron H.⁸*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 13, 1845; living there in 1907; m., Mar. 29, 1879, Jeannette S. Brown of Rutland, for his second wife. Four ch.: 1. Nellie⁹ (m., 1st, Edward Pecor, 2d, William Fairbanks), 2. George M.⁹, 3. Walter S.⁹, 4. Amos H.⁹. 5. *Caroline M.⁸*, b. in Rutland, Vt., March 23, 1847; d. there, unm., June 2, 1897. 6. *Hiram H.⁸*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 16, 1851; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Lucy Maria Kennison; dau. of Asa, of Pittsford, Vt. Seven ch.: 1. Ada E.⁹ (m. Frank A. Fisk), 2. Charles H.⁹, 3. Eva M.⁹ (m. 1st, William Green, 2d, Walter Seward)

4. Sarah M.⁹, 5. Mabelle⁹, 6. Hiram A.⁹, and 7. Ray H.⁹ 7. *William F.⁸*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1853; d. there, unm., Jan. 8, 1889.

5. WILLIAM⁷ ESTY, son of John D.⁶, 1, d. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1897. He m., in 1842 or 1843, Lucy McGrath, b. in Groton, N. H., July 24, (or 25), 1826; d. in Manchester, Sept. 4, 1887; dau. of John Bush and Johanna (Kimball) McGrath. He was a stone mason and r. in Groton, N. H., and Manchester, and d. in West Manchester. He served on the Manchester police force. For several years he had charge of a section on the railroad. He had six ch., all b. in Groton, N. H., except the fifth, who was b. in Orange, N. H. They were all exceptionally bright and intellectual persons. They were: 1. *Adeline⁸*, b., Jan. 29, 1844; d. in Groton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1845. 2. *William Jr.⁸*, b., Oct. 13, 1845; living in Laconia in 1907; m., Dec. 18, 1902, Rose Horne, b. in city of New York, dau. of Harris and Dora (Hillel) Horne. He was by trade a blacksmith and machinist. As a machinist he was employed in important plants in Laconia, Manchester, N. H., and Worcester, Mass. He was also in shops in Fitchburg, Mass., St. John, N. B., Providence, R. I., New Bedford, Mass., New York, N. Y., and Paterson, N. J., where he went into business for himself. He was later in business in Fitchburg and other places, and, in 1880, he located in Laconia, N. H. He has been a great inventor. Since 1875, one invention after another has come from his brain. Today, he has more than sixty United States patents to his credit, including patents on emery and grinding wheels, planer chucks, sewing machines, knitting machines, steam boilers, steam engines, automatic sprinklers for fire extinguishers, universal joint couplings for shafting, friction clutches, knit fabric for hydraulic hose, machine for knitting the same, vehicle wheels, vehicle tires, and many other things too numerous to mention. His best known inventions are those connected with the hosiery and knitting industries and the automatic sprinkler. He is president of the Esty Sprinkler Co. of Laconia. No ch. 3. *Alvin Page⁸*, b., Oct. 1, 1847; d. in Hanover, N. H.: May 24, 1873, a student in Dartmouth College. 4. *Lucia Etta⁸*, b., July 24, 1850; living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1907; m., Aug. 16, 1899, in Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., to William Edson Pattison of Philadelphia. No ch. 5. *Ellen⁸*, b. in Orange, N. H., May 10, 1852; living in Manchester, 1907; m., June 29, 1872, Charles Otis Phelps, b. in Groton, N. H., Mar. 2, 1848; d. in Manchester, July 26, 1893; son of Nathan Otis and Harriet N. (Lucas) Phelps. He was the superintendent of the Manchester streets upon the west side of the Merrimack River. Two ch.: 1. Fred. Alvin Phelps⁹, b. in Groton, N. H., Apr. 6, 1874; r. in Laconia; gr. at Manchester High School, in 1893; is clerk and treasurer of the Esty Sprinkler Co.; has been presiding officer in all the local Masonic bodies; m., Nov. 7, 1900, Maude Hortense Ripley, b. in Waite, Me., Apr. 24, 1874; dau. of Edward and Lucy (Bagley) Ripley; 2. Lucia Ruth Phelps⁹, b. in Groton, N. H., March 13, 1877. 6. *Isabel⁸*, b., Mar. 22, 1862; d. in Manchester, unm., Jan. 25, 1897. She was an accomplished musician, teaching the violin, banjo, guitar, etc.

6. DAUPHIN⁷ ESTY, son of John D.⁶, 1, improperly spelled his own name Dorphin. He was named, like a dozen other boys connected with Sullivan families, for Dauphin White, a very brilliant young man, who d. in S. early in life. He d. in Groton, N. H., in 1886. He m. Lydia H. Butterfield, who was b. in Groton, Jan. 18, 1817; d. there, Apr. 9, 1892. They had two ch.: 1. *Leola⁸*.

b. in Groton, N. H., July 27, 1847; m., June 28, 1875, John Muzzey, b. in Hebron, N. H., Apr. 29, 1850; son of Thomas and Abigail (Noyes) Muzzey; now resides in Laconia; but their four ch. were b. in Groton, N. H.: 1. Jane Muzzey⁹, b., Jan. 23, 1877; 2. Lela⁹ and 3. Lewis⁹, twins, b., Nov. 15, 1878; 4. Fred.⁹, b., May 2, 1881, d. unm., in Danbury, N. H., May 28, 1901. 2. *Leroy E.*⁸, b. in Groton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1850; m., Mar. 16, 1879, Rhoda Augusta Merrill, b. in Croydon, N. H., June 28, 1861; dau. of Willard C. and Martha A. Merrill. They live in Laconia, but their six ch. were b. in Groton, N. H., as follows: 1. Lena Maud⁹, b., July 26, 1880; m., Sept. 9, 1903, Edwin M. Cotton; one ch., Merton L.¹⁰, b. in Laconia, Aug. 31, 1904; 2. Blanche Lunetta⁹, b., June 13, 1882; m., Dec. 1, 1901, Clinton B. Kidder; one ch., Morris A.¹⁰, b. in Laconia, May 2, 1905; 3. Edward Fay⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1883; 4. Abner Courtney⁹, b., Feb. 15, 1886; 5. Clarence Leroy⁹, b., Dec. 12, 1892; 6. Donald Earl⁹, b., Mar. 16, 1898.

II. FAMILY OF DAVID ESTY.

7. **DAVID⁶ ESTY**, son of William⁵, V., and brother of John D.⁶, of the preceding family, was b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1788. We have not been able to find the date or particulars of his marriage. His wife was Mary Esty, b. in S., June 18, 1794; d. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1858; dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Hammond) Keith. He first lived in Peterborough, then in S., at 128, from 1824 to 1842; three of these years, however, (1835-1838), he spent upon the place at 237, working in the shoe shop at 238. He was a shoemaker, as well as farmer. In 1842, he moved to Walpole, where he d., Feb. 27, 1843. He had but one ch.: *George Washington*⁷, 8, b. in Peterborough, June 5, 1823.

8. **GEORGE W.⁷ ESTY**, son of David⁶, 7, lived at first on a farm in Walpole, then moved to Keene, where he conducted an eating house for several years, and was afterwards engaged in various kinds of business. He d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 23, 1889. He m., Dec. 30, 1844, Ann Lucretia Graves of Stoddard, b. in that town, Apr. 1827; d. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1876; dau. of George and Hannah (Hastings) Graves. They had no ch., but adopted legally *Mary Evelina Edwards*⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853, dau. of George W. and Deborah H. Edwards. 9.

9. **MARY EVELINA⁸ EDWARDS-ESTY**, adopted dau. of George W.⁷, 8, d. in Keene, Nov. 24, 1895. She m., in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Nov. 29, 1871, Albert Loring Harkness, b. in Richmond, Feb. 26, 1850; still living (1910), in Keene; son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Burgess) Harkness. She had eleven ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Ernest*⁹, b., May 6, 1872; d. in Keene, Apr. 23, 1888; 2. *Lila Ann*⁹, b., Apr. 22, 1876; m. George T. Dodge; 3. *Avah Mary*⁹, b., Mar. 14, 1878; m., Aug. 12, 1909, Rowe S. Goddard of Keene, b. in South Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 18, 1872; son of David B. and Mary (Temple) Goddard; a grocery salesman; 4. *Una May*⁹, b., June 1, 1879; unm. in 1910; 5. *Lulu Maud*⁹, b., Aug. 30, 1881, unm. in 1910; 6. *Albert*⁹, b., May 22, 1884; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1889; 7. *Gertrude*⁹, b., Aug. 27, 1885; d. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1889; 8. *Mabel*⁹, b., Aug. 20, 1887; d. in Keene, Oct. 23, 1889; 9. *Edith*⁹, b., Aug. 31, 1889; d. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1889; 10. *Loring Edwards*⁹, b., Feb. 11, 1891; 11. *Walter Irving*⁹, b., Jan. 26, 1893.

III. FAMILY OF SOLOMON ESTY.

10. SOLOMON⁶ ESTY, son of William⁵, V., b. in Keene, May 21, 1793; d. at the house of his son, Solon, in Stoddard, Aug. 15, 1864; m. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 1, 1818, Clarissa Taskett, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 12, 1800; d. in Keene, Apr. 27, 1883; dau. of James and Hannah (Safford) Taskett. He lived more than a year in Roxbury, then for fifteen years in Stoddard, in the first house above Chandler's mill, at the top of Chandler Hill. For thirty years, from 1834, he owned the Jona. Kendall farm in S., at 144. He transferred this property to his son, Solon, and died soon after. While owning the Sullivan farm, he lived a few years in Keene, renting the farm. He lived a short time in S., on the Solon Esty place, at 128. His widow lived in Keene, then in S., at 33, from 1865 to 1871, then in Keene, where she died. Mr. Esty was a farmer. He had twelve children that reached maturity: 1. *Lura Ames*¹, **11**, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1818 (ac. to record, but perhaps 1819); 2. *Solon*¹, **12**, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 12, 1820; 3. *James Munroe*¹, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 23, 1823; d. unm., in Westmoreland, Apr. 4, 1897; 4. *Martha Jane*¹, **13**, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 15, 1827; 5. *Charles Dana*¹, **14**, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 25, 1828; 6. *Amanda Melvina*¹, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 6, 1831; d. unm., in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1870; 7. *Clarissa Ann*¹, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1832; m. Edmund Blodgett, q. v.; 8. *Adaline Mary*¹, b. in S., at 144, Dec. 27, 1834; m. Sabin Sherwin, q. v.; 9. *Eliza Maria*¹, **15**, b. in S., at 144, Oct. 19, 1836; 10. *Henry Oscar*¹, **16**, b. in S., at 144, Dec. 4, 1838; 11. *George Edward*¹, b. in S., at 144, Dec. 28, 1840; d. in Keene, unm., Oct. 30, 1857; 12. *Lyman Elbridge*¹, **17**, b. in S., at 144, May 24, 1846. Besides these twelve, there was an infant son which died soon after birth. b. in Stoddard, about 1825. There were also two infants which died at birth, b. in S., at 144, about 1842 and 1844 respectively. There were in all fifteen children, one of the largest families of the town.

11. LUKA A.⁷ ESTY, dau. of Solomon⁶, **10**, m., Sept. 8, 1842, Ebenezer Tarbox, Jr., b. in Stoddard (now Nelson), Dec. 7, 1815; d. in Nelson, Mar. 5, 1881; son of Ebenezer and Polly (Blodgett) Tarbox. They lived in Nelson, near Munsonville. After his death, she lived in Nelson, also in S., at the house of Henry Davis, at 6; also at 16 earlier, not far from 1888; then in Keene, where she died. Dec. 3, 1895. They had one ch: *Emogene Amanda*⁸, b. in Nelson, Dec. 11, 1843; d. there, Dec. 22, 1861.

12. SOLON⁷ ESTY, son of Solomon⁶, **10**, lived in S., at 128, from 1846 to 1858; then moved to Stoddard, where he died, Dec. 5, 1884. He m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1851, Chestina Warren, b. in Stoddard, June 1826; d. there, Apr. 27, 1866; dau. of Daniel and Susan (Spaulding) Warren. He m. 2d, in Keene, June 21, 1867, by Rev. J. A. Leach, Mrs. Sarah A. (Ruffle) Buffum, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1833; d. in Antrim, Apr. 17, 1901; dau. of William and Abigail (Tutts) Ruffle, and widow of George Buffum. He was a farmer, but was landlord of the tavern in Stoddard Centre for a few years. He had one ch: *Sylvia Adelaide*⁸, b. in S., at 128, Dec. 9, 1852; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 8, 1865.

13. MARTHA J.⁷ ESTY, dau. of Solomon⁶, **10**, still living (1910) in Munsonville; m., Aug. 15, 1849, Henry Danforth Taylor, b. in Stoddard, July 7, 1826; still living (1910) in Munsonville, son of Danforth, Jr. and Martha (Stearns)

Taylor. He was a farmer in Nelson, also operated a saw-mill. He has recently moved to the house formerly occupied by his brother Frederick, in Munsonville. They had one ch.: *Mary Frances*⁸, b. in Nelson, Dec. 23, 1855; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1888, s. p.; m., July 28, 1885, Henry Delano Goodale, b. in Weare, N. H., June 27, 1854; son of Hilliard L. and Sarah E. (Tead) Goodale. He is in business in Boston, Mass.

14. CHARLES D.⁷ ESTY, son of Solomon⁶, **10**, was a carpenter in Keene, and was later employed in an assay office in the city of New York, in the treasury building on Wall Street. He was later associated in a loan office at 141 Broadway, city of New York. He d. in Keene, while on a visit, Mar. 14, 1904. The burial was at East Orange, N. J., where he res., while in business in New York. He m., Nov. 11, 1857, Hannah Cordelia Hirsch, b. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1837; d. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1907 (burial at East Orange, N. J.); dau. of Charles F. and Isabel M. (Jameson) Hirsch. They had one son, *Charles Frederick*⁸, b. in Keene, Sept. 22, 1860; unm.; res. in Republic, Washington.

15. ELIZA M.⁷ ESTY, dau. of Solomon⁶, **10**, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1902. She m., Nov. 8, 1859, Harvey Augustine Crehore, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1839; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 11, 1904; son of Warren Augustine and Sarah (Remis) Crehore. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. Three ch.: 1. *Frederick Eugene*⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 25, 1860; m., July 14, 1886, Nellie Maria Wheeler, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 18, 1859; dau. of Augustus and Lucy G. (Gates) Wheeler. He is employed in a chair factory; res. at West Gardner, Mass.; no ch. 2. *George Harvey*⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1862; unm. at last report. 3. *Clarence Elmer*⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 23, 1865; unm. at last report.

16. HENRY O.⁷ ESTY, son of Solomon⁶, **10**, m., in Brattleborough, Vt., Apr. 8, 1868, by Rev. James Eastwood of that town, Sarah Augusta Howe, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 2, 1839; dau. of Samson and Lucy (Wheeler) Howe. They are both living on a farm in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Ann Gertrude*⁸, b. in Hinsdale, July 24, 1869; m. Frank Merrill Russell, q. v. 2. *Henry Irving*⁸, b. in Keene, Aug. 22, 1876; m., in Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 19, 1908, by Rev. H. R. Miles of that place, Mabel Elizabeth Bigelow, b. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1881; dau. of William Cyrus and Augusta Matilda (Hartwell) Bigelow. He is a railway postal clerk and res. in Keene. 3. *Maud May*⁸, b. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1879; unm.; res. in Keene. Henry O. Esty lived a short time in S., at 193, 1892-94; and, before this, at 175, 1890-92. Later, he lived a short time at the Four Corners, at 232.

17. LYMAN E.⁷ ESTY, son of Solomon⁶, **10**, is a carpenter; has res. at Westminster and Putney in Vermont, and now res. in Keene. He m., in Alstead Centre, Feb. 15, 1871, by Rev. Artemas C. Field, Clementina Emeline Shepard, b. in Alstead, Feb. 25, 1853; d. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1894; dau. of Willard and Mary Elvira (Severance) Shepard. Three ch.: 1. *Jennie Elvira*⁸, b. in Westminster, Vt., Feb. 21, 1872; m., Nov. 28, 1895, Louis Libby, b. at New Boston, N. H., May 15, 1871; son of Louis and Selina (Beliveau) Libby. He is employed in a livery stable in Keene. Jennie has one ch., Walter Louis⁹, b. in Keene, May 22, 1897. 2. *Walter Shepard*⁸, b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 1, 1875; d. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1884. 3. *Florence Bessie*⁸, b. in Keene, May 10, 1885; d. there, Aug. 17, 1886.

EVANS.

I. ASA¹ EVANS, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1760, went to Peterborough, about 1784-85, and was a merchant, innkeeper, and farmer, and one of the most enterprising men of the town. He m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1781, Dorothy Huss, b. May 8, 1761; d. in Peterborough, Dec. 24, 1807. She was the mother of all his ch. He m. 2d, July 13, 1809, Margaret Moore, widow of John Moore, and dau. of Charles and Esther (Ferguson) Stuart. She was b. in Peterborough, Dec. 7, 1767. She m. 3d, Sept. 15, 1816, Richard Gilchrist, and d. in Peterborough, Aug. 7, 1818. Mr. Evans d. in Peterborough, Oct. 16, 1813, after a short illness of five and a half days.

1. NATHANIEL² EVANS, son of Asa¹, I., was b. in Peterborough, Dec. 22, 1795; d. in Hopkinton, May 23, 1876. As a young man, he lived in Bow, then, for several years after his first marriage, in Concord, N. H. He came to S., in the last part of 1824, and purchased the Hubbard store and moved it to the site of 96, so that it joined the dwelling at 97 [later the Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury house], in which he lived about six years. He sold this place in 1832, but had moved, about 1830, to Keene, where he lived several years in the house later occupied by Mrs. Harvey A. Bill, the site of the present Y. M. C. A. building. He later moved to Hopkinton. He was an enterprising merchant. He m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1818, in Concord, by Rev. Asa McFarland, Harriet Wiggin, b. in Concord, Nov. 3, 1798; d. in Keene, July 5, 1835; dau. of Sherburne and Margaret (Sargent) Wiggin. He m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Oct. 6, 1836, Harriet Keyes, b. in Keene Nov. 8, 1807; d. in Keene, June 8, 1842; dau. of Zebadiah and Sibyl (Dunn) Keyes. He m. 3d, Mar. 8, 1843, in Hopkinton, by Rev. Moses Kimball, Mary Ann Stanley, b. in Hopkinton, in 1800; d. in Concord, Nov. 1875; dau. of Theophilus and Rebecca (Morse) Stanley. Mr. Evans had eight ch., all by the first wife: 1. *Charles Alanson*³, b. in Concord, Jan. 20, 1819; d. in Ayer, Mass., May 25, 1902. He was an express messenger 53 years. He m., Oct. 21, 1846, Eleanor W. Thatcher of Concord, by whom he had one dau., Emily Irvin⁴; 2. *Nathaniel, Jr.*³, b. in Concord, N. H., March 1821; d., Apr. 9, 1893, somewhere in Mass. He m., May 28, 1844, Harriet D. Norris of Pittsfield, N. H., by whom he had two ch., Walter N.⁴ and Harriet Stanley⁴. 3. *Sarah Hutchins*³, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 4, 1822; d. in Hopkinton, Nov. 29, 1901. She m. in 1843, George W. Safford of Concord, later of Hopkinton, by whom she had five ch., Frank V.⁴, Edward S.⁴, William⁴, George H.⁴, and Ellen W.⁴. 4. *Harriet Wiggin*³, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 3, 1824 (a few weeks before her parents moved to S.); d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1903. She m. in 1844, Seth E. Brown, by whom she had four ch., Ella H.⁴, Lilla M.⁴, Arthur E.⁴, and a son⁴ that died in infancy. 5. *Paulina Tucker*³, b. in S., at 97, Oct. 1826; d. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1831. 6. *Lewis Downing*³, b. in S., at 97, Dec. 9, 1828; d. in Hopkinton, Dec. 16, 1896. He m., Aug. 1870, Isabel P. Tyler, a native of Hopkinton, who d. there, Feb. 4, 1886; dau. of Dr. Cyril C. and Sarah (Putnam) Tyler. He was a merchant, member of school board, town clerk, and postmaster. He left no children. 7. *Grace Stevens*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1830; still living, and the last survivor of her father's ch. (1910); m., Oct. 21, 1874, Abner J. Osborn of Henniker. She had no ch. 8. *Ann Rebecca*³, b. in Keene, May 19, 1832, lived two hours, and d. the same day.

EVELETH.

1. CHARLES² EVELETH, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1818; d. at East S., at 33, Sept. 19, 1881, at the home of his daughter. He was the son of Perley¹ and Lucy (Wright) Eveleth. He m., June 16, 1841, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Elizabeth Lebourveau of Swanzey, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1823; still living (1910); dau. of John and Arethusa (Nurse) Lebourveau. He was a farmer and res. in Keene, opposite the west end of the Eveleth bridge on the Concord Road. Near the close of his life, while suffering from a fatal cancer, he went to live with his daughter in S., and his widow has continued to res. with this dau., who now lives at 20. They had two ch.: 1. *Charles Frederick*³, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1845; d. there, Mar. 19, 1847; 2. *Elizabeth Antoinette*³, b. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1849; m. Lyman Davis, q. v.

EWINS.

1. HOMER LOYAL² EWINS, b. in Berkshire, Vt., May 17, 1872; son of Horace¹ and Ella Mary (Stowe) Ewins; m., Sept. 9, 1902, Grace Evelyn Bassett, b. in Eden, Vt., Nov. 3, 1882; dau. of Lucius Hiram and Clara Evelyn (Brow) Bassett. After living a short time in Walpole, they moved to East S., into the western side of 16. About 1909, they moved into the upper flat at 40, and in the fall, to Stowe, Vt. They had three ch., at the last report: 1. *Blanche Evelyn*³, b. in Walpole, June 2, 1904; 2. *Richard Horace*³, b. in S. at 16, June 13, 1907; 3. *Clarence Bassett*³, b. in S., at 16, Oct. 27, 1908. Mrs. Ewins is a sister of Mrs. Harry C. Hastings, q. v.; Mrs. Miles C. Buckminster; and Mrs. Charles A. Buckminster; the latter two gentlemen being sons of Charles W. Buckminster, q. v.

FARNSWORTH.

1. PAUL¹ FARNSWORTH, who was b. about 1762, d. in Gilsum, Sept. 22, 1844. He m. Lydia Hodgkins, who was b. about 1757, and d. in Gilsum, July 1833. He lived in Sullivan several years, 1792 to 1799 or 1800, in the house built by himself at 193½. During the latter years of his residence in town, his brother John Farnsworth owned an undivided half of the farm. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, Paul Farnsworth had the following seven children, the dates and places of whose births we cannot find: 1. *Daniel*², who m. Polly Farnsworth, his cousin, dau. of Moses, Sr., and removed to the state of New York. 2. *Lydia*², who m. a Page and settled in Roxbury. 3. *Oliver*². 4. *Ashbel*². 5. *Leonard*². 6. *Sarah*². 7. *Luther*².

2. JOHN FARNSWORTH was undoubtedly a brother of Paul. He owned an undivided half of the farm at 193½ from 1795 to 1800, with Paul. He paid taxes in town from 1797 to 1800, and probably lived on this place from 1796 until 1800. He m., Oct. 12, 1791, Bethiah Harvey of Swanzey, who was probably the dau. of John and Jemima Harvey of that town, who came there from Taunton, Mass. We find no account of any children, if he had any.

We regret that we can obtain no more information of the Farnsworths. It is astonishing how quickly all remembrance of a family will fade from the recollection of neighbors, especially of those who lived at a time when nobody made it a business to preserve vital records.

FARRAR.

I. FAMILY OF JOHN FARRAR.

I. JOHN¹ FARRAR moved from Framingham, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, about 1775. He d. there, Jan. 7, 1777. He m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1740, Martha, dau. of Rev. John and Sarah (Tileston) Swift of Framingham. She d. in 1749. He m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1750, Deborah Winch, b. in Framingham, Mass., Jan., 27, 1728½; d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 2, 1793; dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Gleason) Winch. They had thirteen ch., among whom were *Mary*², who m. Gen. James Reed of the Revolution (father of Hinds Reed, q. v.); 2. *John*², 1; and *William*², 2.

1. JOHN² FARRAR, son of John¹, I., and Deborah (Winch) Farrar, was b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1751; d. in South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 20, 1809. About 1793 or 1794, he purchased the farm later owned by the Boyntons, at 176. His brother, Wm.² Farrar, bought this farm in 1796; but John apparently lived upon it two or three years longer. In 1799, Wm. Farrar purchased the old Joshua Burditt farm, at 183, and John² Farrar lived upon it nine years, then went to South Hadley. His widow returned to 183 and d. at her son's home. On page 373 may be seen an account of John Farrar's being scalped during the Revolution. He m., May 8, 1786, Ruth Davis of Fitzwilliam, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 15, 1749; d. in S., at 183, Jan. 5, 1835; dau. of Zechariah and Lydia (Hubbard) Davis, and a sister of Elisha Davis of Stoddard, the grandfather of Marcus, q. v.; Asa, q. v.; and Alden, q. v. John and Ruth had three ch. all b. in Troy (now): 1. *John*³, 3, b., Mar. 25, 1787; 2. *Deborah*³, b., Apr. 16, 1788, m. David Porter, q. v.; 3. *Eleanor*³, b. Nov. 7, 1789. Eleanor was usually called "Nelly." Her name is incorrectly spelled "Molly" in the History of Fitzwilliam. After the elder John Farrar's family moved from S., Eleanor was m., at a date which we have not discovered, to Eli Dort of Gilsum, who was b. there, Jan. 14, 1791; d. at Harpersville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1857; son of John and Elisheba (Briggs) Dort. Mr. Dort was a deacon of some Congregational church. They had one son and two daughters: Luke⁴, Mary⁴, and Eleanor⁴. We have been unable to trace their record.

2. WILLIAM² FARRAR, son of John¹, I., and Deborah (Winch) Farrar, was b. in Framingham, Mass., June 20, 1760; d. in Troy, N. H., May 4, 1837. He m., July 6, 1780, Irena Boynton, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1760; d. in Troy; N. H., May 15, 1835; dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Emery) Boynton, and a sister of David Emery Boynton of S. The year of her birth is wrong in the published Boynton genealogy. Wm.² Farrar owned two farms in S. (see John Farrar, Jr.), but it is not probable that he ever lived upon either. He had no ch., and took into his family his wife's niece, *Clementine*, dau. of David Boynton of S., q. v. Clementine was b. in S., Nov. 27, 1804; d. in Troy, N. H., July 10, 1830, unm.

3. JOHN³ FARRAR, 3d, son of John², Jr., 1, purchased the old Farrar homestead, at 183, in 1815. He was m. seven years later and went there to live. His family was the last to live on the farm. He sold it to the Boyntons in 1837, who pastured it. Mr. Farrar moved to the north part of Keene, where he d., Oct. 23, 1856. He m., Sept. 18, 1822, Susannah Phelps, b. in Marlow, Nov. 29, 1795; d. at Walnut, Ill., Feb. 1860; dau. of Luther and Susannah (Cram)

Phelps. The house in which he lived, at 183, long since disappeared. He had four ch.: 1. *Susannah*⁴ (generally called Susan), b. in S., at 183, Feb. 16, 1824, educated at the Hancock Scientific and Literary Institution, engaged to marry George W. Richardson, who was educated at the same institution and was studying for the Baptist ministry, when he d. of consumption, in 1847. She d. unm., at Keene, Mar. 8, 1848. Mr. Richardson had been living in the west part of Stoddard. Her body was buried by the side of his in the "Leominster Corner" Cemetery. 2. *Mary Asenath*⁴, 4, b. in S., at 183, Nov. 12, 1826. 3. *Martha Ellen*⁴, b. in S., at 183, July 2, 1829; d. unm., in Keene, Mar. 30, 1852. 4. *Ruth Amilda*⁴, 5, b. in S., at 183, May 10, 1831.

4. MARY A.⁴ FARRAR, dau. of John³, 3d, 3, m. in Keene, by Rev. J. Hayes, Dec. 17, 1852, Robert P. Young. She had three ch.: 1. *Ellen*⁵, b. at Harrisville, in 1855; m. Ambrose Woodward; r. at Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon; 2. *Susanna*⁵, b. at Walnut, Ill., in 1860; m. a Mr. Slagell; 3. *Martha*⁵, b. at Walnut, Ill. in 1864; m. John Williams of Salem, Ore.

5. RUTH AMILDA⁴ FARRAR, dau. of John³, 3d, 3, m. in Keene, by Rev. Nelson Green, Nov. 27, 1856, Elijah Nelson Gunn, b. in Winchester, June 6, 1832; still living, in 1910; son of Elijah and Louisa (Willis) Gunn. He was a farmer and lived many years in Gilsum, on the southern edge of that town, then, for some years, in the west. He, later, returned to Gilsum. She d. there, Nov. 15, 1907. They had eight ch.: 1. *Anna Louisa*⁵, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1859; m., Apr. 2, 1879, Albert Ernest Flagg, b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854; son of Dana P. and Emeline (Howard) Flagg; five ch.: 1. Charles Chester⁶, b. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1880; 2. Herbert Nelson⁶, b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1881; 3. Grace Emeline⁶, b. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1885; 4. Clinton Benjamin⁶, b. in Marlow, July 30, 1889; 5. Edward Ernest⁶, b. in Marlow, Mar. 29, 1892. 2. *Emma Luella*⁵, b. in Gilsum, May 5, 1861; m. James Gowdy, formerly of Keene, r. at Winthrop, Okanogan Co., Wash.; no ch. 3. *Herbert Nelson*⁵, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 24, 1863; m. Lucy Whitcomb; both supposed to be dead. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*⁵, b. at Winnebago, Ill., May 26, 1866; unm.; a nurse, r. in Keene. 5. *Fred. Willis*⁵, b. in Ashton, Ill., Jan. 5, 1868; S. B., 1894, N. H. Coll. of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Durham; m., Oct. 4, 1899, Edith Louise (Bryant) Guillow, formerly of S., b. in Westborough, Mass., May 19, 1869; dau. of Edward Sears and Henrietta Delia (Brigham) Bryant; divorced from Arthur Mason Guillow (see under Bryant); no ch.; an adopted dau., Viola Hathaway⁶, b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1899. 6. *Arthur Elisha*⁵, b. at Ashton, Ill., Sept. 15, 1869; m. Ethel Robinson; r. in Dover, N. H. 7. *Nellie Alice*⁵, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1871; unm. 8. *Charles Wesley*⁵, b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1872; m. Eva Randall; r. in Winthrop, Okanogan Co., Wash.

II. FAMILY OF ALONZO FARRAR:

I. JACOB¹ FARRAR was an original proprietor of Lancaster, Mass., coming from Lancashire, England. He d. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1677. II. JACOB² FARRAR, JR., son of preceding, b. in England, was killed by the Indians, Aug. 22, 1675. III. GEORGE³ FARRAR, 2d son of preceding, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1670; m., Sept. 9, 1692, Mary Howe, and settled in the part of Concord, Mass., now Lincoln, where he d., May 15, 1760. IV. DANIEL⁴ FARRAR,

son of preceding, b. in what is now Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 30, 1696; m. Hannah Fletcher; settled at Sudbury, Mass., where he d., ab. 1755. V. JOSIAH⁶ FARRAR, eldest son of preceding, b. Sept. 1722; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 24, 1808; m. Hannah, dau. of John Taylor of Northborough. VI. PHINEAS⁶ FARRAR, son of preceding, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1747; d. in Marlborough, N. H., April 1, 1841; m. Lavinia Warren of Marlborough, Mass. VII. BILDAD⁷ FARRAR (later called himself WILLIAM⁷ FARRAR), 7th of the eleven ch. of preceding, was b. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 21, 1782; d. there, Dec. 28, 1863; m., Nov. 27, 1812, Nancy Whitcomb, b. in Packersfield, (Nelson), Dec. 2, 1787; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 3, 1861; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Baker) Whitcomb, later of Marlborough.

1. ALONZO⁸ FARRAR, 2d of the eight ch. of Bildad⁷ (called William⁷) Farrar, was b. in Marlborough, Aug. 6, 1818; d. in S., Sept. 24, 1895. He was the first cousin of Caroline Eliza Farrar, who m. Levi Brown, whose son, Charles Farrar Brown, had a world-wide reputation, under the literary *nom de plume* of Artemus Ward. Alonzo m. 1st, in Jaffrey, by Rev. L. Tenney, Sept. 15, 1845, Nancy Sophronia Bailey, b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 9, 1827; d. in S., Apr. 6, 1853; dau. of Col. Abner and Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. He m. 2d, in Harrisville, by Rev. Wm. G. Tuttle, Dec. 20, 1853, Louisa Stone, b. in Nelson, May 25, 1823; d. in S., Dec. 11, 1903; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone. He had four ch.: 1. *Frederick Alonzo*⁹, 2, b. in S., Oct. 16, 1847; 2. *Charles Gilmore*⁹, 3, b. in S., July 18, 1856; 3. *Jennie Ida*⁹, b. in S., Sept. 22, 1858; d. there, Nov. 13, 1861; 4. *Helen Mabel*⁹, b. in S., Feb. 26, 1861; m. Joseph A. Reed, q. v. The four ch. were all b. at 107 (the old Comstock house), where Mr. Farrar lived many years, on a good farm, excepting Fred A., who was b. at 108.

2. FREDERICK A.⁹ FARRAR, son of Alonzo⁸, 1, m., Oct. 24, 1870, Harriette Maria Wardwell, b. in S., Aug. 29, 1851; dau. of George and Harriette (Hubbard) Wardwell. He was for a time, a grocery clerk in Keene. For many years he has managed the "Mitchell Dairy" farm in Bridgeport, Conn. He has two ch.: 1. *Elbert Ellsworth*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1875; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 17, 1887; 2. *Clifford Wardwell*¹⁰, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 11, 1890.

3. CHARLES G.⁹ FARRAR, son of Alonzo⁸, 1, m., Oct. 4, 1881, Emma Estelle Walker, b. in Grafton, Vt., Oct. 4, 1858; dau. of Ezra Fisher and Maria Fay (Tenney) Walker. He is a railway mail clerk and has r. in Keene and Newport, Vt. Four ch.: 1. *Parke Warren*¹⁰, b. in Keene, June 17, 1883; 2. *Hermon Walker*¹⁰, b. in Keene, July 15, 1886; 3. *Stuart Kittredge*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1890; 4. *Charles Kenneth*¹⁰, b. in Newport, Vt., June 22, 1895.

FAWCETT.

1. REV. JOSEPH² FAWCETT was b. at Littlethorpe, Yorkshire, England, Dec. 23, 1820; d. in or near Alford, England, Jan. 2, 1905; son of Mark¹ and Margaret (Parkinson) Fawcett. He was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. of S., Apr. 1, 1871 to Apr. 13, 1873, and again, in connection with the church at East S., from Nov. 27, 1892 to July 16, 1893. See pp. 414, 415, and 446. He lived in the parsonage, at 87. He m., May 21, 1844, Ann Grayson, b. in Ripton, Yorkshire, England, Oct. 9, 1819; d. in Surry, N. H., Feb. 12, 1910; ae. 90 yrs.;

dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Humphreys) Grayson. They had one ch.: *Margaret Grayson*³, b. in Shadewell, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 5, 1845; m., May 5, 1873, Francis Fayette Field, b. in Surry, Nov. 22, 1844; son of Jonathan Robinson and Julia Franklin (Morton) Field. He is a painter of much merit and a good artist generally. He draws well and illustrates books. Mrs. Field d., at the Invalids' Home in Keene, Nov. 17, 1883. She had two ch.: 1. Theodore Grayson⁴, b. in Surry, Feb. 13, 1875. He is unm., and divides his time between Surry and the city of New York. 2. Paul Fawcett Morton⁴, b. in Surry, July 2, 1883.

FAY.

1. NATHANIEL² WHITING FAY, son of John¹ and Sarah (called Sally) (Whiting) Fay, was b. in Grantham, May 23, 1818. He was a farmer and lived in Nelson, later in S., where he d., Oct. 4, 1888. He m., Nov. 15, 1849, Mrs. Mary (Tilton) Powell, b. in Hampton Falls, Dec. 9, 1810; d. in Nelson, June 12, 1891; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Tuck) Tilton of Hampton Falls, and widow of Joseph Powell of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Fay came to S. in 1865 and succeeded the Blacks on the old Reuben Morse farm, at 2. Mr. Fay had no children. Mrs. Fay was formerly m., Apr. 16, 1832, in Lowell, by Rev. T. Edson, to Joseph Powell of that city, b. in Yulee, Gloucestershire, Eng., Apr. 4, 1793, son of Edward Powell. He d. in Lowell, Oct. 24, 1844. Mrs. Powell had two ch.: 1. *Harriet Powell*, b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 16, 1833; d. there, Oct. 19, 1834; 2. *Caroline Ophelia Powell*, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1835; m. 1st, Sam. Edmund Jenkins, q. v.; m. 2d, Wm. Wallace Barrett, q. v. A grandson of Mrs. Fay, Samuel Edmund Jenkins, Jr., q. v., lived with the Fays and the farm was willed to him.

FELT.

I. GEORGE¹ FELT, b. ab. 1601, came to America, according to tradition, with Endicott. The family is supposed to have originated in Wales, but may have had a more remote Flemish or Dutch origin. George¹ Felt was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1633. His wife, Elizabeth joined the Charlestown church, Jan. 19, 1639⁴⁰. He became a wealthy land-owner in Maine, but lost everything and died poor, in Malden, Mass., in 1693. II. MOSES² FELT, youngest of the six ch. of the preceding, was b. in Charlestown, Mass., ab. 1651. He lived in various places and probably d. (later than 1734) at Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea). His wife's name is thought to have been Lydia. III. AARON³ FELT, son of the preceding was probably b. in North Yarmouth (now Yarmouth), Me.; m., Dec. 25, 1739, Mary Wyatt of Lynn. She d. after 1760. He m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1765, Hannah Atwell. He lived on Caso Bay in Maine, in Andover, Mass., and d. at Lynn, Mass., probably in 1769. IV. JOSEPH⁴ FELT, son of preceding, was b. at Lynn, Jan. 12, 1757; d. in S., Aug. 9, 1842, at 54. He m., Dec. 15, 1785, Elizabeth Spafford, b., Aug. 10, 1762; d. in Nelson, Mar. 18, 1842; dau. of David, Jr., and Elizabeth (Griffin) Spafford of Townsend, Mass. They lived in Nelson. He served seven years in the Revolution. They had eight ch., all b. in Packersfield (Nelson).

I. FAMILY OF DEA. JOSEPH FELT.

1. DEA. JOSEPH⁵ FELT, son of Joseph⁴ and Elizabeth (Spafford) Felt, was b. in Packersfield (Nelson), June 17, 1789; d. in Winchester, Oct. 30, 1871.

He was a farmer in Nelson, in S., at 54, and in Winchester. While building the house at 54. of which his family were the first occupants, he lived a few years on the old Warren farm, at 56. He was a deacon of the First Cong. ch. in S. He m. 1st, in Packersfield (Nelson), by Rev. Gad Newell, Dec. 28, 1813, to Relief (often called Leafy) Woods, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Apr. 5, 1792; d. in S., at 54, May 10, 1849; dau. of Nathaniel and Relief (Wilder) Woods. He m. 2d, June 20, 1850, Fanny Woods, sister of the preceding, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Feb. 29, 1796; d. in Winchester, Feb. 25, 1871; of same parents as former wife. By the former wife, he had nine ch., the first b. in Packersfield (Nelson), the next four in Nelson, and the last four in S., at 54, as follows: 1. *Irene Woods*⁸, b., July 21, 1814; d. unm. in Winchester, Nov. 20, 1887; a refined lady and experienced school teacher; 2. *Leander*⁸, 2, b., Feb. 4, 1816; 3. *Laurensa*⁸, b., Nov. 2, 1817; m. Sylvester Mason, q. v.; 4. *David Alvaro*⁸, 3, b., Dec. 21, 1820; 5. *Sylvester Wakefield*⁸, 4, b., Mar. 21, 1823; 6. *Lestina Relief*⁸, b., Oct. 7, 1826; d. in Manchester, June 3, 1850; 7. *Almira Sprague*⁸, 5, b., Jan. 25, 1830; 8. *Eveline Elizabeth*⁸, 6, b., Apr. 7, 1832; 9. *Edward Webster*⁸, 7, b., Aug. 20, 1834.

2. **LEANIDER⁸ FELT**, son of Dea. Joseph⁸, 1, was a shoemaker. He lived in S., at 228, in 1837-1838; also at 237, several years, from 1838 to 1846. While living at the latter place, he carried on a considerable business in the manufacture of boots and shoes in the shop at 238, employing several men. He also lived in Templeton, Mass., and in Nelson; finally in Winchester, where he d., Dec. 23, 1891. He m. 1st, Aug. 23, 1836, Almira Colleston, b. in S., Mar. 19, 1819; d. in Winchester, Feb. 10, 1876; dau. of Ebenezer B. and Rebecca (Gleason) Colleston. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1878, Elizabeth Burt Davis, b. in Winchester, Dec. 20, 1828; d. there, Jan. 15, 1908; dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Burt) Davis. Seven ch. by the former wife: 1. *Joseph Leander*¹, 8, b. in S., at 228, June 11, 1837; 2. *Mary Almira*¹, b. in S., at 237, Nov. 4, 1839; d. there, Aug. 24, 1841; 3. *James Wilson*¹, 9, b. in S., at 237, Feb. 15, 1842; 4. *Marcellus Hazen*¹, 10, b. in S., at 237, July 1, 1845; 5. *Maro Sylvester*¹, b. in Templeton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1847; d. there, Aug. 23, 1848; 6. *Ella Almira*¹, 11, b. in Nelson, July 24, 1851; 7. *Jane Kessiah*¹, b. in Nelson, Mar. 25, 1856; d. in Winchester, unm., Dec. 2, 1872.

3. **DAVID ALVARO⁸ FELT**, son of Dea. Joseph⁸, 1, lived many years upon the Felt homestead in S., at 54. He sold this place in 1866. He then lived in Hancock, N. H., and Greenfield, Mass., and went to Beresford, Florida, and engaged in fruit culture. He was an influential citizen and an excellent man. He was seven times elected selectman of S., was a collector of taxes, county commissioner, postmaster for four years at East Sullivan, notary public (in another state), justice of the peace, four times a representative to the General Court, and also two years the postmaster of Beresford, Fla., where he d., Dec. 4, 1892. He m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1848, Harriet Susan Howes; dau. of Zechariah and Lucy (Hutchinson) Howes of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b., Aug. 16, 1827, probably at St. Johnsbury; d. in S., at 54, June 2, 1852. He m. 2d, July 7, 1853, in Nelson, by Rev. C. N. Ranson, to Almeda Sarah Taft of Nelson; b. there, June 22, 1827; d. in Hancock, May 5, 1872; dau. of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah Hayward (Barstow) Taft. He m. 3d, in Savannah, Ga., by Rev. T. Harley, to Mrs. Sarah

Ann (Bevil) Jones, b. in Effingham Co., Ga., Feb. 5, 1847; d. in Beresford, Fla., Apr. 5 (*sic*, correcting other records), 1888; widow of John Jones of Savannah, and dau. of Robert and Jane (Burris) Bevil of Scriven Co., Ga. Mr. Felt had one ch. by each wife: 1. *Harriet Lestina*¹, b. in S., at 54, May 14, 1852; d. there, Jan. 11, 1864; 2. *Emma Adela*¹, b. in S., at 54, Oct. 25, 1856; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1871; 3. *Harriet Adela*¹, b. in Beresford, Fla., June 22, 1883. Mr. Felt's 3d m. was on Mar. 14, 1877.

4. SYLVESTER W.⁶ FELT, son of Dea. Joseph⁵, 1, was first a teamster for a firm of railroad contractors, at Athol, Mass., then became a foreman of rock excavation. He was engaged in railroad construction in New York, Vermont, and Virginia. Finally, at the outbreak of the Civil War, he went to Greenfield, Ind., and engaged in farming. He has been prominent in the Baptist church. He m., Dec. 25, 1856, Rebecca Jane Latshaw, b. in Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1831; dau. of Joseph and Barbara Ellen (Fahnestock) Latshaw. He had six ch.: 1. *Mary Henrietta*¹, b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1857; m., Aug. 25, 1881, James Samuel Clift, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1859; son of Ben. Bassett and Catherine (Christian) Clift; three ch.: 1. Etta Ethel⁸, b., July 8, 1882; 2. Mary Virginia⁸, b., Oct. 18, 1883; d., Sept. 22, 1886; 3. Frank Sylvester⁸, b., Aug. 1, 1885. 2. *Edward Webster*¹, b. in Alleghany Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1859; m., Apr. 17, 1885, Martha Lorinda Thomas, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., July 11, 1861; dau. of Alfred and Mary Jane (Earl) Thomas; two ch.: 1. Alfred Earl⁸, b., Mar. 28, 1886; d., July 13, 1887; 2. Edward Thurman⁸, b., June 17, 1888. 3. *Frank Vallandigham*¹, b. at Centerville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1861; m., Aug. 17, 1882, Mary Matilda Moore, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1864; dau. of John Oliver and Isaphena Margaret (Cott) Moore; three ch.: 1. Perry Myrl⁸, b., Jan. 26, 1884; 2. Grace Lee⁸, b., Nov. 27, 1886; 3. Anna Etta⁸, b., Apr. 17, 1888. 4. *Cora Virginia*¹, b. in Greenfield, Ind., Feb. 24, 1865; m., Mar. 19, 1881, Joseph Marion Fisk, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1855; son of George and Sophia (Haney) Fisk; three ch.: 1. Minnie Myrtle⁸, b., Jan. 15, 1882; 2. Ira Webster⁸, b., Aug. 31, 1883; 3. John Walter⁸, b., Jan. 9, 1885. 5. *John Henry*¹, b. in Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 6, 1867. 6. *Minnie Elizabeth*¹, b. in Greenfield, Ind., Sept. 14, 1871; d. there, Mar. 19, 1880.

5. ALMIRA S.⁶ FELT, dau. of Dea. Joseph⁵, 1, m. 1st, Lewis LePrélat Newcomb, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1826; d. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1864; son of LePrélat and Susan (Harris) Newcomb. She m. 2d, May 23, 1876, Francis Gates of Gardner, Mass.; b. there, Dec. 28, 1834; son of Addison and Nancy (Kemp) Gates. Mr. Gates was a private in the 25th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War. She had three ch.: 1. *Lester Almon Newcomb*¹, b. in S., May 3, 1852; m., Jan. 5, 1879, Annie Laura Whitney, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 10, 1857; d. in So. Gardner, Mass., June 21, 1888; dau. of Asa P. and Lucy (Bixby) Whitney. They res. at So. Gardner and had two ch., both b. there: 1. Louis Eugene⁸, b., June 27, 1881; 2. Bertha May⁸, b., July 30, 1886. 2. *Augustus Bancroft Newcomb*¹, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 4, 1853; d. there, July 18, 1855 (*sic*). 3. *Susan Elizabeth Newcomb*¹, b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1884, Fred. James Robinson, b. in Ayers Flat, P. Q., Mar. 22, 1861; son of George and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Robinson. He is a painter; res. at Clinton, Mass.

6. EVELINE E.⁶ FELT, dau. of Dea. Joseph⁵, 1, m., Mar. 7, 1875. Ephraim Houghton Jourdon, b. in Dudley, Mass., June 21, 1825; d. in West Upton, Mass., May 3, 1887; son of Amasa and Pamela (Edmunds) Jourdon; res. at West Upton, Mass.; no ch.

7. EDWARD W.⁶ FELT, son of Dea. Joseph⁵, 1, m., June 27, 1860, Calista Eudora Markham, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1835; dau. of Geo. Lyman and Hetsey S. (Sprigley) Markham of Worcester, Mass. They res. in Winchester, where he d., Mar. 14, 1864. The widow m., Oct. 1887, Leonard Harrington, and removed to Worcester, Mass. Edward had two ch.: 1. *Charles Edward*¹, b. in Winchester, Dec. 27, 1861; d. there, Dec. 29, 1861; 2. *William Webster*², b. in Winchester, Mar. 28, 1863, at last report, in the commercial printing business, in Worcester, Mass.

8. REV. JOSEPH L.⁷ FELT, son of Leander⁶, 2, is a M. E. clergyman and has been settled in various places (see p. 592). He m. 1st, July 29, 1862, Lucy Melvina Moore, b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1847; d. at East Templeton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1866; dau. of Uriah B. and Amanda (Partridge) Moore. He m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1870, Julietta Cheney, b. in Orange, Mass., Aug. 6, 1848; d. in Antrim, May 23, 1877; dau. of Alexander and Sophia (Street) Cheney. He m. 3d, Apr. 14, 1885, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Amsden) Robertson, b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 28, 1845; d. at Suncook, Sept. 2, 1893; dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Wilder) Amsden. He m. 4th, Nov. 3, 1897, Mrs. Clara Augusta (Phillips) Kimball, widow of John Robinson Kimball of Suncook, and dau. of Butler Hubbard and Huldah Peabody (Woodward) Phillips. No ch.

9. JAMES WILSON⁷ FELT, son of Leander⁶, 2, m., Dec. 25, 1869, Abbie Jane Foote, b. in Derry, Feb. 16, 1853; dau. of Alonzo and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Foote of Goffstown. He is a chairmaker at South Ashburnham, Mass. He has had five ch.: 1. *Jane Ella*⁸, b. at East Templeton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1870; m., Dec. 25, 1889, Waldo Orlando Puffer, b. at So. Ashburnham, Mass., June 11, 1865; son of Reuben and Esther (Aldrich) Puffer; 2. *Thorley Wilson*⁸, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; d. there, Jan. 9, 1877; 3. *Clara Abbie*⁸, b. at Appleton, Wis., Apr. 2, 1879; 4. *Laura Gertrude*⁸, b. at Appleton, Wis., Sept. 20, 1880; 5. *Stella Colvester*⁸, b. at So. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1887.

10. MARCELLUS H.⁷ FELT, M. D., son of Leander⁶, 2, graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1876, after which he practised medicine at Hillsborough Bridge, until his death, at that place, Aug. 21, 1905. See p. 603. He m., July 1, 1879, Emma Augusta Wilson, b. in Hillsborough, Feb. 21, 1857; dau. of Lorenzo and Susan (Coburn) Wilson of that town. He had two ch., 1. *Paul Revere*⁸, b. in Hillsborough, Nov. 18, 1882; 2. *Fanny Fern*⁸, b. in the same town, Aug. 27, 1887.

11. ELLA ALMIRA⁷ FELT, dau. of Leander⁶, 2, d. in Winchester, Aug. 1, 1897. She m., Nov. 6, 1879, Charles Frank Wood, b. in Winchester, Sept. 21, 1848; son of Samuel and Priscilla (Thayer) Wood. He is in the meat and provision business. Three ch., all b. in Winchester: 1. *Charles Lee*⁸, b., Nov. 21, 1880; 2. *Charlotte Anna*⁸, b., Oct. 18, 1883; 3. *William Colvester*⁸, b., Aug. 1, 1887.

II. FAMILY OF DEA. JEREMIAH (OR JERRY) FELT.

12. DEA. JEREMIAH⁵ FELT (usually called DEA. JERRY FELT), was brother of Dea. Joseph⁴ Felt of the preceding family, and was b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 5, 1795, the fifth son of Joseph⁴, (IV. in the ancestral line described at the beginning of the account of the preceding family) and Elizabeth (Spafford) Felt. He was m. to his second wife in S. He lived in Nelson, Manchester, and Newark, Wis., at which latter place he d., March 22, 1866. He m. 1st, in Nelson, by Rev. C. Cummings of S., Jan. 22, (ac. to diary of Mr. Cummings), 1824, to Tryphena Sprague, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Mar. 1, 1802; d. in Nelson, Feb. 22, 1828; dau. of Dea. John and Betsey (Hayward) Sprague. He m. 2d, in S. (probably by Rev. C. Cummings), Oct. 15, 1831, to Mrs. Bethiah Morris (Boynton) Dakin; b. in S., Feb. 23, 1807; d. at Newark, Wis., Feb. 5, 1879; dau. of David Emery and Bethiah (Morris) Boynton. He was a farmer and a deacon of a Baptist church in each of the three places of his residence. He had nine ch., the first eight born in Nelson, the last in Manchester, as follows: 1. *David W.⁶*, b., Dec. 5, 1824; d. in Nelson, Sept. 22, 1828. 2. *Harriet Sprague⁶*, b., June 24, 1826; m., Mar. 14, 1859, Palmer Bishop Bryant, b. in Nelson, Nov. 13, 1823; d. in Centralia, Ill., Mar. 30, 1889; son of Francis Smith and Betsey Everett (Sprague) Bryant of Strongville, Ohio. She d., s. p., at Centralia, Ill., Dec. 9, 1887. 3. *Mary Clementine⁶*, b., Oct. 15, 1832; m., June 1, 1857, Jurien Wesley Ward, b. in Cato, N. Y., June 22, 1830; d. in Hastings, Minn., May 23, 1890; son of David and Sarah (Blackmore) Ward of Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She had two ch., both b. at Hastings, Minn.: 1. Cora Frances Ward⁷, b., Sept. 21, 1858; m., Mar. 31, 1879, George Clarence Wright, and had four ch., all b. in Minneapolis, (1). Linn Clarence⁸, b., Jan. 9, 1880; d., Jan. 27, 1887; (2). Ralph Brooks⁸, b., May 11, 1881; d., June 5, 1881; (3). Fred. Ward⁸, b., Apr. 2, 1883; d., Feb. 7, 1887; (4). Ralph Webster⁸, b., Jan. 29, 1886. 2. Lincoln Jerry Ward⁷, b., July 4, 1860; unm. in 1890. 4. *Tryphena Sprague⁶*, b., July 9, 1833; m., Dec. 24, 1855, Peter Emery Chamberlin, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1818; son of Emery and Mary (Brownell) Chamberlin. He is a retired farmer at Rockford, Ill. Three ch.: 1. Francis Ellsworth⁷, b. in Lynnville, Ill., June 3, 1861; m., Oct. 31, 1887, Ellen Isabel Thompson; res. Kansas City, Mo.; 2. Herman Grant⁷, b. in Lynnville, Ill., June 6, 1864; d. in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 24, 1890; 3. Maud May⁷, b. in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 23, 1868; d. at Lynnville, Ill., Mar. 3, 1870. 5. *Luthera Hayden⁶*, b., Feb. 22, 1835; d. at Judsonia, White Co., Arkansas, Sept. 8, 1875; m., Nov. 27, 1862, Austin Carver Lowry, b. in Bainbridge, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1832, a lieut. in 8th Ill. Vols. in the Civil War; son of James and Eunice (Carver) Lowry. She had four ch.: 1. Linnaean Jeanette⁷, b. in Boonesboro, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1864; d. there, Feb. 20, 1865; 2. Bertina Harriet⁷, b. at Newark, Wis., Oct. 7, 1865; is a teacher at Washington, Kan.; 3. Eugene Austin⁷, b. at Boonesboro, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1868; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; 4. Bryant Webster⁷, b. at Judsonia, Ark., Dec. 21, 1870; d. there, Mar. 10, 1872. 6. *Enoch Weston Freeman⁶*, b., Feb. 28, 1837; m. in 1866, Eliza Ann Dwinnell; b. in 1847; d. in Oxford, Kansas, in 1873; dau. of Edward Dwinnell. Enoch was a private in 7th Wis. Inf. in Civil War. He had one ch., George⁷, b. at South Grove, Ill., Feb. 11, 1869; res. in Minneapolis. 7. *Daniel Webster⁶*, b.,

Oct. 15, 1840; a meat and provision dealer, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m., Apr. 15, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Estes, b. in Baring, Me., Sept. 5, 1847; d. in Brooklyn, Minn., Dec. 26, 1880; dau. of Jonathan and Emily Knight (Farnum) Estes. He m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1889, Eunice Elizabeth Estes, b. in Harrisburg, Minn., Oct. 15, 1862; dau. of Noah and Julia (Stone) Estes of Minneapolis. Three ch.: 1. Grace Emily⁷, b. in Brooklyn, Minn., July 7, 1879; 2. Sarah Eva⁷, b. in Brooklyn, Minn., Dec. 18, 1880; d. there, July 29, 1881; 3. Julia Irene⁷, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 12, 1889. 8. *Eugene Kincaid*⁸, b., Aug. 11, 1843; m., Nov. 16, 1872, Mary Jane Skinner, b. in Newark, Wis., Jan. 14, 1852; dau. of Jacob and Eliza Jane (Peck) Skinner. He was a private in the 4th Wis. ("Flying") Artillery. He is a farmer at Newark, Wis., where his three ch. were b.: 1. Palmer Bryant⁷, b., Oct. 20, 1873; 2. Harriet May⁷, b., Dec. 8, 1875; 3. Ellen Irene⁷, b., July 1, 1877. 9. *David Leroy*⁸, b. in Manchester, N. H., June 17, 1847; d. there, Feb. 28, 1850.

FIELD.

I. JOHN¹ FIELD was a famous astronomer in England. II. JOHN² FIELD, JR., had a wife whose first name was Mary. III. ZECHARIAH³ FIELD, son of John² and Mary was b. at East Ardsley in Yorkshire, Eng., ab. 1596; m. ab. 1641, a lady whose first name was Mary, who d. ab. 1670. He d. in Hatfield, Mass., June 30, 1666. He was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1629; at Hartford, Conn., in 1636; at Northampton, Mass., in 1659; and in Hatfield, Mass., in 1663. IV. SERGT. SAMUEL⁴ FIELD, son of Zechariah³, b. in Hartford, Conn., ab. 1651; m., Aug. 9, 1676, Sarah Gilbert, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Chapin) Gilbert of Springfield, Mass. She was b., Dec. 19, 1655; d., Feb. 4, 1712. Sergt. Field was slain by the Indians in Hatfield meadows, while hoeing corn, June 24, 1697. He was a sergeant in the Turner's Falls fight, May 19, 1676. V. EBENEZER⁵ FIELD, son of Samuel⁴, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1688; m. in 1714, Elizabeth Arms; b. ab. 1695; d., Oct. 1, 1772; dau. of Wm. Arms. Her mother was Joanna Hawks. Elizabeth was a noted teacher. Ebenezer was accidentally shot in Northfield, and taken to Deerfield, for treatment, where he died. Elizabeth m. Azariah Wright for her 2d hus. VI. ENSIGN MOSES⁶ FIELD, son of Ebenezer⁵, was b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1719; d. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1787. He m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1740, Ann Dickinson, who d., Oct. 16, 1755. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1756, Martha Root of Sunderland, Mass.; b., Feb. 20, 1724; d., Mar. 3, 1813. She m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1793, Enoch Bardwell of Montague, Mass. Among the ch. of Ensign Moses were *Moses D. Field*⁷, of Surry, who was the grandfather of Mrs. Henry T. Ellis who lived in the south part of Surry, and the great-grandfather of the artist, Francis F. Field, who m. Margaret G. Fawcett, q. v., and *Dr. John Montague Field*⁷, 1.

1. DR. JOHN MONTAGUE⁷ FIELD, son of Ensign Moses⁶, was b. in Northfield, Mass., July 2, 1764. We have not learned the place and date of his death. He was an able physician, practising in Sullivan, Hinsdale, and Philadelphia, Pa. See page 598, for an account of him. Since that account was written, we have learned many particulars about his ancestry and his family. He belonged to a distinguished family and was an able man. He lived, as is supposed, in the first house that stood upon the site of 232, from ab. 1793

until ab. 1795 or 1796. He m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1794, Martha Hewes of Swanzey, by Rev. E. Goddard of that town. She was b. in Swanzey, Mar. 8, 1772; d. (place unknown), July 5, 1801; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hewes. He m. 2d, June 22, 1802, in S., by R. Hubbard, Esq., Olive Clark, b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 20, 1770; d. (place unknown), Feb. 4, 1838; dau. of Abraham and Olive (Taylor) Clark. His former wife probably d. in Hinsdale, where it is known that the most of his ch. were born. He had six ch.: 1. *Rev. Joseph Root*^a, b. in S., at site of 232, Oct. 25, 1794; d., unm., in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1828. See page 590, for a fuller account of him. 2. *Elijah H.*^a, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 3, 1796; d. at Saint Paris, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1878. He was a M. E. clergyman. He m., June 8, 1828, Ann Taylor of Hamilton, Ohio, by whom he had two ch., John^o and a daughter^o. 3. *Elvira*^a, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 19, 1798; m., Mar. 8, 1818, John Presson of Mexico, N. Y., b. ab. 1789, son of Lemuel Presson; r. in Warwick, Mass. 4. *John*^a, b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 17, 1803; m., Mar. 16, (Fitzwilliam records), 1826, Olive C. Morse of Fitzwilliam, b. there, Mar. 2, 1802; dau. of Jabez and Lucy (Fay) Morse. We do not find the dates of the death of either. He probably d. in about two years after his marriage, for she m. 2d, June 9, 1829, Washington Davis of Fitzwilliam, by whom she had two ch., John and Maria. 5. *Lydia*^a, b. in Hinsdale, Jan. 3, 1805; m., Jan. 14, 1840, Charles Barber of Winchester, N. H., b. ab. 1802, son of David Barber. She d., Dec. 14, 1843. She had two ch., Emily L.^o, b., Nov. 14, 1840, and Charles J.^o, a physician, b., July 13, 1842. 6. *Lucy*^a, b. in Hinsdale (?), June 16, 1807; m., June 28, 1848, Charles Barber, widower of her sister Lydia^a. Lucy had no ch.

FIFIELD.

I. FAMILY OF ISRAEL B. FIFIELD.

I. WILLIAM¹ FIFIELD moved from Newbury, Mass., to Hampton, N. H., in 1639. He d., Dec. 18, 1700; his widow, Mary, d., Nov. 9, 1683. II. BENJAMIN², FIFIELD, son of William¹, b. ab. 1646; killed by Indians, Aug. 1, 1706; m., Dec. 28, 1670, Mary, dau. of Edward Colcord. III. JOHN³ FIFIELD, son of Benjamin², b. in Hampton, Nov. 21, 1671; m. a woman whose first name was Abigail. He was of Kingston, N. H., in 1726. IV. JOHN⁴ FIFIELD, JR., son of John³, b. in Hampton, Aug. 1, 1701, lived in Kingston. V. JOHN⁵ FIFIELD, 3d, b. in Kingston in 1733, was, beyond any reasonable doubt, the son of John⁴, Jr. He was certainly the son of a John Fifield. He m. Anna Snow. This John purchased land in Salisbury (the part now in Franklin), N. H. Mrs. Anna Fifield was present at the birth of Daniel Webster. She was a very capable and energetic woman. He d. in Salisbury (Franklin), Oct. 24, 1824. She d. there, Oct. 21, 1824. Both bodies were buried in the same grave. VI. CAPT. WINTHROP⁶ FIFIELD, son of John⁵, 3d, was probably b. in Kingston. He served as a marine in the Revolution. He settled in Enfield, afterwards Salisbury (now Franklin), N. H. He m., Mar. 11, 1784, Mehetabel Pettengill, dau. of Benjamin and Mehetabel (Kimball) Pettingill of Salisbury. She was b. in Plaistow. Capt. Fifield had a saw mill on Punch Brook and built a canal which cost \$1200, for that day a great undertaking. He d., Jan. 10, 1834. She d., Oct. 8, 1831.

1. ISRAEL B.⁷ FIFIELD, one of the twelve children of Capt. Winthrop⁶,

was b. in Salisbury (Franklin), Aug. 17, 1798; d. in Franklin, Nov. 28, 1834. He always lived there, but his widow, after her second marriage, brought her family to S., and lived at 102, hence the insertion here of the family record. He m., date undetermined, Judith Taylor, b. in Danbury, N. H., March 4, 1801; d. in S., at 237, May 12, 1861; dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (French) Taylor. After the death of Mr. Fifield, his widow m. 2d, June 29, 1836, SAMUEL LOCKE, Esq. of S., q. v., and came to that town and lived at 102 and 237. Mr. and Mrs. Fifield had the following three ch.: 1. *Susan*⁸, b. in Franklin, N. H., in 1824; d. unm., in S., at 102, Aug. 12, 1840; 2. *Samuel Newell*⁸, 2, b. in Franklin, Oct. 10, 1826; 3. *Sarah Jane*⁸, b. in Franklin, Aug. 24, 1829, m. Orlando Mason, q. v.

2. SAMUEL NEWELL⁸ FIFIELD, son of Israel B.⁷, 1, m., Oct. 19, 1852, Celestine Keith, b. in S., Jan. 2, 1827; d. in Fremont, Neb., Oct. 15, 1890; dau. of Hammond and Lucinda (Seward) Keith. He was one of the brightest young men who ever lived in Sullivan. He was a natural scholar, excelling in mathematics. He was at Norwich University in 1849 and 1850. He became a civil engineer. See page 606, in which notice the death of Mrs. Fifield was stated, by mistake, to be in 1891. It should be 1890, as here given. Mrs. Fifield was one of Sullivan's most brilliant women. See the notice on page 607. Mr. Fifield d. in Elkhorn, Neb., very suddenly, of a hemorrhage from the lungs, Oct. 5, 1859. He had no ch.

II. FAMILY OF HORACE R. FIFIELD.

The ancestral line of this family is probably the same as in the family of Israel B. Fifield, just considered, beginning with: I. WILLIAM¹, II. BENJAMIN², III. JOHN³, IV. JOHN⁴, JR. V. PAUL⁵, FIFIELD, son of John and Mary, was b. in Kingston, Sept. 23, 1735. There is little doubt that John, the husband of Mary, was the same as John, the fourth in line, as before noted. VI. PAUL⁶ FIFIELD, who was b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 6, 1763, is supposed to be the son of the preceding Paul. He came to Marlborough, before 1800, and lived in that part of the town that is now in Roxbury. He m. Temperance Furber, a native of Portsmouth, and a sister of Nathaniel Furber, who was a potter in Marlborough and Pottersville. VII. STILLMAN⁷ FIFIELD, son of Paul, was b. in Marlborough (Roxbury), June 12, 1802; m., Sept. 28, 1828, Julia Robbins of Nelson. He d. in Swanzey, Dec. 15, 1878. She was b. ab. 1808, and d. in Swanzey, Apr. 5, 1881.

1. HORACE ROBBINS⁸ FIFIELD, son of Stillman⁷, VII., was b. in Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1844. He is a farmer, and has lived in Marlborough, Swanzey, and in S., at 139, upon the old Dea. Seward farm, where David Seward lived many years, and where the writer of this volume was born. Mr. Fifield has served several times as selectman, and as chairman of the board of selectmen. He has held various town offices. He m. Rua Adelle Palmer, b. in Savannah, N. Y., March 21, 1850; still living in 1910; dau. of Othniel and Almira (Thompson) Palmer. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Leslie*⁹, 1, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 30, 1869; 2. *A dau.*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 30, 1872, d. the same day; 3. *Ola Ada*⁹, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 6, 1874, m. Francis O. Ball, Jr., q. v.; 4. *Ida May*⁹, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 26, 1877.

2. FRANK LESLIE⁹ FIFIELD, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 30, 1869; m. Charlotte Louise Wallace, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863; dau. of Henry and Abigail Ingalls (Bartlett) Wallace. He is a farmer, living in the same house as

Horace R. Fifield, on the second floor, at 139. He has two ch.: 1. *Bernice Louise*¹⁰, b. in S., at 139, July 15, 1902; 2. *Rua Palmer*¹⁰, b. in the same place, May 1, 1904.

FISH.

1. REV. ALANSON FISH preached for the Baptist society about a half of the time through one of their fiscal years, extending from March 2, 1835 to Feb. 27, 1836. He did not have a residence in Sullivan, hence we have not traced his family. Indeed we have been unable to learn anything with regard to him.

FISK.

I. CHILDREN OF LEVI FISK.

1. LEVI FISK² of Holliston, Mass., son of David¹ and Sarah (Bullard) Fisk, was b. in that town, Feb. 23, 1765. He m. Jemima Underwood, who was b. ab. 1773; d., March 6, 1819. They had seven ch., all b. in Holliston, Mass.: 1. *Lewis*³, b., Feb. 25, 1793; 2. *Sally*³; 3. *Martin*³, b., Oct. 23, 1796; 4. *Anne Underwood*³; 5. *Levi*³; 6. *Amos*³, b., Jan. 19, 1801; and 7. *Jemima*³. The three named below came to S. to live.

1. SARAH³ (called SALLIE) FISK, dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fisk, was b. in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1794. She m. Jeremiah Mason, q. v., and came to S., to live at 51.

2. ANNE UNDERWOOD³ FISK, sister of Sarah (Sallie), was b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798. She came to S., and lived with Mrs. Jeremiah Mason. She m. William Brown, q. v.

3. JEMIMA³ FISK, a sister of the two preceding, was b. in Holliston, Mass., June 14, 1809. She also came to S., and lived with Mrs. Jeremiah Mason. She m. Ashley Mason, q. v.

II. MRS. HANNAH C. FISK.

1. MRS. HANNAH C.² (FAY) FISK, who d. at East Sullivan, Nov. 3, 1867, at the home of her brother, Nathaniel Whiting², Fay, was b. in Grantham, Apr. 10, 1805; dau. of John¹ and Sarah (Whiting) Fay. She was the widow of Aaron Fisk, who d., Feb. 19, 1862, at the age of 61 years and eleven months. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. Fisk are buried in the cemetery at Munsonville. This family never resided in Sullivan. Mrs. Fisk came to her brother's home to remain for a time, and died there.

FOSTER.

I. FAMILY OF STEPHEN FOSTER.

I. JOHN¹ FOSTER came from England, in the company of Roger Conant, and landed at Weymouth, but moved to Salem, Mass., where he d., Mar. 1688. He m. 1st Marie Tompkins, dau. of Ralph and Katherine (Aborn) Tompkins; m. 2d, ab. 1656, Martha, perhaps a sister of the former w. II. EBENEZER² FOSTER, son of John¹, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1677; m., Dec. 19, 1700, Anna Wilkins, dau. of Ben. and Priscilla (Baxter) Wilkins. She was b., Oct. 31, 1681. He lived at Salem Middle Precinct, later South Danvers and now Peabody. He d. in 1718. His wid. m. Isaac Wilkins. III. DEA. BENJAMIN³ FOSTER, son of Ebenezer², b. in Salem (Peabody), May 12, 1708 (ac. to published

Foster genealogy); d. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 7, 1801; m. Mehetabel Steward, b., Feb. 1, 1761; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1761, Mrs. Sarah Whitney of Littleton, Mass. He r. at South Danvers (Peabody) Mass., and Lunenburg, Mass. Mr. Hosea Foster, a descendant, gave me the date of his birth as Nov. 25, 1707, which would correct the published Foster genealogy, which is often inaccurate. IV. JOSEPH⁴ FOSTER, son of Dea. Benjamin³, was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 24, 1733³; d. in Marlborough (now Roxbury), N. H., Dec. 11, 1804; m., 1st, Jan. 17, 1760 (ac. to History of Marlborough, which would again correct the Foster published genealogy), Sarah Jones, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 25, 1735; d. in Marlborough (Roxbury), July 22, 1787; dau. of William and Sarah (Locke) Jones. He m., 2d, Mrs. Rebecca (Walker) Phelps, who survived him and m. Joseph Rollins of Dublin, and d. ab. 1834 in Roxbury. Joseph⁴ came to Marlborough (Roxbury) ab. 1793. He saw a service of seven years in the Revolution.

1. STEPHEN⁵ FOSTER, the third son of Joseph⁴ and Sarah, was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1768; m. in Stoddard, Feb. 5, 1797, by the Rev. Jeremiah Higbee of Alstead, to Lydia Nichols of Shirley, Mass., b. in that town, Dec. 20, 1777; d. in S., at 197, Apr. 10, 1833; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Boynton) Nichols; m. 2d, in the year 1834, Lois Stratton of Athol, Mass., who d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859, ae. 77. He lived in Marlborough (Roxbury), 1797-98; in S., on the Maynard place, at 185, 1798-1800; then in S., on the farm where H. C. Rawson lives, at first in the house that stood at 199, 1800-1808, and, after 1808, in the house that stood at 197, until his death in that house, Dec. 10, 1855. He had nine ch., all by the first w.; 1. *Stephen, Jr.*⁶, 2, b. in Marlborough (Roxbury), Sept. 20, 1798; 2. *Lydia*⁶, b. in S., at 199, Nov. 16, 1800; d. in S., at 197, Oct. 4, 1816; 3. *Ephraim*⁶, 3, b. in S., at 199, Nov. 16, 1802; *Joseph*⁶, 4, b. in S., at 199, Feb. 27, 1805; 5. *Mary*⁶, 5, b. in S., at 199, March 28, 1807; 6. *Hosea*⁶, 6, b. in S., at 197, Aug. 12, 1809; 7. *Mehetabel*⁶, b. in S., at 197, May 2, 1813; m. Rev. D. P. French, q. v.; 8. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. in S., at 197, May 9, 1815; d. there, July 22, 1831; 9. *Thomas Nichols*⁶, b. in S., at 197, Apr. 18, 1817; d. there, Apr. 29, 1817.

2. STEPHEN⁶ FOSTER, JR., son of Stephen⁵, 1, lived in S., on the old Reuben Wright farm, at 202, from his marriage, in 1824, until 1837; then in Gilsum, where he d., Aug. 12, 1870. He was a farmer. He m., Feb. 25, 1824, Nancy Briggs, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 9, 1882; dau. of Elisha and Nancy (Wheeler) Briggs. He had two ch.: 1. *Maria Theresa*⁷, b. in S., at 202, June 27, 1825; m. Jesse Dart, q. v. 2. *George West*⁷; b. in S., at 202, Aug. 11, 1833; m., June 5, 1858, Jemima Fisk Mason, b. in S., Feb. 25, 1840; d. in Keene, Dec. 5, 1895; dau. of Ashley and Roxana (Nims) Mason. He was a good musician, res. in Keene, and taught vocal and instrumental music, organ, violin and piano, for many years. He d. in Keene, June 27, 1889. He had no ch. He edited a singing book. He also had a store in which he sold music and musical instruments.

3. EPHRAIM⁶ FOSTER, son of Stephen⁵, 1, m., 1st, May 5, 1826, Sibyl Norcross Mason, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Aug. 25, 1803; d. in Keene, March 24, 1856; dau. of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason; m. 2d, by Rev. I. P. Humphrey, in Winchester, March 16, 1858, Mary Ann Wright, b. in Winchester (?), ab. Jan., 1814; d. in Keene, Feb. 14, 1867. Mr. Foster was a black-



STEPHEN POSTER.





BERNARD POSTER.

smith. He lived many years in S., at first at 237, from 1825 to 1828 or 1829, working in the shop that stood at 91; then he built the house, in 1829, at 196, on his father's farm, where H. C. Rawson lives, working in his father's shop at 198; then he bought the house at 97, where he lived from 1832 until 1839, working again in the shop that stood at 91; then he lived a short time at 235, in 1839; then, 1840-1841, in the old Muzzy house, at 87; then, from 1842 to 1844, in the old Cummings house, at 178; then a few months, in 1845, at 101; after which, he moved to Keene, where he d., Aug. 5, 1889. He was an intelligent man and a very valuable citizen. He had six ch.: 1. *Sarah Norcross*¹, b. in S., at 237, May 18, 1827; d. in Keene, s. p., July 31, 1869; m., May 4, 1846, Gilman Clifford Sanborn of Windsor, N. H., b. in Sanbornton, June 5, 1820; d. in Warner, where they r., Apr. 16, 1855; son of Walden and Lucy (Andrews) Sanborn. 2. *Mary Jane*¹, b. in S., at 196, Apr. 5, 1829; d. in Keene, May 7, 1886; m., Aug. 30, 1848, William Bailey Downer, b., July 31, 1828; d. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1879; two ch.: 1. Mary Ellen^a, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1852; d. there, Mar. 16, 1861; 2. Anna Foster^a, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1860; m. in 1889, Homer A. Davis, M. D., of Hanover, N. H., and Dickinson, N. Dak. 3. *Ellen Elisabeth*¹, b. in S., at 97, June 27, 1833; living in 1910, at Hillsborough Bridge; m., May 17, 1859, John Goodell, M. D., b. in Hillsborough, May 18, 1829, son of George Dodge and Rebecca (Andrews) Goodell; gr. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (department of Columbia University) in 1859 and has been practising half a century in Hillsborough; two ch.; 1. May Clifford^a, b. in Hillsborough, May 1, 1860; 2. Carrie Andrews^a, b. in Hillsborough, Feb. 25, 1862; d. there, May 17, 1868. 4. *Ephraim Sumner*¹, b. in S., at 97, Feb. 24, 1835; d. there, Mar. 12, 1838; 5. *Mason*¹, b. in S., at 235, Aug. 28, 1839; still living in Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.; m., June 10, 1868, Bessie Jane Grey, who was b., Oct. 26, 1839; no ch.; 6. *Sumner Carleton*¹, b. in S., at 101, June 28, 1845; d. at Fabyan's, N. H., Nov. 23, 1888; m., Mar. 3, 1870, Eleanor Cynthia Kimball, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 12, 1846; d. there, June 1, 1882; dau. of Brooks and Priscilla Vinal (Bisbee) Kimball. One ch., Carl Brooks^a, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 2, 1870; d. there, Feb. 3, 1871.

4. DEA. JOSEPH⁶ FOSTER, son of Stephen^a, 1, d. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1875. He was a wonderful man. He had a remarkably inventive brain. He made a telephone which connected his factory with the Town (now City) Hall and Court House before anybody had announced the famous invention. He invented a machine to spin wool from the mass, without carding, by drawing out the fibre in a continuous thread. The machine was in the shop when he died, but no one else could ever put it together. He built, in 1829, the first cabinet organ ever made, the work being done in the old Hemenway shop in S., at 209, which Mr. Foster afterwards purchased. He was experimenting with electricity, at the same time as Morse, and along similar lines. He left in his house an instrument combining pipe organ, reed organ, and piano, but no one else could ever repair and tune it. See pages 565, 574, and 614. In S., Mr. Foster owned the house at 210 and the shop at 209, for a year, 1832-33, and he also began to build a shop, just across the town line, at 41 of the Gilsum numbers, but did not finish it. After his marriage, he lived in Winchester and Keene, in which latter place, he had a melodeon and organ manufactory, his brother Ephraim being

associated with him a part of the time. He d. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1875. He m. 1st, June 3, 1835, Susan Stratton, b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1817; d. in Keene, Dec. 15, 1859; dau. of Harvey and Hannah (Foster) Stratton. He m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. L. Tracy, Apr. 10, 1861, Harriet Eliza Snow, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 15, 1827; still living in Keene (1910); dau. of Martin and Lucinda (Gilbert) Snow. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church in Keene for twenty-eight years. He had six ch.: 1. *Joseph Hervey*¹, b. in Winchester, Sept. 25, 1839; d. in Oriole, Florida, March 11, 1886; m., Oct. 17, 1865, Mary Crane, who d., Feb. 1873. They had a son, Hervey Crane², b. in Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 8, 1869; m., Nov. 28, 1889, Alice Cook; has four sons and a dau. 2. *Saxon August*¹, b. in Winchester, May 21, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1868, John Henry Loomis, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1842; son of Ormond and Jane M. (Cadwell) Loomis of Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. They res. in Chicago, Ill., where he was the principal of a school. One son, Fred. Foster², b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1879; emp. in Illinois Steel Co., Chicago; m., Oct. 10, 1905, Ruth Johnson. No ch. 3. *Emily Lucinda*², b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1849; d. in Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1908; m., Nov. 2, 1874, Clarence Franklin Foster, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 25, 1844; son of Dan and Maria Louisa (Doty) Foster. He is a jeweller at Greenfield, Mass. One ch., Ethel Louise³, b. in Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1876; d. there, Apr. 13, 1877. 4. *Charles Edwin*², b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1864; d. there, Nov. 19, 1866; 5. *Grace Mary*², b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1866; unm., res. in Keene. 6. *Arthur Stephen*², b. in Keene, July 13, 1870; unm., res. in Keene.

5. **MARY³ FOSTER**, dau. of Stephen², 1, m. in Marlow, by Rev. Seth Allen, Feb. 5, 1839, Cutler Knight, b. in Marlow, Mar. 28, 1804; d. there, Mar. 31, 1861; son of Joseph and Nancy (Wilder) Knight. They res. in the southeast corner of Marlow, where all their ch. were born. He was a farmer. She d. in Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 10, 1894; burial in Keene, to which place the body of Mr. Knight was brought, after having been buried several years in the cemetery in "Leominster Corner" in Stoddard. Seven ch.: 1. *Ebra Francis*², b., Apr. 20, 1830; d., June 22, 1869; m. in 1852, Peter O. Lynde, by whom she had two ch., Joseph Edward³, b., Dec. 9, 1854, and Mary Ann³, b., Jan. 3, 1857, who m. James Bigelow. 2 and 3. *A son*² and *daughter*², twins, b., May 6, 1832, both d. on the day of birth. 4. *Frederick*², b., Apr. 22, 1834; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 31, 1882; m., Sept. 14, 1859, Emily Hurd; one ch., Frank Edwin³, b., May 31, 1860; res. in Baltimore. 5. *Henry*², b., June 6, 1830; m., Aug. 22, 1865, Amanda McAdam; res. Middletown, Ohio. 6. *George Edwin*², b., July 7, 1842; unm.; d. in a hospital, near Nicholasville, Ky., in the army, Sept. 3, 1863; member of Co. A, 30th Mass. Vols. 7. *Mary Lucina*², b., Apr. 7, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1866, George Andrew Henry, b. in Boston (?), Mass., Aug. 12, 1845; son of Andrew and Jemima (Pope) Henry. One ch., Carrie Estella³, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 14, 1867; d. there, July 25 (?), 1869.

6. **HOSEA³ FOSTER**, son of Stephen², 1, lived in N., at first on the homestead, at 196, about 1833-1841; then in the western end of the Peabody house, at 235, about 1841-43; then in a house built by himself, upon leased land, at 101, 1843-48; when he moved to Keene, where he d., Dec. 24, 1895, at the house of his dau., Mrs. Taft, on Marlboro Street. He was several years



JOSEPH POSTER.



HOSNA POSTER.

town clerk of Sullivan, and the clerk of the Baptist Church. He was a carpenter, and also made coffins, and was, for some time, the burial sexton in Sullivan, also, for several years, in Keene. In Keene, he was employed in the organ shop of his brothers, also worked in a shop as a door-moulder. He was injured, late in life (see page 614), after which he was employed as a copyist in the office of the registry of deeds. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. C. Cummings of S., Nov. 27, 1833. Nancy Richardson of Nelson, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1810; d. in Keene, Sept. 27, 1873; dau. of Matthew and Nancy (Brackett) Richardson. He had one ch., *Everetta Cornelia*¹, b. in S., at 196, Oct. 7, 1834; m., May 7, 1874. Lucius Craig Taft, b. in Townshend, Vt., Sept. 6, 1820; d. in Keene, March 4, 1910; son of Josiah and Olive (Wilkinson) Taft of Townshend. Mrs. Taft had no ch.

II. FAMILY OF WARREN FOSTER.

1. WARREN³ FOSTER, son of Samuel² and Polly (Bisbee) Foster, and grandson of Eliphalet¹ Foster, was b. in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 2, 1814; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1886; m. 1st, Mar. 6, 1838, Sarah Colony Metcalf, b. in Keene, July 29, 1815; d. there, Mar. 15, 1841; dau. of Frederick and Esther (Dwinell) Metcalf. He m. 2d, June 7, 1842, Jane Sawyer, b. in Antrim, Dec. 26, 1812; dau. of Tristram and Mary Ann (Templeton) Sawyer. She d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 21, 1899; burial in Keene. He was a farmer and lived in Keene, Hillsborough, Gilsum, S., at 228, from 1860 to 1864, then in Keene. He had five ch.: 1. *Charles Warren*⁴, b. in Keene, Nov. 22, 1838, who m. 1st, Martha Bryant, who d. at Kingston, Pa., in 1876; m. 2d, July 1878, Mary Ann Templeton, b. in Hillsborough, ab. 1841; dau. of Daniel and Mary (Davis) Templeton. Three ch. by 1st w.: 1. Edwin Warren⁵, b. in Kingston, Pa., in 1861; 2. Frank⁵, b. in same place, 1867; 3. George⁵, b. in same place, Feb. 1874. 2. *Mary Ellen*⁴, b. in Hillsborough, Mar. 7, 1843. 3. *Jane Frances*⁴, b. in Hillsborough, Feb. 23, 1845; d. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1872; m. George Smith of Winchendon, Mass., by whom she had a ch., Augusta Nellie⁶, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1872. 4. *Elisabeth Muck*⁴, b. in Hillsborough, Oct. 31, 1846; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Levi Smith, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1840; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1868, son of Levi and Eliza (Wright) Smith. One ch., Henry Dwight⁶, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1867. 5. *George Maurice*⁴, b. in Hillsborough, Mar. 14, 1854.

III. FAMILY OF JOHN FOSTER.

1. JOHN¹ FOSTER was b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1812. We have not learned his parentage. His daughter was unable to give the name of his father or of his mother. He lived in 1858-59, upon the old Solomon Esty farm, at 144, formerly the Jonathan Kendall place. He was a farmer. He m., in Surry, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow of Keene, Dec. 5, 1839, Harriet Palmer, b. in Richmond, N. H., Apr. 17, 1819; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1888; dau. of Alexander W. and Betsey (Alexander) Palmer. Mr. Foster d. in Keene, Jan. 9, 1869. They had two ch.: 1. *Sarah Blake*², b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 17, 1843; m. in S., Nov. 25, 1858, to George F. Russell, q. v. 2. *George Henry*², b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 21, 1845; d. in Swanzey, Feb. 2, 1853.

FOWLER.

The Fowlers are descended from,—I. ABNER¹ FOWLER, b., in 1635, in

Killarney, Munster Co., Ireland; through II. SAMUEL² FOWLER, the latter's son, b. in 1660; III. JACOB³ FOWLER, Samuel's² son, b. in 1692; IV. SAMUEL⁴ FOWLER, Jacob's³ son, b. in 1722; V. ABNER⁵ FOWLER, son of the preceding Samuel⁴, b. in 1753; VI. DAVID⁶ FOWLER, son of the preceding Abner⁵, b. in 1783; VII. REV. THOMAS⁷ L. FOWLER, son of David⁶, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 10, 1823, who m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1844, Mary F., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Hazelton of Northfield, N. H. She d. in 1847. He m. 2d, May 10, 1848, Nancy M. Giles, b. in Windsor, Me., Feb. 25, 1827; dau. of Levi Giles. They had five ch.: *Eugene A⁸*; *Herschell J⁸*, proprietor of the large box factory on Island St., in Keene; *Orrin R⁸*; *Orris Lee⁸*; and *Manson Lord⁸*, 1.

1. MANSON LORD⁸ FOWLER, son of Rev. Thomas⁷ L., VII., was b. in Marlborough, Feb. 3, 1859; still living in Keene; m., Apr. 22, 1885, Fanny Eldora Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, May 23, 1863; dau. of Simeon H. and Mary L. (Ballou) Holbrook. He bought the Ellis mill at 110, and a part of the Ellis farm, and lived at 111 twelve and a half years, from 1893 to 1906. He then moved to Keene and has been employed since in the box manufactory of his brother, Herschell J. Fowler. He had three ch.: 1. *Josephine Mary⁹*, b. in Winchester, June 9, 1887, living in Keene, and the cashier at the store of W. L. Goodnow & Co.; 2. *Edith Helen⁹*, b. in Dublin, June 22, 1890; d. there, Sept. 9, 1890; 3. *Jane Alice⁹*, b. in Keene, Mar. 27, 1892; d. there, July 19, 1892.

FREEMAN.

1. PETER¹ FREEMAN, a negro, who lived on the old Col. White farm, before the latter's occupancy of it, at 73, a house which was last used by Frederick B. Nims, did not probably know his age or even his ancestry. He was one of several negroes who came to town from Sterling and neighboring towns in Massachusetts. He was m. in Packersfield (Nelson) by Rev. Gad Newell, Nov. 12, 1798, to Catherine Bozroth (as nearly as we can decipher the chirography of her last name on the S. records). In Mr. Newell's return of the marriage, she is simply called Miss Catherine. She probably did not know her age and, very likely, knew little or nothing of her parentage. Peter lived at 73 about ten years, owning the place from 1794 to 1804, when he sold to Col. Solomon White, who sold it later to his grandson, Frederick B. Nims. All of the latter's children were born here, and one of them, George II. Nims, has erected a marble monument to mark the house site and to commemorate the births of the Nims children. Peter Freeman had four children that were born here: 1. *Electa²* (spelled Electia or Eleutia on the town records), b., Sept. 4, 1798; 2. *Lydia²*, b., Mar. 26, 1801; 3. *Merrill Daniels²*, b., July 4, 1803; 4. *Clarissa²*, b., Dec. 17, 1804.

FRENCH.

I. FAMILY OF JOSEPH FRENCH.

1. JOSEPH¹ FRENCH became a resident of S. after his marriage to the widow of John Wright. With the exception of his daughter, Arethusa, wife of Joseph Mason, Jr., who had come to town long before he did, no one of his family, excepting himself, ever lived in S. We have, therefore, not attempted any extended notice of his children, because they more properly belong to other

towns. We learn that his grandfather settled in Attleborough, Mass., as early as 1720. Joseph had lived in Chelmsford, Mass., before he came to that part of Marlborough which is now the north-east part of Troy, N. H., where Joseph Haskell was living in 1897. In 1808, he sold this farm to Hezekiah Hodgkins and went to Ludlow, Vt. His first wife was Ruth Farrar. He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1817, Mrs. Phebe (Stoddard) Wright, widow of John Wright, q. v. After this, he lived, from 1817 to 1833, on the farm in S. that Mr. Wright left to his heirs, at 3. He then sold the place and went to Vermont. Phebe was the daughter of Richard and Rachel (Hill) Stoddard. We have not ascertained the place and date of her birth or of her death. We know of the following four ch. of Mr. French, by his former wife: 1. *Sarah*², probably the eldest, **2**; 2. *Bridget*², **3**, probably younger than Sarah; 3. *Arethusa*², b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1778; m. Joseph Mason, Jr., q. v.; 4. *Vryling*², b. perhaps in Chelmsford, Mass., ab. 1779; d. in Fitzwilliam (now Troy), Nov. 14, 1804, ae. 25; unm.

2. SARAH² FRENCH, dau. of Joseph¹, **1**, was perhaps b. in Chelmsford, Mass., but we are not sure of the place of her birth and do not know the date. She d. in Alstead, March 2, 1839; she m., Jan. 1, 1800, Samuel Thurston; b. in Marlboro, Aug. 16, 1775; d. in Alstead, Dec. 23, 1873; son of David and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston. They had six ch., whose genealogy we have traced quite fully, but shall abbreviate the record here, because the family does not strictly belong to the town. They were: 1. *Louisa*³, b. in Alstead, Dec. 16, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 6, 1835; m., Oct. 15, 1817, Timothy Dort of Gilsum; b. there, Nov. 6, 1797; d. at Butler, Ill., Nov. 24, 1860; son of Timothy and Margaret (Taylor) Dort. She had three ch.: 1. Sarah French⁴, who m. Levi Mansfield and had four ch.; 2. Joseph Hartley⁴, who m. Sabrina Huldah Mack, and had 5 ch.; 3. Mary Louisa⁴, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1831, who m. Claudius B. Hayward, q. v. 2. *Jonas Gilman*³, b. in Alstead, Oct. 8, 1802; d. there, Apr. 17, 1804. 3. *Joseph*³, b. in Alstead, May 30, 1804, see family of JOSEPH THURSTON in the genealogies. 4. *Hartley*³, b. in Alstead, Mar. 3, 1806; d. there, Feb. 13, 1880; m., June 6, 1832, Armina Robinson, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811; d. in Berlin, Wis., July 3, 1879; dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Greeley) Robinson, and a cousin of Hon. Horace Greeley of the N. Y. Tribune. He had three ch.: 1. Andrew Jackson⁴, b. in Alstead, Dec. 6, 1835; d. in the army, at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864; m. Jane Delzell of Manchester, Wis., and had three ch.; 2. Marian Emogene⁴, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1844; m. Erastus Darwin Corning, and had 4 ch.; 3. Emma Estelle⁴, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 18, 1850; m. Hon. Thomas Curran Ryan of Berlin, Merrill, and Wauseca, in the state of Wisconsin. He was a county judge and district attorney. She had four ch. 5. *Alden Spooner*³, b. in Alstead, Sept. 12, 1809, d. in Everett, Mass., Dec. 11, 1900; m., Sept. 15, 1836, Esther Adaline Miller, b., July 20, 1812; dau. of Robert and Mary (Boyce) Miller of Marlow. She d. in Alstead, May 18, 1878. He was a veteran school-teacher, having taught from 21 to 66 years of age, 55 terms in all, and over 2000 pupils. He had five ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. George Franklin⁴, b., Feb. 17, 1838; d., Oct. 7, 1839; 2. Charles Samuel⁴, b., Aug. 21, 1840; d. at Pesotum, Ill., Apr. 18, 1864, a school-teacher; 3. Edwin Alden⁴, b., Nov. 5, 1843, m. Nellie Louise Reeves of Suffield, Conn., and had two ch.; 4. Lorenzo Goldsbury⁴, b., Jan. 26, 1847; unm.; emp. by Boston & Maine R. R.;

5. Harriet Ellen⁴, b., Aug. 27, 1852, m. Edwin Emerson Roundy; res. Everett, Mass.; two ch. 6. *Franklin Robinson Thurston*⁸, b. in Alstead, Jan. 22, 1815; d. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 4, 1901; m. 1st, May 24, 1838, Fanny Lovisa Holman of Roxbury; b. there, Aug. 31, 1816; d. in Marlborough, Dec. 23, 1870; dau. of Dea. Charles and Polly (Converse) Holman. He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1878, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Nichols) Hoit of Concord, N. H.; b. in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1828; dau. of Luther W. and Hannah (Tompkins) Nichols and widow of Sewell Hoit. He had two ch.: 1. Charles Holman⁴, b. in Marlborough, June 3, 1842; m. Amanda Caroline Frost and had four ch. 2. Ella Chestina⁴, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 4, 1848; m. Horatio S. Richardson of Concord, Mass., a druggist, and had a son, Frank Lindon Richardson⁶.

3. BRIDGET² FRENCH, dau. of Joseph¹, 1, m., June 23, 1803, Jonas Knight of Fitzwilliam, b. there, Feb. 13, 1778; son of Jonas and Abigail (Maynard) Knight. She d. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 13, 1804. We have not ascertained the place and date of her birth. She left a dau., *Abigail Bridget*⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam in 1804.

II. FAMILY OF REV. DAVID P. FRENCH.

1. REV. DAVID PATTEN² FRENCH, b. in Bedford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1817; d. in Nashville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1886, according to Carter's Native Ministry, but 1889, according to other records. He was the son of Isaac P.¹ and Clarissa (Barnes) French. The record of his ministerial service may be seen on page 432. The statement there made, that he was b. in Lyndeborough, following Carter's Native Ministry, is wrong. We find that the Bedford town records record his birth as having been in that town. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in S., 1838-40, and boarded at Hosea Foster's, at 196. He m., Aug. 3, 1840, in Peterborough, by Rev. Zebulon Jones, Mehetabel Foster, b. in S., May 2, 1813; d. at Nashville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1890; dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Nichols) Foster. They had four ch.: 1. *Anne Elizabeth*³, 2, b. in Marlborough, May 1, 1841; 2. *Clarissa Barnes*³, 3, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 15, 1844; 3. *Maria Jane*³, 4, b. in Goffstown, July 12, 1847; 4. *George Gilman*³, 5, b. in Lyndeborough, Dec. 18, 1850.

2. ANNE ELIZABETH¹³ FRENCH, dau. of Rev. David P.², 1, d. in Greenville, Ill., Nov. 25, 1865; m., May 1, 1861, Oscar Hill, b. in Carrolton, Ill., Dec. 26, 1836; son of Robert L. and Maria (Tunstel) Hill. She had two ch.: 1. *Herbert L.*⁴, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., May 16, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill.; 2. *Charles French*⁴, b. in Greenville, Ill., Nov. 14, 1865; d. at Irvington, Ill., Aug. 30, 1867.

3. CLARISSA BARNES³ FRENCH, dau. of Rev. David P.², 1, m., Feb. 1, 1872, Walter H. Way, b. at Cool Spring, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1849; d. at Nashville, Ill., Jan. 6, 1886; son of Allen S. and Eunice E. (DeMoe) Way. She was a graduate of Almira College, Ill., and stands high among the teachers of that state. She had four ch.: 1. *Walter Barnes*⁴, b. at Nashville, Ill., Aug. 19, 1873; d. there, June 29, 1875; 2. *Elizabeth Mabel*⁴, b. in same place, Aug. 17, 1875; d. there, Mar. 30, 1877; 3. *Eunice Hope*⁴, b. in same place, Feb. 26, 1877; 4. *Jessie Kathrina*⁴, b. in same place, Dec. 7, 1881.

4. MARIA JANE³ FRENCH, dau. of Rev. David P.², 1, d. at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 29, 1889; m., June 16, 1868, Edmund Sabin Dewey, b. in Lenox, Mass., Nov. 10, 1836; son of Oliver Dewey. His mother was a Miss Sabin. He was

the Captain of Co. C, 77th Ill. Vols., in the Civil War. Mrs. Dewey was a graduate of Almira, Ill., College. She had seven ch.: 1. *William Sabin*⁴, b. at Irvington, Ill., Aug. 25, 1869; graduated in 1889 at Sioux Falls University, and is the Judge of Alexander County, S. D.; 2. *George French*⁴, b. at Irvington, Ill., Nov. 19, 1870; educated at the Univ. of Ill., at Champaign, making a specialty of civil engineering; m. Margaret S. Clarkson; res. at Charlestown, Mo.; one dau., Frances Jeanette⁵, b., Oct. 6, 1896; 3. *Charles Beveridge*⁴, b. at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 27, 1872; 4. *Jane Elizabeth*⁴, b. at Cairo, Ill., Dec. 22, 1874; 5. *Myra Josephine*⁴, b. at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 2, 1877; 6. *John Myron*⁴, twin, b. at Cairo, Nov. 2, 1877; 7. *Robert Edmund*⁴, b. at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 25, 1880; d. there, Dec. 13, 1880 (both the birth date and death date correcting published Foster genealogy).

5. GEORGE GILMAN⁸ FRENCH, son of Rev. David P.², 1, studied at the Ill. Agricultural College and at the Harvard and Ohio Medical Schools, and is a physician, res. at Belvidere, Ill., and Lake Forest, Ill. He m., Feb. 21, 1877, Harriet Marian Pettit, b., May 18, 1849; dau. of David and Sarah (Rankin) Pettit. He has one ch., *Lucile*⁴, b. at Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 22, 1881.

FROST.

I. ELDER EDMUND¹ FROST and his wife, Thomasine, came to America, from Ipswich, Eng., in 1635, in the "Great Hope." He settled in Cambridge, Mass., and was elected a ruling elder of the First Church. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1672. His first and second wives, Thomasine and Mary, died there. His 3d wife was Rena, widow of Robert Daniels. II. His son, DR. SAMUEL² FROST, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1638, m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1663, Mary Coale. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Miller. He moved to Billerica, ab. 1670, where he married his third wife, Ruth. He d. in Billerica, Jan. 7, 1717⁸. III. JOSEPH³ FROST, son of Dr. Samuel², b. in Billerica, Mass., Dec. 23, 1680, m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1707⁸, Sarah Whittemore, widow of John. She d., Apr. 1717. He m., 2d, Hannah Estabrook. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., and moved, in 1740, to Sherborn. IV. JONATHAN⁴ FROST, son of Joseph³ and Hannah, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1738; d. in Marlborough, N. H., of the small-pox, Sept. 25, 1776. He m. in Sherborn, in 1760, Martha Leland. He moved to Marlborough in 1775, after having seen a little service in the Revolution. His widow d. in Marlborough, Mar. 15, 1804, ae. 64. Seven of their eight ch. lived to maturity, married, and settled in Marlborough. Among them was Col. Joseph⁵ Frost, the grandfather of Hon. Rufus S.⁷ Frost, the benefactor of Marlborough, who presented that town with its handsome stone library building.

1. ELIJAH⁵ FROST, son of Jonathan⁴, IV., was b. in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1771; d. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 6, 1860. He came to Marlborough with his parents and lived there until the fall of 1804, when he purchased the farm in S., at 72, which was his home for many years. He sold a half interest in this farm to his son, Benjamin⁶, in 1833, and Seth Nims bought the interest of both in 1837. Elijah⁵ Frost moved to Thetford, Vt., where he died. He m., May 22, 1794, Elizabeth (or Bessie) Farrar, in Marlborough, by Rev. H. Fish. She was b. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 18, 1776; d. in Thetford, Vt., Dec. 26, 1841; dau. of Phineas and Lavinia (Warren) Farrar. Six ch.:

1. *Lavinia*⁶, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 7, 1795; m. Ellsworth Hubbard, q. v.;
2. *Elizabeth*⁶ (or Betsey), b. in Marlborough, Mar. 11, 1797; m. Enoch Woods, Jr., q. v.;
3. *Selim*⁶, 2, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 22, 1799;
4. *Benjamin*⁶, 3, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 9, 1802;
5. *Perley Warren*⁶, 4, b. in S., at 72, Aug. 1, 1806;
6. *Maria*⁶, b. in S., at 72, Nov. 23, 1808; m. Seth Nims, q. v.

This FROST family was one of the most cultured families of the town. Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Frost were the ancestors of seven college graduates (six from Dartmouth and one from Williams) and of three more who married college graduates. Four of these, the three sons of Benjamin Frost, and one of the sons of Maria (Frost) Nims, were b. in the house that stood at 72.

2. DEA. SELIM⁶ FROST, son of Elijah⁶, 1, spent his youth in the family of Samuel Osgood, at 108, in S. His wife had also passed her youth with Mr. and Mrs. Osgood, who had no ch. Mr. Frost succeeded Mr. Osgood upon this farm, where he remained until 1857, when he sold the farm to George Wardwell and moved to Athol, Mass., where he d., Sept. 19, 1858. He was for twenty years a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He m., Feb. 26, 1824, Lydia Heald, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Apr. 18, 1804; d. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of Amos and Sibyl (Brown) Heald. She had married for her second h., her former husband's brother, Dea. Benjamin Frost, q. v.

3. DEA. BENJAMIN⁶ FROST, son of Elijah⁶, 1, lived until 1837 upon the homestead farm in S., at 72. He then moved to Thetford, Vt., where he d., Aug. 7, 1872. He was for several years a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He m. 1st., May 1, 1827, Mary Catherine Brant, b. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1806; d. in Thetford, Vt., May 9, 1854; dau. of David and — (Smith) Brant. He m. 2d, date Nov. 10, 1859, Mrs. Lydia (Heald) Frost, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Apr. 18, 1804; d. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of Amos and Sibyl (Brown) Heald, and the widow of Benjamin's brother Dea. Selim⁶ Frost. Four ch. by 1st w.; 1. *Carlton Pennington*¹, 5, b. in S., at 72, May 29, 1830; 2. *Edwin Brant*¹, 6, b. in S., at 72, Dec. 30, 1832; 3. *Henry Martyn*¹, 7, b. in S., at 72, Mar. 26, 1835; 4. *Laura Elizabeth*¹, 8, b. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1839.

4. PERLEY WARREN⁶ FROST, son of Elijah⁶, 1, after his first marriage, lived in North Ferrisburg, Vt.; Richmond, Vt.; and Burlington, Vt. He then located in S., at 53, operating the mill at 52. He lived here about seven years, 1846-53, then moved to DeKalb, Ill.; thence to Hillsborough, Wis.; thence to Benton, Me., where he d., Mar. 28, 1880. He m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1836, Adaline Aramantha Ingraham, b. in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 20, 1817; d. at East S., at 53, Dec. 27, 1851. He m. 2d, July 8, 1853, Lucy Jane Spencer, in Lowell, by Rev. D. C. Eddy. She was b. in Clinton (now Benton), Me., Mar. 24, 1824; dau. of Isaac, Jr. and Louisa (Hall) Spencer. After the death of Mr. Frost, she m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1890, Moses C. Runnels of Richmond, Me. Mr. Frost had eight ch.: 1. *Almond Augustus*¹, b. in North Ferrisburg, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837; d. in Burlington, Vt., June 17, 1840; 2. *Ellen Augusta*¹, 9, b. in Richmond, Vt., Oct. 7, 1839; 3. *Mary Elizabeth*¹, b. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 25, 1841; d. there, Apr. 12, 1842; 4. *Mary Jane*¹, b. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 7, 1843; d. there, Dec. 10, 1843; 5. *William Weston*¹, b. in S., at 53, Nov. 21, 1844; d. at Hillsborough, Wis., Aug. 30, 1864, unm.; 6. *A son*¹, b. in DeKalb, Ill., Nov. 26, 1855, d. the



CARLTON P. FROST.

same day; 7. *Edward Payson*⁷, b. in Hillsborough, Wis., Nov. 6, 1863, res. in Boston, unm.; 8. *Emma Etta*⁷, b. in Benton, Me., July 6, 1866, d. there, Jan. 14, 1870.

5. CARLTON P.⁷ FROST, M. D., son of Dea. Benjamin⁶, 3, grad. at Dartmouth, 1852; A. M.; M. D., Dartmouth, 1857; also M. D. at New York Medical College, 1857; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1894; practised medicine in Randolph, Vt.; associate professor of the theory and practice of medicine and pathological anatomy, at Dartmouth, 1870-71; professor of the science and practice of medicine, Dartmouth, 1871-96; dean of the Dartmouth Medical Department, 1874-96; a trustee of Dartmouth, 1891-94; a surgeon in the army, in the 15th Vermont Vols.; d. in Hanover, N. H., May 24, 1896. See pages 527, 600, and 601. He m., Oct. 5, 1857, Eliza Anna DuBois, b. at West Randolph, Vt., June 23, 1827; d. in Hanover, Jan. 3, 1900; dau. of Earl C. and Anna (Lamson) Dubois. Two ch.: 1. *Gilman DuBois*⁸, 10, b. in West Randolph, Vt., May 7, 1864; 2. *Edwin Brant*⁸, 11, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., July 14, 1866.

6. EDWIN BRANT⁷ FROST, A. B., son of Dea. Benjamin⁶, 3, grad. at Dartmouth, 1858; studied medicine; was a captain in the Civil War, in the 10th Vt. Vols., and lost his life in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. He was unmarried. See pages 527 and 601, for more extended notices of him.

7. REV. HENRY MARTYN⁷ FROST, son of Dea. Benjamin⁶, 3, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1857; took the degree of A. M. from Middlebury College in 1860; taught at Thetford, Vt., Academy, and in Frankfort, Ky.; studied theology; took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church; was a chaplain in the 7th Vt. Vols., in the Civil War; rector of St. Stephen's Church in Middlebury, Vt.; d. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1866; unm. See pages 803 and 592, for more extended notices of him.

8. LAURA ELIZABETH⁷ FROST, dau. of Dea. Benjamin⁶, 3, d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1883. She m., at Washington, D. C., Aug. 15, 1863, Rev. (afterwards Rev. Dr.) Arthur Little, b. in Webster, N. H., May 24, 1837; son of Simeon Bartlett and Harriet (Boyd) Little; still living in Dorchester, Mass. He grad. at Dartmouth College, 1860; studied at Andover Theological Seminary, 1861-62; grad. at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1863; ordained at Webster, N. H., Mar. 16, 1863; chaplain of the 1st Vt. Heavy Artillery and 11th Vt. Vols., 1863-65; received the degree of D. D. from Dartmouth College in 1880; settled as the pastor of several churches, including the N. E. Church (Cong.) in Chicago, 1878-1889; and, since Jan. 30, 1889, has been the pastor of the Second Cong. Ch. of Dorchester, Mass. Dr. Little m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1898, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Ann Williams (Quincy) Wales of Dorchester. By his first wife, Laura Elizabeth, Dr. Little had one ch., *Mary Brant*⁸, b. in Bedford, N. H., June 19, 1867; m., Oct. 3, 1894, John Franklin Thompson, M. D., b. in Eastport, Me., Oct. 14, 1859; son of John and Sarah J. (Wood) Thompson. He grad. at Dartmouth College, 1882; A. M., Dartmouth; took the degree of M. D. from the Maine State Medical College, department of Bowdoin, 1886. He has been professor of the diseases of women at Bowdoin since 1892; res. Portland, Me. No ch.

9. ELLEN AUGUSTA⁷ FROST, dau. of Perley W.⁶, 4, was m. early in

1863, to Rev. Moses Payson Parmelee, b. in Westford, Vt., May 4, 1834; son of Rev. Simeon and Phebe (Chapin) Parmelee. He grad. at the University of Vermont, 1855, and at the Union Theological Seminary in New York in 1861; was ordained, July 2, 1861, as a missionary; was an army chaplain; in the 3d Vt. Vols., in 1861-62; became a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and sailed, May 30, 1863, shortly after his marriage, for Asia Minor. They located at Erzeroum in Asiatic Turkey, where she d., Feb. 17, 1870. In 1872, he removed to Trebizond, on the southern shore of the Baltic Sea. His work was in Armenia, in which country occurred the terrible massacre of Christians by Turkish subjects (Kurds and Turks), in 1894. He received the degree of M. D. from L. I. College Hospital in 1871. It is necessary for missionaries to doctor the bodies as well as care for the souls of their converts. He has written "Life Scenes among the Mountains of Ararat" and "Home and Work by the Rivers of Eden." Two ch.: 1. *Adaline Orcutt*⁶, b. in Erzeroum, Asiatic Turkey, Mar. 27, 1864; 2. *Jane Chapin*⁸, b. in same place, Sept. 15, 1865; d. there, Feb. 2, 1870.

10. PROF. GILMAN DUBOIS⁸ FROST, son of Prof. Carlton P.¹, 5, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1886; M. D. from same, 1891; M. D. from Harvard Medical School, 1892, practised medicine in Randolph, Vt.; tutor in Dartmouth College, 1887-88; professor of anatomy, in same institution, since 1883. He m., Sept. 24, 1895, Margaret Mead Thurston, in Northbridge, Mass., by Rev. John R. Thurston. She was b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 21, 1862; dau. of Rogers and Frances Orella (Goodale) Thurston. He is secretary of the medical faculty of Dartmouth College. Five ch., all b. in Hanover, N. H.: 1. *Carlton Pennington*⁹, b., Sept. 17, 1896; 2. *Elisabeth Goodale*⁶, b., Oct. 22, 1897; 3. *Philip Thurston*⁹, b., May 27, 1899; d. in Hanover, July 17, 1903; 4. *Eleanor*⁹, b., Nov. 29, 1901; 5. *Thurston Dubois*⁹, b., Aug. 19, 1903.

11. PROF. EDWIN BRANT⁸ FROST, son of Prof. Carlton P.¹, 5 grad. at Dartmouth College, 1886; A. M., Dartmouth, 1889; instructor in physics and astronomy, at Dartmouth, Chandler Scientific Department, 1887-90; assistant in the Royal Astro-physical Observatory, Potsdam, Germany, 1891-92; assistant professor of astronomy, Dartmouth, 1892-95; professor of astronomy, Dartmouth, 1895-98; professor of astronomy in Chicago University, and astro-physicist in the Yerkes Observatory, since 1898; res. Williams Bay, Wis. He is secretary for Section A, American Association for the Advancement of Science, since 1895; also acting secretary of the Astronomical and Astro-physical Society of America, since 1899. He was m., Nov. 19, 1896, in Boston, by Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., to Mary Elizabeth Hazard, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1870; dau. of Marshall C. and Elizabeth Wyman (Adams) Hazard. They have three ch.: 1. *Katherine Brant*⁹, b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 3, 1898; 2. *Frederick Hazard*⁹, b. in Hanover, N. H., Jan. 11, 1902; 3. *Benjamin DuBois*⁹, b. at Williams Bay, Wis., June 5, 1906.

GASEAU.

1. LÉVI³ GASEAU, son of Joseph¹, was b. in St. Simon, P. Q., about 1845, and d. there, June 1894. He m. Philomène (called Philinda) Plouffe, b. in

North Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 28, 1850; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 27, 1904; dau. of Francois and Delineau (called "Geno'") (Moreau) Plouffe. She had m. the second time to a man named L'Aimée (called "Iamay"). Lévi² had three ch.: 1. *David*², 2, b. in S., in a shanty west of the David Seward house, where the Fifields now live, Oct. 29, 1870; 2. *Marie Philomène*², (called Mary Philinda), 3, b. in Pottersville (now Chesham), Dec. 15, 1876; 3. *Armand Joseph*², b. in Pottersville, Dec. 6, 1879; is unm.; lives in Marlborough.

2. DAVID² GASEAU, son of Lévi², 1, m., Sept. 3, 1891, Mathilde (called Tilda or Zilda) Davieau, b. in Granby, P. Q., Dec. 31, 1871; dau. of Matthias (called "Bob'") and Mathilde (LaPointe) Davieau. He is a laborer and res. in Marlborough. Four ch.: 1. *Edouard David*⁴, b., July 12, 1894; 2. *Albert Louis*⁴, b., July 25, 1896; 3. *Josephine Lena*⁴, b., Oct. 29, 1900; 4. *Oscar Cléopas*⁴, (called Oscar Clifford), b., Aug. 30, 1909; all four born in Marlborough.

3. MARIE PHILOMÈNE² GASEAU, dau. of Lévi², 1, m., July 21, 1892, Louis DeRocher, b. in Canada, Aug. 29, 1870. He is a carpenter; res. in Marlborough. Two ch., both b. in Marlborough: 1. *Josephine Marie*⁴, b., Sept. 8, 1893; d. in Marlborough, Jan. 21, 1894; 2. *Julie Philomène*⁴, b., Aug. 1, 1895.

GATES.

I. MRS. LUCY GATES.

1. MRS. LUCY (HILL) [SMITH] [MACK] GATES, b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1793; d. in S., at 161, May 7, 1869; ae. 76 yrs. and 3 mos.; dau. of Bezaleel and Hannah (Baker) Hill. She was first married to David Smith, q. v. She married, for her second h., Bezaleel Mack, q. v. She m. 3d, Dec. 30, 1829, LABAN GATES, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1764; d. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 7, 1837; son of Cyrus and Ruth (Graves) Gates.

II. FAMILY OF LYMAN GATES.

1. LYMAN¹ GATES, whose parentage, and the exact date of whose birth, as well as the place of whose birth, we have not determined, m., Dec. 1, 1840, Fanny Ann Carpenter, in Swanzey, by Rev. E. Rockwood. She was b. in Swanzey, Sept. 15, 1821; d. in Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; dau. of Consider and Fanny (Leonard) Carpenter. He lived in S., 1835-1840, before his marriage, on the old Sawyer farm, at 248, which farm he owned. After his marriage, he res. in Swanzey several years, then went to the state of New York. He d. in Providence Township, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865, at the age of 49. He had three ch., b. in Swanzey: 1. *Elbridge*², b., July 4, 1841; drowned in Swanzey, Aug. 12, 1843; 2. *Edwin G.*², b., Sept. 30, 1842; 3. *Ellen Maria*², b., May. 26, 1844; d. in Swanzey, June 17, 1855.

GAUMONT.

See (GORMAN.)

GAUTHIER.

1. ALFRED² GAUTHIER, son of Jean¹ and Mathilde (Bruneau) Gauthier, was b. at St. Remi, P. Q., Apr. 30, 1847. He lived at Nelson several years after his marriage, then bought the place at 47 in East S., where he lived a year,

1882-83; then he moved back to Nelson. He returned to East S., in 1888, purchased the old store building, at 30, with the house adjoining, and has lived there since, 22 years (to 1910). He has greatly improved the buildings, making a handsome residence of them. He m., Dec. 2, 1876, Victoire Marie Beauregard (sometimes called Zepherine Beauregard), b. at Ste. Pie, P. Q., May 9, 1862: dau. of Michel and Sophie (Ruisseau) Beauregard. He is a thrifty laborer and has provided well for his family. Nine ch.: 1. *Delie Laure*³ (Delia Laura) b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1878; 2. *Mathilde Sophie*³ (called Zilda Sophia), b. in Nelson, May 8, 1879; 3. *Frédéric Louis*³, b. in Nelson, May 12, 1880; m., Oct. 30, 1906, in Lyndeborough, by Rev. D. Donovan, to Elma Louise Holt, b. in Lyndeborough, July 18, 1878; dau. of Emery and Ella Therese (Russell) Holt; res. in Keene; one ch., Laura Ella⁴, b. in Keene, Aug. 28, 1909; 4. *Anne Melvina*³, b. in Nelson, May 30, 1881; 5. *Henri Oscar*³ (Henry Oscar) b. in East S., at 47, Oct. 24, 1882; 6. *Guillaume Charles*³, (Wm. Charles), b. in Nelson, Apr. 19, 1884; 7. *George Herbert*³, b. in Nelson, Jan. 20, 1887; res. in St. Joseph, Mo.; 8. *Arthur Marshall*³, b. at East S., at 30, Oct. 1, 1893; 9. *Minnie Charlotte*³, b. at East S., at 30, Dec. 18, 1894.

GAY.

1. EDWARD³ LYMAN GAY, b. in Keene, May 26, 1874, was the son of Lyman¹ and Sarah (Morse) Gay, and was adopted without legal process or change of name, into the family of Lewis Bridge, Jr., q. v., who lived several years at East S., at 32. He has been for several years a book-keeper in Keene, at the Holbrook grocery store, then at Pierce's South Keene shops, later in the offices of C. B. Perry & Sons, and now (1910) in the office of the Keene Gas and Electric Co. He m., in Dublin, Oct. 20, 1897, by Rev. Geo. E. Littlefield of Peterborough, to Emma Gertrude Pierce of Dublin, b. there, Nov. 17, 1876; dau. of Rufus Piper and Sarah Maria (Gleason) Pierce. He has built a fine residence on Roxbury St. in Keene. He has one ch.: *Richard Lewis*³, b. in Keene (in the Roxbury St. house), May 10, 1909.

GIBBS.

I. FAMILY OF DEA. DALPHON GIBBS.

I. JAMES¹ GIBBS of Sturbridge, Mass., by his wife, Martha, had two sons and two daughters whose births are recorded in Sturbridge. II. JONATHAN² GIBBS, son of James¹, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1753; m. Lucy Lombard.

1. DEA. DALPHON³ GIBBS, son of Jonathan², II., was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 15, 1778; d. in Marlow, Nov. 21, 1859. He lived more than half a century, 1801 to 1857, on what will always be known as the Gibbs farm, at 206, in S. He was an excellent farmer, and, for forty-seven years, a deacon of the Baptist church in S. (whose meetings were finally in Gilsum). He m. 1st, in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, Asenath Fay, b. in Sturbridge, Aug. 12, 1777; d. there, while on a visit, Oct. 19, 1826; burial in S. She was dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Mason) Fay. He m. 2d, in the year 1827, Betsey Kidder of Alstead, b., Aug. 1776; d. in S., at 209, Mar. 28, 1843; m. 3d, Aug. 15, 1843, Mrs. Dorothy (Joslin) Hodgman, in Keene, by Rev. Mark Carpenter. She was b. in Stoddard, Apr. 8, 1799; d. in Wilmington, Del., July 4, 1865; dau. of Nathaniel

and Susannah (Buss) Joslin, and widow of Stillman Hodgman. He had nine ch., all b. in S., on the farm at 209, where Charles A. Bates lives in 1910: 1. *Mason*¹, b., Apr. 27, 1801; 2. *Rebecca*⁴, b., Mar. 27, 1803; m. Enoch Adams Parker, q. v.; 3. *Lyman*⁴, b. Mar. 7, 1805; 4. *Lucena*⁴, b., Apr. 10, 1807; m. Benjamin Thompson (see family of Ananias Tubbs in these genealogies); 5. *Mary*⁴, b., Mar. 29, 1809; 6. *Elvira Fay*⁴, b., Sept. 12, 1813; m. Willard Dort, q. v.; 7. *Thankful Watson*⁴, b., June 24, 1815; m. Lewis Asa Knight, q. v.; 8. *Roxana Leonard*⁴, b., Aug. 22, 1818; 9. *Dalphon Lombard*⁴, b., June 21, 1821.

II. FAMILY OF JOSEPH GIBBS.

I. MATTHEW¹ GIBBS was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1650; m. Mary Bradish, dau. of Robert; in 1654, moved to Sudbury, Mass. II. MATTHEW² GIBBS, JR., b. ab. 1655; d. in Framingham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1732; m., 1678, Mary Moore, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1655; dau. of John and Ann (Smith) Moore. He m., 2d, her sister, Elizabeth Moore, b., 1617; d. in Framingham, Jan. 20, 173¾. III. JOSEPH³ GIBBS, son of Matthew², Jr., b., Oct. 7, 1687; m., July 1, 1712, Mary Clark, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1690; dau. of James and Sarah (Champney) Clark. In 1717, he moved from Framingham to Sudbury, Mass., where she d., Feb. 28, 173¾. IV. JOSEPH⁴ GIBBS, JR., bap. in Framingham, Sept. 13, 1719; m. Hannah Howe; res. in Rutland, Mass., and Princeton, Mass., where he d., May 12, 1774. His wife d., May 22, 1772. V. JOSEPH⁵ GIBBS, 3d, son of Joseph, Jr. and Hannah, b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1756; moved in 1783 to Ashburnham, Mass.; m., Jan. 9, 1787, Elizabeth Laws, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 28, 1766; d. in Ashburnham, Nov. 10, 1809; dau. of James, Jr., and Anne (Danforth) Laws.

1. JOSEPH⁶ GIBBS, the eldest of the large family of children of Joseph⁵, 3d, V., was b. in Ashburnham, Mass., March 20, 1788. He settled first in S., after his marriage, at 228, which he owned five years, 1812-1817. He then moved to Benson, Vt. He m., Feb. 2, 1813, Betsey Cowee; dau. of James and Susannah (Baldwin) Cowee of Westminster, Mass. He had two ch. that were b. in S., at 228. 1. *Joseph Alexander*⁷, b., May 21, 1814; 2. *Edwin*⁷, b., Jan. 9, 1816. Mr. Gibbs d. at Benson, Vt., June 7, 1855; Mrs. Gibbs d. there, Sept. 18, 1852, ae. 63.

GLAWSON.

1. JOHN FRANCIS¹ GLAWSON, b. in Boston, Mass., in Oct. 1845; d. in Hillsborough, Apr. 19, 1880. He m., Dec. 24, 1874, Orra Wood Bridge, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 19, 1854; living in 1910; dau. of Ezra Kendall and Nancy Rebecca (Crossfield) Bridge. They res. in Hillsborough. Shortly after his death, in 1880, she moved to East S., and lived two years, 1880-82, in the south part of the house at 30. Mr. Glawson had been a carder. At East S., she took boarders. One ch., *John Edgar*² Glawson, b. in Hillsborough, March 21, 1876, who is unm. in 1910, and an electrician in San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Glawson m. 2d, May 30, 1899, Henry Amos Spofford, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 22, 1835, son of Abijah and Betsey (Sweetser) Spofford. He is employed in the Keene Wood-ware factory; res. Roxbury and Harrison Sts., Keene. No. ch.

GLAZIER.

I. WALTER WATERMAN² GLAZIER, JR., who moved to the Smith (formerly Kingsbury and Spaulding) farm in the last part of April, 1909, was b. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1874; son of Walter Waterman¹ and Mary Angelina (Faulkner) Glazier. He m. in Keene, by Rev. C. B. Elder, Feb. 28, 1902, Mabel Annie Barnard, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 28, 1874; dau. of Isaac E. and Abbie Ann (Hart) Barnard. He is a farmer and has (at this writing) three ch.: 1. *Frank Harold*³, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1903; 2. *Ralph William*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1904; 3. *Albert Edward*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1907.

GLEASON.

I. THOMAS¹ GLEASON, b. probably in Sulgrave, Northampton Co., England, in 1607; d. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1684 (ac. to Paige's His. of Cambridge, which corrects published Gleason genealogy); m., in England, Susannah Page, who d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1691. II. THOMAS² GLEASON, JR., b. probably in England, 1637, d. in Framingham, Mass., July 25, 1705. Sarah, his first w., d. in Framingham, July 8, 1703. His second w. was named Mary. Gleason Pond in Framingham was named for him, and four generations of his descendants lived on its banks. III. ISAAC³ GLEASON, son of Thomas, Jr., b. in Sherborn (now Framingham), ab. 1674; d. in Framingham, Dec. 5, 1737; m. in Sherborn, Dec. 11, 1700, Deborah, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah Leland, who was born in Sherborn, Aug. 16, 1679. IV. ISAAC⁴ GLEASON, JR., b. in Framingham, May 17, 1706; d. in Petersham, Mass., probably in 1777. He m. in Framingham, Dec. 9, 1725, Thankful, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Osland) Wilson, b. in Framingham, ab. 1703; d. in Westmoreland, N. H., at the age of 94. They had eleven ch., four of whom, Thankful⁵ (m. Wm. Daggett), James⁵, Benjamin⁵, and Fortunatus⁵, settled in Westmoreland, N. H. Fortunatus⁵ was the father of Capt. Wilson⁶ Gleason of Westmoreland, whose second w. was Mrs. Arba Barker, mother of the late Henry H. Barker of Keene. Capt. Wilson⁶ Gleason was a first cousin of the grandfather of Winsor⁸, 3d, and Dr. Aaron R.⁸ Gleason. V. ISAAC⁵ GLEASON, 3d, son of Isaac, Jr., b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1726; d. in Langdon, N. H.; m. in Framingham, Nov. 2, 1752, Mary, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Seaver) Nixon, b. in Framingham, Dec. 24, 1733; d. in Langdon. He was a soldier in the Crown Point expedition, 1759-1762; res. in Shrewsbury, Mass., and Langdon, N. H. VI. WINSOR⁶ GLEASON, son of Isaac⁵, 3d, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1762; res. in Charlestown and Langdon, N. H., and d. in 1816. He m. 1st Sarah Gleason of Dana, Mass., b., Apr. 7, 1767. He m. 2d Patty Follett. VII. WINSOR⁷ GLEASON, JR., b. in Langdon, Feb. 15, 1796; d. in Canaan, N. H., July 10, 1878; m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1817, Sophia Clark, b. in Langdon, Nov. 14, 1799; d. in Warren, Vt., Apr. 3, 1846; mother of all his ch. He m. 2d, May 4, 1847, Elmira Silsby, b. in Acworth, Jan. 2, 1803; dau. of Joshua G. and Polly (Fisher) Silsby. He lived in Langdon, Warren, Vt., Gilsum, and Canaan. He had nine ch. Among them were Sarah⁸, who m. Lorenzo Smith; Curtis⁸; Laura P.⁸, who m. Schuyler Van Deusen; John C.⁸; Orren S.⁸ of Keene; and Dr. Aaron Rising⁸ Gleason (who m. a dau. of Dr. Webster of Gilsum; see Eliza Ann Hubbard, in these Genealogies).

1. WINSOR⁸ GLEASON, 3d, son of Winsor⁷, Jr., VII., and a brother of Aaron Rising⁸ Gleason, M. D., was b. in Warren, Vt., Aug. 26, 1827; served in the Civil War; m., in Petersham, Mass., July 4, 1850, Mary Angelia Powers of Hardwick, Mass., b. in Richmond, N. H., Feb. 16, 1829; d. Mar. 30, 1897, in Elkland (?), Pa.; dau. of David and Mary (Gleason) Powers. He has lived in Petersham, Mass., Greenwich, Mass., then in S., on the Dea. Gibbs farm, at 206, 1855-56; then in Gilsum, Petersham a second time, and finally in Elkland, Pa., where he was living when the record was taken. He was a farmer. He had six ch.: 1. *Eugene H*⁹, b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851; m., Jan. 2, 1874, Mary Cody; has one ch., Pearl¹⁰, b. in 1888. 2. *Clarence E*⁹, b. in Greenwich, Mass., Feb. 16, 1854; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 20, 1857 (correcting the date in the published Gleason genealogy). 3. *Fred D*⁹, b. in S., at 206, Sept. 26, 1855; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1878, Elsea Teechman; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1888, Amelia Stith; one ch. by 1st w.; three by 2d w.: 1. Ira C.¹⁰, d. young; 2. Beulah¹⁰, b., Nov. 24, 1889; 3. Curtis E.¹⁰, b., Dec. 27, 1891; 4. Winsor F.¹⁰, b., Oct. 7, 1895; d., Sept. 20, 1898. 4. *David Powers*⁹, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 26, 1860; d. there, Sept. 18, 1860. The birth-date corrects published Gleason genealogy. 5. *Charlotte L*⁹, b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; m., July 3, 1887, Morgan Onderkirk; one ch., Max¹⁰, b. in 1888. 6. *William O*⁹, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1863; d. young.

GOOD.

See LABONTE.

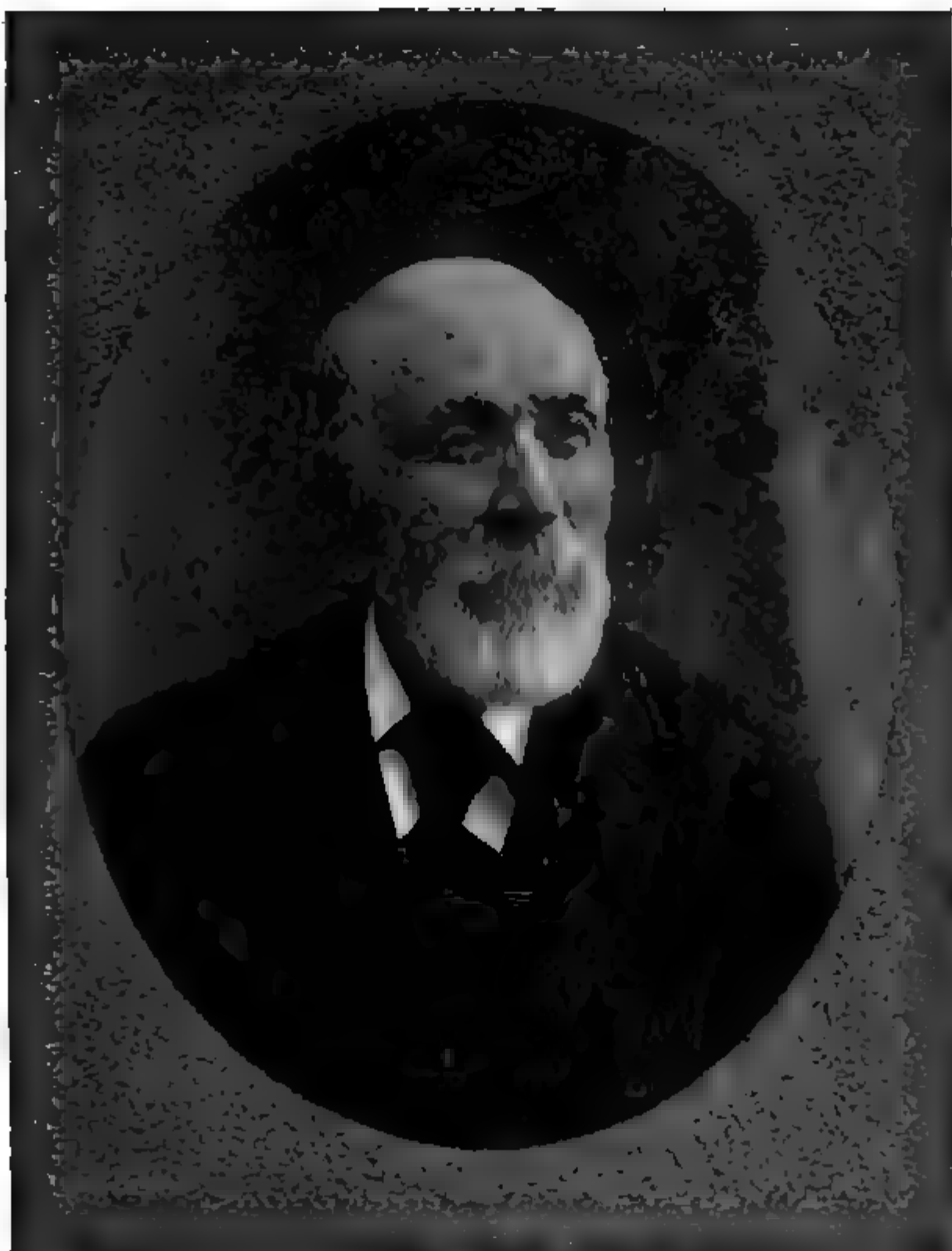
GOODNOW.

We have considerable information with regard to the ancestors of the Sullivan Goodnows, which the family has published in pamphlet form, and we shall, therefore, give here a condensed account. I. EDMUND¹ GOODNOW, progenitor of the family in America, came from England, in the Confidence, arriving, Apr. 11, 1638. He settled in Sudbury, Mass. He d. in Sudbury, Apr. 5, 1688. His wife's name was Anne. They came from Dunhead in Wiltshire. II. CAPT. JOHN² GOODNOW, son of Edmund¹, is sometimes called John, Jr., not because he was a son of John, but because he was the younger of two of that name. He was under four years of age when he came from England with his father, and d. in Sudbury, Aug. 6, 1721. Mary, his wife, d. there, Apr. 14, 1704. III. JOSEPH³ GOODNOW, son of Capt. John, b. in Sudbury, Dec. 1, 1674; d. there, Sept. 3, 1758. Patience, his wife, d. in Sudbury, Feb. 23, 173½. IV. DANIEL⁴ GOODNOW, son of Joseph³, b. in Sudbury, June 16, 1707; d. there, May 27, 1777; m. 1st, May 18, 1731, Sarah Rice, who d. in Sudbury, Apr. 30, 1736. He m. 2d, a woman whose first name was Ruth. V. ABRAHAM⁵ GOODNOW, son of Daniel⁴, was b. in Sudbury, Apr. 27, 1749; d. in Packersfield (now Nelson), Sept. 15, 1804; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1772, Lucy Perry, b. in Sudbury, Oct. 21, 1753; d. there, Dec. 9, 1777; dau. of Obadiah and Sarah Perry; m. 2d, May 14, 1780, Mrs. Silence (Tower) Ingersoll; b. in Sudbury, Aug. 31, 1754; d. in Packersfield (Nelson), July 28, 1800; dau. of Ambrose and Jerusha (Clapp) Tower, and the widow of Simeon Ingersoll. There was one son by the first wife, Abraham⁶, Jr., b. in Sudbury, June 16, 1777, whose name

we had not discovered when the Goodnow pamphlet was published. The second wife had eight ch., two of whom, Caleb⁶ and Lucy⁶, were b. in Sudbury. Caleb⁶ d. unm. in Packersfield (Nelson); Lucy⁶, whose name we had not discovered when the Goodnow pamphlet was published, was b. in Sudbury, Jan. 9, 1783. She m. Asa Beard, father of the twin sons, Alfred and Albin Beard, the latter of whom edited many years the *Nashua Telegraph*. The remaining six ch., b. in Packersfield (Nelson) were: Silence⁶, who m. Gen. Samuel Griffin; Simeon⁶; Betsey⁶, who d. unm.; Daniel⁶; Ruth⁶, who d. in infancy; and Lucretia⁶, called "Chreshy" on the records.

1. DANIEL⁶ GOODNOW, son of Abraham⁶, V., was b. in Packersfield (Nelson), April 25, 1793; d. at East S., at 33, Apr. 20, 1856. He res. in Roxbury and S. He was a farmer and carpenter, as well as a good mechanic generally. In S., he used for a shop the building at 31, now the residence of Mrs. Chase. He m. in Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, Dec. 3, 1819 (family record, but Dec. 2, on Nelson records), Polly Belding, b. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1799; d. at East S., at 33, Sept. 20, 1863; dau. of James and Dolly (Colleston) Belding. This Dolly belonged to the Marlborough, N. H., Collestons (or McAlisters, or McCollestons), and was the first white child born in Marlborough. Mr. Goodnow lived in Roxbury until 1843, when he bought the land at East S. upon which he erected his dwelling, which was his home until his death. He had three ch., all b. in Roxbury, where J. R. Holt lived afterwards, now the Ruggles place. They were: 1. Caleb⁷, 2, b., Aug. 23, 1820; 2. Mary Melvina⁷, 3, b., Feb. 20, 1822; 3. Lucy Ann⁷, b., Feb. 19, 1833; d. at East S., at 33, Apr. 23, 1857.

2. CALEB⁷ GOODNOW, son of Daniel⁶, 1, lived, at first, after his marriage, in the homestead at 33, then a season where T. A. Hastings now lives, at 14. In 1849, he built the house at 34, which he owned until 1897, a period of 48 years, although he lived a few years in Keene. He owned and operated the mill at 13 from 1846 to 1872, when he sold it to his sons. He had worked in the same mill three years, while his father owned it. He d., Oct. 16, 1898, at the house of his son, L. H. Goodnow, at 33. He was a first class mechanic and musician, and one of the most respected citizens of the town. For a more extended notice of him, see pages 588, 614, 643, and 575. He m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1843, Mary Louisa Buss, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 15, 1824; d. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1878; dau. of John, 3d, and Louisa (Converse) Buss. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1880, Mrs. Fanny (Buss) Smith, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1822; d. at Chesham, Jan. 9, 1897, whose parents were the same as those of the former wife. Fanny had first m., May 5, 1846, Ira Prentice Smith, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Feb. 24, 1824; d. at Chesham, Apr. 10, 1877; son of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith. Mr. Goodnow represented S. in the General Court. By his former wife, he had six ch., all b. at East S.: 1. Charles Francis⁸, 4, b. at 33, Nov. 8, 1844; 2. Emma Elmira⁸, b. at 33, March 11, 1847, d. there, Apr. 5, 1847; 3. Ella Maria⁸, twin, b. at 33, March 11, 1847; m. Marshall W. Nims, q. v.; 4. Leslie Henry⁸, 5, b. at 33, July 16, 1848; 5. Daniel Wilmer⁸, 6, b. at 34, March 2, 1851; 6. Fannie Lucy⁸, b. at 34, Apr. 25, 1856; m. 1st, May 28, 1874, Frank Alonzo Green, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1851; d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1875; son of Alonzo and Rhoda Ann (Fisher) Green, by whom she had no ch.; m. 2d, June 13, 1883, Minot Wesley Hubbard, q. v.



Respectfully
Chouhoun



LESLIE H. GOODNOW.

3. MARA MELVINA⁷ GOODNOW, dau. of Daniel,⁶ **1**, d. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1901; m., Apr. 14, 1853. Abijah Harrington Raymond, b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 15, 1811; d. there, Mar. 29, 1887; son of Nathan and Mary (Clark) Raymond. He was a farmer at Westminster, and operated a saw-mill. She had six ch., all b. in Westminster, Mass.: 1. *Clifford Ansel*⁸, b., Mar. 7, 1854; m., Sept. 10, 1890, in Boston, Martha Antoinette Pinkham, b. in Boothbay, Me., Oct. 7, 1854; dau. of Capt. Paul G. and Martha (Adams) Pinkham. He is a clerk of the Boston and Albany R. R. (now operated by the New York Central R. R.), at their Grand Junction Wharf in East Boston, where he res. He has one ch., Emery Jonathan Raymond⁹, b. at East Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1894. 2. *Elwin Ward*⁸, b., Nov. 17, 1855; d. in Westminster, May 22, 1871, in his sixteenth year. 3. *Lucy Adelle*⁸, b., Oct. 24, 1858; d. in Westminster, July 14, 1860, in her second year. 4. *Oscar Belden*⁸, b., Sept. 1, 1861; unm. and residing on the homestead in Westminster in 1910. 5. *A daughter*⁸, b., Oct. 20, 1864, and died the second day after. 6. *Alma Louisa*⁸, b., Dec. 13, 1867; d. in Westminster, Sept. 26, 1869.

4. CHARLES F.⁸ GOODNOW, son of Caleb⁷, **2**, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1901. He was a dealer in veterinary medicines. He m., March 20, 1867, Julia Augusta Johnson, b. in Jackson, Me., Dec. 27, 1846, living in Philadelphia in 1910; dau. of Cyrus and Hephzibah (Page) Johnson. Three ch.: 1. *Fred. Leslie*⁹, **7**, b. in Windham, Vt., Apr. 18, 1868; 2. *Minnie Lee*⁹, b. in Windham, Vt., June 6, 1869; d. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1872; 3. *Harold Wilmer*⁹, **8**, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 10, 1882.

5. LESLIE H.⁸ GOODNOW, son of Caleb⁷, **2**, res. at East S., in the house at 33, built by his grandfather, and is the postmaster of the village. He operates the mill at 29. See pages 565 and 641 (under 29). He m. Jan. 26, 1871 (correcting the Goodnow pamphlet), Martha Davis, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 10, 1850; dau. of Marcus and Lydia Lane (Wilson) Davis. Two ch.: 1. *Minnie Lillian*⁹, b. in East S., at 33, Dec. 25, 1876, a graduate of the Keene High School in 1896. She also took the teachers' course in the Normal School at Fitchburg, Mass. She has taught in Keene and Revere, Mass. She is a school-teacher of much merit. 2. *Walter Leslie*⁹, b. in East S., at 33, July 21, 1884. He graduated at the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, with high honor, in 1904, and is now with the Spencer Hardware Co. in Keene.

6. DANIEL WILMER⁸ GOODNOW, son of Caleb⁷, **2**, res. in Keene, the head of the firm of Goodnow and Aldrich, who transact a furniture and undertaking business. They have a fine store on Court Street and have established a flourishing trade. He m., Dec. 2, 1873, Mary Ella Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1852; dau. of William and Mary Beals (Eveleth) Nims. They have had two ch.: 1. *Gertrude May*⁹, b. in East S., at 34, Dec. 23, 1875, m. Wm. Burton Thorning, M. D., q. v.; 2. *Harland Wilmer*⁹, b. in East S., at 19, Sept. 10, 1884; d. there, Jan. 6, 1886. Mr. Goodnow lived a few years, 1873-81, at 34; then from 1881 to 1891 at 19. He and his brother, Leslie H., in those years, operated the mill at 13.

7. FRED. L.⁹ GOODNOW, son of Charles F.⁸, **4**, m., July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Harris, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1873; dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Haegley) Harris. He is a pattern-maker in Philadelphia. One ch., *Charles Leslie*¹⁰, b. in Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1897; d. there, June 8, 1897.

8. HAROLD W.³ GOODNOW, son of Charles F.², 4, m., June 8, 1903, Edna Lindale Scott, b. in Milford, Del., Oct. 15, 1882; dau. of DelRoy Vandergrift and Mary Elizabeth (Spanklin) Scott. He is an agent for the Daniels veterinary medicines and res. in Philadelphia, Pa. One ch., *Ruth Esther*¹⁰, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 28, 1908.

GORMAN (GAUMONT).

1. JOSEPH FLEURIEN² GAUMONT (whose last name is spelled and pronounced by Yankees as Gorman) was b. in Sainte Marie, P. Q., Apr. 4, 1863; son of Fleuriens¹ and Lisette (Gillies) Gaumont. He is a laborer and has lived in S., at 40, 98, and (since 1908) at 94, the Fred. B. Nims, afterwards Seth Nims, place, which he owns. He m., Dec. 3, 1882, in Georgiaville, R. I., by Father Carroll, Marie Diophile Theberge, b. in Ste. Marie, P. Q., Feb. 17, 1862; dau. of LeBrun and Julienne (Tetrault) Theberge. Three ch.: 1. *Olivier*³, b. in Greenville, R. I., Sept. 13, 1883; d. in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 31, 1883; 2. *Joseph Fleuriens*³, Jr., 2, b. in Keene, Oct. 10, 1884; 3. *Marie Diophile*³, b. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1886; m. Charles M. Dunbar, q. v.

2. JOSEPH F.³ GAUMONT, JR., son of Joseph F.², 1, m., Sept. 15, 1907, in Keene, by Rev. M. H. Egan, Mary Ellen Degnan, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1890; dau. of John and Margaret (Burns) Degnan, and then living in the family of James Brason of S. One ch., when record was taken, *Rita Marie*⁴, b. in S., at 112, May 7, 1909.

GORMAN.

1. CYRUS³ GORMAN, son of Patrick¹ and Ann (O'Brien) Gorman, was b. in Lowell, Mass., May 16, 1845; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 3, 1905. He was a mechanic and farmer. He owned for two years, 1879-1881, the David Seward farm in S., at 139. In Hyde Park, he was the assistant superintendent of the Hyde Park Water Works. He m., Dec. 26, 1871, Harriet Buel Newton, b. in Queechy, Vt., Apr. 26, 1842, still living in Hyde Park (1910); dau. of Whittlesey and Susan (Blanchard) Newton. They had no children, but adopted *Arthur Thomas Gorman*, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 29, 1873; son of Thomas² and Anne (McCleary) Gorman. Arthur has been twice married. His first wife d., s. p., in Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 28, 1898. He m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1906, Iva M. McAllister, a native of Moncton, N. B. A dau.⁴ was born to them, Feb. 16, 1907.

GRAVES.

I. ABRAHAM¹ GRAVES, b. ab. 1690; d. in Swanzey, Oct. 28, 1777. His wife, Thankful, d. in Swanzey, Mar. 12, 1775. II. JOSHUA² GRAVES, son of Abraham¹, m., Oct. 12, 1758, Lydia Woodcock. III. SIMEON³ GRAVES, son of Joshua², d. in Swanzey, in 1810, at the age of 37. He m., Apr. 7, 1796, Huldah Wadsworth, of Keene, (now Roxbury); b. there, May 4, 1776; dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Heaton) Wadsworth. We have not found the place and date of her death. She was much in S. At one time, she was the housekeeper for Enoch Woods, after the death of his wife.

1. GEORGE⁴ GRAVES, son of Simeon³, III., b. in Swanzey, Mar. 28, 1799; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 9, 1861. He was a farmer and lived in the edge of Stoddard, at 66 (outside Stoddard number). He m., Feb. 21, 1825, Hannah



D. W. GOODNOW

Hastings, b. in Bolton, Mass., 1799 (or 1800); d. in Keene, Mar. 19, 1869, at the house of her dau., Mrs. Esty. She was the dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Experience (Ball) Hastings. They had two ch.: 1. *Ann Lucretia*^b, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 1827; m. Geo. W. Esty, q. v.; 2. *Benjamin Hastings*^b, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1844.

2. BENJAMIN H.^b GRAVES, son of George^d, 1, d. in Ayer, Mass., July 5, 1894. He m., May 18, 1882, Martha Harris Bird, b. in Harrisonville, R. I., Apr. 4, 1853; dau. of Elijah and Martha Jane (Smith) Bird. Mr. Graves was a car inspector on the Fitchburg R. R. He was once severely injured by the cars, but died of tuberculosis, after a faithful service in behalf of the road. He had two ch.: 1. *Mary Adalaide*^b, b. in Ayer, Mass., Apr. 25, 1883; 2. *Annie Gertrude*^b, b. in the same place, Oct. 6, 1887.

GRAY.

NELSON GRAY of Orange, Mass., "camped" for a year, 1904-05, in the Dunn house, at 122. He was the manager of a portable steam saw-mill owned by Smith & Rice of Barre, Mass. The mill was started in Feb. 1904, and employed 17 to 20 men, who boarded and camped in various old houses in the vicinity. Some of them boarded at 122, the cooking being done by a Mrs. Patrick McEvoy, q. v. Mr. Gray was not a legal resident of the town and we do not trace his genealogical record.

GREENE.

1. FRED. ELROY^b GREENE, son of Rufus¹ and Rhoda Melissa Evelyn (Miller) Greene, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1863, m., Nov. 3, 1891, Ada Amelia Fay Holt; b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1866; dau. of Jedidiah Russell and Caroline Saunders (Fay) Holt. He is a laborer and farmer and has res. in Roxbury, S., Gilsum, and elsewhere. In S., they lived in 1896 upon the Holt farm, at 115. They had had six ch. when the record was taken: 1. *Ada*^b, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 13, 1893; d. the same day; 2. *A dau.*^b, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 14, 1895; d. the same day; 3. *Caroline Evelyn*^b, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 2, 1896; 4. *A dau.*^b, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1897, d. same day; 5. *Daisy*^b, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 21, 1899; 6. *Rufus*^b, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1901.

GRISWOLD.

1. STEPHEN¹ GRISWOLD was probably the first settler of S. He lived at the site of the later house of the Lockes, at 102. He must have settled there as early as 1768, having been the drawee of the lot upon which he settled. Benjamin Olcott came the same year to what is now the town farm, and lived at the site of 68. They were the first two families in town, and evidence seems to make it probable that the Griswolds preceded the Olcotts. Mrs. Griswold's first name was Hannah. We know no more of her. He m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1778, in Chesterfield, by Rev. Abraham Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, probably the widow of Capt. Isaac Davis of that town. Ac. to Hayward's Gilsum, he d. ab. 1806. We know no more of his personal history. We do not know the number of his ch., nor the order of their births. Among them were *Stephen*², Jr., 2; *Isaac*², 3; *Jemima*², b. in Keene, July 1755; m. Timothy Dewey, Jr., q. v; prob-

ably also *Mary*² (or *Molly*), 4; and *Clara*², 5. He lived in S., on the place named until 1776, when he sold it to Joseph Ellis, Sr. *Flavia* and *Esther*, daus. of Stephen Griswold, who were bap. in Keene, July 7, 1785, were most likely, also, daus. of the elder Stephen by his second wife. *We do not know any more of them. *Joseph Griswold* of Surry, who was m. in that town, Apr. 8, 1801, by Rev. P. Howe, to Susannah Fowler of Surry, may possibly have been a son or grandson of Stephen Griswold, Sr. *Asahel Griswold* of Walpole, also, who m., Sept. 1796, Prudence Bliss of Gilsum, may have been another son of Stephen Griswold, Sr. No one of his ch. was b. in what is now Sullivan. We cannot discover the family record.

2. STEPHEN² GRISWOLD, JR., son of Stephen¹, 1, m., Sept. 2, 1790, in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, to Cynthia Kingsbury, b. in Wrentham, Mass., June 27, 1769; dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Thurston) Kingsbury. They lived in Keene and Gilsum, and removed to Keene, N. Y. He owned for two years, 1805-07, the old farm in S., which was later the farm of Rev. C. Cummings, at 178. It is not probable that he lived upon it. He lived at Gilsum "Lower Village," and had a store. His father also lived there and operated a mill. We know of seven ch.: 1. *A child*², still-born, in Keene, Dec. 28, 1791. 2. *Another ch.*², sex unknown, d. in Keene, Aug. 15, 1793; 3. *Cynthia*², b. in Keene, Dec. 4, 1794; 4. *George*², b. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1799; 5. *Betsy*², b. in Gilsum, Dec. 9, 1804; 6. *Arethusa*², b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1806; 7. *Daniel*², b. in Gilsum, Oct. 4, 1809.

3. ISAAC² GRISWOLD, son of Stephen¹, 1, m., Aug. 10, 1778, Mrs. Lucy (Osgood) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1752; dau. of Joshua and Lucy (Carter) Osgood, and widow of Thomas Wilder. They were m. in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall. Eight ch.: 1. *Hannah*², b. in Keene, July 1, 1779 (bap. Aug. 29, 1779); 2. *Isaac*², b., in Keene, Mar. 30, 1781 (bap. June 24, 1781); probably the Isaac who m., Mar. 11, 1803, Orpah Bliss of Gilsum, b. there, ab. 1780, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Bliss; this Isaac being the father of Alonzo⁴ Griswold, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 30, 1803; 3. *Jemima*², bap., June 15, 1783; d. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1784; 4. *Jemima*², bap., Mar. 28, 1785; 5. *Cynthia*², bap., July 18, 1787; 6. *Stephen*², bap., Jan. 25, 1789; 7. *Lucy*², bap., Sept. 2, 1790; 8. *Oliver Osgood*², bap., Feb. 10, 1793.

4. MARY² (or MOLLY) GRISWOLD, probably a dau. of Stephen¹, 1, m., Sept. 2, 1784, ac. to a Gilsum record, Zadok Hurd, b. in East Haddam, Conn., ab. 1760. Seven ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Robert Lane*², b., Apr. 11, 1785; 2. *Zadok*², b., Aug. 30, 1787; 3. *Calvin*², b., Oct. 24, 1789 (the two preceding both d. of the yellow fever, while on business, in New Orleans, La.); 4. *Lucinda*², b., Mar. 26, 1792; 5. *Salmon*², b., June 8, 1794; 6. *Justus*², b., Aug. 11, 1796; 7. *Mary*² (or Molly), b., Sept. 8, 1798.

5. CLARA² GRISWOLD, probably dau. of Stephen¹, 1, m. in Keene, Apr. 26, 1803, by Lockhart Willard, Esq., to Luther Rockwood of Elizabethtown, N. J.

GROUT.

1. JOHN NEWTON² GROUT, b. in Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1830, living in 1910, at 60 Merrick St., Worcester, Mass., was the son of Joel and Nancy (Crackbone) Grout. He was a tanner. He purchased the East Sullivan

tannery of Mr. Symonds in 1872. The tannery building was burned in 1874. A new tannery was built by Mr. Grout at 12, on the opposite side of the river. On page 633, lines 5 and 6, there is a slight confusion in the statement. The tannery was built by Mr. Grout. Mr. Locke simply enlarged the plant. Mr. Grout moved into the Dea. Wilson house at 36, in 1872, and lived there about seven years. He m., Nov. 14, 1852, Eliza Marsh Bond, b. in Leicester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1823; still living at the address named, in feeble health (1910); dau. of Eber and Minerva (Stetson) Bond. She was a sister of Laban S. Bond, q. v. (also see his family in the Supplemental Genealogies), who kept the store at 30. Three ch.: 1. *Louisa Avis*³, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 25, 1859; unm.; res. in Worcester, Mass.; 2. *Frank Laban Stetson*³, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 21, 1862; d. there, July 5, 1863; 3. *Charles Frank*³, b. in Leicester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1865; d. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1907.

GROVER.

1. NATHANIEL² GROVER, JR., son of Nathaniel¹ of Fitzwilliam, was probably b. ab. 1779, for his name first appears on the Fitzwilliam tax list in 1800. He lived in S. about three years, 1805 to 1808-09, on the Winchester farm, at 193. He and his wife, Susannah, had three ch. that are known to us: 1. *Luke*³, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 25, 1797; 2. *Lucy*³, b. there, July 9, 1799; 3. *Laura*³, b. there, May 19, 1801; d. there, Sept. 28, 1805. There is no record in S. of any birth or death in this family while they lived in town. We have no further knowledge of them.

GUAY.

1. EDOUARD² GUAY, son of Edouard¹ and Diane (called Dina) (Nadeau) Guay, was b. in Quebec, P. Q., Nov. 11, 1837 (correcting Hayward's Gilsum); d. in Peterborough, Apr. 28, 1907. He m., Sept. 25, 1865, Xaré Auger, b. at Lobiniere, P. Q., Jan. 12, 1844; dau. of David and Sophie (Magate) Auger. He was employed in tanneries in Gilsum, East Sullivan, and Keene. In S., he lived, in 1869-70, at 16. His ch. were: 1. *Achille*³, b. in Somerset, P. Q., June 19, 1867; 2. *George A.*³, b. in S., at 16, Feb. 9, 1870; d., Sept. 13, 1890; 3. *Marie*³, b. in Gilsum, May 3, 1871; 4. *Emma O. D.*³, b., in Gilsum, Apr. 9, 1873; d. there, Aug. 1, 1874; 5. *Lydie*³, b. in Gilsum, June 29, 1875; 6. *Emma*³, b. in Keene, May 18, 1877; 7. *Arthur N.*³, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1881; d. there, Oct. 30, 1883.

GUILLOW.

I. FAMILY OF FRANCIS A. GUILLOW.

I. FRANCIS LORENZO¹ GUILLOW is said by some authorities to have been of Italian origin. The name, meaning William, would then have been *Guglielmo*, in the original. Others derive the name from the corresponding French word, *Guillaume*, which is more probable, judging by the form of spelling adopted by the family. This Francis I. settled in Norton, Mass.; m. Polly Derby; moved from Norton to Gill, Mass., thence to Gilsum, N. H., where she d., in 1831 or 1832, ae. 89. II. MATURIN² GUILLOW (who spelled his name MARTURIN), and his brother, JOHN GUILLOW, moved from Gill, Mass., to Gilsum, N. H. Maturin, b. in Gill, ab. 1756; d. in Gilsum, ab. July 1827. He m. Zerviah Nightingale, b.

in Gill, ab. 1780; d. in Gilsum, ab. June 1858; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Pierce) Ninghtingale.

1. FRANCIS A.³ GUILLOW, b. in Gilsum, ab. 1810, was son of Maturin, II. He d. in Peru, Vt., in the thirties, when a young man. He m. Lucinda Hudson, b. in Gilsum, June 14, 1815; dau. of James and Lucinda (Corey) Hudson. We do not find the record of her death. He owned the Eaton farm, at 215, in S., in 1834-35. He may have lived on it a very short time. He had a ch., *Josephine*⁴, b. in Peru, Vt., ac. to Hayward's Gilsum, who m. Warren Towne, and lived in Nashua, and had three ch., Edward⁶, Francis⁶ and Albert⁶.

II. FAMILY OF MASON G. GUILLOW.

1. MASON GIBBS³ GUILLOW, son of John² and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and grandson of Francis Lorenzo¹ and Polly (Derby) Guillow, was b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1823, and is still living in Gilsum. He m. 1st, Mar. 21, 1848, Ormacinda Howard, b. in Marlow, Jan. 3, 1826; d. in Gilsum, June 25, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Pamela (Russ) Howard. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Case, b. in Acworth, Jan. 14, 1826; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 4, 1901; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Howe) Clark, and widow of Franklin Nelson Case. He m. 3d, May 31, 1902, Mrs. Esther Rachel (Wheeler) Comstock, b. in Keene, July 28, 1834; d. in Marlborough, Mass., July 19, 1908; dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler, and widow of Ira Emerson Comstock. After his marriage to the third wife, he lived a short time, 1902-03, on her own farm in S., at 59. He had four ch., all by first wife; 1. *Ormacinda Floretta*⁴, b. in Gilsum, May 8, 1850; 2. *Nellie Pamela*⁴, b. there, March 5, 1854; m., Aug. 1877, George A. Johnson; 3. *Mason*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 6, 1859; d. there, Jan. 13, 1859; 4. *Arthur Mason*⁴, b. there, May 11, 1862. They never res. in S., and we have not traced their genealogy.

III. FAMILY OF WILLIAM LESTER GUILLOW.

1. WILLIAM LESTER⁶ GUILLOW, son of Frederick Elmer⁴ and Abbie L. (Hall) Guillow, and grandson of Josiah³ and Maria Phylinda (Whitney) Guillow, great-grandson of John² and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and great-great-grandson of Francis Lorenzo¹ and Polly (Derby) Guillow, was b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 25, 1878. He lived in East S., at 3, 1901-02, then moved to Nelson. He m., June 1, 1901, Zaidee Viola Bridge, in East S., by Rev. Herbert Walker. She was b. at East S., at 51, June 21, 1882; dau. of Frank Wilbur and Hattie Ann (Dunn) Bridge. They are now living in Nelson, in the triangle between the Concord and Nelson Centre and Munsonville roads. Three ch., when record was taken: 1. *Ethelyn Viola*⁶, b. in Nelson, Jan. 18, 1903; 2. *Maurice Lester*⁶, b. in Nelson, June 16, 1905; 3. *Agnes Zaidee*⁶, b. in Nelson, June 29, 1907.

HALE.

I. STEPHEN HALE.

For the family of STEPHEN HALE, who worked in Sullivan, occasionally, before his marriage, see the paragraph referring to SARAH SEWARD, dau. of Dea. Josiah Seward.

II. ALBERT HALE.

ALBERT HALE, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1822, was the son of Noah and Hannah (Dakin) Hale. He lived in S. many years, with his sister, Mrs. George Kingsbury, at 44. After the death of Mrs. Kingsbury, he boarded with Mrs. Augusta O. Chase, in Ea. S., at 31, where he d., Jan. 10, 1907. He never married.

III. HAROLD HALE.

HAROLD HALE, a son of George and Ellen (Sawyer) Hale, was b. in Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 31, 1897. He was a kinsman of Albert Hale and Mrs. George Kingsbury, of whom we made mention in the preceding paragraph. He is living in the family of Horace R. Fifield, at 139.

IV. FAMILY OF HENRY H. HALE.

I. OBED¹ HALE was an old resident of Stoddard. He m., Sept. 7, 1813, Nancy, dau. of Jonathan Davis. II. JONATHAN DAVIS² HALE, son of Obed¹, b. in Stoddard, July 13, 1817; d. there, Sept. 18, 1898. He m. Pheroba Chilton, who was b. in the South, Feb. 2, 1826; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 5, 1901.

1. HENRY HERBERT³ HALE, son of Jonathan Davis², II., was b. at Hale's Mills, in Fentress (now Pickett) Co., Tenn., July 6, 1859. The P. O. for Hale's Mills was Olympus in Overton (now Pickett) Co., Tenn. He m., Jan. 1, 1883, at Bowie, Md., Eunice Cornelia Knowles, b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1865; dau. of John E. and Sarah Jane (Morehouse) Knowles. He is a carpenter and machinist. He lived in S., in the early nineties, at 20, working for Thomas A. Hastings. Ch.: 1. *Harold Herbert*⁴, b. in Bowie, Md., Mar. 4, 1885, living a few moments; 2. *Hubert Ellsworth*⁴, b. at Bowie, Md., Apr. 19, 1886; d. there, July 14, 1887; 3. *Carl Chilton*⁴, b. in Stoddard, May 26, 1888; 4. *Lawrence Henry*⁴, b. at Munsonville, Apr. 29, 1893; 5. *Ruth Eveline*⁴, b. in Munsonville, July 9, 1901.

V. MRS. PAMELIA CALISTA (COLBURN) HALE.

CUMMINGS² HALE, b. in Temple, N. H., May 8, 1820; son of Sewell¹ and Hephzibah (Law) Hale, m., Mar. 17, 1844, Pamela Calista Colburn, b. in Alstead, Oct. 17, 1820; dau. of John and Polly (Pierce) Colburn. They had four ch.: 1. *Almon Harris*³, b. in Weston, Vt., Apr. 25, 1845, who d. in the army in the Civil War; 2. *Ida Pamela*³, b. in Littleton, Mass., June 30, 1857; m. Thomas A. Hastings, q. v.; 3. *Nellie Hephzibah*³, b. in Weston, Vt., Mar. 15, 1860; d. young; 4. *Nettie*³, b. in Weston, Vt., Aug. 16, 1866; m. Rev. Ernest C. Carpenter, now of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has five ch. Madam Hale has lived with her dau., Mrs. Hastings, at 14, in Ea. S., since the death of Mr. Hale, who d. in Weston, Vt., Aug. 8, 1904.

HALL.

I. FAMILY OF ROBERT HALL.

1. ROBERT¹ HALL m. Sarah Willis, b. in Keene, ab. 1789; d. in S., May 8, 1845; dau. of Benjamin and Annis (Briggs) Willis. They lived in Boston, Mass. He never lived in S., and we cannot find the record of his birth, death, or parentage. She came to S., with her ch., and lived with her father, Benjamin Willis, at 160, where she died. They had two ch.: 1. *Ruth Ann*², b.

in Boston, ab. 1815; d. in S., at 160, May 24, 1838, ae. 23; 2. *Sarah Maria*², b. in Boston, June 17, 1818; m. David Nims, q. v.

II. FAMILY OF FREDERICK C. HALL.

1. FREDERICK CARLTON² HALL, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 10, 1866, the son of Martin Van Buren¹ and Lydia (Farr) Hall; m., Jan. 4, 1892, in Keene, by Rev. W. E. Bennett, to Angelia Higgins, b. at Mooers Forks, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875; dau. of Richard and Jane (Earle) Higgins. They are divorced and she is now the wife of Charles Milo Ward, q. v. There was one ch., *Harry Herman Hall*³, b. in Westmoreland, July 30, 1893, who lives with his mother in S., at 111, on the old Ellis farm.

HAMMOND.

1. JOHN WALLEN² HAMMOND, son of Reuben G.¹ and Anne (Wallen) Hammond, was b. in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 11, 1836. He m., Dec. 25, 1870, at Winchester, by Rev. John W. Adams, Emma Rosetta Cilley, b. at Orange, N. H., Apr. 5, 1848; dau. of Nathan Gove and Amy Smith (Phelps) Cilley. He is a farmer, and has res. in Warwick, Mass., Winchester, and S. He lives in S., upon the Martin Spaulding farm, at 253. Two ch., 1. *Ray Erwin*³, b. in Winchester, July 2, 1875; d. there, Sept. 2, 1875; 2. *Edith Pearl*³, b. in Winchester, Sept. 1, 1879; m. Burton Edward Smith, q. v.

HANCOCK.

1. BENJAMIN² HANCOCK was b. in Surry, Aug. 16, 1782. He lived in S., Shrewsbury, Vt.; Chittenden, Vt.; Selina, N. Y.; Cicero, N. Y.; and Clay, N. Y. He was probably the son of Asa¹ and Abigail Hancock, who moved from Wrentham, Mass., to Surry, N. H., about the year 1778. He was m., June 29, 1805, in Dublin (now Harrisville), by Rev. Elijah Willard, to Lucretia Proctor, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1788; d. in Cicero, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1825; dau. of Phillip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor of S., who lived on the site of 252, where it is most likely that Mr. Hancock lived while in S., and where his first child was born and died and where the second child and the third child were born. The births of the other ch. are taken from family registers, and places of births, &c., are not generally given. We have not discovered the place and date of Mr. Hancock's death. He was a farmer in S. There were ten ch.: 1. *Nancy*³, b., Mar. 30, 1806; d., Oct. 17, 1810 (probably b. and d. at 252). 2. *Lucretia*³, b., Aug. 24, 1807 (probably at 252); m. Joseph Robinson of Pennsylvania, who became a farmer in Will Co., Ill. 3. *Eunice*³, b., Oct. 30, 1809; m., June 20, 1843, Justus Vickery, a farmer of Schoepel, N. Y. 4. *Benjamin*³, b., Jan. 14, 1812; m., first, Mary Berry of Bergen, N. Y., m., second, Ruth M. Close of Troy, N. Y., where he res. as a carpenter and cabinet-maker. 5. *Jeremiah*³, b., Nov. 22, 1813; d. in Clay, N. Y., July 18, 1835. He was a carriage maker and unm. 6. *Abigail*³, b., Oct. 15, 1815; m. Joseph Vickery, a farmer of Schoepel, N. Y. 7. *Hannah Locke*³, b., Mar. 30, 1818; m. Alanson J. Hakes of Cicero, N. Y. He was later a farmer at Schoepel, N. Y. 8. *Mary S.*³, b., Dec. 17, 1819; m. Milo R. Fiske, a farmer at Schoepel, N. Y. She d., May 26, 1843. 9. *Philip Proctor*³, b., Sept. 22, 1821; m. Biancy Stevens

of Volney, N. Y. He was a farmer at Schoepel, N. Y. 10. *Lucinda*⁸, b., Dec. 28, 1823; m. Wm. Odekirk of Clay, N. Y. He was a farmer at Eden, N. Y. Schoepel is now spelled Schroepel.

HARDER.

1. ALBERT² HARDER, b. in Alfred (probably the town of that name in New York), in 1855 or 1856; son of Wm. and Olive Blinn) Harder. He was 22 at his marriage, July 3, 1878, to Nellie Josephine Culverhouse Nash, an adopted dau. of Jacob Nash, whom his second wife, Elizabeth Culverhouse brought to him. Nellie's birthplace was given as Weymouth, Mass., and her birth date was said to be May 27, 1862. She was divorced and m., 2d, in Gilsum, Mar. 12, 1889, by Rev. F. B. Phelps, to Henry Wilder Elliott, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 23, 1863; son of Dixon and Ann (Wright) Elliott. They were divorced, and she m., 3d, Feb. 7, 1894, Elijah J. Farr, b. in Bradford, Vt., May 27, 1838; son of Daniel and Maria Farr. She had five ch.: 1. *William Harder*³, b. in Nelson, June 24, 1880; d. there, June 29, 1880; 2. *William Ernest Harder*³, b. in Ea. S., at 7, Sept. 10, 1881; 3. *Ina May Harder*³, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1884; 4. *Clarence Henry Elliott*³, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 2, 1889; d. there, Feb. 1, 1890; 5. *Annie Elliott*³, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 2, 1890; d. in Marlow, Jan. 25, 1891.

HARDY.

I. GRACE HARDY (known as GRACE SMITH).

I. THOMAS¹ HARDY of Dublin, by his wife, Lucy Colburn, had a son, Moses². II. MOSES² HARDY, by his wife, Elizabeth Sargent, had a son, Thomas. They also lived in Dublin. III. THOMAS² HARDY, b. in Dublin, Feb. 22, 1821; m., Nov. 4, 1847, Annis Willard, b. in Dublin, Mar. 9, 1825; dau. of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard, and grand-daughter of Rev. Elijah Willard, for many years the Baptist clergyman of Pottersville.

1. GRACE⁴ HARDY, dau. of Thomas³ and Annis (Willard) Hardy, was b. in Dublin, July 10, 1864. She was adopted into the family of Ira Prentice Smith and took the name of Grace Smith. She was educated at Cushing Academy in Ashburnham, Mass., graduating in 1890, correcting the statement inadvertently made on page 610. She was a good schoolteacher and died, at East S., at 34, Oct. 18, 1891. Mrs. Smith had become the second wife of Caleb Goodnow, at whose home Grace died.

II. FAMILY OF FRANKLIN B. HARDY.

I. NOAH¹ HARDY of Packersfield (Nelson) was m. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 1, 1787, to Sarah Spofford of that town. II. NOAH² HARDY, JR., m. Jerusha Kimball and lived in different places in Nelson, at one time near the schoolhouse just south of the Henry D. Taylor cottage.

1. FRANKLIN BULLARD³ HARDY, son of Noah² and Jerusha, was b. in Nelson, Apr. 28, 1829; m., Sept. 30, 1852, Emily Christiana Jenkins, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 13, 1833; d. at East S., at 34, Mar. 23, 1908; dau. of Abijah and Mary (Wilson) Jenkins. They res. at Munsonville; Lowell, Mass.; Keene; and East S., at 34. He bought the last named house in 1897, and is still living there (1910). He is a mechanic and farmer. They had two ch.: 1. *Emma*

*Caroline*⁴, b. in Nelson, Feb. 6, 1858; d. in Keene, Jan. 15, 1862; 2. *Fannie Madre*⁴, 2, b. in Nelson, July 18, 1870.

2. FANNIE MADRE⁴ HARDY, dau. of Franklin B.³; m., June 22, 1892, Harry Willard Jewett, b. in Nelson, July 28, 1869; son of Franklin Kittredge and Mary Louise (Stacy) Jewett. Their marriage ceremony was at Munsonville, by Rev. M. F. Hardy, then of Nelson, a cousin of the bride. Mr. Jewett is a travelling salesman. Two. ch.: 1. *Doris*⁵, b. in Keene, Nov. 21, 1901; d. there, Nov. 23, 1901; 2. *Margaret Frances*⁵, b. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1906.

HARMON.

JOHN HARMON, a laboring man of Irish lineage, lived a short time in the Dea. Wilson house, at 36. We have not learned the name of his wife. He had four ch. in S.: 1. Mary A., who had been m. to James O'Roarke (or O'Rourke), a blacksmith of Keene, but was not then living with him; 2. William; 3. Eugene; 4. Annie, who taught school a few days in the third district, but did not retain her position in consequence of certain complications which arose. Possibly the order of births here given is not correct. There was no birth, death, or marriage in the family while they lived in Sullivan.

HARRIS.

I. STEPHEN¹ HARRIS came to Richmond, N. H., from Gloucester, R. I. He d., May 21, 1833. He m., Aug. 24, 1779, Charlotte Ballou, dau. of Jesse. She d., Nov. 25, 1801. He m., 2d, Jan. 8, 1803, Elizabeth Cornell. She d., Dec. 25, 1823. II. STEPHEN² HARRIS, JR., b. in Richmond, Sept. 25, 1790; d. in Troy, N. H., July 17, 1861. He m. 1st, Mar. 1816, Patty, dau. of Daniel Ball; b., Mar. 4, 1793; d., Sept. 24, 1852. He m. 2d, Sarah (Sally), dau. of Silas Whitcomb; and wid. of Joseph Whitcomb of Swanzey; b. there, Oct. 24, 1792; d. in Troy, Jan. 7, 1875. III. WILLIAM A.³ HARRIS, son of Stephen², Jr., b. in Swanzey, Aug. 29, 1825; d. in Troy, July 10, 1885; m., Oct. 25, 1849, Sarah E. Fife, b., May 23, 1826; d. in Troy, July 28, 1897; dau. of Timothy Fife of Troy.

1. WILLIAM HERBERT⁴ HARRIS, son of William A.³, III., b. in Troy, N. H., Sept. 18, 1857; res. at East S., at 36, in the Dea. Wilson house, and operates and owns the old Ellis mill, at 110, having formerly owned and operated the saw-mill at 46, which was destroyed by fire. See page 648, No. 46; also page 687, No. 110. He m., Sept. 23, 1882, Lizzie Maria Davis, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 19, 1858; dau. of Asa, Jr., and Sophronia (Gould) Davis. Two ch.: 1. *Lillian Adelle*⁵, b. in East S., at 36, Dec. 20, 1885; 2. *Oscar Gilman*⁵, b. in same place, June 16, 1895.

HASKELL.

1. LESLIE LEO² HASKELL, b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876; son of Herbert L.¹ and Isadore (Southard) Haskell; m., July 16, 1902, Ellen Charlotte Polzer, b. in Gilsum, May 10, 1884; dau. of Gustav and Ardella Laura (Rawson) Polzer. Mr. Haskell lived in the Martin Rugg house, at 59, in 1904, and operated a steam saw-mill which had been erected to saw the lumber on the Charles Franklin Wilson farm, then owned by Mr. Giffin. This portable mill was

first started in the middle of March, 1904. The Haskells had one child when the record was taken: *Malcolm Polzer*³, b. in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1903. At the last report, he was living in Winchester.

HASTINGS.

1. BENJAMIN² HASTINGS, JR., son of Benjamin¹ and Abigail Hastings, was b. in Bolton, Mass., about 1763. In 1806, he purchased the farm in S., whose house was then at 142. He owned much land which he sold to his sons, Abijah and William, afterwards. He lived with Abijah at 142 (later in the new house at 141), and d., at the house of his son, William, at 147, Nov. 9, 1845, ae. 82. The author of this volume was carried to the funeral service in his mother's arms, being the first funeral that he ever attended, being then a babe of seven months. Mr. Hastings was a soldier of the Revolution, being only a boy when he enlisted. He m., July 30, 1782, in Lancaster, Mass., by Josiah Wilder, Esq., to Experience Hall, b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1764; d. in S., at 142, Oct. 13, 1828; dau. of Nathan and Lucy Ball. We have not been able to discover the family register. The old Bible was in the house of Abijah Hastings, but it disappeared after the latter's death, and has not been found. We know of nine ch., and there are said to have been three more that died young, making twelve in all. They were all b. in Bolton, Mass.: 1. *Lucy*³, 2, b. Feb. 26, 1783; 2. *Thomas*³, 3, b., Dec. 17, 1784; 3. *Nancy*³, 4, b., Apr. 3, 1787; 4. *Betsey*³, who m. a Barrett, and had a dau. named Persis; 5. and 6. were *two*³ who died young and their names are not discovered; 7. *Lucretia*³, 5, b. ab. 1796; 8. *Benjamin*³, b. ab. 1797; drowned in Still River, Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1813, ae. 16; 9. *Hannah*³, m. George Graves, q. v.; 10. *Abijah*³, 6, b., Nov. 24, 1801; 11. *Ach.*³, whose name is not recovered; 12. *William*³, 7, b., Aug. 8, 1805.

2. LUCY³ HASTINGS, dau. of Benjamin², Jr., 1, m., in 1803, John Foster, b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 3, 1770; drowned at Henniker, Apr. 13, 1846, in a flume, while at work on a dam. He was the son of Obadiah and Hannah (Ballard) Foster. He had been previously m. to Mary Toothaker of Billerica, Mass., by whom he had two ch., *Hon. Herman*⁴ Foster of Manchester, who was president of the N. H. Senate, and *Sabra*⁴ Foster, who m. Dr. Isaac Tewksbury of Hampstead. Lucy was burned to death at Warner, Sept. 10, 1842. She had the habit, not uncommon among women of that day, of smoking a pipe. While sitting upon the hearth, smoking, her clothes caught fire from her pipe, which had fallen into her lap when she was asleep, and she was fatally burned. Mr. Foster was m. a third time to Mrs. Sarah Morse Couch of Boscawen, who died, Jan. 24, 1866. Lucy had six ch.: 1. *Charles*⁴, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., May 11, 1804; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1850; m., Jan. 14, 1827, Ann Evans, a native of Rochester, N. H. He had two ch., Martha Ann⁵ and Benjamin Hastings⁵, both of whom are dead. His wife d. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851. 2. *Mary Jane*⁴, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1808; d. there, Nov. 1, 1809. 3. *John H.*⁴, b. in Nottingham West (now Hudson) Dec. 7, 1811; d. there, Apr. 26, 1818. 4. *Emily*⁴, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson), Aug. 25, 1813; died long since; m., Mar. 8, 1838, Ebenezer Sargent Badger of Warner, N. H. She had several ch. 5. *John*⁴, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson), Dec. 30, 1817; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1897. He went from Warner to Boston

in 1836. In 1839, he began a mercantile business with Horace B. Taylor, under the firm name of "Foster & Taylor," which continued until Mr. Foster died. He was very successful and acquired a large fortune. He attended the Arlington St. Church in Boston, formerly the church of which Dr. Channing was the pastor. Mr. Foster gave to the city of Boston the magnificent statue of William Ellery Channing that stands on the Public Garden, immediately opposite the Arlington St. Church. He m., July 4, 1843, Harriet Sanford of Boston, who d., Feb. 20, 1885; dau. of Samuel Sanford. They had three ch.: George Sanford^b, who d. young; Harriet Lucy^b who d. young; and Fanny^b, b. in Boston, June 15, 1852, who is unm. 6. *Hon. George^a*, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson) Sept. 23, 1821; d. in Bedford, N. H., Mar. 21, 1881; m., Feb. 7, 1847, Salome F. Little of Boscawen, N. H.; b., Aug. 9, 1825; d., Dec. 12, 1897. He was a successful lumberman, and was twice a state senator. He had eight ch.: 1. Lucy Alura^b, d. young; 2. Sarah M.^b, m. Edmund B. Hull of Manchester; 3. John^b, a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1876; 4. A son^b, d. young; 5. George Sanford^b, a lumber dealer in Bedford, N. H., who d., Aug. 13, 1882; 6. Charles Eliphalet^b, who res. in Manchester; 7. Herman^b, who studied in the Emerson School of Oratory in Boston, and res. in Marlborough, Mass. 8. *Lucy May^b*, who m. a Mr. Stewart. We have much material about this family, but abridge it as no one of them ever lived in S.

3. THOMAS³ HASTINGS, son of Benjamin², Jr., 1, m., Mar. 23, 1809, Susannah Allen, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1788; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 3, 1873; dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Smith) Allen. He was a farmer, and was drowned in Still River, in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1813, his younger brother Benjamin being drowned at the same time. Their bodies were buried on the following day in one grave, the funeral being in the First Church of Lancaster (now the Unitarian). There were two ch.: 1. *Emery^a*, 8, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1809; 2. *Sampson Wilder^a*, b. in S., at 142, Aug. 24, 1811; d. in Boston, Mass., at the house of Wm. C. Taintor, 13 Derne St., where he was employed, Aug. 16, 1840. Mrs. Thomas Hastings m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1818, Nathan Derby Barker, b. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 14, 1789; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 28, 1866; son of Francis and Lucy (Derby) Barker. She had seven ch. by Mr. Barker: 1. *Lucius*, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 22, 1819, went West, was killed in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, in the Civil War, Apr. 7, 1862. 2. *Thomas Hastings*, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1821; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 25, 1856. 3. *Charles*, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 1, 1822; res. at Fitchburg; became a captain in the Civil War. 4. *Lucy Derby*, b. in Marlborough, July 31, 1824; m. Henry P. Wheeler of Leominster, Mass. 5. *Lorenzo*, b. in Marlborough, June 13, 1826; res. in Fitchburg, a prominent manufacturer of sash, doors, and blinds. 6. *Sarah Jane*, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1829; unm., res. in Fitchburg. 7. *Francis Allen*, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 17, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Sept. 24, 1834.

4. NANCY³ HASTINGS, dau. of Benjamin², Jr., 1, m. John MacDonald, a seafaring man, who lived and died in Boston, where she also died, in a home for old ladies. They had no ch.

5. LUCRETIA³ HASTINGS, dau. of Benjamin², Jr., 1, m., Sept. 26, 1847, in Brattleborough, Vt., by Rev. A. Huntington Clapp, to John Saunders,



WILLIAM HASTINGS

then of Peterborough, but later of Jaffrey. He was b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 13, 1791; d. in Rindge, Aug. 29, 1877; son of Samuel and Rachel (Turner) Saunders. He was a blacksmith. She d. in Jaffrey, Dec. 5, 1861. ae. 65. Mr. Saunders m. 1st Ruth Jones, by whom he had seven ch. She d. in Dublin, Nov. 7, 1825. He m. secondly Sarah Lacy, who d., June 21, 1840. His third wife was Sarah Ann Ward of Peterborough, by whom he had his eighth ch. Lucretia was his fourth wife, and he was subsequently m. a fifth time to Louisa Greenwood, of Dublin.

6. ABIJAH³ HASTINGS, son of Benjamin², Jr., 1, d. in S., at 141, Oct. 24, 1856, ae. exactly 54 years and 11 mos. He m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1828, Sarah Hale, b. in Rutland, Vt., ab. 1803; d. in S., at 142, Feb. 26, 1840, ae. 36; dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Seward) Hale. He m. 2d, July 1840, Sarah Richardson, b. in East Alstead, Mar. 20, 1799; d. in Marlow, May 5, 1862; dau. of Wm. and Lavina (Taft) Richardson. He was a farmer and res. on the old homestead in S., at first on the site of 142, then at 141 (after 1843, when he built that house). He had four ch. by the first wife: 1. *Abigail Ann*⁴, b. in S., at 142, Dec. 5, 1829; m. Alfred Richardson, q. v.; 2. *Hannah Laura*⁴, 9, b. in S., at 142, Nov. 13, 1832; 3. *Lucretia Betsey*⁴, b. in S., at 142, Nov. 8, 1834; m. William Henry Kingsbury, q. v.; 4. *Sarah Experience*⁴, b. in S., at 142, June 25, 1837; m. Thomas F. Barrett, q. v.

7. WILLIAM³ HASTINGS, son of Benjamin², Jr., 1, d. in S., at 141, Jan. 4, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at first in S., at 147, then on the old homestead, in the new house at 141. He m., Nov. 13, 1836, Lestina Emerson, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 23, 1817; d. in S., at 19, Mar. 28, 1901; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Reed) Emerson. They had eleven ch. All but the last were b. at 147; the last was b. at 141. 1. *Experience*⁴, 10, b., July 3, 1837; 2. *Nancy*⁴, b., Feb. 9, 1839; d. in S., at 141, Oct. 22, 1858; 3. *A dau.*⁴, mate to Nancy, b., Feb. 9, 1839; d. the same day; 4. *Mary*⁴, b., Jan. 27, 1841; m. Wm. Henry Preckle, q. v.; 5. *Benjamin*⁴, b., Mar. 9, 1843; d. at 147, Aug. 18, 1853; 6. *Lestina*⁴, b., Apr. 3, 1845; d. at 141, May 13, 1858; 7. *Thomas*⁴, b., May 3, 1847; d. at 147, June 27, 1850; 8. *Thomas Alvin*⁴, 11, b., Aug. 25, 1850; 9. *Arvilla Christiana*⁴, b., Sept. 18, 1853; m. Quincy B. Nash, q. v.; 10. *Almeda Hannah*⁴, 12, b., Sept. 18, 1853; 11. *William Benjamin*⁴, 13, b., Aug. 24, 1860.

8. EMERY⁴ HASTINGS, son of Thomas³, 3, d. in Keene, Feb. 11, 1873. He served in the Civil War. He m., Nov. 25, 1841, Maria Louisa Barton, b. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 17, 1817; d. in Keene, July 20, 1887; dau. of Dr. Parley and Dilly (Cady) (Goddard) Barton. Her parents were the same as the parents of Dr. Edward Barton, q. v. He was a laborer and had three ch.: 1. *Catherine Barton*⁵, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1843. She is unm. and res. in Keene; 2. *Hannah Maria*⁵, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1848; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1864; 3. *Dilly Cady*⁵, 14, b. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1856.

9. HANNAH L.⁴ HASTINGS, dau. of Abijah³, 6, is still living in Keene (1910). She m., Apr. 5, 1853, in S., by David Seward, Esq., Solomon White Raymond, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 28, 1832; d. in Keene, Mar. 10, 1880; son of Abner and Clarissa (Wilson) Raymond. He res. in Keene and had five ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Clarissa Adelaide*⁵, b., Apr. 12, 1854; m., May 1, 1872, Charles Henry Spofford of Peterborough, b. there, Nov. 5, 1850; d. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1893; son of John T. and Submit (Barnes) Spofford. She now (1910) res. in

Keene. She had three ch.: 1. Nella Laura^a, b. in Dublin, Apr. 20, 1873; d. in Keene, Sept. 2, 1873; 2. Zella Mabel^a, b. in Hadley, N. Y., July 13, 1875; m., Dec. 24, 1900, Irving Eugene Currier of Natick, Mass., b. in Natick, July 26, 1874; son of James and Emily (Phelps) Currier; a dau., Marjorie Lucille Currier⁷, b., Mar. 14, 1909; 3. Alta Adelaide^a, b. in East Harrisville, Apr. 26, 1880; m., Apr. 24, 1908, Ernest C. Blake of Harrisville; b. there, Oct. 7, 1885, son of Charles A. and Eva J. (Sawyer) Blake. 2. *Lissie Ann*^b, b., Nov. 25, 1857; m., June 17, 1885, George Washington Barnes, b. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 18, 1843; son of James Russell and Eliza Payson (Seward) Barnes. One ch., George Lester^b, b. in Keene, Apr. 15, 1886; d. in Keene, June 19, 1887. 3. *Charles*^b, b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1861. 4. *Frank Levi*^b, b., Feb. 6, 1863; d. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1884; m., Sept. 25, 1883, Lucy Abigail Ellis, b. in Keene, May 27, 1863; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Whitcomb) Ellis. One ch., Frances Laura^a, b. in Keene, May 13, 1884; d. there, Dec. 2, 1886. She subsequently m. Marcellus E. Spofford of South Stoddard. 5. *Stella Irene May*^b, b., Aug. 21, 1870; m., Dec. 31, 1890, Homer Wilton Tuttle, b. in Winchester, Sept. 19, 1860; son of Cornelius O. and Arvilla Whitcomb (Hunt) Tuttle. He is a box maker. Two ch.: 1. Glen Raymond^a, b. in Winchester, Oct. 20, 1891; 2. Leah Arvilla^a, b. in Winchester, Jan. 8, 1894; d. in Keene, July 1, 1906.

10. EXPERIENCE^a HASTINGS, dau. of William^a, 7, d. in Greenfield, Mass., June 14, 1886. She m., Nov. 21, 1861, Manley McClure, b. in Stoddard, May 1, 1827; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1887; son of Boyd Hopkins and Roxana (Petts) McClure. He was a successful manufacturer of brick in Keene, later in Greenfield, Mass. His first wife was Joanna Augusta Reed, by whom he had three ch., John Wesley, Frank, and Dora. The eldest of these m. Almeda H. Hastings, q. v., a sister of Experience. Manley and Experience had four ch., all b. in Greenfield, Mass.: 1. *Jessie Lestina*^b, b., July 19, 1868; unm. in 1910; 2. *Emma Nancy*^b, b., July 13, 1870; unm. in 1910; 3. *William Manley*^b, b., Dec. 7, 1873; d. in Greenfield, Mass., unm., Jan. 19, 1900; 4. *Carrie Mae*^b, b., Dec. 19, 1878; m., June 12, 1901, Frederic Richard Humpage, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1875, son of James and Mary Maria (Hancock) Humpage. He is a purchasing agent for the Packard Motor Car Co.; res. in Detroit, Mich.

11. THOMAS A.^a HASTINGS, son of William^a, 7, m., Feb. 6, 1878, Ida Pamela Hale, b. in Littleton, Mass., June 30, 1857; dau. of Cummings and Pamela Calista (Colburn) Hale. He is the proprietor of the lumber mill at East Sullivan, at 13, which has been one of the most important business establishments the town has ever had. Mr. Hastings has purchased vast tracts of timber land and, since he owned the mill, has sawed an immense amount of lumber, giving employment to many men, which has supported many families. He is a man of kindly and benevolent feelings and has been a friend to many poor persons. He has had an interesting family of nine children, all living and in good health. They were all b. in S., but not all in the same house; 1. *Benjamin Alvin*^b, b. on the old Hastings homestead, at 141, Mar. 24, 1879; unm.; res. with his parents at 14; 2. *Lestina Pamela*^b, b. at 141, Nov. 14, 1880; m. Wilmer Barrett, q. v.; 3. *William Almon*^b, b. at 7, Feb. 13, 1882; unm. in 1910; res. at 14; 4. *Harry Cummings*^b, 15, b. at 7, Aug. 1, 1883; 5. *Nettie Arvilla*^b, 16, b. at 7, Sept. 16, 1886; 6. *Mary Almeda*^b, b. at 7, June 8, 1890; 7. *Nellie Maria*^b,



FAMILY OF THOS. A. HASTINGS.

b. at 7, Mar. 27, 1892; 8. *Hazel Ida*^b, b. at 14, Mar. 14, 1898; 9. *Edgar Thomas*^b, b. at 14, Apr. 9, 1899.

12. ALMEDA H.⁴ HASTINGS, dau. of William³, 7, m., Dec. 13, 1871, John Wesley McClure, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 10, 1851; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1889; son of Manley and Joanna Augusta (Reed) McClure. His father m., for his second wife, Experience⁴ Hastings, q. v., sister of Almeda H.⁴. He was in the business of brick manufacturing, with his father. Two ch.: 1. *Manley Guy*^b, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1885; d. there, June 18, 1890, from the effect, as is supposed, of swallowing a cent; 2. *Mayville Beth*^b, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1888. Mrs. McClure is now living in Middlefield, Mass.

13. WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁴ HASTINGS, son of William³, 7, lived at East S., at 19 and 7. He died at the latter house, Apr. 27, 1894. He had been employed by his brother at the saw-mill. He m., May 4, 1887, Gertrude Susan McClure, b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1868; still living; dau. of John and Hannah Robb (Upton) McClure. They had one son, *Leon Wesley*^b, b. in S., at 19, Apr. 20, 1890, who is still unm., in 1910. Mrs. Hastings m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1904, Albert Edmond Miller, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1869; son of Thomas C. and Sarah J. (Kidd) Miller; res. Fitchburg.

14. DILLY C.⁵ HASTINGS, dau. of Emery⁴, 8, m. in Keene, by Rev. W. H. Eaton, Nov. 4, 1875, to Aaron Samuel Ellis, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 4, 1850; son of Timothy and Hannah (Richardson) Ellis. Both are still living in Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Arthur Emery*^b, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1876; m. 1st, May 18, 1896, Florence E. Rockwood, b. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 1879; dau. of Holland P. and Charlotte (Farrington) Rockwood; divorced; m. 2d, May 25, 1901, Mrs. Adaline (Hall) Sawyer, then 32, b. in Sunapee, dau. of Edward and Susan (Roberts) Hall, and divorced from Frank Sawyer; m. 3d, Apr. 6, 1904, Nettie E. Davis, then 21, b. in Conway, Mass.; dau. of John W. and Lillian C. (Armstrong) Davis. One ch., Catherine Lillian⁷, b. in Keene, June 5, 1904. 2. *Sarah Maria*^b, b. in Keene, May 1878; d. there, Aug. 26, 1878. 3. *Parley Barton*^b, b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1880; unm. 4. *Augustus Rice*^b, b. in Keene, June 14, 1892.

15. HARRY C.⁵ HASTINGS, son of Thomas A.⁴, 11, m., in S., by Samuel C. Eaton, pastor of the S. churches, Oct. 7, 1906, to Blanche Lois Bassett, b. in Eden, Vt., Dec. 21, 1886; dau. of Hiram Lucius and Clara Evelyn (Brow) Bassett. He res. in S., at 40.

16. NETTIE A.⁵ HASTINGS, dau. of Thomas A.⁴, 11, m. in Plymouth, Vt., by Rev. E. C. Carpenter of New Haven, Vt., Aug. 14, 1907, to Harry Frank Knight, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 24, 1885; son of Frank B. and Lizzie M. (Britton) Knight. He is a farmer in Keene. One ch.: *Ralph Hastings*^b, b. in Keene, May 12, 1908.

HATHORN.

1. ELEAZER¹ HATHORN lived in S., on what became the Martin Rugg farm, at 59. He bought it of Nahum Haven in 1814, and sold it to Martin Rugg in 1825. We have not learned his ancestral history and do not know his parentage or the places and dates of his birth and death. He was first m. in Packersfield (Nelson), by Rev. Gad Newell, Mar. 16, 1797, to Submit Newton, who d. in Packersfield (Nelson), Mar. 2, 1808. He was then of Temple. He m.

2d, in the same town, Apr. 19, 1810, by Amos Heald, J. P., to Betsey Atwood, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 1, 1787; dau. of Josiah and Prudence (Knight) Atwood. We find the record of six ch.: 1. *Silas*², b. in Packersfield (Nelson), May 10, 1799 (son of former wife); the following ch. were by the second wife: 2. *Josiah*², b. in same place, July 2, 1811. 3. *Eleazar*², b. in the same place, Jan. 31, 1814. He was probably the Eleazar who was father of Susan³ Hathorn, b. in Londonderry, Vt., ab. 1840; d. there, Dec. 31, 1869, who m., July 3, 1868, Lorenzo Schaffner, b. in Hunter, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842; son of George and Huldah Elizabeth (LaHaugh) Shaffner, and who lived for a time in Gilsum. 4. *Ebenezer*², b. in S., at 59, June 7, 1816. 5. *Betsey Maria*², b. in S., at 59, Sept. 13, 1818. 6. *Nathan*², b. in S., at 59, Apr. 19, 1821. On the chart of the old cemetery, a lot is assigned to E. Hathorn. Perhaps some infant, born between 1821 and his removal in 1825, survived its birth but a short time, or some other member of the family may have died. There is no Sullivan record of any death in the family.

HAVEN.

I. SIMON HAVEN FAMILY.

I. RICHARD¹ HAVEN of Lynn, Mass., came from England in 1645. His w. was Susannah, who d., Feb. 7, 1682. They had twelve ch., and we know no more of them. II. MOSES² HAVEN, one of the sons, b. in Lynn, May 20, 1667; m. Mary Ballard of Lynn. They had six ch. in Lynn; then moved to Framingham, Mass., where they had two more. III. RICHARD³ HAVEN, son of Moses, b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 8, 1692³/₈; d. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 3, 1770; m., Feb. 4, 1718³/₄, Lydia Whitney, b. Apr. 1695, in Framingham, Mass. They had fourteen ch. IV. SIMON⁴ HAVEN, son of Richard, was b. in Framingham, Mass., July 2, 1735. He m. Ruth Baldwin. They lived in Spencer, Mass., Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., and Marlborough, N. H. They had eleven ch.

1. JOHN⁵ HAVEN, son of Simon⁴, IV., was b. in Spencer, Mass., June 7, 1762; d. in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1828. He m. Abigail Tay, b. in Athol, Mass., Apr. 16, 1762; d. in Columbia, Pa., Nov. 23, 1843. He moved to S., with his large family about 1801, and lived, at first, on the site of 28, immediately west of the George Kingsbury house, on a road now discontinued. About 1812, his son, Nahum, then unmarried, bought the farm where Martin Rugg lived later, at 59. The Havens lived there about three years in a temporary house that stood where the present house stands. Then they moved to Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa. They had nine ch.: 1. *Amos*⁶, b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 4, 1784; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Dec. 2, 1799. 2. *Nahum*⁶, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 29, 1786; d. in Columbia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1822; m. Harriet Soper, b. in Manchester, Vt., ab. 1797; d. in Rutland, Pa., ab. May 1875. 3. *Mary*⁶, b. in Marlborough, June 23, 1788; m. Aaron Baker, q. v. 4. *Luther*⁶, b. in Marlborough, June 20, 1790; d., unm., in Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1842. 5. *Vienna*⁶ (variously misspelled as "Vina" and "Veania," &c.), b. in Marlborough, Sept. 17, 1792; d. unm., Jan. 23, 1864, in Columbia, Pa. 6. *David Carter*⁶, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 14, 1795; d. in Lawrenceville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1871; m. Betsey Dait of Charleston, Pa., who d. in Columbia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1845, ae. 42. She was a descendant of the Surry Darts. 7. *Royal Haven*⁶, b. in Marlborough, Feb.

20, 1798; d. in Westfield, Pa., July 24, 1870; m. Lucy Baker, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1799; d. in Columbia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1892. He m., 2d, Ann Keyzer of Chatham, Pa. 8. *Calvin*⁶, b. in Marlborough, May 29, 1800; d. in Columbia, Pa., Feb. 2, 1861. 9. *Charles*⁶, b. in S., at 28, Jan. 22, 1804; d. in Columbia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1868; m. Clarissa Dart of Charleston, Pa., who d. in Columbia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1852. He is said to have had a son, Aaron⁷, who lived in Cranston, R. I.

2. SIMON⁵ HAVEN, JR., son of Simon⁴, IV., was b. in Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., Apr. 10, 1770; d. in East Middlebury, Vt., date not ascertained. He m., Apr. 10, 1794, Melintha Ellis of S., b. in Keene, Feb. 23, 1775; place and date of death not discovered; dau. of Benjamin and Lucy Ellis. She has been, by mistake, in some records, called the dau. of Joseph Ellis, Sr. She was the dau. of Benjamin, the son of Joseph, Sr. They had a very large family of twelve ch.: 1. *Lucinda*⁶, b. in S., Nov. 10, 1795. 2. *Elijah*⁶, b. in S., May 16, 1797. 3. *Daniel*⁶, b. in S., Dec. 27, 1799. 4. *Abigail*⁶, b. in S., Jan. 20, 1801; m. Stillman Hendrick, and lived at East Middlebury, Vt. 5. *William Carter*⁶, b. in S., Aug. 17, 1802; m., Mar. 11, 1830, in Benson, Vt., Submit Haven, b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 1, 1812; d. in Sudbury, Vt., July 1, 1887; dau. of Levi and Polly (Smith) Haven. He d. in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1882. He had five ch.: John Smith⁷, Otis⁷ (d. young), Julia M.⁷, Fanny⁷, and Adella⁷. 6. *Simeon Ellis*⁶, b. in S., Mar. 25, 1804, m. Maria Olmstead, dau. of Walter and Polly Olmstead. He was a cooper at East Middlebury, Vt., where he d., Oct. 1, 1860. He had four ch.: Ezra⁷, James S.⁷ (died ae. 25), Jane⁷, and Ellen⁷. 7. *Melintha*⁶, b., Mar. 10, 1806, probably in S.; m. Orland Johnson. 8. *Irene Abel*⁶, b., Sept. 28, 1808, quite likely in S. 9. *Richard*⁶, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1810; m., Oct. 19, 1845, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mary W. Treadway, b., Aug. 19, 1810; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 10, 1898; dau. of John and Abigail (Williams) Treadway. He d. at Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1865. They had a dau., Mary J.⁷ Haven, b., Oct. 6, 1846. 10. *Laura*⁶, b., Feb. 24, 1812, probably in Middlebury, Vt.; m. a man named Thompson and had no ch. 11. *Ira Abel*⁶, b., June 6, 1814, probably in Middlebury, Vt. He m. and had two ch., Adelaide⁷ and James C.⁷. 12. *Mary Johnson*⁶, b., Mar. 7, 1817, probably in Middlebury, Vt. Simon Haven lived in S. from ten to fifteen years after his marriage. It is not positively certain where he lived, but tradition makes it to have been in the old Benjamin Ellis house, which stood about on the site of 234, or perhaps a little nearer 237. His children were very young when he moved to Middlebury, Vt.

II. DAVID HAVEN FAMILY.

I. RICHARD¹ HAVEN was the progenitor of this family in America, as he was of the Simon Haven family of the preceding section. II. NATHANIEL² HAVEN, son of Richard¹, was b. in Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1664. His wife was Elizabeth. He lived in Framingham, Mass. III. NATHANIEL³ HAVEN, JR., b. in Framingham, Sept. 8, 1704; m. a woman named Hephzibah and lived in Hopkinton, Mass. IV. DAVID⁴ HAVEN, son of Nathaniel³, Jr., b. in Hopkinton, Mass., May 22, 1734; d. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 3, 1805; was the ancestor of many Sullivan persons. He m., Apr. 30, 1761, at Sherborn, Mass., Abigail Prentiss, b. in Sherborn, May 23, 1745; d. in S., at the house of Asa Leland, at 251, Oct. 13, 1837, ae. 92 yrs. She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail

Prentiss. Before her death, however, she had m. Zedekiah Haven for her second h. The date of her death is wrong upon her headstone in the old cemetery at S. The true date of her death was Oct. 13, not Oct. 2, as marked on the stone. David and Abigail had eleven ch., several of whom lived in S. The first two were b. in Hopkinton, Mass., the remaining nine in Natick, Mass. They were: 1. *Asenath*^b, b., Feb. 26, 1762; m. Abel Perry of Natick, Mass., and had seven ch. 2. *Anne*^b, b., June 3, 1764; d. in Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1765. 3. *Anne*^b, b., July 31, 1766; m. Thomas Rider of Natick and S., q. v. 4. *Abigail*^b, b., May 8, 1769; m. Jeremiah Leland, who lived in S., q. v. 5. *Hannah*^b, b., Mar. 9, 1772; d. in Natick, Sept. 2, 1775. 6. *Hephzibah*^b, b., May 12, 1774; m. Jesse Morse, who once lived in S., q. v. 7. *David*^b, 1, b., Dec. 2, 1776. 8. *Nathaniel*^b, b., May 13, 1779; d. in Watertown, N. Y., in 1861; had nine ch. 9. *Mary*^b, b., Aug. 16, 1781; m. John Mason of S., q. v. 10. *Calvin*^b, b., Mar. 7, 1784. He lived in Boston, Mass., and had four ch., one of whom m. Rev. Edward Abiel Stevens, a famous missionary of the Baptists in Burmah. A dau. of the latter was the wife of Rev. Wm. H. Spencer of the Baptist church in Waterville, Me. The latter's brother, Rev. Edward O. Stevens, also a missionary in Burmah, was in Waterville a short time. 11. *Luther*^b, b., Aug. 13, 1786, lived in Natick and had eight children.

1. DAVID^b HAVEN, son of David^d, IV., b. in Natick, Mass., Dec. 2, 1776; d. in Perrysville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1850. He m., in Natick, Mass., Aug. 29, 1798, Hannah Coolidge, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Coolidge. He m. 2d, in 1815, Patty Hildreth, b. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 13, 1790; d. in Perrysville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1850. He lived in Natick, S., Brownville, N. Y., and other places. He came to S., about 1799. He had three sisters at East S.; Mrs. Jeremiah Leland, who was living where Q. B. Nash lives, at 26; Mrs. John Mason, who was then living in the old house on the site of 27; and Mrs. Thomas Rider, who had just moved into a framed house that stood nearly on the site of 21, very nearly on the site of Hon. D. W. Rugg's house. The Lelands and Masons came to town in 1799. The Riders came in 1798. There is a tradition, related to the writer by Miss Patty Leland, that David^b Haven came also in the last part of 1799, to be near his sisters, and lived in a log house that stood quite near the site of the house of Lyman Davis, at 20, which the Riders had just left, having moved into their framed house at 21. David^b Haven lived in town so short a time that we shall only make a brief mention of his children. He had six by the first w. and eight by the second. The six by the former w. were the following: 1. *Orasa*^b (a son), b. in Natick, Mass., Mar. 6, 1799; 2. *Abigail*^b, b. in S., probably at the log house near the present site of 20, Oct. 25, 1801; 3. *Eben*^b, b. in Natick, Mass., Mar. 3, 1804; 4. *Hannah*^b, b. in Brownville, N. Y., Mar. 1807; 5. *David*^b; 6. *James*^b. We have no further particulars of any of these. We do not know where David and James were born. Of the eight ch. of the second w. we know the names only: 7. *Alexander M.*^b, 8. *Rufus*^b, 9. *Patty*^b, 10. *Calvin*^b, 11. *Emily*^b, 12. *Cordelia*^b, 13. *James B.*^b, 14. *Hiram B.*^b

HAYWARD.

1. CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN² HAYWARD, son of Dea. Amherst¹ Hayward, was b. in Gilsum, Feb. 23, 1825, and is still living there (1910). His mother was Polly Cole. He lived about a year or longer, 1850-1851, upon the

Foster farm, in the house now standing at 196. He m., in Boston, May 27, 1850, Mary Louise Dort, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1831; d. there, Oct. 9, 1884; dau. of Joseph Hartley and Sabrina (Mack) Dort. They had six ch.: 1. *Olive Mary*³, b. in S., at 196, May 16, 1851; d. there, May 17, 1851. 2. *Edith Theoda*³, b. in Gilsum, July 26, 1852; d. in Alstead, s. p., Dec. 25, 1907; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Albert Martin French, b. in Hollis, Nov. 28, 1850; son of Charles Freedom and Aurelia White (Horton) French. 3. *Daniel Ambrose*³, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1854; d. in Marlow, Mar. 31, 1876; 4. *Julia Antoinette*³, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 14, 1855; d. there, Feb. 14, 1874. 5. *Elbridge Thurston*³, b. in Gilsum, July 6, 1858; d. there, May 8, 1860. 6. *Harry Martin*³, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1862; still living in Cloverdale, Cal.; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1885, Nellie Orra Wellman, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1863; d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1907; dau. of Israel Parker and Orra Ann (Dutton) Wellman. They lived a short time in Wilton. They were divorced, and he went to Cloverdale, Cal., where he m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1887, Sarah (Sally) P. Carpenter, a lady from the South. Harry had one ch. by former w., and six by the second: 1. Alice May⁴, b. in Wilton, July 15, 1887; 2. John⁴, b. about 1888 or 1889; 3. Mary⁴, b. about 1891; 4. Zoe⁴, b., May 28, 1896; d., Mar. 31, 1899; 5. Alice S.⁴, d., Apr. 17, 1899, ae. two or three years; 6. and 7. Harry Lewis⁴ and Martin George⁴, twins, much younger than the others. The last six were all b. at Cloverdale, Cal.

HAZLIN.

1. GEORGE WILLIAM² HAZLIN, b. in Bath, England, Dec. 25, 1833; d. at East S., at 3, Oct. 6, 1891, son of Emmanuel¹ and Ann (Vincent) Hazlin. He m. 1st, Emma Jane Neal, b., July 3, 1832; d., May 25, 1863. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1869, Harriet Marden of Portsmouth, N. H., b. there, Mar. 27, 1840; dau. of Israel and Sarah (Tilton) Marden. He had one ch. by each w.: 1. *Harriet Jane*³, b., Aug. 17, 1856; 2. *Alfred James*³, b. at East S., at 3, June 3, 1876. The dau. m., Aug. 15, 1876, Charles P. Webb of Pittsfield, Mass. He bought the farm at 3, in 1875. His widow sold it in 1896.

HEALD.

I. FAMILY OF GEO. W. HEALD.

GEORGE WASHINGTON² HEALD, b. in Washington, N. H., Sept. 24, 1862, is the son of John E.¹ and Mary (Dawson) Heald. He lived in Keene several years. From about 1895 to 1897, he lived in the old Chauncy W. Rawson house in S., at 175. He then returned to Keene. He m., March 23, 1885, Nellie Jane Ellis, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1865; dau. of Warren R. and Emeline F. (Baker) Ellis. Ch: 1. *Bertha Emeline*³, b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1885; 2. *Warren George*³, b. in Keene, Apr. 26, 1888; 3. *Florence Ellen*³, b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1890; 4. *Leland Ernest*³, b. in S., at 175, Aug. 23, 1895; d. there, Nov. 2, 1897, accidentally killed instantly by the discharge of a gun; see page 369; 5. *Cleon Ellis*³, b. in Keene, Sept. 15, 1898; 6. *Earl Carson*³, b. in Keene, Jan. 24, 1902; 7. *Glenn Ervin*³, b. in Keene, May 13, 1904.

II. MRS. JENNIE (PRATT) HEALD.

MRS. JENNIE² (PRATT) HEALD, a niece of Franklin B. Hardy, kept his house for him after the death of his wife. She was b. in Keene, Apr. 2,

1853; dau. of Frederick Kimball¹ and Caroline Matilda (Hardy) Pratt. She m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. Wm. O. White, Oct. 30, 1872, John R. Kenyon, then 24, a native of Burlington, Vt., son of Alvin and Harriette Kenyon. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, William Casson Heald, b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 15, 1867; son of John E. and Mary (Dawson) Heald. They are divorced, and he m. 2d, Ida Thompson. He is a baggage expressman and freight forwarder in Bellows Falls, Vt. He was formerly in the ice business in Keene.

HEALEY.

MRS. MARY ANN (CHILDS) HEALEY, b., May 29, 1785; d. in East S., at 14, at the house of her granddaughter, Mrs. Elbridge H. Taft, Oct. 5, 1877. She was the widow of William Healey, who d., Jan. 21, 1849.

HEATON.

1. JONATHAN² HEATON, son of Seth¹ and Thankful (Field) Heaton, was b. in Keene, Dec. 10 (N. S.), 1750; d. in S., at 24, July 17, 1837. He lived in S., at first on what was afterwards the Proctor farm at 252, from 1777 to 1791, then he purchased the place at 24, where Franklin Buckminster afterwards lived, and lived there until his death. His father was the elder Seth Heaton, who built the oldest house now standing upon its original site in Keene. It is on Marlboro St., and has recently been marked with a tablet. Jonathan was the first settler of each of the S. farms above mentioned. He m., Oct. 22, 1780, in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, to Mrs. Thankful (Sawyer) Clark, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1752; d. in S., Aug. 15, 1835; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Houghton) Sawyer, and the widow of Isaac Clark, by whom she had a son, Isaac Clark, q. v., in the Supplemental Genealogies. Seven ch.: 1. *Mary*³ (or Polly), b. at 252, May 13, 1781; m. Asahel Nims, q. v.; 2. *Seth*³, b. at 252, Feb. 28, 1783; d. there, May 7, 1795; 3. *Thankful*³, b. there, in 1785; m. Adin (or Asahel) Newton, q. v.; 4. *Nancy*³, b. there, Dec. 9, 1787; m. Joseph Seward, q. v.; 5. *Relief*³ (known as Leefy), b. at 252, Oct. 2, 1790; d. unm., in Westmoreland, Mar. 18, 1875; 6. *Oliver*³, 2, b. at 252, Nov. 9, 1792; 7. *Nathaniel*³, 3, b. there, Oct. 10, 1795.

2. OLIVER³ HEATON, son of Jonathan², 1, d. in Keene, Dec. 15, 1851. He was a blacksmith, a Freemason, and the secretary of the Social Friends Lodge, the books of which were burned in his shop, when that building was destroyed by fire. He lived in Keene. He m., Jan. 10, 1825, Lovisa Seward, b. in S., May 6, 1797; d. in Keene, Dec. 23, 1843; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. They had six ch.: 1. *Ellen E.*⁴, b. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1828; d. there, Aug. 15, 1847; 2. *Mary Eliza*⁴, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1833; d. there, June 29, 1837; 3. *Mary Woodbury*⁴, b. in Keene, June 30, 1837; d. there, Sept. 19, 1840; 4. *Infant dau.*⁴, twin to preceding; d. in Keene, July 7, 1837; 5. *A child*⁴, b. and d., Dec. 17, 1838; 6. *George Seward*⁴, b. in Keene, June 15, 1841; d. in Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1906; a ship carpenter, at the Portsmouth Navy Yard; m., June 25, 1885, Mary Eva Merriam, b. in Auburn, N. Y., July 29, 1849; now living there; dau. of George Stanley and Marie Antoinette (Sherwood) Merriam. Two ch.: 1. Walter Ray⁵, b. in Winchendon, May 23, 1886; d. there, Nov. 23, 1886; 2. Ralph Senter⁵, b. in Portsmouth, Jan. 3, 1889; now a clerk in a Boston store.

3. NATHANIEL³ HEATON, son of Jonathan², 1, continued to live many years in S., upon the homestead farm, at 24. He then lived many years in Marlow, but d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1868. He m., Mar. 2, 1822, Harriet Nims, b. in S., Apr. 3, 1798 (as proved by town and baptismal records, correcting even family traditions); d. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1887; dau. of Dea. Zadok and Betsey (Brown) Nims. Eight ch.: 1. *A son*⁴, b. in S., Mar. 1823; d. there, Aug. 13, 1823. 2. *Nancy Elizabeth*⁴, b. in S., Sept. 13, 1825; d. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1902; m., Aug. 5, 1859, Robert C. Shelley of Westmoreland; b. there, May 27, 1802; d. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1883. No ch. 3. *George Sparhawk*⁴, b. in S., Aug. 12, 1827; d. at the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., June 4, 1906; m., Aug. 1872, Lestina Parker of Brattleborough, Vt. 4. *Maria Roxana*⁴, b. in S., Apr. 21, 1830; still living in Keene (1910); m., May 3, 1858, George Benjamin Pratt, b. at East Jaffrey, Jan. 29, 1832; still living (1910) in Chesterfield; son of Gerald and Mary (Kimball) Pratt. They are divorced. They had one son, Francis Gustine⁵ Pratt, b. in Keene, July 8, 1860; graduated at Harvard University, 1884; entered business with the General Electric Co., at Schenectady, N. Y., where he d., Nov. 7, 1896; the only grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Heaton; a young man highly educated and just entering upon a brilliant business career. His early death was greatly lamented. 5. *Henry Frederick*⁴, b. in S., Nov. 19, 1832; d. unm., in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1900. 6. *Harriet Helen*⁴, b. in S., Nov. 19, 1832, twin to the preceding; unm., living in Keene in 1910. 7. *Sarah Pamela*⁴, b. in S., Aug. 5, 1835; unm.; many years a milliner in Keene; still living there in 1910. 8. *Albert Wilber*⁴, b. in S., May 1, 1840; d. in the army, at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 25, 1862, of wounds received at the battle of Williamsburg. All the ch. of Nathaniel Heaton were b. at 24.

HEMENWAY.

I. RALPH¹ HEMENWAY came from England about 1632 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. From him are descended all persons in the country, who previous to 1850, bore the name of Hemenway or any one of the dozen variations of that name. He d. in 1678. He m., July 5, 1634, Elizabeth Hewes, b. ab. 1604; d. in 1686. II. JOSHUA² HEMENWAY, son of Ralph¹, b. ab. 1643; m., Jan. 16, 1667, Joanna Evans. They moved to Framingham, Mass., where he d. in 1716, having taken an active part in town and church affairs. III. EBENEZER³ HEMENWAY, son of Joshua², was a weaver and moved from Dorchester, Mass., to Framingham, Mass. He m., May 17, 1711, Hannah Winch, b. in Framingham, Jan. 16, 1687½; d. there, Apr. 27, 1737; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gibbs) Winch. IV. EBENEZER⁴ HEMENWAY, JR., b. in Framingham, Oct. 24, 1712; m. Mary Eve of Roxbury, Mass. V. JACOB⁵ HEMENWAY, son of Ebenezer⁴, Jr. m., Abigail Eaton, bapt. in Framingham, Nov. 20, 1757, dau. of Noah and Hannah (Hunt) Eaton.

1. REV. LUTHER⁶ HEMENWAY, son of Jacob⁵ and Abigail (Eaton) Hemenway, was b. in Framingham, Mass., May 21, 1780; d. in Springfield, Vt., May 2, 1870. He was originally a Baptist, but, under the preaching of Rev. Mr. Rollins, became an adherent of the "Christian Connection," so-called, and was ordained to the ministry of that denomination in his own house in S., at 210. Hayward's History of Gilsum errs both in the place and the time. His

ordination was on Apr. 16, 1828. See, for a fuller account of this, page 751 of this history. Mr. Hemenway m. 1st, July 10, 1803, Finis Patterson, b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1784; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 22, 1857; dau. of David and Beulah (Clark) Patterson. He m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1859, Mrs. Pamela (Buss) Howard, b. in Marlborough, June 30, 1788; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1867; dau. of John and Mary (Wood) Buss, and the widow of Thomas Howard. Mr. Hemenway was a farmer, preacher, and inventor. He invented the famous awl-handle still in use, the first one being made in his old shop at 209. See pages 574, 595, and 751. The first six of his nine ch. were b. in Boylston, Mass.; the last three in S., on the site of 207, where he lived from 1819 until 1828, when he built the house at 210, in which he lived until 1832, when he moved just across the town line into Gilsum. His ch. were: 1. *Luke*¹, 2, b., Dec. 12, 1804; 2. *Julia Franklin*¹, b., Aug. 22, 1806; m. Luke Taylor, q. v.; 3. *Lucy Barker*¹, 3, b., Oct. 15, 1808; 4. *Luther*¹ Jr., 4, b., Mar. 10, 1811; 5. *Cynthia*¹, 5, b., Aug. 6, 1813; 6. *Finis Patterson*¹, 6, b., Feb. 24, 1816; 7. *Artemas Patterson*¹, 7, b., Apr. 25, 1819; 8. *Beulah*¹, 8, b., July 30, 1821; 9. *Benjamin Eaton*¹, 9, b., Aug. 25, 1824.

2. *LUKE*⁷ *HEMENWAY*, son of Rev. *Luther*⁶, 1, engaged in business in the city of New York and became a very wealthy man. He d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1870. He m., in S., by Rev. Charles Cummings, June 25, 1828, Mary Cummings, b. in S., at 193½, Aug. 22, 1807; d. at Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1885; dau. of Rev. Charles and Mary (Hemenway) Cummings. They had two ch.: 1. *Rosalie*⁸, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1830; d. there, Apr. 10, 1832; 2. *Pauline*⁸, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1832. Pauline m., Nov. 22, 1849, in Jersey City, N. J., Domenico Altrocchi, b. about 1814, in Lodi, Lombardy; d., Aug. 17, 1879, at Viareggio, Italy. She had four ch.: 1. *Nicola*⁹ Altrocchi, b. in New Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1850; d. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 26, 1894; a graduate of Harvard University, in 1872. He m., June 1874, Annie Humphrey, dau. of Dr. and Anne Olivia (Rowe) Humphrey of Stamford, Conn., where their dau. Pauline Hemenway¹⁰ Altrocchi, was b., June 4, 1875. The latter m. Lucas von Gundlach, a major in the German army, who d., Feb. 7, 1910, leaving three ch.: August Nicola¹¹, ae. 14 yrs.; Annie¹¹, ae. 10 yrs.; and Marietta¹¹, ae. 6 yrs.; who res. with their mother at Radebül bei Dresden, in Saxony. 2. Maria⁹ (called Minnie) Altrocchi, b. in New York, June 23, 1852; m., Feb. 6, 1876, at the Villa Altrocchi, near Florence, Italy, Giacomo Martinetti, who d. in Florence, Italy, Jan. 30, 1910. He was a native of Salo on Lake Garda. His mother was of the Maselli family. He was a famous painter. Among the paintings that he left are nine large altar paintings in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. Mrs. Martinetti had five ch.: (1). Carlo Domenico¹⁰, b. in Florence, Italy, Apr. 7, 1878; m. in the fall of 1904, Lillian Swift in Binghampton, N. Y. He graduated from the University of Siena, with M. D., in 1904, and is a practising physician in Orange, N. J. (2). Lucia¹⁰, b. in Florence, Apr. 8, 1881. (3). Margherita¹⁰, b. in Florence, Dec. 6, 1883. (4). Pia¹⁰, b. in Florence, Apr. 1885; m., Nov. 1909, Karl Marsch, a lieutenant in the German army. (5). Piero¹⁰, b. in Florence, Nov. 23, 1887. 3. Lucia⁹ Altrocchi, b. in New York, June 1855; d. in Florence, Italy, in the spring of 1875. 4. Rodolfo⁹ Altrocchi, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1858; d. on his estate, Castiglionchio,

near Florence, Italy, Sept. 20, 1897; m., May 23, 1882, Helen Pauline Zamvos, b. in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 20, 1864; dau. of Count Marion Panajotis Zamvos of Zakunthos (Zacynthus in English) on the island of that name in the Ionian Archipelago. Her mother's maiden name was Bertha Wipperf, who was of Hildesheim, Hanover, Germany. After Rodolfo's death, Mrs. Altrocchi m. 2d, June 24, 1905, Louis Ezra Guillo (see under the paragraph Finis P. Hemenway, in this Hemenway family). Rodolfo⁹ had two ch.: (1). Rodolfo¹⁰, b. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 31, 1884; educated at the French School of Prof. Domunge in Florence, at the Milan School of Technology, at the Institute Erika in Zurich, Switzerland, at the Prossio School in Kansas City, Mo., and took the degrees of A. B. and A. M. at Harvard, in 1908. He spells his first name in the English form, Rudolph. (2). Elisabetta¹⁰ (Elizabeth), b. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 26, 1885; educated in Florence, at the German School of Fraülein Müller, and the English High School in Boston; m. in 1901, Henry Choistry, in Springfield, Mo. They reside at Guadalajara, Mexico, 280, Colonia Francesa.

3. LUCY BARKER⁷ HEMENWAY, dau. of Rev. Luther⁶, 1, d. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1847. She m., Jan. 18, 1831, in Gilsum, by Rev. Ebenezer Chase, to David McAllister Smith, b. in Hartland, Vt., May 29, 1809; d. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1881; son of Samuel and Margaret Smith. He was a very ingenious mechanic, having few equals in the ability to make and repair very fine and complicated machines. He m., for his second wife, Sarah G. Burr. Lucy B.⁷ had five ch.: 1. *Rosalie Hemenway*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1832; m. 1st——Burtt, by whom she had two sons, John⁸ and James⁸. She m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1861, Col. Robert Wilson of Keene, upon his fiftieth birthday. He was b. in Peterborough, Sept. 24, 1811; d. in Keene, Apr. 8, 1870; son of Hon. James, Sr., and Elizabeth (Little) Wilson. He prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and gr. at Amherst in 1832. He was a remarkably well informed man, and a unique character in Keene. He was an ideal sportsman. It was principally due to his influence that Keene established the original Goose Pond system of water works. His father, Hon. James Wilson, Sr., was a member of the 11th Congress of the U. S. His brother, Gen. James Wilson, Jr., was a member of the 30th and 31st Congresses of the U. S. She m. 3d, Charles Frederick Webster, Esq., a lawyer of Keene, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 20, 1834; d. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1900; son of Charles C., Esq., and LaVernie (Clark) Webster, by whom she had a dau., LaVernie Clark⁹ Webster, b. in Keene, Dec. 31, 1874; m., Mar. 28, 1900, Walter Henry Smith, b. in Keene in 1870, son of James H. and Ann M. (Black) Smith. Two ch.: 1. Helen Rosalie¹⁰ Smith, b. in Waltham, Mass., July 26, 1904; 2. Olive Louise¹⁰ Smith, b. in Waltham, Dec. 22, 1908. 2. *LaForest Marcellus*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 11, 1833; m. Frances Wales of Alstead, by whom he had one ch., Lotta Blanche⁶, b. in Keene, Apr. 20, 1859; a gifted girl in art and poetry. One of her poems appears in "New Hampshire Poets." She d. in her 22d year. 3. *Desbrow Merrill*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 21, 1837; m. Elizabeth Riley of Springfield, Vt., six daughters⁹; d. 4. *Flora Moretta*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 8, 1839; m. Barney Hitchcock Russell; no ch.; has been practising medicine many years in Boston. 5. *Beulah Hemenway*⁸, b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1842; m. Jonathan Augustus Trull of Sudbury, Mass.; six ch.⁹

4. LUTHER⁷ HEMENWAY, JR.; son of Rev. Luther⁶, 1, m. in Gilsum, Dec. 28, 1836, by Rev. Wm. Hutchinson, to Elvira Day, b. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1811; dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Kilburn) Day. He lived a few years in Gilsum, then a short time in Daysville, Ill. Becoming a Mormon, he went to Salt Lake City, Utah. We have not the record of the deaths of himself and his wife. They had seven ch.: 1. *Herbert S.*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 29, 1838; d. there, July 15, 1839; 2. *Eleonor*⁸, b. in Gilsum in 1840; 3. and 4. *Amy*⁸ and *Ada*⁸, twins, b. in Gilsum about 1842; 5. *Finis*⁸, b. in Daysville, Ill., ab. 1844; 6. *Lacorus*⁸, b. in Daysville, Ill., ab. 1846; 7. *Leoni*⁸, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, ab. 1848. He was "sealed" to two more wives at Salt Lake, by whom he had ten more ch., making seventeen in all.

5. CYNTHIA⁷ HEMENWAY, dau. of Rev. Luther⁶, 1, d. in Daysville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1888; m., Jan. 20, 1835, Jehiel Day, b. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1797; d. in Daysville, Ill., Apr. 4, 1867; son of Daniel and Abigail (Kilburn) Day. They had two ch.: 1. *A son*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 3, 1836; d. the same day; 2. *Rosella*⁸, b. in Daysville, Ill., May 31, 1837, m., Dec. 31, 1857, John Bain, b. in Caithness shire, Scotland, May 1834; son of John and Ann (Sutherland) Bain. Rosella had five ch.: 1. Blanche Evelyn⁹, b. in Daysville, Ill., Jan. 20, 1859; 2. Lulu Pauline⁹, b. at White Rock, Ill., June 10, 1861; 3. Victor Hemenway⁹, b. in same place, Oct. 24 (?), 1863; 4. Jehiel Day⁹, b. in same place, Aug. 10, 1867; 5. John Alexander⁹, b. in same place, Dec. 20, 1872.

6. FINIS P.⁷ HEMENWAY, dau. of Rev. Luther⁶, 1, d. in Gilsum, May 6, 1901; m., in Gilsum, by Rev. Wm. Hutchinson, June 21, 1837, John Crawford Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 7, 1813; d. there, May 8, 1904. They had thirteen ch.: 1. *Gleneira John*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1838; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1904; m., 1st, Nov. 1860, his first cousin, Emmagean Guillow, b. about 1844 in Gilsum, d. in San. Francisco, Cal., Jan. 29, 1876, as wife of Israel M. Bornstein; dau. of Rufus and Elecata (Bingham) (Howe) Guillow. They were divorced and he married 2d, Mrs. Betsey Elizabeth (Chase) Coburn, b. about 1840, in the state of New York, and d., Aug. 4, 1871, in Gilsum. His third wife was Elizabeth White of Mt. Holly, Vt. He had two ch. by second wife and three by third wife: 1. Merrick Gleneira⁹, b. in Keene, Sept. 10, 1866; 2. Mahala S.⁹, b. in Gilsum, ab. 1869; 3. Ada Finis⁹, b. in Gilsum; 4. Hugh Nicola⁹; 5. John A.⁹ 2. *Lucius Hemenway*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 11, 1839; d. there, Sept. 26, 1841. 3. *Clarence Dunwoodie*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 11, 1841; d. there, Mar. 8, 1841; 4. *Lucius Roscoe*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 24, 1842; m. 1862, Emma Elizabeth Spooner, b. in Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1843; dau. of Elhanan and Emily (Palmer) Spooner. Three ch.: 1. Charles Roscoe⁹, b. in Gilsum, June 6, 1863; m. Agnes Charmbury, b. in Trowbridge, Eng., Nov. 30, 1861; dau. of Thomas and Maria (Marchant) Charmbury. Their ch. Emma Agnes¹⁰, was b. in Gilsum, July 14, 1893. 2. Louis Ezra¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, July 16, 1866; a graduate of Harvard University in 1898, and of the Harvard Law School in 1901; m. June 24, 1905, Mrs. Helen Pauline (Zamvos) Altrocchi, b. in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 20, 1864; dau. of Count Marion Panajottis Zamvos and his wife, who was Bertha Wipfern of Hildesheim, Hanover, Germany. She was the widow of Rodolfo Altrocchi. See the preceding paragraph beginning LUKE HEMENWAY. Louis E. Guillow is a lawyer, with his office at 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 3. Helen

Melinda⁹, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1872; m. Charles L. Hubbard, son of Geo. C. Hubbard, q. v. 5. *Jehiel Day*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 2, 1843; unm.; a travelling salesman, with headquarters in Boston, Mass. 6. *Corrie Finis*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 19, 1845; m., Oct. 11, 1868, George Oscar Hayward, b. in Surry, Sept. 29, 1837; son of Peter and Roxana (Harvey) Hayward. They had two ch.: 1. Robert Peter⁹, b. in Keene, Dec. 8, 1869; m., Mar. 21, 1893, Ina Kittredge Phelps, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1871; dau. of Wm. Preston and Ann (Kittredge) Phelps. Her father is a landscape painter whose works are of great excellence. He studied painting in Germany and many of his productions have attained great celebrity. Mrs. Hayward is also an artist of much merit. She draws and paints well, and her work in burnt wood sketches has been much esteemed. Five ch.: (1). Hilda¹⁰, b. in Keene, Jan. 23, 1894; (2). Phelps¹⁰, b. in Keene,¹ Aug. 25, 1895; d. there, July 19, 1896; (3). Roger¹⁰, b. in Keene, January 7, 1899; (4). and (5). George Peter¹⁰ and Julian Phelps¹⁰, twins, b. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1905. 2. Ethel May⁹, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1876; d. there, Oct. 28, 1891. 7. *Rosalie Pauline*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 23, 1847; d. there, Sept. 27, 1849. 8. *Luther Hemenway*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1849; m., Oct. 30, 1870, Rosa Ella Bates, b. in S., at 180, Mar. 14, 1855; dau. of Harvey L. and Louisa Jane (Davis) Bates. He is a cabinet-maker; has res. in Gilsum and Keene; in 1910 res. in Keene. Ch.: 1. Jehiel Albert⁹ ("Bertie"), b. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1872; m., July 20, 1891, Mary Sarepta Atwood, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 20, 1873; dau. of Chas. Wm. and Mary B. Spaulding Atwood; divorced in 1896; m. 2d, June 1, 1905, Jennie McGrath, b. at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., May 23, 1882; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Kiernan) McGrath. Three ch.: (1). Reba Pauline¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, May 8, 1894; (2). Ruby Finis¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 30, 1906; (3). Ernest Jehiel¹⁰, b. in Keene, July 4, 1909. 2. Leona Pauline⁹, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 23, 1875; m., Mar. 4, 1905, Henry S. Townsend, b. in Danvers, Mass., in 1880; son of Francis and Annie F. (Hicks) Townsend. She d. in Milford, N. H., June 21, 1908; leaving a dau., Leona¹⁰, b. June 20, 1908. 3. Luke Hemenway⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1882; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1889. 4. Blanche Louisa⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 31, 1884; m. Wm. Carey and res., in 1910, in Milford, Mass. 5. Chester Kirk⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1887. 6. Luther Hemenway⁹, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1892. 9. *Rosalie Patterson*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1850; m., March 1871, James Davis, b. in Springfield, Vt., in 1850. She had two ch., John F.⁹, and Gertrude F.⁹, who m. John Dickey of Alstead. 10. *Effie Rest*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 9, 1852; m., June 12, 1868, George Kendall Nichols, b. in Gilsum, June 13, 1849; son of Kendall and Mary S. (Isham) Nichols. Six ch.: 1. Bernice Rosa⁹, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 19, 1870; 2. John Kendall⁹, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., July 12, 1872, 3. Mark Fuller⁹, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1873; 4. Jessie Isham⁹, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1875; 5. Luke Hemenway⁹, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1877; 6. Cherrie Pearl⁹, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1880. 11. *Benjamin Eaton*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1855; m., Nov. 29, 1883, Ella Josephine Mason, b. in Troy, N. H., Sept. 2, 1866; dau. of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason. Two ch.: 1. Tressie Josephine⁹, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 19, 1885; d. there, Aug. 21, 1889; 2. Roxana Abigail⁹, b. in Gilsum, June 27, 1894. 12. *Sanford Crawford*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 12, 1857; m., June 1, 1882, Georgiana Bannister, dau. of George Bannister of Providence, R. I. They had a son,

Ralph W.⁹, b. in Newton, Mass., who is a trainman on the B. & M. R. R.; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. 13. *Nicola Manson*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 19, 1860; m., Oct. 17, 1888, Susan Olive Perkins, b. at East Dennis, Mass., Jan. 18, 1868; dau. of Wm. K. and Olive Bangs (Crowell) Perkins; res. Wakefield, Mass.; three ch.: 1. David Perkins⁹, b. in Wakefield, Oct. 18, 1890; 2. Roscoe Manson⁹, b. in Wakefield, July 7, 1892; 3. Paul Kimball⁹, b. in Wakefield, Jan. 20, 1897.

7. ARTEMAS P.⁷ HEMENWAY, son of Rev. Luther⁶, 1, lived several years in Gilsum, at 220, just north of the Sullivan line, in a house which has been considerably used for a shop, both before and since his occupancy of it. He went later to Massachusetts. About 1862 (correcting a date in the seventh line from the bottom of page 574), he went to Springfield, Mass., and was employed in the United States Arsenal. About 1875, he was poisoned by inhaling the fumes of red hot lead, from the effects of which he died in Douglass, Mass., Nov. 1, 1879. He m., Feb. 12, 1842, in Walpole, Miss Valeria Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1819; d. in Douglass, Mass., Feb. 10, 1891; dau. of Edmund and Abigail Wiley (Sanger) Wilcox. They had three ch.: 1. *Grace*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 13, 1844; d. there the same day. 2. *Edmund Perley*⁸, b. in Gilsum, June 11, 1846; a graduate of Dartmouth College, from the Chandler Scientific Department, in 1870, with the degree of B. S.; a mechanical engineer, with offices on Kilby St., Boston, Mass.; unm. 3. *Luke*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 22, 1851; d. in Ludlow, Vt., while on a visit, of malignant sore throat, Apr. 16, 1862.

8. BEULAH⁷ HEMENWAY, dau. of Rev. Luther⁶, 1, m., Dec. 1842, James Moore, son of Hugh and Eliza (Fox) Moore of Claremont. She d. in Daysville, Ill., Feb. 28, 1847. Three ch.: 1. *Leon Hemenway*⁸, b. in Daysville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1844; d. in Arkansas, Oct. 1907; m. in 1864, Helen Becker, b. in 1846, in Dixon, Ill., a dau. of John Becker. Leon was a high sheriff at Cherokee, Iowa. He had a son, Leo Altrocchi⁹, b. in 1869, in Cherokee, who lives in Claremore, Oklahoma, and has two sons, (1). Kenneth Bernadotti¹⁰, b., Mar. 21, 1897, and (2). Leon Hemenway¹⁰, b., Sept. 22, 1903. 2. *Nina*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1845; m. John Price, a mine owner, at Forbesville, Ill. 3. *A son*⁸, b. in Daysville, Ill., Dec. 17, 1846; d. there, Jan. 2, 1847.

9. BENJAMIN EATON⁷ HEMENWAY, son of Rev. Luther⁶, 1, d. in Daysville, Ill., about 1849. He m. Kate Murphy. They had a dau., *Beulah Eaton*⁸, who m. Edwin E. Reed, and res. at Oregon, Ogle Co. Ill.

HENDRIX.

1. CHARLES ALBERT² HENDRIX, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1872; is the son of Clark William¹ and Eliza Ann (Moseley) Hendrix. He is a brother of Mrs. Elwyn W. Wilcox, q. v. He has lived at 159, in S. He is unm.

2. IDELLA LOUISE² HENDRIX, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 21, 1873, was the dau. of Clark Wm.¹ and Eliza Ann (Moseley) Hendrix. She m. Elwyn W. Wilcox, q. v. She had two daughters: 1. *Avis Isabel*³, b. in Westmoreland, June 21, 1894; 2. *Vesta Angelina*³, b. in Westmoreland, June 14, 1899. She brought these daughters to Sullivan, when she married Mr. Wilcox. The elder, Avis Isabel, was m., in Keene, May 6, 1908, by J. L. Seward, D. D., to Wm. Barnet Mark, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1855 (according to his statement, correcting His. of Gilsum), son of James McCurdy and Katherine (Fadden) Mark.

HIBBARD.

1. EBENEZER¹ HIBBARD, a sea captain, who was lost at sea, m., May 12, 1779, Mrs. Marian (called "Maney") (Rowe) Bishop. She was a dau. of John Rowe, q. v. Mr. Bishop, her former husband, is said to have d. in the Revolution. The Hibbards had one ch.: *Hannah*², b. in Gilsum, Mar. 14, 1780. Mrs. Hibbard lived many years in S., and finally became a town charge, and was cared for, from house to house, as related on page 542. The poor creature finally died, in 1824, at the house of Calvin Locke. The dau., *Hannah*² Hibbard, m., Dec. 20, 1798, Samuel Crandall, b. in Surry, Apr. 20, 1780; d. in Westminster, Vt., Jan. 11, 1853; son of Edward and Mary (or Molly) Crandall. She d. in Keene, in Aug. 1817. They had one ch.: *Ethelinda Crandall*³, b. in Surry, Nov. 1, 1801 (correcting *Ilis.* of Gilsum). She m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1816, Artemas Richardson of Keene, by whom she had fourteen ch., and m. 2d, March 1846, Ethan Allen Dickinson of Saxton's River, Vt. All of her children were b. in Keene. As the record of this numerous family would take much space, inasmuch as their connection with S. is very remote, we refer readers to the History of Gilsum, N. H., and to the published Vital Statistics of Keene, N. H., where they may be seen in full.

HIGBEE.

1. LEVI HIGBEE, b., June 8, 1798, probably in Claremont; d. in S., at the house of George White, at 63, July 31, 1874. He m., Feb. 22, 1841, Louisa Marietta White, b. in S., Feb. 20, 1814; d. in S., at 150, Jan. 3, 1863; dau. of Judson and Nancy (Seward) White. They had no ch. Mr. Higbee built the pretty cottage that stood at 150, where they lived until the death of Mrs. Higbee. He then lived here alone for a time, but, finally, moved to the house of his brother-in-law, Geo. White. Mr. Higbee was a farmer and laborer. He was correct in deportment, but eccentric in manner.

HILL.

1. THOMAS B. HILL bought the house at 47, where Louis Bedard afterwards lived, in 1874. He had been living a time in the house, but sold it a year later and moved away. We have, as yet, been unable to learn any particulars of his family.

HOLBROOK.

I. THOMAS¹ HOLBROOK came to America, with his wife Jane, and settled at Weymouth, Mass. II. THOMAS² HOLBROOK, JR., b. in England, ab. 1625; d. in Braintree, Mass., July 22, 1697. III. DEA. PETER³ HOLBROOK, son of Thomas², Jr., b. in Braintree, Aug. 5, 1655; d. in Mendon, Mass., in 1713. IV. JOHN⁴ HOLBROOK, son of Dea. Peter³, b. in Braintree, Sept. 4, 1679; d. in Bellingham, Mass., May 11, 1765. V. THOMAS⁵ HOLBROOK, son of John⁴, b., Mar. 13, 1705; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., April 1757. VI. ABNER⁶ HOLBROOK, son of Thomas⁵, died in the Revolution. VII. ZENAS⁷ HOLBROOK, son of Abner⁶, b., Apr. 10, 1768; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1857. VIII. ELIAS⁸ HOLBROOK, son of Zenas⁷, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., May 17, 1794; m., Feb. 8, 1821, Charlotte Southgate of Brimfield, Mass. He d. at Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1870.

1. REV. AMOS⁹ HOLBROOK, son of Elias⁸, VIII., b. at South Brimfield

(now Wales), Mass., Sept. 9, 1824; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 10, 1899. He m. 1st, September 3, 1846, Faustina Louise Morse of Sturbridge, where she d., Jan. 9, 1850. He m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1851, Sarah Jane Fish of Hardwick, Mass. He was the first regular pastor of the church at East Sullivan, 1875-76. He resided in Harrisville and supplied the East Sullivan pulpit. For a full account of his life and ministerial work, see page 443. He had six ch., all by his second wife: 1. *Henry Fish*¹⁰, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852; d. in Harrisville, Dec. 31, 1873; m. Ida Eleanor Randall of Keene, and left a son, Henry F. Holbrook¹¹, Jr., one of the Keene letter carriers. 2. *Sarah Louise*¹⁰ b., in Sturbridge, Nov. 15, 1854. 3. *Abbie Charlotte*¹⁰, b. in Milford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1858; d. at Riddleville, Texas, Mar. 3, 1888; m., Jan. 4, 1881, Colin C. Lake of Saxton's River, Vt. 4. *Catharine Ella*¹⁰, b. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860. 5. *Anna Howard*¹⁰, b. in Milford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1863; m., Feb. 8, 1887, Frank H. Harris of Windham, Vt. 6. *Frederick Amos*¹⁰, b. in Milford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1866; grad., B. S., at University of Vermont, 1893; m., Dec. 31, 1896, Mercy Bigelow Grow, of Randolph, Vt.

II. FAMILY OF ISAAC W. HOLBROOK.

The first three ancestors in the line, in this country, were I. THOMAS¹, II. THOMAS², JR., III. PETER³, as in the preceding family. IV. ELIPHALET⁴ HOLBROOK, son of Peter³, was of Bellingham, Mass. 5. ELIPHALET⁵ HOLBROOK, JR., lived in the same town. VI. PETER⁶ HOLBROOK, son of Eliphalet⁵, Jr., b., Nov. 23, 1762; d. in Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1837; m. Mary Bates of Mendon, Mass. VII. ELKANAH⁷ HOLBROOK, son of Peter⁶, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1788; m., Mar. 26, 1812, Diana Wade.

ISAAC WOODWARD⁸ HOLBROOK, son of Elkanah⁷, VII., b. in Swanzey, Nov. 5, 1818; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 29, 1884; m., May 23, 1840, Sarah Whitney Harris, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 23, 1819; d. at East S., at 40, Oct. 9, 1901. He was a shoemaker in Hinsdale, operated a saw-mill in Richmond, and was a farmer in Swanzey, Nelson, and Marlborough. After his death, his widow accompanied her son and youngest dau. to S., where they lived three or four years at 7, in East S., and, in 1901, moved to 40, where they remained four years more. John Holbrook afterwards remained in town a short time, living by himself at 38. There were five ch.: 1. *Ellen Maria*⁹, b. in Hinsdale, June 13, 1841; m., Nov. 3, 1864, George G. Newcomb of Roxbury. She had three ch., two of whom had died when the record was taken. 2. *Susan Louisa*⁹, b. in Richmond, Nov. 10, 1844; m. Fred C. Lang, had eight ch., two of whom were not living when record was taken; res. in Richmond. 3. *Mary Calista*⁹, b. in Richmond, July 27, 1847; m., May 23, 1875, Charles Phillips of Keene. She had two ch. As the preceding three ch. never lived in S., we have not enlarged the notice of their families. 4. *John Herbert*⁹, b. in Richmond, May 23, 1853; unm., worked several years for T. A. Hastings, in the latter's mill at East S. 5. *Ida Lestina*⁹, b. in Richmond, Jan. 2, 1855; unm., kept house for her brother while they lived in S. This record corrects in several particulars the History of Swanzey.

HOLMAN.

MRS. ABIGAIL ANN MARIA (HART) HOLMAN, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1833; dau. of Edward and Maria (Trefethen) Hart; m. 1st, Isaac E. Barnard of

Ludlow, Vt., by whom she had several ch., only one of whom, Mrs. Walter W. Glazier, ever lived in S. She m. 2d, Ira Blanchard Holman, b. in Keene, June 18, 1831; d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1906; son of Edward and Lavina (Stone) Holman. She had no ch. by Mr. Holman. She passed her last months at the house of her dau., Mrs. Glazier, in S., at 161, where she d., Nov. 11, 1909, the burial being in Keene.

HOLT.

I. FAMILY OF BARACHIAS HOLT.

The first four ancestors in the line of Barachias Holt, I. NICHOLAS¹, II. SAMUEL², III. SAMUEL³, JR., and IV. JOHN⁴, are the same as the first four in the following, or Ephraim Holt, family. V. JEREMIAH⁵ HOLT, son of John⁴, b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 31, 1734, came to Wilton, N. H., about 1761. He m., Apr. 21, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Barachias and Hannah (Holt) Abbot. She was b. in Andover, Mass., May 29, 1737; d. in Wilton, Nov. 1812.

I. BARACHIAS⁶ HOLT, son of Jeremiah⁵, V., was b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1758; the place and date of his death are unknown to us. He bought a lot of land in S., in what is District No. 3, in 1784, which he owned a short time. His house is said to have been near a fine spring, at the site of 131. The pasture is now owned by Walter S. Barker. Barachias m., Oct. 14, 1783, Elizabeth Shattuck. They had six ch., whose births are all recorded in Wilton, where they were doubtless all born. The eldest was born a few months before he bought the lot in what is now S., the others were probably born after he sold it. He is understood to have lived a short time at the site of 131, while the oldest child was a babe. The ch. were: 1. *Elizabeth*¹, b., July 29, 1784; 2. *Hannah*¹, b., Aug. 12, 1786; m. John Shattuck and moved to Charlestown, N. H.; 3. *Amos*¹, b., Dec. 10, 1788; 4. *Barachias*¹, b., Dec. 31, 1790; whose record in the Wilton history seems to be an unconscious repetition of that of his father; 5. *Dorothy*¹ (Dolly), b., May 5, 1793; 6. *I'hebe*¹, date of birth not recorded.

II. FAMILY OF EPHRAIM ADAMS HOLT.

Ephraim Adams Holt, who lived at 115, was a first cousin of the preceding Barachias Holt. His line of ancestry is as follows: I. NICHOLAS¹ HOLT came to America in the ship *James* of London, arriving in Boston, June 3, 1635. He lived in Newbury, Mass., 1635-1644. He was one of ten who, to prevent the election of Sir Harry Vane as governor, walked from Newbury to Cambridge, forty miles, and took the freeman's oath, May 17, 1637. Winthrop was chosen in place of Vane. He moved to Andover, Mass., in 1644, where he d., Jan. 30, 1685, ae. 83. He came from Romsey, England, and was a tanner. He was one of the covenanters of the church in Andover. He had three wives. The mother of the ch. was Elizabeth. II. SAMUEL² HOLT, son of Nicholas¹, b. in Newbury, Oct. 6, 1641; d. in Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1703. He m. Sarah, dau. of Andrew and Faith (Ingalls) Allen. She d. in Andover, Apr. 3, 1716. He and his wife belonged to the old "North Church" of Andover. III. SAMUEL³ HOLT, JR., b. in Andover, Aug. 3, 1670; d. there, July 20, 1747; m., Mar. 28, 1693, Hannah Farnum, who d. in Andover, Jan. 30, 1758. IV. JOHN⁴

HOLT, son of Samuel⁸, Jr., b. in Andover in 1707; m. 1st, Mary Lewis, 2d, Jan. 22, 1747, Deborah Stevens, b. in 1721, d. in 1809. V. SAMUEL⁵ HOLT, son of John⁴ and Deborah, b. in Andover, May 1, 1749; d. in Temple, N. H., Dec. 5, 1799; m., 1770, Lydia Adams, b. in Dunstable (now Nashua), July 27, 1749; d. in Wilton, June 24, 1844, dau. of Ephraim and Thankful Adams. He served in the Revolution.

1. EPHRAIM⁶ ADAMS HOLT, son of Samuel⁵, V., b. in Temple, Aug. 14, 1778; d. in S., at 115, July 31, 1857. He lived in Temple until 1806; then in New Ipswich, until 1811; then in Nelson, until 1815. In the latter year, he came to S., and lived a few months in a shed connected with the Comstock house, at 112, while he was building the house at 115, into which he moved in that year, and in which he lived until his death. He was a farmer. He m., Dec. 4, 1800, Rhoda Russell, b. in Lyndeborough, Feb. 9, 1782; d. in S., at 115, Jan. 28, 1867; dau. of Jedidiah and Rhoda (Pratt) Russell. They had twelve ch.: 1. *Henry*¹, b. in Temple, Aug. 4, 1802; d. there, Aug. 20, 1803; 2. *Rachel*¹, b. in Temple, Sept. 13, 1803; m. 1st, Ebenezer Tarbox, q. v.; 2d, Luther Richardson, q. v.; 3. *Daniel*¹, 2, b. in Temple, June 5, 1805; 4. *David*¹, 3, b. in New Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1807; 5. *Rhoda*¹, 4, b. in New Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1808; 6. *Sarah*¹, b. in New Ipswich, May 3, 1811; d. in Nelson, June 17, 1813; 7. *Dick*¹, (son), b. in Nelson, Nov. 3, 1812; d. in S., at 115, Apr. 17, 1818; 8. *Recta*¹, 5, b. in S., in the Comstock shed at 112, June 2, 1815; 9. *Rena*¹, b. in S., at 115, July 21, 1817; d. in same house, Oct. 5, 1840; 10. *Eliud*¹, 6, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 7, 1822; 11. *Elijah*¹, 7, b. in S., at 115, Oct. 22, 1823; 12. *Jedidiah Knssell*¹, 8, b. in S., at 115, Mar. 5, 1826.

2. DANIEL¹ HOLT, son of Ephraim A.⁶, 1, lived in Keene several years and moved to Nelson, where he d., June 24, 1871. He was a farmer and m. Feb. 22, 1838, Sibyl Bond Beverstock, b. in Alstead, Oct. 15, 1810; d. in S., at her son Asahel's, at 48, June 21, 1892; dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. Seven ch.: 1. *Abigail Matilda*⁸, b. in Keene, Jan. 13, 1839; unm.; res. mostly in Farmington, Conn. 2. *Emily Marantha*⁸, 9, b. in Keene, May 22, 1840. 3. *Lawson Coolidge*⁸, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1841; d. there, Apr. 3, 1842. 4. *Lawson Alvaro*⁸, b. in Keene, Apr. 10, 1844; d. there, Mar. 31, 1845. 5. *Asahel Nims*⁸, 10, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1845. 6. *Paschal Alonso*⁸, 11, b. in Keene, May 15, 1847. 7. *Sumner Arnold*⁸, b. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1850; d. in Nelson, Apr. 6, 1861.

3. DAVID¹ HOLT, son of Ephraim A.⁶, 1, was a farmer in S., where he d., at 114, Jan. 10, 1877. He m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1835, Ferline Eliza Dunn, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 15, 1812; d. in S., at 115, Sept. 25, 1863, dau. of Joseph and Sarah or Sallie (Jenkins) Dunn. He m. 2d, Mar. 17, 1864, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Corser) Beal of Keene, b. in Derby, Vt., Aug. 14, 1815; d. at East Alstead, Dec. 28, 1907; dau. of Friend and Deborah (Kidder) Corser, and widow of Cyrus K. Beal, q. v. David had four ch.: 1. *Lydia Adams*⁸, 12, b. in S., at 117, Oct. 22, 1835. 2. *Thomas Russell*⁸, 13, b. in S., at 115, Nov. 19, 1838. 3. *Charles Cummings*⁸, 14, b. in S., at 115, Oct. 17, 1840. 4. *Malansa Eliza*⁸, b. in S., at 115, May 3, 1853; d. there, June 8, 1863.

4. RHODA¹ HOLT, dau. of Ephraim A.⁶, 1, m. in the thirties, Thomas Dodge of Bennington, b. in Society Land, Mar. 22, 1798; d. in Bennington, in

the sixties, son of James and Jane Dodge. She d. in Bennington, Oct. 16, 1838, and he m. a second time. She had no ch., and he never had any child.

5. RECTA⁷ HOLT, dau. of Ephraim A.⁶, 1, m., Feb. 18, 1847, Albert Holt, her first cousin, b. in Temple, July 16, 1817; d. in Alstead, July 12, 1893; son of Nehemiah and Mary (Wright) Holt. She d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 2, 1889.

6. ELIUD⁷ HOLT, son of Ephraim A.⁶, 1, was a farmer in Stoddard and a laborer in Munsonville. He d. in Stoddard, of diphtheria, Oct. 30, 1863. He m., 1843, Mary Melvina Tarbox, b. in Stoddard (now Nelson), Oct. 15 (?), 1820, d. in Munsonville, Aug. 15, 1872; dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Blodgett) Tarbox. Four ch.: 1. *Julia Ann*⁸, b. in Munsonville, May 22, 1844; m. Charles C. Holt, 14. 2. *Henry Edgar*⁸, b. in Munsonville, July 16, 1852; d. there, May 3, 1853. 3. *Mary Ella*⁸, b. in Munsonville, Oct. 28, 1855; d. there, Dec. 3, 1860. 4. *Warren Wesley*⁸; d. young.

7. ELIJAH⁷ HOLT, son of Ephraim A.⁶, 1, d. in Munsonville, Nov. 13, 1863, of diphtheria, 14 days after the death of his brother Eliud, who d. of the same disease. He m., Aug. 25, 1849, Lucy Ann Holt, b. in Nelson, Apr. 29, 1825; still living in 1910; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Charlotte (Davis) Holt. She m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1871, Samuel Wright Loveland, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 12, 1795; son of Dr. Asher and Mary (Wright) Loveland. He d. in Munsonville, Nov. 5, 1890. Elijah had six ch.: 1. *George Washington*⁸, 15, b. in S., at 117, Oct. 19, 1849; 2. *Frank Pierce*⁸, 16, b. in Munsonville, June 27, 1852; 3. *Myra Jane*⁸, b. in Munsonville, Oct. 20, 1853; d. there, June 25, 1857; 4. *Wilmot Russell*⁸, b. in Munsonville, Sept. 11, 1856; d. there, Sept. 28, 1863; 5. *Henry Albert*⁸, b. in Munsonville, Sept. 29, 1858; d. there, Dec. 1, 1863; 6. *Almon Winfield*⁸, b. in Munsonville, Mar. 4, 1861; unm.; res. in Munsonville.

8. JEDIDIAH R.⁷ HOLT, son of Ephraim A.⁶, 1, d. at East S., at 38, Feb. 26, 1903. He was a farmer. He m., Apr. 18, 1850, Caroline Sanders Fay, b. in Mason, Apr. 28, 1827; d. at East S., at 38, May 15, 1901; dau. of Taylor and Betsey (Sanders) Fay. Five ch.: 1. *Jedidiah Hyron*⁸, b. in Munsonville, Dec. 30, 1851; unm.; res. in Roxbury (in 1910); 2. *Charles Taylor*⁸, 17, b. in Munsonville, Apr. 10, 1854; 3. *Carrie Emma*⁸, b. in S., at 115, Feb. 2, 1860; m. Frank W. Bruce, q. v.; 4. *Fred Lucian*⁸, 18, b. in S., at 139, Dec. 31, 1862; 5. *Ada Amelia Fay*⁸, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1866; m. Fred. Elroy Greene, q. v.

9. EMILY M.⁸ HOLT, dau. of Daniel⁷, 2, d. at Harrisville, Oct. 30, 1878. She m., Dec. 30, 1860, Francis Stratton, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 5, 1834; d. in Harrisville, June 11, 1905; son of Henry and Sylvia (Bowker) Stratton. He was proprietor of a livery stable in Harrisville and established the stage and express business between Harrisville and Dublin, now owned by the Dublin Stage Co. Three ch.: 1. *Henry Francis*⁹, b. in Harrisville, Dec. 18, 1861; 2. *Fred. Smith Adams*⁹, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 19, 1866; d. there, Oct. 8, 1908; 3. *Edgar Harris*⁹, b. in Harrisville, Aug. 28, 1871; d. there, Nov. 5, 1871. Henry F.⁹ Stratton m., Oct. 10, 1887, Ida Louisa Clark, b. in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 26, 1866; dau. of Richard and Loraine Elizabeth (Fay) Clark. He had two ch.: 1. Carl Henry¹⁰, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 13, 1888; 2. Beatrice Emma¹⁰, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 27, 1898. Fred. S. A. Stratton was m. 1st, May 27, 1885, to Elvah E. Leach, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 17, 1864; d. in Harrisville,

May 1, 1886; dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Wheelock ?) Leach. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1889, Mrs. Clara E. (Swinington) Rowell, then 29 years of age, from whom he was divorced. He m. 3d, Nov. 26, 1900, Mildred Elizabeth Steward, b. in Brunswick, Me., July 1, 1872; dau. of Andrew and Catherine (Burke) Steward, who survived him. He had no ch. by either wife.

10. ASAHEL N.⁸ HOLT, son of Daniel⁷, **2**, res. in East S., at 48. He is a farmer. He m., July 13, 1869, Nellie Augusta Pond, b. in Bennington, Aug. 27, 1849; dau. of James W. and Electa J. (Pollard) [Richardson] Pond. Three ch.: 1. *Mary Luella*⁹, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1872; m. John F. McClure, q. v.; 2. *Lillian Abbie*⁹, b. at East S., at 48, Sept. 9, 1877; d. there, July 2, 1879; 3. *Bertha Madeline*⁹, b. in East S., at 48, Oct. 11, 1885.

11. PASCHAL A.⁸ HOLT, son of Daniel⁷, **2**, res. in Farmington, Conn. He m., in Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1870, Mary Woodruff McGee, b., Dec. 17, 1847; dau. of Patrick McGee, and adopted dau. of Sylvester and Nancy (Andrew) Woodruff. They had two daus., both b. in Farmington, Conn.: 1. *Grace Mae*⁹, b., June 13, 1872, and 2. *Jessie Alice*⁹, b., Nov. 22, 1873; d. in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1894, at 21 years of age. Grace Mae m., Oct. 6, 1909, John Fuller Austin; who was b. in Kent, Conn., in 1872; son of Edward and Hannah (Fuller) Austin.

12. LYDIA A.⁸ HOLT, dau. of David⁷, **3**, d. at Munsonville, July 14, 1863. She m., Feb. 22, 1858, Horatio McIntire, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 3, 1836; d. at Windsor, Cal., Aug. 6, 1899; son of Martin Willard and Mary (Taylor) McIntire. He m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1865, Eliza Adeline Black, b. in Chesterfield, May 6, 1841; still living (1910); dau. of Willard C. and Eliza B. (Nurse) Black. Lydia had three ch.: 1. *Ada Hortense*⁹, b. at Windsor, Cal., Oct. 31, 1859; d. at Munsonville, Dec. 22, 1885; 2. *Amos Benton*⁹, b. at Windsor, Cal., Jan. 6, 1862; d. there, Nov. 25, 1862; 3. *Don Horatio*⁹, b. at Munsonville, May 21, 1863; d. in Keene, Mar. 1, 1886. Mr. McIntire and the second ch. were buried at Windsor, Cal., the remainder of the family at Munsonville.

13. THOMAS RUSSELL⁸ HOLT, son of David⁷, **3**, was a carpenter, and lived in the George Kingsbury house, at 44. He enlisted in the 14th N. H. Reg., in the Civil War, and d. at a hospital in Washington, D. C., June 21, 1863. His body rests in the Meetinghouse Cemetery in S. He m., Sept. 21, 1861, Mary E. Temple, b. in Windsor, N. H.; was then 18; dau. of Melvin and Betsey Temple. They had no ch; She m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1865, at Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, to Joseph Bussiere (called Bushy) of Three Rivers, P. Q., b., ab. 1838, son of Pierre and Merance Bussiere.

14. CHARLES C.⁸ HOLT, son of David⁷, **3**, d. in Munsonville, Apr. 14, 1862. He m., July 19, 1869, Julia Ann Holt, b. in Munsonville, May 22, 1844; dau. of Eliud and Mary Melvina (Tarbox) Holt, and his first cousin. She still lives in Munsonville. No ch.

15. GEORGE W.⁸ HOLT, son of Elijah⁷, **7**, has lived in Munsonville, Stoddard, and S. In the latter town he has lived at 115 (in 1877), at 112 (1886-1905), and at 45, (since 1905). He m. 1st, July 3, 1872, Frances Adeline Dunn, b. in Stoddard, April 1846; d. at Munsonville, Oct. 17, 1873; dau. of Isaac and Maria Dunn. He m. 2d, July 21, 1876, Josephine Maria (Proctor) Smith, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1849; d. in S., at 45, June 4, 1908; dau.

of Abram Whittemore and Nancy (Lowe) Proctor. She had been divorced from Frank Albert Smith, who was b., Apr. 3, 1850; a son of Noah and Rhoda Smith of Peterborough. Five ch.: 1. *Corn Adelaide*⁹, b. in Munsonville, Oct. 17, 1873; d. there, Oct. 20, 1873; 2. *Ida May*⁹, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 10, 1877; m. Eugene Martson, q. v.; 3. *Elwin Wilmot*⁹, **19**, b. in Stoddard (in the old Martin McIntire house), Oct. 21, 1879; 4. *Leslie Abram*⁹, b. in Munsonville, July 26, 1883; 5. *Leon Elijah*⁹, b. in S., at 112, July 9, 1888.

16. FRANK P.⁸ HOLT, son of Elijah⁷, **7**, d. in Munsonville, Dec. 8, 1890. He m., Mar. 18, 1871, Lucretia Jane (Bartlett) Traxler, b. in Frankestown, Mar. 31, 1846; dau. of Daniel and Maria Tracy (Foster) Bartlett, and formerly the wife of Wm. Traxler. Two ch.: 1. *Albert Everett*⁹, b. in Munsonville, Mar. 21, 1874; 2. *Eva Florence*⁹, b. in Munsonville, Jan. 14, 1878; m. Albertus W. Wilder, q. v. (of the Oliver Wilder family). Mrs. Holt m. Albert B. Bush, and d. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1904.

17. CHARLES T.⁸ HOLT, son of Jedidiah R.⁷, **8**, res. in Nashua. He m., Jan. 1, 1880, Harriet Ellen Murphy, b. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1859; d. in Nashua, May 9, 1908. Mr. Holt is a machinist. A child, *Mabel Emma*⁹, was b. in Keene, Aug. 4, 1884.

18. FRED. L.⁸ HOLT, son of Jedidiah R.⁷, **8**, is a tinman, employed at C. B. Jackman's tin shop in Nashua.

19. ELWIN W.⁹ HOLT, son of Geo. W.⁸, **15**, is a machinist in Beverly, Mass. He m., Jan. 29, 1908, Caroline Dell Colcord, b. in Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1890; dau. of Harvey and Lydia Dell (Seward) Colcord. A child, *Valda Lestina*¹⁰, b. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 28, 1908.

HORTON.

BENJAMIN H. HORTON and MARTHA WARD, both of Gilsum, were m. in S., Aug. 18, 1860, by Rev. George W. Stinson. Neither of them ever lived in S.

HOUGHTON.

According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, the Sullivan Houghtons trace their ancestry through the following line: I. JOHN¹ HOUGHTON, said to have been brought to America in 1635, at four years of age. II. JACOB² HOUGHTON; III. BENJAMIN³ HOUGHTON; IV. BENJAMIN⁴ HOUGHTON, JR.; V. JOHN⁵ HOUGHTON, who m. Relief Sawyer. All the preceding lived in Lancaster, Mass. We cannot exactly reconcile all of Hayward's statements with the published vital records of Lancaster. VI. JONATHAN⁶ HOUGHTON, son of John, was b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1776; d. there, Apr. 10, 1849 (both dates correcting Hayward's Gilsum); m. in Keene, Dec. 10, 1797, by Jeremiah Stiles, Esq., to Abigail (Nabby) Wyman, b. in Keene, Mar. 3, 1780; d. there, Aug. 4, 1861 (date correcting Hayward); dau. of Capt. Isaac and Lucretia (Hammond) Wyman.

1. DANIEL WYMAN⁷ HOUGHTON, son of Jonathan⁶, VI., was b. in Keene, Feb. 18, 1799; d. in S., at 166, Apr. 15, 1856. He was a farmer and lived on the farm at 166. He m., Nov. 13, 1828, Mireca Nims, b. in S., Nov. 3, 1800; d. there, at 166, Dec. 2, 1861; dau. of Calvin and Abigail (Wilson) Nims. He had three ch.: 1. *Calvin Minot*⁸, b., Aug. 27, 1829; d. at 166, Mar. 1, 1832; 2. *Sarah Ellen*⁸, b., Sept. 10, 1833; m. Henry O. Spaulding, q. v.; 3. *Charles Edward*⁸, **2**, b., Jan. 27, 1836. The three ch. were all b. at 166.

2. CHARLES E.⁸ HOUGHTON, son of Daniel W.⁷, 1, became a Congregational clergyman. See page 592. He d. in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 5, 1908. The burial was in Worcester, Mass. He had seven ch.: 1. *Carrie Mabel*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 3, 1863; unm. in 1910. 2. *Frank Irving*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 8, 1864; unm. in 1910. 3. *Charles Cyrus*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 18, 1866; m., June 30, 1896, Mabel Louise Bullard; res. Springfield, Mass. Two ch.: 1. Louise Woodbury¹⁰, b., July 4, 1897; and 2. Paul Cyrus¹⁰, b., Jan. 26, 1899. 4. *Lizzie Stone*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 31, 1868; d. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1896, s. p.; m., Sept. 1, 1896, Walter E. Graves, a hotel clerk of Keene, b. in Walpole, Dec. 15, 1867; son of Eli W. and Edna A. (Hall) Graves. 5. *Hervey Frost*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 26, 1871; m., June 26, 1907, Jane Laura Griffin, b. in New London, Conn., Feb. 27, 1881; dau. of A. George and Jane Eliza (Reed) Griffin. One ch., Barbara Griffin¹⁰, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1910. Res. Byfield, Mass. 6. *Mary Agnes*⁹, b. in Marlborough, May 2, 1875; unm. in 1910. 7. *Daisy Nell*⁹, b. in Auburn, N. H., Nov. 18, 1878; unm. in 1910.

HOWARD.

I. SOLOMON HOWARD.

SOLOMON HOWARD, from Andover, Vt., came to Sullivan and bought the land on which stood the house at 222, in the north part of the town. The purchase was on Jan. 17, 1788. Howard lived here a short time, obtaining his water from a spring, walled like a well, at 223. He soon abandoned the place. We have not been able to find any further particulars in regard to this man. He may have been related to the Howards who lived at a later time in Gilsum and Sullivan. We do not know that he was. Neither do we know whether he brought any family with him. It is possible that he had a wife, but the records are silent with respect to any children.

II. FAMILY OF PHILIP R. HOWARD.

I. JOSEPH¹ HOWARD m. Betsey Smith of Taunton, Mass., a sister of Lydia Smith who m. Abraham Nash, Sr. He settled at Winchester, N. H., and had several ch., among them were Philip and Elijah. The latter was blind. Joseph d. in Winchester. Betsey, his wife, d. there, January 1819. II. PHILIP² HOWARD, son of Joseph¹, b. in Winchester (?), Aug. 1780; d. in Alstead, July 24, 1864; m., Apr. 11, 1803, Ruth Tisdale Hodgkins (often spelled Hoskins); b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1784; d. in Alstead, Dec. 17, 1864; dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Tisdale) Hodgkins. We correct Hayward's Gilsum in several dates.

1. PHILIP RICHARD³ HOWARD, son of Philip², II., was b. in Winchester, June 10, 1807; d. in Gilsum, choked to death, at dinner, by a piece of beet, Dec. 3, 1861. He m. 1st, Lavina Nash, b. in S., at 225, Feb. 5, 1802; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 21, 1838; dau. of Abraham, Jr., and Nancy (Alexander) Nash. They were m., Mar. 6, 1826, in the log house of Philip Howard in Gilsum. At the same time and place, David Nash, q. v., and Abigail T. Howard were married. Philip R. Howard m. 2d Sophronia Archer, by whom he had ten ch. He did not live in S., and we take notice, in this place, only of the five ch. of

the first wife, who was a S. woman. These were: 1. *Mary*⁴, b. in Gilsum, ab. 1826 or 1827, adopted into the family of Charles H. Cummings of S.; went to Ohio; m. and d.; said to have lived at Shalersville, Ohio. 2. *George Albee*⁴, 2, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 1830. 3. *John Jackson*⁴, 3, b. in Surry, Mar. 8, 1834. 4. *Warren Wesley*⁴, 4, b. in Surry, June 28, 1836. 5. *Sherman Hiram*⁴, 5, b. in Gilsum, in 1837 or 1838. This paragraph corrects Hayward's Gilsum in some particulars.

2. GEORGE ALBEE⁴ HOWARD, son of Philip R.³, 1, m., Nov. 11, 1848, Sylvia Lodisa Davis, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 28, 1832; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1851; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He had a rather checkered career. He had no fixed abode. On Aug. 31, 1858, he left home with J. William Bates and went to the West. Nothing has since been heard of him. They had one ch., George Marcellus, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 21, 1850; m. 1st, 1871, Harriet Abigail Leason, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 14, 1857; dau. of Ira and Augusta Rachel (Cram) Leason. He m. 2d, May 21, 1882, Eunice Irene Rumrill, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 14, 1867; dau. of Horace Gilman and Lucinda (Randall) Rumrill. He had eight ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. *Flora Belle*^b, b., Mar. 23, 1883; 2. *Arthur Roy*^b, b., Apr. 6, 1885; 3. *Ethel May*^b, b., July 4, 1887; 4. *Ernest Wilfred*^b, b., July 21, 1890; d., Sept. 14, 1890; 5. *Elsa Irene*^b, b., Dec. 1, 1891; 6. *Minnie Angelina*^b, b., Sept. 25, 1893; 7. *Georgia Lucinda*^b, b., Aug. 27, 1895; 8. *Myrtle Jane*^b, b., Sept. 22, 1896; d., Oct. 24, 1896.

3. JOHN J.⁴ HOWARD, son of Philip R.³, 1, d. in the army, of small pox, Feb. 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C. He was a private in Co. I, 9th Reg. of N. H. Vols. He was, for a time, employed by the father of the writer of this volume, on the Seward farm in Sullivan. We recall, with pleasure, his kindness and faithful service. He m., June 30, 1856, Arvilla Adaline Davis. She still lives (1910). She m. 2d, Horace W. Howard, q. v., of the Henry H. Howard family. John had two ch.: 1. *Lissie Maria*^b, b. in Gilsum, June 7, 1857; m., June 14, 1878, George W. Mason, b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1852; son of Gregory and Mary (Cutler) Mason. She had four ch., all b. in Troy, N. H.: 1. Ina Mabel^b, b., Nov. 3, 1882; 2. Mary Lizzie^b, b., Sept. 2, 1884; d., Dec. 27, 1892; 3. Lee Howard^b, b., Apr. 22, 1890; 4. George Dewey^b, b., May 9, 1898. 2. *Franklin Burnside*^b, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 23, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1886, Ida Lenora Nash, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1870; dau. of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash; res. Westminster, Vt.; five ch.: 1. Cassie Lenora^b, b. in Walpole, Mar. 13, 1890; d. there, Jan. 2, 1891; 2. Ruby Mildred^b, b. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 23, 1895; 3. Ruth Howard^b, b. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 8, 1897; 4. Mary Belle^b, b. in Walpole, Feb. 14, 1899; 5. John Horace^b, b. in Walpole, March 7, 1901.

4. WARREN W.⁴ HOWARD, son of Philip R.³, 1, m., Oct. 16, 1858, Nancy Harriet Nevers; b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 19, 1840; dau. of Alpheus and Eliza C. (Adams) Nevers; res. Harrisville and East Alstead. One ch., *Franklin Wesley*^b, b. at Harrisville, Nov. 19, 1868; d. there, Aug. 15, 1870.

5. SHERMAN H.⁴ HOWARD, son of Philip R.³, 1, was a private in Co. K. of the 6th N. H. Vols. He was wounded at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862, and d. of his wounds, Sept. 3, 1862. He lived a time in Gilsum, and for a short time, in the shanty that stood at 52, of the outside numbers, in Roxbury. He m.

Augusta Gassett and had six ch., of whom we know only the name of the eldest, *Charles*^b, who was b. in Gilsum.

III. FAMILY OF HENRY H. HOWARD.

I. JOSEPH¹ HOWARD and II. PHILIP² HOWARD were the immediate ancestors of Henry H. Howard, who was a brother of Philip R. Howard.

1. HENRY HOSKINS³ HOWARD, son of Philip², II., was b. in Winchester, July 6, 1812; d. in Gilsum, May 8, 1877; res. in Gilsum, S., and Alstead. In S., he lived about four years, 1841-45, at the site of 188, where a little log house served his purpose, which was built for him and never used by any other family. For about seven years, 1849-1856, he lived in a house which he built upon land that he had purchased, on the site of 214. No other family lived there and the house is not now standing. He was a farmer. He was m. 1st, to Louisa Welch, of whom we know no more; m. 2d, in 1838, to Lucinda Warren Davis, b. in Gilsum, in what was then the old Nash Corner schoolhouse, May 24, 1818; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 22, 1865; dau. of Silas and Abigail (Putney) Davis. Her father, Silas Davis, lived many years at 187 in the north part of S. Mr. Howard m. 3d, Dec. 30, 1865, Mrs. Sarah Paulina (Lee) Smith, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 1, 1812; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 20, 1872; dau. of Calvin T. and Sarah (Mackentire), Lee. He had a large family of sixteen ch., all by the second wife, all of whom lived to maturity and married. It was the largest family that has ever lived in Sullivan. The following were the sixteen ch.: 1. *Ezra Willard*⁴, 2, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1839; 2. *Horace William*⁴, 3, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 22, 1840; 3. *Fanny Melissa*⁴, 4, b. in S., at 188, Oct. 30, 1841; 4. *Elizabeth Maria*⁴, 5, b. in S., at 188, Feb. 14, 1843; 5. *Ephraim Adelbert*⁴, 6, b. in S., at 188, July 30, 1844; 6. *Laura Jane*⁴, 7, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 9, 1846; 7. *Amanda Lavina*⁴, b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1847; m. Clement Uriah Bates, q. v.; 8. *Roxana Aurilla*⁴, 8, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1850; 9. *Rizpah Orissa*⁴, 9, b. in S., at 214, Mar. 6, 1851; 10. *Solomon Mack*⁴, 10, b. in S., at 214, May 28, 1852; 11. *Esther Adaline*⁴, b. in S., at 214, Oct. 28, 1853; m. Lucius Milan Miller, q. v.; 12. *Henry Warren*⁴, 11, b. in S., at 214, July 20, 1855; 13. *Daniel Ashley*⁴, 12, b. in Alstead, Dec. 20, 1856; 14. *Julia Ann*⁴, 13, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 4, 1858; 15. *Martha Ellen*⁴, 14, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 14, 1860; 16. *Abigail Adelaide*⁴, 15, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 23, 1862.

2. EZRA W.⁴ HOWARD, son of Henry H.³, 1, d. in Marlow, July 10, 1881. He m., Aug. 12, 1861, Mary Ann Orne, b. in Marlow, Oct. 14, 1841; dau. of John and Ruth (Royce) Orne. For his war record, see page 527. His widow m. Charles F. Nims, q. v. Ezra had six ch.: 1. *Ezra Winslow*^b, b. in Marlow, Mar. 13, 1862; d. there, Dec. 8, 1863. 2. *Fred. Willard*^b, b. in Marlow, May 22, 1864; unm. 3. *Etta Lucinda*^b, b. in Marlow, Jan. 26, 1868; m. Albert Amasa Barron, q. v. 4. *John Henry*^b, b. in Marlow, May 29, 1870; m., Mar. 24, 1897, Helen Josephine Rogers, b. in Antrim, Aug. 28, 1880; dau. of George Harvey and Josephine Newman (Whitney) Rogers. 5. *Harriet Phila*^b, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1873; m., Dec. 25, 1888, Andrew Perham Smith, b. in Townshend, Vt., Nov. 21, 1863; son of Ora Tuttle and Olive Jane (Perham) Smith; res. Grafton, Vt. One ch., Minnie Etta^b, b. in Grafton, Vt., Aug. 17, 1891. 6. *Perley Elwyn*^b, b. in Marlow, June 4, 1877; unm. in 1897.

3. HORACE W.⁴ HOWARD, son of Henry H.³, 1, lives in Gilsum. He m. 1st, July 28, 1860, Rhoda Alzina Barron, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 29, 1845; d. in Roxbury, N. H., October 2, 1881; dau. of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron [often called "Barnes"]. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1866, Mrs. Arvilla Adaline (Davis) Howard, b. in Grafton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1838; still living in 1910, and a great invalid; dau. of James and Almira H. (Guillow) Davis, and the widow of his first cousin, John J. Howard, q. v., in Philip R. Howard family. He had one ch., *Alsina Luretta*^b, b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1861, who m. Louis Bedard, q. v. The first Mrs. H. W. Howard, m. 2d, in 1870, Geo. H. Richardson.

4. FANNY MELISSA⁴ HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.³, 1, m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1858, Orsamus Nash, q. v.; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1866, Albert Harding Waldron, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1844; son of Perry Harding and Susan Eliza (Harlow) Waldron. His middle name is sometimes misspelled Harden. She d. in Stoddard, Nov. 25, 1886. They had ten ch.: 1. *Nellie Melissa*^b, b. in Nelson, Mar. 17, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1883, Solomon Henry White, b. in Langdon, Mar. 12, 1862; son of Enos and Pamela (Langmaid) White. Pamela was an aunt of Josie Langmaid who was murdered by LaPage at Pembroke. They were divorced in 1895, and Nellie m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1892, Arthur C. Kellum. When record was taken, she had two ch., (1). Mary Amanda White^b, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 20, 1884; (2). Effie Alice White^b, b. in Stoddard, July 21, 1887. 2. *Alice Marie*^b, b. in Nelson, Oct. 14, 1870; m. 1st, July 24, 1886, Norman Alvah Howe, q. v.; m. 2d, May 9, 1897, Oscar Henry Holmes, b. in Harrisville, Jan. 23, 1877; son of Henry David and Alma Maria (Robbins) Holmes. 3. *Homer Jones*^b, b. in Nelson, Oct. 30, 1872; m., Mar. 13, 1894, Mrs. Ellen (McDonald) McIntosh, b. at Smithfield W. River, Guysboro', Co., Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1870; dau. of Robert and Christie (McQuay) McDonald. Two ch., when record was taken: (1). Charles Henry^b, b. in Stoddard, May 7, 1894; (2). Byron Jones^b, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 23, 1895. 4. *Harry James*^b, b. in Nelson, Oct. 30, 1872, a twin to preceding; m., Dec. 28, 1894, Fannie Beatrice Rutherford, b. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Dec. 8, 1868; dau. of John and Ellen Rutherford. No ch. in 1897. 5. *Richard Ezra*^b, b. in Keene, Mar. 4, 1874; d. in Cavendish, Vt., June 7, 1874. 6. *Susan Rebecca*^b, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 14, 1875; m. 1st, Carlos A. White; divorced; m. 2d, May 10, 1897, Albert Lawrence Nichols, b. in Bradford, Dec. 24, 1872. 7. *Albert*^b, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 7, 1877. 8. *Lena Lizzie*^b, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 29, 1879. 9. *Otis Harding*^b, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 30, 1881. 10. *Charles Ezra*^b, b. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1883. The four last ch. were unm. in 1897, when the record was made for this family.

5. ELIZABETH MARIA⁴ HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.³, 1, m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1861, Hiram N. Davis, b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 3, 1832, son of Moses and Tryphena (Wright) Davis. He had been previously m. to Sarah M. Hoyt of Bradford. He went into the Civil War, was reported as "missing," and never again heard from. She m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1869, William Riley Kenney, b. in Richmond, July 13, 1848; son of Chauncy Newell and Betsey Davis (Ball) Kenney. As the result of a fever sore, Elizabeth submitted to the amputation of a leg, in her fifteenth year, Dec. 30, 1857. She had one ch. by Mr. Davis, and six ch. by Mr. Kenney: 1. *William Orsamus Davis*^b, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 7, 1864; m., Oct. 26,

1890, Mary Diantha Cady, b. in Alstead, Sept. 30, 1874; dau. of Willard Spaulding and Adelaide Augusta (Allen) Cady. They had had three ch. when our record was taken: (1). A dau.⁶, b. in Surry, Mar. 8, 1895; d. the same day; (2). Ida May⁶; b. in Surry, Nov. 11, 1896; (3). Elmer William Spaulding⁶, b. in Surry, Oct. 22, 1897. 2. *Hattie Maria⁶ Kenney*, b. in Gilsum, June 17, 1870; d. in Surry, Sept. 6, 1892; m., June 23, 1888, Charles W. Richardson, son of Samuel and Abby (Tufts) Richardson. Two ch.: (1). Frederick Elroy⁶, b. in Surry, Mar. 21, 1889; (2). Florence Ida⁶, b. in Surry, Feb. 8, 1891. 3. *George Frank⁶ Kenney*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1871; m., Nov. 1, 1891, Mrs. Marian Maria (Laskey) Risen; b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1857; dau. of Richard and Margaret (Lake) Laskey. Five ch.: (1). Thomas Riley⁶, b. in Surry, July 4, 1892; (2). George Arthur⁶, b. in Keene, July 10, 1893; (3). Richard Leroy⁶, b. in Alstead, July 12, 1894; d. there, Aug. 4, 1896; (4). A son⁶, b. in Alstead, Apr. 12, 1896; d. the same day, living three hours; (5). John⁶, b. in Surry, May 1, 1897. 4. *Jane Delia⁶ Kenney*, b. in Surry, July 24, 1873; m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1889, George Frederick Chamberlain, b. Jan. 4, 1862, son of George Freeman and Martha Elizabeth Chamberlain; divorced; m. 2d, May 2, 1896, Thomas William Smith, b. in Canada, in 1861, son of Wm. and Elizabeth C. Smith. Two ch.: (1). Junia⁶, b. in Surry, Sept. 25, 1893; (2). A son⁶, b. there, Mar. 1, 1898. 5. *Ida May⁶ Kenney*, b. in Surry, May 18, 1876; m., Jan. 14, 1892, Lewis Solon Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., June 10, 1873; son of Solon A. and Abby Jane (Heath) Wheeler. 6. *Ella Melissa⁶* (wrongly called Velma in Hayward's His. of Gilsum) *Kenney*, b. in Surry, Apr. 17, 1878; unm. in 1897. 7. *Charles Riley⁶ Kenney*, b. in Surry, Nov. 8, 1879; unm. in 1897.

6. EPHRAIM ADELBERT⁴ HOWARD, son of Henry H.³, 1, m., May 4, 1867, Elizabeth Jane Cook, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1854; dau. of Alonzo B. and Lucetta (Nash) Cook. Four ch.: 1. *Nettie Christina⁶*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 12, 1869; m. Henri Charles Vigneau, q. v. 2. *Cora Marietta⁶*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 13, 1871; m., Sept. 1888, David Joseph Busby, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 1871 (?), son of David Peter and Mary Ella (Lancy) Busby. Two ch.: (1). Jessie Belle⁶, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 2, 1890; (2). Ruth Helen⁶, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1893; 3. *Artemas Elwyn⁶*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 17, 1872; unm. in 1897; 4. "*Vinnie*" *Leon⁶*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1876, unm. in 1897.

7. LAURA JANE⁴ HOWARD, son of Henry H.³, 1, m., July 3, 1871, Joseph Toussaint Dupuis, b. at St. Philippe, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1838; son of Toussaint, Jr., and Sophie Dupuis. Seven ch.: 1. *Eva Belle⁶*, b. in Alstead, Jan. 4, 1875; m., Sept. 10, 1892, George Henry Ellis, Jr., b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 14, 1852; son of Geo. Henry and Nancy (Fowler) Ellis. Two ch.: (1). Margaret Josephine⁶, b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 9, 1894; (2). Lawrence⁶, b. in Westmoreland, June 14, 1896; d. in Marlow, Mar. 6, 1897. 2. *Caroline Dorothy⁶* (Carrie Dolly), b. in Gilsum, Apr. 14, 1876; m., Aug. 2, 1891, Henry Martin Hall, b. in Westmoreland, Mar. 10, 1873 (?), son of Martin and Jane E. (Allen) Hall. Three ch.: (1). Geo. Renshaw⁶, b. in Gilsum, May 16, 1893; (2) Clayton Henry⁶ b. in Grafton, Vt., May 8, 1895; (3). Josephine Ellen⁶, b. in Marlow, Mar. 30, 1897. 3. *Eugene David⁶*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1878; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 23, 1880. 4. *Rupert Toussaint⁶*, b. in Walpole, Aug. 11, 1883; d. in Marlow, Nov. 15, 1890; 5. *Joseph Ray⁶*, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 1, 1884; d. in Marlow, Nov. 10, 1890.

6. *Ethel Emeline*^b, b. in Walpole, Feb. 26, 1887. 7. *Marian Laura*^b, b. in Marlow, Nov. 10, 1889.

8. ROXANA AURILLA⁴ HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.³, 1, m. in the seventies, Phineas Woodward of Plainfield. Two ch.: 1. *Caroline Emma*^b, b. in Plainfield, Mar. 1876; 2. *Wellman*^b.

9. RIZPAH ORISSA⁴ HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.³, 1, m., Sept. 23, 1871, Daniel J. Nevers, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 12, 1838; son of Alpheus and Eliza C. (Adams) Nevers. Seven ch.: 1. *Bertha May*^b, b. in Gilsum, July 18, 1872; d. in Keene, May 19, 1895; m., Jan. 1, 1891, Arthur T. Fish, b. in Alstead in 1866; son of Wm. R. and Sarah B. (Raymond) Fish. He is a railroad fireman. Three ch.: (1). Wm. Daniel^b, b. in Keene, Sept. 18, 1892; (2). Guy^b, b. in Keene, May 8, 1894; (3). Sarah Rizpah^b, b. in Keene, May 10, 1895. 2. *Gertrude Franklin*^b, b. in Gilsum, July 10, 1877; m. 3. *A dau.*^b, b. in Hanover, Oct. 1878; d. there, 1879. 4. *Jane*^b. 5. *Enos Franklin*^b, who d. in Troy, N. H. 6. *Florence*^b, b. in Troy. 7. *Melvin*^b, b. in Troy.

10. SOLOMON MACK⁴ HOWARD, son of Henry H.³, 1, m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1876, Ellen Stark, who d. in Lyme, Aug. 8, 1877. He m. 2d, Nov. 9 (?), 1878, Maria King, dau. of Samuel and Maria (?) (Clough) King. Res. West Norwich, Vt. Three ch.: 1. *Albert*^b (or Herbert); 2. *Jane*^b; 3. *Grace*^b. We have learned no more of them.

11. HENRY WARREN⁴ HOWARD, son of Henry H.³, 1, m., April 5, 1875, Flora Diantha Cady, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1860; dau. of Wm. and Lucetta (Nash) [Cook] Cady. Eight ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Emily Estera*^b, (called "Minnie E."), b., Feb. 11, 1876; m. in Stoddard, Aug. 20, 1891, Johann Pletzner, Jr., b. at Neustadt, Upper Silesia, Germany, July 4, 1873; son of Johann and Johanna (Jansky) Pletzner; divorced in 1897. She m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1897, Bradford Woodbury Whipple, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 27, 1871; son of Ephraim and Sarah (Rowe) Whipple. Three ch. by Mr. Pletzner, all b. in Gilsum: (1). Nora Agnes^b, b., July 13, 1892; (2). Clifford Warren^b, b., Nov. 5, 1893; d. in Gilsum, July 13, 1894; (3). Richard Ray^b, b., Jan. 13, 1895. 2. *Ray*^b, b., Jan. 11, 1878; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 28, 1878. 3. *Charles Wallace*^b, L., Jan. 27, 1880. 4. *Wesley Elgin*^b, b., Nov. 21, 1882; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 25, 1883. 5. *George Bernard*^b, b., Dec. 21, 1884. 6. *Chester Elroy*^b, b., Aug. 17, 1887. 7. *Ralph Howard*^b, b., Dec. 17, 1893. 8. *Florence Margaret*^b, b., Jan. 24, 1897.

12. DANIEL ASHLEY⁴ HOWARD, son of Henry H.³, 1, m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1876, Edna Elvira Stark, b. in Lyme, Dec. 14, 1856, d. there, Jan. 28, 1881; dau. of Aaron and Lucinda E. (Clough) Stark. He m. 2d, at Marlow, Aug. 29, 1882, Elizabeth Tryphena Smith, b. in Acworth, Nov. 10, 1860; dau. of Franklin Abishua and Sarah T. (Collins) Smith.

13. JULIA ANN⁴ HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.³, 1, m., Oct. 30, 1887, Frank Eugene Bell, Jr., b. in Westminster, Vt., Apr. 22, 1858; son of Frank Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Fairbanks) Bell.

14. MARTHA ELLEN⁴ HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.³, 1, m., Apr. 20, 1878, Walter Scott Pollard, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 7, 1854; son of Joseph and Miranda Martha (Corey) Pollard. Seven ch.: 1. *Winifred May*^b, b. in Acworth, May 8, 1880; 2. *William Henry*^b, b. in Marlow, Sept. 16, 1883; 3. *Leon Webster*^b, b. in Marlow, Oct. 25, 1885; d. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1889;

4. *Annie Leona*^b, b. in Marlow, Mar. 24, 1887; d. in Keene, Nov. 11, 1889; 5. *Robert Warren*^b, b. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1892; d. there, Apr. 1, 1892; 6. *Lewis Carlton*^b, b. in Marlow, May 6, 1895; 7. *Walter Elmore*^b (sometimes misspelled "Almour"), b. in Stoddard, Nov. 29, 1896.

15. ABIGAIL ADELAIDE^a HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.³, 1, d. in Gilsum, Feb. 13, 1888; m. Anthony Wayne Smith, q. v.; who was b. in Frances-town, N. H., July 12, 1862, son of James and Catherine (Caswell) Smith. She had two ch. by him: 1. *Lora Evelyn*^b, b. in Stoddard, July 2, 1887; d. in Gilsum, May 29, 1890; 2. *Dora Vivian*^b, twin to preceding.

III. SOLOMON HOWARD FAMILY.

1. SOLOMON MACK³ HOWARD, a brother of Philip R.³ and of Henry H.³ Howard, son of Philip² and Ruth Tisdale (Hodgkins or Hoskins) Howard, and grandson of Joseph¹ Howard, was b. in Gilsum, Jan. 6, 1828, and d. there, Mar. 29, 1902. He m., Nov. 9, 1859, Lura Alfreda Nash, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1838; still living there in 1910; dau. of Asa Bradford and Lydia (Davis) Nash. Three ch.: 1. *William Brown*^a, 2, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1861; 2. *Caroline Frances*^a, 3, b. in Nelson, June 22, 1869; 3. *Alma Melissa*^a, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 12, 1873; unm. in 1897.

2. WILLIAM BROWN^a HOWARD, son of Solomon M.³, 1, d. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1896; m. in Marlow, Feb. 8, 1886, Emma Dora Guillow, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 8, 1871; dau. of Gilbert L. and Mrs. Samantha Jane (Nash) Crouch Guillow. Two ch.: 1. *Lester William*^b, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 4, 1886; 2. *Agnes Alma*^b, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 11, 1891.

3. CAROLINE FRANCES^a HOWARD, dau. of Solomon M.³, 1, m. June 20, 1894, Frederick Ellsworth Swain, b. in Wilmington, Mass., Apr. 23, 1873; son of James Henry and Catherine Rosina (Tucker) Swain. Res. Newbury, N. H. Two ch.: 1. *Arthur James*^b, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1895; 2. *Ella May*^b, b. in Goshen, N. H., Sept. 28, 1898.

IV. FAMILY OF CHARLES A. HOWARD.

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS² HOWARD, son of Capt. Augustus¹ and Josephine (Taylor) Howard, was b. in Nelson, Sept. 26, 1841; still living in Marlborough in 1910. He m., in Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 10, 1867, by Rev. Mr. Pierce, to Emeline McQuaide, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 26, 1849; dau. of Ira and Melinda (Fairbanks) McQuaide. After living several years in Marlborough, he moved to S., upon the old Hastings farm, at 141, where he lived from 1889 to 1907, about seventeen and a half years. He then returned to Marlborough, where he still lives. Five ch.: 1. *Hattie May*³, b., Dec. 19, 1869; 2. *Emma Josephine*³, b., Sept. 26, 1872; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 10, 1874; 3. *George Albert*³, b., June 26, 1875; d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 11, 1880; 4. *Amy Belle*³, 2, b., May 1, 1883; 5. *Charles Henry*³, b., Oct. 10, 1885. The ch. were all b. in Marlborough.

2. AMY BELLE³ HOWARD, dau. of Charles A.², 1, m., June 29, 1909, Thomas Edouard Demerise; b. in Compton, P. Q., June 5, 1885; son of Charles and Clarisse (La Foi) Demerise. One ch.: *Howard Thomas*⁴, b. in Compton, P. Q., Apr. 6, 1910.

HOWE.

I. FAMILY OF ISAAC HOWE.

1. ISAAC² HOWE, son of Stephen¹ and Hannah (Duncklee) Howe, was b. in Milford, N. H., July 2, 1781; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1858. He was a blacksmith and farmer; lived in Stoddard; m., Oct. 5, 1809, Esther Towne, b. in Stoddard, June 24, 1788; dau. of Israel, Jr., and Hannah (Abbott) Towne. After Mr. Howe's death, she went to S. and lived with her dau., Mrs. Asa Leland, at 251, where she d., Aug. 23, 1871. Five ch.: 1. *Isaac Porter*³, 2, b. in Milford, Dec. 10, 1810; 2. *Gardner Towne*³, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 23, 1813; d. there, Feb. 25, 1844; 3. *Hannah Abbott*³, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 27, 1814; m. Asa Leland, q. v.; 4. *Aaron Towne*³, 3, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1819; 5. *Rhoda Evans*³, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 9, 1821; m. George S. Willey, q. v.

2. ISAAC PORTER³ HOWE, son of Isaac², 1, d. in Stoddard, Oct. 15, 1858; m., June 4, 1840, Lorinda Jenkins, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 18, 1816; d. there, Jan. 1, 1910; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Reed) Jenkins. After the death of Mr. Howe, she m. 1st, Nathan Cram, and m. 2d, ———— Hodgman. By Mr. Howe, she had three ch.: 1. *Esther Sarah*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 30, 1842; m. Edmund Minard, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 1839; in the Civil War, in Co. A, 8th N. H. Vols.; d. in Stoddard, June 20, 1884; ae. 44 yrs. and 6 mos. Date of death corrects Ayling's Register of N. H. Soldiers in Civil War. 2. *Gardner Towne*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 30, 1847; d. there, Sept. 20, 1848. 3. *Norman Alvah*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 9, 1852; d. there, March 9, 1899; m., July 24, 1886, Alice Marie Waldron, b. in Nelson, Oct. 14, 1870, dau. of Albert Harding and Fanny Melissa (Howard) [Nash] Waldron. Two ch.: 1. Ethel Flora⁵, b. in Stoddard, May 11, 1887; 2. Richard George⁵, b. in Keene, April 15, 1891.

3. AARON TOWNE³ HOWE, son of Isaac², 1, m., Mar. 14, 1850, Betsey Davis Brown, b. in Marlow, Dec. 25, 1830; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1853; burial in Stoddard; dau. of Newell and Mary (Hall) Brown. After the death of his wife, Mr. Howe went to S., to live with his sister, Mrs. Asa Leland, at 251, where he d., June 29, 1878; burial in Stoddard. They had one son, *Gardner Tillotson*⁴, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1851; m., Dec. 24, 1874, Stella Alvina Ellis, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 11, 1855; dau. of Samuel Prescott and Sophia Pond (Hyde) Ellis. He is a barber and agent for a sewing-machine company; res. Keene. Two ch.: 1. Ethel Rhoda⁵, b. in Keene, July 16, 1876; m., Jan. 11, 1899, John A. Denison, b. at Greenriver, Vt., Oct. 1871; son of Amos B. and Mary A. (Gates) Denison. 2. Edith May⁵, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 18, 1878; m., Oct. 15, 1908, George Byron Reed, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 25, 1872; son of Henry David and Mary Jane (Fessenden) Reed. They had a dau., Gladys Howe⁶, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 8, 1909.

II. FAMILY OF FRANCIS C. HOWE.

I. ASA¹ HOWE removed from Marlborough, Mass., to Acworth, about 1797, where he d. about 1825. He m. Lucy Hayden and had eleven ch. His widow afterwards m. a Mr. Pike and d. in Gilsum, Apr. 17, 1842, ae. 82.
II. EPHRAIM² HOWE, their oldest ch., b. in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791;

d. in Acworth, Feb. 4, 1865; m. Charlotte Pike of Unity. Their second ch., Lucy Huntley⁸ Howe, b. in Acworth, Nov. 22, 1822, m. James William Bates, q. v.

1. FRANCIS CHAUNCY¹ HOWE, son of Ephraim², b. in Georgia, Vt., Feb. 4, 1829; d. at East Lempster, Feb. 4, 1889, on his sixtieth birthday. He m., Jan. 25, 1853, Sarah Henrietta Bates, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 12, 1837; dau. of James L. and Sarah (Whittemore) Bates, who lived many years in S., at 180. She was living when the record was taken. He lived in S., at 180, 1861-2; and again, twenty years later, on the Geo. C. Hubbard farm, at 243. They had five ch.: 1. *Lilian Emoretta*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1859; unm.; res. with her mother in East Lempster; 2. *Elmer Ellsworth*⁴, b. in S., at 180, Sept. 1, 1861; unm.; cultivates the farm for his mother; 3. *Minnie Frances*⁴, 2, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 10, 1863; 4. *Effie Viola*⁴, 3, b. in Marlow, Aug. 12, 1868; 5. *Josephine Eleanor*⁴, b. in Lempster, Oct. 20, 1876; unm. when the record was taken.

2. MINNIE FRANCES⁴ HOWE, dau. of Francis C.³, 1, m., July 10, 1883, Frank Hermon Howe, b. in Acworth, Aug. 12, 1858, son of Asbury Pike and Deidamia (Hull) Howe. They res. in Bradford, N. H. Two ch., when record was taken: 1. *Bertha Agnes*⁵, b. in Bradford, July 29, 1892; d. there, Sept. 11, 1893; 2. *Chesley Ralph*⁵, b. in Bradford, Feb. 8, 1897.

3. EFFIE VIOLA⁴ HOWE, dau. of Francis C.³, 1, m., Aug. 8, 1891, Charles Reuben Thompson, b. in Lempster, Dec. 27, 1871, son of Wilson Melvin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson. Res. in Newport, N. H. One ch., when record was taken, *Daphne Viola*⁵, b. at East Lempster, June 10, 1891.

III. MRS. SARAH HOWE.

MRS. SARAH (HARRINGTON) HOWE, called Mrs. Sally Howe, d. in Sullivan, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Jacob Spaulding, on the David Seward farm, at 139, Oct. 13, 1866, ae. 82. She was b., Mar. 6, 1784, and was the widow of William Howe, who d. in Lyman, N. H., Sept. 30, 1851. She was not a resident of Sullivan. While stopping at the home of Mrs. Spaulding, she broke her hip, which resulted in her death, the date of which here given corrects the town record of it.

HOWLETT.

CORNELIUS² HOWLETT was a son of Major Davis¹ Howlett and Mary his wife. We do not find the exact date of his birth. He d. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1834, at the age of 72. He was therefore b. in 1761 or 1762, perhaps before his parents moved to Keene. His father was a famous military character. It was he who dispersed the band of Capt. Elisha Mack of Gilsum, on May 31, 1779. Mack's heart was fired with the patriotic desire to hunt up the tories of the vicinity and take them prisoners and secure the arms and ammunition which he fancied that they had secured to aid the British. His "raid" on the tories of Keene, on the morning of the day named, was an irregular and illegal performance, however commendable might have been his motives. His band of "soldiers" was met and dispersed by Capt. Davis Howlett. See Hayward's History of Gilsum, pages 160 and 161, also page 439; also Griffin's History of Keene. Davis Howlett had a good Revolutionary record. He was known as Maj. Howlett. He d. in Keene, Feb. 23, 1817, ae. 80; his wife d. there, Apr. 1, 1826, ae.

85. Cornelius² bought the place known in after years as the Nahum Nims place, in S., at 159, in 1783. He remained in S., upon this place, until 1810. He then moved to Keene, to the south part of Beech Hill, upon what was long the John Lawrence place, where Horace L. Goodnow lives, who owns the "Horatian Park and Tower." Mr. Howlett m., in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Jan. 22, 1789, Jemima Osgood, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1768; d. in Keene, June 22, 1847, æ. 79; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Carter) Osgood. They had no children and took into their family John Lawrence, who lived with them, without any change of name. They gave him their farm on Beech Hill, where Mr. H. L. Goodnow lives. Their bodies were buried in the Keene Washington Street cemetery, but Mr. Lawrence, although receiving their farm, never erected any headstones at their graves.

HUBBARD.

I. GEORGE¹ HUBBARD came to America in 1633, and settled in Weathersfield, Conn., in 1636, with the first settlers of Conn. He removed to Guilford, Conn. He m. Mary Bishop. He was a deputy in the first general assembly of Connecticut in 1639. He d. in Milford, Conn., January 1683. II. JOHN² HUBBARD, son of George¹, removed to Hadley, Mass., about 1660. He m. Mary Merriam and d. in Hatfield, Mass., in 1702, at the house of his son Isaac³. III. ISAAC³ HUBBARD, b. in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1667; moved to Sunderland, Mass., about 1714, and d. there, Aug. 9, 1750. He was a deacon of the church in Sunderland. He m. Ann, dau. of Daniel Warner. IV. DEA. JOHN⁴ HUBBARD was a son of Dea. Isaac³; and was b. in Hatfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1693; d. there, Aug. 25, 1778; m. Hannah Cowles of East Hartford, Conn. V. REV. JOHN⁵ HUBBARD, son of Dea. John⁴, was b. in Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1726; graduated at Yale, 1747; settled over the Congregational Church of Northfield, Mass., May 30, 1750; and d. in Northfield, Nov. 28, 1794. He m., Dec. 26, 1753, Anna Hunt, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Ann (Ellsworth) Hunt of Windsor, Conn. They had ten ch.

1. ROSWELL⁶ HUBBARD, ESQ., son of Rev. John⁵, was b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1756. He was a brother of John⁶ Hubbard of Charlestown, N. H., who was the father of Hon. Henry⁷ Hubbard, the Governor of New Hampshire in 1842 and 1843. He was one of the early settlers of S. He began the farm at 171 in 1784. He was the first justice of the peace in S. He held all prominent town offices, was a leading member of the old church, and, with his brother, Col. Erastus, presented that church with a communion service. He married nearly all Sullivan couples who were joined in matrimony for several years. He was the first town clerk. His descendants have been, and are, among the most honored residents of the town. He d. in S. at 171, Aug. 20, 1829. He m. Elizabeth Church. We fail to find the date of the marriage. She was b. in Connecticut, Mar. 25, 1763; d. in S., at 171, Mar. 7 (ac. to headstone; Mar. 6, ac. to Sentinel and church records), 1816; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Church of Gilsum. They had twelve ch., all b. on the old homestead at 171, and five who d. in childhood, died there. They were: 1. *A dau.*⁷, b., Sept. 10, 1786; d. the same day; 2. *Roswell*⁷, 3, b., Sept. 20, 1787; 3. *Fanny*⁷, b., Oct. 10, 1789; m. Erastus Kemp, q. v.; 4. *George*⁷, b., Dec. 24, 1791; d., Mar. 25, 1795;

5. *Ellsworth*¹, 4, b., Aug. 9, 1793; 6. *Elisa*¹, b., June 18, 1795; m. Benjamin Tyler, q. v.; 7. *George*¹, 5, b., Sept. 4, 1797; 8. *Hesro*¹, 6, b., July 18, 1799; 9. *Electa*¹, b., July 29, 1801; d., June 18, 1802; 10. *Electa*¹, b., July 28, 1803; d., Dec. 1, 1814; 11. *Mary Ann*¹, b., Apr. 28, 1805; m. Samuel Osgood, 2d, q. v.; 12. *Samuel Church*¹, b., Aug. 9, 1807; d. there, Dec. 3, 1814. The second Electa and Sam. Church both d. of "spotted fever," after an illness of about sixteen hours each.

2. COL. ERASTUS⁶ HUBBARD, son of Rev. John⁶, was b. in Northfield, Mass., June 4, 1761; d. in Vernon, Vt., July 28, 1846. He lived many years, unmarried, in the family of his brother, Esquire Roswell⁶. He owned the farm where Allan M. Nims lives, at 170, and built the mansion now standing on that farm. In his forty-second year, he m., Apr. 13, 1803, Abigail Nims, b. in Keene (now Roxbury), June 28, 1771; d. in Vernon, Vt., Dec. 4, 1851; dau. of David, Jr., and Jemima (Carter) Nims. He was appointed major of the 20th Regiment of militia, Mar. 3, 1804, and appointed lieutenant-colonel-commanding of the same regiment, June 19, 1807. He had seven ch., all b. on the homestead in S., at 170: 1. *Aurelia*¹, b., Apr. 18, 1804; m. Elijah Mason, q. v.; 2. *Abigail*¹, 7, b., July 28, 1805; 3. *Catharine*¹, 8, b., Mar. 5, 1807; 4. *Erastus*¹, 9, b., Jan. 3, 1809; 5. *Anna Hunt*¹, 10, b., Aug. 21, 1810; 6. *Laura*¹, 11, b., Aug. 20, 1812; 7. *Sarah*¹, 12, b., July 6, 1817.

3. CAPT. ROSWELL⁷ HUBBARD, JR., son of Roswell⁶, Esq. 1, was a trader in S. for several years, 1819 to 1824, in a store that he built on leased land, at the site of 234, which partly covered the old dwelling owned by the Peabodys. He lived in the house at the corner, at 97, where Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury lived. He was a captain of the S. militia company. He moved to Crown Point, N. Y., in December 1825, going in his own team. Late in life, he moved to Port Henry, N. Y., where he d., Apr. 10, 1857. He m., Feb. 23, 1818 (correcting the erroneous date of Feb. 29, 1818, of the church record, which we inadvertently used in the marriage list on page 459) to Abigail (called Nabby) Allen; b. in S., July 7, 1791; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., March 29, 1888; dau. of Abel and Mary (Simmons) Allen. He had seven ch.: 1. *Emily Maria*⁸, b. in S., at 97, July 1, 1819; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1854; 2. *Mary Caroline*⁸, b. in S., at 97, Apr. 14, 1821; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1899; 3. *Roswell Allen*⁸, b. in S., at 97, Nov. 14, 1822; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848; 4. *Albert*⁸, 13, b. in S., at 97, Apr. 10, 1824; 5. *Arad Hunt*⁸, b. in S., at 237, Nov. 4, 1825; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1864; 6. *Laura*⁸, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1828; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1879; 7. *Louisa*⁸, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., June 22, 1831; still living at Port Henry, N. Y., when recently visited by her nephew, Charles W⁹. Hubbard of S.

4. CAPT. ELLSWORTH⁷ HUBBARD, son of Esq. Roswell⁶, 2, always lived on the old homestead in S., at 171, where he d., Mar. 4, 1859. He was a captain of the S. military company. He was in the War of 1812. His militia and military record may be seen in the chapter on Military History. He m., Nov. 28, 1816, Lavinia Frost, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 7, 1795; d. in S., at 171, Apr. 13, 1832. He m. 2d, July 8, 1835, Mrs. Nancy McCurdy (Mark) Hubbard, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1801; d. in Keene, Apr. 5, 1897, in her 96th year; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Barnet) Mark, the widow of Ellsworth's brother, Hesro



ROSWELL HUBBARD, JR



ELLSWORTH HUBBARD.

Hubbard. Her body was buried in the south cemetery of Gilsum, by that of her former husband, Hezro Hubbard. He had seven ch., all b. at 171: 1. *George Frost*⁸, 14, b. Dec. 4, 1817; 2. *Harriet Lavinia*⁸, b., Oct. 2, 1819; m. George Wardwell, q. v.; 3. *Elizabeth Falora*⁸, b., Dec. 12, 1821; m. Levi F. Mason, q. v.; 4. *Mary Ann*⁸, b., Nov. 9, 1823; m. John Locke, q. v.; 5. *Martha*⁸, 15, b., Jan. 13, 1826; 6. *Laura Maria*⁸, b., Jan. 22, 1828; d. in Keene, at her half-brother Henry's, unm., June 22, 1885; 7. *Henry Ellsworth*⁸, 16, b., Mar. 11, 1836. Ellsworth's first w. was dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Farrar) Frost.

5. CAPT. GEORGE⁷ HUBBARD, son of Esq. Roswell⁶, 1, lived on the old Cannon farm at 243. He was a captain of the cavalry company of the 20th Regiment of militia. He d. in S., at 243, June 12, 1853. He m., Sept. 15, 1818, Nancy Cannon, b. in S., Oct. 26, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 9, 1882; dau. of Dr. Messer and Anna (Bill) Cannon. He had two ch.: 1. *Eliza Ann*⁸, 17, b. in S., at 243, Oct. 24, 1819; 2. *George Cannon*⁸, 18, b. in S., at 243, Apr. 14, 1827.

6. HEZRO⁷ HUBBARD, son of Esq. Roswell⁶, 1, lived in Gilsum, where he d., Aug. 1, 1831, at the comparatively early age of 32. He m., May 14, 1829, Nancy McCurdy Mark, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1801; d. in Keene, Apr. 5, 1897, having previously been married, many years before, to Hezro's brother, Ellsworth⁷ Hubbard, q. v. Hezro⁷ had two ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Barnett*⁸, b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1830; d. there, June 1, 1834; 2. *William Hezro*⁸, 18, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 12, 1831. She had by Ellsworth Hubbard, a third ch., *Henry Ellsworth*⁸, 16, b. in S., Mar. 11, 1836 (see family of Ellsworth Hubbard).

7. ABIGAIL⁷ HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus⁶, 2, m., Apr. 7, 1830, N. P. Chapin, b., Aug. 17, 1801; d., Jan. 14, 1890. She d., Oct. 21, 1878. She had five ch.: 1. *Catherine J.*⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d., Aug. 6, 1836. 2. *Aurelia H.*⁸, b., July 20, 1832, m., Feb. 1, 1853, Joseph E. Jacobs; four ch.: (1). *Ida A.*⁹, b., Sept. 27, 1856; (2). *Frank E.*⁹, b., Sept. 25, 1857; (3). *Fred. C.*⁹, b., Aug. 16, 1862; (4). *Albert D.*⁹, b., Aug. 10, 1870. 3. *Laura A.*⁸, b., Sept. 27, 1834. 4. *Solomon E.*⁸, b., June 11, 1836; d., Oct. 2, 1860. 5. *Sarah J.*⁸, b., Feb. 8, 1838. The record sent to us contained no mention of places and was otherwise defective.

8. CATHERINE⁷ HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus⁶, 2, m. Feb. 1838, Ephraim Gale. She d., Jan. 23, 1849. In the record sent to us no places were given and nothing was said of her having any children.

9. ERASTUS⁷ HUBBARD, son of Col. Erastus⁶, 2, m., Jan. 1, 1838, Fanny Frost, b., May 26, 1818. He d., Mar. 9, 1851. Three ch.: 1. *John Erastus*⁸, b., July 8, 1840; m., Jan. 4, 1859, Mary Smith, and had three ch., *Ada G.*⁹, *Walter E.*⁹, and *Alba S.*⁹ 2. *George Henry*⁸, b., May 1, 1843; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Harriet M. French, and had a son, *Geo. E.*⁹, b., Feb. 5, 1874. 3. *Chelsea William*⁸, b., Feb. 22, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Nellie Hunt, and had three ch.: (1). *Margaret*⁹, b., Sept. 10, 1873; (2). *Hunt*⁹, b., Nov. 5, 1874; (3). *Lavina S.*⁹, b., Aug. 4, 1876. No places of births or deaths accompanied the record sent to us.

10. ANNA HUNT⁷ HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus⁶, 2, m. George Holton. She d., May 29, 1837. We have no further particulars respecting her.

11. LAURA⁷ HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus⁶, 2, m., Nov. 4 (?), 1834, Frederick Franks. She had four ch.: 1. *Sarah Louise*⁸, b., Oct. 4, 1835;

2. *Fred. H.⁸*, b. Sept. 14, 1837; 3. *Laura H.⁸*, b., Aug. 15, 1839, and d. ab. 1879; 4. *Costella C.⁸*, b., Dec. 14, 1842. All places and later dates were lacking in the record which we received.

12. SARAH⁷ HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus⁶, **2**, m., Nov. 7, 1842, George H. Clarke. She had two ch.: 1. *Henry G.⁸*, b., Oct. 14, 1843; m. Josephine Wooster, and had five ch.: 1. Mary J.⁹, b., Jan. 27, 1866; 2. Sarah L.⁹, b., Dec. 22, 1867; 3. Alice C.⁹, b., Feb. 23, 1870; 4. Charles H.⁹, b., Jan. 17, 1872; 5. Mark A.⁹, b., Feb. 4, 1874; d., Mar. 2, 1874. 2. *Charles H.⁸*, b., May 14, 1847; d., Nov. 15, 1852.

13. ALBERT⁸ HUBBARD, son of Capt. Roswell⁷, Jr., **3**, was a boat builder at Port Henry, N. Y. He d. in a hospital at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1859. He m., Oct. 23, 1855, Mary Spring, dau. of Horace and Mary (Farnsworth) Spring. She d. at Middlebrook, N. Y. They had three sons, *Roswell Allen⁹*, *Wallace Albert⁹*, and *Albert Horace⁹*, all b. at Port Henry, N. Y. Wallace Albert⁹ was m., Dec. 1886, to Nellie Patten, who was b. at Westport, N. Y., and d. at Port Henry, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Amanda (Avery) Patten. Like his father, he was a boat builder at Port Henry, N. Y., where his two ch. were born, Charles Albert¹⁰ and Allan Grover¹⁰.

14. GEORGE FROST⁸ HUBBARD, son of Capt. Ellsworth⁷, **4**, lived many years in a house which he built for his own use at 172, which was on his father's old homestead, the latter living at 171. Later in life, he moved to his wife's birthplace, at 25, where he d., Aug. 14, 1872. Mr. Hubbard was a good farmer and a substantial citizen of the town. He m., Jan. 8, 1846, Betsey Wardwell, b. in S., Aug. 2, 1817; d. there, at 25, Apr. 27, 1882; dau. of Amos, Sr., and Betsey (Wilder) Wardwell. They had five ch., all b. at 172: 1. *Abbie Lavinia⁹*, b., Dec. 5, 1846; m. Charles Winch, q. v.; 2. *George Winslow⁹*, b., Aug. 26, 1849; d. at 172, Dec. 1, 1849; 3. *John Milton⁹*, **20**, b. Aug. 11, 1851; 4. *Minot Wesley⁹*, **21**, b., March 12, 1853; 5. *Charles Woods⁹*, **22**, b. March 26, 1856.

15. MARTHA⁸ HUBBARD, dau. of Capt. Ellsworth⁷, **4**, died in Keene, Oct. 21, 1882. She m., Sept. 6, 1853, Philander Howland, b. in Mentz, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1825; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1908; son of Thomas and Abigail (Russell) Howland. They res. in Gilsum, Marlow, and Keene. After the death of his wife, Mr. Howland lived with a dau. in Worcester. They had seven ch.: 1. *Eliza Ann⁹*, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1855; m., Feb. 16, 1878, Elbridge Gerry Randall, b. in Richmond, Feb. 13, 1853, son of Stephen and Diansa (Cook) Randall. They res. in Keene. Six ch., all b. in Keene: 1. Frank¹⁰, b., Feb. 28, 1880; 2. Martha Helen¹⁰, b., Aug. 17, 1882; 3. Carl Edward¹⁰, b., Jan. 26, 1886; 4. Henry Charles¹⁰, b., Aug. 7, 1890; 5. Ruth Henrietta¹⁰, b., June 16, 1894; 6. Mildred¹⁰, b., May 18, 1897. 2. *Burton Hubbard⁹*, b. in Gilsum, May 10, 1857; d. there, Sept. 8, 1857. 3. *Frank Ellsworth⁹*, b. in Marlow, Oct. 8, 1858; d. in Keene, June 23, 1863. 4. *George Henry⁹*, b. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1860; d. there, July 20, 1861. 5. *Jane Laura⁹*, b. in Keene, Sept. 26, 1862; m., Jan. 15, 1890, Henry Charles Smith, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1861; son of George Ebbeke and Wilhelmina (Gröne) Smith, (originally Schmidt). A dau.¹⁰, b., Nov. 15, 1898, died the day of birth. Mr. Smith is a commercial traveller; res. Worcester, Mass. 6. *Albert Eugene⁹*,

b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1865; d. there, Aug. 16, 1866. 7. *Edward Wallace*⁹, b. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1867; m. at Johnsonville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1895, Frances Adine Wallace, b. at East Arlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1867; dau. of Albert and Sarah Ann (Manchester) Wallace. No ch. He is a railroad passenger conductor, and they res. in Somerville, Mass.

16. HENRY E.⁸ HUBBARD, son of Capt. Ellsworth⁷, 4, was a brick-mason and plasterer and lived in Keene, where he d., March 11, 1889. For his service in the Civil War, see the chapter on MILITARY HISTORY. He m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1866, Sophia Charity Stoughton, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Nov. 17, 1842; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1868; dau. of Wm. Stoughton. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Ann Rowell, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 26, 1845; dau. of Joseph Mason and Mary Ann (Johnson) Rowell. Four ch.: 1. *Ethel Sophia*⁹, 23, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1867; 2. *Walter Mason*⁹, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1874; cashier at the Boston & Maine freight office in Keene; prominent in Masonic circles; unm.; 3. *Grace Ellsworth*⁹, 24, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1879; 4. *Helen Genevieve*⁹, b. in Keene, May 28, 1881; d. there, May 28, 1899.

17. ELIZA ANN⁸ HUBBARD, dau. of Capt. George⁷, 5, d. in Gilsum, Oct. 30, 1878. She m., Apr. 29, 1840, Kimball David Webster, M. D., b. in Alstead, Dec. 16, 1810; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1905; son of Charles and Irena (Shepherd) Webster. He attended the old Paper Mill Village Academy in Alstead, studied medicine with Drs. Smith and Adams of Keene and Dr. Eber Carpenter of Alstead, and received his degree of M. D. from the medical school at Woodstock, Vt., in 1836. In 1837, he settled in Gilsum and built up a large practice. He was a familiar figure there and in all the adjoining towns. They had only one ch., *Murietta Eliza*⁹, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1842; m., Jan. 19, 1869, Aaron Rising Gleason, M. D., who was b. in Warren, Vt., June 1, 1834; son of Winsor and Sophia (Clark) Gleason. He graduated with the degree of M. D. at the Georgetown, D. C., Medical College, in 1864. He had a practice of four years as an army surgeon, in the Civil War. He practiced in Fitzwilliam and Keene. He d. in Keene, March 4, 1904. He had one ch., Maud Webster¹⁰, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 2, 1873; d. in Keene, of scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1900; a very accomplished young lady.

18. GEORGE C.⁸ HUBBARD, son of Capt. George⁷, 5, was a farmer in S., at 243, later at 196, also lived in Surry, Gilsum, again in S., at 206, and finally in Fitzwilliam where he still lives (1911). He was well educated and a successful schoolteacher, and school superintendent. He is a dignified and capable business man. He m., Nov. 21, 1849, Abigail Delight Huntley, b. in Alstead, July 30, 1827, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Baker) Huntley, afterwards of Marlow. She is still living (1911). They had three ch.: 1. *Fannie Emma*⁹, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1850; d. in S., at 206, Aug. 16, 1872; 2. *Osman Huntley*⁹, 25, b. in S., at 196, July 23, 1862; 3. *Charles Lincoln*⁹, 26, b. in Surry, Oct. 12, 1866.

19. WILLIAM HEZRO⁸ HUBBARD, son of Hezro⁷, 6, became a successful machinist in Keene, where he still res. (1911), the proprietor and owner of a fine two-story brick shop on Emerald St., in that city. He has been the Master of Social Friends Lodge, F. & A. M. He m., July 1, 1854, Mary Abby Lane of Lincoln, Me.; b. there, Feb. 14, 1835; d. in Keene, Nov. 29, 1883; dau.

of Jonathan and Sophia (Blake) Lane. Four ch.: 1. *William Lane*⁹, **27**, b. in S., at 171, July 23, 1858; 2. *Ada Annette*⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1863; d. there, Mar. 28, 1863; 3. *Annie May*⁹, **28**, b. in Keene, Dec. 4, 1868; 4. *Lew Ellsworth*⁹, **29**, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1873.

20. JOHN MILTON⁹ HUBBARD, son of George F.⁸, **14**, is a successful merchant in Fitchburg, Mass. He m., May 2, 1881, Abbie Jane Hemenway, b. in Lyme, N. H., Aug. 20, 1855; dau. of Joel and Judith (Clark) Hemenway. Two ch.: 1. *Ralph Kent*¹⁰ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 12, 1891; 2. *Clyde Tuttle*¹⁰ b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1893. Ralph is a student in class of 1913 in Harvard University.

21. DEA. MINOT WESLEY⁹ HUBBARD, son of George F.⁸, **14**, is a farmer at East S., at 25, on the farm occupied by his grandfather, Amos Wardwell, Sr. He is a deacon in the Cong. church at East S. He presented the town with a beautiful ballot box of cherry trimmed with brass. He m., June 13, 1883, Mrs. Fannie Lucy (Goodnow) Green, b. in S., at 34, Apr. 25, 1856; dau. of Caleb and Mary L. (Buss) Goodnow, and the widow of Frank A. Green of Keene. For her first marriage, see under Caleb Goodnow. Dea. Hubbard has four ch., all b. at 25: 1. *Frank Wesley*¹⁰, b., June 22, 1887, a clerk in Keene, unm. in 1911; 2. *Bessie May*¹⁰, b., Oct. 20, 1888; 3. *Ruth Della*¹⁰, b., Sept. 27, 1891; 4. *Doris Fannie*¹⁰, b., Nov. 26, 1903.

22. CHARLES W.⁹ HUBBARD, son of George F.⁸, **14**, lives in the eastern part of the old Wardwell-Hubbard homestead at 25. He farms and is also connected with the L. H. Goodnow mill at East Sullivan, at 29. See page 565, also the top of page 641. Mr. Hubbard m., Oct. 5, 1882, Della Elizabeth McCoy of Gilsum; b. there, Nov. 19, 1859; dau. of George Henry and Elizabeth Anna (Gates) McCoy. He presented the town of S., with a fine gavel for the town meetings. It was made of wood from an apple tree.

23. ETHEL S.⁹ HUBBARD, dau. of Henry E.⁸, **16**, m., Nov. 25, 1886, Walter Harvey Stone, b. in Concord, N. H., July 30, 1863; son of Charles H. and Sarah F. (Safford) Stone. They had one ch., *Charles Lawrence*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Dec. 9, 1887. They were divorced and Mrs. Stone m. 2d, June 18, 1902, Charles Alexander Anderson, b. in Freeport, Pa., Feb. 6, 1868; son of Lewis Breuerman and Frances Cecilia (Beaver) Anderson. He is the general eastern agent of the Judson Freight Forwarding Co. They reside at Melrose Highlands, Mass. No. ch. by second marriage.

24. GRACE E.⁹ HUBBARD, dau. of Henry E.⁸, **16**, m., Jan. 23, 1901, Hannibal Augustus Morang, b. in Nobleborough, Me., Aug. 24, 1878; son of Fred. and Harriet (Jones) Morang. He is a metal finisher. They res. in West Lynn, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Helen Ellsworth*¹⁰, b. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1902; d. there, Mar. 26, 1902; 2. *Kenneth Ellsworth*¹⁰, b. in Lynn, Mass., July 25, 1903.

25. OSMAN H.⁹ HUBBARD, M. D., son of George C.⁸, **18**, a graduate of the medical department of McGill University, has resided in Walpole, Mass., and Gilsum. For a biographical account, see page 603. He m., Oct. 20, 1892, Effie Rawson, b. in Danbury, Conn., Dec. 14, 1863; the adopted dau. of George B. and Huldah (Brown) Rawson of Gilsum. They had one dau., *Dorothy*¹⁰, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 16, 1894; d. there, Mar. 27, 1898.



GEORGE F. HUBBARD.



MINOT W. HUBBARD.



J. MILTON HUBBARD.



CHARLES W. HUBBARD.



26. CHARLES L.⁹ HUBBARD, son of George C.⁸, **18**, is a graduate of the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham, with the degree of S. B., in 1893. For a biographical notice, see page 608. He m., Sept. 16, 1896, Helen Melinda Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1872; dau. of Lucius Roscoe and Emma Eliza Elizabeth (Spooner) Guillow. He is a mechanical engineer with offices in Boston. No ch. when record was taken.

27. WILLIAM L.⁹ HUBBARD, son of Wm. Hezro⁸, **19**, is a dry goods merchant in Clinton, Mass. He m., Feb. 8, 1887, Grace Genevra Gage, b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1867; dau. of Freeman D. and Mary Jane (Watson) Gage. Two ch.: 1. *Mildred May*¹⁰, b. in Clinton, Mass., March 13, 1888, a nurse in the Mass. General Hospital; 2. *Hortense*¹⁰, b. in Clinton, Mass., March 8, 1895.

28. ANNIE M.⁹ HUBBARD, dau. of Wm. Hezro⁸, **19**, m. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1904, by Rev. James Sheerin, Wilber Fred. Wallace, b. in Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 29, 1850; son of Frederick and Fanny (Tenney) Wallace. He was formerly in the meat business, now a drover; res. in Keene. No ch. when record was taken.

29. LEW E.⁹ HUBBARD, son of Wm. Hezro⁸, **19**, is a machinist, with his father in business, and res. on Emerald St. in Keene. He m., June 17, 1899, Julia Sullivan, b. in Marlborough, March 26, 1879; dau. of Timothy and Julia (Barnett) Sullivan. Three ch.: 1. *William Ellsworth*¹⁰, b. in Keene, May 5, 1903; 2. *Lew Winfield*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1905; 3. *Barbara*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1907.

II. FAMILY OF GEORGE HUBBARD.

1. GEORGE² HUBBARD, a son of Daniel¹ and Catherine Elizabeth (Griffin) Hubbard, was b. in Walpole, Nov. 18, 1827. After living in Westmoreland, Gilsum, and Keene, he moved to S., in 1869, to the C. Franklin Wilson farm, at 64, and lived there nearly thirty-five years, until 1904, when he sold the farm and removed to Hanover, N. H. He is now (1911) living in Royalton, Vt. He m., Dec. 3, 1854, Marcia Jane Wright, b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1838; dau. of Jesse Dawson and Abigail (Mosely) Wright. They had four ch.: 1. *Arthur Jones*³, **2**, b. in Westmoreland, June 24, 1857; 2. *Henry Walter*³, b. in Gilsum, March 18, 1859; unm.; res. with his parents in Royalton, Vt.; 3. *George*³, b. in Keene, June 26, 1867; d. there, Oct. 9, 1867; 4. *Emma Jane*³, b. in S., at 64, June 26, 1871; unm., res. with her parents at Royalton, Vt.

2. ARTHUR JONES³ HUBBARD, son of George², **1**, is a cultivated musician. He has an excellent bass voice and is the most famous singer that has ever lived in Sullivan. His reputation in Boston, as well as in New England, as a singer and teacher of vocal music, is of the best. He was thoroughly trained in Boston under the masters of vocal culture. He res. in Boston, with a summer residence on the shores of Granite Lake, in the edge of Stoddard, near Munsonville. He m., April 8, 1883, Hattie Augusta Brown, b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1858; dau. of Benjamin F. and Augusta (Harding) Brown. They have one ch.: *Vincent Vannini*⁴, b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1892, who is also a singer of great merit for one of his years.

HUNT.

1. CALEB HUNT lived a few years in Stoddard. We have not ascertained his birth, marriage or death records. While in Stoddard, his wife Lavinia (Levinah on records) died, Sept. 20, 1788, in the 27th year of her age. He bought the old Griswold-Ellis farm in S., later known as the Samuel Locke farm, at 102, May 20, 1807, and took out a license as inn-keeper on the 10th of June in the same year. He was already married a second time, to a woman whose first name was Ruth, who joined the 1st Cong. Church, Nov. 8, 1807, by letter from Sterling, Mass., from which town she probably came. Mr. Hunt was a man of much influence in Stoddard, holding several of the town offices. He bought the Sullivan place which we have mentioned from Capt. Elijah Osgood, but was evidently unable to pay for it and surrendered the deed, for we find Mr. Osgood, two years later, in possession of it again. We have not ascertained where Mr. Hunt went from S., nor when nor where he or his wife died. We can find no record of the birth of any child in either Stoddard or Sullivan.

HUNTLEY.

1. WILLIAM LEWIS² HUNTLEY was b. in Marlow, Jan. 16, 1825, the son of Curtis¹ and Betsey (Lewis) Huntley. He m., July 4, 1854, Parrosina Azubah Stevens, b. in Stoddard, July 1834, still living, (1911) at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; dau. of John, Jr., and Mary H. (Stacy) Stevens. They had two ch.: 1. *Ernest Merton*³, b. in Stoddard, March 1861, worked in a gimlet factory at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; 2. *Florence May*³, b. in Stoddard, May 1, 1863; d. there, Aug. 26, 1865. Mr. Huntley worked for a time in the Symonds tannery at East Sullivan, living a part of the time in the J. G. Stevens house at 40, and a part of the time in the so-called Smith house, at 7.

HUSSEY.

1. BACHELOR² HUSSEY, b. in Unity, Me., July 21, 1832; d. in Oakfield, Me., Apr. 7, 1889 (Aug. 7, 1889 in the Register of N. H. Soldiers and Sailors by Ayling, is wrong); son of Stephen¹ and Esther (Chase) Hussey. He was one of the first soldiers to enlist in the Civil War from Cheshire County, the first from Sullivan directly. In S., he lived with his brother-in-law, Henry Macdonald, on the Dauphin Spaulding, 2d, place, at 45. They lived here about 1860-61 or until 1862 perhaps. Mr. Hussey m., July 26, 1862, Amanda Eunice Dunn, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 17, 1842; d. in Oakfield, Me., Oct. 23, 1908; dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (McIntire) Dunn. They had one ch.: *Tesora Evelyn*³, b. Oakfield, Me., July 13, 1869. She m., Jan. 7, 1891, Arthur Richardson Lake, b. in Lincoln, Me., May 24, 1869; son of John Blethen and Leah Minerva (Porter) Lake. They res. in Oakfield, Me., where their six ch. were all born: 1. Scollay John⁴ (spelled by them Scholley), b., Nov. 27, 1891; 2. Amos Bachelor⁴, b., July 5, 1894; 3. Waif⁴ (a dau.), b., Feb. 10, 1889; d. in Oakfield, Me., Mar. 12, 1899; 4. Emil Joseph⁴, b., Mar. 4, 1900; 5. Inez Isabella⁴, b., July 29, 1902; 6. Ella Evelyn⁴, b., May 20, 1907.

HUSTON.

SAMUEL HUSTON, as he wrote his own name, very plainly, upon a

deed which he gave to Capt. Samuel Seward, now in the writer's possession, but whose last name was often, and probably more correctly, spelled HOUSTON, with his wife Priscilla, of whom we know no more than her first name, lived in Sullivan for a few years at 174½. Mr. Huston (or Houston) bought a large tract of land in the "Gore" of the Sumner heirs. The Chapman Brook, outlet of Chapman Pond, flowed through his land. Upon it was a mill probably erected by him. See page 732. The mill stood at 174½. He purchased the land of the Sumners, Sept. 6, 1799, and probably came to town in the spring or summer of that year. His sojourn in S. was very brief, only about two years. The S. books do not record the birth of any child of Mr. Huston, and we know nothing of the birth, marriage, death, or parentage of either Mr. or Mrs. Huston. They sold their homestead in S. to Asa Wait, Jr., of Fitzwilliam, Sept. 28, 1801, and removed from the place, which was immediately occupied by the Waits, who built the newer house at 174¼. The Hustons moved to Cavendish, Vt.

ISHAM.

I. TIMOTHY ISHAM, b. in Bolton, Conn., about 1724; d. there, July 16, 1812. He m., Apr. 25, 1751, Rebecca Fuller, b. in Bolton, Conn., about 1731; d. there, Apr. 8, 1823. They had sixteen children, one of whom, Benjamin, m. Martha, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox of Surry, and another, Rebecca, m. Charles Carpenter of Surry. Five of Timothy's sons lived in Gilsum. They were Ebenezer, Samuel, David, Daniel, and Joshua. Samuel's descendants have continued to be prominent in Gilsum to the present time. II. DANIEL ISHAM, son of Timothy, was b. in Bolton, Conn., June 7, 1767. He m. Thankful Hooker who came from the state of New York. About the beginning of the nineteenth century, he was an extensive landowner in the north part of Sullivan. He also owned much land in Gilsum. We have no positive evidence that he ever lived in Sullivan. He had four ch. that are known to us: 1. Thankful, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 21, 1797; who m. a Holmes; 2. Cephas, who m. Hancy Hiland of Westmoreland, and lived in Charlestown, Mass.; 3. Luceba; and 4. Irene. As the house of Mr. Isham was not on the Sullivan side of the line, we have not tried to trace his family.

JACKSON.

MRS. EUNICE (BLY) JACKSON, the mother of Mrs. Lewis How Smith, b., Aug. 2, 1792; d. in S., at 161, Oct. 6, 1868, at the home of her dau. She was the widow of William Jackson. She had not acquired a legal residence in the town. Her home had been in Attleborough, Mass.

JENKINS.

I. SAMUEL EDMUND² JENKINS, son of Samuel¹ and Nancy (Reed) Jenkins, was b. in Stoddard, July 30, 1831; d. in Washington, N. H., March 17, 1854; m. by Rev. I. Robinson, D. D., Nov. 28, 1853, Caroline Ophelia Powell, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tilton) Powell, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1835; d. in Munsonville, July 27, 1909. After the death of Mr. Jenkins, the widow m. William Wallace Barrett, q. v. Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins had only one ch., *Samuel Edmund³ Jenkins, Jr.*, 1, b. in Nelson, Aug. 31, 1854.

1. SAMUEL EDMUND³ JENKINS, JR., son of Samuel E.,² b. in Nelson, Aug. 31, 1854; d. at East Sullivan, at 2, June 25, 1909. He was a farmer. He m., Nov. 20, 1884, Adora Lavina Towne, b. in Langdon, Oct. 15, 1855; still living at East S.; dau. of Daniel and Emily Sophia (Rugg) Towne. He res. at Swanzey and S. (at 2). He had four ch.: 1. *Bernard Elbert*⁴, 2, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 15, 1885; 2. *Clarence Edmund*⁴, b. in S. at 2, May 11, 1889, studying dentistry at the Tufts Dental College, class of 1911; 3. *Allston Daniel*⁴, b. in S., at 2, Aug. 26, 1891; 4. *Cora Belle*⁴, b. in S., at 2, Apr. 4, 1897; d. there, Dec. 13, 1902.

2. BERNARD ELBERT⁴ JENKINS, son of Samuel Edmund, Jr., m., Jan. 12, 1907, Junia May Bates, b. in S., Oct. 7, 1887; dau. of Charles A. and Lora Josephine (Davis) Bates. He is now living in S., at 2. He lived for a time at 38. He farms some and is also employed at L. H. Goodnow's mill. He has two ch.: 1. *Doris Addie*⁵, b. at East S., at 38, Oct. 14, 1907; 2. *Emily Cora*⁵, b. in East S., at 38, Nov. 3, 1909.

JEWETT.

I. ISAAC¹ JEWETT was b. in Hollis, N. H., July 5, 1763. He was one of the first settlers of Packersfield (now Nelson). II. WILLARD² JEWETT, son of Isaac, was b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1805; d. there, Dec. 9, 1889. He m. 1st, Elvira Blodgett, who d. in Nelson, Aug. 5, 1836. He m. 2d, June 13, 1837, Mrs. Mary (Kittredge) Livermore, who d. in Nelson, May 18, 1883, at the age of 71. The old homestead was near the junction of the Concord, Nelson Centre, and old Nelson roads, and was long in the family.

1. CHARLES FREDERICK³ JEWETT, son of Willard², II., was b. in Nelson, May 22, 1849; still living in S., at 80. He m., Nov. 26, 1874, Olive Rose Morse, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 14, 1851, and still living (1911); dau. of Dea. Jewett and Susan White (Skinner) Morse. They had six ch.: 1. *Ida May*⁴, b. in Nelson, Feb. 12, 1876; d. in S., at 80, Feb. 20, 1892; 2. *Lizzie Louise*⁴, b. in Nelson, June 20, 1877; m. Lewis W. Smith, q. v.; 3. *Willard Morse*⁴, 2, b. in Nelson, Feb. 11, 1879; 4. *Frank Everett*⁴, 3, b. in S., at 80, Aug. 17, 1882; 5. *Clarence Charles*⁴, b. in S., at 80, Feb. 1, 1887; 6. *Edward Leslie*⁴, b. in S., at 80, July 31, 1890. They also adopted *Blanche Olive*, b. in Manchester, July 24, 1893, who m. Archie H. Beckwith, q. v. The date of the marriage was Jan. 30, 1909, correcting page 851.

2. WILLARD M. JEWETT, son of Charles F.³, m., in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 19, 1905, by Rev. George A. Cooke, then of Orange, Mass., to Ada Rose Kempton, b. in Grantham, N. H., Apr. 20, 1880; dau. of Forest W. and Ella M. (Gonyeo) Kempton. He is a machinist in Winchendon. One ch., at this writing, *Edith Viola*⁵, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 30, 1906.

3. FRANK E.⁴ JEWETT, son of Charles F.³, m. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1911, by Rev. J. L. Seward, D. D., to Lenora Maud Sawyer, b. in Alstead, June 23, 1878; dau. of David Webster and Laura Ann (Parkhurst) Sawyer.

JOHANSON (JOHNSON.)

1. PETER² JOHANSON (whose name is usually known as JOHNSON by Americans), b. in Fjüras, Sweden, June 27, 1869; son of Johan¹ Peterson and



EDWARD L. JEWETT.

FRANK E. JEWETT.

CLARENCE C. JEWETT.

WILLARD M. JEWETT.

a mother whose maiden name was Anna Abrahamson; m. in Keene, April 12, 1894, by Rev. G. H. DeBevoise, Josefina Johanson, b. in the same town in Sweden as himself, Oct. 9, 1858; dau. of Johan Johanson and a mother whose maiden name was Kristina Johanson. The reason why Swedish surnames are so often alike without any real relationship among those who bear them is because a surname in that country is usually formed by adding "son" to the father's first name. They have two ch.: 1. *Arthur Gottfrid*², b. in Keene, Jan. 13, 1893; 2. *Victoria Ottilia*², b. in Keene, Jan. 5, 1895.

JOHNSON.

See JOHANSON and JUHANPOIKA.

JOSLIN.

I. DEA. NATHANIEL¹ JOSLIN, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1761; d. in the south-west part of Stoddard, near the Sullivan line, July 9, 1851. He m., Jan. 1, 1789, Susannah Buss, b., July 8, 1765; d. in Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1838. They had nine ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. *Prudence*², b., Oct. 8, 1789; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 12, 1812; 2. *John*², b., Nov. 5, 1791, lived in Stoddard; 3. *Susan*², b., Sept. 30, 1795, m., Gilbert Richards; 4. *Lucy*², b., Nov. 1, 1796; d. in Stoddard, June 5, 1817; 5. *Dorothy*², b., Apr. 8, 1799, m. 1st, Stillman Hodgman of Stoddard, m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1843, Dea. Dalphon Gibbs, q. v., of S.; 6. *Nathaniel*², b., Apr. 29, 1801, lived in Stoddard; 7. *Nancy*², b., July 31, 1883, m. Joseph Thatcher; 8. *Betty*², b., Jan. 19, 1806; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 19, 1806; 9. *Stephen Carter*², b., June 1, 1807.

II. STEPHEN CARTER² JOSLIN, son of Dea. Nathaniel¹, I., d. in Marlow, Dec. 18, 1886; m., July 3, 1832, Hannah Towne, b. in Marlow, Oct. 18, 1809; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1887; dau. of Andrew and Sarah (called Sally) (Spaulding) Towne. They had nine ch., all b. in Stoddard, on the old homestead: 1. *Stephen Carter*³, Jr., I, b., Aug. 27, 1834. 2. *George Dexter*³, b., Oct. 4, 1836; d. in Marlow, June 11, 1870; m., June 2, 1869, Melissa M. Smith of Alstead, b. there, March 23, 1840; d. there, May 4, 1886. 3. *Joseph Gilman*³, b., Aug. 22, 1838; d. in Marlow, Nov. 7, 1884; m., June 22, 1870, Mary E. Thurston, b. in Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1847; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1872; dau. of Levi E. and Martha M. (Newton) Thurston. 4. *Andrew Towne*³, b., Apr. 8, 1840; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 9, 1887; m., Jan. 27, 1870, Mary Jane Messer, b. in Marlow, May 13, 1851; d. there, Jan. 31, 1889; dau. of Loren Messer. 5. *Luke Edward*³, b., Apr. 25, 1842; still living (1911) on Baker St., in Keene; m., Oct. 5, 1870, Julia Abigail Otis (surname legally changed from Alcock), b. in Hancock, Sept. 6, 1843; d. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1910, on her 67th birthday anniversary; dau. of Lewis Warner and Abigail (Matthews) Alcock. 6. *Susan Adelaide*³, b., Aug. 27, 1845; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 7, 1851. 7. *John Addison*³, b., Apr. 29, 1848, still living in Fitchburg, Mass. (1911); m., June 18, 1870, Mary Maria Morse of Townsend, Mass., b. in Mason, N. H., June 3, 1843; dau. of Amos and Maria (Ingalls) Morse. They had two ch.: 1. George Morse⁴, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873; d. there, March 12, 1881. 2. Gertrude M.⁴, b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 6, 1884; m., June 2, 1909, Elmer Wallace Fish. 8. *Alvah Nathaniel*³, b., July 9, 1851; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 1, 1852. 9. *Arthur*

*Edgar*³, b., March 1, 1853; m., Sept. 12, 1878, Ida May Houghton of Bakersfield, Vt.; b. there, Oct. 4, 1854; dau. of Stillman and Sarah Elizabeth (Ayers) Houghton. They had four ch.: 1. Ivan Houghton⁴, b. in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1881; 2. Starr Carter⁴, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 29, 1884; d. there, Dec. 1, 1885; 3. Blanche Towne⁴, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 15, 1887; 4. Ruth Elizabeth⁴, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., April 3, 1894.

1. STEPHEN C.³ JOSLIN, JR., son of Stephen Carter², was killed at the Symonds tanhery at East Sullivan, at 37, May 28, 1868. He was a carpenter and lived in Marlow and was employed for a time at East Sullivan and lived with Mr. Symonds at 36. He was m., May 1, 1861, in Marlow, by Rev. E. A. Smith, to Ellen Amanda Fox of that town, b. there, March 29, 1836; still living in Ashburnham, Mass. (1911); dau. of William Plummer and Mandana (Jacobs) Fox.

JOY.

1. DANIEL HENRY² JOY, son of Daniel¹ and ——— (Sargent) Joy, was b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 29, 1823; d. at East S., at 3, Nov. 12, 1885. He m., March 27, 1849, Florilla Elizabeth Moody, b. in Haverill, N. H., Jan. 6, 1828; dau. of Moses and Betsey W. (Howe) Moody. Mr. Joy was a mechanic and farmer. He had three ch.: 1. *Henry Albert*³, b. in Keene, March 10, 1851; d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Dec. 20, 1856; 2. *Frank Eugene*³, 2. b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 14, 1856; 3. *Flora Belle*³, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1858; d. there, Dec. 1, 1858. The bodies of the first and third children were buried at Brattleborough, Vt., that of Mr. Joy in the Meetinghouse Cemetery in S.

2. FRANK E.³ JOY, son of Daniel H.², m., June 11, 1883, Abigail Sabrina Fallon, b. in Ballinasloe, Roscommon Co., Ireland, Nov. 14, 1860; dau. of John and Abigail (Tracy) Fallon. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1900, Mrs. Caroline Abigail (Hill) Cole, b. at Lakeport, N. H., March 26, 1872; dau. of Joseph and Elvira (Lull) Hill; and divorced from Frank A. Cole of Keene. Mr. Joy was, for several years, the station agent at South Keene. He is now (1911) living in Mass. He had four ch., all b. in Keene, and the first three d. there: 1. *Albie Flora*⁴, b., June 14, 1884; d. the same day; 2. *Charles Henry*⁴, b., Aug. 20, 1886; d., Sept. 18, 1886; 3. *Frank Daniel*⁴, b., Aug. 20, 1886, twin, d., Sept. 15, 1886; 4. *Paul Harold*⁴, b., Dec. 8, 1891. The bodies of the first three ch. were buried in the Meetinghouse Cemetery in S.

JUHANPOIKA (JOHNSON.)

1. MATTI MIKAELI² JUHANPOIKA (known to Americans as "Mike Johnson," whose last name in Finnish is sometimes written SUOJANEN) was b. in Finland, March 26, 1884, son of Juhan¹ and Luisa Juhanpoika (or Suojanen). He m. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 8, 1905, Olga Houkanen, b. in Finland, Nov. 15, 1886. They lived in S., for a time in the old Jacob Spaulding house at 119. Their two ch. were born at the house of Mr. Fifield, at 139, whither she went, in each case, for the confinement. They are: 1. *Juhan*³ (*John* in English), b. May 20, 1906; 2. *Artur Mikaeli*³, (*Arthur Michael* in English), b., Nov. 5, 1907.

KARR.

1. JAMES WILLIAM² KARR, son of James¹ and Harriet (Presby)

Karr, was b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 27, 1844 (correcting Newport history, which gives 1845 for year of birth). He m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1871, Frances Amanda Carr, b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 24, 1850; d. there, Sept. 24, 1877; dau. of John and Drusilla (Blaisdell) Carr. He m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1881, Mrs. Sarah (Currier) Perley, b. in Andover, N. H., July 13, 1838; d. in Gilsum, March 12, 1906; dau. of Francis and Jane (Cass) Currier, and widow of Andrew Jackson Perley. He is a farmer in Gilsum. He lived a short time in Sullivan, about 1889-90, upon the Winchester farm at 193. Two ch. by first wife, none by the second wife: 1. *Mary Jane*³, b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 4, 1872; d. there, Aug. 12, 1889; 2. *Ernest James*³, 2, also b. in Newport, Feb. 14, 1874.

2. ERNEST JAMES³ KARR, son of James William², 1, m., in East Alstead, Apr. 29, 1896, by Rev. Wm. E. Locke, Bertha Louisa Clark, b. in Alstead, June 12, 1876; dau. of George Dean and Amanda Louisa (Milliken) Clark. Farmer in Gilsum. Five ch. when record was taken: 1. *Earl James*⁴, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1897; 2. *Dana William*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1901; 3. *Lee Forest*⁴, b. in Gilsum, May 2, 1903; 4. *Ray Hermon*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 21, 1905; 5. *Asen*⁴, b. lifeless in Gilsum, July 8, 1907.

KEITH.

I. REV. JAMES¹ KEITH, b. at or near the town of Keith in northern Scotland, in 1643, was educated at Marshall College of Aberdeen University. On graduating, he emigrated to America in 1661. At the recommendation of the celebrated Rev. Increase Mather (afterwards D. D., and president of Harvard College), he was one of the colony of Duxbury citizens who settled the new town of Bridgewater, and was called to be their first pastor. He preached his first sermon in America on a rock in "Mill Pasture," Bridgewater, at the age of 18, and was ordained, February 1664. He was their pastor till his death, July 23, 1719, ae. 76. The distinguished Cotton Mather, D. D., preached his funeral sermon. He m., May 3, 1668, Susannah, dau. of Dea. Samuel Edson, by whom he had nine ch., James², Joseph², Samuel², Timothy², John², Josiah², Margaret², Mary², and Susannah².

II. JAMES² KEITH, son of Rev. James¹, I., b. in Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1669; d. in Mendon (now Uxbridge,) Mass., Oct. 21, 1739, ae. 70. He m. Mary Thayer of Weymouth, Sept. 3, 1695, by whom he had eleven ch., James³, Mary³, Gershom³, Israel³, Faithful³, Esther³, Jane³, Simeon³, Job³, George³, and Micah³. He lived in the part of Mendon which became Uxbridge, at the junction of the Mumford or Comstock Brook with the Blackstone River, three-fourths of a mile from Uxbridge village.

III. JAMES³ KEITH, 3d, son of James², Jr., II., b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 6, 1696; d. in Uxbridge, Nov. 16, 1770, ae. 74. His wife's first name was Comfort. She d. in Uxbridge, on the old homestead, Aug. 22, 1775, ae. 75. They also had eleven ch., Noah⁴, Susannah⁴, (who m. Nathaniel Fish), Rachel⁴, (who d. young), Abigail⁴, (who m. John Bolster), Keziah⁴ (d. young), James⁴ (d. young), Silence⁴ (d. young), Nathan⁴, James⁴, Comfort⁴ (a son), and Rachel⁴.

IV. NOAH⁴ KEITH, eldest ch. of James³, 3d, III., b. in Mendon, (now Uxbridge), on the old homestead, June 11, 1723; d. in Uxbridge, Oct. 9, 1800; m., April 2, 1746, Deborah Taft of Mendon, b. there about 1727; d. in Uxbridge,

April 11, 1806. He resided on the old Uxbridge homestead and had twelve ch., Noah⁶, Jemima⁶ (d. young), Deborah⁶, Silence⁶, Ichabod⁶, Jemima⁶, Grindall⁶ (d. young), Grindall⁶, Chloe⁶ (m. her first cousin, Nathan Bolster, q. v.), Mary⁶, Miriam⁶, and Chapin⁶, the last named being an influential citizen in Vermont.

1. ICHABOD⁶ KEITH, son of Noah⁴, IV., was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1755; d. in S., at 138, Nov. 7, 1839. He m. 1st, in 1783, his first cousin, Abigail Fish, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 27, 1761; dau. of Nathaniel and Susannah (Keith) Fish. She did not live long after her marriage and died of tuberculosis. He m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1786, in Swanzey, by Rev. E. Goddard, Abigail Hammond, b. in Swanzey, in 1765; d. in S., at 138, Jan. 3, 1817. *ae.* 51; dau. of Joseph and Abigail Hammond. This Joseph Hammond, known as "Col. Joe. Hammond," is quite celebrated in Swanzey annals. On learning of the battles of Lexington and Concord, he marched to Cambridge at the head of a company of Swanzey soldiers. When he heard the news of the battle of Bunker Hill, determined to know if his son came out safe, he started the following morning and rode his horse the whole distance to Charlestown, ninety or more miles, in a day, found his son Joseph alive, and returned the next day to Swanzey. A long ballad of the old-fashioned type, of sixty-seven lines, was written to commemorate this famous ride, and is preserved in the History of Swanzey by Reed. Col. Hammond saw other service in connection with the Revolution. The writer of this book is his descendant in the fifth generation. Ichabod and Abigail Keith had eight ch.: 1. *Hammond*⁶, 3, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1787; 2. *Abigail*⁶, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., April 28, 1789, m. James Matthews, q. v.; 3. *Salome*⁶, 4, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., May 25, 1791; 4. *Mary*⁶, b. in S., at 137, June 18, 1794, m. David Esty, q. v.; 5. *Bezael*⁶, 5, b. in S., at 137, Oct. 3, 1800; 6. *Joseph*⁶, b. in S., at 137, Sept. 5, 1803; d. there, May 12, 1806; 7. *An infant dau.*⁶, d. in S., at 137, March 20, 1806, about nine days of age; 8. *Clarissa*⁶, b. in S., in the new house at 138, Aug. 24, 1807; m. Ashley Spaulding, q. v.

2. GRINDALL⁶ KEITH, another son of Noah⁴, IV., was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1762. He moved from Uxbridge to that part of Stoddard which is now Sullivan in 1783, at the time when Nathan Bolster, his brother-in-law, settled the adjoining farm. Bolster lived at 128. Grindall Keith, at first perhaps, for a few months, lived with Bolster. About 1784 (we cannot find the deed), Grindall bought the place afterwards known as the Pompey Woodward place, and built the house at 127. He lived there about ten or eleven years. We do not know the place or date of his death. The first name of his wife was Eunice, but we have been unable to ascertain any further fact with respect to her. We do not know the place or date of her birth, marriage, or death; nor do we know her parentage. Five ch. of Grindall are noted upon the town records: 1. *Sarah*⁶, (called Sallie), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1781; 2. *Abigail*⁶, (called Nabby), b. in S., (then Stoddard), at 127, Dec. 21, 1785; 3. *Leonard*⁶, b. in the same place, Sept. 5, 1787; d. in S., at 127, Feb. 26, 1793; 4. *Luke Barton*⁶, b. in S., at 127, Oct. 21, 1791; 5. *Flint Tuft*⁶, b. in S., at 127, and bapt., Sept. 25, 1795.

3. HAMMOND⁶ KEITH, son of Ichabod⁶, 1, lived on the old homestead in S., at 138. At his marriage, an addition was made to this house, extending northerly from the main portion. Hammond lived principally after his mar-

riage in the southern or main portion of the building, and his father in the northern portion. After the death of Hammond, and the farm had passed into the possession of Bezaleel Keith, the daughters of Hammond lived in the northern wing of the house. Hammond d. in this house, July 14, 1843. He was a farmer. He m., March 3, 1819, Lucinda Seward, b. in S., July 10, 1791; d. in Keene, in a house standing on the site of the Aaron Appleton mansion on Main Street, Apr. 28, 1839; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. Two daughters, 1. *Caroline*⁷, b. in S., at 138, June 18, 1820; m. Caleb Winch, q. v.; 2. *Celestina*⁷ (always written by her *Celestine* or *Celeste*), b. in S., at 138, Jan. 2, 1827; m. Samuel Newell Fifield, q. v.

4. SALOME⁸ KEITH, dau. of Ichabod⁵, 1, m. in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson, Nov. 1, 1814, Samuel Gerould, Jr., b. in Stoddard, March 7, 1787; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, Aug. 19, 1873; son of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould. Mr. Gerould was a farmer and lived in Stoddard, at first on the Gerould Hill, near the summit of the old Dakin Hill road, afterwards near the village of Stoddard, where Mrs. Gerould d., Oct. 8, 1863. She was a devout member of the Congregational church and, in the lack of male members of the church, had officiated as deaconess. She had eight ch.: 1. CLARISSA ADALINE⁷, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 24, 1817; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 9, 1818. On removing the body of this child from the old cemetery in Stoddard to the new cemetery, after it had been buried between thirty and forty years, it was found in perfect form, a remarkable case of adipocere. 2. EDWIN RUTHVEN⁷, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 19, 1818; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1882 (burial in Stoddard); m., July 28, 1844, Sarah Elinor Bartoll, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., May 2, 1816; d. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1895; dau. of William and Lydia Newell (Devereaux) Bartoll. He had five ch.: 1. *Sarah Lydia*⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1845; d. in Charlestown, Mass., June 1, 1864. 2. *Edwin Ruthven*⁸, Jr., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 14, 1847, still living in (1911); m., Jan. 18, 1881, Ida Lind Starkey, b. in Richmond, Aug. 17, 1854; still living; dau. of Oren and Olivia Sarah (Stoddard) Starkey. He had three ch.: 1. Alice Devereaux⁹, b. in Keene, June 11, 1882; m., Apr. 25, 1911, Robert Godin Gadsden, b. in Savannah, Ga., Mar. 23, 1875; son of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Guerard) Gadsden; res. Chicago, Ill.; 2. Bessie Olivia⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1884; d. there, Sept. 22, 1889; 3. Charles Edwin⁹, b. in Keene, Oct. 10, 1894. 3. *Fanny*⁸, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1849; d. there, Oct. 6, 1849. 4. *Annie Lucretia*⁸, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1853; d. in Concord, N. H., May 17, 1888. 5. *Frank Henry*⁸, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1857; d. there, Nov. 6, 1857. 3. FRANCIS OSCAR⁷, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 4, 1820; d. in Orange, Mass., Sept. 20, 1862; m., Nov. 10, 1844, Susannah Abigail Knowlton, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 22, 1821; d. there, Jan. 14, 1898; dau. of Thomas and Susan (Heywood) Knowlton. One dau., *Frances Abby*⁸, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1846; d. in Winchendon, Feb. 6, 1889; m., Aug. 26, 1873, Ezra Stetson White, b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1846; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 1, 1884; son of Sherman and Eliza (Sherman) White. She had a son, William Gerould⁹, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 13, 1876. 4. CHARLES DANA⁷, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 4, 1822; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 5, 1862; m., Aug. 8, 1848, Lucetta Augusta Dodge, b. in Society Land, (now Bennington), Nov. 17, 1825; still living in Cambridge, Mass. (1911); dau. of Sam-

uel and Jane (Dodge *sic*) Dodge. Two ch.: 1. *Flora Jane*⁸, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 10, 1855; m., July 16, 1873, William Macklem, b. in Chippewa, Ont., Dec. 10, 1847; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1902; son of James and Harriet M. (Ransom) Macklem. Three ch.: 1. Grace Florence⁹, b. at Englewood, Ill., Oct. 29, 1878; m., June 6, 1900, William Michael Umbdenstock, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1869; son of Michael and Julia (Chivall) Umbdenstock. She has a daughter, Virginia¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1902. Res. in Portland, Ore. 2. Genevieve⁹, b. at Englewood, Ill., Apr. 26, 1881; m., June 6, 1903, Thomas Gadsden, b. in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 23, 1878; son of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Guerard) Gadsden, and a brother of Robert G. Gadsden who m. Alice D. Gerould. 3. Gerould Carrow⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1886.

2. *Charles Walter*⁸, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1859, grad. at Tufts College in 1882, and at Harvard in 1883, with degree of A. B. at each college. He has been submaster of the Gloucester, Mass., high school and master of the Stoughton, Mass., high school. He is master of E. Boston H. school and res. in Cambridge. He m., June 28, 1893, Florence Russell, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 16, 1867, dau. of Benjamin F. and Phebe Folger (Gardner) Russell. Five ch.: 1. Margaret⁹, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 4, 1898; d. there, April 10, 1898; 2. Russell⁹, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1900; 3. Richard Dodge⁹, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1903. 4. Elizabeth⁹, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 7, 1907; 5. Margery⁹, b. in Rockport, Mass., July 18, 1908.

5. CLARISSA ADALINE⁷, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 28, 1825; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, Sept. 17, 1903; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1852, John Joseph Hosley, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 12, 1828; d. in Bradford, N. H., Apr. 24, 1870; son of Luke G. and Mary (Niles) Hosley; m. 2d, June 29, 1876, Edwin Millet Bailey, b. in Newbury, N. H., Aug. 12, 1818; d. in Bradford, N. H., Dec. 12, 1888; son of Cyrus and Julia (Millet) Bailey. She had no ch., but took into her family the son of her sister Amanda M., who received the name of Frank Elmer Hosley. He was b. in Stoddard, July 11, 1864. He is a merchant tailor in Concord, N. H., and unm.

6. AMANDA MELVINA⁷, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1827; d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 23, 1909; m., June 25, 1850, George S. Wells (who used S., referring to no name, for a middle initial), who was b. in New London, N. H., Sept. 23, 1827; son of Josiah and Mary (Grouch) Wells. Four ch.: 1. *Abby Estella*⁸, b. in Deering, Apr. 26, 1854; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1872, James Edward Reed, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 18, 1847; d. there Feb. 16, 1895; son of John and Harriet (Wright) Reed; m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1895, Charles Hastings, b. in Amherst, N. H., aged 60 then; son of Benjamin and Abby L. (Leavitt) Hastings. She had nine ch., by Mr. Reed, all b. in Stoddard: 1. Alice May⁹, b., May 26, 1873; m., Oct. 3, 1890, Elmer E. Brown, b. in Alstead, ae. 28, then; son of Rodney J. and Mary (Brown?) Brown. (One ch. when record was taken, (1) Charles E.¹⁰, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 30, 1891. 2. Rosabelle⁹, b., Oct. 14, 1875; m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1892, Ira Gerry (or Gary), b. in Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1845; d. in Stoddard, Mar. 11, 1901; son of Jonas and Abby (Laws) Gerry. She m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1902, Edgar T. Arms, b. in St. Albans, Vt., ae. 38 then; son of George W. and Nancy (Hurlburt) Arms. She had three ch. by Mr. Gerry: (1). Charles E.¹⁰, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1895; d. there, Aug. 11, 1896; (2). Byron E.¹⁰, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 6, 1896; (3). Percy E.¹⁰, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 22, 1900. There were no ch. by Mr. Arms when the record reached

us. 3. Lucy Ann⁹, b., Sept. 5, 1878, m., Feb. 12, 1898, Henry C. Rollins, b. in Springfield, Mass., ae. 47 then; son of George and Eunice (Estes) Rollins. No ch. when record was received. 4. Clara Emma⁹, b., Oct. 15, 1880; d. in Stoddard, June 24, 1900; m., July 6, 1897, Robert M. McLead, b. in England, ae. 28 then; son of John and F. S. (Fisher) McLead. No ch. so far as known. 5. Lilla Viola⁹, b., Mar. 3, 1883. 6. Walter William⁹, b., May 27, 1885. 7. Grace Maud⁹, b., July 6, 1887. 8. Arthur Elmer⁹, b., May 23, 1889. 9. William Erving⁹, b., Oct. 27, 1892. 2. *Granville Elmer*⁸, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 15, 1856, unm., lives in Providence, R. I. 3. *Frank Elmer*⁸, b. in Stoddard, July 11, 1864; lived in the family of his aunt, Mrs. Clarissa A. Hosley (see before), and was known as Frank E. Hosley. He is a merchant tailor, is unm.; res. in Concord, N. H. 4. *Fred. Benton*⁸, b. in Stoddard, May 22, 1869. 7. JOSIAH HARVEY⁷, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 16, 1831; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1859; m., in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1858, Lucy M. Smith, dau. of John Smith, formerly of Marlow. They had no ch. After the death of Josiah, she m. again, and is not now living. 8. CYNTHIA SALOME⁷, b. in Stoddard (the first and only ch. of Samuel and Salome who was b. in the house near the village), Apr. 12, 1834; m., July 21, 1874, Gardner Towne, b. in Kingsey, Province of Quebec, July 25, 1813; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, July 19, 1904, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Frost) Towne. She now (1911) res. in Buffalo, N. Y. Their three ch. were b. at Hillsborough Bridge: 1. *Harry Gardner*⁸, b., Jan. 20, 1876; m., Aug. 14, 1906, Jessie May Parker, b. in Oswego, N. Y., May 24, 1876; dau. of John J. and Margaret (Burgess) Parker; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. *Clara Isabelle*⁸, b., May 4, 1877; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, Oct. 4, 1877. 3. *Maud Gerould*⁸, b., March 9, 1880.

5. BEZALEEL⁶ KEITH, son of Ichabod⁵, 1, lived in various places in Vermont and N. H., and d. upon the old homestead, in S., at 138, Oct. 9, 1866. He was an honest, substantial citizen and farmer. He m., Apr. 15, 1828, Mary Farwell, b. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 25, 1807; d. at Morton, Delaware Co., Pa., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Edwards, Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of Daniel and Susan (Estabrooks) Farwell. She was a lady of large mental power, with refined literary tastes, who wrote graceful letters and enjoyed a large correspondence with her friends. They had five ch., no two of whom were born in the same town. They were: 1. *Susan Adaline*⁷, 6, b. in Stoddard at 66 of marginal map numbering, Apr. 27, 1829. 2. *Clarissa*⁷, b. in Cabot, Vt., June 24, 1831; m. Horace K. Rugg, q. v. 3. *George Wallace*⁷, 7, b. in Walden, Vt., July 1, 1835. 4. *Henry Hayden*⁷, b. in S., at 128, Mar. 16, 1840; d., unm., at Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 5, 1860. He had a fondness for the violin and had become, largely through his own efforts, quite an expert performer upon that instrument. 5. *Ellen Sophia*⁷, 8, b. in Keene, in the old William Esty house upon Beech Hill, Dec. 17, 1841.

6. SUSAN A.⁷ KEITH, dau. of Bezaleel⁶, 5, lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d., Apr. 11, 1910. She was a good thinker and endowed with exceptional mental gifts. She was well versed in good literature, wielded a ready pen, and was an occasional contributor to local papers. She m., March 12, 1850, George Washington Bixby, b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 11, 1824; d. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1902; son of Ira and Sophia (Pratt) Bixby. He res. in

Leominster and was employed in industrial establishments. He saw service in the Civil War and was a member of the G. A. R. They had two ch.: 1. *Alice Sophia*⁸, b. in Leominster, Aug. 1, 1852; is an excellent alto singer; m., in 1879, Walter Thomas Robbins, b. in Leominster, Apr. 3, 1838; son of Thomas and Eunice (Lincoln) Robbins. Mr. Robbins is proprietor of the Leominster and Boston Express and has been very prosperous in business. Their only child is a son, Ralph Walter⁹ Robbins, b. in Leominster, Dec. 17, 1879, a graduate of Harvard University, A. B., 1902. He is a lawyer, with office in Fitchburg and res. in Leominster. He m., Sept. 25, 1907, Florence Elizabeth Foster, b. in Leominster, Aug. 26, 1881; dau. of George Washington and Elizabeth Porter (Witt) Foster. Ralph has a dau., Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in Leominster, Aug. 29, 1908. 2. *Mary Elisabeth*⁸, b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1855; d. there April 19, 1906; m. in 1880, Edward Hamilton Allen, b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 15, 1850, son of Charles Stimson and Lucy Ann (Hubbard) Allen. Her only ch. is a son, Clifton Linmore⁹, b. in Leominster, Mar. 25, 1881. Mr. Allen is employed in a piano factory.

7. DR. GEORGE W.¹ KEITH, son of Bezaleel⁶, 5, res. (1911) in Leominster, Mass. For a more particular notice of him, see page 601. He m. 1st, May 10, 1870, Alice Beck, b. in Delphi, Ind., Sept. 1850; dau. of Dr. E. W. H. and Frances (Milroy) Beck. Mrs. Beck was a dau. of Gen Samuel Milroy, a pioneer of Delphi, Ind., and a sister of Maj. Gen. Robert Houston Milroy of the Civil War, who grad. at Norwich University in 1843. They were divorced and Dr. Keith m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1874, Mary Anna Read, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 2, 1842; d. at Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 15, 1891; dau. of Clement O. and Anna (Goddard) Read. She had fine artistic tastes and was a painter of much merit, especially of landscapes. Dr. Keith m. 3d, Jan. 1, 1896, Rena Tozier, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1862; dau. of John B. and Emma L. (Bates) Tozier. They are divorced. Dr. Keith has a dau., *Florence*⁸, b. in Delphi, Ind., July 28, 1871. She is unm. and res. in Delphi. She is a lady beautiful in person and manner, well educated, and a poetess of reputation, who has written considerably for the press, and her productions have commanded attention and are highly esteemed.

8. ELLEN S.¹ KEITH, dau. of Bezaleel⁶, 5, m., Jan. 24, 1879, Dr. James Edwards, b. in Springfield Township, Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1818; d. at Morton, Delaware Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1908; son of Garrett and Sidney (Smedley) Edwards. They res. at Morton, in an interesting historic house, thought to have been the birthplace or early residence of the painter, Benjamin West, and exhibiting decided marks of Quaker origin. Dr. Edwards was of Quaker parentage and antecedents, connected with families noted for their interest in abolition of slavery and philanthropies of all kinds. He was a man of quiet ease and dignity, kindly and hospitable in manner, and entertaining in conversation. After his death, Mrs. Edwards went to Leominster, Mass., to res. with her family friends. She wrote the Centennial poem. For a further notice of her literary work, see pages 585-587.

KEIZER.

GEORGE E.² KEIZER, b. in Halifax (?), Nova Scotia, in 1860 or 1859,

son of James¹ and Ellen (Connors) Keizer; was m., Aug. 26, 1888, in Berlin, Mass. by Rev. J. W. Barter of Northborough, Mass., to Ellen M. Brewer, who was b. in Berlin, Mass., in 1879 or 1878; dau. of Leonard and Harriet (Walker) Brewer. Mr. Keizer was employed on a farm. He worked for Joseph Nims at 104. They lived a short time only in the town.

KEMP.

1. BENJAMIN¹ KEMP was b. 1760 or 1761, but we have been unable to find his birthplace and parentage and cannot trace his ancestry. He m., June 7, 1784, Abigail Nims, b. in Keene, July 18, 1763; d. in S., at 151, Mar. 27, 1842; dau. of David and Abigail (Hawks) Nims. He d. in the same house in S., July 6, 1843, at 82 years of age. He was a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He had nine ch., the first two of whom were born at 151 before the incorporation of Sullivan. The first four were b. in a temporary house on or near the site of 151, and the last five in the house which many readers will remember, which stood at 151. The nine ch. were: 1. *Erastus*², 2, b., Nov. 5, 1784; 2. *Abigail*², b., (Oct. 2, 1786; d., unm., in Gilsum, June 10, 1849; 3. *Benjamin*², 3, b., Dec. 4, 1788; 4. *Eliakim Nims*², b., Jan. 21, 1791; d. on site of 151, Aug. 7, 1792; 5. *Sarah*², (called "Sally"), 4, b., June 30, 1793; 6. *Eliakim Nims*², 5, b., Aug. 28, 1795; 7. *William*², 6, b., Oct. 20, 1797; 8. *David*², 7, b., Feb. 29, 1800 (according to town records, which must be wrong, as 1800 was not a leap year; the true date being, most likely, Feb. 27, a 7 being misread for a 9); 9. *Emeline*², 8, b., June 2, 1802.

2. ERASTUS² KEMP, son of Benjamin¹, 1, lived many years in S., after his marriage, and d. in Peterborough, Feb. 13, 1876, at the house of his dau. Elizabeth A. He m., May 27, 1814, Fanny Hubbard, b. in S., Oct. 10, 1789; d. in Keene, May 28, 1839; dau. of Roswell, Esq., and Elizabeth (Church) Hubbard. They had eight ch.: 1. *Samuel Hubbard*³, b. in S., June 18, 1815; d. in Keene, Mar. 25, 1840; a soldier in the U. S. Army in Florida; 2. *Elizabeth Ann*³, 9, b. in S., Aug. 10, 1817; 3. *Frances Sophia*³, 10, b. in S., June 22, 1820; 4. *Erastus*³, b. in S., Dec. 30, 1822; d. in New York, N. Y., of small pox, Feb. 6, 1845; 5. *David*³, b. in S., Mar. 20, 1824; d. in S., Feb. 16, 1828, scalded to death; 6. *Roswell*³, b. in S., Sept. 24, 1827; d. in Peterborough, Oct. 1867; 7. *Sarah Jane*³, b. in S., May 16, 1830; d. in Peterborough, Jan. 1, 1850; 8. *Emeline*³, 11, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1833. Erastus lived in three places in S. His first ch. was born at or near 166, the next four at 154, and the 6th and 7th at 246, where the 5th died. The last was b. in Keene.

3. BENJAMIN² KEMP, son of Benjamin¹, 1, lived nearly all his life in S., at first at 165, where his eight ch. were all born. After 1838 he lived at 80 until 1867, when he sold the place and went away to live with his children. He d. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 19, 1874. He was a farmer. He was, like his father, a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He m., Jan. 12, 1816, Lydia Woods, b. in S., Mar. 5, 1792; d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 21, 1871 dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Butterfield) Woods. The bodies of Dea. and Mrs. Kemp were buried at Brattleborough, Vt., in the lot of their son, Dr. B. F. Kemp. Their eight ch. were: 1. *George Solon*³, 12, b., Aug. 8, 1816; 2. *Abigail Butterfield*³, b., July 14, 1818; d. in S., at 80, according to E. A. Kemp, M. D., of Lonsdale, R. I., Mar.

3, 1838; 3. *Enoch Alba*³, **13**, and 4. *Sarah Alma*³, **14**, twins, b., July 21, 1822; 5. *Benjamin Franklin*³, **15**, b., Feb. 20, 1828; 6. *Mary Elizabeth*³, **16**, b., Jan. 10, 1830; 7. *Edwin Augustine*³, **17**, b., Nov. 17, 1833; 8. *A son*³, twin to Edwin A., b., Nov. 17, 1833; d. on day of birth. There was also an informally adopted dau., *Lucy Jane Kemp*, **18**, so-called, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842, whose real name was Lucy Jane Miller, dau. of W. H. and Diana (Parkman) Miller.

4. *SARAH*² (or *SALLY*) *KEMP*, dau. of Benjamin¹, **1**, was three times married and d. in Peterborough, at the house of her niece Elizabeth A., Sept. 19, 1875. She m. 1st, July 2, 1844, Eleazar Wilcox of Gilsum, b. there, March 22, 1790; d. there, Apr. 13, 1855; son of Eleazar and Mary (Mack) Wilcox. He was a farmer in Gilsum. She m. 2d, May 28, 1856, Artemas Edmunds of Winchendon, Mass.; b. there, Oct. 6, 1785; son of Amos and Lydia Edmunds. She m., 3d, Feb. 14, 1860, William Harris of Ashburnham, Mass.; b. there, Aug. 28, 1799; d. there, Nov. 9, 1867; son of Wm. and Betsey Harris.

5. *ELIAKIM NIMS*² *KEMP*, son of Benjamin¹, **1**, lived in S., on the old homestead at 151, and at East (formerly New) Alstead, where he d., July 12, 1862. He m., Nov. 5, 1818, Susanna Osgood, b. in S., Sept. 17, 1793; d. at New (now East) Alstead, Feb. 23, 1857; dau. of Ezra and Susannah (White) Osgood. Their ch. were four sons: 1. *William Orlo*³, **19**, b. in S., at 151, Apr. 8, 1819; 2. *Edmund Perry*³, **20**, b. in S., at 151, July 12, 1821; 3. *Ezra Osgood*³, **21**, b. in S., at 151, Oct. 27, 1824; 4. *Henry White*³, **22**, b. at New (now East) Alstead, Aug. 9, 1834.

6. *WILLIAM*² *KEMP*, son of Benjamin¹, **1**, lived in Newport, N. Y., and d. there, date uncertain. He m. Abigail Brown, who also d. at Newport, N. Y. They had several ch., all of whom d. in infancy, with the exception of two daughters: 1. *Emeline*³, b. about 1822; d. in Newport, N. Y., Sept. 1904; m. Charles Baker, who also d. at Newport. She had no ch. 2. *Mutilda*³, **23**, b. in Newport, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1827.

7. *DAVID*² *KEMP*, son of Benjamin¹, **1**, lived on the old homestead in S., at 151. He m., Nov. 9, 1830, Fanny Robinson, b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 5, 1808; d. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1885; dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Walker) Robinson. He d. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1877. There has been some difficulty in straightening out his family record. After careful consideration, we believe the following record of his children is accurate. The first five were b. in S., at 151, the last two at Deerfield, Mass. They were: 1. *Ellen Elizabeth*³, b., Aug. 7, 1831; d. at 151, Dec. 3, 1832; 2. *Horatio Josiah*³, **24**, b., Dec. 15, 1832; 3. *Henry Melville*³, b., Dec. 11, 1834; d. in S., at 151, Jan. 24, 1835; 4. *Joseph Warren*³, b., Jan. 23, 1837; accidentally shot to death at school, in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845; 5. *Harriet Ellen*³, **25**, b., Jan. 1, 1840; 6. *Abigail Nims*³, **26**, b. in Deerfield, Mar. 22, 1842; 7. *Dexter Joseph*³, **27**, b. in Deerfield, May 20, 1844. One or two ch. died at birth, and a son, b. in Deerfield, lived only two weeks.

8. *EMELINE*² *KEMP*, dau. of Benjamin¹, **1**, m., Nov. 11, 1828, Iddo Church, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 6, 1797; son of Jonathan and Rachel (Bill) Church. She d., Sept. 1833, in Gilsum. They had one dau., *Sarah Ann*³, (called Sally Ann), b. in Gilsum, Feb. 28, 1830; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 26, 1861; m. in 1852, Otis Warren Hapgood, b. in Winchendon, June 14, 1824; d. in Win-

chendon (at Waterville), May 2, 1863; son of John and Elizabeth (or Betsey) Hapgood. She had two ch.: (1). Lizzie Emma, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 18, 1855; d. there, Aug. 10, 1855; (2). Jane M., d. in infancy. Mr. Church d. in Acworth, July 20, 1855.

9. ELIZABETH A.³ KEMP, dau. of Erastus², 2, m., May 15, 1861, Moses Field Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 29, 1826; d. there, Mar. 15, 1864; son of Eleazar and Esther (Field) Wilcox. He was a farmer. They had no ch. She d. in Boston, Mass.

10. FRANCES S.³ KEMP, dau. of Erastus², 2, m., Sept. 26, 1844, Capt. William Swan of Peterborough; b. there, Dec. 6, 1815; d. there, June 5, 1866; son of James W. and Agnes Nancy (Blair) Swan. He was a farmer at Peterborough. She d. there, Apr. 2, 1897. They had no ch.

11. EMELINE³ KEMP, dau. of Erastus², 2, m. John Weeks. She d. in the nineties. She had one ch., a son⁴. Her family is all dead. We have been unable to obtain the exact details of their deaths, or of the birth of the child.

12. REV. GEORGE S.³ KEMP, son of Benjamin², Jr. 3, was a clergyman, who lived in Dublin, S.; Windham, Vt.; and Lebanon, Conn., where he d., May 3, 1900. See page 591 for a more extended notice of him. He m., Sept. 12, 1851, Keziah Johnson, b. in Lincoln, Me., Jan. 7, 1831; still living (1911), at Port Angeles, Wash.; dau. of Cyrus and Hephzibah Hunt (Page) Johnson. They had three ch.: 1. A son⁴, b. in Dublin, May 7, 1855, d. at birth, burial upon the lawn of the Kemp mansion in S., at 80; 2. Charles Edwin⁴, 28, b. in Windham, Vt., Sept. 6, 1857; 3. Ellen Mason⁴, 29, b. in S., at 80, Aug. 6, 1863 (S. records have Aug. 10, erroneously).

13. ENOCH ALBA³ KEMP, M. D., son of Benjamin², Jr., 3, was a grad. of the Dartmouth Medical College. See page 600 for a fuller notice of him. He lived in New Salem, Mass., and d. at East Douglas, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883. He m., May 13, 1856, Josephine Hunt of North Prescott, Mass., who d. at Danvers, Mass., at the house of Dr. E. A. Kemp, Nov. 20, 1892, at the age of 56. They had no ch.

14. SARAH ALMA³ KEMP, dau. of Benjamin², Jr., 3, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1882. She m., July 22, 1855, Samuel Adams Johnson, then of Vernon, Conn., b. in Atkinson, Me., Feb. 16, 1825; living when the record was sent to us at Ivyland, Bucks Co., Pa.; son of Cyrus and Hephzibah Hunt (Page) Johnson. He had been previously married to Clarinda Lorena Driggs, by whom he had two daus., Martha Lorena (now Mrs. DeKraft of Germantown, Pa.) and Mary Louisa, who married and died. Sarah Alma had two ch.: 1. Alba Boardman⁴ Johnson, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1858; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 30, 1883, Elizabeth Thomas Reeves. He is of the firm of Bnrnham, Williams, & Co., of the Baldwin Locomotive Works in Philadelphia, in a prosperous business. His ch. are: (1). Reeves Kemp⁵ Johnson, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1884; (2). Alba Boardman⁵ Johnson, b. in Philadelphia, June 21, 1887; 3. Ruth Anna⁵ Johnson, b. in Rosemont, Pa., Jan. 6, 1896. 2. Harriet Augusta⁴ Johnson, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 4, 1862; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 7, 1883, William H. Hall. Her ch. are: (1). Alma May⁵ Hall, b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1884; (2). Samuel Payson⁵ Hall, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1885.

15. DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³ KEMP, son of Benjamin², Jr., **3**, was a dentist in Townshend, Vt., and Brattleborough, Vt. For a fuller account of him, see page 604. He d. at Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 16, 1871. He m. July 12, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Bennett, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 7, 1830; d. there, July 27, 1887; dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Goodridge) Bennett. They had no ch.

16. MARY E.³ KEMP, dau. of Benjamin², Jr., **3**, was an accomplished lady and an excellent schoolteacher. The writer recalls with pleasure her kind, efficient service as an assistant teacher at the Westmoreland Valley Seminary in 1859. She d. in Windham, Vt., Apr. 1, 1866. She m., June 3, 1860, Samuel Clark Woodburn, b. in Windham, Vt., Feb. 7, 1819; d. there, May 4, 1900; son of Samuel and Lucy (Wilkins) Woodburn. Her only ch. was a dau., *Mary Luella*⁴, b. in Windham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1862; m., Nov. 14, 1888, Herbert Francis Bent, b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1846; son of Luther and Eveline Augusta (Wheeler) Bent. She has had four ch.: 1. Winthrop Herbert⁵, b. in Newton, Mass., July 29, 1892; 2. Lawrence Woodburn⁵, b. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 16, 1894; 3. A dau.⁵, b. in Watertown, Apr. 7, 1896, d. the same day; 4. A dau.⁵, b. in Watertown, June 22, 1900, d. the same day.

17. EDWIN A.³ KEMP, M. D., son of Benjamin², **3**, was a physician widely known and esteemed. For a more extended notice of him, see page 601. He has retired from practice and res. at Lonsdale, R. I., (1911). He m., Feb. 13, 1867, in Westmoreland, by Rev. J. P. Bixby, Esther Melinda Wooley, b. in Westmoreland, May 26, 1840; d. in Lonsdale, R. I., June 16, 1907; dau. of Elias S. and Adeline (Leonard) Wooley. He practised in Orange, Mass., Enfield, Mass., Danvers, Mass., and Lonsdale, R. I., and, for brief periods, in other places. He had one ch., Jessie Isabel, **30**, b. in Enfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1874.

18. LUCY J.³ MILLER, who lived in the family of Benjamin² Kemp, Jr., **3**, and was known as LUCY J. KEMP, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1899; was the dau. of W. H. and Diana (Parkman) Miller. She m., Oct. 1866, in New Salem, Mass., Nelson Haskins Hunt, b. in North Prescott, Mass., May 12, 1840; d. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1904; son of Horace and Naomi (Haskins) Hunt. They res. at Athol, Mass., and in Newton, Mass. There were two ch.: 1. *Charles Nelson*⁴, b. in Athol, Apr. 30, 1870; d. there, July 9, 1870; 2. *Howard Nelson*⁴, b. in Newton, Jan. 23, 1881; a grad. of the Mass. Institute of Technology. He is in the office of the Mare Island Navy Yard, and res. at Vallejo, Cal. He m., May 15, 1909, Mary Elizabeth Luchsinger, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 31, 1880; dau. of John Jacob and Elizabeth (Wild) Luchsinger. He has a son, John Jacob Luchsinger Hunt⁵, b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1910.

19. WILLIAM ORLO³ KEMP, son of Eliakim N.², **5**, was a farmer at East Alstead, where he d., Oct. 23, 1879. He m., Nov. 20, 1840, Lucy Pamela Wood, b. in Alstead, July 25, 1822; d. at East Alstead, Feb. 3, 1901; dau. of Amasa and Polly Miller (Huntley) Wood. Four ch.: 1. *Sarah Emeline*⁴, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 18, 1848; m. Samuel L. Kingsbury, q. v.; 2. *Mary Susan*⁴, b. in East Alstead, Jan. 31, 1851; unm.; res. at E. Alstead; 3. *Lizzie Maria*⁴, **31**, b. in E. Alstead, Nov. 14, 1852; 4. *John Parker*⁴, **32**, b. at E. Alstead, Aug. 22, 1854.

20. EDMUND PERRY³ KEMP, son of Eliakim N.², **5**, was a farmer in East Alstead and S., at 168, where he lived many years. He d. at the home of his dau., in Slocum, R. I., Aug. 11, 1909; the burial being at East Alstead. He m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1847, Mary Newton, b. in Alstead, Sept. 24, 1820; d. there, Feb. 7, 1855; dau. of Cyrus and Sally (Kent) Newton. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1855, Mary Field Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1818; d. in S., at 168, May 2, 1894; dau. of Eleazar, Jr., and Esther (Field) Wilcox. Her body was buried in the south cemetery in Gilsum. He had one ch., *Mary Rosa*⁴, b. in Alstead, March 6, 1853; m. 1st David F. Smith, q. v.; m. 2d Almon P. Tyler, q. v.

21. EZRA OSGOOD³ KEMP, son of Eliakim N.², **5**, was a carpenter in Keene, where he d., Mar. 24, 1874. He m., Sept. 4, 1850, Maria Adeline Fisk, b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 13, 1825; d. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1901; dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Bloss) Fisk. No ch.

22. HENRY WHITE³ KEMP, son of Eliakim N.², **5**, lived in Marlow, where he d., June 17, 1897. He m., Nov. 25, 1856, Rosina Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 4, 1833; d. in Marlow, Sept. 29, 1900; dau. of Rufus and Cordelia (Messenger) Dodge. No ch.

23. MATILDA³ KEMP, dau. of William², **6**, lived at So. Deerfield, Mass., until after the decease of her husband, when she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Sherman, in Springfield, Mass., where she d., Dec. 16, 1904. She m. Elias Hawkes, of an old Deerfield family, b. in that town, Aug. 9, 1818; d. there, Apr. 23, 1870; son of Elias and Eunice (Frary) Hawkes. Their ch., all b. at So. Deerfield, Mass., were: 1. *William Dwight*⁴, b., Mar. 12, 1851; d., June 6, 1851. 2. *Eli Rudduck*⁴, who d. unm. in Springfield, Mass. 3. *Charles H.*⁴, b., March 14, 1853; d., Aug. 14, 1853. 4. *Charles A.*⁴, b., July 28, 1855; d., Aug. 8, 1855. 5. *Fanny Emeline*⁴, b., Aug. 30, 1857; m., Nov. 20, 1875, Gardner Mason Sherman, b. at East Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 6, 1850; d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1906; son of Edwin Philander and Caroline (Mason) [Miner] Sherman. Mr. Sherman was an amateur mineralogist and archæologist of much merit, and made some valuable collections which were sold to educational institutions for good prices. Six ch.: 1. Gardner Theodore⁵, b. in So. Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1876; d. there, Dec. 19, 1876. 2. Caroline Vivian⁵, b. in So. Deerfield, Oct. 6, 1877; m. George A. Graves; res. in Greenfield, Mass. Has one ch., Beatrice⁶. 3. Bessie Pearl⁵, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1879; m. Arthur Stewart; res. in Springfield; one ch., Sherman⁶. 4. Blanche Isabel⁵, b. in Springfield, June 12, 1884; m. Albert Dowling; res. Northfield, Mass. No ch. 5. Edwin Harrison⁵, b. in Springfield, July 19, 1889; unm. in 1911; res. in Springfield; emp. in Cheney, Bigelow Wire Works. 6. Ralph McKinley⁵, b. in Springfield, July 19, (*sic*), 1895; res. Springfield; a student. 6. *Elias Baxter*⁴, b., Sept. 3, 1858; m.; res. in Chicago; no ch. 7. *Ella Kesiah*⁴, b., Aug. 11, 1860; d. young. 8. *Frederick Clark*⁴, b. May 6, 1862; m., Nov. 2, 1889, Sarah Frances Sherman, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855; d. in Springfield, Mass., during 1906; dau. of Edwin Philander and Caroline (Mason) [Miner] Sherman. He has two ch.: 1. Raymond⁵, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1890; 2. Frederick Clark⁵, Jr., b. in Springfield, Mar. 11, 1894. 9. *Francis Frary*⁴ of Westfield, Mass.; m.; no ch. There were three more ch. of Mr. and Mrs. Elias Hawkes, who d. in infancy.

24. HORATIO J.³ KEMP, son of David², **7**, is still living in Winchendon, Mass., with his wife (1911). They have celebrated 56 anniversaries of their wedding, the 50th and 54th anniversaries being particularly noted. He was m., July 5, 1854 in Gilsum, by Rev. Ezra Adams, to Beulah Rizpah Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1832; dau. of Eleazar and Esther (Field) Wilcox. They went to West Acton, Mass., to live, Apr. 1, 1855; thence to Charlestown, Mass., and moved to Winchendon, Oct. 4, 1857, where they have since lived. He is a carpenter and has built more than thirty buildings in Winchendon. Seven ch.: 1. *Almon Horatio*⁴, **33**, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1858; 2. *Hattie Beulah*⁴, **34**, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 3, 1860; 3. *Elwin Whiton*⁴, b. in Winchendon, May 24, 1863; d. there, Mar. 20, 1864; 4. *Lettie Ellen*⁴, **35**, b. in Winchendon, July 27, 1856; 5. *Fannie Belle*⁴, **36**, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 26, 1868; 6. *Amy Theoda*⁴, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 20, 1871; 7. *Alice May*⁴, **37**, b. in Winchendon, June 3, 1875.

25. HARRIET E. KEMP, dau. of David², **7**, m. 1st, June 17, 1862, Otis Warren Hapgood, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1824; d. there (in the village of Waterville), May 2, 1863; son of John and Elizabeth (called Betsey) Hapgood. He had been previously married to Sarah Ann Church, whose mother was Emeline Kemp, q. v. Mrs. Harriet E. Hapgood m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1871, Amos Withington, b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1832; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 1, 1903; son of Benjamin Locke and Anna (Edmunds) Withington. He was a painter and res. in Winchendon, where she d., Oct. 8, 1899. They had no ch.

26. ABIGAIL N.³ KEMP, dau. of David², **7**, m., Feb. 6, 1873, Samuel Morse Ware, b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 13, 1818; d. in Eureka, Kansas, Mar. 20, 1895; son (probably) of Lewis and Matilda Ware. Winchendon records record the birth of another ch. of Lewis Ware in 1818, but the date of birth of the preceding ch. in the list makes the date of birth of the ch. recorded in 1818 impossible. There is confusion upon the town records, and we abide by information otherwise received. Mrs. Abigail N. Ware d. in Winchendon, Jan. 17, 1899. They had one son, *Francis Samuel*⁴, b. in Deerfield, Mass., July 2, 1876.

27. DEXTER J.³ KEMP, son of David², **7**, m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1869, Martha Rosetta Williams, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1849; d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1892; dau. of John and Rosetta (Graves) Williams. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1894, Susan Theresa (Brainard) Ross, b. at Aylesford, Nova Scotia, May 20, 1854; dau. of John and Eliza (Dempsey) Brainard, and widow of Jonas Ross. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1909. He had no ch. that survived birth.

28. CHARLES EDWIN⁴ KEMP, son of Rev. George S.³, **12**, m. 1st, Sept. 1882, Harriet Elizabeth Moulton, b. in West Newfield, Me., d. in Decatur, Georgia, in 1891, dau. of David and Julia (Moulton) Moulton. By this wife, he had two ch.: 1. *Dr. Edwin Carl*⁵, b. at East Douglas, Mass., Aug. 28, 1884; 2. *Harry Stuart*⁵, b. at Atlanta, Georgia, Jan. 31, 1889. Mr. Kemp m. 2d, date un., Julia Alice Wiseman of Poultney, Vt.

29. ELLEN M.⁴ KEMP, dau. of Rev. George S.³, **12**, b. in S., at 80, Aug. 6, 1863; m., Oct. 3, 1889, Rev. Stephen Smith, b. in Maitland, Nova Scotia, June 26, 1850; son of Job and Ruth (Smith?) Smith. Rev. Mr. Smith was formerly settled at Lebanon, Conn., and is now (1911) settled at Port Angeles,

Wash. They have two ch.: 1. *Stephen Kemp*^b, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 8, 1899; 2. *Ruth Kessiah*^b, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 5, 1904.

30. JESSIE ISABEL⁴ KEMP, dau. of Dr. Edwin A.³, **17**, m. Apr. 8, 1902, Rev. Chauncey Jeddie Hawkins, pastor of the Central Cong. Church of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; b. at Vacaville, Cal., Sept. 3, 1875; son of Archelaus and Maggie (Ellis) Hawkins. He grad., A. B., University of the Pacific, 1896; A. M., same, 1900; B. D., Yale Divinity School, 1899. They have had two ch.: 1. *A dau.*^b, b. in Jamaica Plain, Oct. 22, 1907; d. there, Nov. 1, 1907; 2. *Robert Boone*^b, b. at Jamaica Plain, June 20, 1909.

31. LIZZIE M.⁴ KEMP, dau. of Wm. Orlo³, **19**, m., May 11, 1871, George Andrew Mayo, b. at East Alstead, Jan. 14, 1844; son of Joel Tracy and Mary Pamela (Banks) Mayo. They have one ch., *Alice Gertrude*^b, b. at East Alstead, Mar. 17, 1879; unm. in 1911.

32. JOHN PARKER⁴ KEMP, son of Wm. Orlo³, **19**, m., Nov. 16, 1881, Sarah Sabrina Adeline Holmes Bradford, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; d. at East Alstead, Sept. 2, 1896; dau. of Rev. Samuel C. and Sarah French (Holmes) Bradford of Frankestown. They had three ch.: 1. *Lottie Adeline*^b, b. at E. Alstead, June 10, 1884; 2. *Neal Bradford*^b, b. at E. Alstead, Aug. 13, 1886; 3. *Lyle Edward*^b, b. at E. Alstead, Sept. 14, 1891.

33. ALMON HORATIO⁴ KEMP, son of Horatio J.³, **24**, m., Nov. 21, 1891, Hannah Creedon, b. in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1868; dau. of Jeremiah and Ann (Scannell) Creedon. He res. in Worcester, Mass. He has had four ch.: 1. *Gertrude Marian*^b, b. in Worcester, Oct. 6, 1892; d. there, Oct. 25, 1896; 2. *Fannie Bertha*^b, b. in Worcester, May 13, 1894; 3. *Howard Warren*^b, b. in Worcester, Jan. 7, 1896; 4. *Raymond Creedon*^b, b. in Worcester, Mar. 6, 1899.

34. HATTIE BEULAH⁴ KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.³, **24**, m., in May 1893, Edwin H. Lincoln and res. in Pittsfield, Mass. She has had five ch., all b. in Pittsfield: 1. *Leopold Lohsitz*^b, b., June 8, 1894; 2. *Almon Kemp*^b, b., Sept. 30, 1896; 3. *Norman Sprague*^b, b., Oct. 1, 1898; 4. *Emma May*^b, b., May 25, 1900; 5. *Bernard Woodruff*^b, b., Aug. 8, 1901. The husband, Edward Hale Lincoln, was b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848; son of Varnum and Eme-line (Sprague) Lincoln.

35. LETTIE ELLEN⁴ KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.³, **24**, m., May 3, 1893, Wm. Lincoln Weston, b. in Amherst, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860; d. there, May 31, 1901; son of Wm. J. and Elizabeth Brazier (Towne) Weston. They res. in Amherst, N. H., and had six ch., all b. there: 1. *Walter Kemp*^b, b., Feb. 15, 1894; 2. *Richard William*^b, b., March 16, 1895; 3. *Doris Lettie*^b, b., Sept. 11, 1896; 4. *Robert Towne*^b, b., June 2, 1898; 5. *Grace Gardner*^b, b., Oct. 8, 1899; d. in Amherst, Feb. 8, 1900; 6. *Elizabeth Beulah*^b, b., Sept. 23, 1901.

36. FANNIE BELLE⁴ KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.³, **24**, m., May 1, 1890, John Thomas Irwin, b. at Boylston, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1865; son of John Thomas and Mary Anna (Cowles) Irwin. They live in Winchendon. He is a shipper at Converse's wooden-ware manufactory. They have four ch., all b. in Winchendon, Mass.: 1. *Marian Belle*^b, b., Dec. 26, 1891; 2. *Beulah May*^b, b., Feb. 6, 1894; 3. *Rachel Irwin*^b, b., Feb. 25, 1896; 4. *Eleanor Gould*^b, b., Feb. 19, 1909.

37. ALICE MAY⁴ KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.³, **24**, m., Nov. 24, 1898, Ernest Holbrook Peaslee of Amherst, N. H.; b. there, Nov. 12, 1876; son of

Wm. S. and Ellen Maria (Holbrook) Peaslee. He is an overseer of farms in Amherst. They had no ch. when record was received in 1911.

KENDALL.

I. JONATHAN¹ KENDALL, 3d, as he was known in Lancaster, Mass., is the first ancestor of the Sullivan Kendalls that we can directly trace. The name of Jonathan Kendall is so common in the Lancaster records that the tracing of the family is troublesome and confusing. This Jonathan Kendall, 3d, d. in S., at the house of his son Jonathan, Jr., at 144, Sept. 18, 1809, in his 81st year, having, therefore, been b. in 1728 or 1729, but we have not learned where, nor can we trace his parentage and ancestry. He m., Dec. 3, 1761, Patience Frost of Groton, Mass., b. there, Apr. 23, 1734; dau. of John and Ruth Frost. We have not ascertained the place and date of her death. Among their children were *Ebenezer*², 1, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1762; *Jonathan*² Jr., 2, b. probably in that part of Lancaster that is now Sterling (or perhaps in Leominster), in 1764; and *Patience*², who m. Enos Bailey (or Bayley), q. v. Ebenezer and Jonathan were both baptized on Oct. 14, 1764, in the "Chocksett," now Sterling, church, which is to-day the old Unitarian church of that town. Patience was baptized in the same church, Nov. 29, 1767, which is doubtless the year of her birth.

1. EBENEZER² KENDALL, son of Jonathan¹, 3d, of Lancaster, Mass., b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1762; d. in S., at 145, Sept. 8, 1849, which date corrects the S. records as returned to the Vital Records office at Concord, N. H. He was an early settler of S. His home, a portion of which is still standing, is one of the oldest in the town. He was a farmer and substantial citizen. He and his wife were members of the First Cong. Ch. of the town. He m., June 7, 1796, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Samuel Austin, to Esther Barker, b. in Concord, Mass., June 24, 1759; d. in S., at 145, Apr. 26, 1848; dau. of William and Martha (Shepard) Barker. She was a twin, the name of her mate being Francis. The inscriptions upon the headstones of Mr. and Mrs. Kendall are not accurate. These dates are all correct and carefully verified, although differing from certain family records. They had no ch. *Harrison Rugg* and *Sophia Beverstock*, who eventually became husband and wife, were taken, as children, into their home and reared in it. See under the family of Harrison Rugg.

2. JONATHAN² KENDALL, JR., son of Jonathan¹, 3d, of Lancaster, Mass., lived in S. at 143 and 144. After the death of his wife and the departure from the town of all his living ch., he lived in the family of John Dunn, at 151 (the old Kemp house), where he d., May 18, 1845, in his 81st year. He m., March 13, 1791, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, to Mary (called Polly) Clark. She d. in S., at 144, June 27, 1827, in her 58th year, and was undoubtedly b. in 1769. In her obituary in the N. H. Sentinel, she is said to have been a native of Lancaster, Mass., but we cannot discover her parentage. Mr. Kendall settled a farm next north of that of his brother Ebenezer. Both farms were on a side road, always called the Kendall Lane. They had six ch.: 1. *Sparhawk*³, 3, b. in S., at 143, Apr. 20, 1792; 2. *Joel*³, b. in S., at 143, Mar. 14, 1794; d. there, June 3, 1795; 3. *Joel*³ (2d of name), 4, b. in S., at 143,

Jan. 10, 1796; 4. *Mary*³, (usually called Polly), b. in S., in the new house at 144, Oct. 14, 1799; m. Martin Spaulding, q. v.; 5. *Alpheus*³, 5, b. in S., at 144, June 2, 1802; 6. *Dauphin Clark*³, 6, b. in S., at 144, Sept. 18, 1809.

3. SPARHAWK³ KENDALL, son of Jonathan², Jr., 2, lived in S., on the homestead, at 144, where he d., Apr. 4, 1827. He m., in S., by Rev. Wm. Muzzy, June 2, 1820, Roxana Nims, b. in S., Apr. 10, 1789; d. in S., Feb. 2, 1846, probably at 152; dau. of Dea. Zadok and Betsey (Brown) Nims. They had three ch., all b. in S., at 144: 1. *Ursula Miranda*⁴, b., Apr. 16, 1821; d. in Alstead, March 26, 1845; burial in S.; 2. *George Sparhawk*⁴, b., Feb. 16, 1823; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849; burial in S.; 3. *Betsey Ann*⁴, 7, b., July 18, 1825.

4. JOEL³ KENDALL, son of Jonathan², Jr., 2, d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1878. He m., in Claremont, Nov. 28, 1825, by Rev. Jonathan Nye, to Rosetta Luvernia Alden, b. in Claremont, July 1, 1798; d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870; dau. of James and Esther (York) Alden. He was a leading retail shoe dealer in Springfield. They had nine ch., all b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Rosetta Luvernia*⁴, b., Oct. 3, 1826; d. in Springfield, Dec. 3, 1831; 2. *George Sparhawk*⁴, b., June 6, 1828; d. in Springfield, Dec. 29, 1845; 3. *Samuel Alden*⁴, b., Apr. 10, 1830; d. in Springfield, Oct. 26, 1861; married, but had no ch.; 4. *Hiram Orlando*⁴, 8, b., Jan. 15, 1832; 5. *Joel Clark*⁴, b., Mar. 5, 1833, d. in Springfield, June 9, 1899; unm.; 6. *Rosetta Luvernia*⁴, b., Apr. 4, 1834; d., Sept. 1, 1835; 7. *Maria Porter*⁴, b., Nov. 24, 1835; unm.; 8. *Julia Alden*⁴, 9, b., Feb., 27, 1838; 9. *William Henry Harrison*⁴, b., Sept. 1, 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1865. Miss Maria P. is the only living descendant of Joel, except the two sons of Julia A., 9.

5. ALPHEUS³ KENDALL, son of Jonathan², Jr., 2, lived in S., on the old homestead at 144, also in Danville, Vt., Rockingham, Vt., and Charlestown, N. H. He d. in Walpole, N. H., at the house of his son A. Sparhawk, Nov. 9, 1875, of pneumonia. He m., in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson, Apr. 20, 1830, to Meroa Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1803; d. in Charlestown, N. H., June 26, 1861; dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Whitney) Dodge. He was a mason. They had five ch.: 1. *Alpheus Sparhawk*⁴, 10, b. in S., at 144, May 30, 1831; 2. *Dauphin Warren*⁴, 11, b. in S., at 144, June 30, 1833; 3. *Rhoda Ann*⁴, b. in Danville, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; d. unm.; 4. *Lyman Austin*⁴, b. in Danville, Vt., Oct. 2, 1837; a widower, employed in one of the executive departments in Washington, D. C.; 5. *Mary Antoinette*⁴, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 31, 1841; unm.; lives with her brother Lyman in Washington, D. C.

6. DAUPHIN CLARK³ KENDALL, son of Jonathan², Jr., 2, was a jeweller and clock and watch repairer in Boston, Mass. He d. at Springvale, Me., Aug. 22, 1865. He m., about 1838, Mrs. Zena (Gray) Sargent, who was b. in Wells, Me., June 26, 1808; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1874; dau. of Joshua and Mercy (Sargent) Gray, and the widow of her cousin, Ralph Sargent, who d. in Boston, Mass., of yellow fever, Aug. 1, 1835, leaving two young ch., Ralph Sargent, who d. in So. Boston, Sept. 6, 1846, at the age of 13, and Charlotte Sargent, who d. in So. Boston, Aug. 8, 1839, at the age of 5 years and 3 mos. Both ch. had assumed the name of Kendall. Dauphin C. and Zena Kendall had three ch.: 1. *Mary Italisa*⁴, 12, b. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1840; 2. *War*.

*ren Clarke*¹, 13, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1841; d. in Shasta, California, Jan. 2, 1876; had lived considerably with his aunt, Mrs. Martin Spaulding, in S., at 253; 3. *Emily Frances*¹, 14, b. in So. Boston, Mass., June 12, 1846.

7. BETSEY ANN⁴ KENDALL, dau. of Sparhawk³, 3, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 11, 1897. She m., July 4, 1851, Charles Jerome Delahanty, b. in New York City, March 3, 1827; son of John and Mary (Noonan) Delahanty. They res. in Worcester and Fitchburg. Four ch.: 1. *Florence Elizabeth*⁵, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 8, 1852; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 3, 1890. 2. *George Kendall*⁵, b. in Worcester, Feb. 9, 1857; was reading law in Fitchburg, Mass., when this record was taken. 3. *Harriet Maria*⁵, b. in Worcester, Jan. 26, 1859; a public school teacher in Fitchburg. 4. *Fannie Gilmore*⁵, b. in Fitchburg, June 7, 1864, was a clerk in the office of the city treasurer at Fitchburg.

8. HIRAM O.⁴ KENDALL, son of Joel³, 4, m., Feb. 1, 1871, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. C. A. Humphreys, to Isabel C. Dale, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1844; d. there, Aug. 22, 1885; dau. of Lombard and Sarah H. Dale. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1905. For his age, see under JOEL KENDALL. They had one ch., a son⁵, b. in Springfield, Mass., March 11, 1873; d. there, Mar. 12, 1873.

9. JULIA A.⁴ KENDALL, dau. of Joel³, 4, m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868, by Rev. C. A. Humphreys, to Edwin H. Coolidge, b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1840; son of Jonathan F. and Eliza (Haven) Coolidge. He was accidentally killed by a gun, Aug. 2, 1881. She was burned to death, Christmas evening, Dec. 24, 1881, ae. 43, her clothes taking fire from candles on a Christmas tree. They left two sons, *Clarence*⁵ and *Clifford*⁵, the only grandchildren of Joel Kendall. Mr. Coolidge served 3 years in the Civil War, in the corps of U. S. engineers.

10. ALPHEUS SPARHAWK⁴ KENDALL, son of Alpheus³, 5, m. in Keene, by Rev. Wm. Orne White, Sept. 5, 1855, to Mary E. Carleton, who was then 21; both being then of Charlestown. He was a trader and afterwards lived in Walpole. They had *two sons*⁵, b. in Walpole, on Aug. 15, 1856, and Aug. 10, 1859, respectively, whose names were not given in the report.

11. DAUPHIN WARREN⁴ KENDALL, son of Alpheus³, 5, lived in Keene and Swanzey. He was a mason, as was his father. He d. in Swanzey, Mar. 15, 1886, of tuberculosis. He m., Aug. 11, 1866, in Troy, N. H., by Rev. Daniel Goodhue, to Sophia E. Davis, who was b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 30, 1844; dau. of Amos and Cynthia (Macombe) Davis, then of Troy. They had three ch.: 1. *Clarence W.*⁵, b., Dec. 2, 1867; d. in Keene, Aug. 12, 1868; 2. *Martin E.*⁵, b., Nov. 3, 1869; 3. *Grace E.*⁵, b., Apr. 8, 1871. We are not sure whether the ch. were b. in Swanzey or Keene.

12. MARY I.⁴ KENDALL, dau. of Dauphin C.³, 6, m., Oct. 30, 1865, George Victor Everett, b. at Atlanta, Georgia, Sept. 21, 1833; d. at Vera Cruz, Mexico, Jan. 2, 1866; son of George Everett. She had two ch.: 1. *Victorine*⁵, b., Aug. 8, 1866, in Boston; m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1887, in St. Joseph, Mo., to Samuel Moore Newell of West Newbury, Mass., who d. in Belleville, Kansas, Oct. 23, 1887. She m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1907, Wm. P. Cashman of Boston, who d. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1908. She had no ch. 2. *Florence*⁵ (twin to Victorine), b. in Boston,

Aug. 6, 1866; d. there, Oct. 6, 1866. Mrs. Everett is a clerk in the office of the Supreme Judicial Court in Boston, and res. in Roxbury, Mass.

13. WARREN C.⁴ KENDALL, son of Dauphin C.³, 6, d. at Shasta, Cal., Jan. 2, 1876. He wrote to his sisters in 1874, previous to which he had been supposed for many years to be dead. He m. Luella Roberts of New Bedford, Mass., who d. about 1872, leaving no ch.

14. EMILY F.⁴ KENDALL, dau. of Dauphin C.³, 6, m., July 18, 1864, Frederick Johnson, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836; son of Abijah S. and Eliza R. (Washburn) Johnson. He is a weigher and gauger in Boston, with an elegant residence at Auburndale in the city of Newton, Mass. They have had five ch.: 1. *A dau.*⁵, d. at birth. 2. *Helen Florence*⁵, b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 15, 1867; d. at Auburndale, Mass., May 9, 1873. 3. *Mary Eleanor*⁵, b. in Auburndale, June 27, 1872; d. there, Feb. 2, 1877. 4. *Ethel Gray*⁵, b. at Auburndale, Aug. 18, 1880; m., Nov. 12, 1903, Paul Clifford, and had a ch., Frederick⁶, which was b., Mar. 4, 1905; d., Mar. 18, 1906. 5. *Edna Douglas*⁵, b. at Auburndale, Nov. 16, 1883; unm. in 1911.

KENERSON.

1. SYLVANUS JOSEPH² KENERSON, son of Joseph¹ and Sarah (Swett) Kenerson, was b. in Rochester, Vt., May 1, 1835. He was a private soldier in Co. I, 9th Reg., N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. He d. of disease, at Annapolis, Md., Apr. 28, 1864. He was mustered in, Aug. 15, 1862. After his death, his widow m. Elliot J. Davis, q. v., and brought her children to S. with her and lived at 119, in the old Jacob Spaulding house. Mr. Kenerson m. Sarah Toombs Broughton, b. in Goshen, N. H., Jan. 3, 1836; d. in Westmoreland, Feb. 28, 1890; dau. of Benjamin and Marian (Libby) Broughton. They had three ch., all b. in Claremont: 1. *Ira Jane*³, b., Jan. 9, 1858; m. Edward W. Richardson, q. v. 2. *Sylvester*³, b., Aug. 18, 1859; d. in Claremont, July 12, 1860. 3. *Emma I.*³, b., Sept. 3, 1861; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 30, 1885, at the Lowell Hospital; burial in Clinton, Mass. She m. William H. Childs. She left no ch.

KENNARD.

1. MRS. CHARLOTTE (HORN) KENNARD, the mother of Mrs. Lorenzo W. Mason, d. at the latter's house in S., at 228, Feb. 11, 1879. She was b. in Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 6, 1800. She was the widow of John² Kennard, who was b. in Cornish, Me., July 4, 1797, the son of John¹ Kennard. John², Jr., and Charlotte (Horn) Kennard had three ch.: 1. *Sarah*³ (called Sally), who d. unm.; 2. *Eleanor Jane*³, who m. Lorenzo W. Mason, q. v.; and 3. *Lucy H.*³, 2. The Kennards lived in Brighton, Me., and Willington, Me. We do not extend the notice of the family beyond those who came to S. John Kennard, Jr., d. in Brighton, Me., Apr. 1853.

2. MISS LUCY HELEN³ KENNARD, b. in Willington, Me., June 9, 1837, the dau. of John² and Charlotte (Horn) Kennard, 1, was for 28 years the housekeeper of Kimball D. Webster, M. D. in Gilsum. After the latter's death, she moved to S., and has lived several years at 229, where she now (1911) res.

KINGMAN.

1. ALBERT HENRY² KINGMAN, son of Alvin¹ and Lucinda (Kugg) Kingman, was b. in Claremont, Oct. 25, 1835; d. at East Westmoreland, March 27, 1908. He was a private in Co. E, 1st Reg. U. S. Volunteer Sharpshooters; enlisted from Keene, Aug. 28, 1861; mustered out at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 9, 1864. He m. in 1865, at Ludlow, Vt., by Rev. Ira Pearsons, Persis Ruth Rice, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 23, 1847; still living (1911) at West Swanzey, N. H.; dau. of George W. and Mary E. (Smith) Rice. They lived about five years, 1873-78, in the Elbridge Kingsbury house in Roxbury, 53 of the outside numbers, and sent their children to the East Sullivan school. They had eight ch.: 1. *Arthur Sherman*³, 2, b. in Keene, Mar. 2, 1866; 2. *Mary Ella*³, 3, b. in Keene, June 9, 1867; 3. *Herbert Alvin*³, b. in Keene, Dec. 7, 1868; unm. in 1911; 4. *Winifred Sarah*³, 4, b. in Keene, Apr. 15, 1871; 5. *Martha Antoinette*³, 5, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1874; 6. *George Gilbert*³, b. in Roxbury, July 16, 1878; d. in Walpole, Apr. 27, 1879; 7. *Homer Eugene*³, b. in Walpole, Apr. 18, 1880; unm., a laborer at West Swanzey; 8. *Nina Grace*³, b. in Chester, Vt., May 29, 1881; d. at East Westmoreland, Apr. 15, 1897.

2. ARTHUR S.³ KINGMAN, son of Albert H.², 1, m., Dec. 1, 1897, Edith May Whittemore, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1874; dau. of George D. and Harriet E. (Farmer) Whittemore. He is a machine designer, now living (1911), at 80 Park Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn. Two ch.: 1. *A son*⁴, b. at Wilkensburg, Pa., May 26, 1901, d. on day of birth; 2. *A son*⁴, b. at Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1905; d. there, Aug. 17, 1905.

3. MARY ELLA³ KINGMAN, dau. of Albert H.², 1, m., Nov. 27, 1888, Milo Augustus Smith, b. in Newbury, N. H., Dec. 30, 1858; son of Joel and Judith (Collins) Smith. He is a moulder in a chair shop; res. in Keene. One ch., *Orison Kingman*⁴, b. in Keene, Dec. 9, 1892.

4. WINIFRED S.³ KINGMAN, dau. of Albert H.², 1, m., Nov. 2, 1892, George Luman Crouch, b. in Swanzey, June 7, 1870; son of Luman J. and Elmina (Tarbox) Crouch. He is a mechanic; res. Tilton, N. H. Two ch.: 1. *Ruth Winifred*⁴, b. at West Swanzey, May 24, 1894; 2. *Carroll George*⁴, b. at West Swanzey, Oct. 2, 1896.

5. MARTHA A.³ KINGMAN, dau. of Albert H.², 1, m., Nov. 25, 1896, Charles Augustus Crouch, b. at West Swanzey, Jan. 18, 1873; son of Luman J. and Elmina (Tarbox) Crouch. He is a mechanic at West Swanzey. One ch.: *Vera Grace*⁴, b. at West Swanzey, Jan. 17, 1899.

KINGSBURY.

I. FAMILY OF JAMES AND JOHN KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH¹ KINGSBURY, b. in England; d. ab. 1676, in Dedham; m. in England to Melicent Ames; came to America in 1628. II. NATHANIEL² KINGSBURY, his son, b. in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1650; d. there, Oct. 14, 1694; m., Oct. 14, 1673, Mary Bacon, dau. of John and Rebecca (Hall) Bacon. III. JAMES³ KINGSBURY, his son, b. at Dedham, ab. 1678, m. a woman whose first name was Alice. IV. JONATHAN⁴ KINGSBURY, his son, b. in Needham, Mass., in 1722; d. there in 1812; m. a Miss Haxmal, according to records.

V. JONATHAN^b KINGSBURY, JR., his son, b. in Needham, Mass., in 1744; d. in 1816. He m. Jemima Skinner, b. in 1745; dau. of Elemayer and Joanna (Bacon) Skinner. He was a surveyor, wheelwright, and a soldier of the Revolution.

1. JAMES^b KINGSBURY, son of Jonathan^b, Jr., and Jemima (Skinner) Kingsbury, was b. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 1768, and d. there, February 1852. He m. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 2, 1794, by Rev. E. Goddard, to Sarah Cresson, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 4, 1772; d. in Needham, Mass., in 1845; dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Hill) Cresson. He owned the Isaac Rawson farm (174) May 14, 1796 to Aug. 21, 1797. He owned a half of the Gibbs farm, at 206, Mar. 9, 1796 to May 14, 1801 (his brother John owning the other half, Mar. 21, 1798 to May 20, 1801). He also owned the old Maynard place at 201, Oct. 28, 1801, to Sept. 9, 1802. He was a farmer in S., Gilsum, and Surry, finally moving to Needham, Mass., where he died. He also took out a license as an inn-keeper. In Surry, he was also a trader. He had eight ch.: 1. *Thomas*¹, b. probably in Surry. 2. *William*¹, 3, b., Dec. 9, 1796, in Surry, according to Hayward's History of Gilsum, which errs in the date. 3. *James*¹, Jr., b. at 206. 4. *Luther*¹, b. probably at 206. We are not sure where the other four, 5. *Daniel*¹, 6. *Lauren*¹, 7. *Sarah*¹, and 8. *Eliza*¹, were born. They were born after Mr. Kingsbury left S. We only know the date of William's birth. We can learn nothing at all of the others. *Daniel* was most probably b. in S., at 201.

2. JOHN^b KINGSBURY, son of Jonathan^b, V., b. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1772; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1861. He m. ab. 1799 or 1800, Thankful White, dau. of Benjamin and Lois White. She was b. about 1770, but we know no more of her birth and nothing of her death. Before his marriage, he lived at 206, in S., with his brother James. They kept an inn. In a deed of 1801, he is called of Brookline, Mass. Possibly his eldest ch. was b. there. He had nine. According to the published Kingsbury genealogy, they were all b. in Newton, Mass. They were: 1. *Mary*¹, b., Nov. 4, 1800; d., June 8, 1871; m. John Ward. 2. *Eliza*¹, b., Feb. 13, 1802; d., Apr. 25, 1807. 3. *John Wright*¹, b., June 17, 1803; d., Sept. 12, 1870; m. Louisa Ward and had seven ch. 4. *William*¹, b., Nov. 14, 1805; d., Sept. 28, 1827. 5. *Benjamin White*¹, b., July 13, 1808; m. Almira Trowbridge; lived in Newton, and had eight ch. 6. *Isaac*¹, b., Oct. 31, 1810; d., Jan. 27, 1886, in Newton, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Homer, and had five ch. 7. *Charles*¹, b., May 25, 1813; d. in Ironton, Ohio, July 5, 1866; m. Harriet M. Homer, and had ten ch. 8. *George*¹, b., Feb. 28, 1816; d., Jan. 7, 1821. 9. *Ann Elizabeth*¹, b., Apr. 24, 1820; m. Stephen Ellis. As John Kingsbury did not live in S. after his marriage, we shall not carry out the genealogical record of his family any more extensively.

3. WILLIAM¹ KINGSBURY, son of James^b, 1, d. in Gilsum, Mar. 31, 1888. He was a farmer in the west part of that town, near Surry line. He m. Temperance Leonard in 1819. She was b. in Raynham, Mass., June 21, 1799; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 1, 1873; dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Macomber) Leonard. They had eight ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *William Leonard*², 4, b., Mar. 26, 1820; 2. *George Dinsmore*², 5, b., Apr. 19, 1822; 3. *Charles Franklin*², 6, b., June 11, 1824; 4. *John*², 7, b., Dec. 13, 1826; 5. *Otis Henry*², b., May 5, 1829; unm., at home on the homestead; 6. *Elisa Ann*², 8, b., Aug. 1, 1832; 7. *Ellen Maria*², b., Apr. 23, 1835; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 23, 1841; 8. *Mary Josephine*², b., June 30, 1837, unm., on the homestead with her brother.

4. WILLIAM LEONARD⁸ KINGSBURY, son of William⁷, 3, d. in Walpole, Jan. 18, 1890; m., Dec. 21, 1842, Anna Ware Webster, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1820; dau. of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. Five ch.: 1. *Elbridge Emery*⁹, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1843; d. there, Apr. 10, 1844. 2. *Nancy Ellen*⁹, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 10, 1845; m., Jan. 1, 1867, John Carpenter, b. in Alstead, Dec. 1, 1838; son of Ariel and Abigail (Streeter) Carpenter; res. Keene; ch., 1. Effie Irene¹⁰, b. in Keene, Nov. 19, 1866; 2. Anna Belle¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1874; 3. Emma Jane¹⁰, b. in Keene, July 2, 1877. 3. *George Franklin*⁹, b. in Walpole, Sept. 10, 1846; d. there, Feb. 1849. 4. *Otis William*⁹, b. in Walpole, Feb. 14, 1850; m., Feb. 28, 1874, Ellen Cheever, b. in Alstead, May 17, 1856; dau. of James and Jerusha (Randall) Cheever; res. Surry. One ch., Fred. Edward¹⁰, b. in Surry, Mar. 23, 1876. 5. *Elmira*⁹, b. at Gayville, Vt., May 20, 1852; d. there, Dec. 12, 1852.

5. GEORGE D.⁸ KINGSBURY, son of William⁷, 3, d. in Walpole, Sept. 28, 1877. He m., Dec. 24, 1846, Ellen Amanda Hodskins, b. in Walpole, Aug. 16, 1825; dau. of Asahel Bundy and Cynthia (Hodskins *sic*) Hodskins. They had two ch., both b. in Walpole: 1. *Asahel H.*⁹, b., May 28, 1850, who had, by his wife, Maria L., a son, Walter W.¹⁰, b. in Walpole, Apr. 12, 1874. 2. *George W.*⁹, b., May 2, 1855, who res. in Walpole, with his wife, Frances C. The dates and facts in this paragraph correct Hayward's Gilsum history.

6. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸ KINGSBURY, son of William⁷, 3, studied at Norwich University, Vt., 1848-1851; studied also at Woodsville; and took his degree of M. D. at Dartmouth, in 1855. He practised in Stoddard, Lyme, and other places, and d. at West Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1911. He m., Oct. 28, 1857, Sarah Ann Pierce, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 21, 1836; dau. of Nathaniel B. and Eliza Ann (Fiske) Pierce. He had one ch., *Ella Sarah Kingsbury*⁹, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 29, 1858. She is the wife of J. Walter Bean, M. D. of West Medford, Mass., where Mrs. Kingsbury is still living (1911).

7. JOHN⁸ KINGSBURY, son of William⁷, 3, m., Oct. 28, 1852, Mary Ursula Smith, b. in Alstead, Apr. 2, 1826; dau. of Ralph Emerson and Abiah (Hale) Smith. They res. in Surry and had one ch.

8. ELIZA ANN⁸ KINGSBURY, dau. of William⁷, 3, m., Oct. 31, 1867, George Milton Reed, son of Nathan D. and Charlotte (Dwinell) Reed.

II. FAMILY OF JOSEPH KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH¹ KINGSBURY. II. NATHANIEL² KINGSBURY, son of Joseph¹. These are the same as the first two ancestors in the line of the preceding family of James and John Kingsbury. III. NATHANIEL³ KINGSBURY, JR., son of Nathaniel², b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1674; d. there, Jan. 19, 1724½, m., Dec. 5, 1695, Abigail Baker, b. ab. 1674; d. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1764, in her 90th year, a sister of a Rev. Mr. Baker of Sherborn, Mass., 1707-1730. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ KINGSBURY, eighth ch. of Nathaniel³, b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1715; d. there, Feb. 20, 1787; burial in Walpole, Mass.; m. 1st, Jedidah Cooke, Jan. 28, 1741½; m. 2d, Catherine Cheney of Pomfret, who, according to tradition, "proved to be a vixen." V. DEA. BENJAMIN⁵ KINGSBURY, JR., son of Benjamin⁴ and Jedidah, was b. in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 30, 1742, and moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1792. From 1800 to 1816, he lived in Jaffrey. He was a

deacon in Walpole, Mass. Late in life, he studied divinity somewhat and acted as a lay preacher in several towns in New Hampshire and Vermont. He d. in Rindge, June 10, 1827. He m. 1st, in Walpole, Mass., Dec. 1, 1768, Abigail Sawin, who d. in Rindge, Oct. 6, 1793. He m. 2d, in S., by Roswell Hubbard, Esq., Sept. 2, 1794, Lucretia Locke, b. in Townsend (now Ashby), Mass., Apr. 9, 1756; d. in Temple, N. H., Nov. 6, 1843; dau. of Lieut. James and Hannah (Farnsworth) Locke of Sullivan. She was a lady of much force of character. As Dea. Kingsbury never lived in S., we give only the names of the ch. of his first wife. They were *Joseph*⁶, *Abigail*⁶ (d. young), *Abigail*⁶, *Jackson*⁶, *Jedidah*⁶, *Nancy*⁶, *Benjamin*⁶, and *Mary*⁶. His second wife was a S. woman and we notice her ch. more fully. She had three: 1. *Lucretia*⁶, b. in Rindge, Sept. 8, 1795; d. there, unm., Feb. 25, 1817. 2. *Lucinda*⁶, twin to preceding, b. in Rindge, Sept. 8, 1795; d. there, unm., Aug. 12, 1839. 3. *Nathaniel*⁶, b. in Rindge, June 28, 1798; d. in Temple, Mar. 3, 1870; m. 1st, 1827, Catherine Sawin, d. in Lancaster, Mass., of tuberculosis, June 19, 1827, ae. 27, ac. to Lancaster records. He m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1832, Mrs. Linda (Raymond) Ward, b. in Rindge, dau. of Capt. Joel and Mary (Ball) Raymond, and widow of Benjamin Ward, Esq. She d., Oct. 15, 1834. He m. 3d, Nov. 3, 1835, Mrs. Lydia (Barnes) Patten, who d. in Temple, Aug. 10, 1839, widow of Jesse Patten. He m. 4th, Nov. 11, 1840, Anna Hazen of Shirley, Mass.; b. there, June 8, 1800; d. there, Oct. 7, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Anna (Crocker) Hazen. He studied at Middlebury College and at Harvard University, and grad. at the medical department of Bowdoin College in 1829. He visited Cuba and taught in the South. He became quite highly esteemed in his profession. He had two ch., one by 2nd wife and one by 3rd wife: 1. Catherine Sawin⁷, b. in Rindge, Mar. 28, 1834; d. in Temple, unm., March 3, 1897. 2. Benjamin Barnes⁷, b. in Temple, May 15, 1837, grad. at Bowdoin College, 1857. He was a professor of Latin and Greek at St. Charles College, Mo., and, later, a professor of the same languages at St. Paul's College, in Palmyra, Mo. He m., June 20, 1862, Sarah R. Freeman, dau. of Rev. Frederick Freeman of Sandwich, Mass.

1. JOSEPH⁶ KINGSBURY, son of Dea. Benjamin⁶, V, b. in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 29, 1769; d. in S., at 161, Oct. 9, 1840. He was a farmer, also operated the saw mill that stood at 162, which he built. He m. in Rindge, by Rev. Seth Payson, Feb. 18, 1796, Rebecca Thompson, b. in Rindge, Dec. 19, 1773; d. in S., at 121, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Dexter Spaulding, Apr. 27, 1850; dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Eaton) Thompson. They had eight ch., all daughters but one: 1. *Benjamin*⁷, 2, b. in S., probably at 161, Feb. 9, 1797; 2. *Nancy*⁷, b. in Packersfield, (now Nelson), in 1799, and d. in infancy; 3. *Nancy*⁷, b. in same place as preceding, Aug. 19, 1801, m. Dexter Spaulding, q. v.; 4. *Rebecca*⁷, b. in same place as preceding two, Mar. 29, 1803; m. Dexter Spaulding, q. v.; 5. *Grata*⁷, b. in S., at 161, 1805; drowned herself in Ferry Brook in S., Nov. 2, 1872, unm.; 6. *Abigail*⁷, b. in S., at 161, Feb. 20, 1810; d. in Concord, N. H., unm., July 26, 1884; 7. *Eleanor*⁷, b. in S., at 161, Oct. 29, 1812; m. Dauphin W. Spaulding, q. v.; 8. *Lorisa*⁷, b. in S., at 161, July 1, 1816; d. in S., at 44, Jan. 17, 1890, unm.

2. BENJAMIN⁷ KINGSBURY, son of Joseph⁶, 1, lived in Alstead, where he d. in the forties. He m., Mar. 14, 1828, Nancy Nims, b. in S., about

1793; d. in Newport, N. H., many years ago; dau. of Dea. Zadok and Betsey (Brown) Nims. Their only ch. was *Harriet E.*⁸, **3**, b. in Alstead, May 20, 1829.

3. HARRIET E.⁸ KINGSBURY, dau. of Benjamin⁷, **2**, d. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 21, 1873. She m., June 23, 1853, Hon. Albert Scripture Wait, b. in Chester, Vt., Apr. 21, 1821; d. in Newport, N. H., Oct. 7, 1906; son of Gen. Daniel and Cynthia (Read) Wait. He studied law with Hon. Daniel Kellogg, at Saxton's River, Vt. and was admitted to the bar at Newfane, Vt., Apr. 1846. He began the practice of the law at Alstead, but moved to Newport in May 1857. He received an honorary A. M. from Dartmouth in 1865. He was of the firm of Burke and Wait. He was an able lawyer and very prominent in Freemasonry. He had been the Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar in New Hampshire and held many offices of high Masonic rank. He had been married before his marriage to Miss Kingsbury, and was again married after her death. Harriet E. had no ch.

4. GEORGE⁸ KINGSBURY, grandson of Joseph⁶, **1**, was b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 2, 1829. His earlier years were passed with his uncle, Benjamin Kingsbury, **2**, in Alstead. After his mother became the second wife of Dexter Spaulding, q. v., he became one of Mr. Spaulding's household until his marriage. He learned the trade of a carpenter of Dexter Spaulding and the latter's son Dauphin. Soon after his marriage, he built the carpenter's shop at 43, in S. He m., Sept. 9, 1852, Hannah Elvira Hale, b. in Hudson, N. H., Feb. 18, 1835; d. in S., at 44, July 25, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Kingsbury were an honored couple in the town. They celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 9, 1902, and their house at 44, in which they lived all these years, and which he built, was well filled with guests, many of whom came from a great distance. Mr. Kingsbury was the town clerk for several years. After his wife's death, he boarded for different lengths of time with Mrs. Chase, at 31; Mr. Shoults, at 7; and Mrs. Jenkins, then living at 32, at which latter house he d., Jan. 26, 1911. Mr. and Mrs. Kingsbury had no ch., but received into the family as their daughter, a little girl whose surname was LaBonté (usually called Good) whose name they changed by law to *Etta Elvira Kingsbury*⁹ (see under LaBonté), **5**. She was b. in S., at 172, Oct. 25, 1857.

5. ETTA E.⁹ KINGSBURY, adopted dau. of George⁸, **4**, m. 1st, Wm. Albert Wilson, q. v. She m. 2d, in S., by Rev. A. W. Hand (Bapt.) of Keene, Sept. 8, 1893, to Ralph Miner Kitson, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., May 1, 1865; son of Alfred B. and Henrietta A. (Miner) Kitson. He is an electrical engineer; res. in Boston. She had two daus. by W. A. Wilson, q. v. She had no ch. by Mr. Kitson.

III. FAMILY OF ABIJAH WILDER KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH¹ KINGSBURY. **II. NATHANIEL² KINGSBURY**, son of Joseph¹. These are the same as the first two in the ancestral line of the two preceding families. **III. DANIEL³ KINGSBURY**, son of Nathaniel², b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1685; d. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1754; deacon of church in what is now Franklin; m., Dec. 20, 1713, Elizabeth Stevens (or Stephens) of Dedham. She d., July 12, 1764. **IV. DANIEL⁴ KINGSBURY, JR.**, son of Daniel³, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 11, 1715; d. in Franklin, Mass., Mar. 25, 1783; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1737, Beriah Mann; b., Apr. 27, 1717; d., May 12, 1755;

dau. of Theodore Mann. He m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1755, the widow, Abigail Adams. She d., Oct. 22, 1759. V. NATHANIEL⁵ KINGSBURY, son of Daniel⁴, Jr., b. in Wrentham (now Franklin), Mass., Feb. 18, 1739; d. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1803; m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1765, Mehetabel Johnson, who d. in Keene, Feb. 29, 1768; m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1769, Hannah Ware, b., Nov. 23, 1738; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1785; dau. of Eleazar and Hannah (Mann) Ware. He m. 3d, Jan. 20, 1791, Rebecca Bigelow, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 14, 1760; d. in Keene, Mar. 16, 1824; dau. of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Bigelow. He had ten ch., one by 1st wife, six by second wife, and three by 3d wife. VI. ABIJAH⁶ KINGSBURY, son of Nathaniel⁵, by his second wife, Hannah Ware, b. in Keene, Mar. 5, 1778; d. there, Oct. 7, 1860; m., Sept. 12, 1803, Abigail Wilder, b. in Keene, July 3, 1775; d. there, Nov. 30, 1856; dau. of Dea. Abijah and Sarah (Ellis) Wilder. They lived together 53 years. Their youngest and eleventh ch. was born when she was 51 years and six months of age.

1. ABIJAH WILDER⁷ KINGSBURY, son of Abijah⁶, VI., was their fourth ch. He was b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1809; d. in Gilsum, June 19, 1894. He m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1834, Lavinia Locke, b. in S., Dec. 23, 1816; d. in S., at her father's, at site of 102, July 29, 1836; dau. of Samuel, Esq., and Lydia (Fay) Locke. He m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1837, Rhoda Emeline Wood, b. in Alstead, Jan. 9, 1815; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 5, 1887; dau. of Eleazar and Rhoda (Williams) Wood. At the age of eleven, he went to S., and lived five years in the family of James Osgood, at 167. He returned to Keene and learned the trade of a shoemaker of his father. From 1833 to 1835, he carried on shoemaking in the so-called Tyler shop, at 238, and owned and lived in the house at 237, where G. L. Mason now (1911) lives. By his second wife he had three ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Samuel Locke*⁸, 2, b., Feb. 25, 1838; 2. *Martha Lavinia*⁸, b., July 26, 1840; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 28, 1844; 3. *Merrill*⁸, b., Oct. 11, 1845; d. in Gilsum, May 5, 1904.

2. SAMUEL L.⁸ KINGSBURY, son of Abijah W.⁷, 1, d. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1906. He was a farmer. He m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1873, Sarah Emeline Kemp, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 18, 1848; d. in Alstead, June 14, 1874; dau. of Wm. Orlo and Lucy (Wood) Kemp, then of Alstead. He m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1878, Jane Campbell Hunter, b. in Madderty, Scotland, May 13, 1849; dau. of Alexander and Annie (Nicoll) Hunter. She came to America and landed in Quebec, in 1869. One ch. by former wife, three by 2nd wife: 1. *Ethel May*⁹, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 27, 1874; d. there, Apr. 25, 1874; 2. *Annie Emeline*⁹, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 25, 1879; 3. *Hunter Charles*⁹, 3, b. in Gilsum, May 5, 1881; 4. *Edward Wilder*⁹, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 10, 1894.

3. HUNTER C.⁹ KINGSBURY, son of Samuel L.⁸, 2, lives on the homestead of his father in Gilsum, and is a farmer. He m., May 1, 1907, Florence Edith Horton, b. in Spartansburg, Pa., May 5, 1874; dau. of Benjamin Hosmer and Martha (Ward) Horton. They have two ch.: 1. *Dorothy Florence*¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 19, 1907; 2. *Hunter Stuart*¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1909.

IV. FAMILY OF REV. ARNOLD KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH¹ KINGSBURY, same as first of preceding families. II. ELEAZAR² KINGSBURY, son of Joseph¹, b. in Dedham, Mass., May 17, 1645; m. Esther Judson, Oct. 30, 1676; dau. of Samuel Judson of Horton, Yorkshire, Eng.,

later of Dedham, Mass. He d., Feb. 22, 1722. She d., May 6, 1717. III. JOSIAH⁵ KINGSBURY, b. in Dedham, Mass., ab. 1685; m., Jan. 16, 1704^{1/2}, Susannah Morey of Roxbury, Mass. He was a farmer; d. in 1739. IV. THEODORE⁶ KINGSBURY, son of Josiah⁵ b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1707. V. ABIJAH⁶ KINGSBURY, son of Theodore⁴. VI. PHILIP⁶ KINGSBURY, son of Abijah⁶. VII. ASA⁷ KINGSBURY, son of Philip⁶, b., Oct. 8, 1783, lived in Vermont; m. ab. 1803, Lavinia Dickinson Jordan, who was b. in state of New York, and d. in Jamaica, Vt., ab. 1864. Asa d. there ab. 1857. They had thirteen ch.

1. REV. ARNOLD⁸ KINGSBURY, was the third of the thirteen ch. of Asa⁷, VII., and was b., Dec. 6, 1812, in Acton (then Townshend), Vt., correcting Rev. Mr. Hurlin's MS. history of N. H. Baptist ministers deposited in the state library, which had stated that it was in Corinth, N. Y. A more extended notice of him, with a list of his settlements, may be seen on page 432. He d. at Fredonia, N. Y., June 8, 1893. He m., May 10, 1836, Cornelia M. Stone of Hinesburg, Vt. They had *one son*⁹, whose mind had been impaired for some cause, and who, of course, remained unmarried until his death. Mr. Kingsbury's official year in S. was from Feb. 27, 1836 to Mar. 6, 1837, preaching half of the time in S., and the other half in Nelson Factory Village (now Munsonville). In the meantime he was ordained. The council was convened in S., Nov. 1, 1836, and Mr. Kingsbury was examined. His ordination was on the following day at Nelson Factory Village. His son was b. after he left S. While in S., Mr. Kingsbury lived in what is now known as the Peabody house at the Four Corners, 235.

V. FAMILY OF WM. HENRY KINGSBURY.

The first four ancestors in this line were the same as those of the family of Abijah Wilder Kingsbury (our third Kingsbury family), viz.: I. JOSEPH¹ KINGSBURY of Dedham, Mass. II. NATHANIEL² KINGSBURY, son of Joseph¹, of Wrentham, Mass. III. DANIEL³ KINGSBURY, son of Nathaniel², of that part of Wrentham that is now Franklin, Mass. IV. DANIEL⁴ KINGSBURY, JR., son of Daniel³, of Franklin, Mass., and Keene, N. H. V. NATHANIEL⁵ KINGSBURY, son of Daniel⁴ Jr., b. in Wrentham (now Franklin), Mass., Feb. 18, 1739; d. in Keene, Jan. 26, 1803; m., for his 3d wife, Jan. 20, 1791, Rebecca Bigelow, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Bigelow of Fitzwilliam, where she was b., Oct. 14, 1760; d. in Keene, Mar. 16, 1824. VI. CYRUS⁶ KINGSBURY, son of Nathaniel⁵, was b. in Keene, Jan. 12, 1799; d. in Keene, June 30, 1863; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1825, Rachel Olcott, then of Chesterfield, who d. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1843; m. 2d, Mar. 3, 1846, Olive Wilder.

1. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ KINGSBURY (who was always known in later years as HENRY KINGSBURY), son of Cyrus⁶ and Rachel, was b. in Keene, Sept. 7, 1827; d. in Westmoreland, June 12, 1895; m. 1st, in S., by David Seward, Esq., Apr. 1, 1856, Lucretia Betsey Hastings, b. in S., Nov. 8, 1831; d. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1870; dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Hale) Hastings. He m. 2d, July 4, 1871, Mrs. Minerva Ann (Bigelow) Lee; b. in Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 20, 1832; d. in Chesterfield, May 20, 1894; dau. of Sumner and Rebecca (Whiting) Bigelow. Her 1st hus. was Daniel Lee. These dates correct certain town and other records. He was a farmer, also a spinner in a woolen mill. He res. in S., at 196, from 1856 to 1858, later in Keene, Harris-

ville, and Keene a second time. He had five ch., all sons : 1. *Abijah Hastings*⁸, 2, b. in S., at 196, Jan. 22, 1857; 2. *Charles Henry*⁸, 3, b. in Keene, May 2, 1860; 3. *George Frederick*⁸, 4, b. in Harrisville (in the part then in Nelson), May 11, 1863; 4. *Edwin Cyrus*⁸, 5, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1865; 5. *William Frank*⁸, b. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1867; d. there, Oct. 11, 1867.

2. ABIJAH H.⁸ KINGSBURY, son of Wm. Henry⁷, 1, was a teamster in Keene, where he d., March 10, 1906. He m., Nov. 22, 1887, Emma Louisa Cummings, b. in Keene, July 18, 1866; dau. of Joseph Wm. and Lorinsa (Morse) Cummings. They had three ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Gertrude Lucretia*⁹, b., Dec. 16, 1888; m. Leon E. Longever, q. v. 2. *Bessie Elva*⁹, b., May 20, 1891; m., Nov. 3, 1908, George Elwin Hildreth, b. in Keene, Mar. 22, 1886; son of Wm. B. and Harriet (Barrus) Hildreth. One ch., Mary Evelyn¹⁰, b. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1909. 3. *Mary Josephine*⁹, b., Dec. 8, 1893; m., Jan. 8, 1910, Bert Stevens Ellis, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 30, 1878; son of George H. and Marian (Eveleth) Ellis. One ch., Freeman Abijah¹⁰, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1911.

3. CHARLES H.⁸ KINGSBURY, son of Wm. H.⁷, 1, res. at East Westmoreland, where he d., Dec. 26, 1904. He m., Nov. 27, 1889, Adeline Maria Mason, b. in Embden, Me., July 19, 1764; dau. of Lorenzo W. and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason of Sullivan. After Mr. Kingsbury's death, she m. John Milton Curtis of Keene. See LUCY NICHOLS BARRETT. The Kingsburys had seven ch., all b. at East Westmoreland except the last: 1. *Henry Lorenzo*⁹, b., July 17, 1890; 2. *Eleanor Lucretia*⁹, b., Sept. 3, 1892; m., April 25, 1911, Floyd Oren Mason, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 29, 1886; son of Orson Lafayette and Martha Fanny (Starkey) Mason of Keene, a piano tuner and singer; 3. *Lilian May*⁹, b., July 28, 1894; 4. *Agnes Helen*⁹, b., Sept. 18, 1896; 5. *George Edwin*⁹, b., Mar. 21, 1898; 6. *Mary Adeline*⁹, b., Mar. 1, 1901; 7. *Charlotte*⁹, b. in Keene, Sept. 22, 1905.

4. GEORGE F.⁸ KINGSBURY, son of Wm. Henry⁷, 1, res. in Keene, and is employed in a chair factory. He m. 1st, Mar. 8, 1894, Mary Rachel Thomas, b. in Fayston, Vt., Oct. 1, 1870; d. in Keene, June 27, 1902; dau. of Nathaniel J. and Eliza Adeline (Boyce) Thomas. He m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1908, Caroline Augusta Wright, b. in Reading, Vt., Nov. 1, 1870; dau. of Moses E. and Mary A. (Gates) Wright. Two ch.: 1. *Vivian Josephine*⁹, b. in Keene, June 14, 1895; d. there, Aug. 30, 1895. 2. *Mildred Eveline*⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 26, 1897.

5. EDWIN C.⁸ KINGSBURY, son of Wm. Henry⁷, 1, is a carpenter and steam fitter and res. in Keene. He m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1893, Vivian Josephine Thomas, b. in Fayston, Vt., July 25, 1874; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1893; dau. of Nathaniel J. and Eliza Adeline (Boyce) Thomas. He m. 2d, June 20, 1899, Josephine Deidamia Reynolds, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 8, 1873; dau. of Dr. Azro H. and Emily Tryphena (Allen) Reynolds. One ch., *Zoe Emily*⁹, b. in Keene, May 4, 1902.

VI. FAMILY OF NAHUM KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH¹ KINGSBURY of Dedham, Mass., was the progenitor of this family in America, as of the preceding Kingsbury families. II. ELEAZAR² KINGSBURY, son of Joseph¹, b. in Dedham, May 17, 1645; d. there, Feb. 22, 1722; m., Oct. 30, 1676, Esther Judson, dau. of Samuel Judson of Horton, York, Eng. She d., May 6, 1717. III. JOSIAH³ KINGSBURY, son of Eleazar²,

b. in Dedham, ab. 1685; d. in 1739; m., Jan. 16, 1704½, Susannah Merry of Roxbury; b. in 1685. IV. ELIPHALET⁴ KINGSBURY, son of Josiah³, b. in Dedham, ab. 1715; d. in Needham, Mass., in 1796; m. Abigail Fuller. He had eleven ch. V. WILLIAM⁵ KINGSBURY, son of Eliphalet⁴, b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1756; went to Alstead, N. H., in 1782; d. there, Dec. 17, 1839; m., May 4, 1780, Mary Wilkinson, b. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1762; d. in Alstead, May 15, 1819; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Gay) Wilkinson.

1. NATHAN⁶ KINGSBURY, son of William⁵, b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1787; d. in Alstead, May 17, 1868; m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1827, Polly Fletcher, b. in Alstead, August 1783; d. there, Apr. 16, 1851; dau. of Peter and Sarah (Piper) Fletcher. He m. 2d, in Gilsum, by Israel B. Loveland, Esq., Nov. 9, 1855, Tirzah Boynton (first name usually misspelled Thirza), b. in S., Aug. 3, 1802; d. there, at 97, July 30, 1881; dau. of David Emery and Bethiah (Morris) Boynton. Mr. Kingsbury himself never lived in S. His second wife was a native of the town, and, after his death, came back to town and lived in the house, 97, in the south-east corner of the Four Corners. Mr. Kingsbury had two ch. by his former wife: 1. *Cyrus Judson*⁷, b. in Alstead, Feb. 9, 1830; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1880; unm.; 2. *Otis Wilkinson*⁷, b. in Alstead, Mar. 20, 1835; d. there, Apr. 5, 1838.

VII. FAMILY OF GEORGE S. & ELBRIDGE KINGSBURY.

The ancestral line of descent in this family is the same as that in the preceding family of Joseph Kingsbury through the first four generations: I. JOSEPH¹ KINGSBURY. II. NATHANIEL² KINGSBURY. III. NATHANIEL³ KINGSBURY, JR. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ KINGSBURY. V. SOLOMON⁵ KINGSBURY, son of Benjamin⁴, was b. in Walpole, Mass., Nov. 24, 1745; d. there, Jan. 2, 1822; m. 1st, Ruth Kingsbury, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1752; d. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 22, 1791; dau. of Col. Seth and Miriam (Holbrook) Kingsbury. He m. 2d Keziah Merriam, who d. in Walpole, Mass., Mar. 5, 1856. She was b. in Walpole, July 25, 1767 (or 1768). He was a deacon, and an orderly sergeant in the Revolution. He had seven ch. by each wife. VI. SOLOMON⁶ KINGSBURY, son of Solomon⁵, b. in Walpole, Mass., Mar. 28, 1771; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 28, 1845. He m., ab. 1799, Rebecca Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1771; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Oct. 7, 1846. He had three ch., all b. in Packersfield (now Roxbury),: 1. Seth⁷, 1, b., Aug. 14, 1801; 2. Erastus⁷, b., Apr. 9, 1806; d. unm. in Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1833; 3. Rebecca⁷, b., May 4, 1808; d. in infancy, Jan. 23, 1810.

1. SETH⁷ KINGSBURY, son of Solomon⁶, b. in Packersfield (Roxbury), Aug. 14, 1801; d. in Stoneham, Mass., at his daughter's, Mar. 30, 1881. He m. 1st, Mar. 21, 1831, Rachel Woodbury, b. in Beverly, Mass., May 5, 1805; d. in Roxbury, June 5, 1842. He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1843, Lois Brabrook, b. in Acton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1811; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1883; dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Betsey (Wright) Brabrook. This Betsey Wright m. 1st Nathan Brooks of Acton; 2d Benjamin Brabrook; 3d John Converse of Marlborough, N. H. Seth had six ch. by the 1st w. and three by the 2d.: 1. *Reuel Hubbard*⁸, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1832; d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1891, unm. He was in the 1st Reg. (Berdan's) U. S. Sharpshooters in the Civil War. 2. *Erastus Harvey*⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 23, 1834; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., unm., Aug. 19,

1863, on his return from New Orleans, while in the Civil War. He was in Co. G, 47th Mass. Reg. 3. *Ellen Maria*^a, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 13, 1836; d. there, June 26, 1871; m., July 12, 1860, Calvin Davis of Roxbury, b. there, also d. there, son of Isaac, Jr., and Fanny (Esty) Davis. She had three ch.: (1). Fred. Woodbury^a, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 30, 1862; (2). Frank Erastus^a, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1863; (3). Lizzie Elvira^a, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 15, 1865. 4. *George Solomon*^a, 2, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1838. 5. *Elbridge*^a, 3, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 18, 1839. 6. *Charles Seth*^a, b. in Roxbury, July 25, 1841; d. there, Oct. 5, 1848. 7. *Retsey Rachel*^a, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1844; d. there, Sept. 27, 1848. 8. *Ada Estella*^a, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1848; d. in Keene, Mar. 11, 1873; m., June 10, 1871, Wallace W. Houghton of Keene. She left a son, Oscar Wallace^a, b. in Keene, Sept. 8, 1872. 9. *Lois Rebecca*^a, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1850; m., Mar. 31, 1875, Wallace W. Houghton, who had previously been the husband of her sister, Ada E., then deceased. She res. in Stoneham, Mass., and has a son, Clarence William^a, b., Nov. 15, 1875. The record of this family is not completely elaborated because Seth Kingsbury's house was in Roxbury. The sons whose names head the next two paragraphs lived in S., or had direct relations with the town.

2. GEORGE S.^a KINGSBURY, son of Seth⁷, 1, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1838; d. there, Mar. 25, 1893, at the house of his brother Elbridge, at 53 of the Roxbury numbers. He was never married. For several years, 1878 to 1893, the old Jeremiah Mason farm in S., at 51, was owned and occupied by him. The family of John S. Currier and others kept his house and were employed by him. During the Civil War he was in Co. E, 18th Vt. Reg. He was a prominent man in affairs while he lived in the town. He owned the farm at 51 at his death.

3. ELBRIDGE^a KINGSBURY, son of Seth⁷, 1, bought the old David W. Buckminster farm in Roxbury, at 53 of the Roxbury numbers, and lived there several years. He had intimate relations with Sullivan people and lived so near that we give the record of his family. He m., Apr. 27, 1886, Ada Harriet Fairbanks, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1849; still living; dau. of Madison and Lucretia (Ellis) Fairbanks. He was drafted into the army during the Civil War and paid \$300 for a substitute. He used the East Sullivan P. O., while living in Roxbury. He still owns several hundred acres of land in Roxbury, including the old D. W. Buckminster and Seth Kingsbury farms. Two ch.: 1. *Gertrude Lucretia*^a, b. in Roxbury, June 26, 1887, a well educated young lady and a teacher in Keene. 2. *Elbridge Herbert*^a, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1890, a student in Dartmouth College.

KNIGHT.

I. BENJAMIN¹ KNIGHT res. in Salem, Mass. II. ENOS² KNIGHT, his son, b. in Salem, Mass., ab. 1730, res. in Topsfield, Mass., until 1781, when he moved to New Ipswich, N. H. He m. 1st Lois Hawke, who d. in 1788, ae. 62; m. 2d Mary Estabrook, who d. in 1797, ae. 57; he also m. a third wife, who d. in 1802. He d. in 1804. III. BENJAMIN³ KNIGHT, son of Enos², b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 16, 1765; d. in Hancock, May 9, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1787, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Davis of New Ipswich, who d., Mar. 29, 1800, in Han-

cock. He m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1801, Lucy, dau. of Joseph Baker of Nelson, who d. in Hancock, June 2, 1858. IV. IRA⁴ KNIGHT, son of Benjamin³, b., May 27, 1788, in New Ipswich, according to family records (Hancock records would imply that he was b. in H.); d. in Marlow, Jan. 14, 1880; m., 1811, Abigail Pratt, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1791; d. in Marlow, Nov. 7, 1844; dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (Bolton) Pratt. He m. 2d, Abigail Burton, b. in Jaffrey, ab. 1787; d. in Marlow, July 6, 1871.

1. LEWIS ASA⁵ KNIGHT, son of Ira⁴ and Abigail (Pratt) Knight, was b. in Hancock, Apr. 25, 1812; d. in Marlow, Oct. 9, 1898; m. 1st, May 30, 1841, Thankful Watson Gibbs, b. in S., at 206, June 24, 1815; d. in Westmoreland, June 24, 1867; dau. of Dea. Dalphon and Asanath (Watson) Gibbs. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1869, Almira Adams. He lived for a short time, ab. 1850, on the old Gibbs farm in S., at 206. He had four ch.: 1. *Addie Rosella*⁶, 2, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 13, 1843. 2. *Harlan Norris*⁶, b. in Marlow, Dec. 27, 1844; d. there, Nov. 19, 1847. 3. *Ora Lewis*⁶, 3, b. in Marlow, May 31, 1848. 4. *Mary Ella*⁶, b. in S., at 206, Sept. 6, 1850; d., Dec. 23, 1864, in Marlow, of diphtheria. Mrs. Almira J. Adams, 2d wife of Lewis A.⁵ Knight, b. in Washington, N. H., June 13, 1826; d. in Marlow, June 16, 1896; dau. of Seth and Comfort (Barney) Adams.

2. ADDIE ROSELLA⁶ KNIGHT, dau. of Lewis A.⁶, 1, m. 1st, May 12, 1866, James Powers, who d., July 19, 1866; m. 2d a man named Roscoe; m. 3d David Milton Tiffany; res. in Mason City, Iowa, where her two ch. were b.: 1. *Fred. Lewis*⁷, b., May 20, 1877; 2. *Julian Osro*⁷, b., Dec. 4, 1879.

3. ORA LEWIS⁶ KNIGHT, son of Lewis A.⁶, 1, m. Caroline Robinson and res. in Mason City, Iowa. They had one ch., *Ella*⁷, b. in Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 16, 1879.

LA BONTÉ.

1. VICTOIR¹ LA BONTÉ, whose birth and parentage we have been unable to ascertain, lived over a year, 1857-58, in the George F. Hubbard house which stood at 172 in S. He d. in the West, at the home of his son, Victoir (or Victor). He was known among Americans as Victor Good. He m. in Vermont, Marie Delina Beaulieu, b. in Burlington, Vt., date not ascertained, d. in S., at 172, Apr. 29, 1858. Her body was buried May 2, 1858, in the cemetery on Bradford St., in "Ash Swamp," in Keene. She was dau. of Theodore and Catherine (Ayotte) Beaulieu. She left four ch.: 1. *Victoir*² (called Victor), b. in Keene. He was twice married. The former wife d. in Keene. The second wife d. in the West, leaving two children. 2. *Eveline*², b. in Keene. We have no particulars concerning her. The last that was known of her she was in Canada. 3. *Marie Jeanne*², 2, b. in Keene, July 6, 1855. 4. *Henriette*², b. in S., at 172, Oct. 25, 1857. After her mother's death, when she was a few months old, she was received into the family of George Kingsbury, q. v., and her name was legally changed to ETTA ELVIRA KINGSBURY, q. v.

2. MARIE JEANNE² LA BONTÉ, dau. of Victoir¹, 1, was received into the family of Charles Whitney of Nelson, later of Keene. She was then known as Mary Jane Whitney. She m., 1873, Andrew Jackson Beal, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Jan. 21, 1844; son of Persia and Emily (Yeardly) Beal. He

lived on a farm in Nelson many years, later in Nashua and elsewhere. Their ch., when the record was taken, were: 1. *Edward Leslie*³, b. in Nelson. Aug. 22, 1873; 2. *Perley Whitney*³, b. in Nelson, Dec. 11, 1879; 3. *Emma Luella*³, b. in Nelson, May 3, 1881; 4. *Rolond Morton*³, b. in Nelson, June 5, 1889; 5. *Carl Morrill*³, b. in Nelson, Nov. 17, 1892.

L'AMOUREUX.

1. GEORGE LEO² L'AMOUREUX (usually called GEORGE L. LOVELY), the son of Alfred¹ and Marguerite (Rodier) L'Amoureux, was b. in Nashua, Sept. 8, 1869. He is a carpenter and now res. in Keene. He lived a short time in S., in 1906, in the little cabin owned by Charles G. Wilder on the old Hubbard place, at 244. He was m., Mar. 17, 1900, to a negress named Rosalind Etta Slaughter. She was b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, 1878; dau. of Richard and Nellie (Holmes) Slaughter. They have had no ch.

LANE.

1. TIMOTHY LIVINGSTON² LANE, the son of John¹ and Mary (Livingston) Lane, was b. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 1, 1800; d., according to the Sentinel, at Hillsborough, Ill., Sept. 1, 1849, on his forty-ninth birthday anniversary. The General Catalogue of Dartmouth College places his death at Jan. 1, 1849, which is the date given for the death of his wife in the Sentinel. Some of the records may be confused. He came to S. in 1825, having taken his degree of M. D. at Dartmouth in 1824. He remained in S. until 1831. He bought the place at 232 in 1825 and built the fine mansion which stands upon the spot, one of the best houses in town. He returned to S., and owned and lived in the house at 98 for about two years, 1834-1836. He was a good physician, but his usefulness was impaired to some extent by intemperance. He m., Oct. 25, 1825, Roxana Harvey, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 2, 1802; d. at Hillsborough, Ill., Jan. 1, 1849, ac. to the papers; dan. of Kimber and Polly or Mary (Hazelton) Harvey. Dr. Lane practised in S., Gilsum, and Fillmore, Ill. He had four ch.: 1. *Jonathan Bowers*³, b. in S., Sept. 10, 1826; twice m., first, to Sarah Harris, 2d, to Rachel S. Bost. 2. *Jane Alantha*³, b. in S., Nov. 25, 1828; d. in Gilsum, May 6, 1836. 3. *Timothy Lionel*³, b. in S., Apr. 2, 1830; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., Apr. 20, 1832. 4. *Mary Jane*³, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 15, 1837; res. in Fillmore, Ill. The first three ch. were b. at 232.

LARMAY (L'ARMÉE).

1. DAVID² LARMAY (or L'ARMÉE), the son of Joseph¹ and Julie (Chauver) Larmay, was b. at Upper Moscow, Ontario, Oct. 17, 1826 (ac. to his own statement to us); d. in Worcester, Mass., March 9, 1909, ae. 81 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days, ac. to the death record upon the Keene records. This would make the year of his birth 1827. He was probably right however. He m., Oct. 5, 1845, Eliza Sweney, b. in Georgia, Vt., Apr. 14, 1824; d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1909, four days after her husband's death, in her eighty-fifth year; dau. of Joseph and Julia (Gabbery or Gabray) Sweney. They had eight ch., of which the following three were the only ones that survived the ordeal of birth: 1. *Marie*³, b. in Charlotte, Vt., July 16, 1846; m. Henri Lescaux and res. at

Worcester, Mass.; had five ch. 2. *Joseph*², b. at Wellsboro', N. Y., Sept. 13, 1855; d. at Essex, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1897. He m. Christiana Bridge; res. at Essex, and had six ch. 3. *Julie*², b. at Chazy, N. Y., March 4, 1863; d. at Wellsboro', N. Y., unm., Apr. 1, 1885. This old couple owned the Bridge house at East S., at 32, a little more than a year, from 1899 till 1900. They were here so short a time that we have not undertaken to carry out the full records of their ch., none of whom ever lived in town.

LAURENT.

I. DAVID¹ LAURENT, b. at Riviere du Loup, Quebec, in 1796, d. in Montreal, Dec. 19, 1852; m. Leocadie de Pensier, b. in Montreal, in 1808; d. there, Oct. 11, 1865.

1. ADOLPHE CYRILLE FRANCOIS² LAURENT, son of David¹, was b. in Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 3, 1844; still living on Island St., in Keene. He is a laborer and has worked in tanneries. He lived a short time, 1872-4, at East S., at 16 (west side), and worked in the tannery. He m., Apr. 8, 1872, Hermione Ducharme of Island Pond, Vt., b. in Assumption, P. Q., Dec. 20, 1852; dau. of Leandre and Odille (Pelletier) Ducharme. They had eight ch. 1. *Hermione*³, 2, b. in S., at 16, Feb. 9, 1873; 2. *Charles Emile*³, b. at Island Pond, Vt., Jan. 3, 1875; d. in Gilsum, June 5, 1875; 3. *Eugenie Rose*³, b. in Gilsum, May 19, 1876, unm., res. in Keene; 4. *Emma Marie Philomene*³, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 20, 1878, unm., res. in Burlington, Vt.; 5. *Arthur Adolphe*³, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 21, 1880, unm., res. in Keene; 6. *Angeline Marie Louise*³, 3, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1885; 7. *Gustave L.*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1888; 8. *Hortense Eirene*³, b. in Keene, June 23, 1891.

2. HERMIONE L.³ LAURENT (called "Minnie" Laurent), dau. of Adolphe C. F.², 1, m., July 2, 1895, George Francis Train Trask, b. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1871; son of William H. and Esther (Wright) Trask. He is a shoe cutter and res. in Keene. Five ch.: 1. *Homer Laurent*⁴, b. in Keene, May 3, 1896; 2. *Gerald George*⁴, b. in Keene, Mar. 18, 1898; 3. *Hermione Kathryn*⁴, b. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1900; 4. *Norman Owen*⁴, b. in Keene, June 8, 1903; 5. *Donald Francis*⁴, b. in Keene, Feb. 20, 1907.

3. ANGELINE M. L.³ LAURENT, dau. of Adolphe C. F.², 1, m., in Fitchburg, Mass., December 1909, Wm. Derby. She has a dau., *Helen Laurent*⁴, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1910.

LAW.

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON² LAW, the son of John¹ F. and Frances (Page) Law, was b. in Cambridge, Vt., March 29, 1862. He is a teamster and has res. at Nashua, Hillsborough, and S. In S., he lived, in 1896 to 1898, in the house of Mr. Harris, at 36. He m. Emma M. Grimes. When the record was taken, he had two ch.: 1. *John Grimes*³, b. in Hillsborough, Oct. 1, 1885; 2. *Clarissa Ann Maria*³, b. at East S., at 36, Apr. 18, 1897. Mr. Law m., in Nashua, by Rev. P. M. Frost of that city, July 12, 1884, Emily Mary Grimes (called Emma Minnie Grimes), b. in Hillsborough, Aug. 10, 1861; d. there, Nov. 15, 1907; dau. of John and Sarah M. (Murdough) Grimes. Mr. Law d. in Nashua, Aug. 19, 1904.

LEBOURVEAU.

1. JEROME² LEBOURVEAU, the son of John¹ and Arethusa (Nurse) Lebourveau, was b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1825; d. in Walpole, March 17, 1909. He lived a short time, about 1853, in the old Captain Nims house in S., at 149. He was a farmer. He m., Oct. 15, 1850, Betsey Fay Seward, b. in S., Aug. 25, 1829; still living (1911) in Walpole; dau. of Abijah and Roxana (Fay) Seward. They had two ch.: 1. *Fred. Alfred*³, 2, b. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1854; 2. *Lilla Fay*³, 3, b. in Keene, June 6, 1859.

2. FRED. A.³ LEBOURVEAU, son of Jerome², 1, m. in Keene, by Rev. W. W. Hayward, Apr. 22, 1879, Abbie Marcella Baker, b. in Marlow, Apr. 28, 1854; dau. of Franklin and Nancy Jane (Gustin) Baker. He res. in Walpole and is a farmer and deals in horses. A ch., *Marian Fay*⁴, b. in Walpole, Aug. 14, 1891; d. there, Nov. 10, 1897.

3. LILLA F.³ LEBOURVEAU, dau. of Jerome², 1, m., June 27, 1882, Charles Sumner Burt, b. in Walpole, Dec. 9, 1855; still living there upon a farm; son of Alfred W. and Caroline (Burroughs) Burt. No ch.

LE CLAIRE.

ALFRED LE CLAIRE married Olivine Rochon. He was b. in Brandon, Vt., and she was b. in St. Urbain, P. Q. They stopped in S., a few weeks in 1905-06, at the old Leland house, at 251, while he was engaged in chopping. While there, their third ch., Joseph Arthur, was b., Feb. 11, 1906. They were not legal residents of the town. We did not learn the names of the elder two children.

LELAND.

The Lelands belong to an old and honored New England family. The line of descent is from I. HENRY¹ LELAND, who was b. in England ab. 1625, and came to America ab. 1652. II. HOPESTILL² LELAND, son of Henry¹. III. HENRY³ LELAND, son of Hopestill². IV. JONATHAN⁴ LELAND, son of Henry³. V. MICAH⁵ LELAND, son of Jonathan⁴, b. in Sherborn, Mass., ab. 1741; m. Betsey Mason. He d. in Sherborn in 1810.

1. JEREMIAH⁶ LELAND, eldest son of Micah⁵, b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 11, 1764; d. in S., at 251, Feb. 26, 1847. He m., in Natick, Mass., by Wm. Boden, J. P., May 25, 1791, Abigail Haven (called "Nabby" Haven), b. in Natick, Mass., May 8, 1769; d. in S., at 251, Mar. 13, 1853; dau. of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven of Natick. Mr. Leland moved from Natick to S. in 1798, where he lived 49 years, until his death, excepting two years that he lived in Dublin. He lived first nearly 7 years in a log house that stood a little north-west of where Lyman Davis lives. In 1799 he bought this farm on which the present house stands at 26, where Q. B. Nash lives. In 1806, he sold it and moved to Dublin for about two years, when he returned and lived a short time on what is known as the old Haven place, at 28, and later, a short time in the old Rider house, at 21, nearly on the site of Hon. D. W. Rugg's house. In 1811, he moved to the place where David Nims afterwards lived, at 160, which he owned until 1819, when he moved to the old Dimick-Saunders house, at 242, and shortly after to the site of Mr. Chapin's house, at 232. He next

moved to the old Muzzy house at 87, where he was living in 1827-28, and had Rev. J. Peabody for a boarder. From 1834 to 1835, he lived with his son, Asa, on the old Oliver Brown place, at 229; when they all moved to the place at 251, which Asa had purchased. He had five ch.: 1. *Martin*⁷, 2, b. in Natick, Mass., March 8, 1793. 2. *Walter*⁷, b. in Natick, Mass., Feb. 27, 1796; enlisted in the War of 1812; went to Portsmouth, where he d. of small-pox, Nov. 10, 1814. 3. *Asa*⁷, 3, b. in S., in a log house that stood near 26, Sept. 23, 1800. 4. *Martha*⁷ (always called Patty), b. in S., in same house as Asa, May 14, 1804; was unkm., a nurse for many years in different homes in Keene, an excellent woman; d. at the Invalids' Home in Keene, June 23, 1894. 5. *Betsey Mason*⁷, b. in Dublin, July 23, 1806 (Dublin record has July 25 erroneously); m. Rev. Josiah Peabody, q. v.

2. MARTIN⁷ LELAND, son of Jeremiah⁶, 1, m., Dec. 25, 1817, Lucinda Allen, b. in S., Jan. 2, 1795; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., May 10, 1875; dau. of Abel and Mary (Simmons) Allen. He had four ch., all b. at Crown Point, N. Y.: 1. *Walter Allen*⁸, 4, b., Nov. 12, 1818; 2. *Mary Ann*⁸, 5, b., Oct. 23, 1822; 3. *Orlando*⁸, b., Nov. 27, 1825; d. at Crown Point, Dec. 1826; 4. *Lucinda Allen*⁸, 6, b., Nov. 20, 1828.

3. ASA⁷ LELAND, son of Jeremiah⁶, 1, was a farmer. He lived a year after his marriage in the Joseph Seward house, at 99, then one year or more, in the old Oliver Brown house, at 229. In 1835, he bought the farm at 251, which has ever since been known as the Leland place, and lived there till his death, Sept. 9, 1867. He was twice married. He m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1833, Mary Ann Brown, b. in S., Sept. 12, 1811; d. in S., at 251, Feb. 5, 1846; dau. of Oliver and Mary (Mason) Brown. He m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1847, Hannah Abbott Howe, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 27, 1814; d. in Framingham, Mass., Mar. 8, 1892; dau. of Isaac and Esther (Towne) Howe. Three ch., all b. in S., at 251: 1. *A son*⁸, b., Aug. 12, 1835; d. at birth; 2. *William Mussy*⁸, 7, b., July 8, 1838; 3. *A son*⁸, b., Dec. 17, 1844; d. in S., at 251, Jan. 11, 1845.

4. WALTER A.⁸ LELAND, son of Martin⁷, 2, d., Oct. 23, 1887, probably at Crown Point, N. Y. Places were not mentioned in the record sent to us. He m., July 8, 1845, Polly Ann Wells, who was b. in Bridport, Vt., July 8, 1820. They had a son⁹, whose name was not given, who was b., July 3, 1846, who m., Dec. 1, 1876, Harriet Boood, and had three ch.: 1. Edith¹⁰, b., Sept. 28, 1827; 2. Hazel¹⁰, b., Sept. 7, 1885; 3. Elizabeth¹⁰, b., Dec. 13, 1891.

5. MARY A.⁸ LELAND, dau. of Martin⁷, 2, d. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1880. She m., June 27, 1841, Charles Averill, who was b. in Bridport, Vt., June 19, 1819. She had no ch.

6. LUCINDA A.⁸ LELAND, dau. of Martin⁷, 2, m., Nov. 21, 1850, Daniel Bigelow, who was b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1822. They were living when the record was taken, which she furnished. She had two ch.: 1. EMILY M.⁹ BIGELOW, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1851; m., Dec. 25, 1875, George Gage. She had nine ch.: 1. *Hosea W.*¹⁰, b., Jan. 11, 1876; m., Apr. 15, 1896, Jane Ingalls, and has a son, Pearl Ingalls¹¹, b., July 8, 1896; 2. *Allen W.*¹⁰, b., Mar. 30, 1878, now res. in Troy, N. Y.; 3. *Winfred B.*¹⁰, b., Sept. 28, 1880; 4. *George B.*¹⁰, b., Feb. 8, 1882; 5. *Mary L.*¹⁰, b., Apr. 17, 1884, d. at ten years of age; 6. *Mabel L.*¹⁰, b., Apr. 16, 1886; 7. *Isa* (probably for

Isabel) *H.*¹⁰, b., Oct. 17, 1888; 8. *Ines E.*¹⁰, b., July 14, 1890; 9. *Ralph E.*¹⁰, b., Apr. 28, 1892. 2. BYRON E.⁹ BIGELOW, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1861; m., Oct. 14, 1885, Clara Dunckboe. Four ch.: 1. *Walter B.*¹⁰, b., Sept. 4, 1888; 2. *Kuby L.*¹⁰, b., Nov. 25, 1893, d. in infancy; 3. *Clark D.*¹⁰, b., Mar. 20, 1896, d. in infancy; 4. *Prudence E.*¹⁰, b., Aug. 22, 1897.

7. WILLIAM M.⁸ LELAND, son of Asa⁷, 3, succeeded his father upon the old Leland homestead at 251. He afterwards lived at East S., at 30, where Mrs. Leland was the post-mistress from 1879 to 1886. He also lived in Keene, Montclair, Col., and Keene again, where he d., May 30, 1911. He was a good man and well posted upon affairs pertaining to the Leland history. He m., May 5, 1864, Lois Mason Bridge, b. in Dublin, July 7, 1841, still living (1911) in Keene; dau. of Ezra Kendall and Nancy Rebecca (Crossfield) Bridge. Mr. Leland was a farmer and wood turner. He had three ch., all b. in S., at 251: 1. *Henry Martin*⁹, 8, b., Mar. 11, 1865; 2. *Mary Ann*⁹, 9, b., May 23, 1867; 3. *Francis Asa*⁹, b., Aug. 12, 1868; unm., res. in Keene.

8. HENRY M.⁹ LELAND, son of Wm.⁸, 7, d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1894. He m., in Keene, by Rev. M. E. Bennett, June 6, 1889, Minnie H. Tumey, b. at Patchogue, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1871; d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1890; dau. of John W. and Eva M. Tumey. He was a box-maker. They had no ch.

9. MARY ANN⁹ LELAND, dau. of Wm. M.⁸, 7, d. at Montclair, Colorado, March 11, 1909. She m., Apr. 14, 1894, Horatio Seymour Oliver, b. in Champlain, N. Y.; son of Henry Oliver. She had two ch.: 1. *Lawrence Leland*¹⁰, b. at Montclair, Col., Aug. 1, 1904; 2. *Henry*¹⁰, b. at Montclair, Nov. 29, 1905; d. there, Oct. 1907.

LEWIS.

1. FREDERICK ALBEE² LEWIS, son of William¹ and Mary (Bradford) Lewis, was b. in Marlow, Jan. 3, 1860. He learned the trade of a tanner and worked at that business in Marlow and East S. In the latter town, he boarded with Mr. Stevens at 40, also with Lyman Davis, then living at 33; but principally with Alvin Young, who then lived at 36. He is now a carpenter, living at 95 Adams St., in Keene. He m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1884, Zilla Jane Rogers, (received in youth into the family of Wellman J. Powers, and known as Zilla J. Powers), b. in Surry (?), Jan. 27, 1862; d. in Marlow, Apr. 28, 1889. He m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1891, Eldora Sarah Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H., Oct. 13, 1868; still living in Keene; dau. of Stephen Mead and Elvira Rebecca (Russell) Farnsworth. He lived in East S., before his marriage, 1880-1882. He had a daughter by each wife: 1. *Jessie Zilla*³, 2, b. in Marlow, Apr. 20, 1889; 2. *Florence Elizabeth*³, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1894, now in school.

2. JESSIE ZILLA³ LEWIS, dau. of Fred. A.², 1, m., Oct. 20, 1909, Joseph Patten Gove, b. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1882; son of Fred. H. and Eva A. (Dame) Gove. He is a telegraph operator. Ch.: *Charlotte Zilla*⁴, b. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1911.

LINTON.

1. ALEXANDER² LINTON, JR., son of Alexander¹ and Eleanor (Spencer) Linton, was b. in Hawick, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1884. He is a dyer at

the mills at Collinsville, near Lowell, Mass., and owns a farm in S., at 102, the first site occupied by a house in S. His family live here and he spends a portion of each week with them. He moved to the place in the spring of 1911. He m., Apr. 10, 1907, Elizabeth Stuart, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 9, 1886, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Williams) Stuart. They have, at this time, one ch., *Anna Evelyn*², b. in Providence, R. I., at the Lying-in Hospital, Mar. 2, 1909.

LISCORD.

1. FRANCOIS EDOUARD² LISCORD, b. in Canada, Feb. 24, 1885 (ac. to the record of his marriage in the Keene books), son of Pierre¹ and Odille (Contoir) Liscord. He m., in Nashua, Mar. 2, 1909, by Rev. George W. Buzzell, Exilia Cotenoir of S., then living at 122, b. in Goffstown, N. H., March 11, 1890; dau. of Max and Marguerite (Racet) Cotenoir. They had had one ch. when the record was taken: *Edouard*³, b. in S., at 122, June 11, 1909; d. the same day.

LITTLE.

1. JOHN² LITTLE, son of William¹ and Abigail (Wells) Little, was b. in Antrim, May 24, 1819. He was a farmer and tanner. He lived many years in Antrim. He came to S. about 1863-4, and lived about four years at 16, at East S. From 1868 to 1871, he owned and lived upon the Franklin Buckminster farm at 24. He then lived in Cambridge, Mass., and Waltham, Mass. He was a policeman in Waltham, and d. there, Oct. 5, 1889; the burial being in Antrim. He m., in Antrim, by Rev. John M. Whiton, Dec. 1, 1842, Clarinda Brackett, b. in Antrim, Mar. 20, 1819; dau. of James and Hannah (Carr) Brackett. She d., March, 1908, in Providence, R. I. They had three ch.: 1. *Frank William*³, 2, b. in Antrim, Aug. 2, 1844; 2. *Clara Sophia*³, 3, b. in Antrim, Sept. 19, 1848; 3. *Jane Maud*³, 4, b. in Antrim, Oct. 19, 1853. These dates taken from official records, correct the History of Gilsum by Hayward.

2. FRANK W.³ LITTLE, son of John², 1, was a cracker dealer in Cambridge, Mass., where he d., June 21, 1900. He m., Nov. 12, 1879, in Cambridge, by Rev. H. K. Pevear, to Caroline Florence Starkweather, b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington), June 2, 1853; dau. of Crossman A. (or E.) and Catherine (Russell) Starkweather. They reported no ch. The widow is now the matron of the Y. W. C. A. in Cambridge.

3. CLARA S.³ LITTLE, dau. of John², 1, m., Aug. 18, 1869, Edward Merritt Richardson, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., March 1847. He was for many years in the hardware business in Waltham, Mass., where Clara S. d., Mar. 19, 1898; ae. 49 yrs., 6 mos. and no days, ac. to official death record. Mr. Richardson is now a grocer in Bridgewater, with P. O. address, Whitman, R. F. D. Three ch., all b. in Waltham: 1. *Minnie Burditt*⁴, b., June 13, 1871; 2. *Wilford John*⁴, b., Sept. 2, 1873; d. in Waltham, Aug. 17, 1887, of a hip disease and dropsy; 3. *Frank Warren*⁴, b., May 13, 1876.

4. JANE MAUD³ LITTLE, dau. of John², 1, m. Emery P. Russell of Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 16, 1879.

LOCKE.

I. JAMES LOCKE FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM¹ LOCKE and Elizabeth his wife lived in Stepney parish, Lon-

don, England. II. DEA. WILLIAM² LOCKE, his son, b. in Stepney parish, London, Eng., Dec. 13, 1628; d. at Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1720; came in the Planter to New England, in 1634; m., Dec. 25 (or 27), 1655, Mary Clarke, b. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1640; d. in Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1720; dau. of Wm. and Margery Clarke. III. JAMES³ LOCKE, Dea. William's² son. b. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 14, 1677; d. there, Dec. 11, 1745; m., Dec. 5, 1700, Sarah Cutter, b., Aug. 31, 1673; dau. of Richard Cutter. He was a farmer at Woburn and held several town offices. IV. JAMES⁴ LOCKE, JR., eldest son of James³, b. in Woburn, June 17, 1703; d. in Ashby, Mass., Sept. 1, 1782; m., Jan. 11, 1727, Elizabeth Burnap, b. in Reading, Mass., May 1, 1708; d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 25, 1785; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Burnap. He was a farmer at Hopkinton, Mass., and Ashby, Mass.

1. JAMES⁵ LOCKE (third of name in the line of descent), son of James⁴, Jr., was b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1728 (bapt., Nov. 23, 1729), correcting other published records; d. in S., at 71, Jan. 19, 1808. He settled in that part of Ashby which was formerly a part of Townsend, Mass. The first ten of his children were b. there, before the incorporation of Ashby. His next three children were b. there after the farm was a part of Ashby. His fourteenth child was b. in Townsend. He was a prominent man of affairs; was in the Revolution; was also in the Mass. legislature. He was a farmer and a land surveyor. He m., Dec. 17, 1753, Hannah Farnsworth, b. in Groton, Mass., June 11 (O. S.), or June 22 (N. S.) 1734; d. in S., at 71, Oct. 27, 1798; dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Barron) Farnsworth. They had fourteen ch., whose birthplaces we have given: 1. *Lucretia*⁶, probably a twin to the following; d. young. 2. *Hannah*⁶, b., Apr. 4, 1754; m. Philip Proctor, q. v. 3. and 4. *Samuel*⁶ and *Jonas*⁶, twins, b., Mar. 3, 1755; by a curious coincidence, both d., Mar. 15, 1755. 5. *Lucretia*⁶, b., Apr. 9, 1756; m., Dea. Benjamin Kingsbury (father of Joseph Kingsbury). See family of Joseph Kingsbury. 6. *Urania*⁶, 2, b., Jan. 23, 1758. 7. *James*⁶, 3, b., Mar. 11, 1759. 8. *John*⁶, b., July 13, 1761; d. at sea, Mar. 22, 1783, near Dominica, W. I., on the Frigate "Hague." 9. *Eunice*⁶, 4, b., July 19, 1763. 10. *Calvin*⁶, 5, b., June 18, 1765. 11. *Samuel Barron*⁶, 6, b., May 1, 1767. 12. *Luther*⁶, b., Dec. 10, 1769; d. in Thetford, Vt., June 5, 1792, unmi. He was subject to epilepsy, and was drowned in a river, where he had gone to fish. 13. *Lavinia*⁶, 7, b., Sept. 17, 1771. 14. *Sophia*⁶, 8, b., Dec. 11, 1773, in Townsend, Mass. All the preceding 13 ch. were b. on the Ashby homestead, the first ten while the farm was a part of Townsend.

2. URANIA⁶ LOCKE, dau. of James⁵, 1, m., Feb. 5, 1781, before her father moved to what is now Sullivan, to Lieut. Jonas Barrett, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 24, 1737; d. in Ashby, Mass., Jan. 31, 1803; son of Benjamin and Rebecca Barrett. She d. in Ashby, May 27, 1838. She had nine ch., whose families we shall detail only to the second generation, as they did not live in S.: 1. BETSEY⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Nov. 24, 1781; d. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 20, 1847; m. 1st, July 3, 1803 (?), John Morse, b. in Athol, Mass., ab. 1770; d. in Packersfield (Nelson), N. H., Jan. 12, 1806; son of William and Mary (Burbank) Morse. She m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1808, John Crosby, son of Joseph and Hannah (Howe) Crosby. She had eight ch.: 1. *Betsy Morse*⁸, b. at Ashby (ac. to Locke's Book of the Lockes, but in Athol, ac. to the published Morse

genealogy), May 25, 1804; d. in Putney, Vt. (?), Sept. 9, 1817. 2. *Olive Morse*⁸, b. in Packersfield (Nelson) (?), N. H., Mar. 30, 1806; m., Oct. 23, 1828, Jeremiah Morton of Athol, b. there, Oct. 14, 1778, and had two ch., John⁹ and Austin J⁹. 3. *John Morse Crosby*⁸, b. in Athol, Aug. 30, 1809; m., Jan. 7, 1834, Amelia, dau. of Daniel Cobb of Putney, Vt. 4. *Lucinda Kendall Crosby*⁸, b. in Athol, Oct. 4, 1812; d., Oct. 22, 1839; m., Jan. 27, 1835, Daniel R., son of Daniel Cobb of Putney, Vt. 5. *Urania Barrett Crosby*⁸, b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 19, 1815; m., May 9, 1837, John Harvey Humphrey, son of John and grandson of Rev. James Humphrey (first minister of Athol). She had three ch., John⁹, Lizzie H.⁹, and Flora Urania⁹. 6. *Mary Elizabeth Crosby*⁸, b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 29, 1817; d. there, Feb. 16, 1819. 7. *Theodore Franklin Crosby*⁸, b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 9, 1821; m., May 25, 1842, Stella A. White; dau. of Alfred and Tabitha White of Putney, and had two ch., Charles Theodore⁹ and Willet Eugene⁹. 8. *Francis Locke Crosby*⁸, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 21, 1823; d. there, Feb. 11, 1825. 2. JOHN⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mass., June 23, 1783; unm.; lost at sea, Oct. 24, 1810. 3. AMOS⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mar. 12, 1785; m. in 1813, Lucy Wheeler, who d., Dec. 6, 1845. They had eight ch., who were perhaps b. in Ashby. 1. *Nancy Barrett*⁸, b., Aug. 13, 1813; d., Aug. 6, 1814. 2. *Diantha Barrett*⁸, b., July 9, 1815; m. a Webber. 3. *Elizabeth Morse Barrett*⁸, b., July 13, 1817; m., June 2, 1847, Col. John M. Everett of Foxborough, Mass., and had two ch., Melatiah⁹ and Metcalf⁹, twins. 4. *Philander G.⁸ Barrett*, b., May 30, 1819. 5. *Jonas Addison⁸ Barrett*, b., Apr. 18, 1821. 6. *Augustus⁸ Barrett*, b., May 7, 1823. 7. *Angelina⁸ Barrett*, b., Aug. 17, 1826. 8. *Emily Maria⁸ Barrett*, b., Aug. 3, 1830. 4. OLIVE⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Oct. 8, 1786; m. 1st, July 3, 1808, Benjamin Damon, Jr., of Ashby, who d. there, Mar. 22, 1822; m. 2d, June 6, 1844, Dea. Nathan Wheeler of Temple, N. H. She had six ch., all b. in Ashby: 1. *Jonas Barrett⁸ Damon*, b., May 16, 1809; 2. *John Edwin⁸ Damon*, b., Oct. 24, 1811; 3. *Tirzah M.⁸ Damon*, b., Jan. 31, 1813; 4. *Urania Locke⁸ Damon*, b., Nov. 12, 1815; 5. *Sarah Kendall⁸ Damon*, b., July 9, 1817; 6. *Lydia Livermore⁸ Damon*, b., Apr. 23, 1819; d. young. 5. NATHAN⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Nov. 19, 1788. He m. 1st, May 26, 1816, Lydia Livermore Sanger, b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1792; d. in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1819; dau. of Wm. and Susannah (Townsend) Sanger; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1838, Harriet Ware, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1799; dau. of Paul and Hannah (Brastow) Ware. Three ch.: 1. *Philander Wayne⁸ Barrett*, b., May 12, 1817; d., Aug. 28, 1817; 2. *Lydia Ellen⁸ Barrett*, b., Oct. 25, 1818; d., May 21, 1819; 3. *Ellen Brastow⁸ Barrett*, b., Sept. 2, 1839. He lived in Boston, Mass. 6. LYDIA⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Nov. 16, 1790; m., Jan. 12, 1815, Charles Richardson, b., Aug. 14, 1789, son of Herman and Mary Richardson of Brookfield, Mass. Five ch.: 1. *John Barrett⁸ Richardson*, b., Oct. 24, 1815; m., Mar. 6, 1842, Jane Eliza Larned. He was an ornamental painter in Greenfield, Mass., and had three ch., Gertrude⁹, Clarence Dwight⁹, and Charles⁹. 2. *Lorenzo Hamilton⁸ Richardson*, b., July 29, 1817; m., Aug. 7, 1843, Abigail Taylor Bush of Westford, Mass. He was a blacksmith at Westfield, Mass. Two ch., Wm. Henry⁹ and Sarah Frances⁹. 3. *Augusta Theresa⁸ Richardson*, b., Aug. 24, 1819; m., Apr. 25, 1844, Joel Bullard of Oakham, Mass., a carpenter. Three ch., Charles William⁹, Emily Rebecca⁹ and Henry Sanford⁹. 4. *Franklin Locke⁸ Richardson*, b., Oct. 27,

1821; m., May 21, 1851, Harriet Robinson, b. in Antrim, N. H., May 25, 1827. He was a carriage maker in Alstead. 5. *Lydia Ellen Sanger^a Richardson*, b., Dec. 22, 1823; m., May 22, 1845, Joel Huntoon, who was b. in Langdon, and was a tailor at Lawrenceville, Pa., and had two ch.: Loudean Penn^b and Frederick Locke^b. 7. REBECCA⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Apr. 27, 1793; d. there, June 2, 1794. 8. URANIA⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Jan. 12, 1796; m., Apr. 21, 1824, Lyman Griswold, b., Apr. 5, 1793, son of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Talcott) Griswold. Five ch.: 1. *John Flavil^b Griswold*, b., Feb. 12, 1825, a school teacher; 2. *Theophilus Lyman^b Griswold*, b., Nov. 14, 1828; grad. at Amherst College, 1852; 3. *Catherine Urania^b Griswold*, b., Sept. 12, 1831; 4. *Mary Ellen^b Griswold*, b., Jan. 31, 1835; 5. *Harriet Ware^b Griswold*, b., May 4, 1838. 9. SAMUEL⁷ BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mar. 27, 1798; d. at Alton, Ill., June 19, 1833. He grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1822; was a physician; studied his profession at Ashby; removed to Alton, Ill., where he d. unm. of cholera.

3. JAMES^b LOCKE, JR., son of Lieut. James^a, 1, owned the farm at 71, and lived upon it, from about 1784 to 1789. He then went to Thetford, Vt., where he d., Oct. 1789, the result of a millstone falling upon him. His wife was Susannah Kimball of Pepperell, Mass., b., June 1756; d. in S., perhaps at 71, Nov. 14, 1842. After the death of Mr. Locke, she m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1798, to David Bill, q. v., by whom she had a dau. Susannah, who d. unm. See under DAVID BILL. James and Susannah had three ch.: 1. *Susannah⁷*, b. in S., at 71, Jan. 11, 1788; d. young, probably at Thetford, Vt.; 2. *Hannah⁷*, 9, b. in S., at 71, Feb. 8, 1789; 3. *James⁷*, 10, b. in Thetford, Vt., May 18, 1790.

4. EUNICE^b LOCKE, dau. of Lieut. James^a, 1, m. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 1, 1787, Edward Richards, b. in Rockingham (?), Vt., Oct. 4, 1763, son of Charles Richards of that town, and afterwards of Townsend. A story is told of Eunice, which her niece, Mrs. Cynthia (Locke) Gerould, told the writer was authentic, that when her brother John was drafted into the Revolution, and had no suitable clothes to wear, Eunice, a girl of only about seventeen, went to the pasture, caught a black sheep and a white sheep, sheared them, carded the wool, spun it, wove cloth enough with warp of one color and woof of the other to make a suit, and cut and made a suit of clothes for John, all inside of forty-eight hours. She had six ch.: 1. EUNICE⁷ RICHARDS, b., Oct. 15, 1787; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1811, James Blake, b., Nov. 18, 1780; d., July 31, 1824. She m. 2d, 1833, Uriah Gilson, b., Oct. 15, 1787. Mr. Blake was a paper manufacturer at Rockingham (Bellows Falls), Vt. She had six ch.: 1. *Eunice Richards Blake^a*, b., May 30, 1812, m. Moses Thurston Smith of Unity, N. H. 2. *Esther Blake^a*, b., August 1813, m. a Mr. White of Rockingham, Vt. 3. *James Blake^a*, b., December 1815. 4. *Urania Blake^a*, b., December 1817, m. Thomas Sleeper of Unity, N. H. 5. *George Stoughton Blake^a*, b., Feb. 23, 1820. 6. *Harriet Newell Blake^a*, b., November 1823. 2. JOHN LOCKE⁷ RICHARDS, b., Apr. 14, 1789; m., Mar. 10, 1813, Abigail Gilman of Unity, N. H. He was a farmer in Gill, Mass. Five ch.: 1. *John Locke^b Richards*, b., Apr. 23, 1815, m. Ellen Maria Hibbard of Concord, Vt. He was a jeweller in Boston, and had a dau., Mary Florilla^b. b. in Boston, Jan. 25, 1852. 2. *Edward Gilman^a Richards*, b., Aug. 27, 1817; d., Aug. 22, 1829. 3. *Urania Stoughton^a Richards*, b., Nov. 20, 1819, m. George H. Wells of Portland, Me. He was a merchant at Marietta, Ohio. 4. *Luman^a*

Richards, b., July 28, 1822; d., unm., July 31, 1843. 5. *Anna*⁸ *Richards*, b., Oct. 16, 1829; d., Jan. 24, 1833. 3. *NANCY*⁷ *RICHARDS*, b., May 13, 1791; m., Mar. 19, 1812, Samuel Boyd Spear, b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 26, 1787; d. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 21, 1845. He kept a tavern in various places in Vermont, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts. They had twelve ch.: 1. *Eugenia Richards*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 8, 1812; m. James Dickinson. One ch., Emma Ann⁹, b., Nov. 1, 1848. 2. *Cylena Spear*⁸, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 7, 1814; m. Phinebas Capen, Esq., many years a clerk in the registry of probate office in Boston, Mass. 3. *Ann Roselia*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 24, 1815; d. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1847; m. Frederick Perkins; no children. 4. *Diana Charlotte*⁸ *Spear*, b., in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 5, 1817; m. Alfred A. Childs, son of Noah Childs of Boston. Two ch., Ann Perkins⁹, d. young, and Alice Augusta⁹. 5. *Samuel Boyd*⁸ *Spear*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 10, 1819; d. in Charlestown (?), N. H., Mar. 11, 1824. 6. *George*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Walpole, May 16, 1821; res. in Boston. 7. *Charles Edward*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 11, 1824; d. there, Mar. 5, 1825. 8. *Charles Boyd*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 11, 1826; was a mariner. 9. *William Henry*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Lexington, Mass., July 25, 1829; m. Ann Jennison; res. in Townsend, Mass. 10. *Stephen Grove*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Townsend, Mass., July 29, 1832; res. there. 11. *Samuel Sidney*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Townsend, Aug. 12, 1834; res. in Boston. 12. *Frank Norman*⁸ *Spear*, b. in Townsend, Mar. 9, 1838; res. there. 4. *URANIA BARRETT*⁷ *RICHARDS*, b., Mar. 8, 1794; m., Sept. 24, 1819, Ira Stoughton, a farmer of Gill, Mass. Three ch.: 1. *Urania*⁸ *Stoughton*, b., Nov. 30, 1820; m. Benjamin B. Bailey, a merchant of Providence, R. I. One ch., Hannah⁹, b., May 24, 1851. 2. *Emma Lucretia*⁸ *Stoughton*, b., Sept. 5, 1823. 3. *Frances Sophia*⁸ *Stoughton*, b., June 25, 1830. 5. *EDWARD*⁷ *RICHARDS*, b. in 1796; m., Feb. 14, 1820, Sarah Dinsmore, b. in Pepperell in 1795. Four ch.: 1. *Henry*⁸ *Richards*, b. in Alstead, ab. 1818; res. in Rochester, N. Y. 2. *Dana*⁸ *Richards*, b. at Perry, N. Y., ab. 1823; res. there. 3. *Annette*⁸ *Richards*, b. at Perry, N. Y., ab. 1825. 4. *Albert*⁸ *Richards*, b. in Claremont, N. H., ab. 1832. 6. *PERRY NELSON*⁷ *RICHARDS*, b., May 16, 1799; m., Oct. 16, 1822, Emily Griswold; dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Talcott) Griswold. He was a farmer in Rockingham, Vt., until 1838; then at Gill, Mass., till 1848; later at Bernardston and Sunderland, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Theophilus Griswold*⁸ *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1824; d. in Gill (?), Jan. 14, 1847. 2. *Emily A.*⁸ *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, Feb. 29, 1828; d. there, Apr. 12, 1828. 3. *Adeline E.*⁸ *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, July 14, 1829. 4. *Elisa G.*⁸ *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, Feb. 24, 1831; m. Wm. Pomeroy of Sunderland, Mass., and had a dau., Flora Eliza Pomeroy.

5. *CALVIN*⁶ *LOCKE*, son of Lieut. James⁵, 1, d. in S., at 71, very suddenly, Aug. 12, 1843. He m., Feb. 25, 1796, in Rindge, by Rev. Seth Payson, to Sarah Jewett, b. in Rindge, Aug. 19, 1767; d. in S., of tuberculosis, at 71, Sept. 20, 1834; dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Bancroft) Jewett. The "Book of the Lockes" errs in the date of her birth, and also in the dates of birth and death of her dau. Eunice, and in the date of Nancy's marriage. Calvin Locke lived all his married life upon the old homestead in S., at 71. All his ch. were b. upon this farm and upon the site of 71. They were seven in all: 1. *Luther*⁷, 11,

b., Dec. 6, 1796; 2. *Calvinⁱ, Jr.*, **12**, b., May 10, 1798; 3. *Amos Jewettⁱ*, **13**, b., Feb. 11, 1800; 4. *Nancyⁱ*, **14**, b., Apr. 10, 1802; 5. *Cynthiaⁱ*, **15**, b., May 2, 1804; 6. *Charles Pincneyⁱ*, **16**, b., Mar. 20, 1806; 7. *Eunice Richardsⁱ*, b., Dec. 12, 1807; d. at 71, June 14, 1812.

6. SAMUEL BARRON^a LOCKE, son of Lieut. James^b, **1**, d. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1840. He was a miller and built the mills at Bethel, at the place known as Locke's Mills. He m., 1st, 1789, at Surry, Hannah Russell, b. in Leominster, Mass., 1765; d. in Bethel, Me., Apr. 5, 1822; dau. of William, Esq. and Lucy (Goldsmith) Russell. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1824, Polly Wilder of Hollis, Me. He had ten ch.: 1. *Hannahⁱ*, b. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1790; d. there, January 1791; 2. *Johnⁱ*, **17**, b. in Lempster, Feb. 19, 1792; 3. *Lutherⁱ*, **18**, b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 22, 1794; 4. *Hannahⁱ*, **19**, b. in Fryeburg, Me., July 8, 1795; 5. *Clarissaⁱ*, **20**, b. in Bethel, Me., June 9, 1797; 6. *Clementinaⁱ*, **21**, b. in Bethel, June 22, 1799; 7. *Samuel Barronⁱ, Jr.*, **22**, b. in Bethel, Sept. 25, 1801; 8. *Jamesⁱ*, **23**, b. in Bethel, July 12, 1803; 9. *Charles Russellⁱ*, **24**, b. in Bethel, May 4, 1806; 10. *Maryⁱ*, **25**, b. in Bethel, Jan. 14, 1808.

7. LAVINIA^a LOCKE, dau. of Lieut. James^b, **1**, m. 1st Moses Bartlett; m. 2d, Frederick Read. She never lived in S., and we have not elaborated her family record. She had six ch.: 1. MOSESⁱ BARTLETT, b., Apr. 9, 1791; d. young. 2. LAVINIAⁱ BARTLETT, b., Oct. 9, 1792; m., Oct. 2, 1815, Frederick H. Gould of Cleveland, Ohio. She had five ch.: 1. *Fred. H.^a Gould*, b., July 26, 1816; 2. *Theron^a Gould*, b., November 1817; 3. *Lavinia Locke^a Gould*, b., Sept. 1818; 4. *Mersylvia^a Gould*; 5. *Sophia^a Gould*. 3. SOPHIAⁱ BARTLETT, b., Sept. 23, 1794; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1815, Moses Platts; who d., May 13, 1816; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1816, Romeo Bowen, who d. in 1819; m. 3d, June 17, 1821, George Baxter, who res. at Surry, N. H., and d. in 1838; m. 4th, July 12, 1840, Rev. Ezekiel Rich of Troy, N. H., b. at Greenwich, Mass., Apr. 2, 1784; d., Nov. 22, 1854. He grad. at Brown University, 1808; and studied at Andover Theological Seminary. She had three ch.: 1. *Romeo^a Bowen*, b., Apr. 19, 1818; 2. *Margaret J.^a Baxter*, b., Mar. 12, 1830; 3. *Benjamin B.^a Baxter*, b., Dec. 7, 1834; d. in 1837. 4. TIRZAHⁱ BARTLETT, b., Aug. 12, 1796; d. in S., at 71, Oct. 3, 1803. 5. MERSYLVIAⁱ S. BARTLETT, b., June 11, 1798; m., Mar. 2, 1817, James Platts, who d., June 30, 1820. She d., May 8, 1820. She had one ch., *Rosalinda^a Platts*, who d., February 1821. 6. LUCINDAⁱ BARTLETT, b., June 26, 1800; d., May 16, 1834; m. 1st Ebenezer Childs; m. 2d to some one whose name we do not find. It is not known that she had any ch.

8. SOPHIA^a LOCKE, dau. of Lieut. James^b, **1**, m., Jan. 14, 1795, Porter Lord, Esq., b. in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1773. They had ten ch.: 1. PORTERⁱ LORD, b. in Norwich, Vt., Apr. 14, 1796; d. there, June 1, 1796; 2. SOPHIAⁱ LORD, b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 25, 1797; m., Dec. 9, 1821, Lester Tillotson, Esq., a farmer at Elmore, Vt., son of Joseph Tillotson. He was b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 17, 1800. She had nine ch.: 1. *Lester M.^a Tillotson*, b., Dec. 25, 1823; d., Sept. 17, 1824; 2. *Chester B.^a Tillotson*, b., Aug. 6, 1824; m. February 1847, Elvira Harrington; a farmer at Elmore, Vt.; 3. *Sophia Lord^a Tillotson*, b., July 26, 1826; d., Sept. 30, 1843; 4. *Orlando M.^a Tillotson*, b., Aug. 28, 1828; m., Feb. 6, 1850, Marilla Olmstead; a farmer at Elmore, Vt.; 5. *Oramel M.^a Tillotson*, b., Aug. 26, 1830; 6. *Albinus L.^a Tillotson*, b., Aug. 1, 1832;

7. *Eveline A.^s Tillotson*, b., Jan. 31, 1835; 8. *Mary E.^s Tillotson*, b., Nov. 30, 1838; 9. *Melvina M.^s Tillotson*, b., October 1844. 3. *CLARISSA^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., Jan. 1, 1800; d. there, Sept. 20, 1802. 4. *MARIA^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., May 2, 1802; d. there, Jan. 9, 1803. 5. *CLARISSA^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., Nov. 4, 1803; d. there, Mar. 21, 1813. 6. *MARY^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., Jan. 15, 1806; m., Apr. 4, 1825, Benjamin Beard, b. in Orange, Vt., June 2, 1802, the son of Joseph Beard. They res. at Irashurg, Vt., and had five ch.: 1. *Clarissa^s Beard*, b., Dec. 15, 1825; 2. *William H.^s Beard*, b., June 3, 1828; 3. *Rena C.^s Beard*, b., Jan. 23, 1831; 4. *Jasper W.^s Beard*, b., July 6, 1835; 5. *Calvin Locke^s Beard*, b., Nov. 28, 1839. 7. *PORTER LOCKE^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., June 4, 1809; m., May 1, 1835, Martha Pike, b. in Orange, Vt., Sept. 26, 1814, dau. of Reuben Pike. He was a farmer and millwright at Orange. They adopted a dau., called *Cordelia^s Lord*. 8. *JOHN PROCTOR^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., May 29, 1813; m., Oct. 20, 1839, Emily White, a dau. of Reuben White, Esq. of Orange, Vt. He was a blacksmith at Orange and had four ch.: 1. *Raymond A.^s Lord*, b., Mar. 5, 1843; 2. *Constance A.^s Lord*, b., July 29, 1844; d., Dec. 10, 1845; 3. *Florence S.^s Lord*, b., May 15, 1847; 4. *Caroline^s Lord*, b., Apr. 8, 1849. 9. *ELIZUR WELLS^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., May 10, 1815; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1845, Sophronia A. White, a dau. of Reuben White, Esq., of Orange, Vt. She d., Oct. 24, 1848. He m. 2d, Mar. 27, 1849, Orinda White, a sister of the former wife. He was a farmer at Orange. Two ch.: 1. *Russell E.^s Lord*, b., Oct. 8, 1848; 2. *Sophronia Maria^s Lord*, b., Feb. 16, 1850. 10. *ANGELINA FARNSWORTH^t LORD*, b. in Orange, Vt., Sept. 29, 1817.

9. *HANNAH^t LOCKE*, dau. of James^s, Jr., 3, d. at Delmar, Pa., Sept. 5, 1873. She m., in S., by Rev. Wm. Muzzy, Nov. 17, 1808, Israel Kendrick Plumley, b. in Gilsum, July 14, 1784; d. at Delmar, Pa., Jan. 10, 1873; son of Joseph and Rachel (Cady) Plumley. She had fifteen ch.: 1. *Augustus^s*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 23, 1809; d. at Stony Fork, Pa., Apr. 30, 1879. 2. *Christopher^s*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 22, 1811; m., Apr. 1849, Cordelia Decker, res. at Stony Fork, Pa. 3. *Hannah^s*, b. in Gilsum, May 5, 1812; d. there, Nov. 25, 1812. 4. *Israel^s*, b. in Alstead, Feb. 6, 1814; m., Aug. 4, 1844, Mahala J. Lent. 5. *Luman^s*, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1816; m., Jan. 19, 1846, Mary Ann Kennedy, dau. of Rev. Avery Kennedy of Troy, Pennsylvania. He was a mechanic at Stony Fork, Pa., and had seven ch.: 1. *Mary Theresa^s*, b., Mar. 20, 1847; 2. *Daniel Luman^s*, b., June 30, 1850; m. Nettie Dort; 3. *Avery Darius^s*, b., Sept. 8, 1852; 4. *Harlan Israel^s*, b., Mar. 27, 1854; 5. *Philura Julia^s*, b., Oct. 25, 1857; 6. *Fowler Frederick^s*, b., June 27, 1861; 7. *George Alvah^s*, b., Mar. 2, 1863. 6. *Marilla^s*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 6, 1818; d. there, Jan. 25, 1819. 7. *Calvin Locke^s*, b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1819; m., Aug. 12, 1848, Catherine E. Ferris, who d. at Cherokee, Kansas, Feb. 10, 1880. 8. *Sophronia^s*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 22, 1820; m., June 3, 1852, Albert D. Hall. 9. *Joseph^s*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 9, 1822; d. there, May 27, 1823. 10. *Susannah^s*, b., at Delmar, Pa., Feb. 29, 1824; m., Apr. 23, 1848, David Hall. 11. *Mary^s*, b. at Delmar, Nov. 15, 1825; m., Sept. 23, 1846, Horace May. 12. *Hannah^s*, b. at Delmar, May 20, 1827; m., Apr. 12, 1846, William G. Hall. 13. *Joseph^s*, b. at Delmar, June 17, 1829; d. there, Nov. 9, 1830. 14. *James Locke^s*, b. at Delmar, Apr. 3, 1831. 15. *Kispah Minerva^s*, b. at Delmar, Oct. 20, 1832; m., June 1, 1851, Lucius Sabins.

10. JAMES⁷ LOCKE, 3d, son of James⁶, Jr., **3**, d. in Wellsboro', Pa., Mar. 14, 1874. He m., May 18, 1814, Lydia Whitney, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 6, 1793; d. at Wellsboro', Pa., Jan. 25, 1887; dau. of Hon. Samuel and Mary (Whitney *sic*) Whitney. He was a gunsmith, silver-plater, and jeweller. Twelve ch.: 1. *Lydia Whitney*⁸, **26**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1814; 2. *James Kimball*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1816; d. there, July 28, 1820; 3. *Harriet*⁸, **27**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 27, 1818; 4. *Daniel*⁸, **28**, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 10, 1820; 5. *Samuel*⁸, b. in Wellsboro', Pa., Feb. 20, 1823; d. there, Oct. 16, 1824; 6. *Perrin*⁸, b. in Wellsboro', July 4, 1825; d. there, unm., Dec. 6, 1852; 7. *Merrill*⁸, b. in Wellsboro', Oct. 11, 1827; 8. *Susan Minerva*⁸, b. in Wellsboro', Aug. 1, 1829; 9. *Mary Elisabeth*⁸, b. in Wellsboro', Oct. 21, 1831 ("Book of the Lockes," Nov. 21, 1831); 10. *Charles Burton*⁸, b. in Wellsboro', Sept. 12, 1833; d. there, Aug. 29, 1835; 11. *Nancy Jane*⁸, b. in Wellsboro' Jan. 12, 1838; 12. *Agnes B.*⁸, b. in Wellsboro', Dec. 3, 1839.

11. LUTHER⁷ LOCKE, son of Calvin⁶, **5**, d. in Lockeford, Cal., July 12, 1866. He m., Jan. 25, 1820, Hannah Willard of Langdon, b., June 25, 1801; d., July 3, 1879, probably at Lockeford, Cal. He was a teamster and farmer. Four ch., all b. in Langdon: 1. *Luther Franklin*⁸, **29**, b., Nov. 3, 1820; 2. *Denn Jewett*⁸, **30**, b., Apr. 16, 1823; 3. *Elmer Hall*⁸, **31**, b., Dec. 24, 1825; 4. *George Shepley*⁸, **32**, b., Oct. 30, 1830.

12. CALVIN⁷ LOCKE, JR., son of Calvin⁶, **5**, d. in Marshall, Texas, June 21, 1877. He was a machinist and manufacturer. He m., Oct. 12, 1829, Abigail Shannon, b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 16, 1805; d. at Marshall, Texas, Jan. 23, 1875; dau. of Dr. Richard Cutts Shannon, a grad. of Harvard in 1795. Five ch., all b. in Ipswich, Mass.: 1. *Mary Shannon*⁸, b., Feb. 13, 1831; d. in Ipswich, Feb. 10, 1832; 2. *Mary Abby*⁸, **33**, b., Mar. 4, 1833; 3. *Sarah Jewett*⁸, **34**, b., Feb. 24, 1835; 4. *Clinton Adams*⁸, b., Sept. 14, 1841; killed at Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, in the Confederate army; 5. *Anna Abbott*⁸, **35**, b., Dec. 26, 1849.

13. AMOS JEWETT⁷ LOCKE, son of Calvin⁶, **5**, d. in S., at 71, May 10, 1834. He was a farmer. He m., Mar. 12, 1823, Clementina Stoughton, b. in Gill, Mass., Aug. 14, 1803; d. in Acworth, Nov. 26, 1832; dau. of Dea. Timothy Stoughton. Four ch., all b. in Acworth: 1. *Clementina M.*⁸, **36**, b., Aug. 17, 1824; 2. *Charles Stoughton*⁸, b., Aug. 21, 1826; d., Aug. 26, 1826; 3. *Amos Jewett*⁸, b., May 30, 1827; d. the same day; 4. *Calvin Stoughton*⁸, **37**, b., Oct. 11, 1829.

14. NANCY⁷ LOCKE, dau. of Calvin⁶, **5**, d. in Goffstown, N. H., July 15, 1885. She m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1825, Luther Abbott of Dracut, Mass.; b. there, May 20, 1795; d. in Stoddard, Mar. 2, 1872; son of Daniel Colby, Esq., and Patience (Coburn) Abbot. He moved to Gilsum in 1828, where he established a starch factory and a store. About 1846, he moved to Stoddard, and operated a carding mill, north-west of the village, on the Forest Road. She m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1873, Dea. David Wilkinson of Marlborough; b. there, June 30, 1799; d. there, Nov. 3, 1879; son of David and Ruth (Allen) Wilkinson. He was in the harness and saddlery business, and built a fine brick mansion in Marlborough village, in 1834, in which he lived until his death. She had no ch., but adopted two while living with Mr. Abbott. 1. *Lydia Evelyn*⁸ (the dau. of

Amasa and Lucy (Bill) Miller), b. in Gilsum, Feb. 25, 1826; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; went to Westfield, N. Y., as a teacher and d. there, unm., Dec. 9, 1847. 2. *William Luther*⁸ (Abbot), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1848; m., Dec. 17, 1867, Ella Elizabeth Osgood; b. at Milford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1853; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lovejoy) Osgood. Four ch.: 1. Ada Nancy⁹, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 8, 1870; 2. Fred. Luther⁹, b. in Peterborough, Mar. 6, 1872; 3. Samuel Gerould⁹, b. in Peterborough, Aug. 25, 1875; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 26, 1878; 4. Abner William⁹, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 28, 1878.

15. CYNTHIA⁷ LOCKE, dau. of Calvin⁶, 5, was educated at Miss Fiske's school in Keene, and at Meriden (Kimball Union Academy). She d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 20, 1893. She m., Feb. 5, 1829, Rev. Moses Gerould, b. in Stoddard, May 5, 1801; d. at Concord, N. H., June 21, 1874; son of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould. Mr. Gerould spent four years at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, studied theology with Rev. Seth S. Arnold of Alstead, and was ordained over the Cong. Ch., at New (now East) Alstead, May 22, 1828. He resigned in 1844, and held pastorates in Hinsdale, 1844-1853; Canaan, 1853-1863; Stoddard, 1863-1865; and Langdon, 1865-1869. He lived in Concord, from 1869 until his death. Seven ch.: 1. SARAH CYNTHIA⁸ GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Apr. 6, 1832; d. there, Apr. 22, 1832. 2. REV. SAMUEL LANKTON⁸ GEROULD, b. in Alstead, July 11, 1834; d. in Hollis, May 22, 1906; grad. at Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, 1854; grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1858; and studied theology at the Union Theol. Seminary, in the city of New York. He was ordained, Oct. 2, 1861, in Stoddard; remained until 1868, but was a private in Co. G, 14th N. H. Vols., in Civil War, from 1862 to 1864. He began his ministry in Goffstown in 1869, and in Hollis in 1886. He had eight ch.: 1. *Mary Clementina*⁹, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 3, 1861, educated at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary; an artist in Concord, N. H. 2. *John Hiram*⁹, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 2, 1868; grad. at Dartmouth Coll., Litt. B., 1890; also at Harvard, A. B., 1892; A. M. Harv., 1893; Ph. D. (Natural History), Harv., 1895; an instructor in zoology at Dartmouth. 3. *Emma*⁹, b. in Goffstown, Dec. 8, 1869; d. there, Dec. 24, 1869. 4. *James Thayer*⁹, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 3, 1872; grad. at Dartmouth, 1895; librarian of the University of Missouri, at Columbia, Mo. 5. *Harriet Dupee*⁹, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 26, 1874; grad. at Middlebury Coll., 1897; is a teacher. 6. *Gordon Hall*⁹, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 4, 1877; grad. at Dartmouth, 1899, and was (in 1901) a student in Oxford University, in England. 7. *Marian Locke*⁹, b. in Goffstown, Sept. 11, 1880; educated at Mt. Holyoke Coll. 8. *Leonard Stimson*⁹, b. in Goffstown, Mar. 20, 1883. He pursued a course of technical education. Rev. S. L. Gerould m. 1st. Sept. 20, 1860, Lucy Abby Merriam, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Haynes) Merriam. She d. in Stoddard, Jan. 12, 1867. She was the mother of his first ch. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1867, Laura Etta Thayer of Acworth, dau. of Dea. Warren and Pamela (Jackson) Thayer. She was the mother of his last seven ch. 3. JOHN CALVIN LOCKE⁸ GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Aug. 29, 1837. He went to Marshall, Texas. During the Civil War, he joined the Confederate Army, and was drowned at Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1862. 4. SARAH AZUBAH⁸ GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Apr. 13, 1839; m., May 24, 1861, Hon. Isaac N. Blodgett of Canaan, N. H.; b., Mar. 6, 1838. He practised law at Canaan, but removed to Franklin, N. H. He

was appointed to the Supreme Court, Nov. 30, 1880; and was appointed Chief Justice in 1898. One ch., *Anna Geraldine⁹ Blodgett*, b. in Canaan, Aug. 13, 1862; educated at Wellesley Coll. Judge Blodgett was made A. M., Dartmouth, 1870; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1900. 5. MARTIN LUTHER⁸ GEROULD, b. in Alstead, July 14, 1841; served as acting medical cadet, U. S. A., in Columbian Hospital, Washington, D. C., in 1863; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. N., in Mississippi squadron, 1863-65. He grad. at the Harvard Medical School, 1866. He is a physician at Kirkwood, Mo. He m., Nov. 20, 1889, Helen M. Bartlett of Auburn, N. Y. 6. ANN CLEMENTINA⁸ GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Nov. 5, 1843; d. in Hinsdale, Dec. 11, 1851. 7. EDWARD PAYSON⁸ GEROULD, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 15, 1845; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Harriet M. Proctor of Portland, Me. He is a photographer, and has lived in Concord, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

16. CHARLES PINCKNEY⁷ LOCKE, son of Calvin⁶, 5, lived the most of his life in S., at 71, succeeding his father upon the old homestead. He was a farmer and, late in his life, moved to Marlborough, N. H., where he d., May 28, 1879. He m., Sept. 2, 1835, Mary Ann Colburn Jewett of Rindge, where she was b., Sept. 28, 1807; the dau. of Dea. Stephen and Nancy (Colburn) Jewett. She d. in Marlborough, Aug. 4, 1885. They had but one ch., *Sarah Ann Jewett⁸*, b. in S., at 71, Aug. 6, 1838; d., Mar. 15, 1857, at South Hadley, Mass., a student at the Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. She was a young lady of much promise.

17. JOHN⁷ LOCKE, M. D., son of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, was grad. at the Yale Med. School, 1819. He was an eminent scientist. He was many years a professor of chemistry and pharmacy in the Medical College of Ohio at Cincinnati. He was long employed by the government in exploring and surveying land. He was the inventor of the celebrated "electro chronograph clock," for which Congress voted him \$10,000 in 1849, for the use of the instrument in the Naval Observatory. His scientific publications are too numerous to mention here. He d. in Cincinnati, July 10, 1856. He m., in Cincinnati, Oct. 25, 1825, Mary Morris, who was b. in Newark, N. J., in 1806. He had 10 ch., all b. in Cincinnati, and the four whose deaths are here noted d. there: 1. *John⁸*, b., Sept. 8, 1826; 2. *James⁸*, b., Nov. 8, 1828; 3. *Joseph M.⁸*, b., Aug. 27, 1830; 4. *William Russell⁸*, b., Jan. 16, 1832; d., Dec. 20, 1832; 5. *Elizabeth M.⁸*, b., Sept. 20, 1834; d., August 1835; 6. *Elizabeth M.⁸*, b., June 4, 1836; 7. *William Russell⁸*, b., July 19, 1838; d., July 7, 1840; 8. *Apphia Langworth⁸*, b., Oct. 7, 1840; 9. *William Russell⁸*, b., Apr. 19, 1843; 10. *Mary⁸*, b., July 25, 1846; d., May 1850.

18. LUTHER⁷ LOCKE, son of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, d. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 10, 1860. He m., Aug. 24, 1856, Mrs. Marilla (Hurd) Whittier, b. in Gilsum, July 21, 1801; dau. of Robert Lane and Lydia (Russell) Hurd, and widow of John Saunders Whittier, who was b. in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1785; d. in Auburn, N. Y., in 1848, and whom she had m., in August 1844. He res. in Bethel, Me., and had no ch.

19. HANNAH⁷ LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, m., in 1819, William Swan, a farmer who res. at Woodstock, Me.; and Paris, Me. He was b. at Paris, Me., May 15, 1792. She had seven ch.: 1. LODISKA A.⁸ SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 28, 1820; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1843, James Penley, b. in

Paris, Me., Feb. 14, 1822; m. 2d, Jeremiah Winslow. Three ch.: 1. *Edward Winslow*⁹, b. in Paris, Dec. 12, 1843; 2. *John Locke*⁹, b. in Paris, Aug. 25, 1847; 3. *Charles Russell*⁹, b. in Paris, May 19, 1851. 2. URANIA BARRETT⁸ SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 7, 1822; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Horace Edgerly, b. in Buxton, Me., in 1821. One ch., *Hannah Jane*⁹, b. in Paris, July 7, 1852. 3. LURETTA EMMA⁸ SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 30, 1825; d. there, Sept. 10, 1827. 4. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁸ SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 22, 1827; a captain in the Civil War. 5. LEANDER S.⁸ SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 24, 1830; m., in 1851, Harriet A. Decortet. One ch., *Mary E.*⁹, b., May 21, 1852. 6. LURETTA MARIAN⁸ SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., May 21, 1833. 7. HANNAH EMMA⁸ SWAN, b. in Paris, Me., June 19, 1835; d. there March 12, 1842.

20. CLARISSA⁷ LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, m., in 1821, Josiah Black of Sedgwick, Me. He was a farmer in Cambridge, Coos Co., N. H. Here her nine ch. were probably born, and her death, on Sept. 13, 1848, probably occurred here. Ch.: 1. *Abigail*⁸, b. in 1822; m. Cyrus Harriman, and lived at Eaton, N. H. 2. *James Locke*⁸, b. in July 1823; m., in 1845, Leviatha Scribner; res. in Township B, Oxford Co., Me. 3. *Samuel Barron*⁸, b., Aug. 8, 1825; m. in Boston, Nov. 22, 1853, Martha D. Hopkins, a native of Wallingford, Vt. He was a trader at Rockland, Me. 4. *Aurora G.*, b., Feb. 25, 1827; m., Benjamin T. Fretch of Rockport, Me., where they res. 5. *John Locke*⁸, b., Feb. 2, 1829; res. in California. 6. *Rosanna*⁸, b., Apr. 28, 1831; res. Rockport, Me. 7. *David*⁸, b., Nov. 11, 1833; res. in California. 8. *Sarah Ann*⁸, b. in 1836; d. unm. in Rockland, Me., July 31, 1852. 9. *Clarissa Elizabeth*⁸, b., May 13, 1840; res. at Otisfield, Me.

21. CLEMENTINA⁷ LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, m., 1st, 1820, Orin Stone of Dixfield, Me., where he d., ab. 1846. She m. 2d a Mr. Harvey of Dixfield, Me. She had five ch., all b. in Dixfield: 1. *Mary Ellen*⁸, b., Nov. 16, 1820; m., Sept. 1845, John Rhodes Case; res. Lynn, Mass. One ch., Emily A.⁹ Case, b., Dec. 28, 1846. 2. *Joel Russell*⁸, b., Feb. 19, 1822. 3. *Marshall Valois*⁸, b., Mar. 22, 1826. 4. *Sarah Prentiss*⁸, b., Feb. 15, 1829. 5. *Mahala Delphina*⁸, b., June 2, 1833.

22. SAMUEL BARRON⁷ LOCKE, JR., son of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, m., 1825, Lucetta Edgerly. He lived first at Buxton, Me., then at Greenwood. He was one of the first proprietors of "Locke's Mills" in Maine. Seven ch., all b. in Buxton, Me.: 1. *Mary Ellen*⁸, b., Sept. 16, 1826; m., Mar. 4, 1852, Charles Morgan of Gloucester, Me. 2. *John*⁸, b., Sept. 15, 1828. 3. *Charles Russell*⁸, b., Nov. 12, 1830; d., 1832; 4. *Charles Russell*⁸, b., May 16, 1833; 5. *Franklin*⁸, b., May 15, 1835. 6. *George W.*⁸, b., Nov. 8, 1837. 7. *Samuel Barron*⁸, b., Apr. 18, 1840.

23. JAMES⁷ LOCKE, son of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, m., July 10, 1826, Mercy Stowe, b. at Newry, Me., Oct. 10, 1806. He lived on the paternal farm at Bethel, Me. Five ch., all b. in Bethel: 1. *Mary Ann*⁸, b., Jan. 31, 1828; m., Sept. 12, 1852, Edmund H. Chapman of Bethel; 2. *Jabez Bradley*⁸, b., Mar. 28, 1832; 3. *Abigail Stowe*⁸, b., Apr. 8, 1836; 4. *Hannah Russell*⁸, b., Mar. 25, 1840; 5. *James Bradford*⁸, b., Feb. 8, 1844. This family is not traced further.

24. CHARLES RUSSELL⁷ LOCKE, son of Samuel Barron⁶, 6, m., Nov. 7, 1832, Susan Hill of Saco, Me., b. there, May 15, 1809. He was a mill-wright

and justice of the peace at Bethel, Me. Seven ch., all b. in Bethel: 1. *Phila Delia*⁸, b., Sept. 21, 1833; 2. *Charles William Russell*⁸, b., June 25, 1835; 3. *Henry Clay*⁸, b., July 7, 1837; 4. *Susan Emery*⁸, b., Nov. 24, 1840; 5. *Samuel Barron*⁸, twin, b., Nov. 24, 1840; d., Feb. 1842; 6. *Mary Ellen*⁸, b., Sept. 15, 1843; 7. *Urania Locke*⁸, b., Mar. 19, 1848.

25. MARY⁷ LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron⁶, **6**, m., June 7, 1828, Moses Swan, b. in Paris, Me., ab. 1794; res. at San Francisco, Cal. Four children: 1. *Lavinia*⁸; m. Wm. Rhodes of Boston, Mass.; 2. *Luretta Amanda*⁸; 3. *Samuel Barron Locke*⁸; 4. *Mary Morris*⁸.

26. LYDIA WHITNEY⁸ LOCKE, dau. of James⁷, 3d, **10**, m., Dec. 22, 1842, Phinehas VanHorn; res. Wellsboro', Pa. Six ch., all b. at Wellsboro': 1. *Juliette R.*⁹, b., Sept. 29, 1843; m. C. F. Johnston; 2. *Anna C.*⁹, b., Mar. 5, 1845; m. H. D. Eastman; 3. *James W.*⁹, b., Mar. 8, 1848; d., Apr. 1, 1848; 4. *Jane E.*⁹, b., May 12, 1850; m. James E. Thomas; 5. *Susan L.*⁹, b., Oct. 26, 1851; 6. *Perrin C.*⁹, b., Sept. 26, 1854.

27. HARRIET⁸ LOCKE, dau. of James⁷, 3d, **10**, m., May 12, 1836, Sylvester Kelley of Otsego, N. Y. She res. in Pennsylvania and had four ch.: 1. *George W.*⁹, b., June 8, 1840; d., Jan. 21, 1841; 2. *Charles T.*⁹, b., May 21, 1842; 3. *Lydia Ann*⁹, b., Feb. 24, 1845; d., Nov. 12, 1848; 4. *Jane E.*⁹, b., June 11, 1847.

28. DANIEL⁸ LOCKE, son of James⁷, 3d, **10**, m., May 20, 1845, Clarissa Wright of Otsego, N. Y.; res. at Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. One ch., *Julia M.*⁹, b., Feb. 1846.

29. LUTHER FRANKLIN⁸ LOCKE, son of Luther⁷, **11**, grad. at Middlebury Coll. in 1845, and Harvard Medical School in 1849; was a physician and dentist at Nashua, N. H., where he d., Feb. 14, 1892. He m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1850, Sarah Follansbee Williams of Groton, Mass., who d., May 5, 1861. He m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1865, Caroline Diana Barrett. Six ch., all b. in Nashua: 1. *Sarah Grace*⁹, b., May 17, 1866; d. in Nashua, May 11, 1889. 2. *Anna Willard*⁹, b., Apr. 7, 1868; grad. at Wellesley Coll. and the University of Michigan; a physician in New York, N. Y. 3. *Carrie Gertrude*⁹, b., Aug. 9, 1869; grad. at Boston Dental Coll., 1895. 4. *Harriet Frances*⁹, b., Nov. 24, 1870; studied architecture at the Mass. Ins. of Technology. 5. *Eva May*⁹, b., Jan. 30, 1874; grad. at the University of Michigan; a physician. 6. *Bessie Emma*⁹, b., Sept. 25, 1876; d. in Nashua, Nov. 22, 1885.

30. DEAN JEWETT⁸ LOCKE, son of Luther⁷, **11**, was educated at the Bridgeport Normal School, studied at the Harvard Medical School, and settled as a physician in California. He laid out the town of Lockeford, Cal., where he d., May 4, 1887. He m., May 8, 1855, Delia M. Hammond of North Abington, Mass. Thirteen ch., all b. at Lockeford, Cal.: 1. *Luther Jewett*⁹, **38**, b., Apr. 16, 1856; 2. *Ada*⁹, **39**, b., Dec. 16, 1857; 3. *Nathaniel Howard*⁹, **40**, b., July 19, 1859; 4. *Horace Mann*⁹, **41**, b., Dec. 31, 1860; 5. *Ida*⁹, **42**, b., Apr. 10, 1862; 6. *Mary*⁹, **43**, b., Apr. 6, 1864; 7. *Wm. Willard*⁹, **44**, b., Nov. 19, 1865; 8. *Hannah*⁹, **45**, b., Nov. 19, 1867; 9. *John Calvin*⁹, **46**, b., May 30, 1869; 10. *Edward Moore*⁹, **47**, b., Oct. 30, 1871; 11. *Eunice*⁹, **48**, b., Apr. 13, 1874; 12. *George Hammond*⁹, **49**, b., Oct. 19, 1877; 13. *Theresa*⁹, **50**, b., Sept. 8, 1879.

31. ELMER HALI⁸ LOCKE, son of Luther⁷, **11**, was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y. He grad., B. S., in 1848. He went to California in 1851, where he d., unm., June 28, 1858.

32. GEORGE SHEPPLE⁸ LOCKE, son of Luther⁷, **11**, went to Lockeford, Cal., in 1852, where he res. until his death, which occurred in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1895. He m., May 15, 1859, Susan L. Hammond of No. Abington, Mass. Ten ch., all b. at Lockeford, and those that died, except the 7th, d. there: 1. *Sarah Ann Jane*⁹, **51**, b., Aug. 5, 1860; 2. *Elmer Hammond*⁹, b., Oct. 22, 1862; d., May 20, 1875; 3. *George Franklin*⁹, b., Aug. 22, 1864; d., Nov. 14, 1868; 4. *Wallace Huntington*⁹, **52**, b., May 8, 1867; 5. *Amy*⁹, b., Feb. 4, 1869; d. same day; 6. *Lilla*⁹, **53**, b., May 26, 1871; 7. *John Gerould*⁹, b., Sept. 20, 1873; d., at San Francisco, Feb. 10, 1886; 8. *Myrtice*⁹, **54**, b., June 4, 1876; 9. *Franklin Hammond*⁹, b., Aug. 5, 1878; took a dental course at the San Francisco Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons; 10. *Alma Grace*⁹, b., Jan. 5, 1882; d., Dec. 2, 1882.

33. MARY ABBY⁸ LOCKE, dau. of Calvin⁷, Jr., **12**, m., Nov. 23, 1855, Reuben Knight of Marshall, Texas. He was a grocer there and d., Nov. 27, 1879. She d., July 19, 1876. Ten ch., all b. at Marshall, Texas: 1. *Charles*⁹, b., Sept. 5, 1856; d., Sept. 9, 1859. 2. *Alice*⁹, b., Oct. 6, 1857; m., Mar. 27, 1883, Thomas P. Young, an attorney-at-law, Marshall, Texas. Eight ch.: 1. Mary Catherine¹⁰, b., July 17, 1884; 2. Thomas P.¹⁰, Jr., b., June 17, 1886; d., Sept. 5, 1887; 3. Anna Christine¹⁰, b., Jan. 25, 1888; 4. Wm. Franklin¹⁰, b., Feb. 16, 1891; 5. Mary P.¹⁰, b., Nov. 27, 1892; 6. Louise Clough¹⁰, b., May 7, 1894; 7. Reuben Knight¹⁰, b., Mar. 28, 1896; d., Dec. 24, 1896; 8. Calvin Locke¹⁰, b., Feb. 27, 1899. 3. *Mary Christine*⁹, b., Mar. 2, 1859; m., Nov. 11, 1882, Milton Lothrop, a wholesale grocer at Marshall, Texas. Seven ch.: 1. Hugh Reuben¹⁰, b., Oct. 30, 1885; 2. Milton¹⁰, Jr., b., Oct. 29, 1887; 3. Kate Garland¹⁰, b., Oct. 13, 1889; 4. Grafton¹⁰, b., Jan. 21, 1891; 5. Mary¹⁰, b., July 11, 1894; 6. Nellie¹⁰, b., July 19, 1897; d., July 22, 1897; 7. Constance¹⁰, b., Nov. 29, 1899. 4. *William Fritz*⁹, b., Oct. 2, 1860; d., July 21, 1861. 5. *Unnamed infant*⁹, b. and d., Jan. 12, 1862. 6. *Reuben Clinton*⁹, b., Dec. 28, 1862; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1884, Elizabeth Howard of Marshall, Texas; m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1894, Queenie Anderson of Nacogdoches, Texas. Two ch.: 1. Harry Howard¹⁰, b., July 14, 1885; 2. Marguerite¹⁰, b., Nov. 29, 1889; d., Jan. 7, 1890. 7. *Harry*⁹, b., Oct. 2, 1864; d., Nov. 11, 1871. 8. *Richard Shannon*⁹, b., Mar. 10, 1866; d., Mar. 18, 1866. 9. *Lucy Ann*⁹, b., Apr. 2, 1867; d., Oct. 29, 1867. 10. *Ellen Clinton*⁹, b., June 13, 1869; m., Nov. 27, 1888, Wm. W. Battle. He is employed in the U. S. custom house at New Orleans, La.

34. SARAH JEWETT⁸ LOCKE, dau. of Calvin⁷, Jr., **12**, m., Jan. 20, 1858, John Dyke of Greenfield, N. H.; who became a merchant at Jefferson, Texas, where he d., Apr. 9, 1869. She res. at Marshall, Texas. Five ch.: 1. *Lizette Austin*⁹, b., Feb. 22, 1859; d., June 17, 1859. 2. *Mary Anna*⁹, b., May 26, 1861; d., Nov. 9, 1868. 3. *Catherine Austin*⁹, b., Oct. 4, 1863; m. 1st, June 18, 1879, George R. Wilcox; divorced; m. 2d, July 11, 1888, George L. McAllister of Bradford, N. H. He was a sewing machine agent and d. at Marshall, Texas, Jan. 12, 1896. She secured the custody of her two ch. by the former hus., whose names were changed by law to McAllister: 1. Mary

Vaughan¹⁰, b., June 19, 1880, educated at the Sam. Houston Normal School at Huntsville, Texas; 2. Charles Richards¹⁰, b., July 16, 1882. 4. *Clinton Adams*⁹, b., May 24, 1865; m., Jan. 7, 1890, Leonora A. Albright of Colliersville, Tenn.; a commercial traveller; res. Pittsburg, Texas. Three ch.: 1. Clinton Albright¹⁰, b. at Marshall, Texas, Oct. 27, 1890; 2. Fred. Mills¹⁰, b. at Dangefield, Texas, Oct. 2, 1895; 3. A ch.¹⁰, b., May 26, 1900. 5. *Abby Abbott*⁹, b., July 10, 1868; d., Nov. 15, 1873.

35. ANNA ABBOTT⁸ LOCKE, dau. of Calvin⁷, Jr.¹², m. 1st, March 8, 1886, Wm. Long Ketcham of Rock Island, Ill. He was a railroad engineer; res. at Natchitoches, La.; d. at Marshall, Texas, June 15, 1891. She m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1894, Frank McClaran, a farmer at Marshall, Texas. One ch., *Frederick Locke Ketcham*⁹, b., Oct. 26, 1890.

36. CLEMENTINA M.⁸ LOCKE, dau. of Amos J.⁷, **13**, m. at Hinsdale, Aug. 23, 1849, Rev. William Porter of St. Francisville, Mo. They established a seminary at the latter place. She grad. at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1845, and was a teacher for some years at St. Charles, Mo. Mr. Porter was a son of Dea. Porter of Lyme, N. H., where he was born. He grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1840; Andover Theol. Seminary, 1845; and was ordained as a Cong. in 1846. He preached, taught, and edited papers, in Illinois and Missouri, 1845-1872. They then res. at Ivanhoe (Prospect Park P. O.), Cal. Two ch.: 1. *Calvin Locke Porter*⁹, M. D., b. at St. Francisville, Mo., July 26, 1853; grad. from the Homeopathic Med. Coll., Cleveland, Ohio, 1878; d. at Westminster, Cal., Mar. 22, 1879. 2. *Mary Stoughton Porter*⁹, b. at Port Byron, Ill., Apr. 29, 1855; m., June 10, 1889, Charles Stewart Haines, who grad. at Germantown, Pa., Agricultural Coll., and d. at Los Angeles, Cal., May 10, 1892. She res. with her parents at Ivanhoe.

37. REV. CALVIN STOUGHTON⁸ LOCKE, son of Amos J.⁷, **13**, grad. at Amherst Coll., 1849, and at the Harvard Divinity School, 1854; ordained a Unitarian in 1854, and maintained a private school after 1863. He m., June 5, 1855, Annie Lincoln of Northborough, Mass. He res. at Westwood (formerly West Dedham), Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Mary Stoughton*⁹, b., May 5, 1856; grad. at Smith Coll., 1880; rec. the degree of A. M. from Radcliff Coll., 1892; taught in the Girls' Latin School in Boston, then at Bryn Mawr, and later in private schools in Boston. 2. *Harriet Proctor Reynolds*⁹, b., July 16, 1857; d., July 9, 1870. 3. *William Ware*⁹, b., Dec. 14, 1858; grad. at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1877; and at Harvard Divinity School, 1885. He was ordained as a Unitarian in 1886. He was the superintendent and minister of the Barnard Memorial (formerly Warren St.) Chapel in Boston for a few years. From 1893 to 1897, he taught in New York, N. Y. He m., June 16, 1900, Sarah Kendall Savary of Groveland, Mass. He is now teaching manual training in the schools of Dedham and Concord, Mass. 4. *Henry Lincoln*⁹, b., July 12, 1860; grad. at Cornell Univ., 1880; a farmer in Brighton, Colorado.

38. LUTHER JEWETT⁹ LOCKE, son of Dean J.⁸, **30**, m., June 3, 1884, Alice Josephine Lipp. He res. at Lockeford, Cal., is a wholesale and retail dealer in live stock, and has a meat market. One ch., *Nellie*¹⁰, b. at Lockeford, Feb. 2, 1885.

39. ADA⁹ LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.⁸, **30**, m., Oct. 30, 1882, Rev. Wm.

Henry Cooke. She grad. at the California State Normal School at San José, 1876, and taught five years. Mr. Cooke grad. at Oakland Theol. (Cong.) Seminary, in California, 1880; was pastor of 4th Cong. Ch. of Oakland, 1881-1892; now res. at Sunol Glen, Cal. Five ch.: 1. *Weldon Bagster*¹⁰, b. at Lockeford, Cal., June 28, 1884; 2. *Winfred*¹⁰, b. at Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1885; d. there, June 27, 1886; 3. *Alma*¹⁰, b. at Oakland, May 2, 1887; 4. *Robert Locke*¹⁰, b. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1889; 5. *Hester*¹⁰, b. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 19, 1894.

40. NATHANIEL HOWARD⁹ LOCKE, son of Dean J.⁸, 30, m., Dec. 25, 1884, Lucinda M. Clapp of Lathrop, Cal. He grad. at the State Normal School, San José, Cal., and taught several years; and is now a farmer at Lockeford, Cal. Six ch.: 1. *Chester Clapp*¹⁰, b., Dec. 19, 1885; 2. *Charlotte Clapp*¹⁰, b., Oct. 9, 1887; 3. *Alma Clapp*¹⁰, b., Mar. 1, 1891; 4. *Howard Clapp*¹⁰, b., Jan. 9, 1894; 5. *Myrtle Clapp*¹⁰, b., July 3, 1895; 6. *Nathaniel Clapp*¹⁰, b., Apr. 30, 1897.

41. HORACE MANN⁹ LOCKE, son of Dean J.⁸, 30, m., Dec. 12, 1888, Eunice C. Blanchard of Brockton, Mass. He is a grad. of the Harvard Med. School, 1886. He has practised medicine in California; at the McLean Insane Asylum, Somerville, Mass.; in Brockton, Mass.; and in Sturbridge, Mass., where he now resides. Two ch.: 1. *Dean Jewett*¹⁰, b. in Brockton, Feb. 14, 1890; 2. *Louis*¹⁰, b. in Brockton, June 12, 1892.

42. IDA⁹ LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.⁸, 30, m. 1st, May 8, 1883, Rev. Wm. Henry Pascoe, who served in the U. S. Navy through the Civil War, and was grad. from Oakland, Cal., Theol. (Cong.) Seminary, 1879. He preached at Lockeford, Redwood City, Rio Dell, and Scotia, all in Cal., and d. at Scotia, Aug. 5, 1889. She m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1893, Benjamin Marston Parker. She grad. at the State Normal School at San José, 1881, and was a teacher; res. Eureka, Cal. Six ch.: 1. *Susan Pascoe*¹⁰, b. at Lockford, Cal., Feb. 1, 1884; 2. *Joseph Augustine Benton Pascoe*¹⁰, b. at Lockeford, Cal., June 14, 1885; 3. *Webster Locke Parker*¹⁰, b. at Scotia, Cal., Apr. 29, 1894; 4. *Irving Keith Parker*¹⁰, b. at Scotia, July 22, 1895; 5. *George Herbert Parker*¹⁰, b. at Scotia, Dec. 26, 1896; d. there, Sept. 18, 1897; 6. *Delia Parker*¹⁰, b. at Eureka, Cal., Oct. 31, 1899.

43. MARY⁹ LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.⁸, 30, attended Mrs. Perry's Young Ladies' Seminary at Sacramento, Cal. She m., Mar. 8, 1887, Wm. Patterson Moore of Redwood City, Cal. She d. at Lockeford, Cal., Jan. 31, 1894.

44. WILLIAM WILLARD⁹ LOCKE, son of Dean J.⁸, 30, grad. at the State Normal School, San José, Cal., 1885. He fitted at Phillips Exeter, N. H., Academy for the Mass. Ins. of Technology, from which he grad. in 1892, as a civil and sanitary engineer. He served on the Metropolitan Water Board of Mass., then as the chief sanitary engineer of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is again serving on the Mass. Metropolitan Water Board, and res. at South Framingham, Mass. He m., Sept. 14, 1898, Etta May Ober, D. D. S., of Nashua, N. H. She is a grad. of the Boston Dental Coll.

45. HANNAH⁹ LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.⁸, 30, grad. at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1889. She m., Aug. 24, 1893, John C. Demangeot of Lockeford, Cal., a farmer. They adopted *Horace Celeste*⁹, b. in Lockeford, Cal., Apr. 19, 1896.

46. JOHN CALVIN⁹ LOCKE, son of Dean J.⁸, 30, grad. at the Mass.

Ins. of Technology in Boston, 1894, as a civil and sanitary engineer. He has been employed upon the Boston Subway, and the health department of Brooklyn, N. Y., and is now at the U. S. Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m., Nov. 22, 1899, Lillian, dau. of Clarence S. Green of Brooklyn.

47. EDWARD MOORE⁹ LOCKE, son of Dean J.⁸, 30, m., April 7, 1893, Agnes M. Stewart of Lockeford, Cal., where he res., and is a farmer. Two ch.: 1. *Edna Stewart*¹⁰, b. at Lockford, Cal., Mar. 19, 1894; 2. *Agnes Marie*¹⁰, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1895.

48. EUNICE⁹ LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.⁸, 30, m., Mar. 17, 1895, Edward Warren Webster of Eureka, Cal. She grad. at the State Normal School, San José, Cal., 1894, and was a teacher. He is a sawyer in the mills of the Pacific Lumber Co., at Scotia, Cal. Two ch., both b. at Scotia: 1. *Dean Benjamin*¹⁰, b., May 14, 1896; 2. *Edward Locke*¹⁰, b., Oct. 24, 1898.

49. GEORGE HAMMOND⁹ LOCKE, son of Dean J.⁸, 30, grad. in the department of Veterinary Surgery, at Univ. of California, 1898. He was (in 1901) in the U. S. Army, in the Philippines, as a veterinary surgeon.

50. THERESA⁹ LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.⁸, 30, is taking a course as a trained nurse in the Women's Hospital in San Francisco, Cal.

51. SARAH ANN JANE⁹ LOCKE, dau. of George S.⁸, 32, m., Dec. 25, 1882, Wm. Thomas Smith of Ferndale, Cal. She is a grad. of the State Normal School, San José, Cal., 1880. He is a farmer at Ferndale. Six ch.: 1. *Elmer Wm.*¹⁰, b., Oct. 21, 1883; 2. *Harry James*¹⁰, b., June 17, 1885; 3. *Warren Locke*¹⁰, b., Nov. 8, 1886; 4. *Ethel*¹⁰, b., Sept. 28, 1888; 5. *Mildred*¹⁰, b., June 10, 1891; 6. *Gertrude*¹⁰, b., Nov. 24, 1898.

52. WALLACE H.⁹ LOCKE, son of George S.⁸, 32, m., Dec. 13, 1891, Maud M. Misener of Eliot, Cal. They res. at Lockeford, Cal. He is a ranchman. Two ch.: 1. *Erma Grace*¹⁰, b., Nov. 18, 1894; 2. *Carlton Gerould*¹⁰, b., Dec. 24, 1897.

53. LILLA⁹ LOCKE, dau. of George S.⁸, 32, m., Oct. 18, 1899, James A. Jory of Lockeford, Cal. He is a farmer in that place. She grad. in 1891 at the training school for nurses at the Women's Hospital in San Francisco, Cal.

54. MYRTICE⁹ LOCKE, dau. of George S.⁸, 32, m., Aug. 20, 1898, James S. Gill of Kettle Falls, Wash. He is a hotel proprietor at that place. She grad. at the State Normal School at San José, Cal., in 1897. One ch. *Gerould Locke*¹⁰, b. in Lockeford, Cal., Aug. 21, 1899.

II. SAMUEL LOCKE FAMILY.

I. DEA. W. M.¹ LOCKE, b., Dec. 13, 1628, in London, Eng.; d. in that part of Charlestown, Mass., now Woburn, June 16, 1720; m., Dec. 27, 1655, Mary Clark, b., Dec. 20, 1640; d., July 18, 1715; dau. of Wm. and Margery Clark. II. JAMES² LOCKE, son of Dea. Wm.¹, b., Nov. 14, 1677; d., Dec. 11, 1745; m., Dec. 5, 1700, Sarah, b., Aug. 31, 1673; dau. of Richard Cutter. III. JAMES³ LOCKE, JR., son of James², b., June 17, 1703; d., Sept. 1, 1782; m., Jan. 11, 1727, Elizabeth, b., May 1, 1708; d., Nov. 25, 1785; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Burnap; res. in Hopkinton and Ashby, Mass. IV. DEA. JOHN⁴ LOCKE, son of James³, Jr., b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1733; d. in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823; m. in 1765, Beulah Newton, b. in

Southborough, Mass., Aug. 17, 1745; d. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 13, 1813. Dea. John Locke and his wife came to Sullivan, late in life, to live with their son Samuel⁵ Locke, Esq., on the farm whose house was at the site of 102, and both d. there. Samuel Locke, the youngest of their ten ch., was the only one that ever lived in S. The others we barely mention. Their ten ch. were:

1. *Bezael*⁶, b. in Southborough, Mass., Dec. 8, 1766; d., July 24, 1824; m., Oct. 13, 1796, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Learned of West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass.

2. *Sarah*⁴, b. in Ashby, Mass., Nov. 19, 1768; d., Jan. 13, 1799; m., July 13, 1794, Samuel Ward Bowker, b., Dec. 16, 1760; d., May 29, 1835, at Ashby, son of Silas Bowker of Petersham, Mass.

3. *Ward*⁵, b. in Ashby, Mass., Apr. 11, 1770.

4. *Charlotte*⁶, b. in Ashby, Mass., Dec. 17, 1771. After the death of her sister, she m. in 1803, Samuel Ward Bowker. His son, John Bowker of Fitzwilliam and Keene, m. Selecta H. Stuart.

5. *John*⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 30, 1773. He went to the West about 1800.

6. *Amos*⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 11, 1776; d., May 16, 1850; m., Feb. 24, 1799, Polly, dau. of David and Molly (Livingston) Saunders of Fitzwilliam.

7. *Moses*⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 23, 1777; d., Mar. 2, 1843, at Parma, N. Y.; m., Abigail H. Skinner of Rensselaerville, N. Y.

8. *Ebenezer*⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 1, 1779; d. in northern New York; supposed to have been murdered at about 22 years of age.

9. *Hannah*⁶, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 21, 1782; d., Nov. 17, 1843; m., Dec. 29, 1808, Daniel Howard, Jr., of Ashby.

10. *Samuel*⁶, **1**, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 20, 1785. As he was the only one of the family who settled in Sullivan, we shall not give the full register of the families of his brothers and sisters, although his parents, in their old age, came to his house and d. there.

1. SAMUEL⁵ LOCKE, son of Dea. John⁴, IV., b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 20, 1785; d. in S., at 237, Jan. 20, 1860. He m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1810, in Fitzwilliam, by Rev. John Sabin, to Lydia Fay, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 17, 1783; d. in S., at site of 102, Aug. 25, 1830; dau. of Capt. John and Lavinia (Brigham) Fay; m. 2d, June 29, 1836, in Salisbury (now Franklin), by Rev. Mr. Foster, to Mrs. Judith (Taylor) Fifield, b. in Danbury, Mar. 4, 1801; d. in S., at 237, May 12, 1861 (not Aug. 12, as given on town records); dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (French) Taylor, and the widow of Israel B. Fifield. She brought three ch. to S. with her. See the Israel B. Fifield family. Mr. Locke was a justice of the peace and an important man in S. He was a prosperous farmer. He settled upon the farm at 102, known usually as the Esquire Locke place. Late in his life, he moved to the village and lived and died at 237. He had five ch. by 1st w., one ch. by the 2d w., all b. at 102: 1. *Sarah*⁶, b., Mar. 16, 1812; d. at 102, Oct. 2, 1831; 2. *Lydia*⁶, b., Feb. 4, 1814; m. Lanmon Nims, q. v.; 3. *Lavinia*⁶, b., Dec. 23, 1816; m., Abijah Wilder Kingsbury, q. v.; 4. *Samuel*⁶, b., July 19, 1820; d. at 102, Apr. 2, 1838; 5. *John*⁶, **2**, b., Apr. 30, 1823; 6. *Susan*⁶, **3**, b., Jan. 2, 1841.

2. JOHN⁶ LOCKE, son of Samuel⁵, **1**, lived for many years upon the

old homestead in S., at 102. Quite late in his life he moved to the farm at 202, where his wife died. He then went to live with his dau., Mrs. White. at 62, and d. there, Dec. 10, 1907. He was a good farmer and a substantial citizen, and lived to be the oldest male resident of the town. He m., Nov. 25, 1847, in Gilsun, by Rev. Jas. Tisdale, to Mary Ann Hubbard, b. in S., Nov. 9, 1823; d. in S., at 202, Nov. 21, 1894; dau. of Capt. Ellsworth and Lavinia (Frost) Hubbard. They had two ch.: 1. *Theodore Jewett*¹, 4, b. in S., at 102, Sept. 26, 1851; 2. *Frances Ardella*¹, b. in S., at 102, Sept. 2, 1854; m. Samuel S. White, q. v.

3. SUSAN⁶ LOCKE, dau. of Esq. Samuel⁵, 1, m., Dec. 9, 1856, in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. W. C. Dandy, D. D. (M. E.), to Lewis John Boyer; b. at Orwicksburg, Pa., Apr. 28, 1838; d. in Fremont, Nebraska, Feb. 15, 1907; son of William and Mary (Croll) Boyer. He was in the employ of a railroad. They res. at Elkhorn, Neb.; later at Fremont, Neb., where Mrs. Boyer now (1911) res. They had eight ch.: 1. *Fred. Fifield*¹, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., Mar. 8, 1869; d. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 26, 1876; 2. *Kate Louise*¹, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., July 20, 1870; d. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 17, 1876; 3. *Nellie*¹, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., Dec. 28, 1871; d. there, Oct. 20, 1872; 4. *Mary Agnes*¹, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., July 20, 1873; d. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 22, 1876; 5. *Annie Mahel*¹, b. in Fremont, Neb., Oct. 23, 1875; m., June 23, 1897, Arthur LeRoy Johnson, b. in Atlantic, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1873; son of John T. and Mary Kathryn (Ritzell) Johnson; farmer in Fremont; two ch.: (1). Warren Percy⁸, b. in Fremont, May 16, 1898, and (2). Louis LeRoy⁸, b. in Fremont, Oct. 12, 1907; 6. *Nettie*¹, b. in Fremont, Neb., June 6, 1879; m., Nov. 13, 1902, Lucius Rogers, b. in Warren, Ill., Mar. 26, 1875; son of Manley and Maria (Abbey) Rogers; the commercial manager of the Nebraska Telephone Co. in Fremont; one ch., Harriet Alice⁸, b. in Fremont, Dec. 7, 1907; 7. *Charles*¹, b. in Wahoo, Neb., Apr. 9, 1880; d. there, Feb. 5, 1881; 8. *Warren Lewis*¹, b. in Fremont, Neb., Jan. 10, 1885; d. there, Sept. 11, 1890.

4. THEODORE JEWETT⁷ LOCKE, son of John⁶, 2, res. in Keene, and is the janitor of the Thayer City Library building. He m., July 23, 1879, Eva Julia Dort, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 16, 1852; still living; dau. of Eli and Caroline E. (Cummings) Dort. Mr. Locke was for several years in the grocery business in Keene, also in Massachusetts, but has occupied his present position for several years.

III. FAMILY OF EDWIN R. LOCKE.

1. EDWIN RUTHVIN² LOCKE, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 18, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1907; was the son of Enos¹, Jr., and Harriet (Wilson) Locke. In 1879, he bought the tannery property at East Sullivan, including the Dea. Wilson house at 36. He mortgaged the property to a bank. He operated the tannery but a short time, about two or three years, when the bank foreclosed and sold the plant to John Symonds, who had previously owned it. Mr. Locke does not appear to have been a legal resident of Sullivan, being a non-resident owner of the tannery plant. Usually, he went up from Keene to his business at East Sullivan each morning, returning to Keene at night. He was, however, in the town at intervals, with portions of his family, and boarded with the tenants living at 36. We, therefore, give only an abridged account of his family. He m., in 1854, Helen Eliza Wilson, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 15, 1835; d. in Keene, Apr.

7, 1886; dau. of Calvin Thomas and Mary Ann (Poole) Wilson. He had three ch.: 1. *Ida May*², b. in Munsonville, Jan. 5, 1855; now res. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m., June 26, 1878, Elmore Dana Knight, b. in Alstead, Dec. 3, 1850; d. in Boston, Mass., recently; son of Amos Franklin and Eunice C. (Wyman) Knight. She had two ch.: 1. Harold Wilson⁴, unm., res. with his mother, and Stuart Walter⁴, who m., Oct. 17, 1910, Bessie Black. 2. *Hattie*², b. in Munsonville, Feb. 17, 1858; m. Robert Dennison Hatch, b. in Keene, Sept. 2, 1859; son of Dr. Thomas Edwards and Hannah Maria (Henderson) Hatch. They res. in California, and have one ch., Helen Maria⁴. 3. *Edward Elmer*², b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1866. He m. Caroline Meyer. He is an expert musician. He played a clarinet several years in the orchestra of a good theatrical company. He also played in Sousa's famous band, and played with it when they played before King Edward VII., in England, at one of the royal palaces. His health is badly shattered and he is now (1911) living in the Adirondack region, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

LONGVER OR LONGAVER.

I. ISAAC¹ LONGVER (or LONGAVER, as the name is often spelled) lived in Lyme, N. H. His wife's name was Elizabeth. II. ISAAC² LONGVER or LONGAVER, JR., son of Isaac¹ and Elizabeth, was b. in Lyme, N. H., Apr. 4, 1844. He is a good machinist and lives in Keene. He m. first in Lyme, Nellie Canfield, who d. in Lyme about five years later, leaving no ch. He m. 2d, in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 20, 1885, Ella Dora Lamphrey, b. in Lyme, Jan. 11, 1866; dau. of Charles Nelson and Betsey (Stetson) Lamphrey. They were divorced at the October term of court in 1898. He m. 3d, July 11, 1899, in Marlow, to Nellie Hennigan, b. in Dunmanway, Ireland, May 2, 1878; dau. of Michael and Nellie (Waters) Hennigan. He has had five ch., two by 2d wife, and three by 3d wife: 1. *William*², b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1887; d. there, Dec. 7, 1889; 2. *Leon Ernest*², 1, b. in Keene, June 10, 1891; 3. *Isaac Roy*², b. in Keene, Oct. 10, 1899; 4. *William Edmond*², b. in Keene, Jan. 24, 1901; 5. *Annie Lillian*², b. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1903.

I. LEON ERNEST² LONGAVER (or LONGVER), son of Isaac², Jr., II., was b. in Keene, June 10, 1891. His mother, Ella Dora, after her divorce from Isaac² Longaver, Jr., m., Ezra Brown, q. v., and went to S., to live at 175, taking Leon Ernest with her. He lived in S. several years with his mother and attended school. He was m. in Keene, Dec. 3, 1909, by Frank H. Whitcomb, Esq., to Gertrude Lucretia Kingsbury, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1888; dau. of Abijah Hastings and Emma Louisa (Cummings) Kingsbury. They lived in Keene, then in Claremont, and returned to Keene in 1911. No ch. when the record was taken.

LORD.

I. STEPHEN¹ LORD and his wife, Mary, lived in S., in the twenties, in what became the Martin Rugg house, at 59. While there, he worked in the mill at 118, then owned by Thomas Spaulding, the father of Jacob Spaulding. This was before the latter's house at 119 was built. While living at 59, the Lords had a son, *Stephen Curtis*², b., Dec. 4, 1821. It is most likely that he is the same Stephen C. Lord who lived at Somersworth, N. H., and had three ch.

b. there: 1. *A dau.*³, b., Dec. 11, 1852; 2. *A dau.*³, b., Oct. 14, 1854; 3. *A son*³, b., Jan. 25, 1858; and perhaps other ch. We have been unable to obtain further information respecting this family from any source.

LOUBET OR LUBY.

1. JACQUES¹ E. LOUBET or JAMES E. LUBY, as Yankees usually pronounce his name, lived from 1880 to 1882, or longer, in the house at 16, at East Sullivan. His wife's first names were Flora A. While living there, a daughter, *Edith M.*², was b., February 1881. We have been unable to learn other particulars about this family. He was employed in the tannery.

LOVEJOY.

1. JONATHAN LOVEJOY'S FAMILY.

I. JONATHAN¹ LOVEJOY was an early settler of Packersfield. II. CAPT. JONATHAN² LOVEJOY, JR., lived on a farm in Nelson, very near the point where corners of Nelson and Roxbury touch the Sullivan line. He owned much land in Sullivan at one time. He d. in Nelson, Feb. 8, 1852, at the age of 76. He m., June 5, 1799, in Packersfield, by Rev. Gad Newell, to Lydia Breed, who was b., Aug. 2, 1778, and d. on the old Lovejoy homestead, May 13, 1843, at the age of 64. Two of their daughters married Sullivan men. They lived so near the Sullivan line that we shall give the names of their ch., all of whom were b. in the same town, the last three after the name was changed from Packersfield to Nelson: 1. *Henry*³, b., Sept. 15, 1799; 2. *Thankful*³, b., August 1801; 3. *Rebecca*³, b., May 4, 1803, m. Jeremy Morey, q. v.; 4. *Eliza*³, b., Mar. 29, 1805, d., May 13, 1835, unm.; 5. *Reuben*³, b., Aug. 19, 1806; 6. *Lydia*³, b., Apr. 22, 1808; 7. *Juliana*³, b., June 10, 1810, d., May 13, 1811; 8. *Julia*³, b., Jan. 2, 1812; 9. *Elmina*³, b., May 3, 1814; m. Silas Black, q. v.; 10. *George*³, b., Apr. 6, 1816; 11 and 12. *Miles*³ and a *twin male*³, b., Sept. 7, 1818; Miles d., Mar. 12, 1841; 13. *Minerva*³, b., Sept. 24, 1820.

II. FAMILY OF REV. WM. W. LOVEJOY.

1. REV. WILLIAM WALLACE² LOVEJOY, b. in Campton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1810; d. in Pottersville (now Chesham), Apr. 4, 1862; was the son of Wm.¹ and Dorothy (Johnson) Lovejoy. He was the last pastor of the Baptist church, which then held its meetings for worship in the Methodist church of Gilsum, which later became a town hall, and was finally burned. Mr. Lovejoy supplied this church through 1856. For exact dates and the particulars of his education and ministry, see page 434. He lived at that time in Marlow. He was never a legal resident of Sullivan, and we shall not give his family history in minute detail. He m. 1st, Hannah T. Lovejoy, who d. in Antrim, May 6, 1855. He m. 2d, July 31, 1855, Eliza J. White of Antrim, b., July 8, 1832; dau. of Jonas and Margaret (Clark) White, who moved to Antrim in 1849. After Mr. Lovejoy's death, she m. 2d, in 1868, Charles I. Wright of Antrim, b. there, Aug. 14, 1829; d. at Damascoville, Ohio, at the age of 48; son of Imla and Rachel (McMaster) Wright. Mr. Lovejoy had two ch. by 1st w., and three ch. by 2d w.: 1. *Ruthven M.*³, b., Jan. 13, 1832 (place unknown to us); d. May 14, 1832; 2. *Emily Jane*³, 2, b. (probably at Campton), Aug. 14, 1834; *Antoinette*

*E.*³, b. in Marlow, Aug. 30, 1856; 4. *Alfaruta J.*³, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 17, 1859; 5. *Flora I.*³, b. at Pottersville, Sept. 9, 1861.

2. EMILY J.³ LOVEJOY, dau. of Rev. W. W.², 1, m., Jan. 1, 1856, Ebenezer Pratt Knight of Marlow, b. there, Dec. 6, 1824; d. there, May 17, 1891; son of Ira and Abigail (Pratt) Knight. They res. in Marlow, where she d., Sept. 29, 1859. She had one ch., *William Eugene Knight*⁴, b. in Marlow, Aug. 22, 1859; d. there, Oct. 11, 1859. Mr. Knight m. 2d, May 28, 1861, Elvira Richardson, b., Jan. 28, 1843. She had a ch., Eugene W., b., Sept. 15, 1863.

LOVELAND.

I. THOMAS¹ LOVELAND was an emigrant to Connecticut. II. ISRAEL² LOVELAND, son of Thomas¹, I., m. Dinah Loveland, and lived at Hebron, Conn.

1. DR. ASHER³ LOVELAND, son of Israel², II., and Dinah (Loveland *sic*) Loveland, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Aug. 23, 1767. He d. in Stoddard, Aug. 5, 1849. He was in S., as a physician, in 1787-88, and perhaps earlier. He moved to Stoddard in 1790. For an account of him, see page 597. It was discovered after that page was printed that he never lived at 232. He was perhaps somewhat in the family of his sister, Mrs. Ebenezer Burditt, at 193, but more likely a student of Dr. Peters at 232. He was unmarried while in S. He had such a brief connection with S., that we shall give only a skeleton outline of his family. He m., about 1790, Mary Wright, b. in Stoddard, ab. 1776; d. there, October 1841; dau. of Silas and Mary (Craft) Wright. He had four ch.:

1. *Roswell*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 19, 1793; d. in Daysville, Ill., March 1841; He m. Lucinda Stevens, and had eight ch., all but the second b. in Stoddard: 1. James Stevens⁵; 2. Philena⁵, m. Charles Cutter of Jaffrey; 3. Henry Stevens⁵, went to San Francisco; 4. Samuel⁵, a cotton manufacturer in Mass.; 5. Mary Jane⁵, m. David Blood of Mason; 6. Martha Ann⁵, m. George Blodgett; 7. Asher⁵, res. in Charlestown; 8. Lucinda Valerie⁵, m. George Ruffle of Keene and Lyndeborough. Philena, 2d ch., was b. in Vermont.

2. *Samuel Wright*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 12, 1795; d. in Munsonville, Nov. 5, 1890. He m. 1st, Keziah Bullard Petts, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 30, 1792; d. there, Feb. 6, 1870; dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Towne) Petts. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1871, Lucy Ann, widow of Elijah Holt, q. v., b. in Nelson, Apr. 29, 1825; d. in Munsonville, Apr. 15, 1911; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Charlotte (Davis) Holt. He had seven ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. Rebecca Melissa⁵, m. John Stillman Jones, who was killed on the railroad, at Fitchburg, Mass.; 2. Ruth Miller⁵, m. Ephraim Eaton Allen of Morriston, Vt.; 3. Arvilla Cope-land⁵, d. at 16 years of age; 4. Andrew Jackson⁵; 5. Frank Matson⁵; 6. Indiana Eaton⁵, m. Nelson Nourse, a tailor of Springfield, Vt.; 7. Samuel Josiah⁵.

3. *Erasmus Darwin*⁴, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 25, 1804; d. there, Dec. 25, 1886. His wife d. in New Orleans. He had two ch., 1. Ella Theresa⁵; 2. Sylvester Darwin⁵.

4. *Mary Craft*⁴, b. in Stoddard, May 16, 1812; m., Jan. 22, 1837, Addison Nutting, and res. in Vineland, N. J. She had seven ch.: 1. Frances M.⁵, m. Samuel Leatherward (?); 2. Willis M.⁵; 3. George E.⁵; 4. Warren A.⁵; 5. Henry E.⁵; 6. Granville T.⁵; 7. Elizabeth M.⁵, m. Oren H. Wiswall of Marlborough. The first two were b. in Mason, the next four in Temple, and the seventh in Hancock.

LOVELY-LUBY-LYMAN-MAC CLENNING-MAC CLURE. 1101

LOVELY.

See L'AMOUREUX.

LUBY.

See LOUBET.

LYMAN.

I. RICHARD¹ LYMAN, bap. at High Ongar, Essex Co., England, Oct. 30, 1580, came to America in 1631, and d. in Hartford, Conn. II. RICHARD² LYMAN, JR., son of Richard¹, bap. at High Ongar, Feb. 24, 1617, came to America with his father; m. Hephzibah Ford. III. RICHARD³ LYMAN, 3d in line, son of Richard², Jr., b. in Windsor, Conn., ab. 1647; m. Elizabeth Coles. IV. SAMUEL⁴ LYMAN, son of Richard³, 3d, b. in Lebanon, Conn., ab. 1676; m. Elizabeth Fowler. V. SAMUEL⁵ LYMAN, JR., son of Samuel⁴, b. in Lebanon, Conn., May 22, 1700; m. Elizabeth Smith. VI. SAMUEL⁶ LYMAN, 3d of name in line, son of Samuel⁵, Jr., b. in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 8, 1723; m. Martha Long. VII. OZIAS⁷ LYMAN, son of Samuel⁶, 3d, b. in Coventry, Conn., ab. 1746 or 1747; m. Ruth Brown. VIII. JESSE⁸ LYMAN, son of Ozias⁷, b. in Bolton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1782; m. Mary Durkee.

1. NATHAN GREEN⁹ LYMAN, son of Jesse⁸ and Mary (Durkee) Lyman, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1820; d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1904. He was a leather dresser and worked in the Symonds tannery at East Sullivan, and lived in the Dea. Wilson house at 36. He was in town for a short time, before and after 1876. He and his former wife were covenant members of the Union Congregational Evangelical Church at East Sullivan. He m. 1st, June 17, 1856, Mary A. West of Worcester, Mass. She was b., Nov. 24 (or 25), 1833, probably in Worcester; d. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878; the dau. of Nathaniel West. Mr. Lyman m. 2d, in Hartford, Conn., by Rev. H. W. Dearborn, Sept. 29, 1881, to Mrs. Amanda F. (Parmenter) Larkin, b. in Westminster, Vt., ab. 1823 or 1824. Mr. Lyman had no ch. by either wife.

[MAC CLENNING] McCLENNING.

1. EUGENE GEORGE² McCLENNING, b. in Chesterfield, Mar. 31, 1852, was the son of John¹ and Emeline H. (Fisk) McClenning. His original name was George Washington Eugene McClenning. He m., Apr. 7, 1882, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, to Nellie Myrtle Rumrill, b. in Winchester, Mar. 18, 1864; dau. of Thomas Sylvester and Laura Maria (Rumrill) Rumrill. They res. in Warwick, Mass., Keene, and S. While in S., he lived in the Adams-Ellis house, at 111, and worked in the Ellis mill at 110. Ch.: 1. *Henry John*³, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1885.

[MAC CLURE] McCLURE.

1. JOHN² McCLURE, son of Boyd Hopkins¹ and Roxana (Petts) McClure, was b. in Antrim, July 1, 1829, and d. at East S., at 7, Nov. 7, 1904. He m., Mar. 6, 1862, in Marlow, by Rev. E. A. Smith, to Hannah (Robb) Upton; b. in Stoddard, Feb. 14, 1842; d. there, May 26, 1895; dau. of Daniel and Mary (Robb) Upton. He was a farmer and carpenter. After his wife's death, Mr. McClure came to East S., to live with his daughter, Mrs. Shoults, at 7, and d. there. Eight ch..

1. *Roxana*², b. in Stoddard, and d. there, Feb. 8, 1863, in infancy. 2. *John Franklin*², 2, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 10, 1867. 3. *Gertrude Susan*², b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1868; m. Wm. B. Hastings, q. v.; 4. *Mary Emma*², b., Sept. 11, 1870; m. Charles E. Shoults, q. v. 5. *Caroline Augusta*², 3, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 11, 1872. 6. *Daniel Manley*², b. in Stoddard, June 18, 1875; d. there, Apr. 23, 1876. 7. *Chestina Maria*², b. in Stoddard, Nov. 30, 1878; unm. in 1911. 8. *David Upton*², born in Westminster, Vt., June 29, 1881; unmarried in 1911. See pages 533-534, for his war record. On page 533, his father's name should have been given as John (not John F.).

2. JOHN F.² McCLURE, son of John², 1, m., Nov. 9, 1892, Mary Luella Holt, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1872; dau. of Asahel N. and Nellie A. (Pond) Holt. He lives at E. S., at 39. He is a brick-maker and works in Keene. Six ch.: 1. *Carlton Boyd*⁴, b. in East S., at 48, Aug. 12, 1893; 2. *Mary Blanche*⁴, b. in S., at 48, Aug. 16, 1894; d. there, July 10, 1895; 3. *Thomas Asahel*⁴, b. in S., at 39, Sept. 6, 1896; 4. *Gludys Marguerite*⁴, b. in S., at 39, Feb. 12, 1900; 5. *Edna August*⁴, b. in S., at 39, Mar. 16, 1903; 6. *John Franklin*⁴, Jr., b. in S., at 39, Aug. 31, 1907.

3. CAROLINE A.² McCLURE, dau. of John², 1, m. in S., at 39, by Rev. M. C. Pendexter, May 10, 1899, to George Herbert Empey, b. in Cannmore, Canada, Jan. 29, 1877; son of Daniel Henry and Charlotte (Cameron) Empey. One dau., *Dorothy Carmen*⁴, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 29, 1900.

MAC DONALD.

1. PATRICK HENRY² MAC DONALD was b. in Palermo, Me., Oct. 14, 1825, at a place called "Patricktown." His father is unknown. His mother was Rebecca¹ MacDonald. He was killed at the second Bull Run battle, Aug. 28, 1862. He res. in Chelsea, Me.; Keene; and S. While in S., he operated the saw mill of Dauphin Spaulding, 2d, at 46, and lived at 45. He was in town in 1860 and 1861. He m., Dec. 26, 1853, Asenath Chase Hussey of Unity, Me., b. there, June 21, 1825; living when record was taken; dau. of Stephen and Esther (Chase) Hussey. They had two ch.: 1. *Eugene Montague*³, 2, b. in Chelsea, Me., Feb. 4, 1855; 2. *George Everett Henry*³, b. in Chelsea, Me., Apr. 11, 1857.

2. EUGENE M.² MAC DONALD, son of Patrick Henry², 1, m., June 22, 1876, Virginia Belle Wallace, b. in Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 5, 1854; d. at Orange, N. J., July 13, 1884. They lived in New York, N. Y. Two ch.: 1. *George Bennett*⁴, b. in New York, N. Y., July 10, 1879; 2. *Edward Kimball*⁴, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1882; d. there, Feb. 21, 1883.

[MAC EVOY] McEVOY.

ANN McEVOY, widow of Patrick McEvoy, did the housework for Nelson Gray and his help, at the Dunn house, 122, in 1904-5, while Gray was managing the steam saw-mill of Smith and Rice in the northern part of the town, near the Great Brook. Gray was of Orange, Mass. Smith and Rice were of Barre, Mass. They were not legal residents of Sullivan, merely camping here for two seasons, for business purposes. Mrs. McEvoy had five ch.: 1. *Mary*, who m. Ed. Vaughn of Dana Centre, Mass.; 2. *James*, who d. in Hardwick, Mass.;

3. *Elizabeth*, unm., in Worcester, Mass.; 4. *John*, then unm., in S., at that time, working for Gray; 5. *Annie*, then unm., with her sister, at Dana Centre, Mass.

(MACINTIRE) McINTIRE.

The word McIntire is said to be from the Gaelic *Mhic-An-T'Saoir*, "Son of the Carpenter." I. PHILIP¹ McINTIRE is the first in the ancestral line of the Sullivan family of that name of whom we have mention. His wife was Mary. Their home was at Reading, Mass. He d. in 1719. Their ch. were Philip², Thomas², Daniel², Mary², John², and David². II. DAVID³ McINTIRE, son of Philip¹, was b. in Reading, Mass., June 12, 1688; m., Sept. 4, 1712, Martha Graves. Their ch. were David⁴, Solomon⁴, Elijah⁴, and Mary⁴. III. DAVID³ McINTIRE, JR., son of David², was b. in Reading, Mass., in 1713; m., Nov. 13, 1734, Margaret Buxton. Their ch. were Elias⁴, David⁴, Adah⁴, and Bethiah⁴. IV. ELIAS⁴ McINTIRE, son of David³, Jr., b. in 1761; d. in Stoddard, Aug. 6, 1846. He m., 1st, May 14, 1782, Bethiah Heywood of Andover, Mass., by whom he had a son named Elias. He m. 2d, Rebecca Underwood, b. ab. 1765; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 27, 1848. Their ch. were Rebecca⁵, who m. Amos Burnap; David⁵, 1; Levi⁵; Martin Willard⁵, who lived in Stoddard and Munsonville; Sarah⁵ (Sally); Clarissa⁵; and Warren⁵.

1. DAVID⁵ McINTIRE, son of Elias⁴, IV, was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 11, 1789; d. in Lempster, Dec. 5, 1868; m. 1st, Eunice Burnap, b. in Temple, Sept. 12, 1784; d. in S., at 26, Mar. 29, 1866 (correcting public records, which have the date Mar. 30.); dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Howard) Burnap. He m. 2d, March 1867, Phebe Fields of Lempster. He had seven ch.: 1. *Lucinda*⁶, 2, b. in Temple, Nov. 3, 1808; 2. *David*⁶, 3, b. in S., at 26, June 15, 1811; 3. *Amos Burnap*⁶, 4, b. in S., at 26, Dec. 9, 1813; 4. *Elbridge*⁶, 5, b. in S., at 26, Apr. 11, 1816; 5. *Salmon*⁶, 6, b. in S., at 26, Mar. 17, 1819; 6. *Eunice*⁶, 7, b. in S., at 26, May 2, 1823; 7. *Betsey*⁶, b. in S., at 26, Aug. 9, 1826; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 8, 1893. She was employed many years in the mills at Lowell, Mass., and came to Marlborough in 1883, where she afterwards lived. She was unmarried.

2. LUCINDA⁶ McINTIRE, daughter of David⁵, 1, d. in Ludlow, Vt., June 22, 1881. She m., Sept. 20, 1836, in Middlesex Village, near Lowell, Mass., by Rev. H. Packard, D. D., to Joseph Dunn, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1813; d. in Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 24, 1893; son of John and Mary (Jenness?) Dunn. She had five ch.: 1. *Elmira*⁷, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 3, 1837; d. there, Dec. 15, 1839. 2. *Elvira*⁷, b. in Ludlow, Vt., June 8, 1841; d. there, Mar. 19, 1851. 3. *Amanda Eunice*⁷, b. in Ludlow, Apr. 17, 1842; m. Bachelor Hussey, q. v. 4. *Martha Ellen*⁷, b. in Ludlow, Oct. 27, 1844; m., May 10, 1873, Henry Carter Dickerman of Mt. Holly, Vt., b. there, Oct. 11, 1833; son of Harry and Lura (White) Dickerman. They have a ch., Minnie Belle⁸ Dickerman, b. at Mt. Holly, Aug. 18, 1874. 5. *Mary Ann*⁷ (often written Anna M.), b. in Ludlow, Mar. 15, 1851; m., May 11, 1875, Silas Emerson Partridge, b. in Cavendish, Vt., May 14, 1848, son of Silas Bullard and Mary (Emerson) Partridge. She d. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1907. She had a son, Clyde Ralph⁸ Partridge, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 2, 1883; m., Apr. 29, 1908, Blanche Andrea Stebbins, b. in Keene, Jan. 15, 1888; dau. of Joel C. and Emily J. (Trout) Stebbins.

3. DAVID⁶ MCINTIRE, JR., son of David⁵, **1**, d. in Marlborough, Jan. 9, 1887. He m., Apr. 21, 1842, Betsey Parker, b. in Nelson, May 16, 1818; d. in Marlborough, May 4, 1894; dau. of Josiah and Sophia (Griffin) Parker. He res. at first in Nelson, and moved to Marlborough in 1864. They had no ch., but adopted one whom they called *Hannah*⁷. **8**, b. about Nov. 18, 1844, the exact date and place of her birth and parentage being unknown.

4. AMOS B.⁶ MCINTIRE, son of David⁵, **1**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1876. He was a farmer on the outskirts of that city. He m., Mar. 26, 1840, his cousin, Mary Adaline McIntire, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 4, 1819; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1906; dau. of Martin Willard and Mary (Taylor) McIntire. They had three ch.: 1. *George Burnap*⁷, b., Mar. 17, 1845; d., Oct. 25, 1847; 2. *Mary Adaline*⁷, **9**, b., Mar. 20, 1851; 3. *Ida Hortense*⁷, **10**, b., May 15, 1854. The three ch. were all b. in that part of Lowell which was taken from Chelmsford.

5. ELBRIDGE⁶ MCINTIRE, son of David⁵, **1**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 25, 1872. He m. Apr. 20, 1843, Mary Taylor, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 22, 1822; d. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1911; dau. of Danforth, Jr., and Martha (Stevens) Taylor. They had three ch., 1. *Rosaline Mary*⁷, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 11, 1844; d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 28, 1860; 2. *Frank Henry*⁷, **11**, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 8, 1852; 3. *Fred. Elmer*⁷, **12**, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1862.

6. SALMON⁶ MCINTIRE, son of David⁵, **1**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1857. He m., Apr. 30, 1846, Ellen Poor, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 13, 1817; d. in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1896; dau. of Isaac and Lydia Poor. They had one ch., *Eldora*⁷, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 14, 1854; unm.; d. in Stoneham, Mass., July 10, 1895.

7. EUNICE⁶ MCINTIRE, dau. of David⁵, **1**, d. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1910. She m., June 14, 1859, Ora Monroe, b. in Marlow, Dec. 16, 1818; d. in Marlborough, Mar. 8, 1902; son of Isaac and Fanny (Robbe) Monroe. They res. in Marlow and Marlborough. They had no ch. They adopted one whom they called *William Winfield*⁷ *Monroe*, b. in Marlow, Sept. 17, 1865; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 5, 1890; the real son of Frank C. and Mary Ellen (Tenny) Cilley. He m. 1st, June 14, 1884, Lula B. Thomas, b. in Jaffrey, in 1866 or 1867; dau. of — Thomas. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1885, Ella Frances Blanchard, b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1867; d. in Marlborough, Mass.; dau. of Roswell and Maria (Staples) Blanchard. They had two ch.: (1). *Clifford Eugene*⁸, b. in Walpole, Dec. 6, 1887; m., Mar. 18, 1909, Helen Irene Bishop of Marlborough Depot village, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1889; dau. of Henry H. and Harriet N. (Shedd) Bishop. They live in Keene. (2). *Elmer Blanchard*⁸, b. in Walpole, May 23, 1889; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 19, 1889. Wm. W. Monroe's 2d wife m. 2d, Forrest Richardson.

8. HANNAH⁷ MCINTIRE, adopted dau. of David⁶, Jr., **3**, m., Oct. 8, 1863, Warren William Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 12, 1837, son of William Barker and Harriet Needham (Greenwood) Richardson. Res. Marlborough. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Morton*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 20, 1868; d. there, May 28, 1873; 2. *Ernest Birney*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1870; d. there, June 21, 1878; 3. *Grace May*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1872; unm., keeping house for her brother in Franklin, Mass.; 4. *Carl Eugene*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 28, 1884; unm. in 1911; a physician in Franklin, Mass.

9. MARY A.⁷ McINTIRE, dau. of Amos B.⁶, **4**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 23, 1875. She m., Sept. 2, 1874, Henry Edward Parker of Lowell, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Woods) Parker. They had no ch. He d. in Lowell, Jan. 2, 1902.

10. IDA H.⁷ McINTIRE, dau. of Amos B.⁶, **4**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1900. She m., Mar. 26, 1891, Henry Joshua Williams of Lowell, b. in Farmington, Me., Mar. 4, 1850; son of Joshua and Sarah Anderson (Cutler) Williams. They res. in Lowell.

11. FRANK H.⁷ McINTIRE, son of Elbridge⁶, **5**, m., June 26, 1875, Ann M. Ryan, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 4, 1858; adopted dau. of Charles and Arvilla (Farrar) Ryan. He res. in Marlborough, where his two ch. were born: 1. *Rosaline Mary*⁸, b., Apr. 25, 1879. 2. *Harry Herbert*⁸, b., July 19, 1881; m., Aug. 8, 1905, Ada Lillian Johnson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1883. They have a ch., Norman Harry⁹, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1908. Rosaline m. W. S. Simonds and has a son and a dau.

12. FRED. E. McINTIRE, son of Elbridge⁶, **5**, m., Aug. 27, 1881, Florence Abbie Gates, b., Nov. 16, 1857, at East Wallingford, Vt.; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 11, 1910; dau. of Schuyler Gardner and Lydia (Johnson) Gates. He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1911, Fannie Hephzibah (Whitney) Platts, b. in Rindge, June 7, 1870; dau. of Thomas Smith and Abbie Sophia (Everett) Whitney, and widow of George L. Platts. They res. in Keene in 1911.

MACK.

I. FAMILY OF BEZALEEL MACK.

1. BEZALEEL² MACK, whose first name is spelled in all the erroneous and fantastic ways possible upon the old records, was the son of Abner¹ and Phebe (Lord) Mack of Hebron, Conn., where he was b., about 1759. His father was a large land owner in Gilsum and in that part of S. which was taken from Gilsum. Bezaleel bought land of his father, owning at different periods the Gibbs farm, at 206, also the A. B. Brown place (where Mr. Wheeler lives), the house then being at 204. He lived at 204 from 1785 to 1791, and perhaps for short periods afterwards. He m. 1st, July 28, 1785, Rachel Hurd, b. at East Haddam, Conn., about 1758; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 15, 1820; dau. of Justus and Rachel (Fuller) Hurd. He m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1822, Mrs. Olive (Gibbs) Temple, b. in Marlborough, May 18, 1758; d. in Gilsum, Feb. 22, 1827; dau. of Isaac and Lois (Townsend) Gibbs, and the widow of Ebenezer Temple of Marlborough. He m. 3d, Oct. 23, 1827, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) Smith, b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1793; d. in S., at 161, May 7, 1869; dau. of Bezaleel and Hannah (Baker) Hill, and the widow of David Smith, q. v. She subsequently m., for her 3d hus., Dec. 30, 1829, Laban Gates, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1764; d. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 7, 1837; son of Cyrus and Ruth (Graves) Gates. Mr. Mack had two ch. by his first wife. Ac. to Hayward's History of Gilsum, they were both b. in Gilsum. They were: 1. *Bezaleel Lord*³, **2**, b., Apr. 11, 1794; 2. *Isaac*³, b., Feb. 3, 1796; d. somewhere in the state of New York, in 1821, unm.

2. BEZALEEL LORD³ MACK, son of Bezaleel², **1**, d. in Nashua, December 1833. He m. 1st, in 1816, Asenath Temple, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 6, 1797; d. in Nashua, Apr. 18, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer and Olive (Gibbs) Tem-

ple. He m. 2d, May 1829, Pamela Dascomb of Hillsborough. He res. in Gilsum and Nashua. He had seven ch.: 1. *Pamela Asenath*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 10, 1817; d. there, Mar. 5, 1831; 2. *Lorenzo Braddock*⁴, b. in Gilsum, December 1818; went to New Orleans, La.; 3. *Olive Temple*⁴, b. in Gilsum, d. in infancy; 4. *Isaac Gibbs*⁴, b. in Gilsum, d. in infancy; 5. *Isaac Newton*⁴, b. in Gilsum; m. Eliza Ann Wheeler; d. in California, leaving a son, Julius Oscar, who m. and had two daughters, and res. in California; 6. *Lucy Pease*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1825; d. unm., in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 8, 1852; 7. *Oscar Addison*⁴, 3, b. in Nashua, Oct. 21, 1827.

3. COL. OSCAR ADDISON⁴ MACK, son of Bezaleel Lord⁸ Mack, 2, was one of New Hampshire's most distinguished military men. He was b. in Nashua, Oct. 21, 1827, but passed his youth in Gilsum. His parents dying when he was very young, he was reared in the family of Capt. True Webster. Through the influence of Rev. James Tisdale, he received an appointment at West Point Military Academy, from which he grad. in 1850, with the rank of Brevet 2d Lieutenant. He rapidly advanced through all the intermediate grades, to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, and was brevetted Colonel. He distinguished himself in the Civil War; was in many hard-fought battles, and was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862. After the war, he received various honorable appointments, and was finally engaged in the inspection of national cemeteries. He was proceeding to Santa Fe, N. M., on this business, when he d. on the train, at Brunswick, Mo., Oct. 22, 1876. He m. 1st, in 1854, Fanny Atkins, a native of Oswego, N. Y. He m. 2d, October 1865, Kate, dau. of Gen. Justus Dimmick of Washington, D. C. She d. in Washington, September 1868. He m. 3d, June 1872, Georgia, dau. of A. H. Mechlin of Washington, D. C., said to be a descendant of the Counts of Mechlin in Germany. He had three ch.: 1. *Lucy Waldron*⁵, b. in Washington, Sept. 5, 1866; d. there, Sept. 16, 1866; 2. *Mary Dimmick*⁵, b. in Washington, Sept. 2, 1867; 3. *Margaret Gentner*⁵, b. in Washington, Mar. 29, 1873.

II. FAMILY OF ABNER MACK, JR.

1. ABNER² MACK, JR., son of Abner¹ and Phebe (Lord) Mack, was a brother of Bezaleel², of the preceding section. He also owned the Gibbs farm (206), as well as the Brown farm (204), for short periods, between 1790 and 1800. He was not married then, and when in town boarded in different families. On Sept. 20, 1803, he m. Sibyl Chapman of S., b. in Gilsum, Jan. 27, 1768; dau. of John and Sibyl (Dimmick) Chapman. They were married by Roswell Hubbard, Esq., in S. He then called himself of Bethel, Vt. We have been unable to trace this family any further.

MACKENTIRE.

1. ELIAS¹ MACKENTIRE, of whom we know nothing respecting his parentage, birth, or death, m. in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Dec. 31, 1786, Miriam Rice, b. in Westmoreland (now Surry), Feb. 26, 1769; d. in Gilsum, July 27, 1850; dau. of Charles and Miriam (Clark) Rice. She m. a Smith for her second husband. At the Sullivan March meeting in 1789, a committee was appointed to act for Sullivan in a suit brought by Gilsum for the support of

Miriam Mackentire and her daughter "Susannah." This was her eldest child. It is likely that her husband was a vagrant character, as he is not mentioned in this case. She had probably been living at her father's house, which was at 200. It was that same year that her father, Charles Rice, sold this Sullivan farm. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, her ch. were four : 1. *Susan*², (doubtless the *Susannah* of the records, hence her first child), of whom we know no more. Susan, or Susannah, was perhaps b. in Gilsum, but possibly in S., and, it may be, out of wedlock. 2. *Electa*², 2, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 29, 1789. 3. *Sarah*² (or Sallie), who m., Oct. 10, 1830, Michael Murphy, a native of Ireland. She d. in Alstead. She had three ch.: Betsey³, Mary³, and James³. 4. *Eli*², who d. unmarried. Miriam's children were probably all b. in Gilsum, with a possibility that the first was b. in S., at 200.

2. ELECTA² MACKENTIRE, dau. of Elias¹, 1, d. in Gilsum, Feb. 22, 1872. She m., Jan. 1, 1805, Zenas Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 23, 1780; d. there, Jan. 1, 1857; son of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. He was a farmer who lived in Gilsum, a few rods east of the highway on the summit of the Bingham Hill, on the road from Keene to Gilsum. They had eleven ch., whose records will not be elaborated in detail, as they had so slight a connection with Sullivan. The ch., all b. in Gilsum, were :

1. *Lucina*³, b., Oct. 20, 1805; m. Nathan Ellis, Jr., q. v.
2. *Franklin*³, b., Aug. 31, 1807; d., Sept. 24, 1809.
3. *Mary*³, b., Apr. 2, 1810; m., Jan. 4, 1831, Marvin Gates, b. in Nelson, Nov. 17, 1803; d. in Alstead, Jan. 11, 1872; son of Laban and Elizabeth (Taft) Gates. They had eight ch.: *Franklin Bingham*⁴; *Hollis Taft*⁴, killed by lightning in Walpole, July 20, 1857; *Wilder Marvin*⁴; *Amasa Wright*⁴; *Dennis*⁴, d. young; *Henry Hubbard*⁴, unm., drowned in Alstead, Apr. 4, 1868; *Mary Augusta*⁴, m. Moses E. Wright; and *Roscoe Eugene*⁴.

4. *Amasa Wright*³, b., Nov. 15, 1811; d., unm., in Texas, in 1834.

5. *Franklin*³, b., Feb. 4, 1814; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1838, Pamela Thurston Emery, adopted dau. of John Thurston; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1846, Elvira McKean, b. in Bedford, Nov. 17, 1827; dau. of David Daniel and Lydia (Page) McKean. Two ch.: 1. *George Henry*⁴, d. young; 2. *Pamela Gertrude*⁴, m. George Ebenezer Burtt. Res. in Gilsum and Nashua.

6. *Sibyl*³, b., Mar. 15, 1817; d., Apr. 3, 1818.

7. *Zenas*³, b., Jan. 23, 1819; d., Apr. 14, 1820.

8. *Calvin Clark*³, b., Mar. 19, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1839, Serena Eaton Loveland, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 9, 1822; d. in Nashua, Oct. 25, 1846; dau. of Isaac and Martha (Farnsworth) Loveland. He m., 2d, Oct. 17, 1847, his cousin, Rebecca Angelina Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1828; d. there, Aug. 8, 1854; dau. of Lemuel and Elsea (Fuller) Bingham. He m., 3d, Dec. 15, 1857, Mary Astle, b. in England, Apr. 14, 1839; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1877; dau. of Dr. George and Betsey Astle. He had six ch.: (1). *Amoretta*⁴, d. young; (2). *Marthaetta*⁴, m. 1st, Ezra S. Lewis; m. 2d, Thomas H. Herrick, and had three ch.; (3). *Angelina Rebecca*⁴, d. young; (4). *Albert D.*⁴; (5). *George A.*⁴; and (6). *Eleanor C.*⁴

9. *Henry*³, b., July 22, 1823; d. recently in Gilsum; m., June 21, 1855, Ruthena Porter, b. in Alstead, June 9, 1830; still living in Gilsum village; dau.

of David and Deborah (Farrar) Porter. They lived, till late in life, in the old homestead on Bingham Hill. Two ch.: 1. *Ella Sophia*¹, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 22, 1856; 2. *Emma Irene*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1861.

10. *Electa*², b., May 28, 1826; m. 1st, Austin P. Howe, b. in Lempster, Jan. 22, 1819; son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Pike) Howe; m. 2d, Rufus Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 5, 1815; d. there, Nov. 22, 1851; son of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow; m. 3d, July 10, 1854, Jerome C. Field of Winchester, where she d., Sept. 22, 1855. Two ch; by 2d hus.: 1. *Emogene*⁴, m. 1st, Gleneira J. Guillow (see Finis P. Hemenway), m. 2d, Israel M. Bornstein; 2. *Rufus Esquire*⁴.

11. *Royal*², b., Sept. 14, 1829; d., Apr. 28, 1830.

[MAC KENZIE] Mc KENZIE [Mc KINSEY.]

WILLIAM¹ McKENZIE, whose name is spelled MAC KENZIE, McKINZEY, and McKINSEY, lived for thirteen years, 1790 to 1803, upon the farm at 186, which was the east end of the later Hemenway or Wm. H. Bates farm. His wife was Mary (or "Molly"). The births of two of their ch. were recorded in S. Perhaps they had others that were older. Possibly younger ones were not recorded. These two were the following: 1. *Polly*², b. in S., at 186, Feb. 27, 1792; 2. *George Leonard*², b. in S., at 186, Feb. 28, 1795. The McKinzeys went from S. to Elizabethtown, Lincoln Co., N. Y. We have no further record of them. We know nothing of the birth, death, or parentage of either Mr. or Mrs. McKinzey.

(MAC LEOD) McLEOD.

1. THOMAS¹ McLEOD, of whose birth, parentage, and death we know nothing, m., May 29, 1796, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Alice Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 8 (bapt. Apr. 10), 1774; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Rugg) Wilder. She was a relative of Elijah Rugg (grandfather of Hon. E. W. Rugg). On Sept. 6, 1798, Mr. McLeod bought of Elijah Rugg the place whose house then stood at 127 (there were two later ones on the place) known as the Pompey Woodward place. He mortgaged it, Apr. 1, 1806, to Ebenezer Kendall, another relative of Mrs. McLeod, and did not redeem the mortgage. Mr. Kendall sold it, July 7, 1807 to Pompey Woodward, a negro. The McLeods remained, however, about two or more years longer, probably on this place. Mr. and Mrs. McLeod joined the First Cong. Ch. of S., Jan. 18, 1801, by letter from the First Ch. of Lancaster. He was a cooper as well as farmer. We do not know where the McLeods went from S., nor when nor where they died. Records furnish the names of six ch.: 1. *David*², b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1796. 2. *Martha Wilder*² (called "Patty"), bapt. in Lancaster (with the preceding), Oct. 14, 1798, probably b. the same year. 3. *Susannah*², b. in S., probably in 1799 or 1800; bapt. (with the following), in S., Oct. 3, 1801. 4. *Calvin*², bapt., Oct. 3, 1801, probably b. the same year in S., at 127. 5. *Thomas Jefferson*², b. in S., at 127, probably in 1805; bapt., Feb. 23, 1805. 6. *Sarah Kinnsy*², b. in S., probably at 127, about 1809; bapt., Sept. 10, 1809.

MACY.

A young man named MACY, working in the tannery, d. at East Sullivan, Sept. 7, 1868, at the age of 22. See the SUPPLEMENTAL GENEALOGIES.

MARK.

1. WILLIAM BARNET² MARK, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1854, was the son of James McCurdy and Catherine (Fadden) Mark. He m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1873, Mary Ellen Lawrence, b. in Keene, Aug. 2, 1854; d. there at the house of Mrs. Nahum Wright on Beech Hill, Oct. 19, 1905; dau. of Alfred and Martha Ellen (Davis) Lawrence. With her he lived in Keene and Roxbury. He m. 2d, May 6, 1908, in Keene, by J. L. Seward, D. D., Avis Isabel Hendrix, b. in Westmoreland, June 21, 1894, dau. of Idella Louise Hendrix, who subsequently m. Elwyn W. Wilcox. They lived a time, 1910-11, in the Nahum Nims house in S., at 159. Ch.: 1. *George Lawrence*³, 2, b. in Keene, July 4, 1874; 2. *Grace Ruth May*³, b. in S., at 159, Jan. 23, 1911.

2. GEORGE LAWRENCE³ MARK, son of Wm. Barnet,² 1, m., May 4, 1889, Carrie Edith Bruce, b. in S., at 16, May 18, 1880; dau. of Frank Wheeler and Caroline Emma (Holt) Bruce. He res. in Keene, also, 1909 and afterwards, in S., at 159. He is a laborer. Five ch.: 1. *James Harland*⁴, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1900; 2. *Linnie Merle*⁴, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1903; d. there, Apr. 26, 1905; 3. *Mildred Bruce*⁴, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1905; d. there, Oct. 17, 1905; 4. *Lawrence Walter*⁴, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1907; 5. *Edith Evelyn*⁴, b. in S., at 159, Apr. 2, 1910.

MARSHALL.

1. MISS JULIA MARSHALL, the dau. of Dr. Silas and Sarah (Griffin) Marshall, was b. in Nelson, July 30, 1824. She never married. She was a lady of gentle and refined manners. She was a sister of Mrs. Charles Franklin Wilson, with whom she lived in S., at 64, and where she d., May 18, 1861.

MARSTON.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON² MARSTON, the son of Chauncy¹ and Orilla (Cannon) Marston, was b. in Marlow, Sept. 17, 1844. He is still living on the Amos Wardwell, Jr., farm in S., at 236. He was a soldier of the Civil War and is an important citizen of the town. He m., Nov. 28, 1866, Antoinette Mason, b. in Stoddard, in the old Green house at Chandler's mill, May 16, 1845; dau. of Nathaniel P. and Achsah (Powers) Mason. Two ch.: 1. *Eugene*³, 2, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 16, 1867; 2. *Estella Adeline*³, b. in New Salem, Mass., Apr. 4, 1870; m. John R. Wellman, q. v.

2. EUGENE MARSTON³, son of George W.², 1, res. on the homestead, at 236, with his father. The farm is in a high state of cultivation, noted for its abundant harvests of excellent tall grass. Mr. Marston is a deacon of the First Cong. Ch., and a prominent man of affairs in town. He m., June 9, 1899, Ida May Holt, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 10, 1877; dau. of George Washington and Josephine Maria (Proctor) Holt. They have a son, *Alford Eugene*⁴, b. in S., at 236, Nov. 29, 1903.

MASON.

I. FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON.

I. HUGH¹ MASON, a tanner, and one of the first settlers of Watertown, Mass., at the age of 28, with his wife Esther, aged 22, emigrated from England, in 1634. He was a selectman, lieutenant, and captain. He d., Oct. 10, 1678,

and his wife d., May 1, 1692. II. JOSEPH² MASON, son of Hugh¹, was b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1646; m., Feb. 5, 168 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mary Fiske, who d., Jan. 6, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$. He was a tanner and lived on the homestead. He d., July 22, 1702.

III. JOSEPH³ MASON, JR., son of Joseph², was b. in Watertown, Oct. 2, 1688, and d. there, July 6, 1755. He m., Sept. 14, 1710, Mary Monk, dau. of Elias and Hope Monk of the place now called Stoughton. He was a deacon and justice of the peace. His wife d., Apr. 22, 1763. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ MASON, second son of Joseph³, Jr., was b. in Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1717; d. in Dublin (now Harrisville), N. H., July 5, 1801. He m., Sept. 28, 1741, Martha Fairbanks of Sherborn, Mass., where he settled. In 1765, he moved to Dublin, N. H., and settled upon a farm now in Harrisville, the same upon which the late Solon Willard lived. He was a carpenter and a selectman of Dublin. His widow d. in S., at the house of her son Bela, on the site of 6, Feb. 4, 1815.

V. JOSEPH⁵ MASON, son of Benjamin⁴, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., ab. 1748. He settled in what was then the north-west part of Dublin (north of Chesham depot), where he was killed by the falling of a tree, Mar. 11, 1806. He m., Nov. 9, 1769, Anne Prentice of Sherborn, who d., Jan. 3, 1823, in Dublin (now Harrisville), ae. 76. He had ten ch., nine of whom lived to maturity, and all lived, for a time at least, in S. His house was on the site of the present large mansion of Doctors Bell and Dillingham, north of Chesham station. Here his ch. were b., who were: 1. *Samuel*⁶, **1**, b., Mar. 29, 1771; 2. *Hephzibah*⁶, b., Dec. 2, 1773, m. Philip Cummings, q. v.; 3. *A child*⁶, that died in infancy; 4. *Nathaniel*⁶, b., Feb. 8, 1776, see the FAMILY OF NATHANIEL MASON (II. of MASON groups); 5. *Martha*⁶ (or Patty), b., Dec. 20, 1777, m. Ephraim Adams, q. v.; 6. *Nancy*⁶, b., Oct. 27, 1779, m. Elijah Willard, Jr., q. v.; 7. *Joseph*⁶, Jr., b., Dec. 3, 1781, see FAMILY OF JOSEPH MASON (III. of MASON groups); 8. *Hannah*⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1783; d., unm., July 22, 1864; 9. *Sarah*⁶, (Sally), b., July 9, 1786, m. Cyrus Wakefield, Jr., q. v.; 10. *Mary*⁶ (Polly), b., Dec. 3, 1789, m. Oliver Brown, q. v.

1. SAMUEL⁶ MASON, eldest son and ch. of Joseph⁵, V., b., as above stated, Mar. 29, 1771; d. on the site of his birth, Oct. 20, 1822, of a fever of which two daughters also died a little after. He m., Oct. 15, 1795, by the Rev. Elijah Willard, at the latter's home near Pottersville (now Chesham), to Mary Willard, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1777; d. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 30, 1847; dau. of Rev. Elijah and Mary (Atherton) Willard. In 1795, he bought the farm in Sullivan now owned by Henry Davis, where he built the house that stood at 4, about 70 rods south of the present house. Here his eldest five ch. were born. In 1805, he returned to his birthplace near Pottersville (Chesham), now the Bell-Dillingham estate, where his remaining seven ch. were born, and where the 5th, 6th, and the 7th died. The ch. were: 1. *Samuel*⁷, Jr., **2**, b. in S., at 4, Nov. 4, 1796; 2. *Martin*⁷, b. in same place, Sept. 6, 1798; d. there, July 7, 1800, burial on the farm; 3. *Charles*⁷, **3**, b. in same place, Sept. 10, 1800; 4. *Mary*⁷, **4**, b. in same place, Dec. 13, 1802; 5. *Elijah Willard*⁷, b. in same place, Dec. 29, 1804; d. on the homestead north of Chesham, Jan. 15, 1816. The remaining seven were born on the homestead near Chesham: 6. *Rachel*⁷, b., Apr. 10, 1807; d., Nov. 29, 1822; 7. *Harriet*⁷, b., Aug. 11, 1809; d., Nov. 25, 1822; 8. *Rebecca*⁷, **5**, b., Mar. 12, 1812; 9. *Martha*⁷, **6**, b., June 24, 1814; 10. *Merrill*⁷, **7**, b., Sept. 9, 1816; 11. *Ursula*⁷, **8**, b., Jan. 5, 1820; 12. *Anna Prentice*⁷, **9**, b., Apr. 5, 1822.

2. SAMUEL⁷ MASON, JR., son of Samuel⁶, **1**, lived near the present Chesham, where all his eight ch. were born. The latter part of his life was passed on the homestead, where he d., Sept. 2, 1862. He m., Nov. 26, 1818, Anna Kendall of Dublin (now Chesham), b. there, Aug. 18, 1799; d. there, Oct. 10, 1878. The date of her birth is wrong in the Dublin vital records. She was dau. of Joel and Abigail (Babcock) Kendall. He was a farmer. They had eight ch.: 1. *Samuel Kendall*⁸, **9**, b., Aug. 18, 1819; 2. *Stephen Spaulding*⁸, **10**, b., June 8, 1821; 3. *Almira*⁸, **11**, b., Sept. 8, 1823; 3. *Elijah Willard*⁸, **12**, b., Nov. 23, 1825; 5. *George Washington*⁸, **13**, b., Nov. 13, 1828; 6. *Mury Ann*⁸, **14**, b., Mar. 24, 1831; 7. *Joel Franklin*⁸, **15**, b., Apr. 19, 1835; 8. *James Appleton*⁸, **16**, b., Sept. 2, 1839.

3. CHARLES⁷ MASON, son of Capt. Samuel⁶, **1**, lived for a few years in Dublin (now Chesham), then moved to Worcester, Ill., where he d., Dec. 10, 1849. He m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1824, Martha Carlton, who was b. ab. 1803, and d., July 19, 1833. He m. 2d, July 1, 1834, Louisa Farnum, b. in Dublin, Nov. 26, 1810, and d. probably in Illinois, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Babcock) [Kendall] Farnum. He had eleven ch., two by former wife, nine by the second wife. The first five were b. at Pottersville (Chesham); the last six were b. at Worcester, Ill., where the four died whose deaths are here given: 1. *Charles Edson*⁸, b., Apr. 25, 1825; 2. *Luther Carlton*⁸, b., Nov. 29, 1828; d., Nov. 7, 1839; 3. *Martha Louisa*⁸, b., Apr. 17, 1835; d., Jan. 21, 1852; 4. *Mary Elizabeth*⁸, b., May 16, 1836; d., Oct. 4, 1838; 5. *Sarah Jane*⁸, b., Feb. 3, 1838; 6. *Norman Parks*⁸, b., Dec. 30, 1839; d., Jan. 16, 1840; 7. *Emma Ann*⁸, b., Dec. 9, 1840; 8. *Mary Abby*⁸, b., Jan. 13, 1843; 9. *Ellen Frances*⁸, b., June 17, 1845; 10. *Maria S.*⁸, b., Jan. 29, 1847; 11. *Julia Ursula*⁸, b., June 22, 1849.

4. MARY⁷ MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶, **1**, m., June 5, 1823 (ac. to the private marriage register of Rev. Elijah Willard, who married her, correcting other published statements), to Ira Smith, b. near Pottersville, Apr. 20, 1799; d. there, Jan. 11, 1875; son of Abner and Hannah (Prentice) Smith. They lived at Pottersville, where she d., Apr. 15, 1879. He was a farmer. They had six ch., all b. in Pottersville:

1. *Ira Prentice⁸ Smith*, b., Feb. 24, 1824; d. at Pottersville, Apr. 10, 1877; m., May 5, 1846, Fanny Buss of Marlborough, b. there, Jan. 11, 1822; d. at Chesham, Jan. 9, 1897; dau. of John and Lovisa (Converse) Buss. She had been m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1880, to Caleb Goodnow, q. v. Ira P. Smith had no ch., but adopted two: 1. *Grace Annis Hardy*, dau. of Thomas and Annis (Willard) Hardy. See Grace Hardy, where the date of her birth should have been given as July 10, 1865, also see family of Ira Prentice Smith among Smith families. 2. *Emma Josephine*. See below, under No. 3 (Mary Ann Smith).

2. *Samuel⁸ Smith*, b., Jan. 11, 1826; d., June 23, 1826.

3. *Mary Anna⁸ Smith*, b., May 21, 1827; d. in Chesham, Nov. 15, 1881; m., Oct. 28, 1848, George Washington Bemis, b. at what is now Chesham, Dec. 28, 1825; d. there, Nov. 26, 1874; son of Thomas and Sarah (Williams) Bemis. They had six ch., all b. at what is now Chesham: 1. *Charles A.*⁹, b., Sept. 1, 1849; m. Martha Eaton and had three ch. 2. *George Franklin*⁹, (formerly Washington) b., July 16, 1852; m., Feb. 2, 1871, Emma Josephine Smith, b. at Park Hill in Westmoreland, Mar. 9, 1853, and adopted by Ira Prentice and

Fanny (Buss) Smith. Six ch., all b. at Chesham: 1. Carl Hudson¹⁰, b., Jan. 2, 1872; m., Feb. 25, 1890, Nellie Lydia Howe, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Jan. 27, 1873; dau. of Lambert L. and Lizzie C. (Russell) Howe. Three ch., all b. at Chesham, Howard Hudson¹¹, b., Oct. 8, 1891; Chessie Zella¹¹, b., Dec. 19, 1893; and Agnes Alberta¹¹, b., Sept. 14, 1895. 2. George Whittier¹⁰, b., Mar. 29, 1875; m. Annie Maud Atwell, a native of Boston. Four ch., b. at Chesham, Gordon Whittier¹¹, b., Aug. 8, 1895; George Atwell¹¹, b., Nov. 2, 1896; Marguerite Gladys¹¹, b., Nov. 14, 1897; and Norman Donald¹¹, b., Apr. 28, 1899. 3. Perley Smith¹⁰, b., July 13, 1878; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1899, Lucy (called "Lutie") Eleanor Brown, b. in Nelson, June 2, 1878; dau. of Samuel M. and Emma Susan (Towne) Brown. She d. at Chesham, Dec. 14, 1899, leaving a dau., Dorothy Lucy¹¹ ("Lutie"), b., Nov. 17, 1899. He m. 2d, Grace, dau. of Leslie L. and Harriet L. (Knight) White of Marlborough, by whom he had four ch.¹¹, of whom two are living in 1911. 4. Casper Crowningshield¹⁰, b., May 24, 1880; m. a Miss Felch and has built a house this year (1911) near Chesham station. 5. James Elwyn¹⁰, b., Nov. 15, 1886; m. and lives in Hopkinton, Mass. 6. Grover Cleveland¹⁰, b., Dec. 20, 1889; d., Mar. 7, 1904, at Chesham. 3. *James Thomas*⁹, b., Sept. 1853; d., Apr. 5, 1883. 4. *Mary Anna*⁹, b., Oct. 13, 1855; d., Sept. 10, 1886; m. 1st, Orren M., son of John A. and Fannie (Goodhue) Bullard of Hancock; m. 2d, F. J. Underwood. A son¹⁰ by Mr. Bullard was b., May 14, 1874, and d., May 20, 1874. 5. *Sarah Rebecca*¹⁰, never married, lives at West Somerville, Mass. 6. *Ira A.*¹⁰; with the house of McLean, Macullar, and Parker of Providence, R. I.

4. *Franklin M.⁸ Smith*, b., Aug. 24, 1830; m., Nov. 29, 1855, Chloe Matilda Titus, b. in Union, Me., Mar. 31, 1832; dau. of Charles and Amelia (Butters) Titus. She d. at Chesham, Mar. 30, 1883. He d. in Marlborough, Apr. 7, 1874. He had four ch.: 1. *Sarah Edith*⁹, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 26, 1856. 2. *Ira Frank*⁹, b. at Pottersville, June 6, 1859; d. there, Nov. 15, 1864. 3. *Mary Isabel*⁹, b. in Marlborough, July 2, 1867; m., July 4, 1885, Addison Foster, Jr., b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 8 (or 9), 1862; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 31, 1898; son of Addison and Abigail Sarah (Whitney) Foster. She m. 2d, Apr. 23, 1899, Warren Dwight Stockwell, b. in Royalston, Mass., May 7, 1844; son of George and Sabra (Hosworth) Stockwell. She had three ch.: 1. Roland Emery Foster¹⁰, b. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1886; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 4, 1889; 2. Melvin Harold Foster¹⁰, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 29, 1889; d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., July 10, 1904; 3. Hazel Chase Foster¹⁰, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 18, 1892. 4. *Fannie Florence*⁹, b. at Pottersville, Aug. 27, 1869; d. in Marlborough, May 22, 1874.

5. *Charles Johnson⁸ Smith*, b., Oct. 20, 1834; d. in Westborough, Mass., July 15, 1910; m., Dec. 27, 1855, Sarepta Sophronia Culver, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 23, 1836; d. at Chesham, July 5, 1905; dau. of Rev. Lyman and Fanny (Hovey) Culver. Three ch., all b. in Pottersville: 1. *Herman Prentice*⁹, b., Mar. 5, 1857; m. 1st, Mary L. Newhall; m. 2d, Minnie A. Miller. Former w. had a son¹⁰; second w. had a son¹⁰ and a dau¹⁰. 2. *Flora Augusta*⁹, b., Feb. 13, 1859; m. George Willard Graves of Westborough, Mass. No ch. 3. *Charles Morton*⁹, b., Oct. 20, 1867, a physician, office at 437 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. He took the degree of M. D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1894.

He m., Feb. 27, 1896, Mary Louise Moulton, a native of Newburyport, Mass.; dau. of Henry Wm. and Susan Floyd (Whittemore) Moulton. Three ch., Moulton¹⁰, b. in Boston, Sept. 4, 1901, d. the same day; Morton¹⁰, b. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1905; and Mary Belle¹⁰, b. in Boston, in 1907.

6. *Lyman Albert⁸ Smith*, b., Aug. 24, 1840; d. at Pottersville, Aug. 7, 1842. Date of death wrong in Leonard's History of Dublin.

5. REBECCA⁷ MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶, 1, m., Apr. 5, 1833, Edward Grant of Walpole. They res. in Kennebunk, Me., and had four sons who d. young, and two sons and a dau. who lived to marry: Stephen M.; Charles, of Worcester, Mass., and Mrs George Gates.

6. MARTHA⁷ MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶, 1, m., Apr. 4, 1833, Josiah H. Knight, b. in Sudbury, Mass., June¹, 1808; d. in Marlborough, June 29, 1884; son of Joel and Betsey (Gibbs) Knight. He was a farmer. She d. in Marlborough, June 6, 1894. She had ten ch.:

1. *Hannah M.⁸ Knight*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 5, 1834; d. in Pottersville, Oct. 3, 1852.

2. *Hosea B.⁸ Knight*, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 22, 1835; m., Aug. 20, 1857, Abbie F. Wallace, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 17, 1840; dau. of Frederick and Fannie (Tenney) Wallace. Three ch.: 1. Fred. M.⁹, b. in Marlborough, July 1860; d. there, Sept. 25, 1860; 2. Gladys A.⁹, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 4, 1862; 3. Birdie M.⁹, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 7, 1876.

3. *Harriet M.⁸ Knight*, b. in Pottersville, Jan. 13, 1838; m., Aug. 17, 1858, Joseph C. Shattuck, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 28, 1835, son of Abraham and Jerusha H. (French) Shattuck. They removed to New Jersey, thence to Missouri, finally to Greeley, Col., where he became the state superintendent of public instruction. Three ch.: 1. Fanny McClurg⁹, b. in Marlborough, Sept 18, 1861; 2. Hubert L.⁹, b. at Phillipsburg, N. J., Aug. 20, 1865; 3. Orville F.⁹, b. at Linn Creek, Mo., Nov. 17, 1868.

4. *Joel S.⁸ Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Aug. 5, 1840; m., Sept. 15, 1863, Clara A. Corey, b. in Troy, N. H., July 3, 1845; dau. of Abraham and Hannah W. (Perkins) Corey. He was killed, Nov. 24, 1879, by falling from a load of coal. Two ch.: 1. Edith Mabel⁹, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 12, 1865; 2. Frank Leslie⁹, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 15, 1860.

5. *Caroline M.⁸ Knight*, b. at Pottersville, July 29, 1842, m. Wymen Sawyer, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 3, 1835; son of Henry and Roxalana (Emerson) Sawyer. Two ch.: Edson F.⁹, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 3, 1861; 2. Martha F.⁹, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 8, 1874.

6. *John A.⁸ Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Mar. 5, 1845. He did not marry, and res. in Centralia, Mo.

7. *Sarah Edna⁸ Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 3, 1848, m., Sept. 19, 1871, Delavan C. Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 17, 1842; son of Darius and Rebecca D. (Page) Richardson. One ch., Kate M.⁹, b. in Marlborough, July 11, 1872.

8. *Josiah H.⁸ Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Dec. 25, 1851 (ac. to headstone, correcting His. of Marlborough); d. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1863.

9. *Charles Byron⁸ Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 8, 1853; m., Jan. 25, 1881, Clara Selina Nims, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1855; dau. of Brigham and

Susan Selina (Gould) Nims. Farmer in M. Four ch.: 1. Harold⁹, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 21, 1885; d. at Iwahig Penal Colony, Palawan Id., Philippine Islands, Sept. 23, 1908. He was in the government service, a bright and intelligent young man, and a grad. of the N. H. College at Durham. 2. Ray Hubert⁹, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 30, 1888. 3. Walter David⁹, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 4, 1891. 4. Charles Brigham⁹, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 24, 1892.

10. *Luna S.⁸ Knight*, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 10, 1857; d. there, Dec. 30, 1863.

7. MERRILL⁷ MASON, son of Capt. Samuel⁶, 1, m., Apr. 13, 1842, Mary Eliza Russell, b. in Marlborough, May 27, 1823; d. there, Dec. 17, 1849; dau. of Abner and Betsey (Herrick) Russell. He m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1850, Harriet M. Herrick, b. in Reading, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824; d. in Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1897; dau. of Henry and Lydia (Dodge) Herrick. He was a farmer. His first two ch. were born on the old Joseph Mason homestead (Bell-Dillingham mansion), north of Chesham. The next four ch. were born on what is now the McKoy farm in Marlborough, and the last three in the house where S. Dana Bemis lives at Chesham. He d. in Marlborough, May 13, 1897. The nine ch. were: 1. *Emily Emelia⁸*, b., Apr. 13, 1842; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 11, 1849. 2. *Martin Melville⁸*, b., Oct. 8, 1840; m., Nov. 28, 1867, Jane Irene Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville) Feb. 11, 1850; dau. of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. Res. Chesham. No. ch. 3. *Mary Eliza⁸*, b., Jan. 13, 1845; d. in Marlborough, Apr. 11, 1845. 4. *Eliza Emelia⁸*, b., June 8, 1851; m., Apr. 15, 1908, Elmer P. Cady, b. in Windsor, Vt., then 56; son of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Hovey) Cady. No. ch. 5. *Charles Edson⁸*, b., Apr. 3, 1853; m. Mrs. Ann (Gibbs) Cook. No. ch. 6. *Henry Herrick⁸*, b., Nov. 1, 1855. He res. in Los Angeles, Cal., is married, but has no ch. 7. *Harriet Lydia⁸*, b., June 24, 1858; d. at Chesham, Aug. 13, 1864. 8. *Samuel⁸*, b., May 19, 1862. He is unm., and lives in the brick house near the old north cemetery of Marlborough. 9. *Merrill⁸, Jr.*, b., June 2, 1865; m., January 1893, Ada Frances Hayes, b. in Hinsdale (?) Nov. 4, 1865; dau. of Sewell Flagg and Lucy Caroline (Whitcomb) Hayes. A farmer in Marlborough. One son, Claude Francis⁹, b. there, Feb. 28, 1896.

8. URSULA⁷ MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶, 1, m., Mar. 16, 1837, Lyman Russell, b. at Pottersville, Nov. 5, 1808; d. there, Jan. 20, 1878; son of Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Russell. She d. in Pottersville, May 2, 1904. They res. at Pottersville, where their only ch., *Cyrus Emery⁸*, was b., Sept. 10, 1849. He res. in Roxbury, Mass., is married and has a son⁹.

9. ANNA PRENTICE⁷ MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel⁶, 1, m., Oct. 31, 1839, James Lewis Russell, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 30, 1814; d. there, Apr. 16, 1859; son of Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Russell. They res. at Pottersville, where she d., Jan. 25, 1892, and where their three ch. were born:

1. *Calista Mary⁸ Russell*, b., June 22, 1841; m., Sept. 27, 1859, Samuel Dana Bemis, b. at Pottersville, Feb. 8, 1833; son of Thomas and Anna (Knight) Bemis. They are both still living on the opposite corner from Chesham station. He is a farmer and was 20 years chairman of the Harrisville board of selectmen. They had one ch., Bernard Forest⁹ Bemis, b. at Chesham, Dec. 28, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1896, Sarah Bertha Starkey, b. in Peterborough, Apr. 6, 1873, d. at Chesham, Nov. 23, 1902; dau. of Elmer J. and Laura (McColleston) Starkey.

She left a ch., (1). Paul Dana¹⁰, b. at Chesham, Nov. 15, 1897. Bernard F. m. 2d, June 15, 1904, Bertha Cornelia White, b. in Marlborough, May 22, 1870; dau. of Thomas H. and Fidelia E. (Bancroft) White. He res. with his father at Chesham. Two ch. by 2d w., both b. at Chesham: (2). Ralph Bernard¹⁰, b., Mar. 5, 1905; (3). Ruth Evelyn¹⁰, b., Oct. 7, 1911.

2. *Albert⁸ Lyman Russell*, b., July 16, 1843; d. at Pottersville, Mar. 23, 1898; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Emily Frances Williams, b. in Claremont, Jan. 1, 1843, d. at Pottersville, May 27, 1906; dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Frost) Williams. Three ch.: 1. Grace Isabel⁹, b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; d. there, Dec. 27, 1874. 2. Edward Grant⁹, b. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 14, 1873; m., July 21, 1897, Harriet Luella Symonds, b. at Chesham, 1880 or 1881, dau. of Dana T. and Luella (Fogg) Symonds. They res. at Pottersville. Ch.: (1). Florence Williams¹⁰, b. at Pottersville, May 7, 1900; (2). Viola Lilian¹⁰, b. at Pottersville, Nov. 8, 1906. 3. Percy Williams⁹, b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875; m., 1896, Gertrude M. Derby, b. at Chesham, September 15, 1878; dau. of Milan M. and Mary (Fitch) Derby. He is a very successful box manufacturer at Pottersville and has done much to build up and sustain that village, which is near Chesham station. He has one ch., (1). Earl Clesson¹⁰, b. at Pottersville, Feb. 8, 1897, who is now (1911) in Mitchell's school for boys at Billerica, Mass.

3. *Edward Grant⁸ Russell*, b., Nov. 23, 1845; d. at Pottersville, Oct. 3, 1863.

4. *James Edson⁸ Russell*, b., Apr. 16, 1850; d. at Pottersville, Apr. 5, 1877.

5. *Adnie Ethel⁸ Russell*, b., Apr. 20, 1857; m., Nov. 10, 1898, Elwyn Wellington Seaver, b. in Nelson (now Harrisville), June 4, 1870; son of Wellington W. and Sarah Jane (Farwell) Seaver. Res. Pottersville. No ch.

10. SAMUEL⁸ KENDALL MASON, son of Samuel⁷, Jr., **2**, m., Feb. 13, 1843, Marie Antoinette Whittemore of Pepperell, Mass. She d. and he m. a second time. He d. in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1859, in his fortieth year. His ch. were two daughters: 1. *Mary Ann⁹*, who is unm. in Boston; 2. *Flora⁹*, who d. unm. in Boston.

11. STEPHEN SPAULDING⁸ MASON, son of Samuel⁷, Jr., **2**, m., Sept. 20, 1846, Lucy Ann Col Lester, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 22, 1826; d. there, Jan. 13, 1875; dau. of Charles and Lucy (White) Col Lester. He lived many years in that part of Dublin which is now Chesham, where all the 14 ch. were born. He d. in Marlborough, Dec. 16, 1878. The ch. were:

1. *Hartley Dry⁹ Mason*, b., July 23, 1847; d. in Keene, May 11, 1903; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1872, Eliza Beane, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 8, 1852; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1875; dau. of Flavel Beane. He m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1886, Mrs. Eliza (McLear) Quinn, b. in Keene in 1858 (or 1859); dau. of John and Mary McLear. Divorced. He m. 3d, Nov. 12, 1887, Mary Angelina Palmer, b. in Keene, June 21, 1867; dau. of Charles and Harriet (Bunker) Palmer. He had two sons; (1). William Hartley¹⁰, b. in Marlborough, March 3, 1873; d. in Keene, May 5, 1903; m., Dec. 24, 1898, Edith Doucette, b. in Canada, about 1880; dau. of Henri and Marie N. Doucette. (2). Ernest¹⁰, b. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1877, d. there, during 1878.

2. *Orson Lafayette⁹ Mason*, b., Aug. 1, 1849; m., July 4, 1874, Martha Fanny Starkey, b. in Marlborough, May 5, 1853, dau. of Isaac and Fanny (Hem-

enway) Starkey. Res. in Keene. Two ch.: (1). Gertrude Rutha¹⁰, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 31, 1879; m., July 30, 1898, Edward James Bahan, b. in Harrisville, Apr. 2, 1874; son of John and Bridget (Pender) Bahan. Ch.: Alice Gertrude¹¹, b. in Keene, May 13, 1900, and Kenneth Stephen¹¹, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1902. (2). Floyd Oren¹⁰, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 29, 1886; m., Apr. 25, 1911, Eleanor Lucretia Kingsbury, b. at East Westmoreland, Sept. 3, 1892; dau. of Chas. Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury.

3. *Oren Lamartine⁹ Mason*, b., Aug. 1, 1849 (twin to Orson L.); d. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1875; m., July 4, 1873 (wrong year in His. of Marlborough), Susan Maria Palmer, b. in Richmond, Dec. 7, 1856, dau. of Dexter and Elizabeth Eunice (White) Palmer. She m. 2d, June 26, 1878, Melbourne Augustus Wood; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Oren had one ch.: (1). Grace Ann¹⁰, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 17, 1875; m., Sept. 19, 1895, Wm. Frederick Rudolph, b. in Utica, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1874; son of Em I and Mary E. (Miller) Rudolph. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. She now lives in Swanzey.

4. *Ella Estina⁹ Mason*, b., Aug. 1, 1851; m., Oct. 26, 1871, Wm. Henry Reyoun, b. in Keene, Jan. 22, 1851; d. in Keene, June 25, 1911; son of Peter and Phœbe (Fairfield) Reyoun. Res. Keene. One ch.: (1). Orley Chase¹⁰, b. at South Keene, Feb. 29, 1884; m., Sept. 6, 1908, Fannie L. Martin, b. in Richmond, Aug. 8, 1886; dau. of Leason, Jr., and Cora F. (Lombard) Martin.

5. *Lettie Annette⁹ Mason*, b., Aug. 29, 1853; m. 1st, July 4, 1874, Edwin J. Hall, b. in Hancock, Mar. 25, 1854; d. at South Keene, Nov. 26, 1874; son of Wm. P. and Lucy A. (Hall *sic*) Hall. She m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1882, Clarence Lester Mansfield, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 16, 1856, son of Harvey B. and Eliza Ann (Griffith) Mansfield. He is a chairmaker in Keene. No ch. An adopted dau., Christine Lorraine¹⁰ Mansfield, was b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 7, 1890.

6. *William Fiske⁹ Mason*, b., Dec. 1, 1855, instantly killed in Marlborough, Oct. 20, 1870, by being caught on a shaft in Richardson's woodenware shop.

7. *Edwin Carson⁹ Mason*, b., Feb. 23, 1858; m., June 20, 1881, Harriet Dinsmore Dexter, b. in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 18, 1855, dau. of Rev. Denning Smith and Jerusha (Humphrey) Dexter. He is an excellent musician and res. in Malden. He teaches singing. No ch.

8. *Myrtilla Ellenwood⁹ Mason*, b., Aug. 23, 1860; m. Fred A. Parker, q. v.

9. *Orley Stephen⁹ Mason*, b., Oct. 29, 1862; m., June 15, 1887, Alice Mary Paige, b. in Barnet, Vt., June 1, 1866; dau. of Eliakim and Alice (Billings) Paige. She was an adopted dau. of Parker B. Clark. He moved to the Martin Spaulding house in S., at 253, Apr. 6, 1894, and lived there a little more than three years. He res. before his Sullivan purchase in Keene, where he has lived since leaving S. Three ch.: (1). Max Clark¹⁰, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1889; (2). Hazel Alice¹⁰, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1891; (3). Stephen Spaulding¹⁰, b. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1893.

10. *Fred. Spaulding⁹ Mason*, b., Feb. 15, 1865; m., Aug. 29, 1889, Bertha Eudora Prescott, b. in Nashua, July 16, 1867, dau. of Nathan Otis and Lucy Ann (Richardson) Prescott. He is a paper-hanger and painter in Keene, also a fine singer and piano tuner. He has had six ch.: (1). Hope Charteris¹⁰, b. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1890 (wrong date in city records); (2). Karl Carson¹⁰, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1891; (3). Madeline Bertha¹⁰, b. in Keene, Sept. 22, 1898; d.

there, Oct. 2, 1898; (4). Fred. Sumner¹⁰, b. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1901; (5). Herbert Cecil¹⁰, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1904; (6). Hubert Basil¹⁰, twin, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1904.

11. *Bert Colleston⁹ Mason*, b., July 8, 1867; m., Mar. 3, 1892, Edith Grace Hammond, b. in Keene, May 31, 1871; dau. of Lowell W. and Mary (Fairbanks) Hammond. He res. in Keene and is a piano and organ salesman with H. E. Lake. Two ch.: (1) Vera Estella¹⁰, b. in Keene, Dec. 31, 1892; (2). Paul Ole¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1897.

On page 1115, in the paragraph, STEPHEN SPAULDING MASON, in line 4, the words, "14 ch." should be 11 ch. The number 14 was a typographical error for 11.

12. ALMIRA⁸ MASON, dau. of Samuel⁷, Jr., 2, d. in Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1895. She m., Nov. 23, 1841, Ebenezer Herrick Russell, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 29, 1817, d. there, Apr. 19, 1886; son of Abner and Betsey (Herrick) Russell. He was a farmer. Six ch.: 1. *Anna E.⁹*, b. in Walpole, Oct. 30, 1842; d. in Troy, N. H., Feb. 7, 1864. 2. *George H.⁹*, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 9, 1844; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 1, 1864. 3. *Mary Emogene⁹*, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Aug. 7, 1846; d. at Rhodes, Iowa, June 23, 1887; m., Sept. 2, 1866, Austin E. Chamberlain of Hanover. Res. at State Centre, Iowa, and Rhodes, Iowa. 4. *Emily M.⁹*, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 14, 1848; d. in Dublin (now East Harrisville), May 27, 1861. 5. *William A.⁹*, b. in Troy, N. H., May 18, 1857; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 2, 1909; m., Sept. 3, 1878, Jane A. Capron, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 22, 1858; dau. of Curtis W. and Emeline B. (Thatcher) Capron. 6. *Eva A.⁹*, b. in Nelson, Nov. 4, 1862; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1882, George Green Wheaton, a native of Vermont, b. in 1853 or 1854, from whom she was divorced. She m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1901, Oliver Richardson Weltch of Keene, b. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1855; son of Thomas G. and Mary (Hollahan) Weltch. She res. in Keene, on the Hurricane Road. One son, Charles Russell¹⁰ Wheaton, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 3, 1884; m., Mar. 24, 1902, Bessie Maud Norwood, b. in Winchester, May 1881; dau. of George Henry and Isadore (Willard) Norwood. He has a dau., Vivian¹¹, b. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1905.

13. ELIJAH WILLARD⁸ MASON, son of Samuel⁷, Jr., 2, lived in that part of Dublin which is now Harrisville, where all of his children were born, except the third, Joseph P., who was born just across the line in Nelson (now Harrisville). He d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 29, 1895. He m., Apr. 11, 1850, Clarissa Cobb, b. in Brunswick, Me., Apr. 22, 1824; d. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1894. He moved to Marlborough in 1867. He had seven ch.:

1. *Warren Cooper⁹ Mason*, b., Jan. 17, 1851; m. in 1872, Azubah M. Whitney of Keene. He res. in Troy. Two ch.: (1). Waldo J.¹⁰, b., Mar. 25, 1877; d., Nov. 19, 1877; (2). Edith M.¹⁰, b., Nov. 7, 1878; d., May 6, 1879; also an adopted dau., (3). Edith Zoe¹⁰ (formerly Minnie Althea), b. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1881, the real dau. of Albert Amasa and Etta Lucinda (Howard) Barron.

2. *Charles Samuel⁹ Mason*, b., Aug. 8, 1853; d. at Forest Hills (Boston), Mass., Jan. 31, 1910; m. 1st, Ida, dau. of Chauncey Barker of Nelson; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1879, Mrs. Edna M. Robertson; res. at Forest Hills, Mass. His only child was (1). Harry Floyd¹⁰, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875. He m. Clara Amy Pierce, b. in Dublin, July 4, 1880; dau. of Willard Holt and Ellen

Maria (Simmons) Pierce. They have a dau., Muriel Ruth¹¹, b. in Dublin, May 15, 1906.

3. *Joseph Prentice⁸ Mason*, b., Dec. 11, 1855; m. 1st, June 10, 1874, Lizzie May Rollins, b. in Loudon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1852; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 27, 1893; dau. of George A. and Mary (Minot) Rollins. He m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1893, Mrs. Lula Belle (Thomas) Monroe, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 2, 1867; dau. of Dexter and Eliza (Bolster) Thomas, divorced from Wm. W. Monroe. Six ch., all b. in Marlborough: (1). Everett Llewellyn¹⁰, b., Nov. 2, 1876; m., May 24, 1903, Josephine Whitney Lawrence, b. in Marlborough, May 18, 1878; dau. of Josiah Whitney and Julia B. (Keyes) Lawrence. Three ch.: Lawrence¹¹, George Keyes¹¹, and Warren Whitney¹¹. (2). Lena May¹⁰, b., Jan. 20, 1879; m. Charles A. Nye of Harrisville, son of Wallace Nye of Roxbury. She has had (to 1911) six ch., two daus.¹¹, who d. in infancy, and four sons¹¹, who are living in 1911. (3). Bertha Lizzie¹⁰, b., Dec. 11, 1880, who lives in Keene with the family of Levi Morse. (4). Leon Joseph¹⁰, b., Feb. 18, 1883. (5). Zella Venice¹⁰, b., Mar. 27, 1885; d., July 22, 1895. (6). Robert¹⁰, b., July 8, 1888; m., Apr. 12, 1911, Bessie Bemis Hardy, b. in Marlborough, May 24, 1888; dau. of Joseph L. and Abbie Louisa (Bemis) Hardy. A son, Leon Joseph¹¹, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1912; d. the same day.

4. *Jessie Anna⁹ Mason*, b., Aug. 13, 1857; d. in Marlborough, s. p., July 2, 1881; m., May 18, 1878, Frank O. Rollins, brother of the first wife of her brother, Jos. Prentice Mason.

5. *Abbie Kendall⁹ Mason*, b., Nov. 13, 1860; m., May 16, 1883, Wm. Henry Willett, b. in Toledo, Ohio, July 19, 1861, son of William and Lucy V. (Griffith) Willett. Two daus.: (1). Eula Beatrice¹⁰, b. in Keene, May 16, 1888. unm. in 1911. (2). Ruth Agnes¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1891, unm. in 1911. Res. Keene.

6. *Frank Ellsworth⁹ Mason*, b., May 13, 1862; m., 1st, Nellie Moore. He is now m. a second time and res. in New Britain, Conn. No ch.

7. *Clara Belle⁹ Mason*, b., Mar. 20, 1866; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1884, Frank James Barrett, q. v., b. in S., at 33 (correcting page 841, line 4), Feb. 25, 1865; son of Wm. Wallace and Caroline Ophelia (Powell) [Jenkins] Barrett. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Charles L. Gates, and res., in 1911, in Newark, N. J. By Mr. Barrett, she had two ch.: (1). Edna L.¹⁰, b. at South Keene, Sept. 13, 1884; m., Dec. 14, 1911, Rev. James Warren Leonard of Cleveland, Ohio. (2). Frank Leland¹⁰ (last name now changed to Gates) b. at South Keene, Mar. 22, 1886; m., June 15, 1910, Irene Annette Berry of Worcester, Mass. He now res. in Southbridge, Mass. Clara Belle had no ch. by Mr. Gates.

14. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ MASON, son of Samuel⁷, Jr., 2, d. at Chesham, Oct. 30, 1901. He m., Oct. 20, 1853, Lois Almita Parker, b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1834; still living, 1911, at Chesham; dau. of Josiah and Sophia (Griffin) Parker. He had two ch., both b. at what is now called Chesham, in Dublin when the elder was born, in Harrisville when the younger was born. His two ch. are:

1. *George Grant⁹ Mason*, b., Oct. 5, 1868; m., Aug. 18, 1897, Marian Lavinia Woodward, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 27, 1875; dau. of Hiram and Emily Dodona (Staples) Woodward. Two ch., both b. at Chesham: (1). Reginald Grant¹⁰, b., June 11, 1898; (2). Archibald Rupert¹⁰, b., Jan. 23, 1907.

2. *Bonner Dale⁸ Mason*, b., Apr. 27, 1873; m., July 18, 1900, Bertha Maud Jones; dau. of Edward and Lydia (Buss) Jones, formerly of Marlow. He res. in Attleborough, Mass., where his three ch. were b.: (1). George Edward¹⁰, b., Apr. 30, 1902; (2). Robert Parker¹⁰, b., Jan. 9, 1904; (3). Carroll¹⁰, b., December 1906; d., February 1907.

15. *MARY ANN⁸ MASON*, dau. of Samuel⁷, Jr., **2**, d. in Harrisville, Nov. 3, 1901. She m., Apr. 11, 1850, Solon Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville, near Chesham), Oct. 4, 1826; d. in Nashua, Apr. 28, 1898; son of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. He was a farmer in that part of Dublin which is now Harrisville, on the old farm first settled by his wife's great-great-grandfather, Benjamin Mason. His four ch. were all b. in that part of Dublin that is now Harrisville, the last after Harrisville's incorporation:

1. *Everard Carson⁹ Willard*, b., May 17, 1853; m., Sept. 15, 1875, Elizabeth Lucretia Atwood, b. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1856; dau. of Rufus and Mary Ann (Patterson) Atwood. He res. on the old homestead in Harrisville, where his four ch. were born: (1). Frank Everard¹⁰, b., Dec. 26, 1876; m., June 9, 1910, Winifred Lowe, a native of Vermont; (2). Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b., Nov. 18, 1879; m. Sherman Francis Hills; (3). Lana Florence¹⁰, b., Aug. 2, 1884; m. a Wheeler; (4). Burton Atwood¹⁰, b., Apr. 25, 1894.

2. *Emery Mason⁹ Willard*, b., Jan. 28, 1855; m., Aug. 24, 1886, Nellie Morse Coombs, b. in Bath, Me., Apr. 26, 1865; dau. of Albert Milton and Sarah Elizabeth (Vaughan) Coombs. He graduated in 1875 from the N. H. State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, at Durham, with the degree of B. S. He is a druggist in Boston. Three ch., all b. in Boston: (1). Arthur Emery¹⁰, b., July 17, 1887; (2). Mabel Vaughan¹⁰, b., Mar. 8, 1889; m., Sept. 6, 1911, Wm. Thomas Fairclough; (3). Alice¹⁰, b., Nov. 22, 1895.

3. *Eva Annette⁹ Willard*, b., Dec. 20, 1857; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1881, Charles Quincy Nye, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1859; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 31, 1889; son of Charles H. and Emogene Amanda (Petts) Nye. She m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1901, John Otis Marshall, b. in Windham, N. H., Sept. 17, 1840; d. in Nashua, Feb. 22, 1902; son of Randall and Sarah (Burbank) Marshall. She res. in Nashua. No children.

4. *Samuel Elbert⁹ Willard*, b., Oct. 14, 1873; m., May 24, 1905, Florence Annie Gilson, b. in Dublin, Sept. 29, 1884; dau. of Geo. Warren and Julia Ann (Barnes) Gilson. Res. on the homestead in Harrisville, where his four ch. were b.: (1). Samuel Elbert¹⁰, Jr., b., Apr. 5, 1906; (2). Eva Helena¹⁰, b., Nov. 2, 1907; (3). Ralph Emile¹⁰, b., May 28, 1909; (4). Doris Elizabeth¹⁰, b., June 7, 1911.

16. *JOEL FRANKLIN⁸ MASON*, son of Samuel⁷, Jr., **2**, d., Jan. 23, 1912, in Marlborough. He m., Jan. 4, 1860, Caroline Greenwood Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 12, 1839; still living in 1912; dau. of Wm. B. and Harriet N. (Greenwood) Richardson. His three ch. were b. in Pottersville:

1. *Frank Erwin⁹ Mason*, b., Nov. 16, 1863; m., Nov. 16, 1892, Myra Ophelia Turner, b. at North Leverett, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; dau. of Rudolphus and Maria Ophelia (Wood) Turner. He is of the firm of the Bay State Hardware Co., 1321 Washington St., Boston, Mass., and res. in Roslindale. One ch., (1). Ruth¹⁰, b. at Roslindale, Mass., Nov. 22, 1893.

2. *Annie Harriet⁹ Mason*, b., Nov. 9, 1870; m., June 24, 1896, David Perkins Woods, b. in Henniker, Mar. 5, 1861; son of Charles H. and Anna A. (Matthews) Woods; a blacksmith at the Webb granite quarry. Two ch., both b. in Marlborough: (1). Erford Allyn¹⁰, b., Apr. 24, 1899; (2). Esther Marie¹⁰, b., Oct. 28, 1901.

3. *Edwin Clifford⁹ Mason*, b., May 26, 1877; a foreman at Hart's box shop in Marlborough; unm. when record was taken.

17. JAMES APPLETON⁸ MASON, son of Samuel⁷, Jr., 2, is still living in Keene, in 1912. He m., Apr. 12, 1864, Sarah Rebecca Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 3, 1847, still living, in 1912; dau. of Darius and Rebecca Diantha (Page) Richardson. He is a painter. Their two ch. were b. at Chesham: 1. *Walter Vinton⁹*, b., May 20, 1866; m., 1st, Hattie H. Nevins, who died, and he m., 2d, Gertrude H. Lord. He has one ch., (1). Alice Thornbury¹⁰, b. in Malden, Mass., Mar. 19, 1898. 2. *Ina Diantha⁹*, b., Feb. 25, 1876; unm.; res. in Keene.

II. FAMILY OF NATHANIEL MASON.

1. NATHANIEL⁶ MASON was a brother of SAMUEL⁶ MASON, the head of the first family of the Mason groups, through the line of HUGH¹, JOSEPH², JOSEPH³, BENJAMIN⁴, and JOSEPH⁵. He was the son of Joseph⁶ and Anne (Prentice) Mason, and was b. in Dublin (now Harrisville, site of Bell-Dillingham mansion), Feb. 8, 1776. He settled in 1797 at East Sullivan, and built the first house in that village, now the ell of the house of Thomas A. Hastings, at 14. He also built the first mill in the village, a saw and grist mill, on the site of the mill afterwards owned by the Goodnows, and now by T. A. Hastings, at 11. He owned this property until his death, at 14, Nov. 12, 1841. He m., at Pottersville, by Rev. E. Willard, July 16, 1800, Sarah (Sally) Stone of Fitzwilliam; b. there, Mar. 11, 1780; d. in S., at her daughter's, Mrs. Wardwell's at 236, Aug. 20, 1865. She was the dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Valentine (Ballard) Stone. They had thirteen ch., all b. in S., at (or on the site of) 14: 1. *Eliza Ann⁷*, 2, b., Aug. 2, 1801; 2. *Jesse⁷*, 3, b., Dec. 14, 1802; 3. *Sarah⁷*, 4, b., Mar. 19, 1805; 4. *Lyman⁷*, b., Dec. 30, 1806, d. in Peterborough, Nov. 6, 1832; 5. *Elizabeth Valentine⁷*, 5, b., Nov. 17, 1808; 6. *Nathaniel⁷*, b., Oct. 15, 1810, d. in S., at 14, Aug. 18, 1813; 7. *Adeline⁷*, b., Aug. 22, 1812, m. Amos Wardwell, Jr., q. v.; 8. *Hephzibah Cummings⁷*, b., Aug. 30, 1814, m., Daniel Adams Nims, q. v.; 9. *Nathaniel Prentice⁷*, 6, b., Oct. 22, 1816; 10. *Angelina⁷*, 7, b., Feb. 3, 1819; 11. *Alvina⁷*, twin, b., Feb. 3, 1819, d. in S., at 14, Mar. 4, 1819; 12. *Nancy Maria⁷*, 8, b., Feb. 2, 1821; 13. *Lorenzo Walker⁷*, 9, b., Sept. 28, 1823. The lineal descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Mason have been more than a hundred persons.

2. ELIZA ANN⁷ MASON, dau. of Nathaniel⁶, 1. d. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1868. She m. 1st, May 31, 1830, Horace Whitcomb of Boston, Mass., b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 16, 1805; d. in S., at 14, May 7, 1831; son of Cyrus Whitcomb. She m. 2d. Nov. 10, 1834, Israel Rea of Topsfield, Mass.; b. there, Mar. 1, 1803; d. there, Feb. 17, 1883; son of Israel and Lois Rea. She was educated at Miss Fiske's school in Keene, and was a teacher of great ability. She had six ch., the first ch. was b. in S., at 14, the others were b. in Topsfield, Mass.: 1. *Eliza Ann Claudestine⁸ Whitcomb*, b., December 1830; d. in S., at

14, Apr. 16, 1831. 2. *Charles Israel Treadwell*⁸ *Rea*, b., Dec. 18, 1835. He studied medicine, taking his degree of M. D. at the Philadelphia Medical College. He practised a time in Manchester, Mass., then removed to California. He m., Dec. 3, 1868, Martha Robinson Story, the only dau. of Dr. Asa and Eliza Story of Manchester, Mass. No issue. 3. *Alanson Augustus Whitcomb*⁸ *Rea*, b., Oct. 28, 1837; d. in Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1838. 4. *Alonso Augustus Whiting*⁸ *Rea*, b., Oct. 28, 1837, twin to preceding, grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1860, taking the name of Alonzo Rea. He was a broker in San Francisco, afterwards on the U. S. Coast Survey. He, later, moved to Boston; is married; no issue. 5. *Eliza Ann Adelaide*⁸ *Rea*, b., Aug. 2, 1840, grad. at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, a teacher in the Winchell School in Boston, Mass. 6. *Sarah Lois Mason*⁸ *Rea*, b., Jan. 12, 1842; grad. at Lasell Seminary at Auburndale, Mass.; a teacher in Boston, Mass., where she d., unm., Aug. 21, 1884.

3. JESSE⁷ MASON, son of Nathaniel⁶, 1, was a farmer at Cabot, Vt., where he d., Oct. 15, 1877. He m., Dec. 14, 1831, Mary Leavett of Cabot, Vt., b. there (?), Oct. 15, 1813; d. in Cumberland, Me., Sept. 20, 1893. They had four ch., all probably b. in Cabot, Vt.: 1. *Sarah Angelina*⁸, 10, b., Feb. 25, 1834; 2. *Henry Lyman*⁸, 11, b., May 28, 1836; 3. *Hannah Elizabeth*⁸, 12, b., Sept. 16, 1838; 4. *Nathaniel Jesse*⁸, 13, b., Sept. 10, 1842.

4. SARAH⁷ MASON, dau. of Nathaniel⁶, 1, d. at Neponset, Mass., Feb. 17, 1887. She m., June 2, 1830, Stillman Stone of Marlborough, b. there, Aug. 22 (according to family record, but Aug. 20, in His. of M.), 1802; killed by a fall, while taking down an old mill, at Solon, Me., Nov. 19, 1853. He was the son of Shubael and Polly (Rogers) Stone. They had eight ch.:

1. *Sarah Atossa*⁸ *Stone*, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 19, 1831; d. young.
2. *Harriet Ellen*⁸ *Stone*, b. in Topsfield, Mass., May 1833; d. young.
3. *Stillman Abbot*⁸ *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 1835; d., as the result of falling into a tub of hot water, in Marlborough, July 10, 1838.

4. *Adeline Merinda*⁸ *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 26, 1837, m., Dec. 30, 1857, John Edwin Tuttle of Salem, Mass., b. there, Nov. 3, 1835. He is in the real estate business and res. at Neponset, Mass. They have ten ch.: 1. Adeline Eliza Matilda⁹, b., Aug. 4, 1858; m., Sept. 15, 1880, Ebenezer Judson Ruggles of Neponset, b. there, Sept. 1, 1855. She has two ch.: (1). Addie May¹⁰, b., Mar. 6, 1881; (2). Eben Tuttle¹⁰, b., May 23, 1885. 2. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b., Apr. 16, 1860. 3. Edwin Lyman Butler⁹, b., Nov. 4, 1861. 4. Arthur Stillman⁹, b., June 2, 1864; m., Oct. 18, 1887, Cora E. Christopher of Neponset; dau. of George P. Christopher. 5. Mary Ella⁹, b., Nov. 15, 1865. 6. Florence Gertrude⁹, b., Mar. 26, 1868. 7. Estella Wardwell⁹, b., Feb. 25, 1870; d., Oct. 27, 1877. 8. Emma Louisa⁹, b., Apr. 29, 1872. 9. Jennie Luella⁹, b., Jan. 4, 1874. 10. Alice Lilian⁹, b., Oct. 7, 1875.

5. *Sarah Eliza*⁸ *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 11, 1839; m., Nov. 7, 1859, Thomas Brown Holden of Marblehead, Mass., b., June 18, 1837. She had four ch.: 1. Annie Maria⁹, b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1860; d. there, Aug. 11, 1861. 2. Frank Eugene⁹, b. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 17, 1861; m., Oct. 18, 1883, Harriet A. De Vere of Stephentown, N. Y. 3. Lizzie P.⁹, b. at Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 28, 1866. 4. Addie May⁹, b. at Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874.

6. *Lyman Mason*⁸ *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, July 10, 1841; m., Apr. 25,

1871, Margaret B. Clapp of Everett, Mass.; b., Aug. 8, 1844. He is a merchant in the city of New York. Three ch.: 1. Lulu May⁹, b. in New York, Dec. 9, 1872; 2. Marian A.⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1876; 3. Edna M.⁹, b. in same place, Jan. 6, 1884.

7. *Stillman Nathaniel*⁸ *Stone*, birth and further particulars not communicated.

8. *Cyrus Alfred*⁸ *Stone*, birth and further particulars not communicated.

5. ELIZABETH V.⁷ MASON, dau. of Nathaniel⁶, 1, d. in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1865. Her body was buried in the old cemetery at S. Four Corners, in her father's lot. The date is incorrectly given as Jan. 16, on page 323. The only name on her headstone is the word "Mother." The placing of the name on the back of the stone was inadvertently omitted. She m. Levi Mason of Boston, Mass., b. in Swanzey, Jan. 1, 1819; d. in Hudson, Mass., July 19, 1892; son of Hale and Lucy (Lane) Mason. She had two ch.: 1. *Levi Augustus*⁸, b. in Boston, Mar. 4, 1841; d. there, Sept. 8, 1841; burial in the King's Chapel Cemetery. 2. *Eunice Elizabeth*⁸, b. in Boston, June 16, 1844. She grad. with highest honors from the high and normal schools in Boston. She m., Sept. 1, 1865, Ermon Dwight Eastman of Phillips, Me.; b. there, Apr. 12, 1839; son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Dyer) Eastman. He was three years in the Civil War, and a first lieutenant. He also served in a campaign against the Sioux Indians in Dakota. He is a successful merchant in Portland, Me. They have no ch.

6. NATHANIEL P.⁷ MASON, son of Nathaniel⁶, 1, operated for a time the saw and grist mill now owned by T. A. Hastings at East S., living in the homestead at 14, from 1841-1843; then operated the so-called Chandler saw mill in Stoddard. He afterwards lived in various places and spent his last years in S., where he died at his daughter's, at 236, Jan. 3, 1887. He m., Sept. 29, 1842, Achsah Powers of Cabot, Vt.; b. in Marshfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1820; d. in Orange, Mass., July 15, 1870; dau. of William Winter and Susan (Cooper) Powers. He had three ch.: 1. *Orren Fremont*⁸, b. in S., at 14, Aug. 18, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War. See page 523 for his record. He disappeared from the knowledge of his friends many years ago. 2. *Antoinette*⁸, b. in Stoddard, May 16, 1845; m. George W. Marston, q. v. 3. *Herbert Washington*⁸, 14, b. in Stoddard, June 26, 1849.

7. ANGELINA⁷ MASON, dau. of Nathaniel⁶, 1, d. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1889. She m., Nov. 12, 1839, Josiah B. Lamson of Topsfield, b. there (?), May 5, 1816; d. there (?), May 11, 1868. They had five ch.:

1. *Anna Sprague*⁸ *Lamson*, b., July 6, 1841. She is unkn. She grad. at the Salem, Mass., Normal School, and has taught many years in Cambridgeport.

2. *Arthur Josiah*⁸ *Lamson*, b. in Topsfield, May 3, 1843; m., Dec. 21, 1868, Harriet A. Wells of Topsfield. They have two ch.: 1. Gertrude Idalia⁹, b., Nov. 17, 1869; 2. Fred. Josiah⁹, b., July 1, 1871.

3. *Althea Orietta*⁸ *Lamson*, b. in Topsfield, Jan. 13, 1847; m., Dec. 8, 1868, Eugene Lamont Wildes of Ipswich, Mass. Two ch.: 1. Elton Eugene⁹, b., Nov. 8, 1869, in Ipswich; 2. Florence Lamson⁹, b. in Topsfield, Dec. 15, 1872.

4. *Ada Maria*⁸ *Lamson*, b. in Topsfield, Feb. 25, 1856; m., Aug. 18, 1880, Clarence E. Smith of Hollis, Me. Two ch.: 1. Ellis P.⁹, b. in Topsfield, Mar. 4, 1882; 2. Edith P.⁹, b. in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1885.

5. *Angelina Medora⁸ Lamson*, b. in Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1859; m., Feb. 18, 1882, George Milton Adams of Hamilton, Mass. One ch., *Ethel⁹*, b. in that town, July 7, 1882.

8. NANCY MARIA⁷ MASON, dau. of Nathaniel⁶, 1, d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1898. She m., Dec. 25, 1844, Albert Richardson of Boston, Mass., b. there, Oct. 15, 1812; d. at South Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 14, 1884; son of Benjamin and Susan (Drew) Richardson. She had two ch.: 1. *Alfred Mason⁸*, b. in Boston, Oct. 2, 1845; m., Feb. 12, 1880, Jane Elizabeth Hollis, b. at South Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 20, 1846; dau. of Isaac Newton and Louisa (Thomasa) Hollis. They have a dau., *Maud Louise⁹*, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1883; m. Herbert D. Mason, q. v. Res. in Dorchester, Mass. 2. *Angelo Weldon⁸*, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1848; d. there, June 13, 1850.

9. LORENZO W.⁷ MASON, son of Nathaniel⁶, 1, d. in S., at 228, Mar. 4, 1902. He was a farmer and lived in Brighton, Me.; Embden, Me.; also in S., after 1866, until his death. He m., May 1, 1850, Eleanor Jane Kennard of Brighton, Me.; b. there, Sept. 7, 1829, still living in 1912, in S., at 228; dau. of John and Charlotte (Horn) Kennard. On May 1, 1900, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Mason celebrated their golden wedding, receiving the congratulations of many friends, who brought many useful and beautiful presents. They had six ch.: 1. *Jesse Renaldo⁸*, b. in Brighton, Me., May 7, 1851; d. there, Nov. 17, 1861. 2. *John Lorenzo⁸*, b. in Brighton, Me., Nov. 3, 1853; d. there, June 22, 1861. 3. *Ann Sarah⁸*, b. in Brighton, Me., June 6, 1856; m. Mason A. Nims, q. v. 4. *Adeliza Jane⁸*, b. in Brighton, Me., Sept. 15, 1858; d. there, Sept. 4, 1860. 5. *Lilian Helen⁸*, b. in Brighton, Me., June 10, 1861; m., Sept. 4, 1911, in Westminster, Vt., by Rev. Frederick D. Hayward, to Ora Desbrow Bridge, b. in Keene, May 23, 1852; son of Lewis and Martha (Phillips) Bridge. They are living (1911-12), with her mother, at 228, in S. 6. *Adeline Maria⁸*, b. in Embden, Me., July 19, 1864; m. 1st, Charles H. Kingsbury, son of Wm. Henry Kingsbury, q. v.; m. 2d, John Milton Curtis. See LUCY NICHOLS BARRETT, page 837.

10. SARAH ANGELINA⁸ MASON, dau. of Jesse⁷, 3, m., Dec. 31, 1863, Alden Harrington, of Walden, Vt.; who d. in Walden, Apr. 15, 1868. She m. 2d, Sereno Montgomer. She had two ch., both b. in Walden, Vt.: 1. *Henry Mason Harrington⁹*, b., Jan. 15, 1865; 2. *Lilian May Harrington⁹*, b., Apr. 10, 1868.

11. HENRY LYMAN⁸ MASON, son of Jesse⁷, 3, m., July 4, 1862, Ellen Gile of Wolcott, Vt. He d. in a hospital, at Annapolis, Md., while serving in the Civil War, Sept. 14, 1864. He left no ch. His widow m. 2d, Jesse Gerould of Goffstown, N. H., and has since died.

12. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁸ MASON, dau. of Jesse⁷, 3, m., May 31, 1870, Henry D. Smith of Cabot, Vt. Two ch.: 1. *Myrtle Angelina⁹*, b., Aug. 14, 1874; 2. *Mary Jesse⁹*, b., Oct. 16, 1876.

13. NATHANIEL JESSE⁸ MASON, son of Jesse⁷, 3, m., Dec. 30, 1870, Sarah Scott of Niles, Michigan. Two ch., places of birth not sent to us: 1. *Fred.⁹*, b., Oct. 29, 1874; 2. *Nellie⁹*, b., Jan. 17, 1882.

14. HERBERT W.⁸ MASON, son of Nathaniel P.⁷, 6, m., June 26, 1877, in East Swanzey, by Rev. Henry H. Saunderson, to Abbie Frances Alexander,

b. in Troy, N. H., Nov. 27, 1854; d. at Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1897; dau. of Calvin and Abbie Ann (Murphy) Alexander of East Swanzey. Mr. Herbert W. Mason took a special course in agriculture at Cornell University in 1901. He is a good scholar and a man of good ideas and good judgment. He had a high regard for education, which he developed even late in life. He gave his sons a good education and their brilliant success in life will be a grateful reward for his care to do so. He spent much time in S., with his sister, Mrs. Eugene Marston, at 236. Two ch., both b. at East Swanzey: 1. *Herbert Delavan*⁵, **15**, b., Nov. 2, 1878; 2. *Alexander Carl*⁹, **16**, b., Aug. 7, 1880.

15. HERBERT D.⁹ MASON, son of Herbert W.⁸, **14**, grad. LL. B. at Cornell University, in 1900. He is an attorney-at-law, address 27 William St., New York. He has published "Mason on Highways" (which has gone through 7 editions); Part II. (Rural Law) of the "Farmer's Business Handbook;" and (with others) "Mason & Hoguet's Supplement to Brightley's New York Digest," and "Jones & Mason on the Control of Public Utilities." He m., June 18, 1910, Maud Louise Richardson of Boston, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1883; dau. of Alfred Mason and Jane Elizabeth (Hollis) Richardson; a graduate of the Boston Normal School and a student of Radcliffe College. No ch.

16. ALEXANDER C.⁹ MASON, son of Herbert W.⁸, **14**, grad. at the Glens Falls, N. Y. High School. He is in the insurance business at Rutland, Vt. He m., June 5, 1907, Marie E. Ballou, b. in Swanzey, N. H., April 11, 1887; dau. of John F. and Mary Etta (Holbrook) Ballou. He has two ch.: 1. *Alexander*¹⁰, b. in Rutland, Vt., June 27, 1909; 2. *Frances Olive*¹⁰, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1910.

III. FAMILY OF JOSEPH MASON.

The line of descent is the same as in the two preceding families. I. HUGH¹; II. JOSEPH²; III. JOSEPH³; IV. BENJAMIN⁴; V. JOSEPH⁵ of Dublin (now Harrisville), who lived on the site of the Bell-Dillingham mansion, and who was the father of SAMUEL⁶ of the first family of Masons, and of NATHANIEL⁶, the head of the second family. For further particulars respecting this ancestral line, see I. FAMILY OF SAMUEL⁶ MASON.

1. JOSEPH⁶ MASON, son of Joseph⁵, V., and Anne (Prentice) Mason, was b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 3, 1781; d. in S., at 50, Mar. 8, 1860. He was a farmer and also a good cooper. He made many of the sap buckets which were used many years in Sullivan. They were large and heavy as compared with modern sap pails, but were very substantial and durable. He was a natural musician and a good performer upon the clarinet. His descendants were quite musical. He m., June 5, 1804, Arethusa French of Marlborough, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1778; d. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1866; dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Farrar) French. He came to S., in 1805, and lived a time at 4, south of where Henry Davis now lives. In March 1806, he moved into the house at 50 which still stands, but out of repair. At a subsequent period, he built a two-story addition to this house, which was afterwards removed to Keene, and finally burned. He had four ch.: 1. *Alonzo*⁷, **2**, b. in S., at 4, Oct. 21, 1805; 2. *Ashley*⁷, **3**, b. in S., at 50, July 30, 1807; 3. *Sylvester*⁷, **4**, b. in S., at 50, Sept. 4, 1810; 4. *Ruth*⁷, b. in S., at 50, June 30, 1815; m. Dauphin W. Wilson, Esq., q. v.

2. ALONZO⁷ MASON, son of Joseph⁶, **1**, lived many years in S., from 1833 to nearly 1850, upon the farm at 3. He was a schoolmaster of much merit in his day, a capable man, who settled estates and did much important business. His last years were passed in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d., Sept. 6, 1892. He m., July 2, 1835, Arvilla Stone, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1812; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1862; dau. of Shubael and Polly (Rogers) Stone. By this wife, he had two ch., both b. in S., at 3: 1. *Edna Augusta*⁸, b., May 6, 1836; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1851; burial in the old cemetery at S. Four Corners; 2. *Mary Arethusa French*⁸, **5**, b., Mar. 22, 1842. He m. a second time. Apr. 8, 1881, Mrs. Clarissa D. (Horton) Collins, b. in Killingly, Conn., then 45 yrs. old; dau. of William and Eliza Ann Horton.

3. ASHLEY⁷ MASON, son of Joseph⁶, **1**, lived until late in his life upon the old homestead in S., at 50. He was a farmer and musician. He played a copper bugle in the old militia company. He moved the large part of his Sullivan house to Keene and rebuilt it. He d. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1880. He m., 1st, Nov. 24, 1831, Jemima Fisk of Holliston, Mass.; b. there, June 14, 1809; d. in S., at 50, Feb. 1, 1835; dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fisk. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1835, Roxana Nims, b. in S., Dec. 9, 1808; d. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1860; dau. of Asahel, Sr., and Polly (Mary) (Heaton) Nims. They moved to Keene in 1865. They had four ch., all b. in S., at 50: 1. *Crosby Ashley*⁸, **6**, b., June 16, 1837; 2. *Jemima Fisk*⁸, b., Feb. 25, 1840; m. George W. Foster, son of Stephen Foster, Jr., q. v.; 3. *Josephine Maria*⁸, **7**, b., Nov. 10, 1843; 4. *Harriet Lestina*⁸, **8**, b., March 4, 1850.

4. SYLVESTER⁷ MASON, son of Joseph⁶, **1**, had a turning mill at 52 in S. He turned hoe handles and some other articles. He operated this mill about five years from 1839. He bought the site of 53 in 1839, and built the house now standing there, where Mr. Currier lives. About 1844, he moved to Gardner, Mass. He m., June 24, 1841, Laurenza Felt of S., b. in Nelson, Nov. 2, 1817; d. at South Gardner, Mass., Aug. 21, 1893; dau. of Joseph and Relief [called "Lefy"] (Woods) Felt. He d. at South Gardner, Mass., Jan. 13, 1891. They had two ch., both b. in S., at 53: 1. *Adelaide Arethusa Relief*⁸, **9**, b., Aug. 11, 1842; 2. *Joseph Vryling*⁸, b., Jan. 31, 1844; d. at South Gardner, Mass., Oct. 11, 1863. He was in the Civil War. See page 527.

5. MARY ARETHUSA FRENCH⁸ MASON, dau. of Alonzo⁷, **2**, m., Feb. 18, 1863, John Gibbs Spring, b. in Calais, Me., Feb. 18, 1835; son of Joseph Warren and Nancy Harrington (Gibbs) Spring. He res. in Fitchburg, Mass., and is a conductor on the N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. Three ch.: 1. *William Merrill Warren*⁹, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1864; m., Dec. 13, 1888, Adelaide Louise Wright, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 28, 1863; dau. of John Q. and Mary Elizabeth (Goodrich) Wright. He is vice-president of the Garfield and Proctor Coal Co., at 92 State St., Boston, Mass. He res. in Roxbury, Mass., and has one ch.: (1). Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 26, 1890. 2. *Edna Arvilla*⁹, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867; unm; a teacher in Fitchburg. 3. *Florence Gertrude*⁹, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1876; m., Aug. 28, 1900, William Ervin Cate, b. in Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 28, 1869; son of Daniel Page and Caroline March (Whitaker) Cate. He is principal of the high school at Long Branch, N. J. No ch.

6. CROSBY ASHLEY⁸ MASON, son of Ashley⁷, **3**, d. in Keene, June

27, 1911. He m., Oct. 17, 1865, Emma Frances Carter, b. in Brighton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1847, still living among her children; dau. of Nathan Childs and Abigail (McCobb) Carter. He res. in Troy, Keene, West Concord, Concord, Roxbury, S., and finally in Keene. He lived in S., 1877-1880. in the old Roswell Osgood house, at 247, now the summer home of Sidney A. Nims. On Dec. 24, 1889, while engaged in blasting rocks, he received a charge of powder in his face which destroyed his eyes, producing total blindness for the remainder of his life. He was a laborer and did various kinds of work while he had sight. He had thirteen ch.:

1. *Ella Josephine Mason*⁹, b. in Troy, N. H., Sept. 2, 1866; m., Nov. 29, 1883, Benjamin Eaton Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1855; son of John C. and Finis Patterson (Hemenway) Guillow. He is a teamster and res. in Gilsum. Two ch.: 1. Tressie Josephine¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 19, 1885; d. there, Aug. 21, 1889; 2. Roxana Abigail¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, June 27, 1894.

2. *Frank Ashley Mason*⁹, b. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1867; d. at Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1903. He had been mining in Valdes, Alaska. He was unm.

3. *Charles Henry Mason*⁹, b. at West Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1869; m., Sept. 29, 1895, Mary Louisa Sharon, b. in Antrim, North Branch Village, Dec. 16, 1875; dau. of Louis and Sarah (LaPoint) Sharon. He res. at New London, Conn.; is a brakeman on the N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.; has no ch.

4. *George Frederick Mason*⁹, b. in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1871. He is employed at the city farm, Worcester, Mass. He is m., and has a son, Harold Frederick¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1906. His wife was Mrs. Catherine (Hayes) Kenney, b. in Ireland; dau. of Patrick and Bridget (Crowley) Hayes. They were m., Sept. 8, 1905.

5. *William Crosby Mason*⁹, b. in Roxbury, June 24, 1873, was for several years a finisher in Minor's woolen mill in Gilsum. He is now employed by the Swift Reef Co. in Keene. He m., Nov. 12, 1895, Lena C. Beckwith, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 12, 1873; dau. of Henry Sumner and Mrs. Mary Jane (Chapin) [Welch] Beckwith. Six ch.: 1. Arnold Albrow¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1896; drowned in Gilsum, Aug. 23, 1900; 2. Allen¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1898; d. the same day; 3. Ashley Sumner¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 26, 1900; 4. Ralph Arnold¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 10, 1902; 5. Donald Crosby¹⁰, b. in Keene, Apr. 22, 1910; 6. Genevieve¹⁰, b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1911.

6. *Jessie Fisk Mason*⁹, b. in Keene, Mar. 24, 1875; m., 1st, Dec. 31, 1896, Henry James Tripp, b. in London, Eng., Nov. 6, 1867; son of John and Sarah (Huff) Tripp; a barber in Springfield, Mass., by whom she had a dau., Dorothy Hilda¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1897. They were divorced, and Mrs. Tripp m. 2d, June 11, 1905, Wm. J. Powers, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 26, 1862; son of John and Katherine (Tinney) Powers. He is a clerk at the Hotel Orrington, Manchester, N. H.

7. *Abbie Alice Mason*⁹, b. in S., at 247, July 4, 1877; m., Jan. 16, 1894, Fred. Dwight Orcutt, b. at Stafford Springs, Conn., June 15, 1863; son of Dwight Foster and Marietta (Gorton) Orcutt. He is a clerk in a freight depot, and res. in Springfield, Mass. One ch.: Howard Frederick¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1897.

8. *Luella Roxana Mason*⁹, b. in S., at 247, Feb. 17, 1879; m. Clinton

Jacob Phelps, b. in Corning, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1881; son of Nelson and Flora (Taggart) Phelps. Res. in Springfield, Mass. She has one ch.: Mildred Viola Mason¹⁰, b. in New London, Conn., July 7, 1897.

9. *Mary Elizabeth Mason*⁹, b. in S., at 247, Nov. 17, 1880; d. in Keene, Oct. 5, 1889.

10. *Allen Newcomb Clapp Mason*⁹, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1883, was employed by the N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R., then lived at East Haven, Conn. He is m., and has had two ch.: 1. Eunice Lilian¹⁰, b. in East Haven, Conn., June 24, 1907; 2. Norman Allen¹⁰, b. in East Haven, Conn., Mar. 8, 1909; d. there, June 28, 1911. His wife was Genevieve Beach, b. at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 10, 1882; dau. of George Leonard and Lucy Jane (Sharpe) Beach. They were m., Dec. 11, 1905. He is a machinist in Bristol, Conn.

11. *Nathan Foster Mason*⁹, b. in Keene, Aug. 22, 1885; unm. in 1912.

12. *Dauphin Wilson Mason*⁹, b. in Keene, July 12, 1887; unm. in 1912.

13. *Sarah Lucinda Mason*⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1889; unm. in 1912.

7. JOSEPHINE MARIA⁶ MASON, dau. of Ashley⁷, 3, m., May 25, 1863, Allen Newcomb Clapp, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 2, 1837; d. in Manchester, May 18, 1901; son of Allen and Hannah (Newcomb) Clapp. He was in a successful grocery business in Manchester, and acquired a handsome fortune. She d. in Manchester, Dec. 24, 1885. They had two ch.:

1. *Annie Mason Clapp*⁹, b. in Manchester, Oct. 7, 1865; m. 1st, Mar. 10, 1886, Benjamin Wesley Hoyt, b. in Epping, July 30, 1844; d. in Manchester, Mar. 21, 1886; son of Henry F. and Sarah A. (Smith) Hoyt. He was a shoe manufacturer at Epping. He ended his life by suicide eleven days after his m. She m. 2d, Royal Sheldon, who was in the government service. She never had any ch. She travelled extensively. She d. at Tokio, Japan, Aug. 3, 1910. Her body was taken to Boston, U. S. A., and cremated and buried in the Sheldon burial lot.

2. *Frederick Clapp*⁹, b. in Manchester, June 13, 1869; d. there, Oct. 10, 1869.

8. HARRIET LESTINA⁶ MASON, dau. of Ashley⁷, 3, d. in Keene, Apr. 20, 1905. She m., Aug. 21, 1879, Col. John Wood Babbitt, b. in Keene, June 12, 1835; d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 20, 1906; son of Joseph H. and Jerusha (Wood) Babbitt. He was appointed a captain in the 9th Reg. N. H. Vols., Aug. 10, 1862; lieut. colonel, Nov. 22, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; discharged on account of wounds, Dec. 5, 1864. He was long an express messenger on the B. & M. R. R.; res. in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Helen Isabel*⁹, b. in Keene, Nov. 5, 1880; m., Oct. 16, 1907, John Karl Woodward, b. in Keene, June 29, 1882; son of Thomas Nelson and Clara F. (Proctor) Woodward. He is a salesman. They have, in 1912, one ch., Harriet Frances¹⁰, b. in Lynn, Mass., March 14, 1910. 2. *Ruth Josephine*⁹, b. in Keene, July 25, 1886; m. Arthur L. Wilcox, q. v. 3. *Charles Evarts*⁹, b. in Keene, May 16, 1891; d. there, Jan. 20, 1909; a bright, promising youth.

9. ADELAIDE A. R.⁶ MASON, dau. of Sylvester⁷, 4, m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861, Edward Payson Brown, b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 8, 1840; son of Alanson Calvin and Nancy (Davis) Brown. He is a mechanic and res. at South Gardner, Mass. He served in the army during the Civil War

as a private in Co. I., 25th Mass. Inf.; enlisted, Oct. 8, 1861; discharged, Oct. 20, 1864. Five ch.: 1. *Joseph E.^o*, b., July 30, 1865; d. in So. Gardner, Feb. 10, 1878, of diphtheria; 2. *Leslie A.^o*, b., May 26, 1867; 3. *Elizabeth M.^o*, twin to preceding, b., May 26, 1867; d. at So. Gardner, Jan. 25, 1878, of diphtheria; 4. *Frances A.^o*, b., Aug. 23, 1872; 5. *William H.^o*, b., Jan. 24, 1877; d. in So. Gardner, Feb. 1, 1878, of diphtheria, of which disease three children of the family died within seventeen days. The ch. were all b. at So. Gardner, Mass.

IV. FAMILY OF JOHN MASON.

JOHN⁶ MASON, a first cousin of Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁶, and Joseph⁶, the heads of the three preceding families, was, like them, a lineal descendant of Hugh Mason of Watertown, through the line of I. HUGH¹; II. JOSEPH²; III. JOSEPH³, JR.; and IV. BENJAMIN⁴. V. THADDEUS⁵ MASON, son of Benjamin⁴, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., July 4, 1746, and d. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Sept. 27, 1821. He m., June 1768, Sarah Morse, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 24, 1750; d. in Dublin (now Harrisville) Oct. 7, 1828; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Treadway) Morse. He was a farmer and honored citizen of Dublin. He lived in that part of the town which is now Harrisville, in a house that stood between the summer residences of Rev. L. H. Thayer and Mrs. Kand. His ch. were *Betsy⁶*, m. Thaddeus Morse of Dublin; *Thaddeus⁶* (father of Hon. Charles Mason of Fitchburg Mass.); *Julia⁶*, m. Cyrus Chamberlain of Dublin; *Sarah⁶*, m. Chas. Prescott Hayward of Hancock; *John⁶*; *Ebenezer⁶*, d. at 15; *Achsah⁶*, d. young; *Rufus⁶*, d. young; *Ebenezer⁶*, d. at 5; *Achsah⁶*, m. Salmon Wood of Hancock and Dublin; and *Polly⁶*, m. John Greenwood of Dublin. See I. FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON for the early ancestors in this line.

1. JOHN⁶ MASON, SR., son of Thaddeus⁵, V., was b., March 28, 1777, on the old homestead in Dublin (now Harrisville) described in the preceding paragraph. He d. in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 6, 1836, as the result of a tree falling upon him in the woods upon the previous day. He purchased land in S., in 1799, and built a house at 27, where he lived until 1802, when he returned to his father's homestead and lived until about 1812, when he again returned to S. and lived in a house at 28, which he had built just before returning to his father's homestead. In 1813, he bought the old Rider house at 21, and the lot with it. In 1816, he built the mansion at 22, in which the Hon. D. W. Rugg now lives. Mr. Mason lived in the old schoolhouse which was about on the site of 20, while building the house at 22. He sold the farm to Lucius Nims in 1830 and moved to Lancaster, N. H. He had seven ch.: 1. *Laura⁷*, b. in S., at 27, Dec. 16, 1801; m. Elijah Baker, q. v. 2. *Ebenezer⁷*, b. on the paternal homestead in Dublin (now Harrisville), Apr. 11, 1803; d. in S., at 22, Mar. 27, 1818, as the result of a tree falling upon him in the woods, two days before. See page 358. 3. *Mary Haven⁷*, 2, b. in the same place as preceding, Aug. 21, 1806. 4. *John⁷*, 3, b. in same place as two preceding ch., Oct. 20, 1810. 5. *Oren⁷*, 4, b. in S., at 21, May 31, 1814. 6. *David Haven⁷*, 5, b. in S., at 22, Mar. 17, 1818. 7. *George⁷*, b. in S., at 22, Mar. 3, 1822; d. there, Aug. 28, 1823. John Mason, Sr., m., Jan. 29, 1801, Mary Haven, b. in Natick, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781; d. in Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868; dau. of David and Abigail (Pren-tiss) Haven. She m. 2nd, Mar. 27, 1849, Charles Prescott Hayward of Hancock, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 30, 1774; d. in Hancock, Feb. 17, 1854; son of Joseph and Rebecca (Prescott) Hayward.

2. MARY HAVEN⁷ MASON, dau. of John⁶, **1**, m., Mar. 18, 1841, Seth Adams of Lancaster, N. H., where she res. Mr. Adams was b. in Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 17, 1805, d. there, July 14, 1883; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Lamb) Adams. She d. in Lancaster, Nov. 5, 1903. She had two sons: 1. *George M.⁸ Adams*, b. in Lancaster, May 7, 1846; d. in Oklahoma, Mar. 28, 1905. He m. Caroline Buzzell. He never had a ch. 2. *Harlan Perry⁸ Adams*, b. in Lancaster, May 11, 1848; still living there in 1912. He m., Dec. 21, 1874, Elmira (?) E. Burleigh. He had three ch.: 1. Clarence H.⁹, b., Aug. 16, 1877; 2. Burleigh S.⁹, b., Feb. 7, 1880; drowned at Aurora, Minn., Apr. 17, 1910; 3. George E.⁹, b., Dec. 8, 1889; all three b. in Lancaster.

3. JOHN MASON⁷ JR., son of John⁶, **1**, d. in East Westmoreland, Oct. 1, 1896. He m., Jan. 24, 1832, Matilda Wilson, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1810; d. at East Westmoreland, May 2, 1887; dau. of James and Sally (Rider) Wilson. She passed her youth in the family of her aunt, Mrs. Moses Adams, Jr., of Dublin. Mr. Mason res. several years after his marriage in Lancaster, N. H., where his first three ch. were born. He came to S. in 1844, and purchased the Reuben Morse farm at 2, the following year. His youngest three ch. were born upon this place. He had six ch.: 1. *John Wilson⁸*, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 23, 1837; d. in Keene, May 6, 1855; 2. *James Bracket⁸*, **6**, b. in Lancaster, July 13, 1839; 3. *Harriet Adams⁸*, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 19, 1841; d. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1853; 4. *Emily Haven⁸*, **7**, b. in S., at 2, Aug. 7, 1844; 5. *George Oren⁸*, b. in S., at 2, May 5, 1847; d. unm. at East Westmoreland, Dec. 3, 1884; 6. *Ellen Matilda⁸*, **8**, b. in S., at 2, May 10, 1849. After leaving Sullivan, Mr. Mason lived a few years in Keene, then moved to Westmoreland, and finally to East Westmoreland, where he died.

4. OREN⁷ MASON, son of John⁶, **1**, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1840. He m., June 14, 1840, Elizabeth Shaw. They never had any ch.

5. HON. DAVID⁷ HAVEN MASON, son of John⁶, **1**, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1840; pursued a course of study at the Harvard Law School, and practised in Boston. He d. in Newton, Mass., May 29, 1873. See page 596 for a biographical sketch of him. In that sketch the year of his graduation should have been given as 1840. The date of his death there given corresponds with the date given in the general catalogue of Dartmouth College. Another authority gave May 29. He m., June 16, 1845, Sarah Wilson White, b. at Lancaster (?), N. H., June 23, 1822; d. at the home of her daughter, in Yonkers, N. Y., March 11, 1906; dau. of John Haven and Roxana (Robinson) White. They had five ch.: 1. *Edward Haven⁸*, **9**, b. in Newton, Mass., June 8, 1849; 2. *Elizabeth Amelia White⁸*, b. in Newton, Apr. 7, 1853; d. there, Aug. 26, 1864; 3. *Harry White⁸*, **10**, b. in Newton, May 20, 1857; 4. *Frank Atlee⁸*, **11**, b. in Newton, Apr. 12, 1862. 5. *Mabel White⁸*, b. in Newton, Mar. 22, 1867.

6. JAMES B.⁸ MASON, son of John⁷, Jr., **3**, m., March 31, 1874, Lydia Long, b. in Bloomington, Pa., Mar. 24, 1851; dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Arnold) Long of Akron, Ohio. He grad. at Dartmouth College in 1871. He has served as a lay preacher in different places in Congregational and Second Advent churches. See a biographical notice of him on page 593. He now res. at East Westmoreland (1912). He was several years in the grocery and oil business in Lancaster, Mass. He had three ch.: 1. *Paul Clinton⁹*, b. in West-

moreland, May 29, 1878; m., Aug. 20, 1902, Ethel Edna LaBier of Nevada, Mo. He taught in an academy at So. Lancaster, Mass. 2. *Ruth Gertrude*⁹, b. in Westmoreland, Jan. 8, 1880; unm. when the record was taken; a stenographer. 3. *Pearl*⁹ (a dau.), b. in Westmoreland, Mar. 19, 1884; unm. when record was taken.

7. EMILY HAVEN⁸ MASON, dau. of John⁷, Jr., 3, d. at East Westmoreland, June 1, 1881. She m., Sept. 20, 1865, Sumner Clarke Winchester, b. at Westmoreland, Nov. 15, 1842, son of Edward Rollins and Mary (Foster) Winchester. They res. at Sunderland, Mass. and E. Westmoreland, and had three ch.: 1. *Edward Mason Winchester*⁹, b. in Sunderland, Apr. 27, 1870. He is a locomotive fireman and engineer, and is unm. in 1912. 2. *Lilian Marian Winchester*⁹, b. at East Westmoreland, Feb. 13, 1876; m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1894, John Donovan, b. at Waterford, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1864, son of Don and Kate (Murphy) Donovan, by whom she had two ch., when the record was taken: (1). *Kate*¹⁰, b. at East Westmoreland, Dec. 20, 1894; d. there, Dec. 22, 1894. (2). *Emma Matilda*¹⁰, b. at East Westmoreland, Dec. 25, 1895. She subsequently married a Daily and res. in Athol, Mass. 3. *Walter Winchester*⁹, b. at East Westmoreland, June 10, 1879; d. unm.

8. ELLEN MATILDA⁸ MASON, dau. of John⁷, Jr., 3, m., May 29, 1877, Ezekiel Bosworth, b. in Hartford Me., Nov. 20, 1837; still living in 1912; son of Leonard and Lucretia (Hathaway) Bosworth. He is a farmer at East Westmoreland, where their only ch., *Roy Mason Bosworth*⁹, was b., July 30, 1887, who is yet unm. (1912), at home with his parents.

9. EDWARD HAVEN⁸ MASON, son of Hon. David H.⁷, 5, grad. at Harvard University, A. B., 1869; A. M., 1872. He is a lawyer in Boston, with an office at 70 Kilby St. He res. in Newton, Mass. He m., Feb. 1, 1877, Lelia Sylvester Nickerson, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850; dau. of Thomas and Sylvina (Nickerson, *sic*) Nickerson. He has three ch.: 1. *Edna Sarah*⁹, b. in Newton, Mass., June 15, 1879; m., June 11, 1910, Henry Stanley Hyde; res. in Cranford, N. J. 2. *Ella Sylvina*⁹, twin to the preceding, b. in Newton, June 15, 1879; living with her parents. 3. *Florence June*⁹, b. in Newton, June 17, 1887; m., Apr. 17, 1911, Harold Palmer Mills; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

10. HARRY WHITE⁸ MASON, son of Hon. David H.⁷, 5, grad. at Harvard University, A. B., 1878. He is a lawyer and res. at 84 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass. He m., June 29, 1884, Ida Perry Dawes, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 5, 1858; dau. of Harrison J. and Mary Ellen (Beal) Dawes. He has five ch.: 1. *Marguerite*⁹, b. in Newton, Mass., June 29, 1885; m., Feb. 22, 1912, Leon S. Field; 2. *Dorothea*⁹, b. in Newton, May 16, 1887; 3. *Mildred*⁹, b. in Newton, Dec. 24, 1888; 4. *Harrison Dawes*⁹, b. in Newton, Aug. 21, 1890; 5. *David Haven*⁹, b. in Newton, May 26, 1892.

11. FRANK ATLEE⁸ MASON, son of Hon. David H.⁷, 5, grad. at Harvard University, A. B., 1884, followed by a course in law at the Harvard Law School. He is a lawyer, with an office at 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass. He m., Oct. 6, 1897, Lilian Balch, b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1872; dau. of Israel Dutton and Harriet Adeline (Hardy) Balch. Two ch.: 1. *Mabel*⁹, b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1898; 2. *Eleanor*⁹, b. in Newton, Aug. 15, 1902. His res. is in Newton Centre, Mass.

12. MABEL WHITE⁸ MASON, dau. of Hon. David H.⁷, **5**, m., Sept. 14, 1896, Edward Pearsall Mowton, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1863; son of Charles Carroll and Adele Elizabeth (Beck) Mowton. She has three ch.: 1. *Edward Mason Mowton⁹*, b. in New York, N. Y., July 10, 1897; 2. *Adele Mowton⁹*, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1898; 3. *Eleanor Mowton⁹*, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., May 24, 1900. Mrs. Mowton grad. at the Newton High School. Mr. Mowton grad. at the Stevens Institute of Technology with the degree of M. E. (Mining Engineer), also from the New York Law School, with the degree of LL.B. He is a lawyer.

V. BELA MASON FAMILY.

The ancestral line of this family is the same as that in the FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON, the first of the Mason groups, through the first four generations: I. HUGH¹; II. JOSEPH²; III. JOSEPH³, JR.; IV. BENJAMIN⁴. For further particulars respecting these ancestors, see pages 1109-1110.

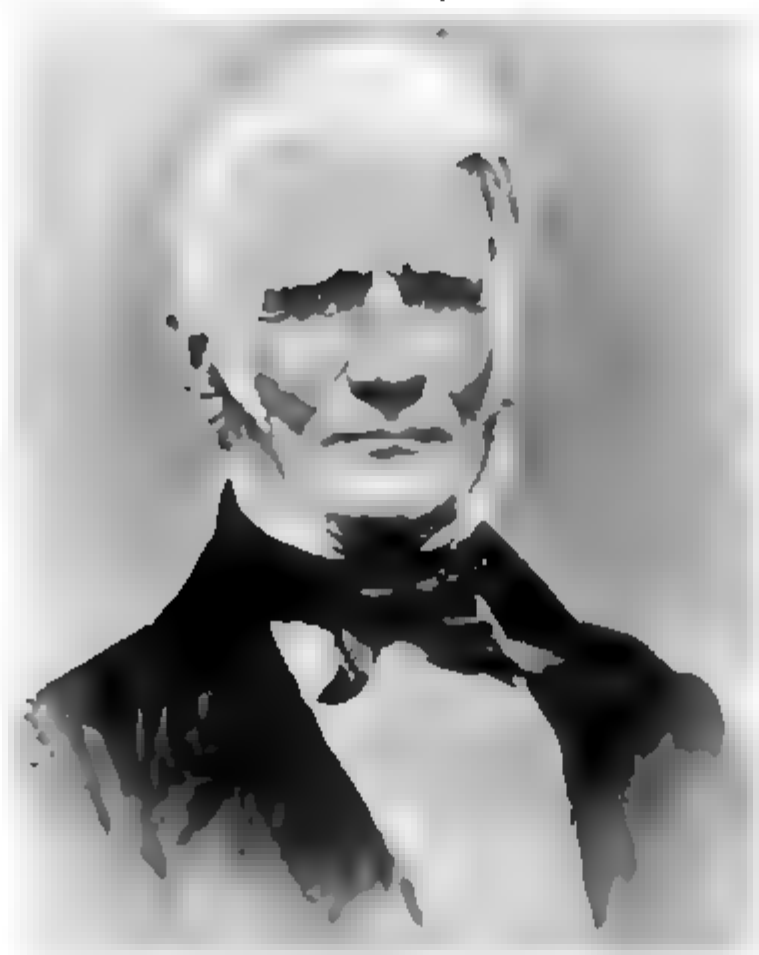
1. BELA⁵ MASON, fifth generation in the line of descent, son of Benjamin⁴, IV. and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, was b. on the old Dublin homestead (now in Harrisville) where the late Solon Willard lived, Oct. 4, 1764. Bela continued to live upon this homestead until the spring of 1810, when he bought the Samuel Mason place in S., at 4, to which he moved at once. He lived upon the site of 4 until about two years after his purchase, when he moved the house that stood there to the site of 6. While the old house stood at 6, his mother died in it (see page 1110). The new house at 6 was built by Rufus Mason in 1836, and Bela Mason d. in it, Jan. 6, 1841. He was a prosperous farmer. He m., May 12, 1785, Sarah Norcross, b. in Dublin, June 10, 1768; d. in S., at 6, Mar. 12, 1846; dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Norcross. There were eight ch., all b. on the old homestead in Dublin (now Harrisville): 1. *Betsey⁶*, **2**, b., Mar. 1, 1786; 2. *Rufus⁶*, **3**, b., May 16, 1788; 3. *James⁶*, **4**, b. Apr. 27, 1793; 4. *Jesse⁶*, **5**, b., Mar. 30, 1795; 5. *Jerusha⁶*, b., Aug. 7, 1797; m. Curtis Spaulding, q. v.; 6. *Elijah⁶*, **6**, b., Apr. 14, 1799; 7. *Sibyl Norcross⁶*, b., Aug. 25, 1803; m. Ephraim Foster, q. v.; 8. *Sarah⁶* (called Sallie), date of birth not found; d. in S., at 4, May 18, 1810 (possibly the funeral date).

2. BETSEY⁶ MASON, dau. of Bela⁵, **1**, d. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1857. She m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1807 (according to the private record of Rev. Elijah Willard of Pottersville, who married her, but which corrects the date of Nov. 22, given by other authorities), John Hoar of Dublin, who d., Feb. 13, 1813, in that town. She m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1823, Thomas Thompson of Keene, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1785; d. in Keene, June 4, 1857; son of Thomas and Sarah (Scott) Thompson. The date of her marriage to Mr. Thompson here given is that upon the Sullivan church records and is probably right. Jan. 31 in the first Dublin history, and Feb. 27, in the Sullivan town records are both wrong. She had five ch.: 1. *Oman Hoar⁷*, b. in Dublin, Jan. 24, 1809; d. in Winchendon, Mass. He m. Harriet Atwood of North Brookfield, Mass., who also d. in Winchendon. He had no ch. 2. *Daphne Hoar⁷*, b. in Dublin, Feb. 25, 1811; d. in Keene, unm., Jan. 31, 1873. 3. *John Hoar⁷*, b. in Dublin, Apr. 13, 1813; d. in Nashua, June 24, 1846; m., Aug. 24, 1836, Mary Ann Davis, who d., July 16, 1846, in Keene; ae. 30; dau. of Aaron and Rebecca (Nourse) Davis of Keene. He had two ch.: (1). John E.⁸, b. in Keene, May 1840; d. there, Sept. 15, 1840; (2) Albert A.⁸,

b. in Keene, May 1845; d. there, June 30, 1845. 4. *Maria Melvina Thompson*¹, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1825; d. there, Oct. 29, 1864; m., May 27, 1852, Royal Hervey Porter, b. in Wendell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1827; d. in Keene, May 12, 1907; son of Noah and Abigail (Comins) Porter. Four ch.: (1). *Ada Maria*⁸ Porter, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1854; m., Jan. 22, 1874, Edward S. Bodwell, b. in Methuen, Mass. They have two sons both graduates of Bowdoin College. (2). *Alice Gertrude*⁸ Porter, b. in Keene, July 23, 1856; unm.; res. in Keene. (3). *Walter Royal*⁸ Porter, b. in Keene, Oct. 26, 1859; m., Jan. 15, 1908, Mrs. Louise K. (Macdonald) Kingsbury, then 40; b. in So. Boston, Mass., dau. of Ronsalus and Katharine A. (Sullivan) Macdonald, and widow of Fred. Kingsbury. No ch. to 1912. (4). *Mary Thompson*⁸ Porter, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1864; d. there, Oct. 7, 1864. 5. *Aurelia Ann*⁸ Thompson, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1827; d. there, Sept. 3, 1904; m., July 8, 1863, Curtis Elliot Willard, b. in Swanzey, May 22, 1823; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1874; son of Levi and Olive Metcalf (Hayward) Willard. No ch.

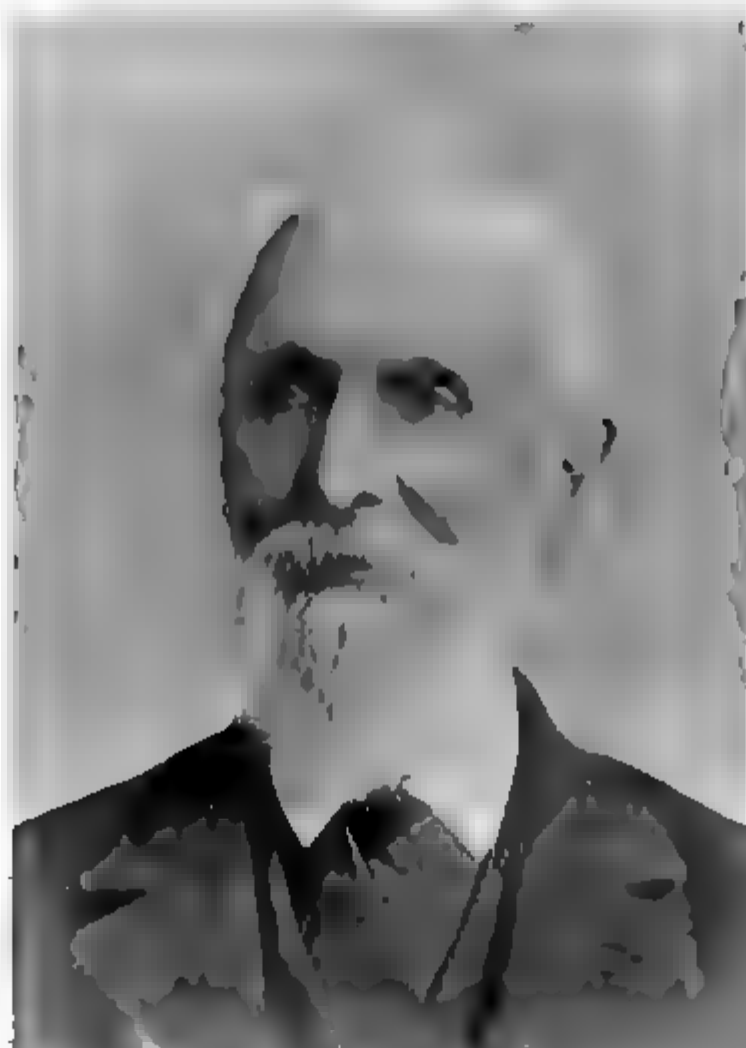
3. RUFUS⁶ MASON, son of Bela⁵, 1, d., while on a visit to his children in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 4, 1873. He purchased the farm of his father, giving the latter the customary bond for maintenance, in 1814, and then built a house for himself on the site of 5. All of his ch. were born there. In 1836, the old house which stood at 6 (the one which still earlier had stood at 4) was moved across the road and became a carriage house, and Rufus built the fine mansion which now stands at 6, the house which had stood at 5 becoming an ell of it for many years. Here his father and mother died, and here he passed the remainder of his life. He was a prominent citizen and a prosperous farmer. See page 631, paragraph 6. He m. 1st, June 1, 1815, Prudence Woods, b. in S., May 9, 1793; d. there, at 6, Sept. 7, 1852; dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Butterfield) Woods. He m. 2d, Apr. 18, 1855, Mrs. Eloisa (Pope) Shelley of Keene, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., about 1802; d. in S., at 6; the widow of Joseph Shelley of Keene, whom she had m., Mar. 15, 1843. Mr. Mason had ten ch.: 1. *Charles*⁷, 7, b. in S., at 5, June 28, 1816; 2. *Orlando*⁷, b. in S., at 5, May 3, 1818; d. there, Aug. 3, 1823; 3. *Sarah Louisa*⁷, b. in S., at 5, May 25, 1820; d. there, Aug. 5, 1823; 4. *Orville*⁷, 8, b. in S., at 5, Aug. 13, 1822; 5. *Orlando*⁷, 9, b. in S., at 5, June 3, 1824; 6. *Enoch Woods*⁷, b. in S., at 5, July 18, 1826; d. there, Jan. 25, 1830; 7. *A son*⁷, b. in S., at 5, Mar. 3, 1828; d. the same day; 8. *Rufus Osgood*⁷, 10, b. in S., at 5, Jan. 22, 1830; 9. *Helen Amanda Maria*⁷, 11, b. in S., at 5, Dec. 4, 1831; 10. *Harriet Louisa Augusta*⁷, 12, b. in S., at 5, Jan. 18, 1834. Eloisa, 2d wife of Rufus Mason, d. in S. at 6, May 27, 1872, ae. 69.

4. JAMES⁶ MASON, son of Bela⁵, 1, res. in Ontario, N. Y. He died (probably there), Sept. 21, 1825. He m., Jan. 1, 1817, Myretta Osgood, b. in S., Mar. 22, 1796; place and date of death not determined; dau. of Ezra and Susanah (White) Osgood. After Mr. Mason's death, she m. again, in 1828, Samuel R. Thompson, who d., Sept. 21, 1856, according to the published Osgood genealogy, which gives Sept. 23, 1825 as the date of Mr. Mason's death. We have found this Osgood book so faulty in many families that we cannot trust its statements with great confidence. Mr. Mason had three ch., all of whom were supposedly b. in Ontario, N. Y. They were: 1. *Ormond Osgood*⁷, b., Oct. 6, 1817; 2. *Emily Elvira*⁷, b., Sept. 24, 1822. 3. *James Orlo*⁷, b., Dec. 20, 1823.



RUFUS MASON.





CHARLES MASON.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson had two ch.: 1. *Myretta Thompson*⁷, b., Nov. 29, 1829; and *Sylvester Thompson*⁷, b., Jan. 29, 1836. We have been unable to carry the record of this particular family any further.

5. JESSE⁶ MASON, son of Bela⁵, 1, m., Oct. 21, 1817, Lois White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1795; place and date of death undetermined; dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White. He res. in Ontario, N. Y., and in Coldwater, Mich. We have not ascertained the place and date of his death. He had six ch.: 1. *Alexander*⁷, who d. at Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 4, 1845, ae. 27; 2. *Leander*⁷; 3. *Esther Preble*⁷, who d. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 6, 1846, ae. 23; 4. *Sophronia*⁷; 5. *Sarah Norcross*⁷, who d. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 3, 1846, ae. 18; 6. *Jane*⁷. The history of Dublin by Leonard errs in the date of Mr. Mason's marriage. We regret that we cannot give a more complete account of this family, but we were unable to get in touch with anyone who could furnish the information.

6. ELIJAH⁶ MASON, son of Bela⁵, 1, m., February 1828, Aurelia Hubbard, b. in S., Apr. 18, 1804; dau. of Col. Erastus and Abigail (Nims) Hubbard. He d. in Vernon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1843. She d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 20, 1853. They had three ch.: 1. *Albert Elijah*⁷, b. in S., at 170, Aug. 30, 1829. He went to the West, and had a family from whom nothing has recently been heard. 2. *Erastus Hubbard*⁷, b. in Vernon, Vt., Sept. 6, 1836. He went to the West and had a family. 3. *Jane Aurelia*⁷, b. in Vernon, Vt., Jan. 10, 1838. She m. Rufus Clark, Jr., of Brattleborough, Vt., January 1862. She is a widow, totally blind, now res. at Newton Centre, Mass. Mr. Clark was b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 27, 1840; d. at Palatka, Fla., Mar. 28, 1876; son of Rufus and Sarah (Goodenough) Clark. No ch.

7. CHARLES⁷ MASON, son of Rufus⁶, 3, m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1841, Amanda Seward, b. in S., Dec. 27, 1819; d. in S., at 6, Dec. 24, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Heaton) Seward. He m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1860, Ellen Phebe Joslin of East Jaffrey, b. there, Aug. 19, 1836; d. in Marlborough, July 6, 1887; dau. of Joseph and Sarah D. (Parker) Joslin. He settled with his father upon the old homestead in S., at 6. In 1846, he purchased an interest in the farm, all of which he eventually owned. In 1876, he sold the farm to Henry Davis, remaining until the spring of 1877, when he moved to Marlborough, where he has since lived. He is now in his ninety-sixth year (1912), and has been, until recently, remarkably vigorous for one of his years. He was one of the most influential men in Sullivan, as he has been in Marlborough. In the latter town, he is a deacon of the Congregational church. See notices of him on pages 616 and 631. He had two ch. by the former wife and one by the second wife: 1. *Ann Amanda*⁸, b. in S., at 6, July 20, 1843; d. there, Aug. 10, 1859; 2. *Charles Henry*⁸, b. in S., at 6, Apr. 24, 1847; d. there, Mar. 4, 1868; 3. *Joseph Henry*⁸, b. in S., at 6, June 26, 1866; d. at El Paso, Texas, June 14, 1902; a graduate of Dartmouth College; see page 607 for a fuller notice of him.

8. ORVILLE⁷ MASON, son of Rufus⁶, 3, d. at Vineland, N. J., Aug. 6, 1907. He was in wooden-ware business. He was connected with pail factories in Winchendon, and Erving, Mass. Later in life he went to Vineland, N. J. He was m., in Ocala, Florida, Dec. 5, 1852, by Rev. Willis Hall, to Eveline M. Darling, who d. in Vineland, N. J., Apr. 20, 1909. They had one ch.: *Morton Orville*⁸, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., September 1861; d. unm., in Florida,

during the year 1886. A little girl, whom they called *Frances Eveline*, lived for a short time in their family, but was not adopted. Eveline Mersylvia Darling, wife of Orville Mason, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., August 1822, dau. of Otis and Betsey (Piper) Darling.

9. ORLANDO⁷ MASON, son of Rufus⁶, 3, lived in Winchendon, Mass., and was a prominent business man in that community. He was a manufacturer of wooden wares. For a fuller biographical notice of Mr. Mason, see page 616. He died at the Carney Hospital in Boston, Dec. 9, 1905. He m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1851, Sarah Jane Fifield, b. in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 24, 1829; d. in Winchendon, Mass., June 26, 1858; dau. of Israel B. and Judith (Taylor) Fifield. He m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1859, Calista Ann Streeter of Templeton, Mass., b. there, Aug. 10, 1837; dau. of Franklin and Calista Chase (Collins) Streeter. Mr. Mason had five ch.: 1. *Dwight Leslie*⁸, 13, b. in Winchendon, Aug. 11, 1852; 2. *June Amanda*⁸, b. in Winchendon, June 26, 1858, d. there, May 22, 1863; 3. *A dau.*⁸, twin to the preceding, d. the day of birth; 4. *Marcus Murrin*⁸, 14, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 7, 1861; 5. *Mabel Murdock*⁸, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 7, 1861, twin to the preceding; unm.; res. in Newton, Mass. After the death of Mr. Mason, Mrs. Mason removed, with her daughter, to Newton, Mass., where they still res. in 1912.

10. RUFUS OSCOOD⁷ MASON, A. M., M. D., son of Rufus⁶, 3, fitted for college at Thetford Academy in Vermont, and graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1854; A. M., same college. After graduation, he entered the Union Theological Seminary. Just at this time, the careful, scientific study of theological questions, which characterizes the schools of the present time, was beginning to receive attention. Being well educated and of a scholarly, critical habit of mind, he examined very painstakingly the theological problems which were brought to his attention, and he found that he was not in sympathy with the ancient tenets of Calvinism, in those days, so generally accepted. He accordingly abandoned the preparation for the ministry. He lived, however, to witness a complete and thorough reaction from those old-time tenets in the Union Theological Seminary, and his course in life might have been quite different had the modern methods of instruction in that same institution prevailed in his day. As it was, while the ministry lost a bright light, the science of medicine gained one. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, a department now of Columbia University, in 1859. He became one of the leading surgeons and physicians of the metropolis. He was an acting assistant surgeon of the U. S. Navy, 1861-63, in the dark days of the Civil War. Between his leaving the Union Seminary and his entering the medical profession, he taught in a public school in Cleveland, Ohio, having as a pupil Wm. Rockefeller, "then a little barefoot boy." Dr. Mason was deeply interested in metaphysical speculations and published several books upon the subject, as well as many magazine and newspaper articles. Among his publications may be noted: "Telepathy and the Subliminal Self;" "Hypnotism and Suggestion in Therapeutics, Education and Reform;" which publications "represent his work in bringing the facts of psychic research, and the beneficent possibilities of hypnotism, sanely before the popular mind. In this field, he was a pioneer, a sincere worker, and an enthusiastic, yet critical, student. Some of his experiments

antedate those of the famous French scientist, Charcot." His experiments also preceded those of Bernheim. Other of his publications were: "Double Personality in relation to Hypnotism," "Alternating Personalities—Their Origin and Medico-legal Aspect," "Evolution and the After Life," "The New Therapeutics," and papers on "Double Personality," "Lucidity," and "Genius." For another biographical notice of Dr. Mason, see page 600. These additional facts have come to our notice since that sketch was prepared. Dr. Mason d. in the city of New York, May 11, 1903. He m., 1st, July 3, 1871, in New York, N. Y., by Right Rev. Bishop Horatio Southgate, to Marianne Isabelle Goodwin, b. in New York, N. Y., June 15, 1839; d. in that city, Dec. 16, 1880; dau. of Thomas Goodwin, who was a prominent man in New York musical circles. Dr. Mason m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1886, Charlotte Louise Quick, b. at Franklin Park, N. J., in the 40's; dau. of Peter and Phoebe (Van Der Veer) Quick. Dr. Mason had two ch., both by the 1st wife, and both b. in New York, N. Y.; 1. *Goodwin*⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1873; 2. *Ethel Osgood*⁸, 15, b., Nov. 12, 1875.

11. HELEN A. M.⁷ MASON, dau. of Rufus⁶, 3, d. in Marlborough, Nov. 26, 1907. She m., May 12, 1853, Willard Ball, a dentist, b. at Alstead, Oct. 22, 1823, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1870; son of Samuel and Amelia (Lawrence) Ball. He was a successful practitioner of dentistry in Walpole, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass. They had one ch., *Willard Dennis Ball*⁸, b. in Walpole, July 31, 1854. He was educated in the public schools of Walpole, Fitchburg, and Winchendon; at the Highland Military Academy in Worcester, 1872-76; and studied dentistry at the Harvard Dental School and the Boston Dental College. He began practice in Boston, in 1879, as a Mass. registered dentist, and has continued in practice there since. He is a member of the Mass. Dental society. He m., June 27, 1888, Lucy Ingersoll Riggs, b. in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1865; dau. of Luther Lyon and Marietta (Judson) Riggs. They have two ch.: 1. Willard Judson Ball⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1889, a student of the Harvard University class of 1913 (classical college course); 2. Charlotte Ingersoll Ball⁹, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1890. The Balls res. at 271 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

12. HARRIET L. A.⁷ MASON, dau. of Rufus⁶, 3, is living in 1912 with her son, Prof. Karl E. Weston, at Williamstown, Mass. She m., Sept. 1, 1859, Irving Ephraim Weston of Winchendon, Mass., b. there, May 11, 1835; d. there, May 10, 1880; son of Ephraim Whitney and Roxanna (Chapin) Weston. He was a woodenware manufacturer and res. in Winchendon. They had five ch.: 1. *Osgood Irving Weston*⁸, b. in Winchendon, Nov. 7, 1861; d. there, Oct. 18, 1862; 2. *Helen Mason Weston*⁸, b. in Winchendon, July 11, 1864; d. there, Sept. 2, 1900. She was a brilliant young lady, and a successful teacher of French and fine arts in an institution at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. 3. *Edith Harriet Weston*⁸, b. in Winchendon, May 12, 1866; m., Sept. 3, 1890, William Page Andrews, b. in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1847; son of Samuel and Rebecca (Scudder) Andrews. They have travelled considerably and live mostly at Capri, Italy. They are both facile with the pen, and many contributions from each of them have appeared in the Christian Register and other periodicals. 4. *Elliot Irving Weston*⁸, b. in Winchendon, Dec. 18, 1868. He has been engaged in banking and other kinds of business; is unm. 5. *Karl Ephraim Wes-*

*ten*⁸, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 7, 1874. He is a graduate of Williams College, A. B., 1896; A. M., 1898. He also studied at the Sorbonne and College de France, and in Rome, at the American School of Archæology. He also studied Spanish in Madrid. He took special courses at Johns Hopkins University. He taught at Tarrytown, N. Y., and Baltimore, Md. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Theta Societies. He is now the Professor of Romance Languages in Williams College. He is unm. in 1912.

13. DWIGHT L.⁸ MASON, son of Orlando⁷, **9**, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1874, Emma Amanda White, b. at West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1852; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 30, 1853; dau. of Windsor Newton and Miriam (Walker) White. He m. 2d, June 28, 1893, Lois Allyn, b. at Montville, Conn., Mar. 27, 1869; dau. of Calvin and Eunice (Raymond) Allyn. He is now living at Tacoma, Wash. He had three ch.: 1. *Orland White*⁹, **16**, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 17, 1877; 2. *Josephine Dwight*⁹, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 28, 1879; unm.; res. in Washington, D. C.; 3. *A son*⁹, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 24, 1894, d. the day of birth; 4. *Dwight Allyn*⁹, b. in Norwich, Conn., July 21, 1898.

14. MARCUS M.⁸ MASON, son of Orlando⁷, **9**, was a graduate of Amherst College, A. B., 1883. He was a young man of a remarkably brilliant intellect. He had travelled in Europe, was quick of apprehension, well informed, and fully prepared for the duties of life, when he entered upon a business career at Cheyenne, Wyoming. In a single moment, his hopes were blasted. While visiting Niagara Falls, he went under the Horse-shoe Falls, and, venturing to step upon a slippery rock, he fell into the river, below the cataract, and was drowned, July 24, 1892. He m., Nov. 12, 1885, Edith Hayward Isham, b. at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, Feb. 16, 1860; dau. of Joseph Giles and Christina (Beach) Isham. He had no ch.

15. ETHEL O.⁸ MASON, dau. of Rufus Osgood⁷ Mason, M. D., m., Sept. 24, 1908, James Shirley Eaton, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; son of Hon. John and Alice Eugenia (Shirley) Eaton. Hon. John Eaton graduated at Dartmouth, A. B., 1854; Ph. D., Rutgers, 1872; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1876. He was the U. S. Commissioner of Education, 1870-1886; President of Marietta College, 1886-1892; and formerly a Presbyterian clergyman. James Shirley Eaton graduated at Marietta College, A. B., 1889; A. M. Dartmouth, 1894; was statistician of the Lehigh Valley R. R.; Lecturer in the Tuck School of Administration at Dartmouth; a member of the Faculty of the School of Commerce in New York University for a time; and was the author of "Railway Operations" and other works. He is a railroad specialist and publicist. They have no ch. in 1912.

16. ORLAND W.⁹ MASON, son of Dwight L.⁸, **13**, graduated at Williams College, A. B., 1899. He is connected with the Midland Steel Co. of Pittsburg, Pa., and res. at Sewickley, Pa. He has profited by travel, and is achieving business success. He m., in Edinburg, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1906, Edith Frances Hotchkiss, b. in Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 1, 1878; dau. of Robert E. and Emma Frances (Hoadley) Hotchkiss. He has in 1912 three ch.: 1. *Helen Hotchkiss*¹⁰, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 19, 1907; 2. *Robert Osgood*¹⁰, b. in Sewickley, Pa., June 29, 1908; 3. *Emily White*¹⁰, b. in Sewickley, Pa., Aug. 15, 1909.

VI. THE ASA MASON FAMILY.

The ancestral line of this family is the same as that of the family of Sam-

uel⁶, Nathaniel⁶, and Joseph⁶ Mason, through the first four generations, namely I. HUGH¹, II. JOSEPH², III. JOSEPH³, JR., IV. BENJAMIN⁴, for a more detailed account of which, see FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON, page 1109. V. BENJAMIN⁵ MASON, JR., son of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., May 28, 1760; d. in Dublin, May 16, 1840, on the place, and near the house, now owned by Mr. Catlin. He m., Jan. 27, 1783, Phebe Norcross, b. in Dublin, June 30, 1764; d. in Sullivan, at the house of Jeremiah Mason, at 51, July 1, 1841; dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Norcross. Mrs. Mason was a sister of the wife of Bela Mason, the head of the fifth group of Masons. Their ch. were: *Abigail*⁶, m. Isaac Rider, q. v.; *Asa*⁶, 1; *Achsah*⁶, m. Samuel Leland of Holliston, Mass.; *Jeremiah*⁶, see FAMILY OF JEREMIAH MASON; *Phebe*⁶, m. Daniel Graves of Leverett, Mass.; *Benjamin*⁶, of Orwell, N. Y.; *Selhy*⁶, m. Joseph Muzzy; *Cyrus*⁶ of Dublin, who settled on the homestead (on which place is now the summer residence of Mr. Catlin); *David*⁶; *Julia*⁶, m. Eleazar Boardman; a dau.⁶, d. young; *Maria*⁶, m. 1st Artemas Piper, m. 2d Samuel Allison; and *Sarah Elmina*⁶, m. Calvin Newton.

1. ASA⁶ MASON, son of Benjamin⁵, Jr., and Phebe (Norcross) Mason, was b. in Dublin, Jan. 3, 1785; the date and place of his death being unknown, although he probably died at Leroy, N. Y. He m., Apr. 10, 1811, in Pottersville, by the Rev. Elijah Willard, to Betsey Rider of Sullivan, b. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 25, 1791; d. probably at Leroy, N. Y., but date unknown; dau. of Thomas and Anne (Haven) Rider. They lived a short time, about 1814-16, in S., at or near the site of 51, probably in a rude house afterwards removed. Leonard's History of Dublin names six ch.: 1. *Avaline*⁷, 2. *Betsey*⁷, 3. *Sarah*⁷ (Sally), 4. *Achsah*⁷, 5. *Asa*⁷, 6. *Cyrus*⁷. The dates of their births are not given, nor the places. It is possible that the eldest two (and possibly three) were b. in S., at 51. The others were doubtless b. at Leroy, N. Y. The late Mrs. Amos Wardwell spoke to us of this family, and we think she said that the eldest, Avaline, died here at 51, but the Sullivan records are silent about it. We regret that we cannot learn anything more definite about this family. Correspondence has been of no avail.

VII. THE JEREMIAH MASON FAMILY.

1. JEREMIAH⁶ MASON, was a brother of ASA⁶ MASON, the head of the preceding family group. Like him, he traced his lineage directly from HUGH¹ MASON, through JOSEPH²; JOSEPH³, JR.; BENJAMIN⁴; and BENJAMIN⁵, JR. JEREMIAH⁶, the second son of Benjamin⁵, Jr., and Phebe (Norcross) Mason, was b. in Dublin, Feb. 11, 1789, and d. in S., at 51, Sept. 12, 1858. He was a good farmer and substantial citizen of the town. He m., Feb. 6, 1815, in Holliston, Mass., probably by Rev. Josephus Wheaton, to Sarah (Sally) Fisk, b. in Holliston, Sept. 2, 1794; d. in S., at 51, Nov. 27, 1870; dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fiske. He moved to Sullivan, Apr. 14, 1816, and ever afterwards lived at 51. There were five ch.: 1. *Emily*⁷, 2, b. in S., Oct. 8, 1817; 2. *Levi Fisk*⁷, 3, b., Sept. 16, 1819; 3. *Joanna*⁷, b., May 4, 1825; d. in S., Jan. 15, 1829; 4. *George Washington*⁷, 4, b., July 18, 1829; 5. *Adra Esther*⁷, 5, b., Jan. 26, 1832. These were all b. in S., at 51.

2. EMILY⁷ MASON, dau. of Jeremiah⁶, 1, m. in Keene, by Rev. A. A. Livermore, Sept. 22, 1841, to David Beard Stiles, then of Watertown, Ill., b. in

Nelson, Feb. 5, 1819; d. at Rochelle, Ill., Feb. 7, 1866; son of Andrew and Dorcas (Beard) Stiles. They were divorced. She afterwards lived at Lane, Ill. She d., probably at Lane, August 1893. She had three ch.: 1. *Adra A. Stiles*⁸, b., Feb. 22, 1844, m. a man named Spaulding and lived at Huron, So. Dakota. 2. *Mason A. Stiles*⁸, b., Dec. 27, 1845; d., March 30, 1856. 3. *Ella G. Stiles*⁸, b., Nov. 18, 1851.

3. LEVI F.⁷ MASON, son of Jeremiah⁶, 1, lived on the old homestead in S., at 51, many years. On Apr. 25, 1871, he moved to a farm in Marlborough, where he d., Feb. 13, 1897. His body was buried in the old Sullivan cemetery at the Four Corners. He m. 1st, in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, June 5, 1844, Elizabeth Falora Hubbard, b. in S., Dec. 12, 1821; d. in S., at 51, Apr. 5, 1855; dau. of Ellsworth and Lavina (Frost) Hubbard. He m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1856, in Contoocook, by Rev. Abial Silver, to Annette Merrill of that village, b. there, June 28, 1831; d. in Marlborough, March 1, 1892; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Wyman) Merrill. He had three ch., all b. in S., at 51: 1. *Almon Clifford*⁸, 6, b., Feb. 27, 1849; 2. *Leston Everett*⁸, 7, b., Apr. 28, 1853; 3. *Celestia Stella*⁸, b., March 9, 1855, d. the same day.

4. GEORGE W.⁷ MASON, son of Jeremiah⁶, 1, lived at Chana, Ill., also at Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, where he d., Aug. 26, 1902. He m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1853, in Keene, by Rev. Wm. Orne White, to Martha Bixby of Keene, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1822; d. at Covington, St. Tammany Parish, La., June 11, 1893; dau. of John, Esq., and Jeannette (Chapman) Bixby. He also m. a second time. He had but one ch., *Arthur Jewett*⁸, b., July 29, 1854, at Pine Rock (?), Ill.; d. there, Sept. 26, 1855.

5. ADRA ESTHER⁷ MASON, dau. of Jeremiah⁶, 1, d. at Marlborough, March 5, 1861. She m., in Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Wilson, June 2, 1852, to Charles Kendall Mason, a kinsman, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), July 27, 1830; d. in Sanford, Me., March 28, 1912; son of Calvin and Rebecca (Kendall) Mason. On Sept. 5, 1853, while working in the mill of Amos E. Perry at Harrisville, he was caught in a belt by his left arm, which was torn off, making it necessary to amputate at the shoulder joint. He was an expert penman and taught writing schools in the vicinity, with great success for several years. He moved to Marlborough from Harrisville, in the spring of 1859. He was U. S. assistant assessor for six years, and a justice of the peace after 1862. He had, by Adra E., two daughters: 1. *Ella Gertrude*⁸, b. in Harrisville, Aug. 15, 1853; m., Oct. 9, 1871, Malachi Woodbury Andrews, b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 9, 1844; son of Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick) Andrews. He is a carpenter and contractor. They have res. at Swampscott, and now res. in Lynn, Mass. Two ch.: (1). Herbert Woodbury⁹ Andrews, b. at Swampscott, Mass., March 25, 1875. He is employed by the General Electric Co., at Schenectady, N. Y. (2). Flora Gertrude⁸ Andrews, b. at Swampscott, Mass., May 3, 1883. 2. *Ada Sophia*⁸, b. in S., at the Jeremiah Mason house, at 51, Oct. 9, 1856; m., Sept. 29, 1875, William Thompson Dort, b. in Keene, July 25, 1852; son of William and Elvira Jane (Thompson) Dort. They lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., and had a son, Clarence⁹, that only lived about three months. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1892, George Gaylord Robens, b. in Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 6, 1854; son of Moses and Maria (Smith) Robens. He is a horse dealer. They have no



LEVI F. MASON.

ch. Res. in Grand Rapids, Mich., and later in Austin, Texas. Mr. Charles K. Mason, husband of Adra E., m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1862, at Dublin, by Rev. William F. Bridge, to Mrs. Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) Bassett, b. at West Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1838; d. at Sanford, Me., March 25, 1898; dau. of Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick) Andrews, and widow of Rev. Warren A. Bassett. By her he had two more ch.: 3. *Arthur Ellery*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 7, 1865; m., Jan. 17, 1893, Alice May Joy, b. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1870; dau. of John D. W. and Frances F. (Bassett) Joy. He is a merchant in Boston, res. in Roxbury, Mass. No ch. when record was taken. 4. *Adra Rebecca*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 10, 1868; m., Jan. 24, 1906, Frank Woodbury Bonser, b. in Kennebunk, Me., July 18, 1866; son of George and Hannah (Treadwell) Bonser. He is a merchant in Kennebunk, Me. No ch. when record was taken.

6. ALMON C.⁸ MASON, son of Levi F.⁷, 3, res. on a fine farm in Marlborough. He m., in Keene, by Rev. W. S. Karr, Sept. 6, 1871, to Leola Maria Burpee of S., b. in Manchester, July 19, 1851; dau. of Daniel March and Ursula Newell (Stone) Burpee. They had five ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. *Everett Stanley*⁹, 8, b., July 19, 1872; 2. *Essie Gertrude*⁹, 9, b., May 21, 1875; 3. *Eugene Farley*⁹, 10, b., July 10, 1878; 4. *Estella Elizabeth*⁹, b., June 14, 1884; d. in Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1885; 5. *Ethel Ursula*⁹, b., June 9, 1887; unm. in 1912.

7. LESTON E.⁸ MASON, son of Levi F.⁷, 3, was a clothing merchant in Keene, where he achieved considerable success. He was prominent in Masonic circles and became the master of Social Friends Lodge. He built a handsome residence at 283 Main St., where he d., Aug. 17, 1900. He m., July 3, 1890, Ada Rebecca Holland, b. in St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1863; dau. of Leonard Bisco and Leonora (Mitchell) Holland. There were two ch.: 1. *Leonard Ellsworth*⁹, b. in Keene, March 2, 1893; 2. *Charles Holland*⁹, b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1896; d. there, Nov. 27, 1896. Mrs. Mason m. 2d Clarence L. Piper and res. (1912) in the house built by Mr. Mason in Keene.

8. EVERETT S.⁹ MASON, son of Almon C.⁸, 6, is living (1912) at 37 Silver St., Springfield, Mass. He m., Dec. 16, 1895, Nellie May Reed, b. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 22, 1878; dau. of Charles Symonds and Elmina Maria (Fay) Reed. Charles S. Reed (originally Chas. S. Matthews) was the son of Sylvester and Gratia (Symonds) Matthews. Everett has five ch.: 1. *Stanley Reed*¹⁰, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 26, 1896; 2. *Mildred Fay*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1899; 3. *Paul Clifford*¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1903; 4. *Hazel May*¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1906; 5. *Howard Walton*¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1909.

9. ESSIE G.⁹ MASON, dau. of Almon C.⁸, 6, m., June 24, 1899, Fordyce Edward Safford of Keene, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 6, 1873; son of Leavitt W. and Harriet E. (Hinds) Safford. They res. in Keene, on the Winchester road. He is employed by the American Express Co. Four ch.: 1. *Katharine Mason*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Dec. 19, 1900; 2. *Christine Leola*¹⁰, b. in Keene, June 19, 1901; 3. *Raymond Watson*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Feb. 10, 1905; 4. *Marguerite Ursula*¹⁰, b. in Keene, July 23, 1907.

10. EUGENE F.⁹ MASON, son of Almon C.⁸, 6, is a farmer and lives upon the homestead in Marlborough, with his father. He m., Sept. 5, 1906, to Jesse M. Derby, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 19, 1887; dau. of Francis S. and Hul.

dah J. (Hill) Derby. He has, at this writing, one ch.: *Shirley Geraldine*¹⁰ (a dau.), b. in Marlborough, June 18, 1908.

VIII. THE DANIEL H. MASON FAMILY.

I. NATHAN⁵ MASON of Reading, Mass., in the 5th generation from Hugh¹ Mason [the line perhaps being: HUGH¹, JOSEPH², JOSEPH³, NEHEMIAH⁴, NATHAN⁵], m. Dec. 4, 1783, Rebecca Pratt, b. in Reading, May 19, 1763, dau. of Daniel and Abigail Pratt. II. LARKIN⁶ MASON, son of Nathan of Reading, in the sixth generation from Hugh¹ of Watertown, Mass., was b. in Reading, Mass., June 22, 1789; m. in 1810, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Abbot) Heald of Temple. He lived in Temple. In 1822, he moved to Wilton. He was one of the soldiers that went from Temple, to defend Portsmouth, in 1814. He had ten ch.

1. DANIEL HEALD⁷ MASON, son of Larkin⁶, was b. in Temple, N. H., Mar. 1, 1812; d. at 237, at Sullivan Centre, July 11, 1872, after a residence in town of more than thirty years. In 1839, he bought the house at the Four Corners, at 97, later the Tirzah Boynton house, and operated, for eighteen years, the blacksmith shop at 92. In 1857, he purchased the Dea. Gibbs place at 206, and operated the blacksmith shop which he built at 205. In 1869, he purchased the house at 237, where he died. He built a little shop at 230½, in which he worked at his trade. He m., Oct. 1, 1835, Aurora Jones of Dublin, b. there, Jan. 27, 1816; d. in S., at 237, Apr. 16, 1896; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Farnum) Jones. Both Mr. and Mrs. Mason were greatly respected and esteemed. Mrs. Mason, while she lived in Dublin, was an attendant of Dr. Leonard's church, and was a woman of a well-trained mind, as well as a good business woman. Mr. Mason was one of the most capable and reliable men of the town. They had three ch.: 1. *Ellen*⁸, b. in Dublin, Sept. 8, 1836; d. in Hancock, Feb. 24, 1838; burial in Hancock; 2. *George Larkin*⁸, b. in Hancock, Dec. 25, 1838; never married; still lives upon the place at 237, in S.; 3. *Albert*⁸, 2, b. in S., at 97, Sept. 11, 1842. Mr. and Mrs. Mason also received into their family a little girl to whom they gave the name of Alice Caroline⁸ Mason, 3. She was b. in Brattleborough, Vt., April 6, 1860; parentage unknown. While Mr. Mason lived at 97, the post-office was at his house, from 1846 to 1857. Mr. George L. Mason assisted the writer in locating several old roads and house lots. He has a good knowledge of ancient Sullivan.

2. ALBERT⁹ MASON, son of Daniel H.⁷, 1, inherited the mechanical ability of his father. He engaged in the business of making barometers and fine instruments, and was established for a long time at 328 Washington St., Boston, Mass. He now res. at 30 Garfield Ave., Medford, Mass. He m. Miss Eva Phedora Blanchard, b. in New Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1851; still living; dau. of Jason B. and Phedora W. (Priest) Blanchard. For Mr. Mason's record in the Civil War, see page 523. He had three ch.: 1. *Walter Alfred*⁹, b. in Peterborough, July 13, 1869; d. there, Sept. 4, 1885; 2. *Frank Larkin*⁹, 4, b. in Belmont, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874; 3. *George Blanchard*⁹, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1875; d. there, Oct. 11, 1878.

3. ALICE CAROLINE⁸ MASON, an adopted dau. of Daniel H.⁷, 1, was b. in Brattleborough, Vt., April 6, 1860; m., Nov. 16, 1881, Charles Allen Stimpson, a native of Connecticut, who lived eight years after this. She m.

2d, Nov. 16, 1899, John Milton Ballou of Richmond; b. there, Mar. 7, 1848; son of Hosea A. and Eliza (Ballou *sic*) Ballou. He operated a pool room, and they res. at 41 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Mass. Her first marriage was in Greenfield, Mass., by Rev. A. R. Nichols of that town. Mr. Stimpson was b. in New London, Conn., in 1859; son of Wm. A. and Mary P. Stimpson. He was a painter. Ch.:

1. *Maude Agnes Stimpson*⁹, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1884; m. June 10, 1903, Mark F. Kelleher, b. in Ireland, July 10, 1873. One ch., Francis Joseph¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 16, 1907. Res. at 183 Fisher Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

2. *Mary Gertrude Stimpson*⁹, b. in Greenfield, Mass., June 14, 1886; m. Dec. 24, 1911, Frank Joseph Farthing, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873; son of Frank and Sarah Jane (Dick) Farthing. He is a collector and res. at 333 West 21st St., New York, N. Y.

4. FRANK L.⁹ MASON, son of Albert⁸, 2, is the office manager and credit man for Wm. Leavens & Co., Furniture business, 32 Canal St., Boston, Mass. He res. at West Medford, Mass. He m., April 20, 1908, Etta Benjamin Lewis, b. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 23, 1883; dau. of Benjamin Potter and Martha Jane (Byron) Lewis. They have one ch.: *Walter Lewis*¹⁰, b. in West Medford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1909.

MATTHEWS.

I. JAMES¹ MATTHEWS belonged to a Scotch Presbyterian family. It is probable that the original name was Matthew. A superfluous "s" was often added to surnames by our ancestors. He was one of the celebrated Scotch-Irish immigrants, who came from the north of Ireland. He first settled at Andover, Mass., but shortly after at Bedford, N. H. His wife's name was Mary.

II. JAMES² MATTHEWS, JR., was born in Ireland. It would appear from records that he arrived in this country after his father came over. He is almost certainly a son of the preceding James, and appears in Bedford about 1753-54, and is supposed to have come there directly from Ireland. His wife was Hannah. They came to Hancock eventually to live with their son, Robert, and died there, about the close of the eighteenth century. III. ROBERT³ MATTHEWS, son of James, Jr., was born in Ireland, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, in 1750, and was brought to this country by his parents when about two or three years of age. He d. in Hancock, Aug. 31, 1818, ae. 68. He m., 1st, Dec. 19, 1775, Sarah Baxter, who d. about a year later of tuberculosis. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Gibson, who was b., Nov. 14, 1752 (place of birth uncertain), and d. in Hancock, Oct. 7, 1833. Her mother, Janet, m. a Smith subsequently, and d. at Elizabeth's home in Hancock.

1. JAMES⁴ MATTHEWS, son of Robert³, III., was b. in Londonderry, July 28, 1781; d. in Hancock, Nov. 13, 1852. The most of his life was passed in Hancock, to which town his father moved when he was a child. He lived for short periods in Nelson and Stoddard. He also lived in Sullivan, on the Keith farm, at 138, from April 1, 1837 to April 1, 1840. He m., in S., Dec. 26, 1809, Abigail Keith of that town, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1789; d. in Hancock, Dec. 30, 1872; dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Hammond) Keith. They had ten ch.: 1. *Elvira*⁵, 2, b. in Hancock, March 29, 1811; 2. *Abigail*⁵, 3, b.

in Hancock, Feb. 15, 1813; 3. *Hannah*^b, 4, b. in Hancock, April 15, 1815; 4. *Melvin*^b, 5, b. in Hancock, Feb. 15, 1817; 5. *Arvilla*^b, b. in Hancock, Dec. 26, 1818; m. David Seward, q. v.; 6. *Adeline*^b, b. in Hancock, Jan. 2, 1821; d. there, Oct. 20, 1847; 7. *Normunda*^b, b. in Hancock, Aug. 6, 1822; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 25, 1844; 8. *Emily*^b, b. in Hancock, Sept. 15, 1824, m. Gardner Towne, Jr., q. v.; 9. *David*^b, b. in Hancock, May 20, 1826, the last of the ten ch. living in 1912; a farmer and tin-peddler many years in Hancock, totally blind in 1912, and living in Marlborough, but very feeble; 10. *Elmira*^b, b. in Hancock, July 7, 1828; d. there, Feb. 19, 1829.

2. **ELVIRA^b MATTHEWS**, dau. of James^d, 1, d. at Stockton, Cal., Dec. 2, 1879. She m., in S., by Rev. Joel Wright, Dec. 5, 1837, Franklin Robinson, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 5, 1811; d. at French Camp, near Stockton, Cal., Feb. 1, 1904; son of Douglass and Hannah (Butler) Robinson. Mr. Robinson m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1880, in Stockton, Mrs. Elizabeth Trundy (Currier) Page, the widow of Arza Page of Billerica, Mass., and the dau. of Joseph and Fannie (Bridge) Currier. She was born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 21, 1811, and d. at her ranch at French Camp, near Stockton, Cal., before Mr. Robinson. Mr. Robinson was an excellent blacksmith. He lived in Hillsborough and Hancock, also San Andreas, Cal.; and in Stockton and at French Camp, Cal. He and Elvira had two ch.

1. *Elmina Josephine^b Robinson*, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Apr. 3, 1839; still living in San Francisco. She m., at San Andreas, Cal., Apr. 28, 1861, Charles Henry Ingalls, b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 28, 1835; son of Jason and Martha (Poor) Ingalls. The report of his death published in Hancock history proved unfounded. He was living at last report. Four ch.: 1. Alice Maud^d, b. at Jackson, Cal., June 28, 1862; unm., res. in San Francisco; 2. Lilian Grace^d, b. at Jackson, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864; d. there, June 18, 1865; 3. Harry Franklin^d, b. at Jackson, Cal., Apr. 10, 1866; d. there, Apr. 13, 1866; 4. Archie Willard^d, b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1868; unm.; res. in San Francisco.

2. *George Franklin^b Robinson*, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Jan. 30, 1843; still unm. at last report. He res. in Stockton, Cal., and was, for many years, one of the officers in charge of patients at the asylum for the insane in Stockton.

3. **ABIGAIL^b MATTHEWS**, dau. of James^d, 1, d. in Hancock, Feb. 19, 1897. She m. in S., by Rev. Charles Cummings, Aug. 31, 1837, Lewis Warner Alcock, b. in Hancock, Oct. 23, 1812; d. there, Oct. 3, 1895; son of Mansel and Lucy (Davis) Alcock. He was, by trade, a shoemaker, but also a farmer, whose farm yielded large orchard products. They celebrated their golden wedding at their pleasant home, which overlooked the pretty pond at Hancock centre. All of their nearest relatives, in the vicinity, and a few close friends were present, and the occasion was most enjoyable. The writer of this volume, by special request, contributed a poem. They had three ch., all b. in Hancock:

1. *Frances Ann Alcock^b*, b., Oct. 6, 1841; m., Oct. 4, 1866, Charles Mason Sheldon of Hancock, b. there, Dec. 19, 1841; son of George and Emily (Hayward) Sheldon. He was a private soldier in the N. H. Sixth Reg. in the Civil War, from 1861 to 1864. He has been a very prosperous farmer, butcher, and real estate dealer and lumberman. Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon live in Hancock and have built an elegant residence upon their estate. They have had four ch.:

1. Mabel Frances⁷, b. in Hancock, Sept. 9, 1867; d. there, Dec. 3, 1867; 2. A dau.⁷, twin to preceding, d. on day of birth; 3. Charles Alvin⁷, b. in Hancock, Mar. 4, 1870; m., May 10, 1893, Harriet Caroline Fairfield, b. in Hancock, Dec. 4, 1873; dau. of Charles F. and Ella (Bickford) Fairfield; a farmer in Hancock; one ch., Fannie Elva⁸, b. in Hancock, Dec. 27, 1894; 4. Harry Mason⁷, b. in Hancock, Oct. 2, 1879; m., Sept. 30, 1903, Alice Mae Fogg, b. in Hancock, Sept. 18, 1887; dau. of Simon Stickney and Luretta Josephine (Lakin) Fogg; operates a turning mill in Hancock; two ch., (1). Simon Mason⁸, b. in Hancock, Mar. 22, 1905; (2). Louise May⁸, b. in Hancock, July 8, 1908; d. at birth.

2. *Julia Abigail Alcock*⁶, (last name legally changed to Otis), b., Sept. 6, 1843; d. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1910, on her sixty-seventh birthday anniversary; m., Oct. 5, 1870, Luke Edward Joslin, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 25, 1842; son of Stephen Carter and Hannah (Towne) Joslin. He is a farmer and teamster, and still (1912) res. in Keene.

3. *Charles Lewis Alcock*⁶, (name legally changed to *Charles Lewis Otis*), b., Apr. 4, 1847; m., Apr. 30, 1871, Emma Dorcas Putnam, b. in Wilton, Feb. 28, 1844; dau. of Amos and Dorcas (Putnam *sic*) Putnam. He is a farmer in Hancock, especially successful in orchard products. He lives upon the paternal Alcock homestead, on which his father and grandfather had lived. Six ch., all b. in Hancock: 1. Mary Emma⁷, b., Mar. 22, 1873; m., Sept. 27, 1896, Bertell Leroy Talbot, M. D. of Peterborough, a graduate of the Harvard Medical School in 1896, b. in Milford, N. H., Apr. 5, 1872; son of Leroy Loammi and Eliza Ann (Dutton) Talbot. They have two ch.: (1). Harold⁸, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 14, 1897; (2). Evelyn Frances⁸, b. in Peterborough, Feb. 19, 1900. 2. Helen Frances⁷, b., Mar. 30, 1875, m., Sept. 11, 1903, Luther Hatch, b. at North Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868; son of Luther Phillips and Elizabeth Wise (Clark) Hatch. He graduated at the Bridgewater State Normal School, and was a successful school teacher, and has more recently res. in Buffalo, N. Y., connected with an automatic mailing company, of which he was the treasurer. 3. Lewis Royal⁷, b., Mar. 15, 1877. 4. Ernest Mansel⁷, b., June 9, 1879; d. in Hancock, Apr. 24, 1881, the result of being scalded by falling into a pail of hot water. 5. Earle Charles⁷, b., Mar. 25, 1882; m., Sept. 6, 1906, Cora Adeline Fiske of Schnectady, N. Y., b. in Greeley, Colorado, July 19, 1888; dau. of Jeremiah Madison and Abbie Jane (Wilson) Fiske. He is a machinist, at Pittsfield, Mass., in winter, but lives summers in the house built by his grandfather, L. W. Alcock, upon the homestead in Hancock. No ch. in 1912. 6. Dean Putnam⁷, b., Sept. 18, 1883, a graduate of Dartmouth College, with the degree of B. S., in 1910. He has a fine position in New York, N. Y., with the automatic mailing company with which his brother-in-law, Mr. Hatch is connected.

4. HANNAH⁶ MATTHEWS, dau. of James⁴, 1, d. in Bennington, April 2, 1876. She m., Oct. 28, 1845, Alexis Roanien Whitcomb Burtt, b. at Hancock Factory Village (now Bennington), Oct. 6, 1818; d. in Bennington, Nov. 17, 1865; son of Dr. James Sullivan and Mercy (Preston) Burtt. He was a teacher of penmanship; res. in Bennington. Four ch., all b. in Bennington:

1. *Mercy Adalette Burtt*⁶, b., July 25, 1846; m., Dec. 26, 1863, Edward Ira Dodge, b. in Hancock, Aug. 28, 1845; son of Ira and Hannah (Hunt)

Dodge. He has been the postmaster at Bennington, where they res., and have a small store and sell ice cream also. No ch.

2. *Charles Everett Burt*⁶, b., Jan. 14, 1849; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1873, Casilda Jane Sturtevant, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1846; d. there, Feb. 4, 1888; dau. of John Q. A. and Elizabeth A. (Stevens) Sturtevant. They had one son, William Albert⁷, b. in Stoneham, Nov. 4, 1873; still unm., res. in Stoneham. Mr. Burt m. 2d, April 28, 1902, Mrs. Martha Chapman (Ellis) Taylor, b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 21, 1853; dau. of Jabez and Martha E. (Carey) Ellis, and divorced from a Mr. Taylor. He has charge of a stationary engine at Stoneham.

3. *James Madison Whitcomb Burt*⁶, b., Apr. 22, 1852; d. at Murrietta, Cal., Feb. 28, 1898; m., in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 23, 1883, Clara Marquart, b. at Vallonia, Indiana, June 28, 1861; dau. of George and Sophia (Durham) Marquart. He taught dancing and tuned pianos. His health failed and he died early in life of tuberculosis.

4. *Harriet Ellen Burt*⁶, b., June 17, 1854; m., Nov. 26, 1874, James Robinson Ashton, b. in Bolton, England, April 29, 1844; son of John and Tamar (Robinson) Ashton. She has one ch. (1). Edith Lilian⁷, b. in Milford, N. H., July 22, 1886. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He is a cooper by trade. In Milford, he worked for the electric light company. They now res. in Nashua.

5. MELVIN⁶ MATTHEWS, son of James⁴, 1, d. in Georgetown township, Mich., Mar. 28, 1861, from the effects of an injury sustained by the falling of a pole which he had erected in his sugar orchard, on which to hang a kettle for boiling maple sap. He was, at one time, a hack driver in Boston, later a farmer, in Hancock, Stoddard, and Michigan. He m. 1st, June 1, 1843, Sarah Adams Richardson, b. in Ashby, Mass., June 25, 1816; d. in Boston Mass., June 2, 1848; dau. of Abel, Jr., and Martha [or Patty] (Lawrence) Richardson. He m. 2d, in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Nov. 3, 1851, Hannah Maria Watson, b. in St. Swithends Parish, Lincolnshire, England, June 29, 1833; baptized in Lincoln Cathedral; d. in Georgetown township, Ottawa Co., Mich., May 13, 1861; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Dunston) Watson, then of Boston, later of Georgetown, Mich. Grief at the sudden death of her husband led her to end her own life with poison shortly after. Mr. Matthews had three ch., all by the first w., and all b. in Boston: 1. *George Melvin*⁶, b., Jan. 12, 1845; m., 1st, Nov. 9, 1867, Josephine Alois Shepardson, b. in Marlow, Jan. 22, 1853; still living; dau. of George and Electa (Copeland) Shepardson. They were divorced. They had one ch., Lois Electa⁷, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., May 12, 1876; d. in Marlow, May 26, 1885. He m. 2d, May 18, 1903, Frances Victor Durand, b. in Scottsburg, N. Y., May 17, 1856; dau. of Louis Victor and Elizabeth (McGill) Durand. They were m. in New Haven, Conn., by Rev. Wm. Leet (Cong.). No ch. by second marriage. 2. and 3. *A son*⁶ and *a dau.*⁶, twins, b. in Boston, June 2, 1848. Both d. at birth, and their bodies were placed in the coffin with that of their mother, one upon each of her arms.

MAYNARD.

I. JOHN¹ MAYNARD came from England, with his son, John², and was in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. His 2d wife was Mary Axtell. II. JOHN² MAYNARD,

JR., son of John¹, was b. in England, in 1630. He settled in Marlborough, Mass. He m. 1st, Mary Gates, 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Blanford) Keyes. Eight ch. by 1st w., three by 2d. III. DAVID³ MAYNARD, son of John², Jr., and Mary, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 21, 1669; d. there, in 1757; m. Hannah Walt; had eleven ch. IV. JOTHAM⁴ MAYNARD, son of David³, b. in Marlborough, Mass., May 29, 1714; m., in 1740, Abigail Allen; res. in Bolton, Mass.; ten ch. V. JOTHAM⁵ MAYNARD, JR., son of Jotham⁴, b. in Westborough, Mass., March 14, 1741; m., in 1763, Dinah Powers; res. in Bolton, Mass.; had seven ch.

1. ANTIPAS⁶ MAYNARD, son of Jotham⁵, Jr., V., was b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1776; d. in Keene, Nov. 15, 1833. He came from Marlborough, Mass., to S., and bought the farm whose house was, then, at 201, July 1, 1799. He lived here about two years, then moved to Gilsum, where he lived a short time. In 1803, he returned to S., and bought the old farm whose house was at 185. He lived here till 1809, then moved to Gilsum, and finally, to Keene. The house at 185 was never occupied again. Mr. Maynard was a farmer. He was a drummer in the S. militia company. On the ninth of October, 1806, there was to be a muster at Keene. The men all started early as usual. The sky soon became black; a fearful snow-storm ensued, with a terrific wind, the snow continuing to descend in great quantities. The men were unable to reach their destination and turned home. They suffered severely and Antipas Maynard nearly perished on the way home. Mr. Maynard was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Sullivan. He m., Aug. 14, 1797, Sarah Rice, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 15, 1772; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1861; dau. of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Darling) Rice. They had nine ch.: 1. *Lambert*⁷, 2, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 25, 1799; 2. *Sarah*⁷, 3; b. in S., at 201, Apr. 7, 1800; 3. *Antipas*⁷, Jr., 4, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 31, 1801; 4. *Asa*⁷, 5, b. in S. at 185, Aug. 14, 1804; 5. *Jesse*⁷, 6, b. in S., at 185, Oct. 23, 1806; 6. *Elizabeth*⁷, 7, b. in S., at 185, Oct. 27, 1808; 7. *Zilpah*⁷, 8, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1810; 8. *Elisheba*⁷, 9, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 20, 1813; 9. *Mary*⁷, 10, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 2, 1814.

2. LAMBERT⁷ MAYNARD, son of Antipas⁶, 1, d in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1879. He was, for many years, proprietor of the New England House, a good hotel in Boston. He m., Aug. 5, 1824, Luseba Locke, b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 26, 1802; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1852; dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Wyman) Locke. He m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1853, Elizabeth H. Howe. He had nine ch.:

1. *Mary Luseba*⁸ *Maynard*, b. in Boston, Aug. 9, 1825; m., Jan. 1, 1850, Orson Humphrey Thornton; by whom she had four ch.: 1. Orson L.⁹, b. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1850; d. there, Apr. 4, 1852; 2. Frank⁹, b. in Boston, May 21, 1854; d. there, Nov. 9, 1855; 3. Julia⁹, b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1855; 4. Mary E.⁹, b. in Boston, July 17, 1858.

2. *William Lambert*⁸ *Maynard*, b. in Boston, Sept. 2, 1826; m., Apr. 8, 1852, Clara Vickery, who is not now living. They had a son, William⁹.

3. *Henry Huggerford*⁸ *Maynard*, b. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1828; served three yrs. in 1st. Mass. Cavalry in Civil War; d. in Boston, unm., March 24, 1868.

4. *Fred. Augustus*⁸ *Maynard*, b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1829; m., Mar. 10, 1858, Luella A. Grover, b., Mar. 23, 1840; d. in Boston, June 7, 1872. Two ch.:

1. Lambert⁹, b. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1862; 2. Charles⁹, b. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1863.

5. *Josephine A.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1838; m., Apr. 3, 1862, Edward A. Sawyer; res. in Boston, where her three ch. were born: 1. Anna F.⁹, b., May 11, 1863; d., Feb. 22, 1865; 2. Samuel L.⁹, b., Jan. 27, 1867; 3. Etta J.⁹, b., March 30, 1870.

6. *Alonso C.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, June 7, 1840; d. there, Jan. 15, 1876; served in a Mass. Reg. in the Civil War; m., May 1, 1867, Sarah E. Sylphane.

7. *Georgiana B.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1841; m., Dec. 17, 1865, Edward S. Thornton. One ch.⁹, d. young.

8. *Ella M.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; m., Oct. 20, 1873, Eugene G. Ayer; res. in Boston.

9. *Elizabeth M.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1857; d. there Nov. 30, 1857.

3. SARAH⁷ MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas⁶, 1, d. in Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1879. She m., Aug. 31, 1824, Amos Wetherbee, who d. in Lowell, Jan. 2, 1841. He was son of Amos and Sarah (Foster) Wetherbee of Cavendish, Vt. They had five ch., all b. in Lowell, and all d. there: 1. *Amos F.⁸*, b., Oct. 3, 1827; d., Apr. 7, 1829; 2. *Sarah E.⁸*, b., Jan. 21, 1830; d., May 3, 1842; 3. *William H.⁸*, b., July 2, 1831; d., Aug. 5, 1831; 4. *Amos B.⁸*, b., Nov. 11, 1832; d., July 21, 1834; 5. *Henry A.⁸*, b., Nov. 6, 1838; d., Dec. 20, 1859.

4. ANTIPAS⁷ MAYNARD, Jr., son of Antipas⁶, 1, d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1882. He m., Dec. 23, 1822, Almira Samson, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 30, 1806; d. there, July 29, 1886; dau. of Oliver and Abigail (Sawin) Samson. They had twelve ch. Some of the dates and facts here given, verified by authorities, correct statements in Hayward's Gilsum. Their ch. were as follows:

1. *Nancy A.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 27, 1823; m., Feb. 28, 1844, Charles Winchester, b. in Brighton, Mass., May 24, 1819; son of Caleb and Lydia (Sanderson) Winchester. He was a merchant and chair-maker at Ashburnham, Mass., where their two ch. were born: 1. Elizabeth C.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m., Nov. 29, 1866, Herbert F. Whiting, son of Francis D. and Olive (Carpenter) Whiting. Two ch., (1). Frederick C.¹⁰, b. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1868; d. there, Nov. 17, 1871; (2). Edith E.¹⁰, b. in Boston, Dec. 28, 1870
2. Frederick C.⁹, b., July 13, 1852; m., June 23, 1873, Ardella A. Pike.

2. *George A.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Keene, March 3, 1826; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1848, Sarah A. Merry, b. in Edgecomb, Me., Aug. 5, 1827; d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; dau. of Capt. John and Sarah A. Merry. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1872, Mary E. McLean, b. in Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 12, 1847; dau. of Anthony and Martha McLean of that town. He was a commercial traveller; res. in Somerville. He had eight ch.: 1. Everett A.⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1850; m., July 1874, Agnes E. Woodbury of Somerville, Mass., and has a son, (1). Wesley A.¹⁰
2. Alfred S.⁹, b. in Boston, Mar. 28, 1852; m., Nov. 25, 1875, Caroline L. Wood, dau. of Alexander and Amelia Wood of Somerville, Mass., res. in Byron, Ill.
3. Ida May⁹, b. in Boston, Sept. 8, 1854; m., Sept. 25, 1873, C. Frank Dadman of Boston; res. in Boston; had a dau., (1). Mabel¹⁰, when record was taken.
4. George H.⁹, b. in Boston, Jan. 25, 1857; d. there, Nov. 9, 1857. 5. Charles M.⁹, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1860. 6. Eva G.⁹, b. in Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863. 7. Fred. I.⁹, b. in Somerville, May 23, 1865. 8. G. Arthur⁹, b. in

Somerville, June 30, 1877. Space forbids our extending this branch of the family into the next generation. Mr. Maynard d. in Somerville, Mass., 1909.

3. *Lambert Mellis⁸ Maynard*, b. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1828; d. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 3, 1912; m., Feb. 17, 1853, Rose W. Knight, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 31, 1828; dau. of Asa and Susan M. Knight. Six ch.: 1. Randolph L.⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1854; 2. Edward K.⁹, b. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1856, m., Sept. 13, 1880, Caroline M. Sibley; 3. Eleanor R.⁹, b. in Boston, Dec. 5, 1858; 4. Herbert F.⁹, b. in Boston, May 24, 1861; 5. George H.⁹, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 25, 1869; 6. Robert L.⁹, b. in Somerville, Nov. 23, 1871; d. there, Feb. 3, 1872.

4. *Abbie S.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1830; m., July 2, 1848, Stillman S. Knapp, b. in Mason, N. H., Mar. 6, 1825; son of Eliab and Rachel Knight. Res. in Gardner, Mass. Three ch.: 1. Caroline A.⁹, (called "Callie") b. in Waltham, Mass., June 27, 1850; m., Dec. 5, 1869, Albert P. Fairbanks, a druggist, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849, son of Europe Fairbanks. Res. in Boston, Mass.; had a dau., (1). Alice Isabel¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1870, d. in Boston, June 8, 1879. 2. Ossian M.⁹ (called "Ossie"), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 5, 1853; a tinsmith; res. at Gardner, Mass. 3. Albert M.⁹ (called "Allie"), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1859.

5. *Elizabeth Caroline⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 23, 1833; m., Nov. 22, 1854, Oliver D. Wilder, b., Aug. 25, 1830, son of Josiah P. and Amanda (Carter) Wilder of New Ipswich. Res. in Lowell, Mass. Three ch., all b. in Lowell: 1. Maynard O.⁹, b., Sept. 5, 1858; 2. Alice R.⁹, b., Nov. 5, 1860; 3. Wesley M.⁹, b., Nov. 1, 1873.

6. *An infant⁸ of Antipas⁷ Maynard, Jr.*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 11, 1834; d. there the same day. Corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

7. *Jane A.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1836; m., Nov. 22, 1854, Frank W. Cummings, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 31, 1831; son of George Cummings of that town. He was a chairmaker at Gardner, Mass. She died in Gardner, Mass., 1907.

8. *Elliot A.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1839; m. 1st, April 6, 1864, Mary Jane Clark, who d. in Ashburnham, Jan. 14, 1874. He m. 2d, May 4, 1875 (?), Abbie B. Caswell. He was a carpenter at Ashburnham. Two ch., both b. at Ashburnham: 1. Irving E.⁹, b., Oct. 3, 1868; 2. Mary Adeline⁹, b., May 2, 1871, d., Apr. 20, 1873. Corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

9. *Susan H.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., March 8, 1841; m., May 6, 1860, Frank W. Wallace, b. in Ashburnham, Nov. 27, 1832; son of Brigham and Loretta (Bemis) Wallace. Three ch., all b. in Ashburnham: 1. Mary Mellora⁹, b., Apr. 17, 1861; m., Sept. 12, 1883, Charles Byron Ross of Hanover, N. H.; res. at Holyoke, Mass. 2. Frank Edward⁹, b., Aug. 3, 1862; m., Sept. 8, 1886, Elizabeth Dolsen of Newpaltz, N. Y.; res. in New York, N. Y. 3. Charlotte E.⁹ (called "Lottie"), b., Aug. 26, 1871.

10. *Mary Isabel⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 20, 1843; d. there, May 21, 1866; m., June 27, 1865, Nathan Eaton, b. at Walton, Me., Apr. 5, 1836; son of Osgood and Hannah (Wentworth) Eaton. He is a contractor and builder, and has been a member of the school board.

11. *Charles Wesley⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845;

m., Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Gray of Iowa. He was a railroad conductor, and d. at Houston, Texas, Oct. 18, 1873. Corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

12. *Emma C.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1848; m., Nov. 29, 1868, Nathan Eaton, who had previously been the husband of her sister, Mary Isabel, q. v.

5. *ASA⁷ MAYNARD*, son of Antipas⁶, 1, was a farmer and hotel proprietor. He lived at first in Keene, then moved to Orange, Mass. From there, he moved to Marlborough, N. H., where he kept a remarkably good temperance hotel on the main street of the village, in the building where the store of Adams and Atwood is situated. Later he returned to Keene, where he was a deacon of the First Cong. Ch. He d. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1872. He m., June 4, 1828, Rhoda Thompson, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 6, 1804; d. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 22, 1888; dau. of Jesse and Urania (Aldrich) Thompson. They had five ch.:

1. *Zilpah Elisheba⁸ Maynard*, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1829; d. in Orange, Mass., June 16, 1867; m., July 25, 1849, Damon E. Cheney of Orange. She had three ch., all b. in Warwick, Mass.: 1. Asa Maynard⁹, b., Jan. 8, 1854; 2. Ellen E.⁹, b., Jan. 12, 1857; 3. Lambert D.⁹, b., Oct. 21, 1860.

2. *Jesse Thompson⁸ Maynard*, b. in Keene, Apr. 18, 1831; m., Feb. 20, 1869, Maria A. Harvey; res. Memphis, Tenn. He had six ch.: 1. Ernest Hooper⁹, b. at Clarksville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1870; 2. Jesse Lord⁹, b. at Humboldt, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1872; 3. Nina Scott⁹, b. at Humboldt, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1874; d. at Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1878; 4. Therese Lord⁹, b. at Humboldt, Tenn., June 6, 1876; 5. George William⁹, b. in Memphis, Tenn., March 8, 1878; 6. Harriet Loop⁹, b. in Memphis, Tenn., March, 3, 1880. Mr. Jesse T. Maynard d. in Memphis in 1882.

3. *Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Maynard*, b. in Keene, May 15, 1833; m. in Marlborough, June 3, 1837, Horace H. Davis, b. in Hancock, Nov. 20, 1817; son of Jonathan and Nancy (Allen) Davis. They are both living (1912) in Salem, Mass. One ch.: 1. Fannie M.⁹, b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 18, 1872.

4. *George Asa⁸ Maynard*, b. in Keene, June 4, 1835, m., Dec. 30, 1864, Julia Snow, b. in Somerset, Vt., Mar. 17, 1841. He served three years in the Civil War, in the 10th Mass. Vols. Res. Orange, Mass. Ch.: 1. Ida Isabel⁹, b. in Orange, Aug. 12, 1865; d. there, Nov. 16, 1865; 2. Clifford George⁹, b. in Orange, Nov. 19, 1871. Mr. George A. Maynard d. in Orange, Jan. 11, 1883.

5. *Anna Foster⁸ Maynard*, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 18, 1848; m., Aug. 20, 1867, Samuel George Lyman, b. in Keene, June 13, 1844; son of Samuel and Sarah Lyman. Res. in Millville, Mass., and Renfrew, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Two ch.: 1. Walter Maynard⁹, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1871; m., in Malden, Mass., Apr. 5, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Hagar; res. in Philadelphia, Pa. 2. Fred. Asa⁹, b. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1872; d. there, Aug. 21, 1873 (Dates for this ch. taken from Keene city records.)

6. *JESSE⁷ MAYNARD*, son of Antipas⁶, 1, m., Nov. 7, 1831, Betsey Alvord, b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 19, 1804; d. in Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1877. They res. in Boston, Mass., and Worcester, Mass. He died in Worcester, July, 1882. Five ch.:

1. *Edwin L.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, April 26, 1834; m., June 14, 1855, Henrietta Cushing. He is an engineer; res. at Framingham, Mass. Ch.: 1. Edwin B.⁹, b. in Framingham, March 24, 1856.

2. *Henry F.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, July 4, 1839; d. unm. in Stockton, Cal., May 22, 1865. He was in the Civil War, in 1st Mass. Light Battery.

3. *Frances A.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1844; m., March 23, 1870, Edward A. Church; res. in Boston. Ch.: 1. Landon Safford⁹, d. young.

4. *Abbott T.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, June 11, 1846; m., March 17, 1869, Gertrude M. Davis; dau. of Parkman T. and Elizabeth C. Davis. Ch.: 1. Fanny Elizabeth⁹, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1869; 2. Alexander Parkman⁹, b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1876.

5. *Lavinia H.⁸ Maynard*, b. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1851.

7. ELIZABETH⁷ MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas⁶, 1, m., Sept. 20, 1835, John D. Richardson, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1806; d. there, May 28, 1863; son of Benjamin and Susan (Drew) Richardson. Res. in Boston. She d. in So. Boston, May 26, 1887. Five ch.:

1. *Caroline Elizabeth⁸ Richardson*, b. in Boston, June 18, 1836; d. there, Sept. 25, 1840.

2. *Zilpah M.⁸ Richardson*, b. in Boston, July 15, 1838; d. there, July 11, 1842.

3. *Elizabeth Caroline⁸ Richardson*, b. in Boston, Apr. 29, 1840; m., Sept. 27, 1866, Francis E. Blake, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1839; son of Pynson and Sarah (Dana) Blake. Res. in Boston.

4. *John D.⁸ Richardson*, b. in Boston, July 18, 1843; m., Apr. 3, 1867, Sarah E. VanNostrand, b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1847; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1878; dau. of Wm. and Mehetabel VanNostrand. He served in the 13th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War, and was wounded at Bull Run. Ch.: 1. Grace T.⁹, b. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1867; 2. "Ellie"⁹ (true name unknown), b. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1872; d. there, Jan. 17, 1874; 3. Elizabeth M.⁹, b. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1875; d. there, Dec. 24, 1875.

5. *Antipas Maynard⁸ Richardson*, b. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1844; m., Apr. 28, 1870, Ellen A. Bragdon, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 24, 1845; dau. of Oren and Ann H. W. Bragdon. He served in the 13th Mass. Reg. in the Civil War. Res. in Boston. Three ch.: 1. Helena M.⁹, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1871; 2. Edith Alice⁹, b. in Boston, March 19, 1873; 3. Mary Eloise⁹, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1876.

8. ZILPAH⁷ MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas⁶, 1, m., Nov. 19, 1837, Gilbert C. Brown, b. in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 20, 1814; d. in Williamsville, Vt., Oct. 1911; son of Samuel and Gertrude Brown. She d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1856. He was a baker in Boston. One ch.:

1. *George G.⁸ Brown*, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1839; d. there in 1910; m., Oct. 1, 1867, Amelia Louisa Wilsdon, b. at Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., May 8, 1848; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilsdon. Res. in Boston. Five ch.: 1. Frank W.⁹, b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1868; 2. Lilian Grace⁹, b. in Boston, Nov. 22, 1870; d. there, Oct. 27, 1873; 3. Annie Eloise⁹, b. in Boston, July 4, 1872; d. there, Oct. 4, 1873; 4. Ella May⁹, b. in Boston, July 20, 1875; 5. Herbert Maynard⁹, b. in Boston, Apr. 20, 1877. 6. Charles H.⁹, who d. since 1900.

9. ELISHEBA⁷ MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas⁶, 1, d. in Orange, Mass., June 16, 1896. She m., Sept. 9, 1834, George Carpenter, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1804; d. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 31, 1889; son of Ebenezer and Pamela (Ames) Carpenter. He was a farmer and a butcher in Orange, Mass. Seven ch.:

1. *George M.^s Carpenter*, b. in Orange. June 11, 1835; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1907; m., May 9, 1865, Lucy A. Meserve; dau. of Redfield and Sarah Meserve. He was a baker in Boston.

2. *Sarah E.^s Carpenter*, b. in Orange, May 13, 1838; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1901; m., Oct. 2, 1856, Fred. M. Sprague, b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1834; son of Loring and Sarah Sprague. He was a harness-maker in Boston.

3. *Caroline P.^s Carpenter* (now called Pamela Caroline) b. in Orange, Apr. 9, 1842; m., Nov. 9, 1878, Walter H. Damon. Res. in Orange.

4. *Susan M.^s Carpenter*, b. in Orange, May 22, 1846; d. there, June 3, 1904; m., Oct. 1, 1866, Joseph Spencer, b. in Liverpool, Eng., May 7, 1839; son of Joseph and Mary Spencer. He was a silver-plater at Orange. Four ch.: 1. George Carl^s, b., Dec. 18, 1870; 2. Z. Clayton^s, b., Sept. 4, 1874; 3. Arlan M.^s, b., June 30, 1876; 4. Mary E.^s.

5. *Adeliza R.^s Carpenter*, b. in Orange, Oct. 14, 1847; m., Jan. 6, 1870, George H. Bond, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 31, 1846; son of Luke and Elsie Bond. He was a mechanic at Brattleborough, Vt. Two ch.: 1. Elizabeth C.^s, b. in Orange, Mass., Apr. 28, 1871; 2. Ellen G.^s, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., July 22, 1872.

6. *Robert E.^s Carpenter*, b. in Orange, July 18, 1849; m., May 16, 1871, Ella G. Holden, b. in Orange, Mar. 30, 1851; dau. of Josiah and Betsey Holden. He was a butcher at Orange. Three ch.: 1. George R.^s, b. in Orange, May 15, 1872; 2. Elizabeth E.^s, b. in Orange, Dec. 7, 1875; 3. Alta Jeanette^s.

7. *Zilpah Elizabeth^s Carpenter*, b. in Orange, Mass., March 3, 1851; d. there, Oct. 6, 1854.

10. *MARY^t MAYNARD*, dau. of Antipas^s, 1. m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1832, Iddo Randall, b. in Littleton, Jan. 13, 1810; d. in Manchester, Wisconsin, Feb. 6, 1862; son of Ivory and Sarah (Kilburn) Randall. She m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1867, O. D. Porter. She d. in St. Charles, Minn., Feb. 23, 1880. Five ch.:

1. *Mary Elisheba^s Randall*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1835; d. there, Jan. 11, 1838.

2. *Wesley Clinesmith^s Randall*, b. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1839; m., Nov. 19, 1866, Harriet C. Boyd. They had at least two ch.

3. *Georgianna Verona^s Randall*, b. in Keene, Nov. 28, 1841; d. at Cleveland, N. Y., June 27, 1856.

4. *Marian Elisheba^s Randall*, b. in Keene, June 27, 1843; m., Nov. 10, 1858, Martin W. Green. Res. in Minnesota. Had, at least, 3 ch.

5. *Josephine E.^s Randall*, b. in Keene, July 31, 1845; m., Nov. 1863, Joseph P. Johnson.

MAYO.

1. *REV. JOHN¹ MAYO*, came to America, probably, in 1638; was ordained colleague with Rev. John Lathrop at Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 15, 1640; rem. to Eastham, 1646; thence to Boston, where he was installed minister of the Old North Church, Nov. 9, 1655. He d. at Yarmouth, Mass., May 1676. His widow, Thomasine, d., Feb. 26, 1682. II. *JOHN² MAYO*, b. in England, a son of Rev. John¹; m., Jan. 1, 1651, Hannah Keycraft. He d. in Eastham, Mass., about 1706. III. *JOHN³ MAYO*, a son of John², was b. at Eastham, Dec. 15, 1652; m., Apr. 14, 1681, Hannah Freeman. He res. in Hingham, Mass., until 1700, when

he removed to Harwich (Brewster), where he d., Feb. 1, 1726. IV. JOSEPH⁴ MAYO, a son of the preceding John³, was b. in Hingham, Dec. 22, 1696, d. at Harwich (Brewster), 1772; m., Feb. 20, 1717½, Abigail Merrick. V. MOSES⁵ MAYO, son of Joseph⁴, b. in Harwich (Brewster), Feb. 1, 1720¼, lived there till he was aged, then moved to Hardwick, Mass., where he d., March 7, 1812. He m., March 10, 1743½, Phebe Freeman.

1. BENJAMIN⁶ MAYO, undoubtedly a son of Moses⁵ and Phebe (Freeman) Mayo, was baptized at Harwich (Brewster), Aug. 28, 1768, and went to Hardwick, Mass., with, or before, his father. We have not learned the place and date of his death. He went from Princeton, Mass., to Marlborough, N. H., in 1794. He moved from Marlborough to S., and owned and lived upon the old farm at 257, afterwards occupied by D. B. Brooks, from 1806 to 1808. He m., March 31, 1793, Sarah (Sallie) Gleason, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1772; d., place unknown, July 16, 1853; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stratton) Gleason of Princeton. She was a sister of Mrs. Amasa Brown, Sr., who lived on the old Bayley place at 258½, also at 259 and, later, at 258. They had three ch., b. in Marlborough: 1. *Sarah*⁷ (Sally), b., Feb. 20, 1794; 2. *Hannah*⁷, b., July 2, 1796; 3. *Benjamin*⁷, Jr., b., Sept. 28, 1798. We do not know the later history of any of these. A child of Mr. Mayo d. in S., in 1806 (possibly on May 12, the church register is a little indefinite), but this imperfect record leaves us in doubt whether one of these three is intended, or whether there was another whose name and birth we do not know. Mr. Mayo moved to S. in 1806. He had previously lived in Marlborough after his marriage. The Marlborough records give only these three ch. We, therefore, conclude that the child which died was one of these, and the youngest, Benjamin, Jr., would most likely be the one whose age would call for the designation, "child."

METCALF.

I. FAMILY OF EZRA METCALF.

1. EZRA¹ METCALF, who had been living for some years in Keene and other places, bought, in 1781, the farm where James W. Osgood lived until after the middle of the nineteenth century. Mr. Osgood's house was at 167, but Mr. Metcalf's house was probably some rods west of this site, which was placed on a piece of land added by the Osgoods to the east side of the farm. Mr. Metcalf owned the original farm until 1789. We know from deeds that he had buildings upon the place, and that he was living in them in 1788, but was living in Keene when he sold the farm in 1789. At other times, he owned other land in Sullivan, upon which he never lived apparently. He probably came from Topsfield, Mass., or descended from Metcalfs who came from that town. His wife's first name was Abigail. We know no more of her nor of him. They had four ch., all b. in Keene, before he bought the place in Sullivan. The eldest two d. in Keene. They were: 1. *Thamar*², b., Sept. 6, 1773; d., Oct. 2, 1773; 2. *Polly*², b., Nov. 8, 1774; d. in Keene, Aug. 15, 1789; 3. *Jemima*², b., Aug. 19, 1777; 4. *John*², b., Sept. 14, 1779.

II. FAMILY OF ZENAS D. METCALF.

A family of Metcalfs came from Topsfield, Mass., to Keene. (One of these, I. ABIJAH¹ METCALF, m. Mercy Ellis. They had twelve ch., whose births are

recorded in Keene: *Amity*²; *Nahum Ellis*²; *Frederick*², who d. young; *Frederick*²; *Zenas*²; *Jason*², who d. young; *Priscilla*², who d. young; *Jason*²; *Priscilla*²; *Hannah*²; *Mercy*²; and *Cynthia*². II. CYNTHIA² METCALF, youngest dau. and youngest ch. of Abijah¹, was b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1786. Her son, *Zenas DeCalvus² Metcalf*, was b. in Keene, in 1808.

1. ZENAS DECALVUS² METCALF, b. in Keene, in 1808; d. in Westminster, Vt., May 23, 1860. He m. Martha Hill Temple, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 24, 1811; d. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 18, 1871; dau. of Thomas and Jane (Banks) Temple. Mr. Metcalf went to Gilsum about 1830, and lived there many years. He and his wife joined the Mormon church in Gilsum. He was a blacksmith. In 1848, he moved to Sullivan, and lived about a year in the Alonzo Mason house at 3. He returned to Gilsum in a little more than a year. He was the first man who worked in the blacksmith shop at East Sullivan, at 11, which had been erected by neighbors, on land belonging to the Goodnows, and was afterwards purchased by L. H. Smith. He moved from Gilsum to Westminster, Vt., in 1852. He had twelve ch.: 1. *George Everett*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1831; d. there, Oct. 18, 1832, drowned in one of Taylor's tan vats; 2. *Mary Elisa*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1833; d. there, May 17, 1836; 3. *George Washington*⁴, 2, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 16, 1835; 4. *Mary Elizabeth*⁴, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 18, 1837; d. unm., in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 17, 1855; 5. *Albert William*⁴, 3, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 28, 1839; 6. *Eli Plater*⁴, 4, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1842; 7. *Hiram Smith*⁴, 5, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1844; 8. *Oscar Mack*⁴, b. in Gilsum, June 5, 1846; d. unm., in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 8, 1906; a lawyer, first in Portland, Me., then in Minnesota; 9. *Ella Mahala*⁴, b. in Gilsum, June 24, 1847; d. unm., in Boulder, Col., Apr. 6, 1898; 10. *Frederick*⁴, b. in Gilsum, June 16, 1850; d. unm., at Boulder, Col., Feb. 26, 1877; 11. *Frank Pierce*⁴, 6, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 26, 1852; 12. *Martha Jane*⁴, b. in Westminster, Vt., Nov. 19, 1855; d. there, July 23, 1856.

2. GEORGE W.⁴ METCALF, son of Zenas D.², 1, m., Jan. 1, 1856, Lucretia R. Peck of Weston, Vt. He d. in Westminster, Vt., May 29, 1907. His widow is living (1912) in Westminster. He had fourteen ch., all b. in Westminster, Vt.:

1. *George Ellery⁵ Metcalf*, b., Jan. 13, 1859; m., Annie Belle McKenney of Saugus, Mass. He has four ch., all b. in Saugus: 1. Ellery Emerson⁶, b., June 28, 1895; 2. Curtis Upham⁶, b., Jan. 30, 1898; 3. Miriam⁶, b., Oct. 26, 1901; 4. George Sumner⁶, b., Apr. 5, 1910.

2. *Charles Austin⁵ Metcalf*, b., July 28, 1860; d. in Warren, Mass., Oct. 16, 1885; m. Emily R. Whitney of Warren.

3. *Martha Jane⁵ Metcalf*, b., Feb. 26, 1862; d., Feb. 6, 1863.

4. *Ralph Edgar⁵ Metcalf*, b., Aug. 23, 1864; m. Rest Adelia Wiggins of Hinsdale. Four ch.: 1. Rest Hattie⁶, b. at East Northfield, Mass., May 11, 1890; 2. Ralph Oliver⁶, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 24, 1892; 3. Ruth Elinor⁶, b. in Hinsdale, July 29, 1894; 4. George Ray⁶, b. in Hinsdale, Dec. 29, 1897.

5. *Arthur⁵ Metcalf*, b., Aug. 6, 1867; m. Genevieve Caldwell Bemis of Springfield, Mass. Three ch., all b. in Worcester, Mass.: 1. Charles Austin⁶, b., Jan. 15, 1879; 2. Gertrude Florence⁶, b., Dec. 2, 1900; 3. Paul Judson⁶, b., Nov. 26, 1902; d., Oct. 12, 1903.

6. *Rollo^b Metcalf*, b., June 4, 1869; m. Cora Stella Peck of Westminster, Vt. Two ch., both b. in Westminster: 1. Harold Clayton^b, b., June 17, 1898; 2. Donald Peck^b, b., Sept. 13, 1901.

7. *Florence Ella^b Metcalf*, b., June 6, 1872; unm., res. in Westminster.

8. *Frank Wilson^b Metcalf*, b., May 5, 1874; m. Anna L. Barrett of Saxton's River, Vt. Two ch., both b. in Walpole: 1. Frank Warren^b, b., Dec. 13, 1905; 2. Kenneth Eldredge^b, b., Oct. 14, 1910.

9. *Herbert Oscar^b Metcalf*, b., Mar. 11, 1876; d. unm., Apr. 26, 1902.

10. *Harry Peck^b Metcalf*, b., Mar. 11, 1876, twin to preceding, m. Lillian May Stoddard of Saxton's River, Vt. Five ch., all b. in Westminster, Vt.: 1. Herbert Sidney^b, b., Mar. 21, 1902; 2. Leon George^b, b., Jan. 13, 1905; 3. Stella Maude^b, b., Sept. 29, 1906; 4. Edith May^b, b., Apr. 23, 1908; 5. Floris Hazel^b, b., June 10, 1911.

11. *Mary Alice^b Metcalf*, b., May 19, 1878; d., Feb. 22, 1892.

12. *Wallace Hancock^b Metcalf*, b., July 10, 1880; m. Elizabeth Parker Ward of Westminster, Vt. Two ch., both b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. Wallace Hancock^b, Jr., b., July 3, 1909; 2. Malcolm Ward^b, b., Oct. 16, 1910.

13. *Fred. Allen^b Metcalf*, b., June 14, 1882; m. Grace Maria Underwood of Bellows Falls, Vt. One ch., Gladys Helen^b, b. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 19, 1908.

14. *Raymond Daniel^b Metcalf*, b., Sept. 1, 1886; unm. in 1912.

3. ALBERT W.⁴ METCALF, son of Zenas D.³, 1, d. in Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1911. He m., Oct. 19, 1871, Addie Starkey, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Jan. 10, 1851; still living in Springfield; dau. of Oren and Sarah Olivia (Stoddard) Starkey. He served in the 2d Vt. Reg. in Civil War; was wounded at Fairfax Station, Va.; discharged for disability; reinstated in 12th Vt. Reg., after recovery; res. in Keene and Springfield, Mass. Three ch.:

1. *Edith^b Metcalf*, b. in Keene, May 27, 1872; d. there, Nov. 1, 1882.

2. *Albert Archer^b Metcalf*, b. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1881; m., July 10, 1903, Henrietta C. Maxham, b. in Keene, Apr. 25, 1882; dau. of Henry C. and Lilla J. (Perry) Maxham. He is agent and cashier of the Equitable Life Insurance Society in Springfield. He was educated at the Keene High School. Two ch., both b. in Springfield: 1. Maxham^b, b., Oct. 4, 1905; 2. Albert Archer^b, Jr., b., July 4, 1907.

3. *Robert Winchell^b Metcalf*, b. in Keene, Apr. 4, 1884; m., Jan. 12, 1909, Alice Mand Hicks, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1887; dau. of Orrin and Julia Ann (Blashfield) Hicks. One ch., Alice Winchell^b, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 23, 1910.

4. ELI P.⁴ METCALF, son of Zenas D.³, 1, d. at Boulder, Colorado, May 16, 1904. He m., Dec. 31, 1873, Margaret Jane Mitchell, b. in Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1852; dau. of Samuel G. and Agnes (Boal) Stevens. Five ch.: 1. *Agnes Boni^b*, b. at Boulder, Feb. 18, 1876; 2. *Albert Temple^b*, b. in Longmont, Col., May 4, 1880; d. in Spokane, Wash., Dec. 26, 1904; 3. *Bertha Regina^b*, b. at Boulder, June 10, 1885; d. there, May 10, 1887; 4. *Eli Francis^b*, b. at Boulder, Feb. 9, 1888; 5. *Oscar Mack^b*, b. at Boulder, July 28, 1891; d. there, Sept. 15, 1891.

5. HIRAM S.⁴ METCALF, son of Zenas D.³, 1, d. at Boulder, Col., June

27, 1886. He m., Feb. 12, 1870, Mary Jane Crossen, b. in Londonderry, Ireland ; dau. of Dominic and Katharine (Kelly) Crossen. He was a carpenter. The widow is living in Denver, Col. Six ch.:

1. *Ells Mahala^b Metcalf*, b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872 ; m. Lorenzo Sheets. One ch. : Edna Isabel^b.

2. *George Washington^b Metcalf*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., May 16, 1874 ; m. Sophronia (called "Frona") Douglas. No ch.

3. *Margaret Jane^b Metcalf*, b. at Boulder, Col., Sept. 26, 1880 ; m. George W. Linn. No ch.

4. *Mary Elinabeth^b Metcalf*, b. at Boulder, Col., Apr. 23, 1882 ; m. Joseph P. Wartner. Three ch. : 1. Francis^b, 2. Josephine^b, 3. George^b.

5. *Katherine Elvira^b Metcalf* (middle name spelled by them "Alvira"), b. at Boulder, Col., Apr. 9, 1884 ; d., Mar. 4, 1888.

6. *Josephine Hiram^b Metcalf*, b. at Platteville, Col., Jan. 9, 1887 ; d., Feb. 9, 1907.

6. FRANK P.⁴ METCALF, son of Zenas D.³, 1, m., Sept. 26, 1899, Nancy Ada White (first name given as "Nannie"), a native of Johnson Co., Kansas, and a dau. of James B. and Mary (Williamson) White. He has two ch. (in 1912) : 1. *Florence^b*, b. at Boulder, Col., Oct. 19, 1901 ; 2. *Elsie^b*, b. at Boulder, Mar. 10, 1904.

MILES.

MRS. LAURA ANN (DAVIS) [RICH] MILES, b. in the State of New York (the town not known to her dau.), Sept. 5, 1843 ; d. at East Sullivan, July 12, 1903, at the house of her dau., Mrs. Nelson Castor, at 51. She was the dau. of Amasa and Ann (Coombs) Davis. She m. 1st, Charles Adams Rich, a native of Winchester, N. H. She m. 2d, Erastus Cutler, who lived in Vermont, in the towns of Barre, Waterbury, and Cabot. She m. 3d, Wesley F. Miles, whose widow she was at her death. She had three ch. : 1. Bert C. Rich of East Whitman, Mass., who has one son and two daughters ; 2. Frank A. Rich of Phillipston, Mass., who has two sons and two daughters ; 3. Laura Mabel Rich, b. in Richmond, July 24, 1868, who m. Nelson Castor, q. v. As Mrs. Miles was not a legal resident of the town, we shall not attempt any genealogy of her family. She happened to spend her last days with her daughter, and her body was buried in the Meetinghouse Cemetery.

MILLER.

I. LEMUEL⁴ MILLER, the first in this line whose name we have found, is said to have been of the fourth generation of the first Miller of that family who came over from England. Lemuel was b. at Lyme (?), Conn., June 21, 1742 ; d. in Marlow, Dec. 1, 1822 ; m. Mary Beckwith, who was b. in Conn., Oct. 9, 1743 ; d. in Marlow, June 23, 1823. II. ELEAZAR⁵ MILLER, son of Lemuel⁴, b. in Marlow (?), Apr. 15, 1767 ; m., Jan. 28, 1790, Freelove, dau. of Silas Mack of Alstead. The portion of this family pertaining to the branch of Harvey B. Miller was specially prepared for the author by Mr. John Bliss of Gilsum.

1. AMASA⁶ MILLER, son of Eleazar⁵, was b. in Marlow, about 1796 : d. at Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 15, 1848. He res. in various places in New Hampshire

and Vermont. In S., he lived two or three years, 1820-22, in the old Simeon Ellis house which once stood opposite the parsonage, at 89. He m., Oct. 29, 1816, Lucy Bill, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1798; d. in Reading, Vt., Nov. 5, 1846; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Mack) Bill. They had eight ch.: 1. *David Bill*¹, b. in Gilsum, March 1817; d. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1824; 2. *Clarinda*¹, 2, b. in Surry, Oct. 25, 1818; 3. *Lucius*¹, b. in S., at 89, about 1822; d. unm., at Reading, Vt., Oct. 3, 1846; 4. *Harvey Bill*¹, 3, b. in Keene, Feb. 24, 1823; 5. *Lydia Evelyn*¹ b. in Gilsum, Feb. 25, 1826; adopted into the family of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Abbott of Stoddard; d. unm., at Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1847; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; 6. *David*¹, b. in Reading, Vt., about 1828; d. there unm., June 8, 1844; 7. *Lucy Ann*¹, d. in childhood; 8. *Louisa Maria*¹, 4, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1836.

2. *CLARINDA*¹ MILLER, dau. of Amasa⁶, 1, m., Nov. 12, 1844, Cornelius David Shattuck of Windsor, Vt. We have not learned the dates of their deaths. They had three ch.: 1. *Elroy James*⁸, b. in Reading, Vt., Mar. 17, 1846; m., Mar. 25, 1868, Lucy Dean Tuel. They res. in Windsor, Vt., where a son, Claude Tuel Shattuck, was b., May 12, 1871. 2. *Fred. Warren*⁸, b. in Reading, Vt., May 1, 1853; res. in Windsor, Vt. 3. *Ada Louise*⁸, b. in Reading, Vt., Jan. 1, 1855; res. at Windsor, Vt.

3. *HARVEY BILL*¹ MILLER, son of Amasa⁶, 1, d. in Gilsum, May 24, 1891. He m., Oct. 23, 1844, Susan Nash, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1827; d. there, May 21, 1891; dau. of Lydia Nash, and granddaughter of Asa Nash. They lived in various places in Gilsum, Marlow, and Alstead, also, for a short time, about 1848 to 1850, in the old Eaton house in S., at 215. He was a farmer and was famous for hunting foxes and other game. They had twelve ch.:

1. *Rhoda Melissa Evelyn*⁸ Miller, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1844; d. there, May 31, 1891; m., Jan. 8, 1862, Rufus Greene, b. in Alstead, June 4, 1827; d. in Surry, Jan. 28, 1893; son of John and Lucy (Proctor) Greene. They res. in Walpole, Gilsum, and Alstead. She had nine ch.: 1. Fred. Elroy⁹, b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1863. See FRED. ELROY GREENE, in these genealogies. 2. Effie Eveline⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 19, 1866; m., Dec. 18, 1890, George Henry Horton, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 30, 1867; son of Henry Russell and Mary Abigail (Persons or Pearsons or Parsons) Horton. No ch. Res. at Warehouse Point, Conn. 3. George Henry⁹, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1868; m., Apr. 2, 1890, Lillieth May Robinson, b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1871; dau. of Lillieth Robinson. They res. at Springfield, Mass., where their three ch. were born: (1). Earle Robinson¹⁰, b., Oct. 30, 1890; (2). Ralph Herbert¹⁰, b., Oct. 23, 1893; (3). Leon John¹⁰, b., Feb. 15, 1896. 4. Angelina Metella⁹, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1870; m., Oct. 19, 1890, Justus Heath, b. in Stoddard, May 30, 1863; son of Justus Andrew and Louisa J. (Nash) Heath. They res. in Gilsum, where their three ch. were born: (1). Hattie Rhoda Idella¹⁰, b., Apr. 7, 1892; (2). Clara Eveline¹⁰, b., Apr. 24, 1894; (3). Irma Louisa¹⁰, b., July 29, 1896 (the date correcting Gilsum town records). 5. Charles Harvey⁹, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 9, 1871; m., Sept. 5, 1896, Nellie Louise Fiske, b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 19, 1868; dau. of Oren Exter and Belinda D. (Eaton) Fiske. Res. Alstead. No ch. when record was taken. 6. Jay Ernest⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 6, 1874. 7. Don Lee⁹, b. in Alstead, July 8, 1877. 8. Alma Idella⁹, b. in Alstead, Aug. 4, 1879. Her son,

Rex Wyman¹⁰, was b. in Gilsum, Mar. 18, 1897. 9. Bernice Susan⁹, b. in Alstead, Mar. 9, 1884.

2. *Densel Alphonso⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 15, 1846; unm.; res. in Gilsum.

3. *Lucius Milan⁸ Miller*, b. in S., at 215, Apr. 21, 1849; m., Oct. 1, 1871, Esther Adeline Howard, b. in S., Oct. 28, 1853; dau. of Henry H. and Lucinda W. (Davis) Howard. Three ch.: 1. Harvey⁹, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 17, 1872; d. the same day. 2. Perley Milan⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 13, 1874; m., Dec. 25, 1894, May Emma Elizabeth Heath, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 6, 1878; dau. of Andrew J. and Emma Jane (Snell) Heath. Three ch.: (1). Emily Adaline¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1895; (2). Milan Raynor¹⁰, b. in Marlow, Jan. 3, 1898; (3). Kate Isabel¹⁰, b. in Marlow, June 16, 1901. 3. Oren Clement⁹, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1879; unm. in 1912.

4. *Marshall Harvey⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 25, 1851; d. there, Aug. 25, 1869.

5. *Ann Josephine⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1853; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1871, Wm. Calvin Nash, b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1851; son of David Oliver and Andana Rebecca (Woodward) Nash. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1874, James Chapman, b. in Alstead, Jan. 12, 1829; d. in Gilsum, June 17, 1885, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Cady) Chapman. She m. 3d, Dec. 18, 1887, Calvin Daniel Fitzgerald, b. in Chester, Vt., May 31, 1864; son of Timothy and Sarah Abigail (Bailey) Fitzgerald. No. ch. She adopted two, known as: 1. Charles Clifford⁹ Fitzgerald, b. in Surry, July 12, 1889; 2. Maud Nellie⁹ Fitzgerald, b. in Marlow, Mar. 4, 1891.

6. *Rosella Viola⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1855; m., Oct. 12, 1872, Lowell White, b. in Gilsum, July 13, 1841; son of Alvin and Susannah (Heath) White. Res. Gilsum. Nine ch.: 1. John Lowell⁹, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1873; m., June 24, 1893, Emma Lucy Green, b. in Marlow, May 1, 1870; dau. of Elmore Brainard and Lydia Ann (Barrett) Green. Three ch. when record was taken: (1). Clifford Elmer¹⁰, b. in Marlow, Apr. 21, 1894; (2). Carl Leslie¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1895; (3). A dau.¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 16, 1897; d. at birth. 2. Marcia Alice⁹, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 27, 1874. Her son, Ellery Ellsworth¹⁰ was b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1893. 3. Winifred Ada⁹, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1875; m., Oct. 1, 1895, Woodward Augustus Jefts, b. in Alstead, Oct. 17, 1866; son of Mason and Calista (Clark) Jefts. 4. Bert Harvey⁹, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 6, 1878; m., Dec. 19, 1907, Mabel G. Gerry, then 25 yrs. of age, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., dau. of Louis and Clara (Flint) Gerry. He is a blacksmith in Keene. 5. Frank Ellsworth⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1880. 6. Bessie Belle⁹, b. in Gilsum, June 17, 1883. 7. Shirley Elroy⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1886. 8. George Allen⁹, b. in Gilsum, June 27, 1890. 9. Grover Cleveland⁹, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 21, 1893.

7. *Laura Etta⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1858; d. in Alstead, Sept. 19, 1892; m., June 1, 1878, Louis Bourret, b. in Sorel, P. Q., Mar. 3, 1848; son of David and Adeline (St. Jacques) Bourret. Eight ch., the dates of whose births, here correctly given, correct the town records: 1. Harvey Aimé⁹, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1879; 2. Marie Annie⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 31, 1880; 3. George André⁹, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 11, 1882; d. in Alstead, Oct. 26, 1890; 4. Albert Ammien⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 10, 1884; 5. Luna Ada⁹, b. in Peabody, Mass., May 12, 1887;

d. the same day; 6. Grace Adeline⁹, b. in Alstead, Apr. 22, 1889; d. there, Oct. 5, 1890; 7. Cassie Ardella⁹, b. in Alstead, Mar. 21, 1891; 8. Rosa Alice⁹, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1892.

8. *Ada Ella⁸ Miller*, b. in Marlow, Aug. 4, 1860; m., Nov. 24, 1887, Daniel Bunker, b. in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1839; son of Nathan and Arnita (Wentworth) Bunker. Two ch.: 1. Josephine Susan⁹ (adopted by Mr. Bunker) b. in Gilsum, Sept. 18, 1880; m., Feb. 13, 1897, Winfield Earl Wilber, b. in Surry, Sept. 3, 1877; son of Everett Eugene and Lucy Jane (Pierce) Wilber. He kept the hotel in Surry. Their ch.: (1). Everett Earle¹⁰, b. in Surry, Nov. 25, 1897; (2). Carl Edwin¹⁰, b. in Surry, Aug. 29, 1899. 2. Arthur Edwin⁹, b. in Surry, Sept. 18, 1890.

9. *Gilman Willard⁸ Miller*, b. in Alstead, Jan. 23, 1863; unm.; res. in Gilsum.

10. *Louise Marie⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 7, 1865; m., Jan. 26, 1886, Morris Jay Pratt, b. at Mount Holly, Vt., Feb. 28, 1866; son of Leander and Julia Ann (Round) Pratt. Res. in Gilsum. Ch.: 1. George Harson⁹, b. in Gilsum, May 21, 1886; 2. Frank Morris⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 21, 1887; d. there, Apr. 1, 1890; 3. Pliny Mallory⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 12, 1889; 4. Eva Louise⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 3, 1891; 5. Harvey Leander⁹, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 15, 1893; 6. Ernest Jay⁹, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 29, 1895; 7. John⁹, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 14, 1897; 8. Lindermann⁹, b. in Gilsum; 9. Julia⁹, b. in Ludlow, Vt.

11. *George Allen⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 15, 1867; m., Jan. 27, 1897, Isabel Maria Hastings, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 4, 1864; dau. of James Milton and Betsey Elizabeth (Riley) Hastings.

12. *Lula Vivian⁸ Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1871; m., Aug. 6, 1890, Augustus Shultz, b. at Elberfeld, Rhein, Germany, Apr. 13, 1865; son of Wilhelm and Emma Shultz. Res. in Gilsum. Ch.: 1. William George⁹, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 10, 1891; d. there, Aug. 28, 1891; 2. Agnes May⁹, b. in Waltham, Mass., July 24, 1892; 3. Levi Alphonso⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 23, 1894.

4. LOUISA MARIA⁷ MILLER, dau. of Amasa⁶, 1, m., Dec. 17, 1863, Stephen A. Wright, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 14, 1836; son of Almon and Sarah (Hodgkins) Wright. Five ch., all b. in Troy: 1. *Arthur L.⁸*, b., Jan. 1, 1867; d. in Troy, Nov. 12, 1872. 2. *Ada Winifred⁸*, b., May 2, 1869. 3. *Don Adolphus⁸*, b., July 2, 1871. 4. *Elroy⁸*, b., Aug. 16, 1873; d. in Troy, Sept. 27, 1873. 5. *Anna Emroy⁸*, twin to the preceding, b., Aug. 16, 1873; d. in Troy, Mar. 31, 1889. The names and dates here given accurately correct Hayward's Gilsum.

II. LUCY JANE MILLER.

LUCY JANE MILLER, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842; dau. of W. H. and Diana (Parkman) Miller; was adopted into the family of Benjamin Kemp, Jr., of S., and lived with them at 80. She m., Oct. 1866, Nelson Haskins Hunt, and lived in Newton, Mass., where she d., Feb. 19, 1899. For a full account of her family, see page 1056, paragraph 18.

III. AARON AND GILMAN MILLER.

For AARON MILLER, who lived in town in the twenties, see MELISSA WILDER, dau. of LUTHER WILDER. For GILMAN MILLER, who lived in town in the twenties, see SARAH WILDER and BETSEY WILDER, daughters of OLIVER WILDER.

MOODY.

1. MOSES² MOODY, the son of Benjamin¹ and Abigail (George) Moody, was b. in Landaff, Feb. 4, 1804; d. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1845; burial in the Court St. Cemetery. He was a farmer and lived in Haverhill, N. H., Landaff, Alstead, and Keene. After his death, at the comparatively early age of 41 yrs., 10 mos., and 9 days, his widow became the second wife of Jacob Spaulding of Sullivan, and brought her surviving children to his home, at 119, which was their home until they married. Her maiden name was Betsey Watson Howe. She was the dau. of William and Sarah or Sally (Harrington) Howe of Alstead. She was b. in Northborough, Mass., Feb. 27, 1805, and was m. to Mr. Moody, May 20, 1826, and to Jacob Spaulding, q. v., Oct. 16, 1849. She d. in S., at 45, July 19, 1888, and her body was buried in the Court St. Cemetery in Keene, by that of her former husband. Mr. and Mrs. Moody had five ch.: 1. *Florilla Elizabeth*³, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 6, 1828; m. Daniel H. Joy, q. v.; 2. *Deurborn Sanborn*³, b. in Landaff, Feb. 4, 1831; d. there, Jan. 28, 1839; 3. *James Stearns*³, 2, b. in Landaff, Nov. 12, 1832; 4. *Sarah Adeline*³ (generally called *Ada*), b. in Landaff, Oct. 9, 1835; m. 1st, D. A. Wood, q. v.; m. 2d, Cyrus H. Bemis, q. v.; 5. *Betsey*³, b. in Alstead, May 8, 1841; d. there, June 1, 1841.

2. JAMES S.³ MOODY, son of Moses², 1, was a shoemaker by trade, and worked in several Massachusetts towns, including Danvers, Stoneham, and Haverhill; residing, finally, in Bradford. He was in the Civil War, in Co. L of the old Sixth Mass. Vols.; also in Co. C, 50th Mass. Vols. He entered the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Togus, Me., where he d., Sept. 5, 1892. He m. (pub., Sept. 19, 1853) Eliza Jane Gray, a native of Reading, Mass., who d. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1911; dau. of John and Nancy (Goodwin) Gray. They had six ch., five of whom died very young: 1. *Charles Henry*⁴, b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 26, 1854; d. there, May 26, 1854; 2. *Flora Elizabeth*⁴, 3, b. in Stoneham, Mass., July 25, 1856. 3. *Walter*⁴, 4. *Henry*⁴, 5. *Ada*⁴, 6. *Elmer*⁴. The last four were all born in Stoneham, and died there.

3. FLORA E.⁴ MOODY, dau. of James S.³, 2, m., May 24, 1874, Charles Edward Blake, b. in Exeter, N. H., June 1, 1854; son of Edwin F. and Elizabeth A. (Sleeper) Blake. He is a barber and they are living (1912) in Bradford, Mass. One ch.: *Elizabeth Maud*⁵, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1877; m., Jan. 16, 1900, Charles Milton Wildes, b. in Georgetown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1874; son of John Milton and Catherine Elizabeth (Furbush) Wildes. He is a commercial traveller. They res. in Bradford, Mass., and have no ch. (1912).

MOORE.

I. LAWSON¹ MOORE, b. in Marlborough, Mass., about 1758, m. Lydia Goodnow of Framingham, Mass. II. LAWSON² MOORE, their son, b., Dec. 12, 1791; m., Mar. 30, 1814, Hannah Blodgett, b., Mar. 20, 1795; d., Dec. 4, 1872; dau. of Jonas and Sarah (Fletcher) Blodgett. III. JONAS LAWSON³ MOORE, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 9, 1825, m., Apr. 23, 1850, Clarissa Heaton, b. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1829; dau. of David and Rebecca Heaton.

1. FRANK HERBERT⁴ MOORE, son of Jonas Lawson³ and Clarissa (Heaton) Moore, was b. in Swanzey, July 31, 1853. He m., May 29, 1883, Mary

Emeline Smith of Keene, b. there, Mar. 16, 1860 (not Mar. 29, as in Swanzey history); dau. of Henry Willard and Eunice (Davis) Smith. He is a farmer and has res. in Swanzey, Keene, S., and again in Swanzey. They lived in S., from 1896 until 1905, upon the old Charles Nash farm, at 202. They had four ch.: 1. *Herbert Lawson*⁵, b. in Swanzey, May 9, 1884; d. there, Aug. 24, 1884 (date of his birth wrong in Swanzey history); 2. *May Edna*⁵, 2, b. in Keene, May 2, 1886; 3. *Eunice Smith*⁵, 3, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 7, 1889; 4. *Ruth Clarissa*⁵, 4, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 22, 1891.

2. MAY EDNA⁵ MOORE, dau. of Frank H.⁴, 1, m. Apr. 14, 1906, Harry Enoch Howes (original name, Harry Enoch Higgins), b. in Swanzey, Apr. 14, 1884; son of James T. and Hattie S. (Howes) Higgins, and grandson of Enoch Howes. They res. in Swanzey. Two ch.: 1. *Marian Florence*⁶, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 25, 1907; 2. *Dorothy May*⁶, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 13, 1908.

3. EUNICE SMITH⁵ MOORE, dau. of Frank H.⁴, 1, m., Oct. 12, 1910, Leon Eugene Beal, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 24, 1889; son of Amos E. and Grace L. (Bryant) Beal. Ch.: 1. *Lyle Eugene*⁶, b. in Swanzey, July 30, 1911.

4. RUTH CLARISSA⁵ MOORE, dau. of Frank H.⁴, 1, m., May 25, 1909, Ralph Ray Dunham, b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1888; son of Perry and Agnes (Tyrrell) Dunham. He has been a driver for W. P. Chamberlain & Co., and has been employed by the B. & M. R. R. He res. in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Frank Harold*⁶, b. in Keene, May 8, 1910.

MOREY.

1. JEREMY¹ MOREY lived in S., from 1856 to 1869, on the Alonzo Mason place, at 3, and finally with the family of Malachi Barnes, at 119, where he d. in the early part of 1877. Although his death was so recent, the strictest search has been fruitless in the effort to find the month and day. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He is supposed to have been born in Andover, N. H. We have not yet discovered the date of his birth, nor his parentage, nor the date of his marriage. He m. Rebecca Lovejoy, who was b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 4, 1803; d. in S., at 3, Nov. 6, 1869; dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Lydia (Breed) Lovejoy. They lived several years in Boston, Mass., but moved to S. from Andover, N. H. They had four ch., two of whom were still-born males. The others were: 1. *Albert Lovejoy*², 2, b. in Boston, Mass., in 1834; 2. *Angelette E.*², b. in Boston, Sept. 1838; d. there, Aug. 16, 1839. Her body was buried in the Centre (Boston Common) Cemetery, in lot (or tomb) 23. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. Morey are in the East Sullivan Cemetery, in graves as yet unmarked.

2. ALBERT L.² MOREY, son of Jeremy¹, 1, was a private in the 14th N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. He became an inmate at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Togus, Me., and d. at Augusta, Me., Nov. 5, 1892. He m. (published, Dec. 18, 1861) Helen Elizabeth Twitchell, b. at Meredith (?), about 1843; dau. of Horace and Betsey G. (Bartlett) Twitchell of Dublin. They lived together but a short time and were divorced. They had no ch. She was subsequently m., July 4, 1876 to Adelbert B. Brooks of Foxborough, Mass.

MORRIS.

1. BETSEY MORRIS, a maiden lady, was a dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Skinner) Morris. She was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1781, and d. in Westmoreland, Aug. 25, 1867. She was a sister of Mrs. David Emery Boynton, and lived long in the home of Mrs. Boynton, at 176. She was a member of the Baptist church in Sullivan. She was also a sister of Mrs. Abner Blodgett, whose son, Abner Blodgett, Jr., q. v., also lived and died at the Boyntons'. Miss Betsey was the youngest of her father's ten children. Still another sister, Anna, m. Stephen Pierce, q. v.

MORRISON.

1. DAVID² MORRISON, a son of David¹ and Janet or Jenny (Miller) Morrison, was b. in Langdon, Apr. 13, 1809; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1900. He was a miller and worked for a time, in the early fifties, in Caleb Goodnow's mill, now owned by T. A. Hastings. While in town, he was a tenant in the Reuben Morse house at 2. He m., Dec. 17, 1833, Betsey Wilson, b. in Acworth, Mar. 22, 1812; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1899; dau. of Joseph and Janet or Jenny (Pinkerton) Wilson. They res. in Langdon, Alstead, S., and Worcester, Mass. They had eight ch.: 1. *Lucetta Wilson*³, b. in Langdon, Dec. 12, 1834; m. Orland K. Spaulding, q. v. 2. *Oscar Fiteland*³, b. in Alstead, May 22, 1837. He married, lived at Taylorsville, Ill., and had two daughters. 3. *A son*³, b. in Alstead, and d. the same day, living a few hours. 4. *Julia Ann*³, b. in Alstead, Sept. 11, 1844. She m. T. C. Sexton of Zenobia, Ill., and never had a child. 5. *Loretta Amelia*³, b. in Alstead, June 7, 1846. She m. Dr. William Geddes, whom she survived. 6. *Joseph Wilson*³, b. in Langdon, Sept. 23, 1848. He m. and lived at Mattoon, Ill. His only child was a daughter. 7. *Lucy Jane*³, b. in Keene, June 23, 1852. She m., June 14, 1881, Joseph Edward Stowe, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., May 19, 1853; son of William and Mehetabel N. (Reed) Stowe. He was a grocer at Oxford, Mass. She had no child. 8. *Sarah Janet*³, b. in Keene, Mar. 2, 1855. She is unm., and res. in Oxford, Mass.

MORSE.

I. FAMILY OF THOMAS MORSE.

I. SAMUEL¹ MORSE of Dedham, Mass., b. in England, 1585; emigrated to New England, 1635; settled at Dedham, 1637; d. at Medfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1654. His wife, Elizabeth, d., June 20, 1654, æ. 67. II. JOSEPH² MORSE, son of Samuel¹ the Puritan, as he was called, b. in England, in 1615, emigrated at 20 years of age, with his father. He d. in Dorchester, Mass., in 1654. He m., Sept. 1, 1638, Hannah Phillips, who, after his death, m. Thomas Boyden, and d., Oct. 3, 1676. III. JOSEPH³ MORSE, JR., known as Capt. and Hon. Joseph³ Morse, b. in Dedham (now Medfield) Mass., Sept. 26, 1649; d. in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1717½. He m. 1st, Mehetabel Wood; 2d, Apr. 11, 1683, Hannah Badcock, b., Feb. 8, 1664; d. in Sherborn, Nov. 9, 1711; dau. of Robert Badcock of Milton, Mass. He m. 3d, the widow, Hannah Dyer. IV. JAMES⁴ MORSE, son of Joseph³ and Hannah (Badcock) Morse, b. in Sherborn, July 1, 1686; d. there, June 5, 1725; m., Jan. 5, 1708, Ruth Sawin, who d., Jan. 12,

1774. V. THOMAS^b MORSE, son of James, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 5, 1709; d. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 7, 1783; m. Mary Treadway of Framingham, b., May 16, 1718; d. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 25, 1776. Thomas^b Morse was the first permanent English settler of Dublin, which settlement was made on the sixteenth lot of the fifth range in that town, where his grandson, Dea. Jesse Morse lived many years, in a large, square, two-story house, at the head of the road which leads (from the road to Marlborough, via Stone Pond) to Mt. Monadnock and Troy. Two of his children and a grandson settled in Sullivan. The grandson was Reuben⁷ Morse, Jr. (See FAMILY OF REUBEN MORSE). The two children who settled in town were Thomas⁶ and Abigail⁶. The latter was the wife of Daniel Wilson, q. v., who was the great-grandfather of the writer of this history.

1. THOMAS⁶ MORSE, JR., son of Thomas⁵ and Mary (Treadway) Morse, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., May 21, 1748. He was one of the earliest settlers of Sullivan. He purchased his farm, Apr. 5, 1777. As he is then called of "Gilsum" (in which town that part of Sullivan then was), we conclude that he had already settled upon the place before the purchase, probably in the fall of 1776. The house stood at 74. Hinds Reed afterwards lived here, and some of the earliest town meetings of Sullivan were held in this house. Mr. Morse lived here about eight years, and sold the place, in 1785, to Josiah Willard of Keene. A little later, he purchased the place in S., at 65, to the west of the White houses, on the old road. Here he lived a few years, and sold the place in 1790 to James Rowe, although he is supposed to have lived upon it a year or two longer. He had formerly lived in Keene. He went to Canada and d. there, the date unknown. He m., Jan. 20, 1773, Martha (or Patty) Rowe (or Row). She is supposed to have been b. in Hebron, Conn., and was the dau. of John, Sr., and Mary Rowe of Gilsum. She probably d. in Canada. They had four ch.: 1. *Thomas*⁷, b. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1774; 2. *Martha*⁷, b., Feb. 12, 1777, probably at 74; she d. in S., probably at 65, Nov. 11, 1792. 3. *Olive*⁷, b. in S., at 74, Mar. 21, 1781. 4. *Josiah*⁷, b. in S., at 74 probably, Jan. 23, 1787. We know nothing of the history of these children.

II. FAMILY OF REUBEN MORSE.

The first five ancestors, in lineal descent, in this family, are the same as the first five in the line of the previous family, viz., I. SAMUEL¹; II. JOSEPH²; III. JOSEPH³, JR.; IV. JAMES⁴; and V. THOMAS⁵. VI. REUBEN⁶ MORSE, ESQ., son of Thomas, and brother of Thomas, Jr. of S., b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 21, 1742; d. in Dublin (Harrisville), N. H., Aug. 27, 1810; m., June 1768, Abigail Mason, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 8, 1752; d. in Dublin (Harrisville), July 13, 1822; dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and an important citizen of Dublin.

1. REUBEN⁷ MORSE, JR., son of Reuben⁶ and Abigail (Mason) Morse, was b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 9, 1771; d. in S., Mar. 12, 1841 (ac. to the Sentinel, Mar. 16, on the headstone). He was a farmer, and the first settler of the farm at 2. He was a musical genius. He made bass viols and "pitched the tunes" at church services in the meetinghouse. He m., Aug. 14, 1793, Eliabeth (called Betsey) Hayward, b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 20, 1771; d. in Marlborough, N. H., July 5, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Prescott) Hay-

ward of Dublin. She had a twin sister named Rebecca. Three ch.: 1. *Elizabeth*⁸, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 27, 1794; d. unm., in Milford, N. H., Apr. 23, 1864. 2. *Rebecca Hayward*⁸, 1, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 13, 1796. 3. *Reuben*, 3d⁸, 3, b. in S., at 2, Mar. 23, 1805.

2. REBECCA H.⁸ MORSE, dau. of Reuben⁷, Jr., m., in 1826, Charles Davis of Nelson, b. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 9, 1800; d. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 31, 1847; son of Alpheus and Mary (Ward) Davis. They res. at Nelson and Milford. She d. in Milford, Nov. 1856. They had three ch.:

1. *Maria Elizabeth*⁹ Davis, b. in Nelson, Dec. 21, 1827; d. in Lyndeborough, Feb. 12, 1897; m., Nov. 25, 1858, George Treen of Attleborough, Mass. She had no child that survived the day of its birth.

2. *Charles Oscar*⁹ Davis, b. in Nelson, Apr. 19, 1835. He m. 1st, July 7, 1861, Mrs. Sarah Adeline (Howard) Davis, b. in Lyndeborough, July 19, 1830; d. in Milford, N. H., Mar. 22, 1866; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Ames) Howard, and the widow of Lemuel Davis. She had a dau. by Lemuel, named for herself, who m. Geo. K. Boutelle of Milford. Charles Oscar m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1870, Janet Maria Brown, b. in Milford, Mar. 21, 1851; d. in Nashua, July 5, 1883; dau. of Joseph A. and Maria (Hutchinson) Brown. He now res. in Nashua, employed by B. & M. R. R. He had two daughters by former wife and two by the second: 1. Louisa Howard¹⁰, b. in Milford, Nov. 7, 1861; m., Feb. 11, 1887, Melville Edgar Blood of Lowell, Mass., b. in Whitefield, N. H., May 10, 1850; son of George and Rosanna (Holmes) Blood. She has had three ch.: (1). Ida Adeline¹¹, b. in Lowell, June 2, 1887; (2). Everett George¹¹, b. in Lowell, Dec. 23, 1892; (3). Clarence¹¹, b. in Lowell, Jan. 24, 1894; d. the same day. 2. Mary Theresa¹⁰, b. in Milford, Dec. 30, 1863; d. there, Nov. 7, 1864. 3. Mary Eldora¹⁰, b. in Nashua, June 1877; d. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 1884. 4. Harriet Leola¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 6, 1880; unm. when record was taken; res. in Pepperell, Mass.

3. *Mary Rosalind*⁹ Davis, b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 23, 1841; m., Aug. 19, 1865, Charles Leroy Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Feb. 18, 1837; d. in Lyndeborough, Dec. 30, 1889; son of Freeman and Louisa (Moore) Hutchinson. He was a farmer. Seven ch.: 1. Josephine Rosalind¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Wilton, Nov. 19, 1866; unm. when record was taken; res. in Wilton. 2. Oscar Leroy¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Milford, July 4, 1868; m., 1st, Mar. 5, 1890, Arabella Susan Hill, b. in Amherst, Jan. 22, 1866; d. in Milford, Mar. 8, 1891; dau. of Granville Sumner and Harriet A. (Whittemore) Hill. He m., 2d, Dec. 31, 1898, Nellie Maude Jones, b. in Weld, Me., June 9, 1867; dau. of Gorham Gilbert and Anna Melinda (Thomas) Jones. He has no ch.; is a carpenter and farmer; has res. at Milford, N. H., and No. Grafton, Mass. 3. Morton Freeman¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Mar. 27, 1870; m., 1st, Elmina Foster, b. in Brookline, N. H., Oct. 28, 1866; d. in Lyndeborough, Oct. 26, 1892; dau. of Albert and Sarah A. (Davis) Foster. He m., 2d, Bertha Hayward Thompson, b. in Rockland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; dau. of Elijah Independence and Amelia Frances (Hayward) Thompson. He is a street railroad conductor; res. at So. Lancaster, Mass. One ch., Kenneth Morton¹¹, b. at So. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1899. 4. George Treen¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Apr. 23, 1872; unm.; res. on the farm with his mother, in Lyndeborough. 5. Harry Ernest¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in

Lyndeborough, May 18, 1874; m., Nov. 26, 1901, Elsie B. Curtis, b., Dec. 18, 1878; dau. of Eli J. and Elsie (Daniels) Curtis. He works in a store at Wilton. 6. Samuel Tilden¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Lyndeborough, Oct. 10, 1876; unm.; at home, on the farm. 7. Roma Beatrice¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Lyndeborough, Oct. 3, 1886; unm., at home, when record was taken.

3. REUBEN⁸ MORSE, 3d, son of Reuben⁷, Jr., 1, like his father, was a musician. He played the violin well. He lived in Sullivan and Marlborough and, finally, in Troy, N. H., where he d., Mar. 18, 1881. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, Oct. 2, 1827, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Wheeler, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), May 29, 1809; d. in S., at 2, July 20, 1840; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Kittredge) Wheeler. On the day of her death, her father, Henry Wheeler committed suicide, by hanging himself, in Nelson. He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1840, in Marlborough, by Rev. A. Alvord of S., to Melinda A. Lane, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 16, 1815; d. in Troy, N. H., recently; dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Livingston) Lane. Mr. Morse was a farmer. He had eight ch.: 1. *Ursula*⁹, b. in S., at 2, July 1828; d. there, Feb. 17, 1829; 2. *George Washington*⁹, b. in S., at 2, July 1830; d. there, Mar. 9, 1838; 3. *Rosalind*⁹, b. in S., at 2, in the year 1835; d. there, Dec. 31, 1840; 4. *Rosalind Ursula*⁹, 4, b. in S., at 2, Sept. 9, 1842; 5. *Ellen M.*⁹, 5, b. in S., at 2, Jan. 18, 1845; 6. *Mary L.*⁹, 6, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 17, 1847; 7. *Sarah F.*⁹, 7, b. in Marlborough, May 13, 1849; 8. *George R.*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 31, 1851; killed there, Apr. 6, 1863, by the accidental discharge of a gun, while hunting.

4. ROSALIND U.⁹ MORSE, dau. of Reuben⁸, 3d, 3, m., Apr. 29, 1869, Ira Webster Ellis, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 19, 1843; son of George Washington and Bethiah Ellen (Pratt) Ellis. They have res. in Fitzwilliam and Ashland, Mass. They had two ch., both b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. *Leslie Edward*¹⁰, b., Sept. 24, 1872; 2. *Edith Melinda*¹⁰, b., July 7, 1874.

5. ELLEN M.⁹ MORSE, dau. of Reuben⁸, 3d, 3, m. George N. Parmenter.

6. MARY L.⁹ MORSE, dau. of Reuben⁸, 3d, 3, m., Mar. 29, 1872, Charles Pratt Ellis, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 13, 1849; son of George Washington and Bethiah Ellen (Pratt) Ellis. Ch.: 1. *George S.*¹⁰, b., December 1873.

7. SARAH F.⁹ MORSE, dau. of Reuben⁸, 3d, 3, m., Mar. 14, 1872, Alfred Gregory Lawrence, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 24, 1849; son of Gregory and Emily (Brown) Lawrence. She d. in Troy, Aug. 3, 1878. One ch.: *Frank Gregory*¹⁰, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 28, 1877.

III. FAMILY OF JESSE MORSE.

I. SAMUEL¹ MORSE, the Puritan, the founder of the preceding FAMILY OF THOMAS MORSE, was the progenitor in America of this family. II. DANIEL² MORSE, son of Samuel¹, b. in 1613, in England, res. in Dedham, Medfield, and Sherborn, in Massachusetts, and d. in Sherborn, June 5, 1688. His wife, Lydia, d., Jan. 29, 1690, ae. 70. III. SAMUEL³ MORSE, son of Daniel², b., May 12, 1661; d. in Sherborn, Mar. 2, 1704. His wife, Deborah, d., Oct. 5, 1719. IV. ELEAZAR⁴ MORSE, son of Daniel³, b. in Sherborn, Oct. 22, 1688; d. there, Feb. 20, 1764; m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1717, Abigail Clapp of Dedham, who d., Mar. 10, 1752; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1753, Mary Clark. V. JESSE⁵ MORSE, son of Eleazar⁴, b. in Sherborn, in 1734; m., 1st, Abigail Pratt, who d., May 5, 1763; m., 2d, Tabitha Robbins, who d., Sept. 25, 1775; m., 3d, Elizabeth Twitchell, who d., Mar. 15, 1798.

1. JESSE⁶ MORSE, son of Jesse and Abigail (Pratt) Morse, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1760; d. in Natick, Mass., Feb. 12, 1823. He m., at Natick, May 30, 1792, by William Boden, J. P., to Hephzibah Haven, b. in Natick, May 12, 1774; d. in Natick, date of death not ascertained; dau. of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven. She was a sister of Mrs. Jeremiah Leland and of Mrs. John Mason, Sr., both of whom lived, at one time, on farms near that which Mr. Morse purchased in S. This farm was the one where Addison N. Wilder now lives, at 23. Mr. Morse purchased this farm in 1799, and sold it to Oliver Wilder of Jaffrey, in 1804. Mr. Morse had previously lived in Natick, Mass., and returned to that place and spent the remainder of his days there. Mrs. Rider, who lived on the site of the house of Hon. D. W. Rugg, was another sister of Mrs. Morse. Mr. Morse lived once more in S., for a time previous to 1808, on the old Rowe farm, at 70. He had two ch.: 1. *Melvin*⁷, b. in Natick, Mass., Apr. 19, 1793; of whom we know no more; 2. *Jesse*⁷, 2, b. in Natick, Aug. 16, 1796. The dates here given differ from certain family records which have been consulted, but are confirmed by good evidence, especially by ancient town records and published genealogies.

2. JESSE⁷ MORSE, Jr., son of Jesse⁶, 1, m. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 10, 1818, by Rev. Martin Moore, to Betsey Coolidge, b. in Natick, Mar. 8, 1794; place and date of death unknown; dau. of John, Jr., and Eunice (Eames) Coolidge. He is said to have lived a short time, when first married, upon the old Rowe farm, at 70. It could have been but a short time, for his children were all b. in Natick, where he d., Mar. 18, 1833. He had seven ch.: 1. *Edwin Coolidge*⁸, b., Mar. 21, 1819; 2. *Mary*⁸, b., Apr. 23, 1820; 3. *Susan*⁸, b., Dec. 19, 1822; 4. *Eunice Eames*⁸, b., Aug. 12, 1825; 5. *Melvin A.*⁸, b., Feb. 12, 1828; 6. *Nellie Maria*⁸, b., June 7, 1830; 7. *Newton*⁸, b., Aug. 16, 1832. These dates, taken from the Natick records, undoubtedly correct the dates given in the published Morse genealogy, which is often found to be inaccurate.

IV. SILAS MORSE FAMILY.

I. SAMUEL¹ MORSE, the first in the ancestral line of this family, is the same as the founder of the two preceding families. II. JOSEPH² MORSE, son of Samuel¹; III. JOSEPH³ MORSE, Jr., son of Joseph²; and IV. JAMES⁴ MORSE, son of Joseph³, Jr., are the same as the second, third, and fourth ancestors of the first, or Thomas Morse, family. V. JAMES⁵ MORSE, JR., son of James⁴, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1720; d. there, Feb. 7, 1812; m. Grace Bullen, who d., Jan. 28, 1796. She was b., Oct. 13, 1715; dau. of Ephraim and Ruth (Morse) Bullen of Sherborn. He res. in Brookfield and Sherborn in Massachusetts. He was in the old French War and in the Revolution. VI. JAMES MORSE⁶, 3d, son of James⁵, Jr., b. in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 16, 1745⁸; d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Apr. 16, 1805; m., in 1769, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Bullard of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1750; d. in Sullivan, at 182, at the home of her son, Silas Morse, Sept. 4, 1833; dau. of Nathan and Edith (Partridge) Bullard of Medfield. She appears to have been the only person connected with the family of Silas Morse, or his ancestors, who d. in Sullivan.

1. SILAS⁷ MORSE, son of James⁶, 3d, VI., was b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1872; and d. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 13, 1859. He was a farmer and lived

in Fitzwilliam, in S. (at 182, from 1812 to 1834; at 191, from 1834 to 1841), Gilsum, and Fitzwilliam. He m., Dec. 30, 1807, Susannah Phillips, b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 13, 1786; d. in Fitzwilliam, May 5, 1868; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips. They had nine ch. The first two were b. in Fitzwilliam, the remaining seven in S., at 182: 1. *James*⁸, **2**, b., Feb. 6, 1809; 2. *Mary Lorinda*⁸, **3**, b., Jan. 7, 1811; 3. *Nathaniel Phillips*⁸, **4**, b., Feb. 25, 1813; 4. *Ira Lee*⁸, **5**, b., Aug. 19, 1815; 5. *Susannah*⁸, **6**, b., Jan. 21, 1818; 6. *Archibald*⁸, **7**, b., May 13, 1820; 7. *Silas Abbot*⁸, **8**, b., Aug. 3, 1823; 8. *Nathan*⁸, **9**, b., Apr. 15, 1826; 9. *Alexander*⁸, **10**, b., Nov. 8, 1829. Several of these dates, which have been verified, correct other records.

2. JAMES⁸ MORSE, son of Silas⁷, **1**, lived a short time, 1839-40, in S., at 191. He afterwards lived at Winhall, Vt., and in Stoddard, Marlborough, and Gilsum, in New Hampshire. He d. in Keene, at the house of his son, Sylvanus A., Oct. 15, 1891. He m., Nov. 11, 1839, Esther Nash, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 24, 1820; d. in Marlborough, Mar. 24, 1848; dau. of Levi and Patty (Miller) Nash. He was a farmer. He had four ch.: 1. *Sylvanus Andrew*⁹, **11**, b. in S., at 191, Dec. 8, 1840; 2. *Lorinsa*⁹, b. in Winhall, Vt., May 28, 1842; m. Joseph W. Cummings, q. v.; 3. *Ansel Alvin*⁹, **12**, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 5, 1844; 4. *Albert*⁹, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1846; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 11, 1850.

3. MARY LORINDA⁸ MORSE, dau. of Silas⁷, **1**, d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 18, 1879. She m., Dec. 5, 1839, Thomas Forristall, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 20, 1810; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 12, 1887; son of Daniel and Jemima (Gibson) Forristall. He was a farmer. Four ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam:

1. *Charles Hendrick*⁹ *Forristall*, b., May 16, 1841; m., Sept. 8, 1880, Josephine B. Boehmer, b. in Germany, June 20, 1860. Res. Fitchburg. Three ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. Carl Howard¹⁰, b., Sept. 2, 1881; 2. Richard Fred.¹⁰, b., Apr. 25, 1883; 3. Nina¹⁰, b., Apr. 28, 1885; d., July 31, 1896, in Fitzwilliam.

2. *Sarah Jane*⁹ *Forristall*, b., June 9, 1843; m., Apr. 5, 1866, Charles Frank Pope, b. at Cookshire, P. Q., Feb. 5, 1841; son of Lemuel and Hannah C. (Prouty) Pope. One ch., Flora Belle¹⁰, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 25, 1868. Mr. Pope d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 9, 1897.

3. *Levi A.*⁹ *Forristall*, b., Oct. 22, 1845; d. in the army, at New Orleans, La., June 17, 1863.

4. *Susan Jane*⁹ *Forristall*, b., Dec. 6, 1849; d. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 22, 1864.

4. NATHANIEL P.⁸ MORSE, son of Silas⁷, **1**, d. at Taymouth, Mich., Jan. 2, 1872. He m. in Michigan, Sarah M. Dodge, b. in Canada, Aug. 20, 1819; d. at Taymouth, Mich., June 21, 1894. He was a farmer at Taymouth, where all of his nine ch. were born: 1. *James W.*⁹, b., Jan. 1, 1837; 2. *Mary*⁹, b., May 18, 1839; 3. *Catherine*⁹, b., July 3, 1841; d., Aug. 21, 1884; m. a Wilson; 4. *Eli*⁹, b., Mar. 20, 1843; d., Jan. 15, 1889; 5. *Emeline Susan*⁹, b., July 12, 1845; d. unm., at Taymouth, Dec. 21, 1861; 6. *Archibald*⁹, b., Feb. 25, 1849; 7. *Nathaniel A.*⁹, b., July 28, 1852; 8. *Silas Abbot*⁹, b., Apr. 19, 1854; 9. *Elias J.*⁹, b., July 31, 1860. Nathaniel P. Morse built the house that stood at 191½, in the year 1834. It was hardly completed and never inhabited. It was on his mother's land and was moved to and became a part of the house at 191.

5. **IRA LEE⁶ MORSE**, son of Silas⁷, 1, m. in Gilsum, Aug. 10, 1852, by I. B. Loveland, Esq., to Sylvia Ann Cummings, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 19, 1828; d. in Fitzwilliam, Mar. 1, 1900, dau. of Wm. Prary and Joanna (Davis) Cummings. She was exactly thirteen years to a day younger than her husband. He d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 2, 1897. They had two ch.: 1. *Ira Alfred⁹*, b. in Gilsum, June 2, 1853; d. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 11, 1865. 2. *William Ansel⁹*, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 30, 1863; d. there, July 30, 1865.

6. **SUSANNAH⁸ MORSE**, dau. of Silas⁷, 1, d. in Surry, Apr. 28, 1903. She m. in Swanzey, by Levi Willard, Esq., Feb. 27, 1843, to David Almon Roundy, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 12, 1819; d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 26, 1899; son of Elijah and Lydia (Hale) Roundy. They had seven ch., all sons:

1. *Edward Elisha⁹ Roundy*, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 17, 1844; m., Nov. 5, 1865, Harriet Maria Mansfield, b. in Gilsum, June 25, 1843; dau. of Levi and Sarah F. (Dort) Mansfield. They had three ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. *Nellie Maria¹⁰*, b., July 10, 1867; 2. *Flora Minerva¹⁰*, b., July 21, 1868; d., Sept. 8, 1869; 3. *George Edward¹⁰*, b., Mar. 24, 1872; d., Aug. 14, 1876.

2. *Edwin Emerson⁹ Roundy*, twin to preceding, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 17, 1844; m., June 6, 1871, Harriet Ellen Thurston, b. in Alstead, Aug. 27, 1852; dau. of Alden Spooner and Esther Adaline (Miller) Thurston. One ch., *Nellie Lilian¹⁰*, b. in Alstead, Dec. 14, 1872. They res. in Charlestown, Mass.

3. *Franklin Warren⁹ Roundy*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 18, 1846; m., Mar. 23, 1868, Rosina Roselva Howard, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 3, 1841; dau. of Philip Richard and Sophronia (Archer) Howard.

4. *Clark Pierce⁹ Roundy*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1848; m. Lucy Leonard of Ashburnham, Mass.; d., Nov. 1, 1871, ae. 22; dau. of John Leonard. Res. in Charlestown, Mass.

5. *David Dinsmoor⁹ Roundy*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 1, 1851; m., August 1876, Mary E. Darling of Keene, b., Dec. 23, 1849; d., Oct. 12, 1888; burial in Bond Cemetery in Gilsum. They res. in Waltham, Mass.

6. *Charles Henry⁹ Roundy*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 18, 1855; m., Aug. 23, 1880, Mary L. Blake. He was a blacksmith. He committed suicide, by shooting, at Walpole, Dec. 1, 1897; burial in Bond Cemetery, Gilsum.

7. *Fred. Morse⁹ Roundy*, b. in Gilsum, July 25, 1859; m., Aug. 20, 1877, Cora E. Willard of Alstead. They have res. in Gilsum and Surry. One ch., (1). *George L.¹⁰*, b. in Surry, in 1879.

7. **ARCHIBALD⁸ MORSE**, son of Silas⁷, 1, m., Sept. 27, 1857, Margaret Fawcett (or Fawsett), b. in Ireland, May 12, 1828; was living in 1900, with her children. He was a farmer, and d. at Montrose, Mich., Oct. 11, 1900. They had five ch.: 1. *Eliza Jane⁹*, b., June 29, 1858; 2. *Archibald⁹*, b., Sept. 16, 1859; 3. *John F.⁹*, b., Feb. 27, 1861; d., unm., Dec. 26, 1893; 4. *James H.⁹*, b., May 6, 1864; 5. *George W.⁹*, b., Aug. 11, 1868; d., Feb. 2, 1873. They were all b. at Montrose.

8. **SILAS ABBOT⁸ MORSE**, son of Silas⁷, 1, was a farmer and mechanic in South Royalston, Mass., where he d., Aug. 31, 1910. He m., Sept. 12, 1855, Sarah Emeline Boyce, b. in Richmond, Sept. 12, 1833; d. in South Royalston, Mass., July 20, 1877; dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Bowen) Boyce. They had three ch.: 1. *Ella M.⁹*, b. at South Royalston, Sept. 15, 1856; m. a man named



SYLVANUS A. MORSE.

Morgan; 2. *Marietta Angelina*⁹, b. at South Royalston, Jan. 14, 1858; d. in Fitzwilliam, Dec. 14, 1863; 3. *Fred E.*⁹, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 1, 1862; d. at South Royalston, Sept. 3, 1874.

9. NATHAN⁸ MORSE, son of Silas⁷, 1, worked in woodenware factories, in Fitzwilliam, and at Taymouth, Mich. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 8, 1910. He m., Aug. 2, 1848, Martha Irene Boyce, b. in Richmond, Feb. 27, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1879; dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Bowen) Boyce. He had five ch.: 1. *Frank*⁹, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 22, 1849; m. 1st, April 1873, Eunice L. Dean, who d. in Detroit, Mich. He m. 2d Mrs. Sarah Harrington, in Detroit. He had one ch. by 1st w., John Franklin¹⁰, b. at Taymouth, Mich., June 10, 1874. 2. *Emma Luella*⁹, b. in Royalston, Mass., June 15, 1851; m., Feb. 25, 1871, Isaac Newton Hutchinson, b. in Milford, N. H., May 15, 1844; d. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1896; son of Truman and Louisa (Moore) Hutchinson. She had three ch.: (1). May Louisa¹⁰, b. in Wilton, March 7, 1874; d. there, May 27, 1874; (2). Annie Mabel¹⁰, b. in Wilton, Apr. 13, 1876; d. there, Feb. 15, 1878; (3). Myron Jay¹⁰, b. in Wilton, Oct. 15, 1880. 3. *Lester Jay*⁹, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 20, 1856; d. there, Oct. 31, 1856. 4. *Elrose Melville*⁹, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 30, 1857; d. there, Sept. 16, 1857. 5. *Elwin Manville*⁹, twin, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 30, 1857; d. there, Sept. 20, 1857.

10. ALEXANDER⁸ MORSE, son of Silas⁷, 1, was a farmer in Royalston, Mass., where he still lives (1912). He m. 1st, in 1855, Aurilla (or Orilla) M. Chase, b. in Royalston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1827; dau. of Joseph Chase. She d. at So. Orange, Mass., Sept. 29, 1861. He m. 2d, July 28, 1864, Lucy Bethiah Day of Royalston, Mass.; b. there, Sept. 18, 1835; d. there, May 24, 1888; dau. of Ira and Lydia (Allen) Day. He had eleven ch., three by 1st wife, eight by 2d wife, all b. in Royalston, Mass.: 1. *Josephine*⁹, b., Apr. 18, 1856; d. in Royalston, Feb. 11, 1873. 2. *Mabel E.*⁹, b., Sept. 19, 1857; d. in Royalston, Mar. 9, 1872. 3. *Herbert Walter*⁹, b., Nov. 4, 1859; married Helen Frances Boyce, b., Jan. 3, 1857 (probably in Athol, Mass.); dau. of Francis Robert and Harriet E. (Bowen) Boyce. He had three ch.: (1). Harold Albert¹⁰, b. in Royalston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1884; (2). Alice Eliza, b. in Royalston, Feb. 23, 1888; (3). Anna Lizette¹⁰, b. in Royalston, March 22, 1893. 4. *Caroline A.*⁹, b., Feb. 26, 1866; died in Royalston, March 15, 1866. 5. *Albert Hiram*⁹, b., Feb. 21, 1867. He m., and had two ch. His wife died. 6. *Iola May*⁹, b., Aug. 23, 1868; unm. when record was taken; a trained nurse. 7. *Ira Day*⁹, b., May 15, 1870. He married. 8. *Arthur Leslie*⁹, b., Feb. 6, 1872; unmarried at last report. 9. *Lester Cushman*⁹, b., July 9, 1873; unmarried at last report. 10. *Sumner Allison*⁹, b., June 1, 1875; unm. at last report. 11. *Maurice Allen*⁹, b., Oct. 2, 1878. He m., and lived in Providence, R. I., where he d., December 1906. He had two ch., one of whom was living at the time of his death.

11. SYLVANUS A.⁹ MORSE, son of James⁸, 2, was a farmer and carpenter and general mechanic. He has been very successful in business. He res. on Emerald St. in Keene, in a good house which he has recently built. He is a Freemason and Knight Templar. He has served the city two years in the common council, was an assessor three years, and an assistant to the assessors for several years. He m., Nov. 2, 1867, Rhoda Moore Edwards, b. in Otisfield, Me., Apr. 9, 1841, and still living (1912); dau. of Preston and Sarah Jane

(Caldwell) Edwards. They had three ch.: 1. *James Preston*¹⁰, 13, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1870; 2. *Nellie Jane*¹⁰, b. in Keene, June 30, 1872; unm.; 3. *Elmer Thomas*¹⁰, 14, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1876.

12. ANSEL A.⁹ MORSE, son of James⁸, 2, was a farmer and lumber-dealer. He lived many years in Swanzey, then moved to Michigan for a few years, but returned to Swanzey, living a short distance south of the Keene line, on the road at the base of West Mountain, where he d., May 1, 1912, after suffering much from a cancer. He m., 1st, Dec. 7, 1865, Louisa Fairbanks Smith, b. in Keene, May 7, 1844; d. in Swanzey, Feb. 7, 1870; dau. of Henry Willard and Eunice (Davis) Smith. He m., 2d, March 7, 1876, Esther Lavinia Ferris of Charlotte, Vt., b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., June 28, 1844; dau. of Norman and Melvina (Tupper) Allen, and widow of Carl Ferris. She d. in Swanzey of a cancer, Jan. 8, 1909. He had one ch. by each wife: 1. *Estella Louise*¹⁰, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1869; m., Feb. 24, 1891, Weeden Golden Conkling, Jr., of Woodstock, Ill., b. at Hartland, Ill., Aug. 27, 1868; son of Wm. Golden and Hannah Louise Conkling. The father was a cousin of Hon. Roscoe G. Conkling. They have one ch.: (1). Wm. Morse¹¹ Conkling, b. in Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 14, 1894. 2. *Lilian Belle*¹⁰, b. in Lothrop, Mich., June 9, 1882.

13. JAMES P.¹⁰ MORSE, son of Sylvanus A.⁹, 11, is a pattern-maker and carpenter, and is now connected with the business of the sash, door, and blind factory of Nims, Whitney & Co. He m., Oct. 2, 1897, Cassindana Faith Woodburn, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 9, 1871; dau. of George Welcome and Emily Fiske (Baldwin) Woodburn. They res. on Emerald St., in Keene, and have two ch.: 1. *Hazel Woodburn*¹¹, b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1898; 2. *Marian Rhoda*¹¹, b. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1900.

14. ELMER T.¹⁰ MORSE, son of Sylvanus A.⁹, 11, was a plumber, and was also connected with the Cheshire Chair Co. He m., Jan. 18, 1902, Belle Corey, b. in Troy, N. H., Aug. 10, 1871; dau. of Webster and Mary Abbie (Oakes) Corey. No ch.

V. FAMILY OF DEA. JEWETT MORSE.

I. ANTHONY¹ MORSE, b. in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., May 9, 1606, came to America in 1635, and settled at Newbury, Mass., where he d., Oct. 12, 1686. The first name of his former wife was Mary, and of the second w., Anne, who d. in Newbury, Mar. 9, 1679/80. II. DEA. BENJAMIN² MORSE, son of Anthony¹, was b. in Newbury, Mar. 4 (or 27), 1640. He m. Ruth Sawyer, and res. in the east part of what is now West Newbury. III. BENJAMIN³ MORSE, JR., son of Benjamin², b. in what is now West Newbury, Aug. 24, 1668; d. there, Oct. 25, 1743; m., Jan. 28, 1691½, Susannah, dau. of Abel Merrill, who was b. Nov. 14, 1673, and was a grand-daughter of Aquila Chase, one of the prominent first settlers of Newbury. IV. HON. ABEL⁴ MORSE, son of Benjamin³, Jr., b. in West Newbury, Oct. 5, 1692; m. 1st, 1714, Grace Parker of Bradford, Mass.; m., 2d, Sept. 29, 1757, Sarah Kimball of Bradford. He res. in Newbury and Chester, N. H. V. JOSIAH⁵ MORSE, son of Abel⁴, b. in 1721; d., Feb. 8, 1795. He res. in Chester, N. H. He m. Mary Chase. VI. DR. OLIVER⁶ MORSE, son of Josiah⁵, b. in Chester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1772; d. in Danville, Vt., May 29, 1847; m. 1st, 1797, Sarah, or Sally, Haines, who d., June 2, 1811, ae. 42. He m. 2d, 1811, Betsey Morrill, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 23, 1788; d. there, Apr. 9, 1872. He had 8 ch. by 1st w., 13 by 2d w., 21 in all.

1. DEA. JEWETT⁷ MORSE, son of Dr. Oliver⁶, VI., was born in Danville, Vt., Apr. 12, 1815, and d. in S., at 80, Apr. 2, 1900. He was a farmer, and res. in Burke, Vt.; Danville, Vt.; Nelson; and S., at 80 (the Enoch Woods, or Ben. Kemp, Jr., farm) to which place he came in the fall of 1879, and he lived there until his death. He owned a half-interest in the farm, with his son-in-law, Mr. Jewett. He m., Jan. 13, 1841, at Burke Vt., by Rev. Thos. Wilson Duncan, to Susan White Skinner, b. in Haddam, Conn., Nov. 14, 1822; d. in S., at 80, Mar. 12, 1904; dau. of Thomas Hodgkins and Olive (North) Skinner. They had four ch.: 1. *Lucy Amanda*⁸, **2**, b. in Burke, Vt., Sept. 2, 1842; 2. *Anne Elizabeth*⁸, **3**, b. in Burke, Vt., Mar. 18, 1845; 3. *Olive Rose*⁸, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Charles F. Jewett, q. v.; 4. *Ida Duncan*⁸, b. in Danville, Vt., July 21, 1855; m. Arthur Preston Morse, q. v. (in VII. FAMILY OF ARTHUR PRESTON MORSE).

2. LUCY AMANDA⁸ MORSE, dau. of Dea. Jewett⁷, **1**, was three times married, and lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nelson, and Lempster. She d. in Lempster, June 10, 1912. She m. 1st, in Nelson, June 14, 1862, Jacob Chapman, Jr.; b., November 1841, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He saw service in the Civil War, and d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1865. She m., 2d, Oct. 19, 1869, Gustavus Lyman Kimball, b. in Nelson, in the year 1839; d. in Pomona, Cal., Dec. 29, 1895; son of James and Harriet (Bancroft) Kimball. Mr. Kimball's former wife was Sarah Abby, adopted dau. of Nahum Bridge, q. v. Mr. Kimball and Lucy A. were divorced and she m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1884, Edwin R. Roundy of Lempster, a native of that town; son of Truman and Candace (Miner) Roundy. She had two daus.:

1. *Alice Susan*⁹ *Chapman*, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 12, 1863; m., Sept. 9, 1879, Ralph C. Roundy, b. in Holliston, Mass., May 14, 1856; son of Edwin R. and Marian (Wright) Roundy. He is now a farmer in Sutton, Mass. Five ch.: 1. Leon¹⁰, b. in Nelson, Feb. 27, 1880; 2. Roy¹⁰, b. in Lempster, June 22, 1886; 3. Viola¹⁰, b. in Lempster, May 13, 1889; 4. Ralph¹⁰, b. in Lempster, June 6, 1891; 5. Everett¹⁰, b. in Dunstable, Mass., March 12, 1900.

2. *Della Amanda*⁹ *Kimball*, b. in Nelson, Oct. 11, 1874; m., Oct. 24, 1891, Charles Eugene Page, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1864; son of Sewell Willard and Nancy Ann (Jenkins) Page. He was a farmer in Lempster. They were divorced (See CHARLES E. PAGE) and she m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1911, Lewis Adin Hall, b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 22, 1881; son of Henry M. and Rena (Covey) Hall. They live in Lempster, where were born her two ch., both by former husband: 1. Edna Estelle¹⁰ Page, b., Jan. 11, 1893; 2. Bernice¹⁰ Page, b., Apr. 15, 1895.

3. ANN ELIZABETH⁸ MORSE, dau. of Dea. Jewett⁷, **1**, d. in Henniker, Dec. 11, 1893. She m., March 1, 1865, Elisha Rice of Henniker, b. in Sutton (not in Henniker, as the history of that town has it), Feb. 1, 1832; son of Daniel and Jane (Duncan) Rice. They had eight ch., all b. in Henniker: 1. *Almeda Jane*⁹, b., Apr. 25, 1866; d. in Henniker, July 4, 1868; 2. *Minnie*⁹, b., Dec. 22, 1868. It was she who built the house at 1, on the Jenkins farm. She is unm. 3. *Peter*⁹, b., Oct. 4, 1870; d. in Henniker, Mar. 2, 1871. 4. *Edwin*⁹, b., Apr. 10, 1872; d. in Henniker, Sept. 2, 1872. 5. *Erving*⁹, b., Nov. 21, 1873; d. in Henniker, June 25, 1874. 6. *Anne Mabel*⁹, b., Dec. 30, 1877; m. Arthur P.

Morse. See VII. FAMILY OF ARTHUR PRESTON MORSE. 7. *Bertha*⁹, b., March 17, 1880; m. Allan M. Nims, q. v. 8. *Bert Elisha*⁹, twin, b., March 17, 1880.

VI. FAMILY OF EDWIN K. MORSE.

I. WILLIAM¹ MORSE of Newbury, Mass., brother of Anthony¹ of the preceding family, b., 1608, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, emigrated, and settled in Newbury, where he d., Nov. 29, 1683. He came over in 1635, about which time he m. his wife, Elizabeth, who d. after 1680. II. JOSEPH² MORSE, son of Wm.¹, b. ab. 1644, in Newbury; d. there, Jan. 15, 1678½. His wife was Mary. III. JOSEPH³ MORSE, JR., son of Joseph², b. in Newbury, ab. 1673, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Fitcomb) Poor. He was one of those who constituted the 3d church, in 1728½. He res. in old Newbury. His wife was b., July 26, 1674. IV. DANIEL⁴ MORSE, son of Joseph³, Jr., b. in Newbury, Mar. 8, 1694½; m. Sarah Swain of Reading and res. in Newbury. V. DANIEL⁵ MORSE, JR., son of Daniel⁴, bap., Feb. 25, 1733½, at the third church in Newbury (now Newburyport); m. Margaret Neal and res. in Georgetown, Me. VI. DANIEL⁶ MORSE, 3d son of Daniel⁵, Jr., b. in Massachusetts, d. in Phippsburg, Me., ab. 1839. He m. Mary Wyman, ab. 1775. VII. NATHANIEL⁷ MORSE, son of Daniel⁶, 3d, b. in Phippsburg, Me., Apr. 19, 1778; res. at Alna, Me.; d., July 19, 1842. His wife was Ann, whom he m. in 1802. VIII. EDWIN⁸ MORSE, son of Nathaniel⁷, b. in Wiscasset, Me., January 1807; m., in 1844, Harriet Wright, and res. at Calais, Me., also in New Brunswick.

1. EDWIN KENT⁹ MORSE, son of Edwin⁸ and Harriet (Wright) Morse, was b. at Mohanas (near St. Stephen) N. B., Jan. 21, 1841. The published Morse genealogy errs both in the place and the date of his birth, according to the family record which was shown to the writer. He bought the Martin Spaulding farm, at 253, in 1891, but d. there, soon after, March 4, 1893. His body was the first which was laid in the tomb which had recently been presented to the town by C. F. Wilson, Esq., of Keene, formerly of S. His body was subsequently moved to Pennsylvania. His wife was a woman of German stock, named Marie Anne Swartz, dau. of David Swartz of Altoona, Pa. They had seven ch., the first three born somewhere in Pennsylvania, the next three in Keene, and the last in S.: 1. *Frank Edward*¹⁰, b., Apr. 12, 1876; 2. *Wm. Harry*¹⁰, b., Aug. 4, 1878; 3. *Robert Albion*¹⁰, d. in infancy; 4. *David Levi*¹⁰, b., Oct. 8, 1883; 5. *Tilly May*¹⁰, b., Apr. 24, 1886; 6. *Robert Albion*¹⁰, b., Apr. 17, 1888; 8. *Clarence Winfred*¹⁰, b. in S., at 253, Apr. 25, 1891.

VII. FAMILY OF ARTHUR P. MORSE.

The line of ancestry of this family is the same as that of V. FAMILY OF DEA. JEWETT MORSE, through the first six generations, viz: I. ANTHONY¹; II. DEA. BENJAMIN²; III. BENJAMIN³, JR.; IV. HON. ABEL⁴; V. JOSIAH⁵; VI. DR. OLIVER⁶. VII. DEA. AMOS⁷ MORSE, son of Dr. Oliver⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., June 29, 1802; m., Mar. 1820, Esther Clifford; res. Danville, Vt. VIII. OLIVER⁸ MORSE, son of Dea. Amos⁷, b. in Danville, Vt., May 29, 1824; m. Clarissa Kingsbury; res. in Newton, Mass., and Needham, Mass.

1. ARTHUR PRESTON⁹ MORSE, son of Oliver⁸ and Clarissa (Kingsbury) Morse, was b. in Needham, Mass., July 3, 1856. He has been twice

married and has res. mostly in Wellesley, Mass. For about a year, 1898-99, he owned and lived upon the old Samuel Locke farm (the first settled in S.), at 102. He m., 1st, in S., by Rev. George W. Rogers of Gilsum, June 21, 1883, Ida Duncan Morse, b. in Danville, Vt., July 21, 1855; d. at Wellesley, Mass., June 20, 1894; dau. of Dea. Jewett and Susan White (Skinner) Morse, then of S. He m., 2d, Apr. 29, 1896, Annie Mabel Rice, b. in Henniker, Dec. 30, 1877; dau. of Elisha and Ann Elizabeth (Morse) Rice. He had three ch. by the first wife, and one by the 2d: 1. *Harold Lycurgus*¹⁰, b. in Wellesley, May 10, 1884; unm. in 1912; 2. *Ruth Dorothea*¹⁰, b. in Wellesley, Aug. 4, 1887, unm. in 1912; 3. *Rupert Jewett*¹⁰, twin, b. in Wellesley, Aug. 4, 1887; unm. in 1912; 4. *Doris Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. in Wellesley, Oct. 15, 1910.

VIII. JOSEPH MORSE.

A man named JOSEPH MORSE bought the farm at 145, Aug. 20, 1789, of M. Sarturel, and sold it, Sept. 23, 1789, to Ebenezer Kendall. We have been unable to find any facts about his family.

MUNROE.

I. WILLIAM¹ MUNROE, b. in Scotland, in 1625; came to America in 1652; m. Martha, dau. of John George of Charlestown. II. WILLIAM² MUNROE, JR., their son, b., Oct. 10, 1669; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Cutler; who d., June 26, 1713. III. WILLIAM³ MUNROE, 3D, their son, b., Dec. 19, 1703; m., June 3, 1733, Sarah, dau. of Ensign John Mason. IV. WILLIAM⁴ MUNROE, 4TH, their son, b., Oct. 28, 1712; m. Anna, dau. of Benjamin Smith, b., Mar. 31, 1743; d., Jan. 2, 1781. This fourth William⁴ was proprietor of the famous Munroe's Tavern in Lexington, where the British stopped and ordered their drinks, when marching into that town on the morning of the memorable nineteenth of April, 1775. Their little dau., Anna, afterwards the wife of Rev. Wm. Muzzy, q. v., sat on the counter and passed the drinks, which Mr. Munroe, predicting that they would call for that purpose, had requested his wife to mix, when he left the house to join his townsmen, to assist in defending the town. He believed that this drinking would detain them and also lessen their ability to do harm. A man was shot that morning near this house.

1. EDMUND⁵ MUNROE, son of Wm.⁴ and Anna (Smith) Munroe, was b. in Lexington, Mass., at "Munroe's Tavern," Oct. 29, 1780, and d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1865. He was a merchant, a broker, and the founder of the New England Glass Co. In partnership with Lemuel P. Grosvenor, another Boston merchant, he owned the building in S., at 97, then used for a store, afterwards a dwelling, last used by Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury, and formerly, for many years, by Daniel H. Mason. These Boston men owned it from 1808 to 1812. Mr. Munroe was a brother of the wife of Rev. Wm. Muzzy, and while he had an interest in this store, he was much in her family, looking after the store, but we do not know that he ever brought his family to town to live. He was three times married: 1st, Jan. 15, 1804, to Harriet Downes; 2d, Dec. 8, 1808, to Lydia Downes; 3d, Aug. 30, 1815, to Sophia Wood Sewall, who d., Oct. 26, 1878. As his family probably never lived in S., I shall give only a skeleton outline of it. There were ten ch.:

I. HARRIET⁶ MUNROE, by 1st w., who d. young.

II. MARY CAROLINE⁶ MUNROE, by 2d w., who d. unm., Dec. 23, 1872.

III. EDMUND SEWALL⁶ MUNROE, by 3d w. (as were all the following ch.), b. in Boston, May 28, 1816; m., Sept. 11, 1845, Sarah Stacey Clark, and had five ch.: 1. *Chester Clark¹ Munroe*, b., June 5, 1851; A. B., Columbia University; who had two ch.: (1). Chester Vernon⁸ Munroe (known as Vernon Munroe); A. B., Harvard, 1896; (2). Edward⁸ Munroe. 2. *Sophia Vernon¹ Munroe*, d. young. 3. *Alice Chester¹ Munroe*; m., Mar. 30, 1869, Charles Green Sawtelle, a graduate of West Point; Brig. Gen. U. S. A. Three ch.: (1). Charles Green⁸ Sawtelle, graduate of West Point; Lt. U. S. A.; (2). Edmund Munroe⁸ Sawtelle; (3). Alice Elizabeth⁸ Sawtelle. 4. *Frances Emily¹ Munroe*; m. Horace C. Deland. 5. *Sarah Sewall¹ Munroe*.

IV. GEORGE DOWNES⁶ MUNROE, b., Jan. 20, 1819; m., Sept. 8, 1843, Pauline Tucker Washburn. They had a son, *George Edmund¹ Munroe*, b., Dec. 9, 1851; M. D., Yale, a physician in New York, N. Y.; m., Feb. 3, 1881, Jessie Reynolds; had five ch.

V. CHARLES WILLIAM⁶ MUNROE, b., Oct. 27, 1821; A. B., Harvard, 1847; Andover Theological Seminary, 1849; d. in 1901. He m., Oct. 3, 1849, Susan M. Hall. He had six ch.: 1. *Charles Kirk¹ Munroe*, b., Sept. 15, 1850; author; m. Mary, dau. of Amelia E. Barr, the well-known novelist. 2. *Edmund Hall¹ Munroe*, d. young. 3. *Frank Mitchell¹ Munroe*, b., Apr. 12, 1858; m., Dec. 14, 1891, Elizabeth Z. Bowes; two ch.; editor of "Brooklyn Life." 4. *Susan Mitchell¹ Munroe*, m., May 26, 1879, Rev. Charles Edward Stowe, the biographer of his famous mother, Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, who wrote "Uncle Tom's Cabin." Three ch. 5. *Ellen Hall¹ Munroe*; d. young. 6. *Charlotte Elizabeth¹ Munroe*; m., Oct. 5, 1886, Herbert Putnam, the librarian of the Boston Public Library; two ch.

VI. CHARLOTTE⁶ MUNROE, one of the five daughters of Edmund Munroe, whose chronological places in the family group we have not discovered, d. unm., Nov. 7, 1863.

VII. SOPHIA⁶ MUNROE; m., Oct. 14, 1846, Moses G. Cobb. One ch.: *Edmund Munroe¹ Cobb*, graduate of West Point in 1870; who had five ch., one of whom is a graduate of the University of California.

VIII. SUSAN DWIGHT⁶ MUNROE; m., May 16, 1849, Horatio Southgate Smith, a noted physician of Brooklyn, N. Y. She had a son, *Henry Maynard¹ Smith* (name changed to *Henry Smith¹ Munroe*); "Prof. of Mining & Dean of the School of Mines" in Columbia University; m., Sept. 12, 1882, Alice M. Brown, and had a son, Edmund Munroe⁸ Smith, A. B., Amherst; "Prof. of Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence" in Columbia University; m., Apr. 17, 1890, Gertrude Huidekoper, and had several daughters.

IX. ANNA SMITH⁶ MUNROE; m., Apr. 28, 1852, Dr. George W. Eastman, a surgeon in the Civil War.

X. LOUISA SEWALL⁶ MUNROE.

MURPHY.

HARRIET ELLEN MURPHY, b. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1859, was living in S., when she m. Charles T. Holt, q. v., Jan. 1, 1880.

MUZZY (or MUZZEY).

The name was formerly spelled MUZZY. In later years, many of the family

have spelled it MUZZEY. I. BENJAMIN¹ MUZZY, of Malden, Mass., m. Alice Dexter. II. BENJAMIN² MUZZY, his son, b. in Malden, Apr. 16, 1657; died in Lexington, Mass., May 12, 1732. For more than two centuries he and his descendants have been among the most influential persons of Lexington. His wife, Sarah, d. in Lexington, Jan. 28, 1710. He was a large real-estate owner, having a mansion and three acres in Lexington. He also owned three slaves, a man valued at 80 pounds, and a woman and child valued at 60 pounds. III. AMOS³ MUZZY, son of Benjamin², Jr., bap. in Lexington, Jan. 7, 1699; m. Esther Green, Sept. 26, 1734. He d., June 26, 1752. He had much landed property, and negro slaves valued at 450 pounds. IV. AMOS⁴ MUZZY, JR., son of Amos³, b. in Lexington, May 24, 1741; m., Aug. 29, 1764, Abigail Bowers of Billerica. She d., Mar. 15, 1803, æ. 58. He d., Dec. 10, 1822, æ. 82. He was in the battle of Lexington, in 1775, and was five months at Ticonderoga. On his tomb is this peculiar inscription: "The north-west corner of this tomb is reserved for Mr. Amos Muzzy and wives, and no other corpse to be laid there."

1. REV. WILLIAM⁵ MUZZY, the first settled minister of the gospel in Sullivan, was the son of Amos⁴, Jr., and Abigail (Bowers) Muzzy. He was b. in Lexington, Mass., May 25, 1771; and d. there, Apr. 16, 1835. An account of his ministry will be found on page 412, and notes with regard to it, much more detailed, on pages 131, 132, 384 to 386, and 669. Notes concerning Mrs. Muzzy may be found on page 669 (paragraph 87), also in the ancestral introduction to the MUNROES. See also pages 23 and 24. He m., Sept. 20, 1798, Anna Munroe, b. in Lexington, May 9, 1771; d. there, June 19, 1850; dau. of Col. William and Anna (Smith) Munroe. Mr. Muzzy built the old parsonage at 87, in 1798, and lived there until he closed his pastorate in 1827. It was a fine old mansion, and ought to have been kept in repair instead of being demolished. It occupied the site of the present parsonage, which was first used by Rev. Mr. Stow. Mr. Muzzy had five ch.: 1. *Emily*⁶, b. in S., at 87, Oct. 30, 1799; d. unm. in Lexington, Mass., March 4, 1891. 2. *Laura*⁶, b. in S., at 87, July 3, 1801; d. there, Dec. 3, 1814, of "spotted fever" (cerebro spinal meningitis), which she contracted by attending the funeral of a little daughter of Roswell Hubbard, Esq., which had died of that disease. 3. *William Munroe*⁶, 2, b. in S., at 87, June 30, 1803. 4. *Abby Ann*⁶, 3, b. in S., at 87, June 20, 1805. 5. *Sarah*⁶, b. in S., at 87, Dec. 14, 1809; d. there, Dec. 3, 1814, at very nearly the same hour as her sister Laura, and from the same disease, which she had contracted from her elder sister, and which was very prevalent in town that year. These girls were both seized with the distemper on the morning of the day that they died, and were both dead before 9 o'clock p. m. Their bodies were first buried in S., afterwards removed and entombed in Lexington.

2. WILLIAM MUNROE⁶ MUZZY, son of Rev. Wm.⁵, 1, was a wholesale commission glassware merchant and became a man of large wealth. He lived in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d., Sept. 17, 1881. He m., July 8, 1841, Mary Morton Shaw, dau. of Charles Shaw of Philadelphia. She was b. in Bristol, R. I., July 25, 1815, and d. in Philadelphia, May 20, 1874. They had six ch.: 1. *Charles William*⁷, b. in Philadelphia, July 27, 1842; d. there, May 6, 1847; 2. *Henry Munroe*⁷, b. in Philadelphia, March 29, 1844; d. there, Jan. 25, 1849; 3. *Frank Wood*⁷, 4, b. in Philadelphia, May 3, 1846; 4. *Mary Anna*⁷, 5,

b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1849; 5. *Ella Caroline*¹, 6. b. in Philadelphia, July 5, 1853; 6. *Louise Claghorn*¹, 7, b. in Philadelphia, then Germantown, Nov. 24, 1855.

3. ABBY ANN⁶ MUZZY, dau. of Rev. Wm.⁶, 1, d. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870. She m., Aug. 4, 1835, William Brigham, son of Elijah and Mary (Gleason) Brigham of Sudbury, Mass. He was b. in Sudbury, March 27, 1805, and d. at a hospital in Boston, Mass., May 21, 1879. He was a deacon of the First Parish (Unitarian) Church of Lexington, Mass., where he res. many years. They had one dau., *Laura Mussy*¹ Brigham, b. in Lexington, July 20, 1836. She res. in Lexington, and never married.

4. FRANK W.¹ MUZZY, son of Wm. M.⁶, 2, m. Apr. 11, 1882, Mary Virginia Schley, dau. of John Edward and Mary Virginia (Towner) Schley of Shepherdstown, W. Va., in which place she was b., Sept. 28, 1855. He was formerly a manufacturer of paper, and res. at 1803 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Schley*⁸, b. in Philadelphia, March 17, 1883; 2. *Mary Ella*⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1884; 3. *William Munroe*⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1888; 4. *Florence Washington*⁸, b. in Shepherdstown, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1895.

5. MARY A.¹ MUZZY, dau. of Wm. M.⁶, 2, m., Nov. 19, 1881, Joseph Leedom. She was res., when the record was taken, at 216 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa. She had one ch., *Edward Conover*⁸ Leedom, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1882.

6. ELLA C. MUZZY, dau. of Wm. M.⁶, 2, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1878. She m., Mar. 4, 1875, Franklin Powell, M. D., b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1848; son of Joseph Barr and Catherine (Snyder) Powell. She left two sons, both born in Philadelphia: 1. *William Mussy*⁸ Powell, b., March 29, 1876; 2. *Edward Franklin*⁸ Powell, b., Feb. 5, 1878. Both were preparing for college when the record was taken several years ago. Dr. Powell was practising in Chester, Pa.

7. LOUISE C.¹ MUZZY, dau. of Wm. M.⁶, 2, m., Apr. 5, 1882, Milton Powell, M. D., b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1854; son of Joseph Barr and Catherine (Snyder) Powell. He has practiced medicine in Philadelphia, and more recently in New York, N. Y., res. at 163 West 76th St. Three ch.: 1.: *Ella Louise*⁸ Powell, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1883; 2. *Munroe Mussy*⁸ Powell, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1885; 3. *Lulu Mussy*⁸ Powell, b. in Philadelphia, April 23, 1890.

NADEAU.

1. JOSEPH² NADEAU, son of André and Rosalie (Beauseant) Nadeau, was b. in Somerset, P. Q., May 6, 1850. He is a laborer and farmer. After his marriage, he lived in Keene. In 1905, he bought the old Charles Nash farm, at 202 in S. He lived here about five years, then returned to Keene. He m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1876, Malinda Jolly, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., ab. 1858; d. in Keene, Sept. 15, 1889; dau. of Joseph and Rosalie Jolly. He m. 2d, May 2, 1891 (re-married, March 7, 1903), Louise Anne Champaigne, b. in Nelson, June 23, 1867; dau. of Louis and Emilie (Beaudoin) Champaigne. Mr. Nadeau had four ch. by 1st w., all b. in Keene: 1. *Joseph J.*³, 2, b., Dec. 21, 1878; 2. *Leandre*³, b., Apr. 13, 1882; 3. *Malinda*³, b. and d., June 20, 1886; 4. *Marie*³, b. and d., Aug. 25, 1889.

2. JOSEPH J.³ NADEAU, son of Joseph², 1, b. in Keene, Dec. 21, 1878; m., Apr. 29, 1899, Lena M. Gour, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 5, 1879; dau. of Jean M. and Francoise (Olivier) Gour. They were m. in Keene, by Rev. D. A. Ryan. They have no ch.

NAROMORE.

CLARKE NAROMORE appears to have been receiving aid from the town of Sullivan in 1844. Martin Rugg was paid for taking care of him, and Dr. J. A. Crowley was paid for medical attentions. We do not know who he was nor whence he came. There were many of that name in Winchester, and branches of the Winchester stock were found in Swanzey and Richmond. He was probably of that stock of Naromores, the name being sometimes spelled Naramore. His death is not recorded in either the town or church records of Sullivan. He probably did not die when he was sick at Mr. Rugg's. He owned no land in town, was probably unmarried at the time, simply employed in the place temporarily, and not a legal resident.

NASH.

I. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM, SR., AND JAMES NASH.

I. JAMES¹ NASH was an early settler of Weymouth, Mass., and was made a freeman in 1645. II. FRANCIS² NASH of Braintree, most probably a son of James¹ of Weymouth, was the ancestor of all the Nashes of Sullivan and Gilsum. He was prominent in a military company as early as December 1675. He appears to have been married twice. By his former w., Elizabeth, he had a son whose name is not given in the records of Braintree; also Elizabeth, Thomas, and Margaret. By his second w., Mary, he had two sons whose names are recorded in Braintree, Benjamin, b., June 25, 1700, and James, b., Oct. 6, 1703. Francis Nash d. in Braintree, Aug. 3, 1713. Mary, his widow, d. there, Apr. 16, 1735, ae. ab. 75. III. BENJAMIN³ NASH, son of Francis² and Mary, was b. in Braintree, Mass., June 25, 1700, O. S. He d. there before 1755. His widow, Ann, m., Nov. 15, 1755, Samuel Briggs of Taunton, Mass., and moved thither with her young ch. Benjamin and Ann Nash had six ch., whose births are recorded in Braintree. They were Sarah, Benjamin, Daniel, Abraham, Hannah, and Rachel.

1. ABRAHAM⁴ NASH, SR., son of Benjamin³ and Ann (Smith) Nash, was b. in Braintree, Mass., May 16, 1740 (ac. to Braintree records, which are perhaps more nearly right than a family record, which gives the date, May 29, 1740). He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., May 25, 1791. He m. Lydia Smith of Taunton, Mass. She was b. there, Sept. 7, 1740, and d. in Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1830, at the house of her grandson, Cyrus Bliss, which was in the woods to the southeast of the John Davis house, in the east part of the town. After the death of Mr. Nash, Mrs. Lydia Nash came to S., in 1794, and bought what was later the Eaton farm, and erected her first cabin at 211. Later, a larger house was erected at 211½, which accommodated for a time the family of James⁵ Nash. About 1803, shortly after the death of her crippled son, Levi Nash, Mrs. Lydia Nash went to Eaton, N. Y., and lived a few years with her son, Asa Nash, who had formerly lived in S., at 212. On returning to New Hampshire, she spent some time with her children in Gilsum, and, in 1816, went to live with her

grandson, Cyrus Bliss, where she died, as stated. Abraham, Sr., and Lydia had seven ch., b. in Taunton, Mass., except the last, who is said to have been b. in Belchertown, Mass. They were: 1. *James*^b, 2, b., Nov. 25, 1760. 2. *John*^b, b., Aug. 12, 1764. See II. FAMILY OF JOHN NASH. 3. *Asa*^b, b., Dec. 16, 1767. See III. FAMILY OF ASA NASH, SR. 4. *Hannah*^b, b., Apr. 8, 1770; d. in Gilsum, at the house of her son, Cyrus Bliss (the old John Nash house), Oct. 28, 1850 (ac. to diary of her nephew, John Davis, which is likely more accurate than the public records, which give the date, Oct. 29.) See the Bliss family, page 856. 5. *Levi*^b, b. about 1772; d. in S., at 211½, Dec. 3, 1802, about 30 years of age. He was a dwarfed cripple and always used a crutch. 6. *Betsey*^b, b., May 23, 1774; m. James Davis, q. v. 7. *Abraham*^b, Jr., b., Dec. 19, 1776. See IV. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM NASH, JR.

2. JAMES^b NASH, son of Abraham^a, Sr., 1, lived in the east part of Gilsum, where he d., Dec. 7, 1825. He m. Matilda Waters, b. in Watertown, Mass., in 1759 (or 1760); d. in S., June 13, 1829; dau. of Zebulon and Alice (Bradford) Waters; gr. dau. of Elisha Bradford; gr. gr. dau. of Joseph Bradford; gr. gr. gr. dau. of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth. She was murdered by Daniel H. Corey, who struck her with his gun, in a fit of insanity, and split her head open, a few feet from his house at 190. See page 360. James Nash had lived, after his marriage, in Stoughton and Taunton in Massachusetts, and Winchester, N. H. He came to S., with his mother, in 1794, and, with her, built the house that stood at 211½. He moved to his farm in the east part of Gilsum in 1797, where he lived the rest of his life. He had ten ch.: 1. *James*^b, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1782; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1802; 2. *Daniel*^b, 3, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1784; 3. *Asa*^b, 4, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1789; 4. *Levi*^b, 5, b. in Winchester, N. H., May 25, 1793; 5. *Samuel Waters*^b, 6, b. in S., at 211, Jan. 29, 1795; 6. *Charles*^b, 7, b. in S., at 211½, July 24, 1797; 7. *Stephen*^b, b. in Gilsum, July 1799; d. there, Nov. 19, 1801, ae. two yrs., four mos.; 8. *Elisha*^b, b. in Gilsum, July 1, 1801; d. unm. in Westmoreland, Apr. 28, 1880; 9. *A son*^b, twin to Elisha^b, was still born.

3. DANIEL^b NASH, son of James^b, 2, d. in Gilsum, at 45 of the outside numbers, Oct. 28, 1830. He m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1808, Wealthy Bingham, b. in Gilsum, July 4, 1787; d. there, Mar. 8, 1815; dau. of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. He m. 2d, 1816 (or 1817), Mrs. Betsey (Farwell) Bridge, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Feb. 11, 1777; d. in Keene, Apr. 12, 1853; dau. of Absalom and Elizabeth (Beal) Farwell, and the widow of Ezra Bridge. He was a farmer. He lived in S., at 211½, in 1808-9, afterwards in the east part of Gilsum, and, after 1814, at the place where he died. He had six ch., the first b. in S., at 211½, the others in Gilsum. They were: 1. *Willard*ⁱ, b., Sept. 25, 1808; d. in infancy in Gilsum; 2. *Lyman*ⁱ, b., Dec. 25, 1810, went to the West, at 18 or 19 yrs. of age, last heard from him, in Sept. 1831, from Ohio, went to Rocky Mountains with a fur company, and nothing further was ever known of him; 3. *Emily*ⁱ, 8, b., Jan. 11, 1813; 4. *Wealthy Bingham*ⁱ, b., Feb. 5, 1815, d. in Gilsum, Sept. 9, 1820; 5. *Elizabeth*ⁱ, b. ab. Aug. 1818, d. in Keene, Feb. 21, (Feb. 23, Keene records, was funeral date), 1832, ae. thirteen and a half years; 6. *Ephraim*ⁱ, 9, b., Dec. 18, 1821.

4. ASA^b NASH, the younger, son of James^b, 2, d. in Gilsum, Oct. 21,

1856, killed by a tree which his son, Allen, accidentally felled upon him. He was a farmer in Gilsum. He m., May 30, 1809, Rhoda Davis, b. in S., Jan. 19, 1795; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 14, 1871; dau. of James and Betscy (Nash) Davis. Twelve ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Lydia*¹, b., May 21, 1810; d. in Gilsum, May 22, 1875. Her dau., Susan¹, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1827, m. Harvey B. Miller, q. v. 2. *Linus*¹, **10**, b., Mar. 31, 1812. 3. *Asa Bradford*¹, **11**, b., Mar. 11, (10 Davis diary), 1814. 4. *Nancy Jane*¹, **12**, b., Jan. 9, 1817. 5. *Rhoda Melissa*¹, **13**, b., June 24, 1819. 6. *Lucetta*¹, **14**, b., Apr. 12, 1822. 7. *Jacob Dwight*¹, **15**, b., July 6, 1824. 8. *Joel*¹, b., June 12, 1827; d. in Gilsum, unm., Feb. 7, 1904. 9. *A dau.*¹, b., and d., May 17, 1831. 10. *Syl. ester Lyman*¹, **16**, b., May 14, 1832. 11. *Allen*¹, b., Nov. 22, 1835; drowned, Dec. 3, 1857. He had a fit and fell into a ditch by the side of the road, opposite the Nash Corner cemetery, and drowned in an inch or two of water. 12. *Orsamus*¹, **17**, b., Apr. 7, 1838.

5. LEVI⁶ NASH, son of James⁵, **2**, d. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1848. He m., Jan. 12, 1815, Martha Diancy Miller, b. ab. 1793; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 8, 1849; dau. of Phinehas Granville and Sarah (Withington) Miller. Levi was a farmer. Ten ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *James Philander*¹, **18**, b., Aug. 27, 1816. 2. *Gardner Towne*¹, **19**, b., December 1818. 3. *Esther*¹, b., Dec. 24, 1820; m. James, son of Silas Morse. See SILAS MORSE FAMILY. 4. *Harriet Elizabeth*¹, **20**, b., Oct. 23, 1822. 5. *Hezekiah*¹, b. ab. 1825; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 3, 1848. 6. *Sarah Chestnut*¹, b. ab. 1827; m. Cyrus Bliss, q. v. 7. *Aaron Hammond*¹, b., Nov. 5, 1829; drowned at Gilsum, while bathing in Charles Nash's mill pond, June 3, 1849. 8. *Amos Wilbur*¹, **21**, b., Feb. 23, 1832. 9. *Lovisa Jerusha*¹, **22**, b., Jan. 16, 1834. 10. *Diancy Marilla*¹, **23**, b., Apr. 6, 1835.

6. SAMUEL W.⁶ NASH, son of James⁵, **2**, d. in Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 18, 1851, from an injury received two days before, at a raising, by a rafter falling upon him. He m., June 5, 1816, Deliverance Converse, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1799; d. at Osceola, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1875; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse. He was a farmer. Ten ch.: 1. *Deliverance*¹ (called *Delia*), **24**, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 22, 1816. 2. *Samuel Waters, Jr.*, b. in Alstead, Nov. 11, 1820; d. in Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1825. 3. *Stephen Brigham*¹, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 8, 1823; d. in Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1825. 4. *Daniel Converse*¹, b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 8, 1824; d. in Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1825. 5. *Mary*¹, **25**, b. in Columbus, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1826. 6. *Arvilla Ruth*¹, **26**, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828, the first white female child born in that town. 7. *James*¹, b. at Osceola, Dec. 13, 1830; d. unm. in Redfield, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1853; burial in the Catholic cemetery at Florence, N. Y., he having espoused that faith. 8. *Matilda Waters*¹, **11**, b. at Osceola, June 28, 1833. 9. *Daniel Converse*¹, **28**, b. at Osceola, Aug. 2, 1835. 10. *Roxalana*¹, b. at Osceola, Dec. 11, 1838; m. Geo. Washington Nash, son of Linus, and grandson of Asa, q. v.

7. CHARLES⁶ NASH, son of James⁵, **2**, was a farmer in Alstead, Gilsum, and S. For sixteen years, 1843-1859, he lived at 202, at what came to be known as the Charles Nash place, lately owned by Mr. Nadeau. He d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1878. He m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1820, Sarah (Sallie) Converse, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 27, 1802; d. there, Feb. 12, 1832; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1833, Eliza Gates, b. in Templeton, Mass.,

Feb. 10, 1802; d. at Whitewater, Winona Co., Minn., Aug. 9, 1863; dau. of Laban and Elizabeth (Taft) Gates. He m. 3d, July 25, 1868, Mrs. Abigail Tisdell (Howard) Nash, b. in Winchester, March 20, 1810; d. in Alstead, June 25, 1897; dau. of Philip and Ruth Tisdell (Hoskins or Hodgkins) Howard, and widow of David Nash. Nine ch.: 1. *Sarah Maria*⁷, b. in Alstead, Oct. 8, 1821; d. there, Feb. 16, 1822. 2. *Charles*⁷, Jr., **29**, b. in Alstead, Jan. 25, 1823. 3. *Albert*⁷, **30**, b. in Alstead, July 28, 1824. 4. *Seaver*⁷, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1827; d. unm., in New Orleans, La., Feb. 13, 1859. He was 1st mate of the steamship "Texas." 5. *George Hummond*⁷, **31**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1829. 6. *Willard Converse*⁷, **32**, b. in Gilsum, July 25, 1831. 7. *Sarah Ann*⁷, **33**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1834. 8. *Andrew*⁷, **34**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 8, 1836. 9. *Roswell Levi*⁷ (now known as *George*), **35**, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 27, 1840.

8. *EMILY*⁷ NASH, dau. of Daniel⁶, **3**, was living in May 1900, at Dickinson, N. Y. She m., Feb. 18, 1830, Benjamin Clark, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 2, 1802; d. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., March 24, 1875; son of Lambertson and Martha (Rexford) Clark. Eight ch.:

1. *Nelson*⁸ Clark, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 19, 1832; m., May 15, 1864, Ellen Jane Spencer, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 12, 1839; d. there, June 30, 1871; dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Hamblin) Spencer. Four ch.: 1. Orville Eugene⁹, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 8, 1865; m., June 27, 1895, Susan Anna Corcoran, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1870; dau. of John and Rose (Conklin) Corcoran. Res. Antwerp, N. Y. No ch. in 1900. 2. Eugene Franklin⁹, b. at Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1867; d. there, May 3, 1875. 3. Emily Sedate⁹, b. at Philadelphia, Mar. 16, 1869; d. there, May 3, 1875. 4. Ann Cedell⁹, twin, b. Mar. 16, 1869.

2. *Martin Reed*⁸ Clark, b. in Champion, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1834; d. at Dickinson, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1872; m., Oct. 8, 1856, Martha Maxham, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1840; dau. of David and Sarah (Holden) Maxham. Six ch., all b. at Dickinson, N. Y.: 1. George Reed⁹, b., Oct. 31, 1863; m., July 1885, Emma Amelia Kingsley, b. at Dickinson Centre, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1868; dau. of Lewis James and Sarah Jane (Mitchell) Kingsley. Three ch.: (1). Grace Emeline¹⁰, b. at Dickinson, Oct. 16, 1889; (2). Adrian Earl¹⁰; and (3). Vernon¹⁰, the last named dying in 1899. 2. Jessie Louisa⁹, b., July 26, 1855; m. 1st, James Edward Buchanan, b. in Underhill, Minn.; m. 2d, Chester, son of Benjamin and Mary (Ross) Barber. Five ch.: (1). Elmer George¹⁰ Buchanan, b. in Bombay, N. Y., 1888; (2). Florence May¹⁰ Buchanan, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., 1889; (3). Sabra¹⁰ Buchanan, b. in Dickinson, 1892; (4). Gladys¹⁰ Buchanan, b. in Dickinson, about 1895; (5). Ralph Gilbert¹⁰ Barber, b. in Dickinson, Oct. 14, 1899. 3. Herbert Henry⁹, b., Mar. 11, 1867; m., July 5, 1887, Maude Winters, b. in Dickinson, Aug. 15, 1873; dau. of Lorenzo and Caroline (Hewitt) Winters. Five ch., all b. in Dickinson: (1). Eva Adelia¹⁰, b., Sept. 20, 1889; (2). Blanche Caroline¹⁰, b., May 20, 1892; (3). Bessie¹⁰, b., May 20 (*sic*), 1894; d., Oct. 26, 1895; (4). Martin Lorenzo¹⁰, b., Mar. 31, 1896; (5). George Herbert¹⁰, b., Apr. 17, 1899. 4. May Amaryllis⁹, b., Jan. 28, 1869; unm. in 1900. 5. Ida Belle⁹, b., Nov. 13, 1871; m., July 3, 1887, Hardy Silas Shaw, b. in Dickinson, Mar. 30, 1863; son of Levi and Sabrina (Crandall) Shaw. No ch. 6. Walter Earl⁹, b., Nov. 5, 1873; d. at the age of eight years.

3. *Wealthy Adelia*⁸ (sometimes misspelled *Ordelia*) *Clark*, b. at Antwerp, N. Y., July 21, 1836; m., May 27, 1854, Osmore Cousson, b. at Bolton, P. Q., Nov. 27, 1835, son of Jonathan and Alice (Hoit) Cousson. Ten ch.: 1. Chester Benton⁹, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., July 29, 1855; m. Jane Cook, b. in East Berkshire, Vt., dau. of Isaiah Cook. Five ch.: (1). Arthur¹⁰, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., June 23, 1883; (2). Charles¹⁰, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., about 1886; (3). Clarence¹⁰; (4). Walter¹⁰; (5). a son¹⁰, who d. in 1900, about five years of age. 2. William⁹, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857, lived about a week. 3. Howard Adelbert⁹, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., May 5, 1859; m., Sept. 18, 1879, Laure Rousseau, b. in Canada, May 5, 1864; dau. of Jean and Betsey (Brunell) Rousseau. Four ch., 1st 3 b. in Lawrence, N. Y., the last in Brasher, N. Y.: (1). Chestina¹⁰ (misspelled Jestina), b., Aug. 11, 1881; (2). Earl¹⁰, b., Nov. 10, 1883; (3). John¹⁰, b., Dec. 17, 1886; (4). Mabel¹⁰, b., Dec. 25, 1897. 4. Phebe Ann⁹, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., June 25, 1861; m., May 13, 1881, Alexander Carr. One ch., Henry Leon¹⁰, b. in Bangor, N. Y., June 3, 1883. 5. Watson⁹, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1863; m. Emma Cook. One ch., Florence¹⁰, b. in Berkshire, Vt., June 20, 1883. 6. Royal⁹, b. at Charlottenburg, Ontario, Jan. 1, 1865; d. there, Feb. 25, 1900; m. Caroline Foster; no ch. 7. Harley⁹, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1867; m., Jan. 13, 1900. 8. Robert⁹, b. in Dickinson, June 16, 1871; unm. in 1900. 9. Addie Maria⁹, b. in Dickinson, Apr. 21, 1873; d. at Stockholm, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1892; m., June 18, 1890, Charles Foster; no ch. 10. Warren⁹, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1878; d. at Lawrence, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1881.

4. *Melissa Jane*⁸ *Clark*, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 8, 1839; d. at Bangor, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1862, Gilbert Holmes, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., May 8 (?), 1813 (?); d. at Moira, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1866; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1868, James Conlin, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., son of Barney Conlin; m. 3d George Hodge. Five ch.: 1. Ella Emma⁹ Holmes, b. in Moira, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864; m., Apr. 2, 1881, Charles Hiram Miller, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1848; son of Richard Henry and Lucina Edna (Cartwright) Miller. Seven ch.: (1). Gilbert Hiram¹⁰, b. in Malone, Oct. 7, 1882; (2). Nellie Jane¹⁰, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885; (3). Frank William¹⁰, b. in Malone, July 20, 1888; (4). a son¹⁰, b. in Austin, Minn., Mar. 11, 1891; d.; (5). Hector Alonzo¹⁰, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1893; (6). Harry Hardy¹⁰, b. in Dickinson, Mar. 6, 1896; (7). Warren Leroy¹⁰, b. in Dickinson, Mar. 9, 1899. 2. Gilbert Henry⁹ Holmes, b. in Moira, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866; m., Mar. 4, 1894, Idvina Morey, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1878; dau. of Jackson Spellman and Delia Ann (Wilson) Morey. Three ch., all b. in Dickinson: (1). Bernice Mabel¹⁰, b., Aug. 19, 1896; (2). Bessie Della¹⁰, b., Jan. 5, 1900; (3). name¹⁰ not learned. 3. William Conlin⁹, b. in Moira, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870; unm. in 1900. 4. Jane Almeda⁹ Hodge, b. at Brandon, N. Y., ab. 1873; d. at Parishville, N. Y., ab. 1879. 5. Emily Jane⁹ Hodge, b. at Brandon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1876; m. 1st, July 26, 1893, Wm. Westcott, b. at Wick, N. Y., July 26, 1872; d. there, January 1897; son of Alonzo and Jane Westcott. She m. 2d, July 1898, Leslie Miller, b. in Pottsdam, N. Y. Four ch.: (1). Ella Jane¹⁰ Westcott, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., July 1894; (2). Ina May¹⁰ Westcott, b. at Stockbridge (Bicknalville), N. Y.; (3). Mabel Eunice¹⁰ Westcott, b. at Wick; (4). Wm. Arthur¹⁰ Miller, b. at Stockholm, N. Y., August 1899.

5. *Alonso Jennings⁸ Clark*, b. at Antwerp, N. Y., May 15, 1841; m. Annis Lampman, b. at Brandon, N. Y.; d. at Regis Falls, N. Y.; dau. of Isaac and Adaline (Barber) Lampman. He had two ch.: 1. May⁶, b. in Wisconsin and married; 2. Grace⁹, also b. in Wisconsin; res. at Cedar Springs, Mich.

6. *Jerome⁸ Clark*, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1844; d. there Sept. 11, 1845.

7. *Benjamin Franklin⁹ Clark*, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., July 1, 1846; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Smith, b. in Bangor, N. Y., 1844; d. about 1882; dau. of Alfred and Sarah (King) Smith; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1873, Minerva Barber, b. in Brandon, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1840; dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Trim) Barber. Three ch.: all b. in Dickinson, N. Y.: 1. Albert Alonzo⁹, b., May 13, 1867; m., June 5, 1893, Lilian May Bellows, b. in Dickinson, May 22, 1876; dau. of Hiram Smith and Josephine May Bellows. Three ch., all b. in Dickinson: (1). Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, b., Oct. 3, 1894; (2). Etta May¹⁰, b., July 14, 1896; (3). Nettie Elizabeth¹⁰, born, June 22, 1898. 2. Nettie Elizabeth⁹, b., Dec. 7, 1877; d. in Dickinson, Feb. 8, 1887. 3. Lilian Ainsworth⁹, b., Feb. 25, 1880; d. in Dickinson, Dec. 3, 1886.

8. *Adaline Amelia⁸ Clark*, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1850; d. there, Apr. 6, 1852.

9. **EPHRAIM⁷ NASH**, son of Daniel⁶, **3**, m., March 24, 1846, Mary Jane Crossfield, b. in Roxbury, N. H., June 1820; d. at Munsonville, Dec. 10, 1884; dau. of James and Roxana (Eveleth) Crossfield. He was a laborer and was employed generally by farmers. He lived in different places in Stoddard, and built a little house at the foot of Chandler hill, near Moore's mill. He lived in S., in season of 1856-57, in the old Wm. Hastings house, at 147. He lived many years in Munsonville, on the Concord Road, near the Stoddard line. He was a great hunter and fisherman. He shot many partridges and was kind to give them to the sick. He d. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1896; burial in Munsonville. No children.

10. **LINUS⁷ NASH**, son of Asa⁶ (of Gilsum), **4**, d. in Gilsum, Dec. 11, 1847. He m., Aug. 30, 1833, by Rev. C. Cummings, at house of Silas Davis in S., to Mrs. Eliza (Curtis) Nash, b. in Richmond, May 29, 1811; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1850; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Cooley) Curtis, and divorced from Ebenezer Nash, q. v. (of the Abraham Nash, Jr., family). The date of her death here given has been verified and corrects the Gilsum history. Four ch.:

1. *Samantha Jane⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 26, 1834; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 20, 1910; m. 1st, July 20, 1851, Charles Ezra Crouch, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 17, 1827; drowned in Gilsum, Oct. 22, 1878; son of Cyrus and Huldah (Aldrich) Crouch. She m. 2d Gilbert Lafayette Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 27, 1830; d. there, Dec. 19, 1910; son of Dr. John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow. Five ch.: 1. Henry Maroni⁹ Crouch (name changed to Henry Maroni Bingham), b. in Swanzey, Feb. 22, 1852; m., Sept. 21, 1872, Ellen Emoretta Abbott, b. in Sunapee, Apr. 20, 1854; dau. of Elias Barcom and Lorinda (Bartlett) Abbott; had six ch., all b. in Lempster: (1). Maronia Lorinda¹⁰ Bingham, b., Aug. 3, 1873; m., Oct. 7, 1895, Edward Clarence Haynes. (2). George Henry¹⁰ Bingham, b., Oct. 18, 1875; m., Jan. 19, 1897, Florence Adine Nash, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1878; dau. of Sylvester Lyman and Caroline (Gary) Nash. She was a first

cousin of her husband's grandmother! One ch., Bessie Burrill¹¹ Bingham, b. in Walpole, May 27, 1898. (3). Arthur Chapin¹⁰ Bingham, b., May 26, 1877. (4). Ashton Honey¹⁰ Bingham, b., July 5, 1879; d., Feb. 16, 1880. (5). Ellen Florence¹⁰ Bingham, b., Dec. 2, 1883. (6). Charles Elias¹⁰ Bingham, b., Sept. 4, 1890; d., Feb. 4, 1894. 2. Abby Jane⁹ Crouch, b. in Winchester, Dec. 31, 1853; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1873, Harvey Luman Smith, b. in Lempster, Feb. 10, 1843; son of Luman Huntley and Olive Lucretia (Foster) Smith; m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1887, Franklin Giles Nevers, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1842; son of Alpheus and Eliza Curtis (Adams) Nevers. He was in the Civil War and in Andersonville prison. They were divorced, Apr. 8, 1897. She had three ch.: (1). George Albert¹⁰ Smith, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 8, 1871; d. in Marlow, Sept. 3, 1874. (2). Minnie Jane¹⁰ Smith, b. in Stoddard, June 25, 1874; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1901; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1889, Charles Edward Pratt, b. in Alstead, Oct. 9, 1863; son of Isaiah and Philinda (Moultrop) Pratt. They were divorced, Oct. 26, 1895. She m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1896, Lafayette Dinsmore, b. in Walpole, Sept. 5, 1867; son of Stanbury and Abbie (Moultrop) Dinsmore. She had five ch.: ((1)). Ruby Pearl¹¹ Pratt, b. in Marlborough, July 18, 1891, name changed to Ruby Hartley Mason. ((2)). Bessie Lillian¹¹ Pratt, b. in Chesham, Nov. 16, 1894; d. there, Aug. 26, 1895. ((3)). John Lawrence¹¹ Dinsmore, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 19, 1896. ((4)). Oliver Stanbury¹¹ Dinsmore, b. in Chesham, Dec. 19, 1897. ((5)). George Elroy¹¹ Dinsmore, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 19, 1899; d. there, Sept. 5, 1900. (3). Jane Flora¹⁰ Smith, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 21, 1878; m., July 5, 1900, Louis Henry McCoy, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 19, 1864; son of George Henry and Elizabeth Anna (Gates) McCoy. One ch., Clyde¹¹ McCoy. 3. John Gilbert⁹ Guillow, b. in Claremont, July 4, 1859; m., Sept. 16, 1883, Minnie Billings, b. in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 19, 1864; dau. of Joseph Fife and Ellen Maria (Donley) Billings. Three ch.: (1). Ralph Elmont¹⁰ Guillow, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 30, 1884; (2). Ray Edgar¹⁰ Guillow, b. in Swanzey, July 30, 1886; d. in Troy, N. H., July 27, 1895; (3). Alice Marian¹⁰ Guillow, b. in Swanzey, May 26, 1888. 4. Edgar⁹ Guillow, b. in Newport, Mar. 27, 1861; m., Feb. 21, 1886, Agnes Ethelyn Rogers, b. in Goshen, Oct. 5, 1866; dau. of James W. and Frances Maria (Jones) Rogers. 5. Emma Dora⁹ Guillow, b. in Stoddard, in the Jacob Taylor house, Mar. 8, 1871; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1886, William Brown Howard, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1861; d. there, Apr. 11, 1896; son of Solomon Mack and Lura Alfreda (Nash) Howard. She m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1898, Robert Lee Stebbins, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 22, 1876, son of Melvin Clark and Mary Caroline (Rixford) Stebbins. Res. in Osceola, N. Y. Six ch.: (1). Lester Williams¹⁰ Howard, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 4, 1886; (2). Agnes Alma¹⁰ Howard, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 11, 1891; (3). Nona Stebbins; (4). Roy Stebbins, scalded to death in a pail of water. Emma Dora m. 3d Harry Dinsmore, and had two more ch.; (5). Ima¹⁰ Dinsmore and (6). Irene¹⁰ Dinsmore.

2. *George Washington⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1836; m., May 14, 1857, Roxalana Nash, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1838; dau. of Samuel Waters and Deliverance (Converse) Nash (See Samuel Waters Nash). He was in a N. Y. regiment in the Civil War, also in Berdan's Sharpshooters company. Eight ch.: 1. George Linus⁹, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1858; m., July 12, 1880, Viola Anne Clemons, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1860; dau. of Peter and

Ruby Anne (Blasier) Clemons. Res. in Stittville, N. Y. One ch., Elma May¹⁰, b. in Osceola, N. Y., about 1881. 2. James Waters⁹, b. in Camden, N. Y., June 29, 1860, died there, Mar. 1, 1863. 3. Vienna Matilda⁹, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 4, 1864; m., Nov. 21, 1882, James Albert Howard, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1844; son of James Alexander and Melinda (Nash) Howard. His mother was a dau. of Abraham Nash, Jr. See that family. 4. Daniel Converse⁹, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1865; d. there, April 1866. 5. Urbana Roxana⁶, b. in Osceola N. Y., June 10, 1867; d. there, Nov. 28, 1873. 6. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1870; d. there, Aug. 7, 1870. 7. Sarah Ruth⁹, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1871; m., 1st, June 4, 1887, Edward Andrew Nash, b. in Nelson, Apr. 25, 1866, son of Andrew Nash, q. v., and Susan Ellis (Waldron) Nash. They were divorced, Oct. 25, 1898. She m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1898, George Ariel Gove, b. in Bristol, N. H., Sept. 29, 1871; son of Hudson and Adelaide (George) Gove. Three ch.: (1). Lottie May¹⁰ Nash, b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1888; (2). Earl Granville¹⁰ Nash, b. in Keene, June 20, 1891; (3). A son¹⁰, by Mr. Gove, b. in Montague (?), Mass. 8. A son⁹, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1884; d. the same day.

3. *Franklin Melvin⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 26, 1838; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1861, Mary Eliza Barlow, b. in Florence, N. Y., May 18, 1827; d. in Osceola, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1882; dau. of Ebenezer and Lura (Gillett) Barlow. He m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1882, Nettie Maria Jeffers, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865; dau. of William and Maria (St. John) Jeffers. They were divorced, July 14, 1892. He was in a N. Y. regiment in the Civil War. No ch.

4. *Stillman Den-ell⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 30, 1844; m., Oct. 16, 1862, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Simonds (or Simons), b. in Redfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844; dau. of George Washington and Mary (Nash) Simonds. See Samuel Waters Nash and the latter's dau., Mary Nash. Four ch.: 1. George Linus⁹, b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 20, 1864; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1884, Lizzie Ellen Nevers, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 13, 1870; dau. of Franklin Giles and Mary Lavina (Howard) [Bates] Nevers. They were divorced, and Lizzie Ellen was m., Apr. 11, 1889, to Harvey Leonard Bates, q. v. George Linus⁹ m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1890, Mrs. Celia Melissa (Austin) Willis, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1867, dau. of Kendall and Emily Roxana (Nash) Austin, and divorced in 1890, from Paul M. Willis. See Emily Roxana Nash (dau. of David Nash (in the Abraham Nash, Jr., family)). Lizzie Ellen had two ch.: (1). Sanford Orlando¹⁰ (now known as Sanford Orlando Bates), b. in Gilsum, Mar. 18, 1887. (2). Bessie¹⁰, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 7, 1888; d. The following two were by Celia M.: (3). Myrtle Celia¹⁰, b. in Alstead, Mar. 9, 1892; (4). George Henry¹⁰, b. in Richmond, Aug. 8, 1894. 2. Jane Elizabeth⁹, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1868 (or Sept. 18, 1868, as given by another authority); m. Francis Freeman Bates, son of George W. Bates, q. v. She d. in Gilsum, s. p., Oct. 14, 1885. 3. William Henry⁹, b. in Redfield, May 3, 1871. 4. Alexander⁹, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1880.

11. ASA BRADFORD⁷ NASH, son of Asa⁶ (of Gilsum), 4, d. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1881. He m., Nov. 25, 1836, Lydia Davis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 29, 1820 d. there, Sept. 20, 1859; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He m. 2d, June 11, 1877, Nancy Melissa (Parkhurst) Barron, formerly wife of Amasa F. Barron, b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 16, 1836; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1889; dau. of

Luke and Laurana F. (Priest) Parkhurst. He was a farmer. Six ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Lura Alfreda*⁸, b., Apr. 11, 1838; m. Solomon Mack Howard, the elder, q. v.; 2. *Adelbert Bradford*⁸, b., Apr. 7, 1841; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 16, 1902; unm; 3. *Martha Cynthia*⁸, b., June 20, 1843; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 10, 1845; 4. *Phila Elizabeth*⁸, b., Jan. 20, 1846; m. William H. Bates, q. v.; 5. *Quincy Rethuel*⁸, 36, b., Dec. 2, 1848; 6. *Everetta Roselva*⁸, b., Apr. 4, 1852; m. Woodbury Corey, q. v.

12. NANCY JANE⁷ NASH, dau. of Asa⁶ of Gilsum, 4, d. at St. Joseph, Mo., June 30, 1851; m., May 21, 1837, Wm. Campbell, b. in Acworth, Jan. 12, 1810; d. at St. Joseph, Mo., June 26, 1851; son of Daniel and Ann (Houston) Campbell. She had six ch., first five b. in Gilsum, the last in Peterborough:

1. *Adoniram Judson Seymour*⁸ Campbell, b., Apr. 17, 1838; d. at St. Joseph, Mo., June 28, 1851.

2. *Rosella Jane*⁸ Campbell, b., Feb. 18, 1842; m., Jan. 28, 1868, Edward Payson Brown, b. at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio, May 21, 1839; son of Rev. Simeon and Lydia (Cook) Brown; res. River Sioux, Iowa. He was in the Civil War. Two ch., both unm. in 1898: 1. William Simeon⁹ Brown, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1870; 2. Frederick Campbell⁹ Brown, b. in the same place, Oct. 21, 1874.

3. *Elparan Morant*⁸ Campbell, b., Dec. 8, 1842; had his name changed to William Henry⁸ Campbell. He m., May 1, 1872, Anna Elizabeth Knox, b. near Salem, Washington Co., Indiana, Jan. 4, 1845; d. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Apr. 8, 1898; dau. of John and Irene (Shryer) Knox. He is a carpenter and joiner; was in the Civil War, under the name of Wm. H. Davy, in 4th Iowa Vols.; was in 14 battles. A dau.⁹, b. in Council Bluffs, Feb. 14, 1878, d. the same day.

4. *Joseph*⁸ Campbell, b., Jan. 10, 1845; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 16, 1845.

5. *Hyrum*⁸ Campbell (the way Hyrum Smith, the Mormon, spelled his first name), b., Dec. 23, 1846; d. the same day.

6. *Charles Edward*⁸ Campbell, b. in Peterborough, May 27, 1850; d. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 18, 1869.

13. RHODA MELISSA⁷ NASH, dau. of Asa⁶ of Gilsum, 4, d. in Framingham, Mass., May 23, 1897; m., Feb. 27, 1842, William Martin Brown, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1820; d. in Framingham, Mass., July 15, 1878; son of Uriah and Susan (Hunt) Brown. Three ch., all b. in Framingham:

1. *William Bemsley*⁸ Brown, b., Apr. 6, 1843; m., Apr. 19, 1864, Ellen Pamela Stone, b. in Framingham in 1845; d. there, Sept. 29, 1871; dau. of William and Hannah (Dearth) Stone. One ch., Everett Burton⁹ Brown, b. in Framingham, Sept. 8, 1865.

2. *Effie Mabel*⁸ Brown, b., Aug. 23, 1867; unm. in 1897.

3. *Edgar Nelson*⁸ Brown, b., Sept. 2, 1845; d. in Framingham, Mar. 27, 1867.

14. LUCETTA⁷ NASH (called Lucy⁷ Nash), dau. of Asa⁶ of Gilsum, 4, d. in Gilsum, May 14, 1902; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1844, Alonzo Bethuel Cook, b. in Grafton, Vt., about 1820; son of Alexander and Sarah (Archer) Cook. She m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1856, William Cady, b. in Alstead, Mar. 16, 1806; d. in Alstead, May 18, 1892; son of Joseph and Rebecca (Cheever) Cady. She had ten ch.:

1. *Martin Jefferson⁸ Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 4, 1845; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; was in 16th N. H. Vols.

2. *Marcus Herbert⁸ Cook*, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1846; a cripple; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 5, 1866.

3. *Sarah Ann⁸ Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1848; d. in Alstead, Dec. 22, 1886; m., June 18, 1874, George Henry Hodgkins, b. in Walpole, Jan. 22, 1839; son of John Nelson and Emily (Hall) Hodgkins. Three ch., all b. in Walpole: 1. Clara Lora⁹ Hodgkins, b. Mar. 16, 1876; 2. Charles Edward⁹ Hodgkins, b. Oct. 24, 1880; 3. Fred. Willard⁹ Hodgkins, b., Mar. 2, 1884; m., June 25, 1905, Dora Smith.

4. *Juliette Frances⁸ Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1850; m., Nov. 29, 1868, Dinsmoor Albert Howe, b. in Townshend (or Windham), Vt., July 25, 1842; d. in Athol, Mass., son of Luke and Beulah (Fairbanks) Howe. He was in the 16th N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. Two ch.: 1. William Martin⁹ Howe, b. in Windham, Vt., Sept. 18, 1870; m., July 29, 1896, Nellie Augusta Wilson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1878; dau. of Everett Julius and Eleanor Augusta (Lavery) Wilson. He is a locomotive engineer. Two ch.: (1). Mildred Nellie Violet¹⁰ Howe, b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 26, 1897; d. in Hope, R. I., Aug. 2, 1897; (2). A son¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., about 1900. 2. Effie Anne⁹ Howe, b. in Townshend, Vt., June 7, 1874; d. there, July 25, 1875. Mrs. Howe m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1883, Lucius Oakley Metcalf, b., Nov. 4, 1840; d. at Cobblekill, N. Y., July 14, 1893, son of Sarah Ann Metcalf. He was in a Mass. regiment in the Civil War. No ch.

5. *Georgiana Ardell⁸ Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1852; m., Feb. 2, 1873, Norman Norris Davis, q. v., b. in S., Jan. 31, 1840; son of Lewis and Susannah (Forbush) Davis. No ch.

6. *Elizabeth Jane⁸ Cook*, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1854; m., May 4, 1867, Ephraim Albert Howard, q. v., son of Henry H. Howard, q. v.

7. *Achsah Emma⁸ Cady*, b. in Alstead, Nov. 12, 1858; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1880, Charles Edmund Thompson, b. in Gilsum, May 12, 1859; d. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1883; son of Henry Arthur and Sarah Jane (Seaver) Thompson. She m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1887, Charles Eugene Martin, b. in Calais, Vt., Oct. 2, 1859; son of John A. and Ann Eliza (Bailey) Martin. She had a ch., named Arthur Young⁹, b. in Alstead, Apr. 2, 1878.

8. *Flora Diantha⁸ Cady*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1860; m., Apr. 5, 1875, Henry Warren Howard, q. v., son of Henry H. Howard, q. v.

9. *Etta Asteria⁸ Cady* (middle name misspelled by them "Esteria"), b. in Gilsum, Apr. 28, 1862; d. there, Aug. 23, 1864.

10. *Etta A.⁸ Cady*, d. at the age of two days, in 1864 or 1865.

15. JACOB D.⁷ NASH, son of Asa⁸ of Gilsum, 4, was a farmer and mechanic, and d. in Gilsum, Dec. 12, 1899. He m. 1st, July 28, 1845, Lydia Diantha Cady, b. in Langdon, Nov. 22, 1827; d. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1863; dau. of Jesse and Diantha (Tenney) Cady. He m. 2d, June 3, 1864, Elizabeth Culverhouse, b. in Trowbridge, England, May 6, 1838; dau. of John and Harriet (Knee) Culverhouse. He lived mostly in Gilsum. In 1870, and for a time before and after that, he lived at East Sullivan, in the house at 17, and worked in the tannery. He had five ch.:

1. *Eugene Pownal⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, May 17, 1846; m. 1st, June 11, 1870, Mrs. Polly Maria (Pitkin) Russell, b. in Schroon, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834; dau. of Russell and Clarissa (Hosford) Pitkin. He m. 2d, Apr. 12, 1880, Della Jane Vose, b. in Keene, May 1, 1860; dau. of George Henry and Mrs. Elizabeth Betsey (Messenger) [Brockway] Vose. One ch., Carl Eugene⁹, b. in Keene, July 1, 1885; d. there, Mar. 16, 1894.

2. *Otis Gilmore⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 16, 1849; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Ann Laramore, b. at Boston Mountain, Washington Co., Arkansas, June 25, 1843; d. at Gatesville, Coryell Co., Texas, Nov. 22, 1894; dau. of Rev. James Jackson and Mary Ann (Armstrong) Laramore. He m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1895, Lizzie Heine, b. at Cow Creek, Burnet Co., Texas, Apr. 10, 1876; dau. of Henry and Jane (Harries) Heine. He is one of the "elders" in the "Church of Christ" at Bertram, Burnet Co., Texas, where he res. One ch., Jacob Bert⁹, b. at Paul's Valley, Chickasaw Nation (now part of Oklahoma), Dec. 30, 1874; m., Aug. 10, 1893, Ollie Ann Wilkes, b. at Cow Creek, Burnet Co., Texas, Apr. 17, 1876; dau. of Samuel and Betsey (McNew) Wilkes; res. at Roseland, Collin Co., Texas; a farmer; one ch., Thomas Oliver¹⁰, b. in Bertram, Burnet Co., Texas, Apr. 12, 1894.

3. *Emmet Jesse⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 12, 1850; d. there, Feb. 10, 1851; the date of death on the headstone is wrongly given as 1852.

4. *A daughter⁸ of Jacob Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 2, 1852; d. the same day.

5. *Emmet Jesse⁸ Nash* (2d of name), b. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1853; m. 1st, May 7, 1872, Lucy Jaggars, b. in Winston Co., near Jasper, Walker Co., Alabama, May 14, 1852; d. at Falkville, Ala., May 7, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Woodall) Jaggars. He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1881, Mrs. Mary Ann (Merideth) Batlorff; b. in Brownsville, Ky., Jan. 14, 1849; dau. of Hugh and Mary (Blanton) Merideth; widow of Wm. Batlorff. They separated. He is a ship carpenter. One ch.: Candace Ginevra⁹, b. in Falkville, Ala., Dec. 3, 1876; m. June 25, 1893, James Columbus Wallace, b. in Simpson Co., but near Woodburn, Warren Co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1867; son of Matthew and Ann (Wood) Wallace; res. in So. Union, N. Y. Two ch.: (1). Grace London¹⁰ Wallace, b. in Simpson Co., near Auburn, Logan Co., Ky., Dec. 8, 1893; (2). James Norris¹⁰ Wallace, b. in the same place, Feb. 21, 1896.

6. *Nellie Josephine⁸ Nash*, so-called, was not the daughter of Jacob Nash, but was brought to his home by his second wife. She was said to have been b. in Weymouth, Mass., May 27, 1862. She m. Albert Harder, q. v. See that record also for her subsequent marriages.

16. SYLVESTER L.⁷ NASH, son of Asa⁶ of Gilsum, **4**, m., Feb. 19, 1864, Caroline Gary, b. in Ira, Vt., Mar. 2, 1850, living in 1912; dau. of Stephen and Miami (Porter) Gary. He suffered the amputation of a diseased leg, near the knee, Sept. 28, 1845. He is a farmer, living in 1912, in Gilsum. He had thirteen ch.:

1. *Orsamus Chauncy⁸ Nash*, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 19, 1865; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Rosa Ellen Bartlett, b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1868; dau. of Fred and Livernia (Leach) Bartlett. He is in a shop at West Swanzey, where his three ch. were born: 1. Don Owen⁹, b., Sept. 8, 1891; 2. Ralph Fred⁹, b., Oct. 5, 1893; d., Sept. 2, 1894; 3. Ray Ernest⁸, b., Dec. 20, 1897.

2. *Oramantha Miami^s Nash*, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 2, 1868; m., Oct. 17, 1890, Henry Wilder Elliott, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 23, 1863; son of Elias Dixon and Mary Ann (Wright) Elliott. They have res. in Fitzwilliam, Bemis, Mass., Hyde Park, Mass., Antrim, N. H., and elsewhere. Six ch. to date: 1. Clarence Henry^s, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 21, 1891, a student at Clark University; 2. Avis Marian^s, b. at Bemis, Mass., Jan. 10, 1893, m. Edwin C. Merrill of Dorchester, Mass.; 3. William Dewey^s, b. in Nashua, Aug. 7, 1898; 4. Roy Dixon^s, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 5, 1899; 5. Ray Theodore^s, b. in Readville, Mass., Feb. 8, 1902; 6. Effie Geraldine^s, b. in Antrim, Mar. 6, 1907; d. there, Dec. 17, 1911.

3. *Ida Lenora^s Nash*, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 4, 1870; m., Sept. 2, 1886, Franklin Burnside Howard, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 23, 1861; son of John Jackson and Arvilla Adaline (Davis) Howard. Ch.: 1. Cassie Lenora^s, b. in Walpole, Mar. 13, 1890; d. there, Jan. 2, 1891; 2. Ruby Mildred^s, b. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 23, 1895; 3. Ruth Howard^s, b. in Westminster, Mar. 8, 1897; 4. Mary Belle^s, b. in Walpole, Feb. 14, 1899; 5. John Horace^s, b. in Walpole, Mar. 7, 1901.

4. *Ada Roselma^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 26, 1871; m., June 4, 1902, George Hawley Nichols, b. in Arlington, Vt., July 7, 1871; son of William and Anna (McIntire) Nichols. He is a farmer in Gilsum. No ch.

5. *Effie Euphemia^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1873; m., Apr. 7, 1892, Daniel Webster Bates, b. in Alstead, May 23, 1851, son of Jotham Alexander and Alice Bathsheba (Chapman) Bates. Res. Gilsum. No ch.

6. *Gertrude May^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 3, 1876; d. there, Apr. 29, 1886.

7. *Florence Adine^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1878; m., Jan. 19, 1897, George Henry Bingham, b. in Lempster, Oct. 18, 1875; son of Henry Moroni and Ellen Emoretta (Abbott) Bingham. The father's name was changed by law from Henry Moroni Crouch to Henry Moroni Bingham. Florence was a first cousin of her husband's grandmother, Mrs. Samantha J. (Nash) [Crouch] Guillow. The Binghams have one ch.: 1. Bessie Burrill^s, b. in Walpole, May 27, 1898.

8. *William Everett Elwin^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 8, 1880; m., June 21, 1911, Mary Ellen Thompson, b. at Ashuelot, Feb. 5, 1888; dau. of James and Katherine (Lally) Thompson.

9. *Addie Belle^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1883; m., June 25, 1907, Perley E. Beckwith, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 4, 1881; son of Henry Sumner and Mary Jane (Chapin) [Welch] Beckwith. Two ch.: 1. Vera^s, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1908; 2. Ray Earl^s, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 12, 1909.

10. *Cleveland Reinuldo^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1885; m., Jan. 23, 1907, Christine Maria Dart, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 19, 1885; dau. of Samuel W. and Ann (Cuthbert) Dart. He works in a box factory at West Swanzey, where his two ch. were born: 1. Margaret Anne^s, b., Sept. 30, 1907; 2. Raymond Dart^s, b., Sept. 19, 1911.

11. *Matthew Lee^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1887; unm. in 1912.

12. *Roy Alvah^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, July 15, 1889; unm. in 1912.

13. *Leam Vivian^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 21, 1894; d. there, Oct. 18, 1904.

17. ORSAMUSⁱ NASII, son of Asa^s of Gilsum, 4, d. in an army hospi-

tal, on David's Island (Pelham, P. O.), near New York, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864. He married Oct. 8, 1858, Fannie Melissa Howard, born in Sullivan, at 214, Oct. 30, 1841; d. in Stoddard (as the wife of Albert Harding Waldron), Nov. 25, 1886; dau. of Henry H. and Lucinda Warren (Davis) Howard. For her family by the second husband, see the paragraph, FANNIE MELISSA HOWARD, in the Henry H. Howard family. The only ch. of Orsamus Nash, born living, was :

1. *Daniel Orsamus^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, May 28, 1860; m. 1st, Mar. 9, 1883, Mary Lunette Bates, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 10, 1868; d. in Keene, Aug. 4, 1884; dau. of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. He m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1886, Caroline May Foote, b. in Frankestown, Feb. 13, 1870; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Davis) Foote. He is a laborer and has resided in various places. Four ch.: 1. Homer James^o, b. in Antrim, Dec. 22, 1887; m., Aug. 20, 1909, Pansy Amy Asenath Heath, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1893; dau. of Andrew Justus and Emma Jane (Snell) Heath. Two ch. in 1912. 2. Daniel Alvah^o, b. in Hancock, Jan. 25, 1889; d. in Marlow, Feb. 3, 1891; burial in Stoddard village new cemetery. 3. Daniel Orsamus^o, Jr., b. in Stoddard, Jan. 22, 1892. 4. Myrtle Amy^o, b. in Marlow, Mar. 17, 1895. She is at the home in which orphans and friendless children are placed at Franklin, N. H.

18. JAMES PHILANDER^r NASH, son of Levi⁶, 5, d. in Walpole, May 30, 1887. He m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1844, Harriet Elvira Metcalf, b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 31, 1828; d. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; dau. of John and Kezia (Reed) Metcalf. He m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1857, Ellen Josephine Lovell, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 15, 1834; d. in Walpole, May 6, 1871; dau. of Ebenezer and Miranda (Lovell *sic*) Lovell. He m. 3d, Nov. 24, 1880, Mrs. Mary Celia (Crowell) Lincoln, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; dau. of Wm. Morse and Mary Elizabeth (Bonney) Crowell. She m. for her 3d hus., Frank Herbert Copeland of Alstead Centre. J. Philander was in a Vermont regiment in the Civil War, and was in the battle of Gettysburg. He had eight ch. :

1. *Alice Elvira^s Nash*, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 9, 1845; m., May 6, 1866, Erastus Smith, b. in Sharon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1844; son of John and Judith (Danforth) Smith. She d. in Alstead, Nov. 16, 1872. Two ch. : 1. Herman Alonzo^o Smith, b. in Alstead, June 5, 1866; m., Dec. 27, 1897, Clara Elizabeth Scott, b. in Stoddard, June 29, 1879; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Weber) Scott. He is a farmer. 2. Lena Laura^o Smith, b. in Alstead, Jan. 7, 1870; m., Sept. 11, 1895, John Herbert Allen, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Sept. 14, 1865; son of Hananiah Wilber and Lydia Ann (Long) Allen. Res. E. Alstead. Three ch. : (1). John Ellsworth¹⁰, b. in Alstead, Apr. 3, 1896; (2). Lena Alice¹⁰, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 21, 1899; (3). Oscar Dewey¹⁰, b. in Alstead, Sept. 27, 1900.

2. *James LaForest^s Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 11, 1847; m., Feb. 22, 1871, Louise Maria Blanchard, b. in Walpole, Mar. 29, 1850; dau. of Roswell Sawyer and Maria Melvina (Staples) Blanchard. Seven ch. : 1. Eva Maria^o, b. in Walpole, Dec. 8, 1871, m., Oct. 3, 1896, Fred. Carlton Hall, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 10, 1866; son of Martin VanBuren and Lydia Roxana (Farr) Hall. Ch. : (1). Irene Jessie¹⁰ Hall, b. in Saxton's River, Vt., Mar. 3, 1897. 2. Mabel Harriet^o, b. in Walpole, Dec. 31, 1872; m., Sept. 28, 1892, John Raymond Jefts, b. in Alstead, May 3, 1870; son of Mason and Calista (Clark) Jefts. Ch. :

(1). Edgar Elgin¹⁰ Jefts, b. in Alstead, July 3, 1893; (2). Raymond LaForest¹⁰ Jefts, b. in Alstead, Nov. 24, 1899. 3. Avis Etta⁹, b. in Walpole, June 8, 1875; m., Feb. 27, 1895, Edward Durkee, b. at Monroe "Meadows" (opposite Monroe, N. H.), Vt., Sept. 10, 1865; son of James and Mary (McMellen) Durkee. He is a sawyer. Ch.: (1). Jesse Edward¹⁰ Durkee, b. in Ware, Mass., Jan. 7, 1896. 4. Bessie Louisa⁹, b. in Alstead, Nov. 27, 1878; m., Aug. 21, 1900, Wm. F. Wheeler of Bellows Falls, Vt. 5. Elgin Albert⁹, b. in Alstead, Nov. 1, 1881. 6. Inez Luella⁹, b. in Alstead, Aug. 28, 1886. 7. Ada May⁹, b. in Alstead, July 31, 1888.

3. *Chauncy Walter⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, July 16, 1849; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1872, Susan Adeline Spaulding, b. in S., at 45, Apr. 27, 1854; dau. of Dauphin, 2d, and Susan Rebecca (Wilder) Spaulding. They were divorced, Apr. 10, 1883. She subsequently m. Albert Amasa Barron, q. v. He m. 2d, May 1, 1884, Martha Maria Stone, b. in Claremont; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1884; dau. of Alvin S. and Miranda (Keyes) Stone; by whom he had no ch. He m. 3d, Sept. 21, 1887, Lucina Maria Warden, b., Apr. 26, 1864; dau. of Gilbert Ellis and Eliza Jane (Campbell) Warden, by whom he had two ch. when record was taken. Ch.: 1. Alice Adaline⁹, b. in Walpole, Apr. 22, 1874; m. a man named Knight, and had two ch. when the record was taken, both b. in Providence, R. I.: (1). Alice¹⁰, b. ab. Oct. 1896, and (2). Raymond¹⁰, b. ab. July 1901. 2. Henry Herbert⁹, b. in Walpole, Jan. 27, 1876. 3. Oscar Walter⁹, b. in Walpole, Oct. 25, 1877. 4. Florence Della⁹, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 5, 1879; taken into the family of W. E. Brown of Park Hill, Westmoreland, and known as Florence Mary Brown. 5. Edith Alena⁹, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1891. 6. Ralph Ernest⁹, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896.

4. *Herbert Alvarado⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 15, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1890, Olive Larantia Goodrich, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857; dau. of Francis Elijah and Margaret Ocelia (Maine) Goodrich. He is a building-mover, at West Pittsfield, Mass., in which town all his ch. were born: 1. Roy Francis⁹, b., Feb. 27, 1892; 2. Angelia Olive⁹, b., Feb. 3, 1893; 3. Lena Henrietta⁹, b., June 7, 1894; 4. Jessie Elizabeth⁹, b., Mar. 23, 1895. 5. Another⁹, name not learned.

5. *Ellen Henrietta⁸ Nash*, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 15, 1857; m., Oct. 25, 1890, Clarence Everton Pratt. No ch. when record was taken.

6. *Emma Josephine⁸ Nash*, b. in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 1, 1862; m., Mar. 24, 1880, Charles A. Jennings, b. in Walpole, Oct. 28, 1855, son of Alonzo Jennings. She d. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 19, 1887, leaving a ch.: 1. Alonzo⁹ Jennings, b. in Walpole, Jan. 1, 1881.

7. *Ida May⁸ Nash*, b. in Westminster, Vt., May 6, 1867; m. 1st, Apr. 3, 1887, Albert Odell; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1894, John Frank Lavery, b. in Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 10, 1864; son of John and Alice (Spillman) Lavery. He is a mariner. Ch.: 1. A son⁹, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1896; d. the same day.

8. *Arthur Ellsworth⁸ Nash*, b. in Walpole, Sept. 26, 1881.

19. GARDNER TOWNE⁷ NASH, son of Levi⁶, 5, name afterwards changed to GARDNER NASH TOWNE, d. in Gilsum, Aug. 17, 1852. He m., June 7, 1843, Lurinda R. Capron, b. in Winchendon, Mass., not now living; dau. of Joshua and Lurinda (Flagg) Capron. They had a ch.: 1. Hyland Gardner⁸, b. in Gilsum, April 1844; d. there, Nov. 19, 1844. She left her hus., and

went to Massachusetts, where she had two more ch.: Edgar Waldo, b. in Athol, Mass., Feb. 23, 1851, and Emily Frances, b. in Warwick, Mass., Oct. 15, 1854. The former was brought up by Solomon Mack of Gilsum, and was twice m. and has no ch. The latter m. Edward Lyman Stone of Fitzwilliam and had two ch. Mrs. [Nash] Towne m. for her 2d hus., June 14, 1855, Ezekiel Baxter Collins, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 23, 1816; d. in Westmoreland, May 5, 1886; son of Ezekiel and Anna (Stone) Collins.

20. HARRIET ELIZABETH⁷ NASH, dau. of Levi⁶, **5**, d. at Manchester Vt., Dec. 26, 1850; m., Mar. 24, 1841, Henry Edwin Weed, b. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1810; d. in Manchester, Vt., May 29, 1879; son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Bolt) Weed. Three ch.:

1. *Julia Miranda⁸ Weed*, b. in Winhall, Vt., Feb. 4, 1842; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1857, Horace D. Baldwin, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Feb. 4, 1821; d. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 13, 1883; son of Benjamin and Persis (Whitman) Baldwin. She m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1885, Myron Gleason, b. in Winhall, Vt., Oct. 31, 1841; son of Artemas and Urania (Weed) Gleason. She has woven (to Mar. 28, 1898) 4131 yards of rag carpeting. She had two ch.: 1. Leroy⁹ Baldwin, b. in Winhall, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858; d. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 3, 1864. 2. Fred. Curtis⁹ Baldwin, b. in Manchester, Vt., June 9, 1865; m. 1st, June 10, 1885, Helen Mabel Willard, b. in Grafton, Vt., June 11, 1864; d. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 17, 1899; dau. of George and Harriet Amanda (Kendall) Willard. He m. 2d, June 18, 1902, Helen Gault. Three ch.: (1). George Horace¹⁰, b. in Manchester, Vt., July 29, 1886; d. the same day; (2). Fred. Willard¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1888; (3). Harold Ernest¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 17, 1892; d. there, Apr. 13, 1892.

2. *Seth Eber⁸ Weed*, b. in Manchester, Vt., Aug. 1, 1844; d. there, Apr. 16, 1845.

3. *Elizabeth F.⁸ Weed*, b. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 30, 1846; d. there, Oct. 19, 1847.

21. AMOS WILBER⁷ NASH, son of Levi⁶, **5**, name changed to AMOS NASH WILBER, d. at Westminster, Vt., Feb. 28, 1901. He m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1857, Mary Emogene Lovell, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 11, 1831; d. at Westminster, Vt., Apr. 3, 1874; dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and Miranda (Lovell *sic*) Lovell. He m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1884, Mrs. Mary (Curtis) Joslyn, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1847; dau. of Asa Willard and Eliza (Culverhouse) Curtis. She was divorced, Feb. 2, 1892. Her former husband was Frank Joslyn. Mr. Wilber had three ch.:

1. *Maria Rosette⁸ Wilber*, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 6, 1860; m., Nov. 4, 1879, Franklin Bolster, b. in Alstead, Dec. 18, 1853; son of Francis A. and Hannah Rebecca (Smith) Bolster. Ch.: 1. Robert Lane⁹ Bolster, b. in Westmoreland, June 29, 1897.

2. *Frances Henrietta⁸ Wilber*, b. in Westminster, Vt., May 18, 1863; m., Dec. 26, 1889, Walter Morris Ware, b. in Townshend, Vt., June 5, 1855; son of Wm. Morris and Clarissa Miranda (Harris) Ware. Res. E. Putney, Vt. No ch. in 1898.

3. *George Seaver⁸ Wilber*, b. in Westminster, Vt., July 4, 1870; m., Sept. 6, 1891, Estella Grace Aldrich, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 31, 1872; dau. of

Lewis Wesley and Jane Myra (Norris) Aldrich. Res. Bellows Falls. No ch. in 1898.

22. LOVISA JERUSHA¹ NASH, dau. of Levi⁶, **5**, d. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1888. She m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1851, Justus Andrew Heath, b. in Bethel, Vt., June 10, 1811; d. in the army, at New Orleans, La., June 27, 1863; son of Reuben and Sarah (Heath *sic*) Heath. He was in the 16th N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. She m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1864, Wm. Benjamin Sullivan, b. in County Kerry, Ireland, Nov. 15, 1832. She m. 3d, Sept. 29, 1873, John Lewis Foss, b. in Lyme, N. H., Mar. 2, 1839; d. in Gilsum, May 27, 1880; son of John and Pamela (Fifield) Foss. Seven ch.:

1. *Esther Lilian⁸ Heath*, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1852; m., July 4, 1871, Edward Augustus Tarbox, b. in Rindge, Apr. 2, 1841; d. there; son of Elbridge Gerrish and Susan Brown (Fowle) Tarbox. No ch.

2. *Martha Susannah⁸ Heath*, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 14, 1854; m., July 27, 1879, Sylvanus LaForest Guillow, b. in Peru, Vt., July 8, 1845; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1888; son of Daniel Carley and Susan Pamela (Kempton) Guillow. She m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1896, Edwin Leroy Waters, b. in Sandgate, Vt., Jan. 2, 1835; son of Earl and Diana (Scott) Waters. Res. Athol Centre, Mass. No ch. in 1897.

3. *Isaac Levi⁸ Heath*, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 17, 1856; d. there, Nov. 8, 1864.

4. *Hattie Elisabeth⁹ Heath*, b. in Windsor (or Stoddard ?), N. H., Nov. 5, 1858; d. in Bradford, N. H., Mar. 26, 1905; m., Nov. 18, 1879, Charles Seth Wiggin, b. in Bradford, Jan. 4, 1845; son of Benjamin and Eliza Ann (Smith) Wiggin. No ch. An adopted dau., Sarah Belle Wheeler (called Wiggin), b. in Bradford, Dec. 30, 1884; died; m., December 1899, Wm. H. Davis.

5. *Andrew Justus⁸ Heath*, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 3, 1861; m., Aug. 24, 1877, Emma Jane Snell, b. in Finwick, Drummond Co., P. Q., Jan. 10, 1862; dau. of Adam Raynor and Emily (Walch) Snell. Ch.: 1. May Emily Elizabeth⁹, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 6, 1877; m., Dec. 25, 1894, Perley Milan Miller, son of Lucius Milan Miller, the son of Harvey Bill Miller, q. v. 2. Edna Emma Susan⁹, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 9, 1890. 3. Pansy Amy Asenath⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1893; m. Homer J. Nash, son of Daniel Orsamus Nash, who was son of Orsamus Nash, q. v.

6. *Justus⁸ Heath*, b. in Stoddard, May 30, 1863; m., Oct. 19, 1890, Angelina Metella Greene, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1870; dau. of Rufus and Rhoda Melissa Evelyn (Miller) Greene. Ch.: 1. Hattie Rhoda Idella⁹, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 7, 1892; 2. Clara Eveline⁹, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1894; 3. Irma Louisa⁹, b. in Gilsum, July 29, 1896 (correcting Gilsum records).

7. *Mary Jane⁸ Sullivan*, b. in Stratham, Jan. 29, 1866; m. 1st, Apr. 23, 1883, Leroy Waters, b. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 21, 1859; son of Edwin Leroy and Eleanor Jane (Russell) Waters. She m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1891, Perley Lewis Davis, b. in Gilsum, July 24, 1866; son of Lewis and Harriet (Dickinson) Davis. Ch.: 1. Fannie Elizabeth⁹ Waters, b. in St. Armand, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1884; 2. Hattie May⁹ Waters, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1884; twins; 3. Charles⁹ Waters, b. in Swanton, Vt., Aug. 19, 1886; d. there, Oct. 10, 1886; 4. George Edwin⁹ Waters, b. in Swanton, Vt., Nov. 19, 1887; 5. Melissa Agnes⁹ Davis, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1892.

23. DIANCY MARILLA⁷ NASH, dau. of Levi⁶, **5**, lived in the family of Rev. T. S. Norton, of Sullivan, at 87. She d. at Canaan, Aug. 25, 1874. She m., Nov. 30, 1856, Moses Coleman Tucker, b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1830; d. at Canaan, Nov. 12, 1876; son of Moses and Sarah (Keniston) Tucker. Three ch.:

1. *Georgiana Melissa⁸ Tucker*, b. in Canaan, Nov. 1, 1857; m., Nov. 2, 1881, Pliny Blanchard Dale, b. in Boxford, Mass., Apr. 14, 1860; son of Osgood and Sarah Ann (Blanchard) Dale. Res. Shirley (P. O., Ayer), Mass. Six ch.: 1. David Pliny⁹, b. in Canaan, Sept. 20, 1885; 2. Clara May⁹, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1887; 3. Lilian Sarah⁹, b. in Shirley, Mass., July 19, 1890; 4. Warren Everett⁹, b. in Shirley, Oct. 1, 1894; 5. Jane⁹, b. in Shirley, Feb. 26, 1896; 6. Earl Rollin⁹, b. in Shirley, May 8, 1897.

2. *Sarah Edith⁸ Tucker*, b. in Canaan, Dec. 21, 1861; d. there, Mar. 1, 1864.

3. *Ida Eunice⁸ Tucker*, b. in Canaan, Nov. 10, 1866; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1881, George Henry Carter Wilson, b. in Andover, N. H., June 1, 1854; d. in Danbury, N. H., May 2, 1889; son of Jesse and Susan (Seavey) Wilson. She m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1890, George Herman Downs, b. in Danbury, July 3, 1854; son of James Wilber and Mary Eliza (Boswell) Downs. Seven ch., all b. in Danbury: 1. Charles Henry⁹ Wilson, b., Apr. 24, 1883; 2. Carrie Belle⁹ Wilson, b., Apr. 3, 1886; 3. Linnie Anna⁹ Wilson, b. Feb. 29, 1888; 4. James Herman⁹ Downs, b., June 4, 1890; 5. William Proctor⁹ Downs, b., Feb. 1, 1894; 6. Damon George⁹ Downs, b., Mar. 7, 1896; 7. Walter Albert⁹ Downs, b., June 4, 1901.

24. DELIVERANCE⁷ NASH (called Delia Nash), dau. of Samuel W.⁶, **6**, d. at Camden, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1862; m., Mar. 16, 1836, Sherman Hamilton Fenton, b. in Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 5, 1810; d. in Camden, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1889; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bailey) Fenton. Five ch.:

1. *Charles Alfred⁸ Fenton*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1837; m., Nov. 9, 1865, Catherine Ann Dawson, b. in Hyde, Cheshire, England, Jan. 9, 1841; dau. of William and Sarah (Nunns) Dawson. Four ch.: 1. Wm. Sherman⁹, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1867; d. there, Aug. 4, 1869; 2. Frederick Hall⁹, b. in Rochester, May 5, 1872; d. in Gates, N. Y., July 20, 1872; 3. Charles Alfred⁹, b. in Rochester, Aug. 31, 1873; d. at Coldwater, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1889; 4. Henry Dawson⁹, b. in Rochester, Oct. 10, 1877; res. at Coldwater, N. Y.

2. *Sarah Maria⁸ Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; m., Apr. 27, 1886, Edmond Rawson Magee, b. in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1839; son of Abram and Eunice (Graves) Magee. Res. Camden, N. Y. No ch. to 1898.

3. *William Henry⁸ Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1844; d. in the Civil War, at Norfolk, Va., July 23, 1863; member of Co. B, 117th Reg. N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

4. *Byron Sherman⁸ Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1846; m., Feb. 6, 1873, Ann Comstock, b. at Florence, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848; dau. of Gaston Erastus and Betsey (Davis) Comstock. Res. Camden, N. Y. six ch.: 1. Emma Adelia⁹, b. in Camden, Nov. 15, 1873; d. at Florence, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1900; m., Dec. 20, 1898, Wm. John Kenfield, b. at Florence, N. Y., July 14, 1873; son of Benson A. and Emily Eliza (Fenton) Kenfield. A son, Roy Kenfield¹⁰, b., Mar. 5, 1900, d. the same day. 2. Wm. Sherman⁹, b. in Camden, July 31, 1876; unm. in 1900. 3. Albert⁹, b. in Camden, Feb. 15, 1878; unm. in 1900. 4. Arthur

Gaston⁹, b. in Camden, Apr. 1, 1880; unm. in 1900. 5. Bessie Luella⁹, b. in Camden, Nov. 13, 1883; unm. in 1900. 6. Anna May⁹, b. in Camden, July 29, 1890.

5. *Mary Elizabeth Adelia⁸ Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1857; m., Apr. 3, 1889, Robert Milton Roberts, b. in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 7, 1862; son of Griffith D. and Elizabeth (Hughes) Roberts. A son, George Alfred⁹, was b. in Camden, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1897.

25. MARY⁷ NASH, dau. of Samuel W.⁶, 6, d. in Redfield, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1863; m., July 4, 1841, Geo. Washington Simons, b. in Rome, N. Y., June 18, 1808; d. in Redfield, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1886; son of Abner and Rosanna (Freeman) Simons. Ten ch.:

1. *Rosanna Matilda⁸ Simons*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 12, 1842; m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1872, Joshua Hubbard Powers, b. near New London, Conn., Aug. 8, 1817; d. at Camden, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1895; son of Joseph and Nancy (Baker) Powers; m. 2d, Aug. 3, 1898, William Driscoll, b. in Carlisle, N. Y., July 11, 1828, son of Timothy and Esther (Fenton) Driscoll. Driscoll was carelessly spelled "Driskill" in the record sent to us.

2. *Elizabeth⁸ Simons* (sometimes called Betsey Simons), b. in Redfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844; m., Oct. 16, 1862, Stillman Denzell⁸ Nash, son of Linus⁷, 10, q. v.

3. *Mary Ann Simons⁸*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1847; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Mitchell Smith Balcom, b. at Fowler, N. Y., July 21, 1842; son of John Francis and Mary (Howder) Balcom. He was in the 110th N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. Seven ch.: 1. Flora May⁹, b. in Redfield, Apr. 21, 1869; d. there, June 16, 1872. 2. Dexter Henry⁹, b. in Redfield, Sept. 15, 1873. 3. Eunice Malora⁹, b. in Parish, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1877; m., June 6, 1897, Newton Mann Brown, b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1872; son of Allen and Harriet (Mann) Brown. Two ch.: (1). Allen Smith¹⁰ Brown, b. in Mannsville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897; (2). Carl Newton¹⁰ Brown, b. at Belleville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1898. 4. Mary Elvira⁹, b. in Redfield, Mar. 5, 1880; d. there, Sept. 15, 1881. 5. Ethel Maude⁹, b. in Redfield, July 2, 1882. 6. Alice Belle⁹, b. in Redfield, Mar. 5, 1884. 7. Nellie Etta⁹, b. in Redfield, Apr. 1, 1887. There were also two adopted ch.: 8. Percival Wm.⁹ (Noyes) Balcom, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1869, m., Apr. 25, 1894, Maude Stephens, b. in Oswego, N. Y., dau. of John VanBuren and Louise Howell (Crofut) Stephens. Two ch.: (1). Doris Marguerite¹⁰, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1895; (2). Ethel Viola¹⁰, b. in same place, Oct. 25, 1897. 9. Russell Grant⁹ Balcom, b. in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1893.

4. *Nellie Lavina⁸ Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1849; d. at Whites-town Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1881; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1865, James Lake, b. in Steuben, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1840; d. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1895; son of Freeman and Julia Ann (VanDyke) Lake. They were divorced. She m. 2d, July 18, 1875, Wm. John Thomas, b. in Preworthin Parish, Monmouthshire, South Wales, Dec. 6, 1819. Five ch.: 1. Abraham Jasper⁹ Lake, b. in Redfield, Oct. 16, 1866; d. there, Nov. 6, 1866. 2. Henry Melvin⁹ Lake, b. in Redfield, Apr. 5, 1868; m., Feb. 28, 1894, Clara Mary Potter, b. in Redfield, Aug. 4, 1871; dau. of John Ephraim and Clarissa Mary (Brockway) Potter. A ch., Grace Mary¹⁰, was b. in Redfield, June 6, 1895; d. there, Jan. 17, 1896.

3. Mary Rebecca⁹ Thomas, b. in Whitestown Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876; d. there, May 23, 1881. 4. Rebecca⁹ Thomas, b. in same place, d. in infancy. 5. Wm.⁹ Thomas, b. in same place, Mar. 22, 1881; d. there, Mar. 28, 1881.

5. *Henry Rodney⁸ Simons*, b. in Florence, N. Y., May 25, 1851; m., Sept. 22, 1875, Sarah Jane Powers, b. in Verona, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1852; dau. of Joshua Hubbard and Emily Susan (Barber) Powers. Eight ch.: 1. Ernest Marion⁹, b. in Redfield, July 14, 1876; unm. in 1898. 2. Myrtle Mary May⁹, b. in Hamburg, Wis., Feb. 6, 1879; m., Jan. 12, 1896, Thomas Isaac James, Jr., b., Aug. 25, 1863. 3. Henry Eric⁹, b. in Dickinson, N. Dakota, May 29, 1884. 4. Alice Martha⁹, b. in Dickinson, May 30, 1886. 5. Charles Harrison⁹, b. in same place, Aug. 17, 1888. 6. Blanche Eva Lula⁹, b. in same place, Oct. 14, 1890. 7. Inez Mabel⁹, b. in the same place, Dec. 24, 1891. 8. Clarence Llewellyn⁹, b. in same place, June 14, 1893.

6. *Parthena⁸ Simons*, b. in Florence, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1853; m., Aug. 21, 1890, Alexander Black, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 28, 1821; son of Samuel and Jane (Lawrence) Black. No ch.

7. *Jerusha⁸ Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., July 3, 1855; d. there, Dec. 25, 1864.

8. *George James⁸ Simons*, b. in Florence, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1857; d. in Dickinson, N. Dakota, June 12, 1894; m., June 2, 1891, Lizzie Engbreton; b. at Ridgeway, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, May 26, 1869. Two ch.: 1. Ida Gladys⁹, b. in Dickinson, N. Dakota, Mar. 1, 1892; 2. Edith Georgiana⁹, b. at Taylor, N. Dakota, July 5, 1894.

9. *Catherine Maria⁸ Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., May 12, 1858; d. there, Sept. 3, 1862.

10. *Melvin Franklin⁸ Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., June 17, 1862; d. there, Apr. 15, 1863.

26. ARVILLA RUTH⁷ NASH, dau. of Samuel W.⁶, **6**, b., Nov. 20, 1828, was the first white female child b. in Osceola, N. Y. She d. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1902. She m., Dec. 6, 1846, John Masterson, b. in Whitesboro', N. Y., Oct. 7, 1823; son of Patrick and Mary (McConnell) Masterson. Three ch.:

1. *Elizabeth Arvilla⁸ Masterson*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1848; d. there, Dec. 6, 1865; m., Dec. 21, 1864, Alanson Lake, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Sept. 6 (?), 1838, d. in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1887; son of Freeman and Julia Ann (Van Dyke) Lake. No ch.

2. *Alice Urbana⁸ Masterson*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 27, 1849; d. there, Apr. 10, 1867.

3. *John Converse⁸ Masterson*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., June 20, 1858; m., July 15, 1887 (?), Martha Margaret Wiley, b. in Morris N. Y., Nov. 4, 1870; dau. of John Sylvester Wiley. Three ch.: 1. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 9, 1890; 2. Wesley Sylvester⁹, b. in Utica, Aug. 16, 1894; 3. John Edward⁹, b. in Utica, Feb. 2, 1896.

27. MATILDA WATERS⁷ NASH, dau. of Samuel W.⁶, **6**, m., Dec. 31, 1858, Andrew Emerson Wright, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 18, 1822; son of Washington and Eunice (Lawrence) Wright. Three ch.:

1. *Eunice Deliverance⁸ Wright*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., May 13, 1865; m., Mar. 20, 1895, Hendrik Detlof Wandscheer, b. in Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 8, 1847; son of Jan Hendrik and Anna Berdina (Dahleman) Wandscheer. Two ch.: 1. Lawrence Dahleman, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1896; 2. Rena Matilda, b. in Osceola, Dec. 8, 1898.

2. *Pamelia Matilda Wright*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1871; d. there, Jan. 16, 1874.

3. *Abijah Waters Wright*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 20, 1875; unm. in 1900.

28. DANIEL CONVERSE⁷ NASH, son of Samuel Waters⁶, 6, d. in Redfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1868; m., Jan. 1, 1858, Lucy Sophia Balcom, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840; d. in Florence, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1868; dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Powell) Balcom. Four ch.:

1. *Samuel Daniel⁸ Nash*, b. in Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 23, 1858; m., Apr. 18, 1880, Anna Belle Bates, b. in Kingsborough, Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1860; dau. of George Martin and Margaret (Rasco) Bates. He is an engineer, living, at report, on Jamesville Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.; five ch., all b. in Jamesville, N. Y.; 1. Albert Ernest⁹, b., Dec. 6, 1882; 2. Franklin Leroy⁹, b., Oct. 21, 1884; 3. Harry Clinton⁹, b., Dec. 3, 1887; 4. Lew Arnold⁹, b., Dec. 13, 1892; 5. Irvin William⁹, b., Jan. 14, 1896.

2. *David Converse⁸ Nash*, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1860; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1882, Sarah Lucy Hayward, b. at Salina, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1863; d. at Cicero, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1887; dau. of Wm. and Mary Lucy Hayward; m. 2d, June 21, 1887, Theresa Fresher, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 2, 1861; dau. of Francis Xavier and Josephine (Fralich) Fresher. He is a tailor. Eight ch.: 1. A son⁹, b. in Cicero, N. Y., July 2, 1883; d. there, July 3, 1883; 2. Wm. Irvin⁹, b. in Cicero, Dec. 29, 1884; 3. Mary Theresa⁹, b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 11, 1888; d. there, July 21, 1888; 4. David Converse⁹, Jr., b. in Cicero, July 2, 1889; 5. Mary Josephine⁹, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., July 21, 1890; 6. Jessie Isabel⁹, twin to preceding; 7. Clara Matilda⁹, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 5, 1893; 8. Anna Laura⁹, b. in Cicero, Apr. 22, 1896.

3. *A dau.⁸ of Daniel Converse Nash*, b. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1863; d. there, Aug. 13, 1863.

4. *Minette⁸ Nash*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., May 9, 1865; m., Oct. 17, 1894, John Franklin, b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., July 20, 1854; son of Daniel and Mary (Barrot) Franklin. Two ch.: 1. Daniel Converse⁹, b. in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1881; d. at Saratoga Springs, July 4, 1899. (Her child.) 2. Mary Nash⁹, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1897.

29. CHARLES⁷ NASH, JR., son of Charles⁶, 7, d. in Marshalltown, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1899; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Ann Wheeler, b. in Keene, July 4, 1829; dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. She d. in Marshalltown. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm in S., at 202. For about five years, 1844-49, he owned a half-interest in the farm. He had four ch.:

1. *Mary Ella⁸ Nash*, b. in Keene, Jan. 3, 1852; d. in Marysville, Marion Co., Iowa, Sept. 2, 1886; m., Sept. 10, 1874, David Christian Ely, b. in Catawissa, Pa., Aug. 21, 1834; son of David and Sarah (Probst) Ely. Six ch.: 1. Charles David⁹, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, June 18, 1875; unm. in 1897, at

Douglas, Ore. 2. Hiram Otto⁹, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, July 10, 1877; unm. in 1897, at Douglas, Ore. 3. Fred John⁹, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, Mar. 9, 1879, unm. in 1897, at Douglas, Ore. 4. George Nash⁹, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1881. 5. Mary⁹, b. near Marysville, Iowa, June 4, 1883. 6. Sarah⁹, twin to the preceding; m., Oct. 23, 1901, Garland G. Dorman; res. at Colville, Wash.

2. *Clara Fitts⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, May 1, 1855; m., Dec. 6, 1873, Francis Duane Colton, b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1842; son of Walter and Huldah (Chapin) Colton. One ch.: 1. Myrtle⁹, b. in Toledo, Iowa, Apr. 25, 1875; a school-teacher; unm. in 1897, at Marshalltown, Iowa.

3. *Fred. Charles⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1858; m., Sept. 21, 1884, Mary Kane, b. at St. Helens, England, July 14, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Donahue) Kane. Three ch.: 1. Nina⁹, b. at Raton, New Mexico, Jan. 20, 1886; d. at Albuquerque, N. M., June 12, 1886. 2. Nellie Emma⁹, b. at Albuquerque, N. M., Aug. 15, 1887. 3. Vera May⁹, b. at Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 19, 1889.

4. *Nellie⁸ Nash*, b., in Gilsum, March 2, 1867; d., some years since, in Marshalltown, Iowa.

• **30. ALBERT⁷ NASH**, son of Charles⁶, **7**, d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1905. He passed his boyhood on the old Sullivan farm at 202. He was for many years a locomotive engineer, on the New York Central R. R., from 1853 until his death. He m., at Brattleborough, Vt., by Rev. A. H. Clapp, Oct. 10, 1850, Helen Mar Chamberlain, b. in Westmoreland, March 7, 1829; d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1901; dau. of John and Caroline Frances (Farrar) Chamberlain. Two ch.:

1. *Caroline Helen⁸ Nash*, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1885, James Merchant Merritt, b. at Hastings, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1859; d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 9, 1894; son of Ezra DeLos and Philura Clarissa (Farrar) Merritt. She m. 2d, May 15, 1902, John Bliss, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 25, 1848; son of Cyrus and Sarah Chestina (Nash) Bliss, q. v. By the former husband, she had one ch.: 1. Hazel Eloise⁹ Merritt, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1886.

2. *Nina Belle⁸ Nash*, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 28, 1865; d. there, Feb. 17, 1899. She was a successful music teacher, and had 42 pupils when she died.

31. GEORGE HAMMOND⁷ NASH, son of Charles⁶, **7**, d. in Swanzey, Feb. 17, 1856. He passed his youth on the S. farm, at 202. He m., Mar. 25, 1852, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Caroline Sarah Whitney, b. in Acworth, Feb. 20, 1833; d. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886; dau. of Leonard and Philinda (Blood) Whitney. She m. 2d, James Martin Comstock, son of Wm. Emerson Comstock, q. v. (George H. Nash had three ch.):

1. *George Lewis⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 9, 1852; d. in Walpole, Oct. 1, 1864.

2. *Nancy Jane⁸ Nash*, b. in Langdon, Mar. 26, 1854; d. in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 29, 1884. She m. a Brown and res. in Methuen, Mass.

3. *Edgar Hammond⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 13, 1856; had his name changed to *Edgar Hammond Whitney*. He m., Feb. 1876, Ida Velma Baldwin, b. in Langdon, June 27, 1854; dau. of Samuel Gardner and Frances Maria (Fiske) Baldwin. No ch. in 1898. Res. in Lawrence, Mass.

32. WILLARD CONVERSE⁷ NASH, son of Charles⁶, **7**, was adopted by William Eveleth, and took the name of Willard Converse Eveleth. He never m., and has res. at Batavia, N. Y., and Niagara Falls, N. Y.

33. SARAH ANN⁷ NASH, dau. of Charles⁶, **7**, d. at Elba, Minn., Nov. 9, 1896. She m., in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1851, Wesley Hill, b. in Winchester, June 14, 1821; d. in Elba, Minn., Mar. 2, 1899; son of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill. Five ch.:

1. *Helen Eliza⁸ Hill*, b. in Swanzey, May 19, 1853; an almost helpless cripple.

2. *William Wesley Hill*, b. in Swanzey, July 2, 1855; d. there, May 16, 1856.

3. *Keziah Maria⁸ Hill*, b. at Whitewater, Minn., Sept. 4, 1860; d. at Elba, Minn., Apr. 23, 1899; m., March 5, 1884, Frank Erwin Seeley, b. at Burns, La Crosse Co., Wis., March 17, 1861; son of Alfred Edwin and Louise Charlotte (Miles) Seeley. Seven ch.: 1. Nora Embell⁹, b. at Viola, Minn., Nov. 4, 1884; m., Jan. 5, 1904; 2. Alfred Wesley⁹, b. at Viola, Aug. 10, 1886; 3. Nina Pamela⁹, b. at Andover, So. Dakota, May 20, 1889; d. there, Aug. 23, 1889; 4. Harry Hill⁹, b. at Union, So. Dakota, Aug. 24, 1890; 5. Lester Clifford⁹, b. at Scotland, So. Dakota, May 9, 1893; 6. Milan Willis⁹, b. at Scotland, So. Dakota, July 16, 1895; 7. George David⁹, b. at Elba, Minn., May 5, 1897; d. at Whitewater, Minn., Apr. 5, 1901.

4. *David Franklin⁸ Hill*, b. at Elba, Minn., Aug. 29, 1865; m., May 26, 1897, Augusta Margaret Swanson, b. at Mount Vernon, Minn., Sept. 15, 1873; dau. of August and Anna Mary (Carlson) Swanson. Three ch.: 1. Lovilla Eva⁹, b. at Elba, Minn., Sept. 2, 1898; 2. Elmer Wesley⁹, b. at Elba, Nov. 6, 1901; 3. A son⁹, b. at Elba, March 12, 1904.

5. *Lora Ella⁸ Hill*, b. at Elba, Minn., June 13, 1868; m., Dec. 22, 1892, Frank Churchill, b. at Elba, Aug. 11, 1867; son of Eben and Emeline Roxana (Bowen) Churchill. Ch.: 1. Elma Ella⁹, b. at Elba, Jan. 25, 1894; 2. Sarah Emeline⁹ b. at Elba, Dec. 21, 1896; 3. Alta Blanche⁹, b. at Whitewater, Minn., Mar. 24, 1898; 4. Eben Frank⁹, b. at Whitewater, Nov. 27, 1900.

34. ANDREW⁷ NASH, son of Charles⁶, **7**, d. in Keene, Jan. 31, 1913. His boyhood was passed on the old Sullivan farm, at 202. He m., July 6, 1863, Susan Edna Waldron, b. in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1846; dau. of Perry Harden and Susan Ellis (Harlow) Waldron. They were divorced, Apr. 14, 1896. Six ch.:

1. *Beulah Rebecca⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 24, 1863; d. in Keene, July 31, 1890; m., 1882, Wm. Edward Clayton, b. in West Winsted, Conn., Aug. 12, 1857; son of Stephen H (no name) and Hannah (Goodwin) Clayton. Four ch.: 1. Nina Beulah⁹, b. in Nelson, Jan. 19, 1883; m., with two ch. 2. Cora May⁹, b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1884; d. in Dighton, Mass., May 20, 1890. 3. Ethel Edna⁹, b. in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886; d. there, May 23, 1890. 4. Ida Belle⁹, b. in Dighton, Mass., May 9, 1890; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1890.

2. *Eddie Andrew⁸ Nash* (first name for a man whose last name was Eddie) b. in Nelson, Apr. 25, 1866; m., June 4, 1887, Sarah Ruth Nash, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1871; dau. of George Washington and Roxelana (Nash) Nash. They were divorced, Oct. 25, 1898. Her father was the son of Linus Nash, **10**

Her mother was the dau. of Samuel Waters Nash, 6. She m., for a 2d hus., Nov. 22, 1898, George Ariel Gove, b. in Bristol, N. H., Sept. 29, 1871; son of Hudson and Adelaide (George) Gove, by whom she had a son. Eddie Nash had two ch.: 1. Lottie May⁹, b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1888; 2. Earl Granville⁹, b. in Keene, June 20, 1891.

3. *Charles Perry⁸ Nash*, b. in Nelson, Jan. 5, 1869; m., Aug. 12, 1890, Elizabeth Adaline Mosher, b. at Gates Mountain, Annapolis Co., N. S., Mar. 4, 1864; dau. of Uriah and Martha (Brotherson) Mosher. He is living at the Morrill School of Mechanic Arts, at Concord, N. H. Five ch.: 1. Hazel Adelia⁹, b. in Keene, June 4, 1892; 2. Martha Rowena⁹, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1893; d. in Marlow, Aug. 21, 1894; 3. Nina Blanche⁹, b. in Keene, June 22, 1896; 4. Beulah Rebecca⁹, b. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1900; 5. Martha Edna⁹, b. in Keene, May 8, 1901; d. there, Dec. 1, 1901.

4. *Perry Albert⁸ Nash*, b. in Walpole, Oct. 15, 1878; m., March 1, 1906, Hattie Emogene Avery, b. in Swanzey, March 16, 1886; dau. of Edward David and Margaret G. (Lahiff) Avery. One ch.: 1. Chester Laurence⁹, b. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1907.

5. *Chester Laurence⁸ Nash*, b. in Nelson, Oct. 22, 1883; d. in Keene, Feb. 14, 1885.

6. *Myrtle Blanche⁸ Nash*, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1888; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1908, Ovide Freeman Johnson, b. in Hindsburg, Vt., 23 years before; son of Eber and Rosalie (Plant) Johnson. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1909, Clyde Stanley Buswell, b. in Marlow, May 1, 1889; son of Lyman and Orra Ann (Isham) Buswell. One ch.: 1. Vivian Orra⁹ Buswell, b. in Keene, Aug. 6, 1911.

35. ROSWELL LABAN⁷ NASH, who now calls himself **GEORGE NASH**, son of Charles⁶, **7**, is now, 1913, at the National Military Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He passed his youthful days on the old Sullivan farm, at 202. He m. 1st, March 6, 1861, Ann Jane Williamson, b. in Ballagneed, County Tyrone, Ireland, Dec. 6, 1835; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., May 13, 1882; dau. of William and Margaret Jane (Scott) Williamson. She came to America about 1853. He m. 2d, June 8 (?), 1882, Melinda Chapel, b. in Clinton, Pa., Jan. 16, 1841; dau. of Wm. Henry and Anne (Mynisner) Chapel. He was in the 28th Reg. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. Eleven ch.:

1. *William George⁸ Nash*, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1861; m., Mar. 25, 1881, Mrs. Anne E. (Kress) Hayes, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 30, 1863; dau. of John Kress and formerly the wife of George Hayes. Four ch.: 1. William Brenton⁹ Hayes (last name changed to Nash), ch. of her former husband, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 6, 1879. 2. Emma May⁹ Nash, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1882. 3. Edward Drake⁹ Nash, b. in Pittsburg, May 30, 1884. 4. Albert Clarence⁹ Nash, b. in Pittsburg, July 8, 1887.

2. *Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, June 25, 1864; m., May 30, 1889, John Wm. Smith, b. in Brownsville, Pa., Aug. 19, 1859; son of Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Long) Smith. No ch. to 1897.

3. *Charles Albert⁸ Nash*, b. in Gilsum, March 28, 1866; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1871.

4. *Esther^a Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1870; d. there, Sept. 21, 1870.
5. *David^a Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1870; twin to preceding; d. there, June 20, 1870.
6. *Margaret Jan^a Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 13, 1871; m., June 16, 1892, Friedrich Hipchen, b. in Schnappbach, Rheinpfaltz, Bayern (Bavaria), Sept. 3, 1870; son of Johan and Karoline (Born) Hipchen. Res. at New Kensington, Pa., where their two ch. were b.: 1. Lillie Cora^o, b., June 12, 1893; 2. Fred. Charles^o, b., Apr. 12, 1896.
7. *Lilian Ann^a Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874; m., June 9, 1895, Richard K. Wiles, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1872. One ch.: 1. Bertha Loretta^o, b. in Pittsburg, June 10, 1896.
8. *Florence^a Nash*, one of triplets, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1878; d. there the same day.
9. *Ida^a Nash*, another of the triplets, b. in Pittsburg, Apr. 16, 1878; d. the same day.
10. *Thomas^a Nash*, another of the triplets, b. in Pittsburg, Apr. 16, 1878; d. there, Apr. 23, 1878.
11. *Jane Maria^a Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, March 18, 1883; d. there since 1900.

36. QUINCY BETHUEL^a NASH, son of Asa Bradford⁷, **11**, has lived in S. many years. He lived a time upon the Hastings farm at 141; also a short time upon the H. Rugg farm at 145. Since 1887, he has owned and occupied the old McIntire farm at 26. He m., Feb. 10, 1872, Arvilla Christiana Hastings, b. in S., at 147, Sept. 18, 1853; twin dau. of William and Lestina (Emerson) Hastings. Mr. and Mrs. Nash have been very helpful and kind in the town, and are highly esteemed. They had no ch.

II. FAMILY OF JOHN NASH.

1. JOHN^a NASH, a brother of JAMES^a NASH, the head of the preceding family, and son of Abraham⁴, Sr., and Lydia (Smith) Nash, was b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1764, and d. in Gilsum, Oct. 31, 1836. He was a farmer in the east part of Gilsum. He m. Ruth Bolton, b. in Bolton (?), Mass., where she d., Jan. 16, 1838; dau. of John Bolton. They had no ch., but reared Cyrus Bliss, q. v., and Betsey Stevens, who m. John Guillow of Gilsum.

III. FAMILY OF ASA NASH, SR.

1. ASA^a NASH, SR., was a brother of JAMES^a and JOHN^a NASH, the heads of the two preceding families, and a son of Abraham⁴ and Lydia (Smith) Nash, and was b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1767. He d. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1815. According to his gravestone, he was in his 51st year, which would make the year of his birth 1764, but that was the known year of birth of his brother John. The date of his birth here given is that of an old family Bible, which is undoubtedly right. His age upon his gravestone is wrong. He came to Sullivan with his mother in 1794. In 1795, he bought the north part of her farm. He lived a few years at 212, and had a blacksmith-shop at 213. About 1800, he bought more land and built the house at 215. In 1804, he moved to Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He m., July 7, 1791, Lydia Pratt, b. in Shutesbury (?), Mass., May 8,

1773; d. at Siloam, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1849; dau. of James Pratt. She m. 2d, Peter Treat, a shoemaker, by whom she had a son, *Julius Treat*, who was a physician. Asa Nash had eleven ch.: 1. *Asaⁿ, Jr.*, b. in Shutesbury (?), Mass., 1792; d. in infancy; 2. *Lydiaⁿ*, b. in same place in 1793; d. in infancy; 3. *Lydiaⁿ, 2*, b. in same place, June 4, 1794; 4. *Asaⁿ, Jr.* (2d of name), **3**, b. in S., at 212, May 24, 1796; 5. *Nancyⁿ, 4*, b. in S., at 212, July 26, 1798; 6. *Lewisⁿ, 5*, b. in S., at 215, May 24, 1802; 7. *Linusⁿ, 6*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., July 19, 1804; 8. *Johnⁿ, 7*, b. in same place, Oct. 13, 1806; 9. *Sarahⁿ, 8*, b. in same place, March 6, 1809; 10. *Juliusⁿ, 9*, b. in same place, Apr. 21, 1812; 11. *Williamⁿ, 10*, posthumous son, b. in same place, Sept. 3, 1815.

2. *LYDIAⁿ NASH*, dau. of *Asaⁿ, Sr.*, **1**, d. at Trumansburg, N. Y. She m. Zadok Campbell, who d. at Vestal, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1845. She had four ch.: 1. *LYDIAⁿ CAMPBELL*, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1813; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1889; m. Hiram Laduc (more properly LeDuc), b. at Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1815; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 1892. Nine ch.: 1. *Elizaⁿ Laduc*, b., Jan. 25, 1837; d., Mar. 11, 1839. 2. *Orson R.ⁿ Laduc*, b. in Owego, N. Y., May 5, 1840; m., Oct. 6, 1862, Melissa Whitmore, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1846; dau. of Orrin and Eliza (Fay) Whitmore. He had two ch.: (1). *George Henryⁿ Laduc*, b., March 3, 1868; m., Oct. 23, 1888, Stella Evarts, b. at Hedgesville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1871; dau. of Arthur and Ocelia (Shaffer) Evarts. He had a son, *Howardⁿ Laduc*, when record was taken, b., Mar. 23, 1889; (2). *Stella Mayⁿ Laduc*, b., July 11, 1871; m., Jan. 15, 1891, George H. Hosmer, b. in Andover, N. Y., May 26, 1869, son of Lester (?) and Amanda (Cornelius) Hosmer. She has two ch.: *Alta Mayⁿ Hosmer*, b., May 30, 1893, and *Emma Violaⁿ Hosmer*, b., July 4, 1894. 3. *Theodore Zadokⁿ Laduc*, b. in Broome Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1842; d., June 18, 1858. 4. *James Freemanⁿ Laduc*, b. in Vestal, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1844. 5. *Wealthy Annⁿ Laduc*, b. in Herrick, Pa., June 19, 1847; m. a Shaffer. 6. *Martha M.ⁿ Laduc*, b. at Sheshequin, Pa., Sept. 11, 1849. 7. *Mary Amandaⁿ Laduc*, b. at Sheshequin, Jan. 31, 1852; d. 8. *Helen Rebeccaⁿ Laduc*, b. at Sheshequin, Feb. 22, 1854. 9. *Hiram W.ⁿ Laduc*, b., Feb. 13, 1857. 2. *ORSONⁿ CAMPBELL*, b. about 1816; d. at Milan, Pa., Sept. 17, 1879. He m., and had a son, *Charlesⁿ Laduc*, who is said to have resided at Elmira, N. Y. 3. *LAURANAⁿ CAMPBELL*, b. about 1818; d. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Oct. 1893; m. Elias Brown. She had two ch.: 1. *Jeromeⁿ Brown*, who m. and res. at Ithaca, N. Y. 2. *Rebecca O.ⁿ Brown*, b. at Varna, N. Y., about 1837, now dead; m. Charles Stanley, b. about 1834; d. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1891. She had five ch.: (1). *Norman B.ⁿ Stanley*, b. ab. 1856; m. Mary Hewitt and had six ch.: ((1)). *Merton Hewittⁿ*, b., Mar. 6, 1877; ((2)). *Hugh Charlesⁿ*, b., Apr. 6, 1879; ((3)). *Earl W.ⁿ*, b., Sept. 1881; ((4)). *Norman F.ⁿ*; ((5)). *Mary Elizabethⁿ*; ((6)). *Susan Rebeccaⁿ*. (2). *Ella D.ⁿ Stanley*, b. ab. 1856, m. George W. Roberts, two ch. (3). *Jerome W.ⁿ Stanley*, b., Aug. 21, 1858. (4). *Emmett B.ⁿ Stanley*, b. ab. 1872; m., with two ch. (5). *Pearl V.ⁿ Stanley* (a dau.), b. ab. 1874; m. Elmer Cunningham; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 4. *GERRIT SMITHⁿ CAMPBELL*, b. at Vestal, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1819; d. at Mansfield, Pa., March 1, 1878; m., Mar. 13, 1841, Polly Maria Alton, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., May 7, 1820; d. at Troy, Pa., Mar. 29, 1895; dau. of Abial and Polly (Foche) Alton. Nine ch.: 1. *Sophia Elizabethⁿ Campbell*, b. in Elmira, N. Y., June 28, 1843; d. in Illinois,

Nov. 6, 1846. 2. *Lovisa Janet⁸ Campbell*, b. in Barton, N. Y., July 27, 1845; d. in Illinois, Oct. 28, 1846. 3. *Council Jerome⁸ Campbell*, b. in Illinois, June 12, 1848; res. in Osceola, N. Y. 4. *Llewellen Stowe⁸ Campbell*, b. in Breesport, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1850; d. in Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867. 5. *Maria Gertrude⁸ Campbell*, b. in Alpine, N. Y., March 12, 1852; d. at Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867. 6. *Gerrit Abial⁸ Campbell*, b. at Odessa, N. Y., May 20, 1854; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1876, Alice E. Bailey, b. in Charleston, Pa., Apr. 21, 1861; d. at Troy, Pa., July 22, 1894; dau. of Julius M. and Eunice (Benedict) Bailey; m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1896, Jessie Dexter, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1870; dau. of John Hamilton and Sarah M. (McCurley) Dexter. Three ch.: (1). Ethel Florence⁹, b. in Mansfield, Pa., Feb. 25, 1878; m., Oct. 27, 1897, Wm. Frederick Davey, b. in Elmira, N. Y., March 13, 1877; son of Wm. Munson and Mary Amelia (Parker) Davey. (2). Gertrude Maria⁹ b. in Mansfield, Pa., July 20, 1880. 3. Leah Elizabeth⁹, b. in Wellsboro', Pa., November 2, 1882. 7. *Francis Marion⁸ Campbell*, b. at Boston, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1857; d. there, March 28, 1857. 8. *Nichols Warren⁸ Campbell*, b. at Lodi, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1858; d. at Trumansburg, N. Y., May 8, 1859. 9. *Elizabeth⁸ Campbell* (called "Libbie"), b. in Mansfield, Pa., Jan. 8, 1862; d. at Beechcreek, Pa., Sept. 15, 1864.

3. ASA⁶ NASH, JR., son of Asa⁵, 1, d. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., June 7, 1870. He was a blacksmith, like his father. He was in the War of 1812 and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor. He m. Jedidah Blanchard, b., May 9, 1797; d. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1863; dau. of Artemas Blanchard. They had five ch.:

1. ORSAMUS PRATT⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1816; m., Jan. 3, 1841, Phebe Jane DeLawater, b. in Deruyter, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1821; dau. of John and Nancy (Stevens) DeLawater. One ch.: 1. *Nancy⁸*, b. in Siloam, N. Y., July 21, 1846; m., Apr. 19, 1872, Frank Allen Norton, b. in Erieville, N. Y., June 17, 1844; d. in Toledo, Ohio, June 27, 1897; son of Frank Allen and Lucinda (Richardson) Norton. Five ch.: 1. Dudley DeOrsa⁹ Norton, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873; m., Apr. 30, 1895, Minnie Laura Stetson, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872; dau. of Horace and Elizabeth (Kinning) Stetson. He has two ch., (1). Dudley Donald¹⁰ Norton, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1897, and (2). Malcolm¹⁰ Norton, b. in same place, Aug. 16, 1898. 2. Mary Lucella⁹ Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847; d. at Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1850(?). 3. Edgar Eugene⁹ Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Apr. 26, 1853; d. there, Sept. 29, 1853. 4. Ella Osceola⁹ Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, July 16, 1856; d. there, May 6, 1863. 5. Marvin Adelbert⁹ Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, July 28, 1858; d. there, Sept. 20, 1861.

2. HARRIET JANE⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1820; m., June 7, 1839, William Pratt, a son of the brother of Mrs. Asa Nash, Sr., b. at Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812; d. at Brushy, Iowa, Mar. 12, 1891; son of Dr. James and Hannah (Davis) Pratt. She d. at Brushy, Iowa, Apr. 17, 1898. Ten ch.: 1. *James Monroe⁸ Pratt*, b., May 9, 1840; d., Feb. 7, 1844. 2. *Ara* (or *Asa*?) *Orlando⁸ Pratt*, b., June 23, 1841; d., July 22, 1875. 3. *Melvin Ervellyn⁸ Pratt*, b., May 9, 1847; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 17, 1863 (?), in Co. C, 38th Iowa Vols. 4. *Elvin Llewellyn⁸ Pratt*, twin to preceding, b., May 9, 1847; in Co. F, 7th Iowa Vols. in Civil War, with rank of corporal. He m., May 22, 1867, Alice

R. Webb, b. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 2, 1852; dau. of Charles H. and Esther R. (Clark) Webb. He had three ch.: (1). Charles Wm.⁹ Pratt, b. at West Union, Iowa, Mar. 3, 1868; m., Mar. 23, 1891, Elizabeth D. Johnson, b. in West Union, Iowa, dau. of Almon Elisha and Jane Jestling (Dally) Johnson; res. Evanston, Iowa. Three ch.: ((1)). Edwin DeLos¹⁰ Pratt, b., June 6, 1892; d., Mar. 23, 1894; ((2)). Clarence Weber¹⁰ Pratt, b., Nov. 9, 1893; d., Nov. 23, 1896; ((3)). Verne Evans¹⁰ Pratt, b., Apr. 2, 1897. (2). Harriet Esther⁹ Pratt, b., May 10, 1870; d., Jan. 17, 1877. (3). Harley Edward⁹ Pratt, b., Oct. 3, 1891 (?). 5. *Dorlesca Angelia⁸ Pratt*, b., Mar. 31, 1852; d., May 11, 1871. 6. *Clarence Sliter⁸ Pratt*, b. at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, Nov. 27, 1856; m., June 21, 1882, Marian Colburn (or Calkins?), b. in Montreal, P. Q., May 29, 1856; dau. of Elliott and E. H. (Bostwick) Colburn (or Calkins?). 7. *Jedidah May⁸ Pratt*, b., Oct. 3, 1858; d., July 9, 1867. 8. *Elmer Ellsworth⁸ Pratt*, b., June 2, 1861; d., Jan. 23, 1863. 9. *Allen Luzerne⁸ Pratt*, b. at West Union, Ia., Apr. 6, 1866; unm. in 1898. 10. *Theron Luzerne⁸ Pratt*, b. at Brushy, Ia., Sept. 20, 1870; m., Nov. 1, 1890, Parilla Leonard Crouse, b. at Brushy, Ia., Nov. 22, 1870; dau. of Andrew J. and Cordelia Miranda (Jaynes) Crouse. One ch., Blanche May⁹ Pratt, b., Aug. 29, 1892.

3. MARIA JANE⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822; m. in 1844, Myron DeGroat, b. in Smithfield, N. J., Mar. 28, 1822; son of Wm. and Hannah O. DeGroat. Four ch.: 1. *Theron S.⁸ DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Aug. 25, 1846; m., Oct. 2, 1872, Alice M. Bishop, b. in Bouckville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1853; dau. of John and Mary (Jackley) Bishop; res., St. John's, Mich. One ch., Lena M.⁹, b., June 29, 1874. 2. *Lafayette⁸ DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Feb. 19, 1848; m., Dec. 28, 1876, Jane G. Fearon, b. at Pratt's Hollow, June 27, 1856; dau. of George and Olive M. (Smith) Fearon. Ch.: (1). Jane⁹, b., July 26, 1879; d. the same day; (2). Gertrude M.⁹, b., May 16, 1881; (3). Louis F.⁹, b., Dec. 18, 1883; (4). Lafayette⁹, b., June 13, 1892; (5). Manford Lynn⁹, b., Aug. 30, 1894. 3. *Frederick⁸ DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Oct. 22, 1852; m., Jan. 1, 1870, Anna McKerigan. He is a farmer. Ch.: (1). Myron⁹ Floyd, b., June 14, 1876; d., Feb. 2, 1880; (2). Winfred Noah⁹, b., July 29, 1883; 3. *Leona Maria⁹*, b., June 1, 1888. 4. *Volnette⁸ (or "Nettie") DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Oct. 14, 1857; m., July 27, 1893, Leslie Clayton Ward, b. in Owensborough, Ky., May 7, 1856; son of Henry C. Ward. No ch.

4. JOHN ALLEN⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1828; m., Sept. 29, 1850, Anna Eliza Purple Herrick, b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Sept. 14, 1832; d. at Laramie, Wyoming, Sept. 14, 1895; dau. of Job and Hannah (Cumings) Herrick. He has been in railroad business, also an expressman and farmer. Five ch.: 1. *Albert LeGrand⁸ Nash*, b. in Lawrenceville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1852; m., Dec. 31, 1872, Harriet M. Green, b. in Watertown, Wis., May 2, 1854; dau. of Samuel S. and Mary Ann (Brooks) Green. A railroad engineer. Four ch., all b. at Laramie, Wyoming: (1). James Dent⁹, b., Nov. 13, 1873; d. at Laramie, Jan. 6, 1896; (2). Chas. Albert⁹, b., May 30, 1875; (3). Edna Hattie⁹, b., Dec. 7, 1877; (4). Samuel Allen⁹, b., July 24, 1879; d. there, Oct. 18, 1879. 2. *Thomas Jefferson⁸ Nash*, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1853; m., Mar. 6, 1886, Nina Burns, b. at Vienna, Ont., July 13, 1863; dau. of Robert and Ella A. (Tupford) Burns. He is the city treasurer of Laramie, Wyo., Two ch.: (1). Mildred E.⁹, b.,

Mar. 19, 1887; (2). Louise E.⁹, b., Nov. 10, 1895. 3. *Edwin Cummings⁸ Nash*, b. at Waukesha, Wis., June 25, 1857; m., Aug. 23, 1881, Sarah Espie Woods, b. at Princeton, Iowa, June 8, 1862; dau. of James Bell and Eliza Margaret (Patton) Woods. He is a plumber; res. at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Two ch.: (1). Jefferson⁹, b., Sept. 23, 1885; (2). Ruth⁹, b., May 12, 1894. 4. *Frederick Elvin⁸ Nash*, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., June 25 (or 20), 1861; m., Aug. 2, 1895, Mrs. Lillie Belle (Tabor) Lawton, b. at Gama, Miss., Feb. 1, 1868; dau. of Henry A. and Mary Jane (Dodron) Tabor; a railroad brakeman. No ch. 5. *Benjamin Franklin⁸ Nash*, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1865; m., Dec. 30, 1886, May Belle Yelton, b. in Dayton, Cass Co., Mo., Sept. 9, 1868; dau. of Oliver Perry and Anna Eliza (Browning) Yelton. A locomotive fireman; res. at Laramie, Wyo. Two ch.: (1). Olive Allen⁹, b., Nov. 23, 1887; (2). Austin Oakley⁹, b., Feb. 16, 1895.

5. SARAH⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1831; m. 1st, June 12, 1855, John Tooke, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Feb. 13, 1817; d. at Oneida Castle, N. Y., May 7, 1886; son of Frank and Susan (Hughes) Tooke. She m. 2d, Jan. 1889, John Woodhull. No ch.

4. NANCY⁶ NASH, dau. of Asa⁵, Sr., 1, m., July 1816, Rufus Williams, who d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1836. She d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1875. She had eight ch.: 1. FREELove JANE⁷ WILLIAMS, b. at Groton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1817; d. at Madison, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1862; m., July 1835, Hinckley Pratt, b. ab. 1806; d. at Madison, N. Y., Sept. 1879; son of Dr. James and Hannah (Davis) Pratt. Dr. James Pratt was a bro. of Mrs. Asa Nash, Sr. Hinckley was a farmer and had five ch.: 1. Emma⁸ Pratt, d. in infancy. 2. Loyal⁸ Pratt, who d. in infancy. 3. Eunice Melvina⁸ Pratt, b. in Madison, N. Y., Apr. 1841; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1886; m., Aug. 1862, George A. Kelloway, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 1840; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 17, 1896; son of Isaac and Maria (Elliott) Kelloway. Two ch.: (1). Eunice Melvina⁹ Kelloway, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 13, 1863; m., Feb. 13, 1884, Emmett A. Tooke, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1863; son of Thomas A. and Jane E. (Fletcher) Tooke; a telegraph operator. She has four ch.: ((1)). Walter R.¹⁰ Tooke, b., Aug. 18, 1885; d., Oct. 1, 1889; ((2)). Bessie Kelloway¹⁰ Tooke, b., June 25, 1887; ((3)). Zoe Pauline¹⁰ Tooke, b., June 12, 1891; ((4)). Seward Bardeen¹⁰ Tooke, b., Oct. 12, 1893. (2). Georgiana⁹ Kelloway, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1870; m., Sept. 30, 1888, Wm. Frank Andrews, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1862; son of Benjamin C. and Lucinda M. (Gillette) Andrews. Four ch., all b. in Cleveland, N. Y.: ((1)). Ethel M.¹⁰ Andrews, b., June 29, 1880; ((2)). LeVere F.¹⁰ Andrews, b., May 9, 1892; ((3)). Irena Eunice¹⁰ Andrews, b., Feb. 15, 1894; ((4)). Glen B.¹⁰ Andrews, b., June 16, 1896. 4. Leroy Adelbert⁸ Pratt, b. at Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1842; d. at Peterborough, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1891; m., June 6, 1866, Ida Emogene Tucker, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1847; dau. of John and Lydia (Knapp) Tucker. He was a farmer. Three ch.: (1). Cassiopea Evangeline⁹ Pratt, b. at Solsville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1869; m., Oct. 17, 1894, Henry Whitfield Tooke, b. at Eaton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1862; son of Michael and Sedate (Clark) Tooke. He is a farmer at Munnsville, N. Y. One ch.: ((1)). Roy Preston¹⁰, b., June 3, 1896. (2). Gervase⁹ Pratt, b., Mar. 4, 1872; unm. in 1897. (3). Theodora Marguerite⁹ Pratt, b., Sept. 7, 1888; unm. in 1897. 5. Cassius Marcellus Clay⁸ Pratt, b. ab. 1844; d., in the state of New York, Dec.

1870; unm. 2. ABRAHAM⁷ WILLIAMS, b. at Groton, N. Y., July 6, 1818; d. at Hartsville, N. Y., July 31, 1892; m., Sept. 4, 1840, Sarah Ann Sampson, b. at Salem, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1813; d. at Hartsville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1887; dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Bartlett) Simpson. Three ch.: 1. *Geraldine Elisabeth⁸ Williams*, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1843, m., Apr. 15, 1884, Alonzo David Stephens, b. at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1838; son of George and Clara (Luce) Stephens. No ch. 2. *Theresa Maria⁸ Williams*, b. at Jasper, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1850; m., July 3, 1870, Lee Stephens, b. at Greenwood, N. Y., ab. 1841, son of Daniel McH. and Adah (Chapman) Stephens. One son⁹, d. in infancy. 3. *Harriet Amanda⁸ Williams*, b. at Jasper, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1853; unm. in 1897. 3. J. WESLEY⁷ WILLIAMS, b. ab. 1820; d. ab. May or June, 1885. His wife is also dead. He had a large family of whom nothing is known. 4. ISAIAH⁷ WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., July 2, 1824; m., Sept. 11, 1845, Pamela Eveline Pardee, b. supposedly in Vermont, July 1824; d. at Lyle, Minn., Mar. 14, 1896. He was in the Civil War. Three ch.: 1. *Rufus⁸ Williams*, b., Aug. 1, 1846; d., Aug. 31, 1846. 2. *Nancy Jane⁸ Williams*, b. at Muskego, Wis., May 21, 1848; m., Mar. 7, 1865, Joseph Wybomey (or Wymbomey). She had 11 ch.: (1). Emma May⁹, b. at Lyle, Minn., May 31, 1866; m., Jan. 15, 1890, Lawrence ("Larrie") Burgh, who was killed on a railroad ab. 1894. Three ch.: ((1)). Maurice¹⁰ Burgh, b., Dec. 28, 1891; ((2)). Roland¹⁰ Burgh, b., Feb. 19, 1893; ((3)). Frank¹⁰ Burgh, b., Sept. 6, 1894 (and probably others since the record was taken). (2). May⁹, b., May 10, 1868; d., May 4, 1897. (3). Mary⁹, b., Nov. 4, 1869. (4). George⁹, b., Sept. 2, 1871. (5). Charles⁹, b., May 4, 1873. (6). Anne⁹, b., Mar. 4, 1875. (7). Fred⁹, b., Apr. 18, 1877. (8). Walter⁹, b., Mar. 2, 1879. (9). Arthur⁹, b., Jan. 16, 1881. (10). Lily⁹, b., May 19, 1883. (11). Albert⁹, b., Apr. 25, 1885. 3. *Justus B.⁸ Williams*, b. at Madison, N. Y., June 20, 1850; m., June 15, 1896, Margaret Cole, b., July 19, 1873. He has one son, (1). Roy⁹, b. at Lyle, Minn., Apr. 9, 1897. 5. WARREN⁷ WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1828; d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1891; m., Mar. 13, 1849, Cynthia Larrabee, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., July 22, 1831; dau. of Benjamin and Lemyra (Egerton) Larrabee. He was a cooper, at New Woodstock, N. Y., where his three ch. were born: 1. *Alice G.⁸ Williams*, b., Oct. 5, 1852; m., Feb. 6, 1872, Lester LaMunion, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1837; son of Philip and Harriet (Holmes) LaMunion. He is a farmer. Four ch., all b. at New Woodstock, N. Y.: (1). Lovell⁹, b., Apr. 2, 1874; (2). Ida J.⁹, b., Jan. 18, 1876; (3). Edith A.⁹, b., Mar. 14, 1881; (4). Zora N.⁹, b., June 13, 1888. 2. *Emma M.⁸ Williams*, b., in 1856; m., Nov. 23, 1875, Joseph Shattuck, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., son of Joel and Lydia Ann (Everhorn) Shattuck. No ch. in 1897. 3. *Jane B.⁸ Williams*, b., Sept. 2, 1859; m., Nov. 23, 1875, John B. Dixon, Jr., b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., July 5, 1854; son of John B. and Eveline (Blackman) Dixon. A farmer. One dau., (1). Hattie Belle⁹ Dixon, b. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Oct. 1877; m., Aug. 14, 1894, Albert Hugg, a native of Spencer, N. Y., where they res. No ch. in 1897. 6. LINUS NASH⁷ WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., ab. 1830; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1868. He was in the Mexican and Civil Wars. He was m. and had a ch., but no trace of either can be found. 7. JUSTUS⁷ WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 28, 1832; d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 29, 1894 (or 1896); m., Aug. 27, 1857, Cynthia M. Horton, b. at

Stockbridge, N. Y. He was in the Civil War. Two ch.: 1. *Edith⁸ Williams*, b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., July 25, 1859; m., June 20, 1883, S. L. Beach. Three ch., all b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis.: (1). Glen Horton⁹, b., Aug. 3, 1890; 2. *Bessie⁶*, b., May 14, 1893; (3). Marian⁹, b., Dec. 3, 1896. 2. *Herbert⁸ Williams*, b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Apr. 23, 1868; m., June 12, 1895, Nettie Oliver of Chelsea, Mass. 8. J. RUFUS⁷ WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1836; m., Jan. 3, 1870, Louisa DeElta Peck, b. at Camden, N. Y., May 22, 1845; dau. of Seth W. and Catherine Peck. He was in the Civil War. Res. at Independence Kan. Two ch.: 1. *Williston Rufus⁸ Williams*, b. at Lathrop, Mo., July 9, 1871; m., June 1894, Helena Gertrude Cox, dau. of Rev. Henry Cox (or Cocks), a Baptist minister of English birth. A dau., Helena Valette⁸ Williams, was b. at Independence, Kan., Dec. 26, 1896. 2. *Katherine Louise Valette⁸ Williams*, b. at Independence, Kan., May 18, 1881.

5. LEWIS⁶ NASH, son of Asa⁵, Sr., 1, d. in Siloam, N. Y., May 3, 1853. He m., Mar. 25, 1824, Nancy Tyler, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1797; d. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1873; dau. of Nathan and Olive Tyler. He was a blacksmith; res. at Siloam, N. Y. Two ch.:

1. NANCY FIDELIA⁷ NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1832; d. there, July 27, 1865; m., Sept. 30, 1852, David B. Rawson, who d. at Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1897. Six ch.: 1. *Henrietta Estella⁸ Rawson*, b., July 3, 1853; m., Mar. 5, 1873, Morgan Newman. Eight ch.: (1). Laura Fidelia⁹ Newman, b., Jan. 6, 1874; m., in Springfield, Mass., 1895, Alexander Cutler. Res. Springfield. One ch., ((1)). Grace A.¹⁰ Cutler, b., Aug. 7, 1897. (2). Florence Adelba⁹ Newman, b., Dec. 2, 1875. (3). David Earl⁹ Newman, b., Jan. 16, 1878. (4). Walter P.⁹ Newman, b., Mar. 5, 1884. (5). Herman J.⁹ Newman, b., Nov. 22, 1885. (6.) Clarence M.⁹ Newman, b., Apr. 14, 1888. (7). Arthur L.⁹ Newman, b., Jan. 25, 1892. (8). Luther M.⁹ Newman, b., Jan. 23, 1894. 2. *Lewis Nash⁸ Rawson*, b., Nov. 27, 1854; m. at Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1878, Alice Rebecca Andrew. Nine ch.: (1) Carl Nash⁹ Rawson, b., May 5, 1879; (2). Clara H.⁹ Rawson, b., Oct. 10, 1880; (3). Jeannette A.⁹ Rawson, b., Dec. 3, 1882; (4). David L.⁹ Rawson, b., Sept. 14, 1884; (5). Lewis E.⁹ Rawson, b., Sept. 8, 1887; (6). Frank⁹ Rawson, b., Nov. 25, 1889; (7). Alice⁹ Rawson, b., Jan. 8, 1892; (8). Nellie Eugenie⁹ Rawson, b., July 19, 1893; (9). Ruth Belle⁹ Rawson, b., Mar. 3, 1895. 3. *Florence Adelle⁸ Rawson*, b., Apr. 25, 1856; m. in Smithfield, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1885, Herman Taylor. No ch. 4. *David Orlo⁸ Rawson*, b., June 19, 1857; m., Jan. 2, 1879, Elmina C. Perry. Six ch.: (1). Adah Elmina⁹ Rawson, b., Nov. 3, 1879; (2). Grace Florence⁹ Rawson, b., Sept. 5, 1883; (3). Mabel Louisa⁹ Rawson, b., May 5, 1885; (4). George David⁹ Rawson, b., Aug. 13, 1886; (5). Ethel Fidelia⁹ Rawson, b., Dec. 4, 1891; (6). Irvin Orlo⁹ Rawson, b., Mar. 12, 1894. 5. *Charles Mortimer⁸ Rawson*, b., Dec. 10, 1858; m., July 4, 1890, Hattie L. Crandall. Four ch.: (1). Mabel M.⁹ Rawson, b., May 7, 1891; (2). Archer A.⁹ Rawson, b., Aug. 11, 1893; (3). Edward C.⁹ Rawson, b., Feb. 23, 1895; (4). Leon C.⁹ Rawson, b., June 13, 1896. 6. *Julius T.⁸ Rawson*, b., Apr. 16, 1862; unm. in 1897.

2. CELINDA VALNETTE⁷ NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1838; m., Jan. 11, 1859, John A. Foster, b., April 1823; d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., July 22, 1898. Two ch.: 1. *Clara Nash⁸ Foster*, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1863; m.,

Nov 9, 1893, Albert H. Foster. One ch., when record was taken: (1). Henry A.⁹ Foster, b., Dec. 14, 1895. 2. *A son*⁸, b., Sept. 6, 1875; d., Nov. 3, 1875.

6. LINUS⁶ NASH, son of Asa⁴, Jr., 1, d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1892. He m., Dec. 26, 1825, Louisiana Bartlett, b., Apr. 20, 1807; d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881. He was a blacksmith. His four ch. were all b. in state of New York, perhaps at Stockbridge:

1. BYRON⁷ NASH, b., Aug. 17, 1828; d., July 24, 1834.

2. WALLACE GERMAIN⁷ NASH, b., Jan. 3, 1831; m., June 26, 1862, Adaline Mildred Margaret Harlow, b. at Spring Garden, Ill.; dau. of John and Amanda (Lynch) Harlow. Res. at Binghampton, N. Y. Three ch.: 1. *Araminta*⁸ Nash, b., Apr. 19, 1864; m. Adelbert James Watson, b. in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 1, 1861; son of James A. and Sarah A. (Tewilliger) Watson. He is a painter; res. at Binghampton, N. Y. No ch. when record was taken.

2. *A. Gertrude*⁸ Nash, b., Dec. 29, 1866. 3. *Effie M.*⁸ Nash, b., Aug. 26, 1873.

3. B. DORLESCA⁷ NASH, b., Nov. 28, 1836; no further report of her.

4. R. ARCELIA⁷ NASH, b., May 5, 1843; m., Oct. 6, 1862, Nathan Hall. One ch., 1. *Robert Ray*⁸ Hall, b., June 13, 1882.

7. JOHN⁶ NASH, son of Asa⁵, Sr., 1, d. in Morrisville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869; m., May 24, 1829, Henrietta Wheeler, b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1813; d. at Binghampton, N. Y., May 24, 1888; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Wheeler. No ch.

8. SARAH⁶ NASH, dau. of Asa⁵, Sr., 1, m., Dec. 26, 1825, Aaron Plumb Beach, b. in Connecticut, Sept. 7, 1805; d. at Eagle River, Mich., July 16, 1863. She d. at Munnsville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1840. She had six ch.: 1. LUCRETIA MINNEHAWA⁷ BEACH, b. at Volney, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1827; m. 1st, June 10, 1848, Alfred Bedford, b. in Canada West, now Ontario, ab. 1825; d. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., Dec. 10, 1860; son of Emery and Rebecca (Green) Bedford. She m. 2d, July 24, 1862, Amos Escott, a miner, b. in Phillugh Parish, Cornwall, England, Aug. 12, 1830; d. at Corunna, Mich., Feb. 8, 1894; son of George Escott. Nine ch.: 1. *Sarah Maria*⁸ Bedford, b. in Georgetown, Ontario, July 10, 1850; d. there, Aug. 1850. 2. *Alfred Emery*⁸ Bedford, b., Sept. 18, 1853; d., Feb. 15, 1856. 3. *Albert Aaron*⁸ Bedford, b. at Corunna, Mich., Dec. 26, 1855; m., Dec. 11, 1876, Josephine Scotford, b. in Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1857. He is a miner at Whatcheer, Iowa. 4. *Mary Rebecca*⁸ Bedford, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., June 11, 1857; d. there, Dec. 7, 1862. 5. *Lucretia*⁸ Bedford, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mar. 15, 1858; d. there, May 15, 1859. 6. *Emma Eva*⁸ Bedford, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., Apr. 3, 1860; m., Apr. 22, 1877, Charles Palmer, b. at Corunna, Mich., Apr. 30, 1854; son of David and Phebe Palmer. He is a farmer at Corunna. One dau.: (1). *Stella*⁹, b., June 2, 1880. 7. *Laura Louisa*⁸ Escott, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., Nov. 4, 1863; m., Dec. 20, 1882, Lewis Carpenter, a farmer of Corunna, Mich.; b. at Rochester, N. Y., July 16, 1851; son of Sands and Minerva Carpenter. Two sons: (1). *Fay*⁹ Carpenter, b., Aug. 6, 1884; (2). *Lee*⁹ Carpenter, b., Aug. 6, 1890. 8. *Elva Etta*⁸ Escott, b. at Eagle River, Mich., Nov. 27, 1865; m., Apr. 3, 1889, Ezra Long, b. at Venice, Shiawassee Co., Mich., June 3, 1859; son of Nora and Emily (Fox) Long. Two ch.: (1). A baby⁹, b., June 3, 1890; lived two days; (2). *Harold*⁹, b., Sept. 18, 1895. 9. *George Franklin*⁸ Escott, b. at Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 24,

1867; m., May 6, 1891, Jessie Morris, b. at Youngstown, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1868; dau. of Joseph and Jane Morris. Two ch.: (1). Oscar^o, b., Feb. 27, 1892; (2). Elva^o, b., July 17, 1894. 2. LAURA⁷ BEACH, b., Sept. 27, 1829; d. in Iowa, in 1874; m. a man of the name of Finch. 3. LOUISA JANE⁷ BEACH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., June 3, 1832; m., Dec. 3, 1849, John Robert Farrar, b. at Rush, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1827; son of Augustus Farrar. He is a woolen manufacturer at Easton, Mich. Four ch.: 1. *Eliza^o Farrar*, b., Jan. 15, 1851, d., Apr. 1851. 2. *Frances Abby^o Farrar*, b. at Corunna, Mich., Aug. 8, 1852, m., Oct. 9, 1870, Christopher T. Cook. Two ch.: (1). May E.^o Cook, b. at Rush, Mich., Jan. 15, 1875; m., May 20, 1896, Sidney Snider. (2). Charles^o Cook, b. at Rush, June 23, 1878. 3. *George Alias^o Farrar*, b. at Corunna, Mich., Mar. 25, 1854; m., Oct. 14, 1878, Ida Ellen Burpee, b. at Hazelton, Mich., Oct. 15, 1858; dau. of Otis and Ursula Maria (McIntyre) Burpee. He is a farmer at Hazelton, Mich. One dau.: (1). Bertha R.^o Farrar, b., Dec. 18, 1879. 4. *Albert^o Farrar*, b., Apr. 6, 1856; d., Feb. 12, 1859. 4. MILO⁷ BEACH, b., June 27, 1833, probably at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; d., Apr. 14, 1834. 5. FRANKLIN JUSTUS⁷ BEACH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1834; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Helen Augusta Nash, q. v.; dau. of WILLIAM NASH, 10, q. v. 6. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ BEACH, b., July 25, 1840; d., Aug. 19, 1847.

9. JUSTUS^o NASH, son of Asa^o, Sr., 1, d. in Morrisville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1893. He m., Apr. 28, 1839, Fraxina Gault, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817; d. at Earlville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1885; dau. of John Gault. He was overseer of the poor, an Odd Fellow, and a drum-major in the Nash Band. Three ch.:

1. BYRON MELVIN⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1840; d. in Rome, N. Y., May 20, 1891; m., Oct. 24, 1871, Martha C. Hewes, b. in Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1848; dau. of Moses and Araminta (Greenman or Greenwood) Hewes. A machinist and a member of the G. A. R. He was in Battery A, 1st N. Y. Light Artillery, in the Civil War. Two ch.: 1. *Arthur F.^o*, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1875. 2. *Charles^o*, b. at Morrisville, Apr. 6, 1880; d. there, Dec. 22, 1880.

2. HENRY JAY⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., July 5, 1844; d. in Rome, N. Y., May 9, 1897 (or June 20, 1897); m. in 1870, Elsie Anna Sweet, b. near Canastota, N. Y., 1843; dau. of Lewis Woodward and Sabrina (Woodward) Sweet. He was in Co. F, 176 Reg. N. Y. Vols., in the Civil War. He was a moulder and farmer and leader of a brass band. Three ch.: 1. *Lulu Luzerne^o*, b., Nov. 5, 1871; d., Jan. 5, 1880; 2. *Henry Allen^o*, b., Dec. 7, 1872; 3. *Louisa Loretta^o*, b., Apr. 9, 1883.

3. FRANK WILLIAM⁷ NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., May 8, 1851; m., Oct. 6, 1876, May Kate Winter, b. at Easton, Pa., Dec. 29, 1854; dau. of John P. and Anna Maria (Heerhaus) Winter. He is a printer and journalist. Four ch.: 1. *Edna Ramsay^o*, b. at Easton, Pa., Dec. 29, 1877; m., Jan. 8, 1896, Arthur Norton Cornell, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., July 15, 1875; son of Alfred (?) and Mary E. (Norton) Cornell. He is a book and job printer. 2. *Fraxina Ellen^o*, b., Sept. 23, 1879. 3. *Mary E. D.^o*, b., Jan. 23, 1881. 4. *Jessie May^o*, b., Oct. 19, 1883.

10. WILLIAM^o NASH, son of Asa^o, Sr., 1, d. at Eaton, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1864 (or 1874). He m. 1st, 1835, Lydia A. Vincent, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y.;

d. at Unadilla, N. Y. ; dau. of Gilbert and Charlotte (Curtis) Vincent. He m. 2d, Jan. 1850, Mary Jane Parce, who died. He m. 3d, April 1858, Dolly Winchell, who d. at Eaton, N. Y. He was a wagon-maker. Ten ch. :

1. PHILENA ADELIA⁷ NASH, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1837 ; m., Mar. 2, 1856, John Whitney Woodworth, b. in Java, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1837 ; son of Charles and Nancy (Whitney) Woodworth ; a farmer in Wethersfield, N. Y. Three ch., all b. in Java, N. Y. : 1. *Melvin Jay⁸ Woodworth*, b., Mar. 14, 1857 ; m., Aug. 24, 1876, Celestia Dorothy Langdon, b. at Wethersfield, N. Y., May 1856 ; dau. of Richard and Nancy (Morgan) Langdon. He is a hardware dealer at Warsaw, N. Y., and a sheriff of Wyoming Co. One dau. : (1). *Blanche Ethel⁹*, b. at Wethersfield, May 3, 1881. 2. *John Lewis⁸ Woodworth*, b., March 31, 1859 ; m., Apr. 30, 1885, Ella A. McIntyre, b. in Perry, N. Y., d. in Warsaw, N. Y., March 25, 1889 ; dau. of John McIntyre. He is an attorney at Warsaw, N. Y. Two ch.⁹, both d. in infancy. 3. *Gertrude Ellen⁸ Woodworth*, b., Apr. 1, 1867 ; m., Aug. 20, 1889, Halsey A. Brewer ; b. in Attica, N. Y., July 17, 1862 ; son of Cornelius and Jane (Merchant) Brewer. He is a farmer and market gardener at Wethersfield, N. Y. One ch. : (1). *Ellen Woodworth⁹ Brewer*, b. in 1890.

2. IDALIA⁷ NASH, b. in Siloam, N. Y., 1842 ; m. 1st, July 3, 1860, Lambert Tuttle, b. in Hoboken, N. J. ; d. there, July 1869 ; son of Cornelius and Anna (Bruger) Tuttle. He was a farmer. She m. 2d, 1871, Uzziel Parkhurst. [The spelling, "Usual Parcursst," sent by the family, can hardly be the accurate spelling of the real name, which was most likely Uzziel Parkhurst.] Three ch. : 1. *Cornelius⁸ Tuttle*, b. in Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 20, 1867 ; m., Oct. 15, 1895, Julia VanHooson, b. at Kasoag, N. Y., 1863 ; dau. of Daniel and Louisa (Casel) VanHooson. One ch. : (1). *Harvey Donald⁹ Tuttle*, b., Oct. 29, 1897. 2. *Henrietta⁸ Tuttle*, b. in Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 25, 1869 ; m., July 3, 1890, Jacob Sylvester Richmond, b. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1867 ; son of Anthony and Caroline (Weaver) Richmond. No ch. in 1899. He is a sash and blind maker at Cazenovia, N. Y. 3. *Eva⁸ Parkhurst*, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1872 ; m., Dec. 25, 1890, Wiley Counie, a grocer at Siloam. One ch. : (1). *Naomi⁹ Counie*, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1895.

3. LUCY ANN⁷ NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1841 ; m., Nov. 21, 1862, James Hart, b. in Huntington, Norfolk, England, Aug. 18, 1842 ; son of John Hart. He is a farmer at Dell Rapids, So. Dakota. Three ch. : 1. *Nora Eunice⁸ Hart*, b., Dec. 31, 1863 ; d., Mar. 2, 1864 ; 2. *Refa* (for *Relief*) *Mabel⁸ Hart*, b., Apr. 14, 1865 ; 3. *Bruce Arthur⁸ Hart*, b., Sept. 30, 1867.

4. LOUISIANA⁷ NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1846 ; d. unm., June 3, 1865.

5. HELEN AUGUSTA⁷ NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1847 ; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Franklin Justus Beach, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1834, son of Aaron Plumb and Sarah (Nash) Beach. See under SARAH⁶ NASH, 8. He is a farmer at Hart, Mich. Three ch. : 1. *Charles Frank⁸ Beach*, b. at Corunna, Mich., Mar. 8, 1870 ; d. there, Oct. 2, 1889 ; 2. *Henry Adelbert⁸ Beach*, b. at Hazelton, Mich., Oct. 24, 1877 ; d. there, Mar. 1, 1880. 3. *Sarah Idalia⁸ Beach*, b. at Corunna, Mich., May 14, 1879 (or 1889).

6. RANSOM DEMORTIMER⁷ NASH, b. at Munnsville, N. Y., July 25, 1851 ;

m., Sept. 7, 1873, Amanda Voorms, b. in Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1858; dau. of Frank and Eveline (Hooster) Voorms. He is a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y., where all of his four ch. were b.: 1. *Mina Alura^s Nash*, b., July 5, 1874; d., Dec. 9, 1874; 2. *Milton Jay^s Nash*, b., Nov. 11, 1876; 3. *Frank^s Nash*, b., Apr. 17, 1879; 4. *Charles William^s Nash*, b., Aug. 16, 1884.

7. MAY ALICE^f NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1853; m., Jan. 30, 1873, Charles A. Sloane, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1841; son of Mark and Harriet H. (Foote) Sloane. He was in Co. C, 26th N. Y. Vols. in Civil War. He is a nurse at Minneapolis, Minn. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Asa^s Sloane*, b. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1873; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 26, 1894. 2. *Gertrude Alexandru^s Sloane*, b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1875; m., Jan. 20, 1890, Charles Kimball Clives; b. at Brockport, N. Y., May 8, 1871; son of Henry and Julia (Rockwell) Clives. He is an electrician at St. Paul, Minn. Three ch.: (1). *Charles Rockwell^s Clives*, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 13, 1891; (2). *Ruth Mabel^s Clives*, b. in Jordan, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1893; (3). *Charles Sloane^s Clives*, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 27, 1894; and perhaps others since record was taken. 3. *John Merritt^s Sloane*, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 20, 1895; d. the same day.

8. MILES MERRITT^f NASH, b. in Corunna, Mich., Mar. 2, 1855; unm.; res. at Eaton, N. Y.

9. MILTON GARRETT^f NASH, twin to preceding, b. in Corunna, Mich., Mar. 2, 1855; d. at Rockwell, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1882; m., Aug. 10, 1881, Harriet Wells, b. at Perryville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1855; dau. of Joseph V. and Mary (Forbes) Wells. He was a teacher at Rockwell, Iowa. No ch.

10. JAMES WILLIAM^f NASH, b. at Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1859, usually known as JAMES NASH; m., Dec. 25, 1884, Sarah Louisa Harper, b. in Dudley, Worcestershire, England, Sept. 28, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Harriet Emma (Grigg or Gregg) Harper; res. Irvington, N. J. He was one of the founders of the N. J. Deaf Mute Society. He was employed at the National Saw Works, Newark, N. J., in 1898. Four ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Harriet^s Nash*, b. at Riegelsville, Pa., Feb. 23, 1886; d. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 8, 1891; 2. *Nellie Louisa^s Nash*, b. in Clinton, N. J., June 3, 1889; 3. *James Valentine^s Nash*, b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 14, 1893; 4. *Clarence Albert^s Nash*, b. at Irvington, N. J., Feb. 3, 1896.

11. NELLIE NASH, an adopted dau., b. ab. 1861. Nothing known of her.

IV. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM NASH, JR.

1. ABRAHAM^s NASH, JR., a brother of JAMES^s, JOHN^s, and ASA^s NASH, heads of the preceding three branches of the family, was a son of Abraham^f and Lydia (Smith) Nash, and was b. Dec. 19, 1776, presumably in Belchertown, Mass.; d. in Chesterfield, Feb. 3, 1848. He lived several years, ab. 1799 to 1804, in S., at 225. He was a farmer and laborer. He had several wives, but his marriages, divorces, and marital relations have not been determined with precision. His first wife, m. ab. 1799, was Nancy Alexander of Winchester. She was the mother of the first three ch. The mother of the fourth ch. was Philadelphia DeWolf (known as Dilly Dolph), q. v. His last wife, and the mother of the ch. from the 5th to the 12th, was Mrs. Betsey

(Smith) Howard, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1779; d. in Winchester, Mar. 19, 1868; dau. of Ebenezer Smith. Twelve ch.: 1. *Sophia Alexander*⁶, b. in S., at 225, Mar. 5, 1800, no more known of her; 2. *Lavina*⁶, b. in S., at 225, Feb. 5, 1802, m. Philip R. Howard, q. v.; 3. *Susan*⁶, b. in S., at 225, Jan. 26, 1804, no more known of her; 4. *David*⁶, **2**, b. in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 1, 1804, ac. to Hayward's Gilsum, but on Jan. 4, 1804, ac. to his family register; 5. *Reuben*⁶, **3**, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1803 (ac. to registers, perhaps the year was 1805); 6. *Ebenezer*⁶, **4**, b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 5, 1807; 7. *Lewis*⁶, b. in Chesterfield, July 24, 1809; d. there, unm., Feb. 5, 1862, a badly deformed cripple; 8. *Martin*⁶, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 18, 1811; d. there, Sept. 1, 1813; 9. *Nancy*⁶, **5**, b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 14, 1813; 10. *Melinda*⁶, **6**, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 16, 1816; 11. *Lydia*⁶, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 11, 1818; d., unm., in Westport (Swanzey), May 15, 1875; 12. *George Washington*⁶, **7**, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 9, 1821.

2. DAVID⁶ NASH, son of Abraham⁶, Jr., **1**, d. in Alstead, Nov. 15, 1867. He was a farmer. He m., Mar. 6, 1826, Abigail Howard, b. in Winchester, Mar. 28, 1810; d. in Alstead, June 25, 1897; dau. of Philip and Ruth Tisdell (Hodgkins or "Hoskins") Howard. She had been m. a 2d time to Charles Nash, Sr., q. v., of the JAMES NASH family. Twelve ch.: 1. *David Oliver*⁷, **8**, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 11, 1826; 2. *Philip Israel*⁷, **9**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1828; 3. *Otis Calvin*⁷, **10**, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 15, 1830; 4. *Abigail Melissa*⁷, **11**, b. in Marlow, Jan. 30, 1832; 5. *Horace Houghton*⁷, **12**, b. in Marlow, Mar. 2, 1834; 6. *Julia Ruth*⁷, **13**, b. in Marlow, Dec. 18, 1835; 7. *Emily Roxana*⁷, **14**, b. in Marlow, Jan. 16, 1838; 8. *Joseph Allen*⁷, b. in Alstead, Jan. 10, 1840; d. there, June 16, 1842; 9. *Mary Lavina*⁷, **15**, b. in Alstead, Apr. 25, 1842; 10. *Nancy Aminda*⁷, **16**, b. in Alstead, Nov. 21, 1844; 11. *Charles Nelson*⁷, b. in Alstead, Oct. 14, 1845; d. there, July 21, 1848; 12. *George Allen*⁷, b. in Alstead, Jan. 10, 1847; d. there, Sept. 10, 1850.

3. REUBEN⁶ NASH, son of Abraham⁶, Jr., **1**, d. in Winchester, Dec. 8, 1895. He was a farmer. He m., ab. 1825, Eliza Watkins Howard, b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1805; d. in Chesterfield, Apr. 11, 1883; dau. of Elijah and Hannah Louisa (Alexander) Howard. Eleven ch., all b. in Chesterfield: 1. *William*⁷, **17**, b., Mar. 25, 1826; 2. *Sophia*⁷, b., Aug. 3, 1827; d. in Chesterfield, Aug. 13, 1829; 3. *John Webster*⁷, **18**, b., Oct. 13, 1829; 4. *Almira*⁷, **19**, b., Feb. 9, 1832; 5. *Hannah*⁷, **20**, b., July 13, 1834; 6. *Betsy*⁷, **21**, b., Aug. 15, 1836; 7. *Eliza Emily*⁷, **22**, b., Jan. 26, 1839; 8. *Lucina*⁷, **23**, b., Sept. 26, 1841; 9. *Harriet Henrietta*⁷, **24**, b., Mar. 23, 1844; 10. *A son*⁷, b., Jan. 19, 1847; d. in Chesterfield, Jan. 20, 1847; 11. *Reuben Howard*⁷, b., June 2, 1851; d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 3, 1869.

4. EBENEZER⁶ NASH, son of Abraham⁶, Jr., **1**, d. in Lee, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857. He m. 1st, Eliza Curtis, b. in Richmond, May 29, 1811; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 12, 1850; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Cooley) Curtis. She had m. 2d Linus Nash, q. v., of the JAMES NASH family. Ebenezer m. 2d Judith Rice, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 24, 1812; d. in Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1878; dau. of Peter, Jr., and Judith (Smith) Rice. Ac. to another, less probable, record, she was b. in Winchester, and her mother was Sylvia Smith. Ebenezer had 12 ch., the first two being Eliza's, the others being Judith's.: 1. *Lucy*⁷, **25**, b. in Chester-

field, Oct. 27, 1828; 2. *Oliver Leonard*¹, **26**, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 9, 1830; 3. *Ellen*¹, **27**, b. in Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1832; 4. *Mary Margaret*¹, b. ab. 1834; d. ab. 1838; 5. *John Jackson*¹, **28**, b. in Peterborough, N. H., July 23, 1838; 6. *Isaac*¹, b. ab. 1840; d. ab. 1842; 7. *Philip Enoch*¹, **29**, b. in Mendon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1842; 8. *Mary Susannah*¹, **30**, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Apr. 26, 1844; 9. *Sylvia*¹, b. ab. 1845; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., ab. 1846; 10. *Josephine*¹, b. ab. 1847; d. in Leverett, Mass., ab. 1849; 11. *George Washington*¹, **31**, b. in Becket, Mass., Feb. 9, 1853; 12. *James Bradford*¹, **32**, b. in Tyringham, Mass., June 13, 1855.

5. NANCY⁶ NASH, dau. of Abraham⁶, Jr., **1**, d. in Chesterfield, Jan. 24, 1856. She froze to death in or near the highway. She m. Benjamin Austin of Swanzey. She had no ch.

6. MELINDA⁶ NASH, dau. of Abraham⁶, Jr., **1**, d. in Swanzey, Jan. 31, 1874. She m. 1st, Aaron Rice, b. in Chesterfield (or more likely Swanzey), Mar. 22, 1809; son of Peter, Jr., and Judith (Smith) Rice. She m. 2d James Alexander Howard, b. in Winchester, May 15, 1812; d. in Windham, Vt., Sept. 4, 1854; son of Elijah and Hannah (Alexander) Howard. She m. 3d, in 1858, Cromwell Carpenter, a native of Brattleborough, Vt., who d. in the West. She had two ch., not including one (Wm. Barnes) who lived in the family: 1. *Laura Ann*¹ Howard, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 29, 1841, who m. John Ichabod Howard, son of Levi and Jemima (Howard) Howard of Chesterfield. Three ch.: 1. Albert Lyman⁸, b. ab. Feb. 1859, in Marlborough, Vt., who m. and had a large family; 2. Isabel⁸ (or Isalome), b. in Winchester, ab. 1869; d. at Coleman, Mich., ab. 1881; 3. John Dayton⁸, b. at Coleman, Mich., Jan. 5, 1876; m., Feb. 28, 1898, Martha Jessie Rich, b. at Harbor Springs, Mich., Aug. 5, 1879; dau. of Daniel and Adelia (Slayton) Rich. 2. *James Albert*¹ Howard, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1844; m., Nov. 21, 1882, Vienna Matilda Nash, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 4, 1864; dau. of Geo. Washington and Roxelana (Nash) Nash. Her father was a son of Linus Nash, q. v., of the JAMES NASH family.

7. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ NASH, son of Abraham⁶, Jr., **1**, m., Mar. 20, 1848, Mary Fidelia Pike Shattuck, b. in Hinsdale, Mar. 15, 1829; dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Metcalf) Shattuck. Res. at West Dummerston, Vt. One ch.: 1. *Mary Melinda*¹, **33**, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 19, 1849.

8. DAVID OLIVER⁷ NASH, son of David⁶, **2**, m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1847, Andana Rebecca Woodward, b. in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 17, 1826; d. in Springfield, Vt., June 6, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Gould) Woodward. He m. 2d, March 1858, Hannah Barnes Smith, b. in Acworth, May 31, 1837; dau. of Harry and Henry Eunice (Smith *sic*) Smith. He was a farmer in Alstead. He d. in Alstead, Dec. 31, 1900. Six ch.:

1. CHARLES HERBERT⁸ NASH, b. in Salem, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1848; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1872, Mrs. Mary Jane (Lapham) Kelley, b. at Monroe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1835; divorced, May 5, 1886; d. at Ravenna, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1895; dau. of Winslow and Henrietta (Osborne) Lapham; and widow of Wm. Kelley. He m. 2d, July 11, 1886, Loretta Fuller, b. at Lemon, Pa., Nov. 14, 1842; dau. of Edward Chauncy and Eliza (Steele) Fuller. Res. at Ravenna, Ohio.

2. WILLIAM CALVIN⁸ NASH, b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1851; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1871, Ann Josephine Miller, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1853; living at last

report; dau. of Harvy Bill and Susan (Nash) Miller. They were divorced, and she was subsequently m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1874, to James Chapman; and 3d, Dec. 18, 1887, to Calvin Daniel Fitzgerald. See ANN JOSEPHINE MILLER.. Wm. C. Nash m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1879, Phebe Ward, b. in Randolph, Ohio, May 11, 1854; dau. of Birdsall Ward. He res. at Kent, Ohio. Seven ch.: 1. *Luella*⁸, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1876; m., Nov. 1, 1897, David J. Evans; 2. *George William*⁸, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1880; 3. *Birdsall William*⁸, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, May 21, 1884; 4. *Mary Ann*⁸, b. at Ravenna, Mar. 14, 1886; 5. *Ernest*⁸, b. at Ravenna, Jan. 15, 1890; d. at Kent, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1897, accidentally shot; 6. *Sarah Anna*⁸, b. at Ravenna, Aug. 6, 1892; 7. *Solomon Noah*⁸, b. at Kent, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1894.

3. LYDIA ELLA⁸ NASH, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1853; d. in Alstead, May 10, 1861.

4. MARTHA ELLEN⁸ NASH, b. in Alstead, Aug. 16, 1861; d. there, Mar. 26, 1877.

5. HARRIET ANN⁸ NASH, b. in Alstead, June 12, 1870; m. 1st, Aug. 2, 1885, Earl Carl Scales, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 21, 1831; son of Wm. and Mary (Cox) Scales; divorced, Sept. 1890. She m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1890, Caleb Monroe Judkins, b. in Unity, May 14, 1858; son of Joseph Monroe and Emeline (Bailey) Judkins. Res. in Claremont. A ch. by former hus.: 1. *Clarence Russell Norman*⁹ Scales, b. in Alstead, June 19, 1886.

6. FRANKLIN OTIS⁸ NASH, b. in Alstead, Apr. 24, 1872; m., Aug. 2, 1894, Gertrude Douglass, b. at West Claremont, May 2, 1875; dau. of David and Elizabeth (Seaver) [Smith] Douglass. He invented a basket-cutting machine. One ch., when report was taken: 1. *Lizzie Douglass*⁸, b. in Unity, April 1896.

9. PHILIP ISRAEL⁷ NASH, son of David⁶, 2, was a carpenter. He was killed on a railroad, at Ravenna, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1868. He m., Jan. 7, 1846, Harriet Mary Marvin, b. in Walpole, ab. 1826; dau. of Seth and Susan (Gilchrist) Marvin. Four ch.: 1. *Joseph D.*⁸, a carpenter, b. ab. 1848. We know no more of him. 2. *John*⁸ (?). His name is uncertain, and little is known of him. He has been said to be in Arkansas. 3. *Percy E.*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1851; a carpenter; res. at Kent, Ohio. 4. *Harvey*⁸, said to be a farmer.

10. OTIS CALVIN⁷ NASH, son of David⁶, 2, d. in Alstead, July 25, 1863. He was in the Civil War, in Co. K, 1st N. E. Reg. Vol. Cavalry. He m., Oct. 14 (?), 1857, Amelia (called "Millie") Elizabeth Rumrill, b. in Claremont, Jan. 9, 1842; dau. of Joseph and Cordelia (Keyes) Rumrill. Three ch.:

1. FRED. OTIS⁸ NASH, b. in Alstead, Sept. 18, 1858; m., June 23, 1883, Marian Lorinda Stanley, b. in Weston, Vt., Jan. 17, 1869; dau. of Alfred Louis and Caroline (Tate) Stanley. He is a lumber dealer at North Springfield, Vt. Three ch.: 1. *Fred Durant*⁸, b. in No. Springfield, Nov. 24, 1888; 2. *Harold Otis*⁸, b. in same place, Aug. 12, 1891; 3. *Edward Stanley*⁸, b. there, Apr. 11, 1897.

2. AMELIA ABIGAIL⁸ NASH (called "Millie Abbie"), b. in Claremont, Dec. 25, 1859; m., Feb. 13, 1874, Charles Lucian Strong, b., Feb. 12, 1854; still living; son of George and Mary Ann (Smith) Strong. Divorced. She m. 2d, March 31, 1881, Henry Patrick McCauley, a veteran of the Civil War, b. in

Leitrim, Connaught, Ireland, July 4, 1850; son of James and Catherine (Gallagher) McCauley. He is a quarryman. One ch.: 1. *Emma Agnes⁹ Strong*, b. at No. Springfield, Vt., Oct. 15, 1876; m., Feb. 17, 1894, Charles Henry Smith, b. at Mt. Tabor, Vt., Dec. 14, 1868; son of Charles Henry and Sarah (Tarbel) Smith; a paper-maker. Two ch.: 1. Clifton Randolph¹⁰ Smith, b. in Claremont (?), July 14, 1895; 2. Leonard Elverton¹⁰ Smith, b. in Claremont, Apr. 18, 1897. (Perhaps other ch. since record was taken.)

3. *LOUISE JANE⁸ NASH*, b. in Langdon, May 10, 1862; m. 1st, Feb. 29, 1876, George Henry Hobson, b. at Upper Falls, (in Weathersfield), Vt., Nov. 16, 1849; d. at Perkinsville (Weathersfield), Vt., July 8, 1882; son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Birch) Hobson. He was a cobbler. She m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1883, Charles Porter Chapin, b. in Winhall, Vt., Dec. 2, 1848; son of Jacob and Sarah (Porter) Chapin. He is a night watchman. Four ch.: 1. *Nettie Marie⁹ Hobson*, b. at Perkinsville, Vt., Oct. 11, 1877; m., Sept. 26, 1893, Edwin Francis Thayer, b. in Winchester, N. H., May 22, 1863; son of Henry French and Sarah Simpson (Barnes) Thayer. Three ch.: 1. Ernest Frederick¹⁰ Thayer, b. in Springfield, Vt., May 9, 1894; d. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 15, 1895; 2. Ervin Joseph¹⁰ Thayer, b. in Claremont, Nov. 19, 1895; 3. Charles Francis¹⁰ Thayer, b. in Claremont, Aug. 23, 1897. 2. *Bertha Elisa⁹ Hobson*, b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Dec. 8, 1880; m., Sept. 15, 1896, Elliott Joseph Brownell. Res. in Springfield, Vt. No ch. to Apr. 1898. 3. *Gertrude Louise⁹ Chapin*, b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1884. 4. *Arthur Edward⁹ Chapin*, b. in Springfield, Vt., May 13, 1888.

11. *ABIGAIL MELISSA⁸ NASH*, dau. of David⁶, 2, d. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1859. She m., Apr. 19, 1855, Columbus Allen Mason, b. in Surry, Nov. 15, 1829; d. in Keene, June 22, 1899; son of Elijah and Mary (Allen) Mason. One ch.: 1. *Charles Henry⁹ Mason*, b. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1881, Edith Anna Kenyon, b. in Ripton, Vt., May 26, 1858; dau. of David Yale and Emma Martha (Kimball) Kenyon. No ch. in 1897.

12. *HORACE HOUGHTON⁸ NASH*, son of David⁶, 2, m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1853, Sarah Emerson Chapin, b. in Alstead, Mar. 18, 1838, dau. of Alpheus and Lucinda (Emerson) Chapin. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, Aug. 1866, Charles Cobb of Corinth, N. Y. Mr. Nash m. 2d, May 18, 1869, Mary Catherine West, b. at Prospect, Pa., Sept. 22, 1847; dau. of George and Margaret (Seifer) West. They res. at Kent, Ohio, where Mrs. Nash d. in 1911, and where Mr. Nash d., Jan. 20, 1913. Twelve ch.:

1. *WILLARD PARKER⁸ NASH*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1854; was adopted by his grandfather, Alpheus Chapin, and took the name of WILLARD PARKER CHAPIN. He m. 1st, July 4, 1874, Ross Etta Lord, b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1859; living there in 1898; dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Howe) Lord. He m. 2d Emma Ford, who d. at Akron, Ohio, in 1891; dau. of John and Betsey (Kanskey) Ford. Three ch.: 1. *Annie⁹ Chapin*, b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1875; unm. in 1898; adopted by a Mr. Parker of Glens Falls. 2. *Alpheus Andrew⁹ Chapin*, b. at Glens Falls, Apr. 12, 1877; unm. in 1898, living with his own mother at Glens Falls. 3. *Willard Chester⁹ Chapin*, b. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 30, 1889.

2. *IDA CAROLINE⁸ NASH*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 13, 1857; m., Dec. 7, 1875,

Willard A. Johnson, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1856; son of Alonzo and Mary Johnson. Res. at Kent, Ohio, where all of their seven ch. were b.: 1. *Fred. Harrison⁹ Johnson*, b., Jan. 8, 1877; 2. *Susan Jeannette⁸ Johnson*, b., Oct. 24, 1878; 3. *Maude May⁹ Johnson*, b., Jan. 9, 1881; 4. *Blanche Alice⁹ Johnson*, b., Dec. 1, 1883; d., Oct. 17, 1884; 5. *Mary Jane Nash⁹ Johnson*, b., Dec. 19, 1886; 6. *Willard A.⁹ Johnson*, b., July 17, 1890; 7. *Earl Emmett⁹ Johnson*, b., Dec. 3, 1891.

3. FRANK DENNIS⁸ NASH, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1859; d. there, Aug. 16, 1861.

4. ELIZA JEANNETTE⁸ NASH, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 16, 1860; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1878, David Melvin Steadman, b. in Corinth, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1847; son of David and Maria (Kenney) Steadman. They were divorced, May 10, 1886. She m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1886, Almon M. Brooks, a teamster, b. in Corinth, N. Y., June 8, 1850; son of George and Almira Jane (West) Brooks. Two ch.: 1. *Ida Belle⁹ Steadman*, b. in Corinth, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1879; m., June 19, 1895, William Morehouse, b. at Middlegrove, N. Y., May 28, 1878; son of James Emery and Cordelia (Shepard) Morehouse. A ch.: 1. *Ethel May¹⁰ Morehouse*, b. at Middlegrove, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1896. 2. *Fred. E.⁹ Brooks*, adopted, b. at Kent, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1876, a paper-maker.

5. THERON ALVERTON⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1870; unm. in 1897.

6. EDWARD GEORGE⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1872; unm. in 1897.

7. MYRTLE LOUISE⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Dec. 7, 1879; d. there, July 2, 1881.

8. CARL ALFRED⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Dec. 3, 1880; unm. in 1897.

9. NELLIE ABIGAIL⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Mar. 2, 1884.

10. HERBERT ELMER⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Apr. 5, 1885.

11. CLARA JULIA⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Apr. 18, 1887; d. there, June 22, 1887.

12. ROBERT BENJAMIN HARRISON⁸ NASH, b. in Kent, Sept. 11, 1888.

13. JULIA RUTH⁷ NASH, dau. of David⁶, 2, m., Jan. 2, 1856, Anthony King of Keene, b. at St. Paschal, P. Q., June 28, 1834; son of Cyril and Angeline (Berube or Beroube) King. She d. at Bath, Placer Co., Cal., Feb. 9, 1894. Ch.:

1. ADELLE SELINA⁸ KING, b. at Michigan Bluff, Cal., Sept. 3, 1860; m., Jan. 1, 1883, Frank Christian Fisk, b., Aug. 10, 1860, son of Frank and Anna Fisk. Ch.: 1. *Frank Anthony⁹ Fisk*, b. at Forest Hill, Cal., Sept. 3, 1883; 2. *Adeline Delina⁹ Fisk*, b. at same place, Feb. 10, 1890.

2. EMMA CORNELIA⁸ KING, b. at Last Chance, Placer Co., Cal., Feb. 23, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 1883; m. Mar. 20, 1880, Charles Thorwald Alstead, b. in Norway. Ch.: 1. *Charles Anthony⁹ Alstead*, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

3. MARY JULIA⁸ KING, b. at Bath, Placer Co., Cal., June 15, 1869; unm. in 1897.

4. LEROY ANTHONY⁸ KING, b. in the same place as preceding, Nov. 30, 1875; d. there, Apr. 19, 1889.

5. BERTHA TISDELL⁸ KING, b. in same place as preceding, Nov. 30, 1879; unm. in 1897.

14. EMILY ROXANA⁷ NASH, dau. of David⁶, **2**, d. in Alstead, Mar. 2, 1897; m., 1855, Kendall Frederick Austin, b. in Surry, June 6, 1837; son of Thomas and Lucy (Kendrick) Austin. Ch.:

1. **FRED. MERRILL⁸ AUSTIN**, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1858; d. in Alstead, Dec. 31, 1883; m. Jennie Swain of Bellows Falls, Vt.

2. **JULIA EMMA⁸ AUSTIN**, b. in Alstead, Apr. 10, 1861; m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1877, Frank Warren Orne, b. in Marlow, Dec. 11, 1849; d. in Concord, Mar. 4, 1885; son of John and Ruth (Royce) Orne. She m. 2d, July 30, 1885, George Henry Willis, b. in Alstead, 1863; son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Heath) Willis. She m. 3d, June 28, 1888, James Martin Comstock, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1832; d. there, Jan. 11, 1904; son of Wm. Emerson and Amelia [called Milly] (Fairbanks) Comstock. This marriage was not noted in the Comstock family record, in this volume, because of uncertainties with respect to it. Her ch. were: 1. *Mary Orne⁹*, b. in Acworth, Mar. 7, 1878; d. the same day. 2. *Bertha May⁹ Orne*, b. in Alstead, Sept. 3, 1879; m., Nov. 28, 1893, Edmund Munroe Demerse, b. in Lempster, Apr. 5, 1869; son of Lewis and Ada (Walker) Demerse. Two ch. when record was taken: (1). Warren Chester¹⁰ Demerse, b. in Gilsum, July 20, 1895; (2). Blanche Grace¹⁰ Demerse, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 1, 1898. 3. *Mabel Josephine⁹ Orne*, b. in Alstead, July 4, 1882. 4. *Edith Grace⁹ Willis*, b. in Alstead, Apr. 26, 1886.

3. **CELIA MELISSA⁸ AUSTIN**, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1867; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1885, Paul M. Willis, b. in Alstead (?), June 2, 1867; son of Wilber Fisk and Mary Ann (Hale) Willis; divorced, March 1890. She m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1890, George Linus Nash, b. in Townsend, Vt., Mar. 20, 1864; son of Stillman Denzell and Elizabeth [or Betsey] (Simonds) Nash. See JAMES NASH FAMILY, **10**, paragraph 4. Ch.: 1. *Mary Emily⁹ Willis*, b. in Alstead, June 28, 1886; 2. *Florence Tisdell⁹ Willis*, b. in Alstead, Sept. 5, 1888; 3. *Myrtle Celia⁹ Nash*, b. in Alstead, Mar. 9, 1892; 4. *George Henry⁹ Nash*, b. in Richmond, Aug. 8, 1894.

4. **ARTHUR MORRIS⁸ AUSTIN**, b. in Alstead, Apr. 23, 1870; d. there, July 17, 1879, from the kick of a horse.

5. **PROCTOR ALLEN⁸ AUSTIN**, b. in Alstead, Feb. 2, 1874; m., September 1897, Marcia Baine, b. in Marlow, Sept. 27, 1883; dau. of Edward Ray and Lilla Ann (Spooner) Baine. Divorced. He m. 2d Mrs. Eva Belle (Dupuis) Ellis, b. in Alstead, Jan. 4, 1875; dau. of Joseph Toussaint and Laura Jane (Howard) Dupuis, and formerly the wife of Geo. Henry Ellis, Jr. See LAURA JANE HOWARD. Ch.: 1. *Fred. Marshall⁹ Austin*, b. in Lewiston, P. Q., Nov. 28, 1899; 2. *Louisa Jane⁹ Austin*, b. in Marlow, June 23, 1901.

15. MARY LAVINA⁷ NASH, dau. of David⁶, **2**, d. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1863. She m., Sept. 8, 1859, Christopher Allen Mason, twin brother of Columbus, who m. her sister, Abigail Melissa. He was b. in Surry, Nov. 15, 1829; d. in Hinsdale, May 28, 1913; son of Elijah and Mary (Allen) Mason. Mr. Mason m. for his second wife, Harriet E., dau. of David Baker of Keene, by whom he had two daughters and a son. Mary Lavina had one ch.:

HARRIET JOSEPHINE⁸ MASON, b. in Keene, Feb. 8, 1862; m., Dec. 26, 1883, Edward Valmere Aldrich (twin brother to Edwin Vasco Aldrich), b. in Keene, May 25, 1855; son of Samuel Britton and Sophia Griffin (Gurler) Aldrich. He was a farmer in Hinsdale. No ch.

16. NANCY AMINDA⁷ NASH, dau. of David⁶, **2**, m., Oct. 8, 1860, James Dexter Smith, b. in Sharon, Vt., Nov. 25, 1838; son of John and Judith (Danforth) Smith. Res. at Alstead Centre. Ch.: 1. *A son*⁸, b. in Alstead, Oct. 8, 1864; d. the same day.

17. WILLIAM⁷ NASH, son of Reuben⁶, **3**, d. in Chesterfield, Aug. 16, 1904. He m. 1st, May 8, 1849, Emily Sophronia Barber, b. in Richmond, Oct. 30, 1835; dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Alexander) Barber. He m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1870, Julia Sears Smith, b. in Petersham, Mass., about 1852; dau. of Charles S. Smith. Her mother was a Sears. Ch.:

1. WILLIAM ALBERT⁸ NASH, b. in Richmond, Sept. 4, 1849; d. there, Jan. 1, 1852.

2. EMMA JANE⁸ NASH, b. in Richmond, Jan. 4, 1851; d. there, July 15, 1862.

3. MARY ANGELIA⁸ NASH, b. in Richmond, Feb. 21, 1853; m. 1st, May 29, 1880, Frank A. Walker, b. in Brattleborough (?), Vt.; d. in West Gardner, Mass., May 5, 1884. She m. 2d George Rice. She d., Aug. 31, 1897.

4. CLARA OLIVE⁸ NASH, b. in Richmond, 1855 (?); m. Henry Norwood, if we understand the report sent to us. Understood to have m. a second time.

5. ADALINE ELIZA⁸ NASH, b. in Richmond, Apr. 11, 1860; m., Apr. 29, 1882, Charles Davis Norwood, b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 15, 1850; son of Henry and Eliza (Merrill) Norwood. Ch.: 1. *Florence Luella*⁹ Norwood, b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 11, 1882; d. there, Apr. 18, 1882.

18. JOHN WEBSTER⁷ NASH, son of Reuben⁶, **3**, was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862, in Co. G, 5th N. H. Vols. He was a carpenter. He m., about 1850, Mary Fuller Perry, b. in Halifax, Vt., Apr. 7, 1829; d. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1876; dau. of Cornelius and Keziah (Durant) Perry. Ch.:

1. JAMES MONROE⁸ NASH, b. in Richmond, Nov. 14, 1851; res. in Thompsonville, Conn., and has a wooden leg. He m., Feb. 22, 1876, Georgiana Russell, b. in Norwich, Vt., Apr. 1, 1860; dau. of Asahel and Maria Frances (Blanchard) Russell. She now res. at Elms, Me. Ch.: 1. *Inez*⁹ Nash, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 18, 1876; d. in Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 22, 1896; m., July 15, 1895, Nahum Ellsworth Littlefield, son of Joshua and Susan Littlefield. Ch.: 1. Inez May¹⁰ Littlefield, b. in Sanford, Me., Mar. 1, 1896; d. in Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 15, 1896. 2. *Lula Maria*⁹ Nash, b. in Richmond, Jan. 4, 1879; m., Oct. 12, 1895, Wm. Edison Strickland, son of — and Florence (Chamberlain) Strickland. Ch.: 1. Irving Wm.¹⁰ Strickland, b. in Claremont, Oct. 12, 1897. 3. *James Webster*⁹ Nash, b. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 15, 1881. 4. *Julia Esther*⁹ Nash, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1886.

2. MARY JANE⁸ NASH, b. in Halifax, Vt., Apr. 10, 1854; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1870, Luman Chittenden Rumrill, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1844; son of John and Martha (DeCamp) Rumrill. Res. Chester, Vt. Divorced. She m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1893, George Fielding Brockway, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 7, 1863; son of Mason Carr and Laura Elizabeth (Smith) Brockway. Ch.: 1. *Henrietta Laforma*⁹ Rumrill, b. in Winchester, Aug. 15, 1871; m., Nov. 1, 1887, Wm. Sparks, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 10, 1861; son of Henry Dwight and Millie (Russell) Sparks. Res. Chester Depot, Vt. Ch., all b. in Cavendish,

Vt.: 1. Arthur Fred¹⁰ Sparks, b., Oct. 31, 1889; 2. Luman Henry¹⁰ Sparks, b., Sept. 17, 1881; 3. Jesse Hugh¹⁰ Sparks, b., May 5, 1893. 2. *Reuben Hill⁹ Rumrill*, b. in Richmond, Feb. 18, 1873; unm. in 1897. 3. *George Henry⁹ Rumrill*, b. in Springfield, Vt., May 3, 1874; d. there, Aug. 5, 1875.

3. ISIS EMOGENE⁸ NASH, b. in Weston, Vt., Apr. 25, 1857; m. 1st, June 8, 1876, Edgar Nelson Harrington, b. in Troy, N. H., Aug. 5, 1852; son of Jacob and Betsey (Fife) Harrington. Divorced. He res. in Keene. She m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1890, Lucius Dean Bates, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1855; son of Edwin A. and Eliza (Bryant) Bates. Res. in Merrick, Mass. He was the widower of Julia Crown, who lived in the family of George Bates, q. v. One ch.: 1. *Bertha Llewellyn⁹ Harrington*, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 2, 1879; unm. in 1897.

4. SARAH⁸ NASH, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1859; d. in Winchester, Nov. 2, 1866:

19. ALMIRA⁷ NASH, dau. of Reuben⁶, 3, m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1852, Stephen Franklin, b. in Winchester, July 23, 1830; d. there, May 24, 1869, killed in a mill by having his head sawed open; son of Stephen and Lona (Guillow) Franklin. Lona was a sister of John and Maturin Guillow of Gilsum. Almira m. 2d, May 2, 1877, Dea. Myrick Burgess, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1837; son of Joseph and Maria (Sawyer) Burgess. Ch.:

1. EDGAR STEPHEN⁸ FRANKLIN, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 17, 1853; d. there, Aug. 14, 1856.

2. EDSON ALBEE⁸ FRANKLIN, b. in Swanzey, July 14, 1855; m., Oct. 16, 1873, Emma Jeannette Henry, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 16, 1853; dau. of Willard and Mary Bishop (Shaw) Henry. He was a guide ten years in the Adirondacks. Res. in Spofford. No ch. in 1897.

3. ARTHUR EDGAR⁸ BURGESS, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1884, an adopted son.

20. HANNAH⁷ NASH, dau. of Reuben⁶, 3, d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 16, 1904; m., Sept. 7, 1853, Daniel Elisha Robbins, b. in Mason, N. H., Aug. 22, 1830; d. in Chesterfield, Oct. 16, 1895; son of Thomas Elisha and Mary (Foster) Robbins. Res. at Spofford. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She had ten ch.:

1. CAROLINE ELIZABETH JULIA HENRIETTA⁸ HILL, a dau. of Hannah, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 13, 1851; m., Oct. 19, 1885, Fred. Higginson Miller, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., July 11, 1844; son of David Wells and Mary (Pike) Miller. Res. in Halifax, Vt. No ch. in 1897. He farms and teams.

2. FRANK DANIEL PIERCE BARTLET⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 23, 1853; m., Dec. 30, 1872, Emily Louisa Whittemore, b. in Winchester, Oct. 7, 1852; dau. of Jotham and Lucy L. (Bates) Whittemore. He is a farmer and basket-maker; res. at W. Northfield, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Lillian Jane⁹ Robbins*, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 29, 1876; m., Mar. 12, 1892, Joseph Blair, b. in Champion, Mich., about 1873; son of John and Eliza (Sweeney) Blair. Divorced, Apr. 31, 1896. One ch.: Cora May¹⁰ Blair, b. in Peterborough, N. H., Mar. 2, 1893. 2. *Clara Beatrice⁹ Robbins*, b. in Dublin, N. H., May 26, 1889.

3. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 25, 1855; d. there, Feb. 27, 1872.

4. SUSAN ELLA⁶ ROBBINS, b. at East Alstead, Nov. 21, 1857; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1873, Rufus Davis Fields, b. at Ashuelot in Winchester, Feb. 15, 1850; son of Davis and Polly (Elgar) Fields; divorced, Apr. 14, 1885. She m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1885, Cortlandt Augustus Jones, b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1859; son of Rensselaer and Eliza (Conkling) Jones. He is a carpenter. Ch.: 1. *Charles Edward⁹ Fields*, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 29, 1874. 2. *Frank Howard⁹ Fields*, b. in Winchester, May 11, 1876. 3. *Frederick Lafayette⁹ Fields*, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 16, 1878. 4. *Betsey Jeannette⁹ Fields*, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 19, 1880; m., Apr. 12, 1897, Beecher Demings. Ch.: 1. Ruth Agnes¹⁰ Demings, b. at the county farm in Westmoreland, Feb. 22, 1898. 5. *Wallace Henry⁹ Fields*, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 20, 1881; d. in Winchester, Apr. 19, 1882. 6. *Rensselaer Augustus⁹ Jones*, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 11, 1896.

5. NELSON EDGAR⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 14, 1859; d. there, July 7, 1901, killed in a runaway. He was dragged a mile, hanging by one leg to a road-cart. His foot was caught in the thill brace, which served as a foot-rest when riding. He saved a lady's life from drowning in Lake Spofford, Aug. 23, 1893, and was presented with a gold watch for it. He m., Nov. 9, 1878, Elmira Elizabeth Whittemore, b. in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1863; dau. of James Edward and Louisa Elizabeth (Phelps) Whittemore. Ch.: 1. *Winfred Elbridge⁹ Robbins*, b. in Winchester, May 20, 1882; 2. *Edna Lena⁹ Robbins*, b. in Chesterfield, June 8, 1887.

6. SARAH LOUISA⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Mar. 8, 1862; m., Nov. 8, 1876, George Hilliard Johnson, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1854; son of Charles Augustus and Elizabeth (Barrett) Johnson. Res. Putney, Vt. Ch.: 1. *Lucius Wm.⁹ Johnson*, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 4, 1877; 2. *Cora Olive⁹ Johnson*, b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 23, 1881; 3. *Robert Greenwood⁹ Johnson*, b. in Putney, Vt., May 28, 1888; d. there, June 6, 1888; 4. *Grace Beulah⁹ Johnson*, b. in Putney, Vt., May 9, 1890.

7. MARY ANN ELIZABETH⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 5, 1863; m., Aug. 31, 1881, Charles Silas Thompson, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 25, 1848; son of Silas and Elizabeth (Taft) Thompson. He is a bit and auger maker at Spofford. Ch.: 1. *Minnie⁹ Thompson*, b. in Chesterfield, July 18, 1884; 2. *Hazel May⁹ Thompson*, b. in Chesterfield, June 22, 1891.

8. GEORGE ELMORE THOMAS⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, May 25, 1866; m., Nov. 1, 1884, Minnie Frances Bates, b. in Keene, Apr. 23, 1870; dau. of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. Ch.: 1. *Bertha Lena Belmont⁹ Robbins*, b. in Smethport (*sic*), McKean Co., Pa., Mar. 28, 1888.

9. IDA MAY⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, June 20, 1870; m., Dec. 8, 1884, Charles Edward Gorton, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; son of John Thomas and Martha Caroline (Wyman) Gorton. Res. Reading, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Hayes Edward⁹ Gorton*, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., June 12, 1887; 2. *Ruth Martha⁹ Gorton*, b. in Putney, Vt., July 25, 1892.

10. ERVIN EDWIN⁸ ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 20, 1873; unm. in 1897; a farmer at Spofford.

21. BETSEY⁷ NASH, dau. of Reuben⁶, 3, d. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 6, 1870. She was reported to have m. George Lakin, and to have had a ch., b. on the day of her death, which d. the same day. This report we are unable to verify.

22. ELIZA EMILY⁷ NASH, dau. of Reuben⁶ **3**, m. 1st James Leonard Davis. See under James Davis, bottom of page 926. According to the Chesterfield history, she m. 2d John Jackson Nash, q. v., **28**, grandson of Abraham Nash, Jr.

23. LUCINA⁷ NASH, dau. of Reuben⁶, **3**, d. in Manistee, Mich., October 1869; m., Oct. 8, 1856, Myrick Burgess, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1837; son of Joseph and Maria (Smith?) Burgess. Reports of her 2d marriage to Horace Walker of Cavendish, Vt., who was b. and d. there, and by whom she had a son, George Walker, b. there; also reports of her 3d marriage to a Mr. Messer, by whom she had a son, Fred. Messer, b. in Manistee, are not confirmed. We can find no records which verify these facts. Ch.:

1. OLIVE ELLKN⁸ BURGESS, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 15, 1856; d. at her grandfather's, Reuben Nash's, but we have not ascertained the date.

24. HARRIET-HENRIETTA⁷ NASH, dau. of Reuben⁶, **3**, d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 10 (?), 1872; m., in the sixties, Arthur Johnson, b. in Plymouth (?), Vt. She had no ch. born living.

25. LUCY⁷ NASH, dau. of Ebenezer⁶, **4**, d. in Swanzey, Apr. 10, 1869; m., July 26, 1846, John Allen Breed; b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 28, 1824; son of James Moses and Sarah (Lander) Breed. He was in the Civil War. Res. at North Richmond. Ch.:

1. LUCINDA⁸ BREED, b. in Swanzey, July 7, 1847; m. Alonzo Albert Lewis; res. in Keene and Athol, Mass. Five or six ch.

2. MARTHA L.⁸ BREED, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 20, 1849; m. Timothy Lewis, who was b. in Westmoreland; res. in Walpole. Ch.: 1. *Fred.⁹ Lewis*, b. in Swanzey, 1866 (or 1867); d. there, Nov. 1883, ae. 16; 2. *Earl⁹ Lewis*, b. in Swanzey, in 1872.

3. JOHN ANDREW⁸ BREED, b. in Winchester, May 10, 1851 (correcting Swanzey history); m. 1st, 1869, Ella Magee; m. 2d, June 26, 1886, Edna Gertrude Jillson, b. in Richmond, Nov. 20, 1865 (correcting Richmond history); dau. of Wheaton Cook and Maria Colvin (Handy) Jillson. Res. Keene. Ch.: 1. *Alta Evelyn⁹ Breed*, b. in Keene, June 12, 1894.

4. LUCIUS F.⁸ BREED, b. in Swanzey, July 7, 1854; m. twice and had several children.

5. HENRIETTA L.⁸ BREED, b. in Swanzey, June 5, 1858; m. Fred. Fields, b. in Winchester; son of Davis Fields; six ch., when record was taken; res. Winchester (post office Westport).

6. HENRY E.⁸ BREED, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 14, 1866; killed on the railroad, at Troy, N. H., Aug. 1, 1892.

7. FANNY M.⁸ BREED, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 5, 1869; d. there, Aug. 22, 1869.

26. OLIVER LEONARD⁷ NASH, son of Ebenezer⁶, **4**, was often called "Banty" Nash; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1865, Ruth Rebecca Coombs, b. in Winchester, Mar. 10, 1844; d. in Winchester, Mar. 17, 1882; dau. of Anthony and Martha Abigail (Coy) [Ritter] Coombs. He m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1883, Florence Mabel Perkins, b. in South Royalton, Vt., Nov. 22, 1857; d. in Troy, N. H., Dec. 31, 1895; dau. of Horatio and Mary Ann (Richardson) Perkins. He m. 3d, Oct. 9, 1897, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Whitney) Damon, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 17,

1879; dau. of George Washington and Maria A. (Tenney) Whitney. He was in the Civil War, and is now a pail painter in Troy, N. H. Ch. :

1. ALICE MARY ANN⁶ NASH, b. in Keene, Jan. 19, 1866; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1881, George Henry Kenney, b. in Surry, Mar. 15, 1860; son of George Beal and Rhoda (Marshall) Kenney. Divorced, Oct. 20, 1892. She m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1896, Fred. Henry Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 19, 1873; son of Frank Fox and Louisa (Winslow) Holbrook. He is an electric car conductor in Holyoke, Mass. Three ch., when record was taken : 1. *Jennie Mabel⁹ Kenney*, b. in Swanzey, May 2, 1884; 2. *George Avery⁹ Kenney*, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 17, 1889; 3. *Beatrice Idella⁹ Kenney*, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 2, 1891.

2. HARRY JEWETT⁸ NASH, b. in Winchester, Mar. 2, 1869; a school-teacher and pail turner in Winchendon, Mass.; m., Nov. 15, 1890, Viola Luella Ross, b. in Troy, N. H., July 1, 1873; dau. of Wm. Wallace and Mary Leora (Alexander) Ross. Four ch. when record was taken : 1. *Robert Harry⁹ Nash*, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 14, 1891; 2. *Eva Viola⁹ Nash*, b. in Gardner, Mass., May 16, 1894; 3. *Minnie Belle⁹ Nash*, b. in Troy, N. H., May 6, 1896; 4. *Fred. Daniel⁹ Nash*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 10, 1898.

3. CALVIN ALLEN⁸ NASH, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 4, 1872; a salesman in Grafton, N. H.; m., Apr. 11, 1895, Flora Nellie Sleeper, b. in Grafton, Dec. 4, 1876; dau. of Francis Marion and Flotilla (Borden) Sleeper. One ch. in 1897 : 1. *Florence Gray⁹ Nash*, b. in Grafton, Aug. 2, 1895.

4. ORREN LAFOREST⁸ NASH, b. in Swanzey, June 5, 1886; d. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 4, 1893.

5. WARREN ARTHUR⁸ NASH, b. in Troy, N. H., Nov. 22, 1888; d. there, Jan. 6, 1890.

6. OLIVER LEONARD⁸ NASH, JR., b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 18, 1900.

27. ELLEN⁷ NASH, dau. of Ebenezer⁶, 4, m. Feb. 18, 1849, Hiram Squires, b. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1826; d. at East Wilbraham, Mass., July 21, 1892; son of Horace and Susan (Pratt) Squires. Res. Springfield, Mass. Nine ch. :

1. HENRY⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Windsor, Mass., Dec. 31, 1850; d. in Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1889; unm.

2. MARTHA IDELLA⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Tyringham, Mass., July 10, 1852; d. in Goshen, Mass., Feb. 23, 1861.

3. ISAAC⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Tyringham, Mass., Apr. 3, 1854; d. there, Apr. 25, 1854.

4. ADA JOSEPHINE⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Tyringham, Mass., July 28, 1855; m., Oct. 28, 1871, Henry Austin Burnett, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 19, 1849; son of Aaron and Mary Ann (Newhall) Burnett. He is a farmer at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Ch. : 1. *Charles Austin⁹ Burnett*, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; d. there, Apr. 8, 1875; 2. *Hattie Lilian May⁹ Burnett*, b. in Chicopee, Mass., May 8, 1876; d. in North Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1878; 3. *Martha Mabel⁹ Burnett*, b. in No. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1879; 4. *Charles⁹ Burnett*, b. in same place, May 31, 1881; d. the same day; 5. *Lester Leslie⁹ Burnett*, b. there, Jan. 21, 1883; 6. *Martha Victoria⁹ Burnett*, b. there, Feb. 11, 1887.

5. A DAU.⁸ OF MRS. SQUIRES, b. in Ashfield, Mass., in 1857; d. the same day.

6. A SON⁸ OF MRS. SQUIRES, b. in Goshen, Mass., in 1859; lived 3 days.

7. IRA ALMON⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., June 23, 1861; d. in Leverett, Mass., July 2, 1866.

8. ELLEN IDELLA⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Belchertown, Mass., July 29, 1863; m., Aug. 1, 1880, Milo Ferry, b. in Monson, Mass., Feb. 25, 1855; son of Ezra and Lodisa [Lodrucia on record] (Thayer) Ferry. Res. Springfield, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Charles Alfred⁹ Ferry*, b. in North Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1882.

9. AVERY NELSON⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Leverett, Mass., July 22, 1866; d. in Monson, Mass., Apr. 25, 1874.

28. JOHN JACKSON⁷ NASH, son of Ebenezer⁶, 4, d. in Otis, Mass., Sept. 1, 1894; killed in a runaway accident; m., June 12, 1857, Amanda Hendman. She m. 2d, 1866, Ebenezer Franklin Stone of Hinsdale, Mass., by whom she had no children. According to Chesterfield history, he m. again to Mrs. Eliza Emily (Nash) Davis, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1839; dau. of Reuben and Eliza Watkins (Howard) Nash, and widow of James Leonard, son of James Davis, q. v. He was in Co. I, 3d N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. Our record names two ch., probably by Amanda: 1. *Addie⁸*; 2. *George⁸*.

29. PHILIP ENOCH⁷ NASH, son of Ebenezer⁶, 4, was in Co. H., 2d Reg. N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. He was in the first Bull Run battle, but deserted in 1862. He m. Mary Howard and res. in Muskegon, Mich. Ch.: 1. *Edward⁸*; 2. *Charles⁸*; 3. *Delia⁸*; 4. *Laura⁸*; 5. *Israel⁸* (or *Silas*); 6. *Ellen⁸*; 7. *Hallowell⁸* (a son); 8. *Name unknown⁸*; 9. *Name unknown⁸*.

30. MARY SUSANNAH⁷ NASH, dau. of Ebenezer⁶, 4, m. 1st, date unknown, Henry Warner Squires, b. in Shutesbury (?), Mass., Nov. 18, 1832; d. in Monson, Mass., Apr. 14, 1888; son of Horace and Susan (Pratt) Squires. He was a farmer; was drafted into a Mass. regiment in the Civil War. They were divorced. She m. 2d, June 28, 1874, John B. Stone, b. in Prescott, Mass., ab. 1838; d. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 1, 1889; son of James and Melinda Stone. He was a year in the Civil War. He was a farmer and teamster. She res. at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Ch.:

1. LAURA ANN ETTA⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1862; m., Feb. 29, 1880, Leander Henry Baker, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1856 (?); son of Oliver Henry (?) and Jane Elizabeth (LeBarron) Baker. Res. Thompsonville, Conn. Ch.: 1. *A son⁹*, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 1880; d. there, Jan. 5, 1881; 2. *Wealthy May Belle⁹ Baker*, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881; 3. *Lulu Emogene⁹ Baker*, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1883; 4. *Edith Rosella⁹ Baker*, b. in So. Berlin, N. Y., July 16, 1885; 5. *Hattie Estella⁹ Baker* (usually called "Bessie") b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1887. Mr. and Mrs. Baker were divorced, Nov. 1901, and she res. in Lebanon, N. H.

2. MARTHA AMELIA⁸ SQUIRES, b. in Nashua, Mar. 19, 1864; d. there, Sept. 5 (or 6), 1864.

31. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ NASH, son of Ebenezer⁶, 4, m., July 3, 1882, Mary Louisa Avery; dau. of Eleazar Avery. He is a sign, house, and decorative painter. Ch.: 1. *George Washington⁸ Nash, Jr.*, b. at Northampton (Smith's Ferry), Mass., Apr. 17, 1883; res. at Eatontown, Monmouth Co., N. J.

32. JAMES BRADFORD⁷ NASH, son of Ebenezer⁶, 4, m., April 1885, Ida Bigelow, b. in Deerfield, Mass.; dau. of Abraham Bigelow. He is a brick mason; res. in Millville, Cumberland Co., N. J. No ch.

33. MARY MELINDA⁷ NASH, dau. of George Washington⁶, **7**, m. 1st, 1868, Niles Allen Howard, b. in Peru, Vt. ; m. 2d, in the nineties, Edward Henry Bates, b. in Acworth (?), Mar. 27, 1864, son of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. She had a ch. by first hus., no ch. by Mr. Bates. Ch. :
1. *Grace May⁸ Howard*, b. in Peru, Vt., Sept. 26, 1869; unm. in 1897.

NEWMAN.

I. A man named NEWMAN¹ emigrated from Ireland to this country.
II. WILLIAM² NEWMAN, son of this emigrant, lived in Morristown, Vt.

1. JOHN³ NEWMAN, son of William², b. in Morristown, Vt., June 27, 1786; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 9, 1854. He m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1811, Mary Willis, b. in Keene, March 17, 1785; d. in S., at 160, Nov. 9, 1826; dau. of Benjamin and Annis (Briggs) Willis, q. v. He was a farmer, and lived in S., from 1819 to 1825, at 154 most of the time, occasionally at 160, with his wife's father. By the first wife, he had seven ch. : 1. *Caroline⁴*, **2**, b. in Keene (now Roxbury), Sept. 8, 1811. 2. *Mary⁴*, b. in Keene, June 19, 1813; d. there, Aug. 6, 1817. 3. *Annis Eliza⁴*, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1815; m. 1st Wm. Smith, q. v.; m. 2d Jonathan Howard; see also, for this marriage, under Wm. Smith. 4. *George Washington⁴*, **3**, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1818. 5. *Charles Warren⁴*, **4**, b. in S., at 154, May 8, 1821. 6. *Harriet⁴*, **5**, b. in S., at 154, Jan. 11, 1824. 7. *Henry Jackson⁴*, **6**, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 10, 1826. John³ Newman m. 2d, 1827 or 1828, Mrs. Emma (Howard) Briggs, b. in Stoddard, 1796; d. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1849, ae. 52 yrs.; dau. of William and Tamsin (an irregular spelling of Thomasine) Howard; and widow of Eliphalet Briggs (3d of name in lineal descent), grandfather of the late Wm. S. Briggs of Keene. In papers connected with the administration of Wm. Howard's estate, Mrs. Briggs was named "Tama," probably for "Tammy," another short form for Thomasine, her mother's probable name. Wm. Howard is understood to have come from Scotland, about the time of the Revolution with British troops, and never recrossed the Atlantic. By this second w., Mr. Newman had three more children: 8. *Dianna⁴*, b. in Keene, 1829; worked in mills at Lowell; d. unm., in Keene, of tuberculosis, June 18, 1853. 9. *Sumner Major⁴*, b. in Keene, July 16, 1830, **13**. 10. *Maria Theresa⁴*, b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1833, **14**. This 2d wife of John Newman had a dau., while the wife of Mr. Briggs, named Eliza S. Briggs, who d. in Keene, Aug. 2, 1839, at fourteen years of age.

2. CAROLINE⁴ NEWMAN, dau. of John³, **1**, m., Dec. 28, 1831, Levi Isham, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 20, 1797; d. there, Sept. 2, 1864; son of Ebenezer and Chloe (Carpenter) Isham. She d. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1872. She had three ch. :

1. WILLIAM LOVELL⁵ ISHAM, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 17, 1834; still living in Keene, on Ellis Court; m., Jan. 22, 1897, Mary Jane Francis, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1841; dau. of Charles and Mary Stuart (Dunham) Francis. No ch.

2. LUCY ELIZA⁵ ISHAM, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1838; d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 29, 1883; m., June 28, 1866, George Carlos Willson, b. in Alstead, Feb. 6, 1835; still living (1913) in Winchendon; son of Eli and Martha

(Webster) Willson. Three ch.: 1. *George Henry⁸ Willson*, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 13, 1868; res. in Keene; a carpenter; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1892, Fannie Crocker Bennet, who d. in Manchester, Vt., August 1895. He m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1911, Lina Carpenter, b. in Surry, Aug. 7, 1866; dau. of James and Susan A. (Cushing) Carpenter. One ch. (1). Cora Bennett⁷ Willson, b. in Somerville, Mass., Jan. 28, 1894; d. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 25, 1896. 2. *Edgar Fred.⁶ Willson*, b. in Winchendon, May 13, 1871; res. in Winchendon; a grocery clerk; m., Nov. 4, 1902, Martha Adelia Torrey, b. in Union, Me., May 11, 1879; dau. of Ralph Herbert and Adelia Elizabeth (Beveridge) Torrey. Two ch.: (1). Mervyn Edgar⁷ Willson, b. in Winchendon, March 31, 1905; (2). Martha Isham⁷ Willson, b. in Winchendon, May 23, 1907. 3. *William Walter⁶ Willson*, b. in Winchendon, May 9, 1874; m., Sept. 17, 1902, Anna McWhirk, b. in Milton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870; dau. of John and Sarah (Harper) McWhirk; res. Watertown, Mass. No ch.

3. FANNY REBECCA⁶ ISHAM, b. in Gilsum, June 7, 1840; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 10, 1895.

3. GEORGE W.⁴ NEWMAN, son of John³, 1, was a very prosperous farmer. He lived in Gilsum, where he d., Dec. 19, 1893; he m., Dec. 22, 1842, Esther Loveland, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1821; still living in Gilsum (1913), at the advanced age of 92; dau. of Isaac and Martha (Farnsworth) Loveland. He had seven ch.: 1. *Florentine⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 19, 1843; d. there, Sept. 24, 1843; 2. *Abba Stella⁵*, b. in Gilsum, July 4, 1844; d. there, Dec. 21, 1848; 3. *George Elmore⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1850, 7; 4. *Daniel Webster⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 16, 1851, 8; 5. *Isaac Batron⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 5, 1853, 9; 6. *Charles Dudley⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 15, 1857, 10; 7. *Fay Loveland⁵*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1862; d. there, Apr. 2, 1885.

4. CHARLES WARREN⁴ NEWMAN, son of John³, 1, d. in Plainfield, N. J., June 1876, by falling from a house. He m., July 5, 1853, Myra Clough, who was b. in Chester, Vt., in 1824. He left no ch.

5. HARRIET⁴ NEWMAN, dau. of John³, 1, d. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1906. She m., Dec. 15, 1858, Salmon Wright, b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 12, 1810; d. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1883; son of Philemon and Abigail (Bigelow) Wright. No ch. Mr. Wright had been previously married and had ch. by the former wife. He was, for many years, the steward of the Eagle Hotel, when Major Harrington was the proprietor. The spelling of his name here corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

6. HENRY J.⁴ NEWMAN, son of John³, 1, d. in Rindge, May 10, 1894. He m., Dec. 28, 1863, Lucinda Bailey Woodbury, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1832; still living (1913) in Jamaica, Vt.; dau. of Nathan and Clarinda (Whitney) Woodbury of Rindge. He had two ch.: 1. *Harriet Arcilla⁵*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 30, 1866, 11; 2. *LaForest Nathan⁵*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 28, 1868, 12. This paragraph corrects Hayward's Gilsum in some particulars.

7. GEORGE ELMORE⁶ NEWMAN, son of George W.⁴, 3, is a real estate broker and lumberman and res. in Keene. He m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1875, Sarah Ann Wilder, b. in Alstead, May 3, 1855; d. there, Mar. 29, 1884; dau.

of George and Nancy Jane (Washburn) Wilder. He m. 2d, June 3, 1885, Abbie Maria Kidder, b. in Alstead, Jan. 25, 1859; dau. of James A. and Susan (Washburn) Kidder. Mr. Newman has been farmer, truckman, cattle dealer, lumberman, and real estate dealer. One ch.: 1. *George Elmore⁶, Jr.*, b. in Alstead, June 30, 1887; m., Oct. 31, 1910, Adelaide Lillian Seaver, b. in Keene, Dec. 15, 1890; dau. of Eugene R. and Margaret (McPhee) Seaver. He has two ch.: 1. Margaret Ellen⁷, b. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1912. 2. George Donald⁷, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1913.

8. DANIEL W.⁵ NEWMAN, son of George W.⁴, 3, is a commercial traveller and res. in Keene. He m., Jan. 10, 1877, Delphine Louisa Tinker, b. in Acworth, Nov. 16, 1858; dau. of Willard B. and Emily Ann (George) Tinker. Two ch.: 1. *Mott Stacy⁶*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 28, 1878; unm. in 1913; emp. in Ellis's brush handle factory; res. with his parents. 2. *George Willard⁶*, b. in Keene, May 31, 1879, is a superintendent of coal mines at Lampacitos, Coahuila, Mexico. He m., Mar. 15, 1908, Mrs. Jonn Pauline (Cowling) Hopkins, widow of Wm. Francis Hopkins. She was b. at Mineral Springs, Arkansas, Dec. 8, 1882; dau. of John Paul and Nancy Eleanor (Williams) Cowling. He has one ch. in 1913: 1. Nancy Louise⁷, b. at Tucumcari, New Mexico, Oct. 20, 1909. She has also a dau. by her former husband. She came to Keene in 1913, to escape possible harm during the turbulent uprising of rebels in Coahuila in that year.

9. ISAAC BATRON⁵ NEWMAN, son of George W.⁴, 3, is a commercial traveller and res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. He m., June 23, 1875, Mary Adelaide Jewett, b. in Alstead, July 6, 1855; adopted dau. of Eli and Adaline (Severance) Jewett of Alstead. They had four ch.: 1. *Florence May⁶*, b. in Langdon, July 29, 1877; d. there, Apr. 9, 1879; 2. *Clarence Jewett⁶*, b. in Alstead, Aug. 12, 1880. 3. *Ethel Annette⁶*, b. in Alstead, Dec. 16, 1884. 4. *Minnie Blanche⁶*, b. in Alstead, Jan. 11, 1886; m., Oct. 26, 1908, Ernest Eugene Williams, b. in Rochester, Vt., May 30, 1884; son of Edward O. and Nellie (Chandler) Williams. He is a fireman on the B. & M. R. R. Ch.: 1. Newman Ernest⁷ Williams, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 1, 1910.

10. CHARLES DUDLEY⁵ NEWMAN, son of George W.⁴, 3, was a blacksmith. He d. in Gilsum, Oct. 23, 1887. He m., Nov. 15, 1877, Jennie Louise Carpenter, b. in Surry, Aug. 4, 1856; dau. of Curtis C. and Sarah (Cushing) Carpenter. She m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1889, Fred. P. Bowker, b. in Winchendon, ab. 1850; d. in Gilsum, in 1899; son of G. W. and C. D. (Tyler) Bowker. She now res. in Keene. Mr. Newman left one ch.: 1. *Junia Grace⁶*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1886; unm. in 1913; a dressmaker; res. with her mother in Keene.

11. HARRIET ARVILLA⁵ NEWMAN, dau. of Henry J.⁴, 6, is living (1913) in Rindge. She m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1890, Wm. Homer Joslin, b. at Chesterfield Factory Village (now Spofford), Apr. 6, 1859; d. at Jamaica, Vt., Apr. 1, 1908; son of John E. and Eliza Ann (Dorrison) Joslin. He was a manufacturer of wooden wares at Jamaica, Vt. She m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1909, James Rhodes Danforth, b. in Rindge, Apr. 19, 1859; son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah M. (Rhodes) Danforth. He is a farmer and teamster. Two ch. by Mr. Joslin: 1. *A son⁶*, b., July 27, 1894; d. the same day; 2. *A dau.⁶*, b., Aug. 16, 1896; d. the same day.

12. LA FOREST N.⁵ NEWMAN, son of Henry J.⁴, **6**, m., Dec. 25, 1901, Grace Morgan, b. at Suncook, N. H., Sept. 3, 1873; dau. of John Head and Emma (Whiting) Morgan. He is a book-keeper; res. in Norwood, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Henry Morgan*⁶, b. in Norwood, Mass., Mar. 19, 1909.

13. SUMNER MAJOR⁴ NEWMAN, son of John³, **1**, d. in Tonawanda, N. Y., March 26, 1887. He m., Apr. 10, 1862, Phoebe Louise Rose, b. in Shawnee, N. Y., July 7, 1844; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 24, 1880; dau. of Lorenzo Prentice and Mary T. (Newman) Rose. Five ch.: 1. *John Lorenzo*⁵, b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1863; d. there, Dec. 9, 1863; 2. *Maud Emma Theresa*⁵, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1870; d. there, July 9, 1870; 3. *William Christian*⁵, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1871, **15**; 4. *George Wilbur*⁵, b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1875; unm. in 1913; an engineer on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R.; 5. *Rena Orissa*⁵, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 9, 1878; d. there, July 9, 1879.

14. MARIA THERESA⁴ NEWMAN, dau. of John³, **1**, d. at Kenwood Park, Iowa, March 27, 1909; m., March 30, 1853, Benjamin Pierce Miller, b. in Moretown, Vt., Apr. 1, 1828; d. at Kenwood Park, Iowa, May 9, 1900; son of Caleb and Sarah C. (Pierce) Miller. He was a farmer. Five ch.: 1. *George Washington*⁵ Miller, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1854; d. at Manchester, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1911; m., Apr. 6, 1881, Harriet Richardson, b. in Hopkinton, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1860; dau. of Amos and Lucretia A. (Howard) Richardson. One ch.: (1). *Fred.*⁶ Miller, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1882, d. there, Aug. 2, 1884. 2. *Effie Theresa*⁵ Miller, b. in Union, Delaware Co., Iowa, March 30, 1861; unm.; res. at Kenwood Park, Iowa. 3. *Esra Dean*⁵ Miller, b. in Hazel Green, Delaware Co., Iowa, Aug. 19, 1863; m., June 18, 1890, Harriet Lily Dunlap, b. in Ohio, Oct. 15, 1867; dau. of James and Martha (Caul) Dunlap; res. in Omaha, Neb., where all his five ch. were b.: (1). *Ada Rosalind*⁶, b., May 19, 1891; (2). *Effie May*⁶, b., Apr. 26, 1894; (3). *Charles Sumner*⁶, b., Oct. 17, 1895; d. the following day; (4). *Martha Theresa*⁶, b., Sept. 20, 1897; (5). *Alice Lillian*⁶, b., Feb. 7, 1909. 4. *Albert Sumner*⁵ Miller, b. in Hazel Green, Delaware Co., Iowa, Feb. 21, 1873; d. there, Oct. 24, 1894. 5. *Alberta Rose*⁵ Miller, twin to preceding; unm.; res. at Kenwood Park, Iowa.

15. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN⁵ NEWMAN, son of Sumner Major⁴, **13**; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. He m., Jan. 15, 1896, Dorothy M. Youngylliger, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 7, 1874; dau. of Henry and Dorothy (Ode) Youngylliger. Four ch., all b. at Tonawanda, N. Y.: 1. *Rena Lillian*⁶, b., Apr. 18, 1897; 2. *Wm. Edward Sumner*⁶, b., May 1, 1899; 3. *Henrietta Orissa*⁶, b., March 26, 1901; 4. *Clarence Frederick*⁶, b., Feb. 5, 1904.

NICHOLS.

1. ALFRED³ NICHOLS, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877; son of James Alfred² and Margaret Eliza (Cullen) Nichols; grandson of Joseph¹ and Sally (Pickard) Nichols, who emigrated from England, settled in Salem, and removed to Gilsum; m., June 7, 1879, Mrs. Bertha Harriet (Nichols) Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 3, 1869; dau. of Kendall and Mary S. (Isham) Nichols. She had 1st m., Apr. 26, 1890, James William Cuthbert, b. in Keene, June 25, 1866;

d. in Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1892; son of Alexander and Allison Robeson (Laing) Cuthbert; by whom she had two ch., Marion Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 10, 1890, and James William Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, May 21, 1892. Mr. Alfred Nichols came to S. in 1904, and lived a short time in the old Jacob Spaulding house, at 119, succeeding the Boyles. He was lumbering. He had three ch. when the record was taken: 1. *Theodore Karl⁴ Nichols*, b. in Gilsum, May 15, 1902; 2. *Lawrence Wendell⁴ Nichols*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1905; 3. *Freda M.⁴ Nichols*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 10, 1911.

NIMS.

I. GODFREY¹ NIMS, the first known of the name in this country, first appears as a lad (Sept. 4, 1667) in Northampton, Mass., where he was punished for some slight, youthful misdemeanor. He was in Turner's fight, May 18, 1676, and a soldier in King Philip's War. He m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1677, in Northampton, Mrs. Mary (Miller) Williams, dau. of Wm. Miller, and widow of Zebadiah Williams. He moved to Deerfield in 1686, where his wife d., Apr. 27, 1688. He m. 2d, June 27, 1692, Mrs. Mehetabel (Smead) Hull, widow of Jeremiah Hull and dau. of Wm. Smead. He was of French origin (original name, Godefroi Nimes), and is understood to have been of a Huguenot family. He had six ch. by the first w., and five by the 2d w. Two of the first wife's ch. and three of the second wife's, were captured and slain by the Indians, Feb. 29, 1704. Mrs. Nims was captured at the same time, and slain on the way to Canada. He d. in Deerfield in the early part of 1705. II. EBENEZER² NIMS, the sixth ch. of Godfrey's first wife was b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 14, 1688⁷, was captured, at the destruction of Deerfield, Mass, by the Indians, Feb. 29, 1704, and carried to Canada, where he was adopted by a squaw. Another of the captives was Sarah Hoyt, b. in Deerfield, Mass., May 6, 1686; d. there, Jan. 11, 1761; dau. of David and Sarah (Williams) Hoyt. An Indian chief desired to marry her, but she declined and married Ebenezer Nims, in Canada, where their first ch. was born. They were redeemed by Stoddard and Williams, in 1714, with great difficulty. They then returned to Deerfield, where their other four ch. were b. We have not the date of his death. III. DAVID³ NIMS, the second ch. of Ebenezer², was b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1716; d. in Keene, July 21, 1803. He m., June 20, 1742, Abigail Hawks, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1719; d. in S., at the house of her son Zadok, July 13, 1799, while on a visit. She was the dau. of Eleazar and Abigail (Wells) Hawks. He came to Keene in 1740, and was among the first of the settlers of that place, then called Upper Ashuelot. He was granted land for hazarding his life in promoting the settlement. He was the scribe of the original proprietors of Upper Ashuelot, chosen, July 25, 1737. At the first town meeting after the incorporation of Keene held on May 2, 1753, he was chosen the first town clerk and the first town treasurer of Keene. He held some office about every year until 1776. A quaint portrait of him, as he looked upon the street, was made by Jeremiah Stiles, and now hangs in the City Hall. He had ten ch., the first four b. in Deerfield, the last six in Keene: 1. *David⁴*, b., Oct. 29, 1742, 1; 2. *Asahel⁴* (1st of name), b., Apr. 30, 1744; d., May 15, 1745; 3. *Sarah⁴*, b. May 16, 1746; d., Aug. 12, 1833; m., Oct. 25, 1764, by Rev. C. Sumner of Keene, to Ebenezer Cook of Fairlee, Vt. 4. *Asahel⁴* (2d of name),

b., Oct. 11, 1749; killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, **2**;
 5. *Eliakim*⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1751, **3**; 6. *Zadok*⁴, b., Mar. 27, 1754, **4**; 7. *Alpheus*⁴,
 b., Nov. 26, 1755, **5**; 8. *Abigail*⁴ (1st of name), b., June 8, 1758; d., Aug. 21,
 1761; 9. *Ruth*⁴, b., Mar. 6, 1760; d. in Roxbury, Mar. 6, 1816, on her 56th
 birthday anniversary; m. Joshua Lawrence of Roxbury, who d. there, May 31,
 1827, ae. 74; 10. *Abigail*⁴, b., July 18, 1763; m., Dea. Benjamin Kemp of S.,
 q. v. DAVID⁴ NIMS lived in Keene, on what was afterwards the Lucian B. Page
 place, on Washington St. The old house, one of the oldest two in town, has
 been moved to another site, to make room for a modern mansion, built by
 Henry Martin. In the following record of the Nims family, we have traced the
 genealogy of those branches which were connected with Sullivan. This includes
 practically all who have borne the name of NIMS. We omitted details of the
 Cook and Lawrence families, for they never lived in Sullivan. We have also
 omitted extended details of a few of the female lines which were not connected
 with our history. We wish here to acknowledge our indebtedness to the late
 Brigham⁷ Nims of Roxbury, for the loan of his valuable manuscript record of
 the Nims family. It was a wonderfully fine work for a man of his years. We
 have nearly doubled the number of facts collected by him. In a few cases, we
 have corrected his dates, where he evidently received incorrect data from those
 with whom he corresponded. We are also indebted to his son and daughter
 (Mr. David B.⁸ and Miss Madella S.⁸ Nims), for much additional information.

1. DAVID NIMS⁴, JR., son of David³, III., d. in Roxbury, Aug. 30, 1826.
 He m., Jan. 1, 1768, in Lancaster, Mass., by the Rev. Timothy Harrington, to
 Jemima Carter, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 14, 1747; d. in Roxbury, Jan. 29, 1832;
 dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter. A brother of Jemima was
 married on the same day. It was a double wedding. He lived in Roxbury on
 an estate of 104 acres which had been granted to his father for promoting the
 settlement of Keene. It was in Keene until the incorporation of Roxbury. His
 ten ch. were all b. on this place, while it was still in Keene: 1. *David*⁵, 3d of
 name in lineal succession, b., Jan. 16, 1769, **6**; 2. *Abigail*⁵, b., June 28, 1771;
 m. Col. Erastus Hubbard of S., q. v.; 3. *Matthew*⁵, b., Aug. 7, 1773, **7**;
 4. *Roxanna*⁵, b., Mar. 11, 1775; d., Nov. 4, 1778; 5. *Sarah*⁵ (Sally) b., May 9,
 1777, **8**; 6. *Asahel*⁵, b., June 10, 1779, **9**; 7. *Lucy*⁵, b. July 15, 1781, **10**;
 8. *Roswell*⁵, b., Oct. 28, 1783, **11**; 9. *Alpheus*⁵, b., Oct. 21, 1785, **12**; 10. *Nahum*⁵,
 b., May 5, 1787; d., May 9, 1788.

2. ASAH⁴EL NIMS, son of David³, III., had purchased a piece of land
 in Sullivan, which was afterwards the farm of Zadok Nims, later of Dauphin W.
 Nims, and now of Charles A. Brooks. He was clearing his land and was living
 in a log cabin, with his brother Eliakim, at 149. His own land was that on
 which the houses at 152 and 153 stood. He enlisted in Capt. Wyman's com-
 pany, in the place of a cowardly fellow who wished at the last moment to remain
 at home. Asahel⁴ was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and his
 body was buried on the field of battle. He was unm., but was soon to have
 been m.

3. CAPT. ELIAKIM⁴ NIMS, son of David³, III., was a farmer. He lived in
 S., at 149, where he d., Mar. 12, 1846, in his 95th year, the oldest person in town,
 and the last Revolutionary pensioner in town of the surviving soldiers. He was

with his brother Asahel⁴, at Bunker Hill. He was a captain in the old militia company. He was a natural poet of the type of the balladist. On pages 578 to 580 of this work, we have given a fuller account of his efforts in this line. See those pages. He m., Feb. 19, 1778, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Abigail Briggs, b. in Norton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1758; d. in S., at 149, June 14, 1828; dau. of Eliphalet, Jr., and Mary (Cobbs) Briggs. He had no ch., but Asahel⁵ Nims, 9, son of his brother, David⁴, Jr., 1, lived in his family, and was to have inherited the estate, but as Asahel⁵ died before Eliakim⁴, it passed to Asahel⁶, Jr., 30.

4. DEA. ZADOK⁴ NIMS (according to the true Biblical spelling, but Zadoc Nims, as he wrote it), son of David³, III., was a farmer living in S., at 152, in a large two-story house which formerly stood there. It was the farm which his brother Asahel⁴, who was killed at Bunker Hill, had purchased. After the latter's death, it passed by inheritance to his father, David³, of whom Zadok⁴ purchased it. The present owner, C. A. Brooks, married a descendant of Zadok⁴, and the farm has always been in the family. Zadok⁴ d. at 152, Jan. 31, 1842, nearly 88 years of age. He was, for 44 years, a deacon of the First Congregational Church of S., being one of the first two who were regularly chosen, in 1798. Two others had "distributed bread and wine" for the preceding six years, but were not regularly set apart as deacons. We have been unable to find the place and date of Zadok's⁴ marriage. His wife was Elizabeth (usually called Betsey) Brown of Leominster, Mass., where she was b., Oct. 17, 1754. She d. in S., at 152, Dec. 7, 1822. She was the daughter of Aaron and Rachel (Reed) Brown, and was a twin sister of Silas Brown, q. v. Zadok⁴ had nine ch. The first two were b. in Keene village; the rest were born on the old S. homestead. The children, from the third child to the sixth child, were born in a log house that stood near 152. The last three were born in the house that stood there until 1857, when the house at 153 was built. The nine ch. were: 1. *Calvin*⁵, b., May 4, 1776, 13; 2. *Frederick*⁵, b. ab. 1778, exact date not found; was unm.; was in War of 1812; went to the West, and nothing was again heard from him; 3. *Betsy*⁵, b. ab. 1780, exact date not discovered; d., March 19, 1781; 4. *Philander*⁵, b., Sept. 23, 1782, 14; 5. *Betsy*⁵ (2d of name), b., Aug. 27, 1786; m. John Wilson, q. v.; 6. *Roxanna*⁵, b., Apr. 10, 1789; m. Sparhawk Kendall, q. v.; 7. *Nancy*⁵, b. ab. 1793 (the most diligent search has failed to find the exact date); m. Benjamin Kingsbury, q. v.; 8. *George*⁵, b., Aug. 11, 1795; d. in S., at 152, of tuberculosis, May 10, 1829; 9. *Harriet*⁵, b., Apr. 3, 1798 (the true date, correcting family records); m. Nathaniel Heaton, q. v.

5. CAPT. ALPHEUS⁴ NIMS, son of David³, III., was a farmer and tailor, and lived with his father, in the old house on Washington St., in Keene, where he d., June 8, 1804. He m., Feb. 12, 1790, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Abigail Briggs, b. in Keene, July 18, 1767; d. there, Apr. 9, 1816; dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Washburne) Briggs. He had six ch.: 1. *George*⁵, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1790; d. there, Oct. 8, 1796. In Hale's Annals of Keene, at page 80, we learn that Master George Nims, who d. at nearly six years of age, had an extraordinary memory, so that he could retain considerable portions of long discourses. 2. *Abigail*⁵, b. in Keene, Apr. 14, 1793; d. there, Aug. 9, 1794. 3. *Eliakim*⁵, b. in Keene, May 28, 1795; d. there, Sept. 5, 1796.

4. *George*^b (2d of name), b. in Keene, July 5, 1798; d. in Petersburg, Va., Dec. 31, 1818, whither he had gone in the fruitless search for a cure of tuberculosis.
5. *Josiah Richardson*^c, b. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1800; d. there, March 16, 1801.
6. *Alpheus*^b, b. in Keene, Mar. 7, 1802; d. there, Mar. 8, 1802. Mr. Nims was a captain in the old Keene militia company.

6. DAVID^b NIMS, 3d, son of David^a, Jr., 1, d. in Roxbury, June 13, 1815. He lived at the northern end of the old Roxbury homestead and was a farmer. He m., June 15, 1796, according to a record handed to us, but June 6 (probably for June 16), 1796, according to the Keene records, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Abigail Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 30, 1776; d. in Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1855; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Charity (Van Nostrand) Carter. She was m. a 2d time, Sept. 10, 1835, by Rev. John Gove, to Ebenezer Herrick of Marlborough, b. at Reading, Mass., Mar. 12, 1759; d. in Marlborough, Jan. 7, 1842; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jones) Herrick. She was his second wife. The eight ch. of David Nims, 3d, were born in a house that stood north of the Brigham Nims house in Roxbury, on a part of the old homestead, which was then a part of Keene: 1. *Fanny*^b, b., Nov. 17, 1796, **15**; 2. *Henry*^b, b., July 17, 1799, **16**; 3. *Nahum*^b, b., Aug. 26, 1801, **17**; 4. *Seth*^b, b., Aug. 27, 1803, **18**; 5. *Abigail*^b, b. July 3, 1805, **19**; 6. *Charity*^b, b., May 4, 1807; d. in Danvers, Mass., May 26, 1883; unm.; 7. *Nancy*^b, b., May 23, 1809, **20**; 8. *David*^b, 4th, b., Aug. 11, 1811, **21**.

7. MATTHEW^b NIMS, son of David^a, Jr., 1, d. in Roxbury, June 11, 1849. He was a farmer and always lived on the old Roxbury homestead. He m., Dec. 2, 1802, Lucy Brown of Sullivan; b. in Swanzey, Mar. 22, 1778; d. in Roxbury, Feb. 10, 1871; dau. of Eleazar and Lucy (Rugg) Brown. His eight ch. were all b. on the homestead, the first four while it was a part of Keene, the last four after it was a part of Roxbury: 1. *Hiel*^b, b., Dec. 12, 1804; d. in Roxbury, unm. Apr. 17, 1827; 2. *Reuel*^b, b., Jan. 31, 1807, **22**; 3. *Kendall*^b, b., Dec. 26, 1808; d. in Roxbury, unm., Mar. 20, 1876; 4. *Brigham*^b, b., June 3, 1811, **23**; 5. *John Taylor Gilman*^b (usually called simply Gilman), b., March 4, 1813, **24**; 6. *Laura Maria*^b, b., Feb. 14, 1815, **25**; 7. *Rufus Franklin*^b, b., Feb. 8, 1817, **26**; 8. *Lucy Calista*^b, b., Feb. 5, 1820, **27**.

8. SARAH^b NIMS (called Sally Nims), dau. of David^a, Jr., 1; d. in Keene, Feb. 22, 1834. She m., Jan. 1, 1795, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Capt. Calvin Chapman, b. in Keene, July 28, 1776; d. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1855; son of Samuel and Eleanor (Belding) Chapman. He was a farmer and lived on the southern brow of Beech Hill in Keene. They had fifteen ch.: 1. SARAH^b CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, March 12, 1795; d. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1796. 2. SARAH^b CHAPMAN (2d of name), b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1795; d. there, Sept. 7, 1817. 3. SAMUEL^b CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1799; d. there, Feb. 8, 1870; m., Oct. 6, 1828, Harriet P. Warner, b., Aug. 25, 1809; d. in Keene, March 5, 1864. They res. in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Warner*^c Chapman, b. in Mendon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1831; d. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1900; m., Dec. 22, 1853, Ann P. Harwood; 2. *Edward*^c Chapman, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1837; d. at Oberlin, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1899; m., Aug. 25, 1864, Maria E. Hale; 3. *Harriet Maria*^c Chapman, b. in Keene, Jan. 23, 1839; d. there, Dec. 27, 1854. 4. ROXANA^b

CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1800; d. in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 12, 1830; m., Dec. 7, 1825, Urias Damon of Windsor, where they res. Three ch.: 1. *William L.¹ Damon*, b., Dec. 3, 1826, m. Sophia Buckman; 2. *George² Damon*, b., Aug. 3, 1828; d., Sept. 7, 1829; 3. *Henry¹ Damon*, b., Aug. 25, 1830; d., Apr. 22, 1831. 5. CALVIN⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1803; d. there, Oct. 26, 1872; m. Betsey Morrison, b., Feb. 1, 1795; d., Oct. 18, 1878. 6. LUTHER⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1805; m. Huldah A. Ramsdell; two ch.: 1. *Henry W.¹ Chapman*, m. Huldah Ramsdell (as reported); 2. *Luther W.¹ Chapman*, m. Josephine Underwood. We were not able to get the details of the record of Luther Chapman's family. 7. DAVID WILSON⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1807; d. in Keene, March 31, 1852; m., March 1834, Rebecca Crossfield, who d. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1856. Four ch.: 1. *George¹ Chapman*, d. in Keene, March 25, 1838, ae. 2 yrs; 2. *Warren¹ Chapman*, d. in Keene, June 17, 1851, ae. 12 yrs.; 3. *Elbridge¹ Chapman*; 4. *Ellen¹ Chapman*. 8. KING BELDING⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1808; d. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1887; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1840, Sophronia Simonds of Keene, b. there ab. 1820; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1849, ae. 29; m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1863, Maria T. Ingalls, b. in Walpole; dau. of John Ingalls. Three ch., all by 1st wife: 1. *Emily Frances¹ Chapman*, b. in Keene, Apr. 23, 1842; d. in Keene, May 12, 1909; m. George K. Clasby, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 31, 1830; d., May 31, 1889, in Keene; son of Benjamin and Margaret Clasby. No ch. 2. *Mary Ann¹ Chapman*, b. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1846; d. there, Sept. 4, 1849. 3. *Frank¹ Chapman*, b. in Keene, March 20, 1849; m., Oct. 2, 1883, Ella F. Marshall, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 3, 1856; dau. of David R. and Ellen M. (Black) Marshall. One ch.: (1). Bertha Allen⁸ Chapman, b. in Keene, July 29, 1884; m., June 27, 1912, Ira Humphrey Prouty, M. D., graduate of Dartmouth College and the medical department of Johns Hopkins University, b. in Keene, Apr. 25, 1885; son of Dr. Ira J. and Marietta (Humphrey) Prouty. They have a ch.: ((1)). Clara Chapman⁹ Prouty, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 2, 1913. 9. WILLIAM HEATON⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1809; d. there, Feb. 13, 1839; m., Apr. 8, 1834, Lois Ellis of Keene, b. there, Dec. 2, 1811. Two ch.: 1. *Sarah¹ Chapman*, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1835; 2. *Elizabeth H.¹ Chapman*, b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1838; d. there, June 8, 1839. 10. ALBA NIMS⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Oct. 6, 1811; d. there, unm., Apr. 12, 1841. 11. DANIEL⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, May 13, 1813; d. there, unm., Mar. 4, 1855. 12. GEORGE⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Mar. 25, 1815; d. there, unm., June 2, 1834. 13. MARY⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, July 15, 1816; d. there, unm., Sept. 4, 1835. 14. ELIZA ANN⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1819; d. there, unm., July 24, 1836. 15. HENRY⁶ CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1820; d. there, Sept. 21, 1892; m. Maria H. Horton, who d. in Keene, Oct. 22, 1880, ae. 56.

9. ASAHEL⁶ NIMS, 2d, son of David⁴, Jr., 1, d. in S., at 149, Apr. 15, 1831. He was a farmer and went to live, as a boy, with his uncle ELIAKIM⁴ NIMS in S., at 149. He was to have inherited his uncle's estate, but he died before his uncle. The place finally passed to Asahel⁶ Nims, Jr. Asahel⁶ m., Sept. 18, 1804, Mary Heaton, b. in that part of Gilsum that is now S., May 13, 1781; d. in S., at 149, Jan. 1, 1831; dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Sawyer) [Clark] Heaton. The record of this family in Hayward's Gilsum is very de-

fective. There were ten ch., all b. in S., at 149: 1. *Edmund*⁶, b., March 6, 1805, **28**; 2. *Mary*⁸, b., Oct. 5, 1806; m. James Rawson, q. v.; 3. *Rosana*⁸, b., Dec. 9, 1808; m. Ashley Mason, q. v.; 4. *James Lanman*⁸ (always known as *Lanmon*), b., Feb. 3, 1811, **29**; 5. *Asahel, Jr.*⁸, b., May 2, 1813, **30**; 6. *William*⁸, b., June 19, 1815, **31**; 7. *Nancy Maria*⁸, b., Feb. 23, 1817; d., Feb. 28, 1819; 8. *Harriet Maria*⁸, b., Nov. 27, 1819; m. John R. Dunn, q. v.; 9. *Seth*⁸, b., July 7, 1822; d. in S., at 148, June 9, 1858; correcting the date on his gravestone. 10. *Jemina*⁸, b., Aug. 20, 1824, **32**.

10. LUCY⁸ NIMS, dau. of David⁴, Jr., **1**, d. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1854. She m., March 24, 1803, in Keene by Rev. Aaron Hall, to James Wright, Jr., b. in Keene, Nov. 12, 1776; d. there, June 18, 1851; son of James and Elizabeth (Rugg) Wright. He was a farmer and built the large two-story red house on Beech Hill, at the junction of the old Nims Hill and Concord roads. They had ten ch.: 1. MARY⁶ WRIGHT, b. in Keene, May 26, 1804; d. in Charleston, Vt., May 8, 1869; m., Jan. 1825, Phinehas Allen, Jr., b. in Surry; d. in Charleston, Vt., Mar. 10, 1857; son of Phinehas and Rachel (Puffer) Allen. Five ch.: 1. *Martha Sophronia*⁷ Allen, b. in Surry, Dec. 6, 1826; d. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1851; m., Jan. 22, 1849, Noah Allen, son of David Allen of Surry. No ch. 2. *Mary Eliza*⁷ Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Apr. 11, 1829; m., Feb. 6, 1856, Charles Davis, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 20, 1828; d. in Keene, May 20, 1913; son of Isaac and Fanny (Esty) Davis. Two ch.: 1. Herbert Allen⁸ Davis, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 28, 1860; m., Feb. 3, 1883, Ethel B. Smith, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 24, 1865; dau. of George H. and Almira E. (White) Smith. Four ch., all b. in Keene: (1). Bertram Stewart⁹, b., Sept. 3, 1885; m. and res. in California; (2). Alice⁹, b., Aug. 2, 1888; married; (3). Ralph Isaac⁹, b., June 5, 1894; (4). Dorothy⁹, b., Sept. 29, 1897. Herbert A. Davis res. in the old Capt. Chapman house, on the southern brow of Beech Hill in Keene. 2. Alvin Wright⁸ Davis, b. in Roxbury, July 30, 1865; m. 1st, Jennie May Gray, who d. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1894; m. 2d Clara E. Reed. By former w., two ch., and 2d w., one ch., all b. in Keene: (1). Bernard Ellsworth⁹, b., Aug. 8, 1893; (2). Jennie May⁹, b., Sept. 15, 1894; (3). Ella Winnifred⁹, b., Feb. 10, 1901. 3. *Sarah*⁷ Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1831; m. 1st Lucius Warren, b. in Charleston, Vt.; d. in Manchester, N. H.; son of Jonas Warren; divorced; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1866, Hiram Gray, b. in Sheffield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1821; d. in Brownington, Vt., Dec. 24, 1898; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Drown) Gray. Her first ch. was b. in Charleston, Vt.; her other four ch. were b. in Brownington, Vt.: 1. Lucius Freeman⁸ Warren, b., June 15, 1849; d. 2. Jennie May⁸ Gray, b., May 15, 1868; d. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1894; m. her cousin, Alvin W. Davis, q. v., (the second ch. of *Mary Eliza*⁷ (Allen) Davis of the preceding section). 3. Ulysses Simpson⁸ Gray, b., June 25, 1871; m. Mabel Eva Hanson; res. in Barton, Vt.; has three ch. 4. Grace Estella⁸ Gray, b., Feb. 11, 1874; d. in Brownington, Vt., Nov. 4, 1877. 5. Annie E.⁸ Gray, b., in 1877 or 1878; m., May 12, 1900, Harry B. Hurd, then 26, a native of Athol, Mass.; son of Geo. H. and Julia F. (Blake) Hurd. 4. *Phinehas James Wright*⁷ Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Feb. 6, 1833; d. there; m. Mrs. Nancy (Morse) Galloupe. No ch. 5. *Charles*⁷ Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Jan. 7, 1838; m., Dec. 25, 1866, Martha Moody. Five ch., all b. in Charleston, Vt.: 1. Almon LeRoy Allen,

b., Nov. 15, 1867; unm.; 2. Minnie^a Allen; unm.; 3. Denison^b Allen; m.; 4. Flora^b Allen; 5. Lilla^a Allen. They res. in Brownington, Vt. 2. JAMES^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1806; d. there, unm., Apr. 21, 1877. 3. ALVIN^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, June 4, 1807; d. there, unm., Aug. 27, 1843. 4. AARON^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, July 25, 1809; d. there, unm., Aug. 30, 1834. 5. LUCY^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Nov. 28, 1812; d. there, unm., July 13, 1848. 6. CHARLES^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1815; d. there, unm., June 2, 1834. 7. ALBA^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1816; d. there, Dec. 5, 1851; m., May 3, 1848, Sarah Ann Buffum, b. in Royalston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1825; d. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1900; dau. of James and Ruth (Bliss) Buffum. No ch. The widow m., Mar. 21, 1853, Warren Oliver Willson of Keene. 8. DAVID NIMS^a WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1819; d. in Walpole, Oct. 16, 1900; m., Oct. 9, 1851, Ann Weymouth, b. in Woodstock, Vt., May 1827; dau. of Jonathan and Theoda (Smith) Weymouth. No ch. Res. Walpole. 9. NAHUM^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Sept. 24, 1821; d. there, Mar. 15, 1900; m. 1st, May 21, 1857, in Keene, by Rev. Z. Barstow, D. D., to Ann Paulina Miller, b. in S., at 23, Oct. 21, 1835; d. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1861; dau. of Gilman and Sarah (Wilder) Miller. He m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1863, Elmaetta Augusta Bingham, b. in S., in the old Warren house at 56, Sept. 30, 1842; still living in Keene; dau. of Alanson and Olive (Beverstock) Bingham. She m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1909, Winslow G. Harvey. Nahum had two ch. by 1st w., one by 2d w., all b. in Keene: 1. *Wm. David¹ Wright*, b., Nov. 14, 1858; d. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1860; 2. *Henry Alvin¹ Wright*, b., July 14, 1861; d. at Fort Clark, Texas, Oct. 18, 1884, in the regular army; 3. *Anna May Evangeline¹ Wright*, b., June 6, 1876; m. John Fred. Price, q. v. 10. ELIZA^b WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Sept. 21, 1823; d. there, June 8, 1904; m. Levi Smith, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 28, 1817; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1857; son of Joel and Amelia [or Milly] (Pond) Smith. She lived a long time at the old Wright Homestead on Beech Hill, with her ch., keeping house for her unmarried brother, James^b Wright. She had five ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Henry Levi¹ Smith*, b., Feb. 13, 1840; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1868; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1862, Orilla J. Davis, b. in Boston, Mass., ab. 1843; d. in Keene, May 23, 1863, ae. 19; dau. of Israel and Hannah A. Davis. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1866, Elizabeth Mack Foster, b. in Hillsborough, Oct. 31, 1846; dau. of Warren and Jane (Sawyer) Foster; who is now Mrs. Chace of Warwick, Mass. One ch. by 2d w.: 1. Dwight Henry^a Smith, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1867; m., Jan. 1, 1897, Jane Phinney Lewis; b. in Boston, Mass., March 31, 1868; dau. of Francis Warren and Lucie James (Cornish) Lewis. He is a builder; res. Walpole, Mass. Four ch.: (1). Warren Foster^a Smith, b. in Melrose, Mass., Oct. 14, 1897; (2). Roland Webster^a Smith, b. in Revere, Mass., March 2, 1899; (3). Marjorie^a Smith, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 29, 1902; (4). Arthur Lewis^a Smith, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 19, 1904. 2. *Charles¹ Smith*, b., Sept. 24, 1844; d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 20, 1900; m., Feb. 19, 1875, Harriet Webb, b. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Converse) Webb. Ch.: A son^b, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 3, 1878; d. the same day. 3. *George Cassius¹ Smith*, b., May 3, 1847; d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 19, 1901; m., June 7, 1881, Cora Edith Emerson, b. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 1, 1855; dau. of Samuel A. and Arabella L. (Camp) Emerson. He

was a merchant; res. in Keene and Brattleborough. Two ch.: 1. Leon Emerson⁶ Smith, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., March 13, 1884; 2. Freda Camp⁶ Smith, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 30, 1889. 4. *Ellen Frances¹ Smith*, b., Apr. 7, 1850; d. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1900; m., Dec. 22, 1873, Albion Vivaldo Edwards, b. in Andover, Me., Sept. 28, 1852; d. in Portland, Oregon, Nov. 29, 1907; son of Preston and Sarah Jane (Caldwell) Edwards. He was a barber. No ch. 5. *Mary Elizabeth⁷ Smith*, b., Jan. 23, 1855; d. in Keene, Feb. 29, 1864.

11. ROSWELL⁶ NIMS, son of David⁴, Jr., 1, d. in Keene, Apr. 24, 1855. He was a farmer. He lived, from 1809 to 1813, at East S., in the old Rider house at 21, which stood just in front of the one now occupied by D. W. Rugg, at 22. He then moved to Keene to the house on Beech Hill now owned by his grandsons, Fred. C. and Louis A. Nims. He m., Jan. 1, 1810, Sarah Wilson, b. in S., at 64½, Apr. 16, 1789; d. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1857; dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson. After her wedding outfit had been prepared, her father's house, then standing at 64, was destroyed by fire, and her "fixings" went up in smoke. She hurriedly renewed her preparations, and, in order to be married "at home," was married inside the frame of the new house at 64. See page 378. Their first three ch. were b. in S., at 21; the remaining nine were b. in Keene: 1. *Charlotte Wilson⁶*, b., Nov. 9, 1810, 33; 2. *George Washington⁶*, b., Nov. 14, 1811, 34; 3. *Roswell⁶*, b., May 22, 1813; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1838; unm.; 4. *Abigail⁶*, b., Feb. 19, 1815, 35; 5. *Chester⁶*, b., Feb. 20, 1817, 36; 6. *Emily⁶*, b., Aug. 9, 1818, 37; 7. *Sarah⁶*, b., June 28, 1822; d. in Keene, July 18, 1822; 8. *Almira⁶*, b., Oct. 2, 1823, 38; 9. *Samuel⁶*, b., July 5, 1825, 39; 10. *Amunda⁶*, b., July 18, 1828, 40; 11. *Sarah⁶*, b., Apr. 27, 1830; d. in Keene, May 10, 1830; 12. *John Wilson⁶*, b., Aug. 7, 1831, 41.

12. ALPHIEUS⁶ NIMS, 2d, son of David⁴, Jr., 1, m., July 14, 1807, Sarah (called Sally) Stevens, who d. in Walworth, N. Y., April 1863; date of birth not discovered; dau. of Jonas and Sarah (Forbes) Stevens of S. He d. in Walworth, N. Y., March 7, 1825. He was a farmer. He lived in S., at first, apparently with his father-in-law, Jonas Stevens, at 165, but, from 1809 to 1811, on what we call the David Nims farm, at 160. Seven ch.: 1. *Hezekiah⁶*, b. in S., at 165, Oct. 26, 1807, 42; 2. and 3. *Twin infants⁶*, b. at 160, May 4, 1811, and d. the same day; 4. *Lorenzo Dow⁶*, b. in Walworth, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1816, 43; 5. *Laura⁶*, b. in Walworth, Feb. 8, 1819, 44; 6. *Vilinder⁶*, b. in Walworth, June 24, 1823; unm.; d. recently in Walworth; 7. *Oscar⁶*, b. in Walworth, Mar. 6, 1825, 45. Mrs. Nims was probably b. in Townsend, Mass., whence the Stevens family came to S.

13. CALVIN⁶ NIMS, son of Dea. Zadok⁴, 4, d. in S., at 154, Jan. 22, 1816. He was a farmer, and lived at first in a house that stood at 158, west of the schoolhouse. Here his first two ch. were born. About 1802, he purchased a part of his father's farm, and built the house at 154, where his youngest seven ch. were born and where he died. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, Jan. 30, 1798, Abigail Wilson, b. in Temple, Apr. 3, 1777; d. in S., at Mr. Houghton's, at 166, Oct. 17, 1851; dau. of Archelaus and Sarah (Morse) Wilson. Ch.: 1. *Rufus⁶*, b., Dec. 28, 1798; d. unm. at Crown Point, N. Y., May 26, 1869; 2. *Mirecu⁶*, b., Nov. 3, 1800; m. Daniel W. Houghton, q. v.;

3. *Lucius*^b, b., Sept. 27, 1802, **46**; 4. *Sarah*^b, b., June 7, 1804, **47**; 5. *Supply*^b, b., Aug. 11, 1806, **48**; 6. *Minot*^b, b., June 8, 1808; d. in Nelson, in boyhood, at Phillip Atwood's, Dec. 27, 1822; 7. *Samuel*^b, b., June 15, 1810, **49**; 8. *Daniel Adams*^b, b., June 1, 1812, **50**; 9. *Abigail*^b, b. Nov. 14, 1814, **51**.

14. PHILANDER^b NIMS, son of Dea. Zadok^t, **4**, d. in Roxbury, at the house of his son, J. Woodbury, Aug. 18, 1848; burial in S. He m., Nov. 26, 1807, Sarah (called Sally) White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1782; d. at West Sterling, Mass., at the house of her dau., Mrs. Wight, June 10, 1866; burial in S. On her gravestone, the year of death is erroneously given as 1865. She was dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White. Philander was a farmer and lived in S., at 164, the site of the later D. W. Wilson house. Here his children were all born, as one of them informed us. About 1836, he quitted all his rights in the place to the Wilsons, and afterwards lived at 246 and other places in town, and died in Roxbury. His twelve ch., all b. at 164, were: 1. *Frederick Brown*^b, b., Apr. 10, 1808, **52**; 2. *George Washington*^b, b., Sept. 6, 1809; d. at 164, March 2 (March 1, church record), 1811; 3. *Danphin White*^b, b., Jan. 3, 1811, **53**; 4. *George Washington*^b, b., Aug. 31, 1812, **54**; 5. *Emery Nelson*^b, b., Jan. 14, 1814, **55**; 6. *Francis Ormond*^b, b., Dec. 23, 1815; d. at 164, Jan. 25 (church record, Jan. 21), 1817; 7. *Sarah Mussey*^b, b., Nov. 22, 1817; m. Thorley Colleston, q. v.; 8. *Francis Ormond*^b, b., Aug. 30, 1819, **56**; 9. *Justus Woodbury*^b, b., July 28, 1821, **57**; 10. *Henry Chandler*^b, b., June 8, 1823, **58**; 11. *Harriet Lafayette*^b, b., Nov. 29, 1824, **59**; 12. *Esther Ann*^b, b., Aug. 15, 1827, **60**.

15. FANNY^b NIMS, dau. of David^b, 3d, **6**, d. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 24, 1879. She m., May 24, 1826, in Sullivan, by Rev. Wm. Muzzy, to Daniel Towns of Keene, b. in what is now Roxbury, Feb. 18, 1798; d. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 16, 1880; son of Daniel and Sarah (Banks) Towns. Res. in Keene; Roxbury, N. H.; and Danvers, Mass. Four ch.: 1. ELIZA CHARLOTTE^t TOWNS, b. in Keene, March 25, 1827; m., Nov. 15, 1849, Elzaphan Prince Davis, b. in Effingham, N. H., May 10, 1823; son of Enoch and Betsey (Prince) Davis. Res. in Danvers, Mass., where all of her six ch. were b.: 1. *Lissie Jeannette*^b Davis, b., Nov. 11, 1850; m., Dec. 23, 1875, Eben Frank Colcord, b. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 5, 1846; son of Ebenezer Payson and Sarah (Towne) Colcord. Res. in Danvers. One ch. when the record was taken: 1. Elsie Davis^b Colcord, b. in Danvers, Nov. 6, 1879. 2. *Ella Lee*^b Davis, b., Feb. 27, 1853; m., Dec. 4, 1878, Nathan Tapley Walcott; son of Wm. Henry and Mary (Pope) Walcott. Res. in Danvers. Two ch.: 1. Charlotte Tapley^b Walcott, b. in Danvers, Feb. 14, 1883; 2. Fannie Leona^b Walcott, b. in Danvers, May 7, 1885 (and possibly others since the record was taken). 3. *Fannie Prince*^b Davis, b., Feb. 12, 1855; m., Jan. 16, 1884, James Edward Stevens, son of James Spofford and Laura Ann (Kimball) Stevens. Res. in Danvers. No ch. when record was taken. 4. *Clara Alice*^b Davis, b., Feb. 25, 1857; d. in Danvers, Jan. 16, 1858. 5. *Emily Kimball*^b Davis, b., Jan. 28, 1859; unm. when record was taken. 6. *Henry Alden*^b Davis, b., Aug. 4, 1864; unm. when the record was taken. 2. ELLEN FRANCES^t TOWNS, b. in Keene, July 24, 1828; m., July 27, 1858, Francis Elijah Pope, b. in Danvers, Mass., May 29, 1832; son of Elijah and Eunice (Prince) Pope. Res. in Danvers. Three ch.:

1. *Murietta Woodbury⁸ Pope*, b. in Danvers, June 27, 1859; unm. when record was taken. 2. *Ethel Towns⁸ Pope*, b. in Danvers, Aug. 3, 1863; m., Dec. 24, 1883, Leroy Welles Corliss, b. in Danvers, Feb. 5, 1863; son of Wm. Henry and Betsey Foster (Bartlett) Corliss. Res. in Danvers. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Bessie Pope⁹ Corliss, b. in Danvers, June 14, 1883; 2. Florence Randall⁹ Corliss, b. in Danvers, Sept. 26, 1885. 3. *Frank Arthur⁸ Pope*, b. in Danvers, July 7, 1868; unm. when our record was taken. 3. HENRY ATWELL⁷ TOWNS, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Feb. 11, 1831; m., June 24, 1857, Charlotte L. Dwinnell, b., Mar. 26, 1831. Res. in Buffalo, N. Y. Six ch. when record was taken, b. probably in Buffalo: 1. *Leonard H.⁸ Towns*, b., Apr. 12, 1858; d., March 13, 1864; 2. *Edgar F.⁸ Towns*, b., Oct. 1, 1859; m., Apr. 2, 1882, Eva F. Wilcox. One ch. when record was taken: 1. Charlotte N.⁹ Towns, b., Apr. 1883. 3. *Ella F.⁸ Towns*, b., Sept. 25, 1864; d., Sept. 28, 1865. 4. *Fannie L.⁸ Towns*, b., Apr. 28, 1867; unm. when our record was taken. 5. *Mary E.⁸ Towns*, b., Nov. 10, 1869; unm. when the record was taken. 6. *George P.⁸ Towns*, b., March 18, 1872; unm. when the record was taken. 4. DAVID SUMNER⁷ TOWNS, b. in Keene, Nov. 24, 1833; d. in Danvers, Mass., May 22, 1872; m., June 13, 1858, Hannah F. Pratt; b., June 15, 1828. Two ch.: 1. *Fred H.⁸ Towns*, b., March 16, 1859; m., May 29, 1883, Annie Trull. No ch. when our record was taken. 2. *Alice M.⁸ Towns*, b., Dec. 10, 1866; unm. when we took the family record.

16. HENRY⁶ NIMS, son of David⁵, 3d, 6, usually known as "HARRY" NIMS, was a farmer. In 1825, he and his brother, Nahum Nims, purchased the farm at 159 in S., always known as the Nahum Nims place. Both settled here. Henry continued to live here until 1835, when he sold his half of the farm to Nahum and moved to Roxbury, to the farm, known as the "Harry" Nims place, later occupied by Charles W. Buckminster, where he spent the rest of his days, and where he d., Sept. 13, 1865. He m., at Roxbury, Feb. 28, 1828, by Rev. Gad Newell of Nelson, to Anna Phillips, b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1806; d. in Hinsdale, Nov. 14, 1898, in her 93d year; dau. of Leavitt and Polly (Hinds) Phillips. They had thirteen ch., the first five b. in S., at 159, the others in Roxbury:

1. A SON⁷, b. in S., May 30, 1829; d. the same day.
2. SAMUEL HENRY⁷ NIMS, b. in S., Aug. 24, 1830; d. in Keene, Apr. 29, 1900, burial in Winchendon, Mass. He was a machinist and lived in Winchendon. He m., in Keene, by Rev. Z. Barstow, D. D., Jan. 30, 1856, Lavinia Haywood Holt of Winchendon; b. in Ashby, Mass., Aug. 26, 1835; d. in Winchendon, Feb. 26, 1900, two months before her husband; dau. of Simon and Roxana (Bemis) Holt. They had two ch., both b. in Winchendon, Mass.: 1. *John Charles Fremont⁸ Nims*, b., Nov. 17, 1856; m., date unknown, Ada Emma Wright, b. in Hinsdale, probably; dau. of George E. (a veteran of the Civil War) whose body was bur. in Hinsdale. He res. in Providence, R. I. No ch. in 1913. 2. *Mabel Alice⁸ Nims*, b., March 29, 1868; m., Oct. 17, 1888, John Wesley Sawyer, b. in Alstead, June 10, 1868; son of David Webster and Miranda (Wilder) Sawyer. He is a janitor and res. in Manchester, N. H. Two ch.: 1. Kenneth Earl⁹ Sawyer, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 8, 1892; 2. Robert Nims⁹ Sawyer, b. in Keene, June 6, 1894.

3. LUCIUS EDWARD⁷ NIMS, b. in S., Oct. 26, 1832; was a farmer and settled upon the homestead in Roxbury, where he d., Aug. 9, 1871. He m., May 1, 1867, Harriet Hardy Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Sept. 29, 1840; still living (1913) in Keene; dau. of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. After the death of Mr. Nims, she m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1876, Charles Henry Nye of Harrisville, b. in Keene, June 14, 1837; d. there, Aug. 10, 1912; son of Apollos and Adaline (Kingsbury) Nye. Mr and Mrs. Nims had one ch.: 1. *Leon Austin Nims*⁸, b. in Roxbury, March 2, 1868; a chemist in Boston (1913); m., Sept. 10, 1912, Alice Collins, b. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1883; dau. of John F. and Ellen E. (Reading) Collins. No ch. in 1913.

4. DAVID AUGUSTUS⁷ NIMS, b. in S., Dec. 24, 1834; d. in Hinsdale, Feb. 12, 1911. He was a mechanic and res. in Hinsdale. He m., Aug. 25, 1867, Augusta Henrietta Farwell, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 29, 1839; dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Scripture) Farwell. She res. (1913) in Hinsdale. They had one ch.: 1. *Myron Augustus*⁸ Nims, b. in Harrisville, May 29, 1868; m., Feb. 1, 1893, Ada Belle Scripture, b. in Surry, Jan. 15, 1870; dau. of Harrison N. and Charlotte (Fisher) Scripture. He is with the Spencer Hardware Co., and res. in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Robert David⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, May 15, 1894, who enters Phillips Exeter Academy in 1913, preparing for college. 2. Estelle Charlotte⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1896.

5. A SON⁷, twin to David Augustus Nims, b. in S., Dec. 24, 1834; d. there, Jan. 1, 1835.

6. REUEL PENNINGTON⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1837; a mechanic, still living in Hinsdale. He m. 1st, May 29, 1867, Mary Mann, b. in Richmond, March 18, 1842; d. in Hinsdale, Feb. 5, 1894; dau. of Daniel and Deidamia (Martin) Mann. He m. 2d, March 4, 1896, Eunice E. (Thomas) Higgins, b. in Vernon, Vt., Feb. 10, 1851; dau. of Sereno and Eunice F. (Newcomb) Thomas, formerly wife of James Higgins. Three ch.: 1. *Clifford M.*⁸ Nims, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 5, 1875; d. there, Aug. 18, 1876. 2. *Carrie May*⁸ Nims, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 28, 1878; unm.; res. in Hinsdale in 1913. 3. *Edythe H.*⁸ Nims, b. in Hinsdale, July 1, 1879; m., Jan. 17, 1906, George Steely, M. D., b., Sept. 30, 1879; son of Harlan M. and Marian (Marquess) Steely. He is a physician and surgeon; res. in Danville, Ill. No ch. in 1913.

7. ELIZA ANN⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1839; d. there, Oct. 29, 1842.

8. LURA HARRISON⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1841; still living in West Brattleborough, Vt. (1913). She m., Nov. 28, 1861, Dwight Miller Mather, b. in Marlborough, Vt., June 20, 1835; son of Timothy and Harriet (Winslow) Mather. A farmer; res. at West Brattleborough, Vt. Seven ch.: 1. *A dau.*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Vt., Jan. 23, 1863; d. there, the same day. 2. *Edward Emerson*⁸ Mather, b. in Marlborough, Vt., Jan. 29, 1864; m., Oct. 6, 1886, Lura Melinda Wilson, b. in Morley, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 2, 1864; dau. of Thomas and Jane (Duffy) Wilson. He is a farmer and milk dealer in West Brattleborough, Vt., where their three ch. were born: 1. Edith May⁹ Mather, b., May 14, 1888; 2. Irene Gertrude⁹ Mather, b., Mar. 28, 1894; 3. Amy Josephine⁹ Mather, b., Oct. 20, 1897. 3. *Addie Amanda*⁸ Mather, b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 5, 1865; d. at West Brattleborough, Vt., May 30, 1868.

4. *Mary Lizzie^s Mather*, b. in West Brattleborough, March 26, 1867; d. there, Apr. 15, 1868. 5. *Luella May^s Mather*, b. in West Brattleborough, May 29, 1869; m., May 29, 1894, Thomas Martin Doyle, b. at North Jay, N. Y., May 6, 1864; son of James and Jane (Curtiss) Doyle. He is a stone-mason; res. at West Brattleborough, where all of their six ch. were b.: 1. Dwight Carroll^o Doyle, b., Feb. 14, 1896; 2. Elwin Thomas^o Doyle, b., Oct. 17, 1897; 3. Ralph Edward^o Doyle, b., Jan. 2, 1900; 4. Arthur Mather^o Doyle, b., Aug. 7, 1904; 5. Wesley Junior^o Doyle, b., May 9, 1906; 6. Ruth Alice^o Doyle, b., Oct. 29, 1907; 6. *Rosa Alice^s Mather*, b. at West Brattleborough, Nov. 29, 1872; unm.; res. (1913) with her parents. 7. *Mylon Marcellus^s Mather*, b. at West Brattleborough, Oct. 5, 1874; d. there, Oct. 3, 1877.

9. AMANDA WILSON^t NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1843, now living (1913) at 1038 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1877, Harvey W. Cooper, b. in Alstead, Apr. 25, 1816 (or 1818); d. in Keene, June 11, 1887; son of John and Jane Cooper. She m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1892, Henry A. Starkey, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 26, 1835; d. in Brookline, Mass., March 29, 1913; son of Cyrus and Lavinia (Balch) Starkey. Mr. Cooper was a mechanic; Mr. Starkey, a baker. She had no ch. by either hus.

10. MARY ANN^t NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 13, 1845; d. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889; m., April 1, 1875, Charles Pitman Coles, b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1845; d. supposedly, ab. Sept. 31, 1908; son of Samuel and Anna M. Coles. Three ch.: 1. *Myrtle Ann^s Coles*, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1876; m., June 24, 1896, Frank Bert Newhall, b. in Saugus, Mass., Jan. 16, 1874; son of Joseph and Lucy Danforth (Copp) Nichols Newhall. He is a traveling salesman. Ch.: 1. Richard Coles^o Newhall, b. at Union Hospital, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 9, 1907; d. there, Oct. 18, 1907; 2. *Bertha Mary^s Coles*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 11, 1878; m., June 16, 1907, Frank Fleming Stearns, b. in Keene, March 14, 1865; son of Ebenezer Stratton and Mary Esther (Curtiss) Stearns. He is a jeweller in Keene. No ch. in 1913. 3. *Josephine May^s Coles*, b. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1886; unm.; res. in Saugus, Mass.

11. PRESCOTT HARVEY^t NIMS, b. in Roxbury, March 25, 1847; d. there, Sept. 25, 1857.

12. LAFAYETTE^t NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1849; d. in Keene, April 8, 1896; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1877, Caroline Aletta Wardwell, b. in S., Dec. 5, 1847; d. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 10, 1882; dau. of Ichabod Nichols and Lodice (Wardwell *sic*) Wardwell. He m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1891, Mrs. Ann C. (Bromley) Spaulding, widow of Alfred Spaulding of Keene. She was b. in Danby, Vt., Feb. 18, 1840; d. in Keene, Jan. 17, 1905; dau. of Hiram and Eliza (Paddock) Bromley. He was a machinist and res. in Orange, Mass., and Keene.

13. OSGOOD CLINTON^t NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 27, 1851; d. in Freeland, Mich., date unknown; m., Oct. 7, 1881, Ida A. Wilson, b., May 11, 1861. They had two ch.: 1. *David Henry^s Nims*, b., May 15, 1882; 2. *Osgood Raymond^o Nims*, b., Sept. 20, 1885; d., Feb. 14, 1887. Both were b. at Freeland. David H. is m. and res. there.

17. NAHUM^o NIMS, son of David^s, 3d, 6, bought the farm in S., at 159, always known as the Nahum Nims place, in 1825. Here he took his wife; here all of his ch. were b.; and here he d., Mar. 26, 1871. He was an honest farmer,



JOSEPH N. NIMS

long identified with the interests of the town. He m., March 4, 1830, in Roxbury, by Rev. John Gove, to Lucina Hale Fifield, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 7, 1809; d. in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 30, 1888; dau. of Paul and Temperance (Furber) Fifield; and a sister of Stillman Fifield, the father of Horace R. Fifield, who lives (1913) in the east part of the town. There were ten ch., all b. at 159:

1. ABIGAIL CARTER⁷ NIMS, b., April 11, 1831; d. in Danvers, Mass., Oct. 8, 1908; m., in Danvers, Mass., Oct. 23, 1853, Edwin Cheever, b. in Danvers, May 27, 1820; d. there, Oct. 25, 1869; son of Israel and Pamela (Jocelyn) Cheever. They res. at the village of Tapleyville, in Danvers. No ch.

2. ALBERT GARDNER⁷ NIMS, b., Oct. 8, 1832; d. in Keene, May 22, 1894; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah Maria Wardwell, b. in S., Nov. 25, 1838; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1903; dau. of Ichabod Nichols and Lodice (Wardwell *sic*) Wardwell. Mr. Nims was a farmer and res., most of his married life, upon the farm where his wife was b., in S., at 232. Here his four ch. were b. He was a good citizen and prominent in church and town affairs. The ch. were: 1. *Addie Maria⁸ Nims*, b., July 7, 1861; m., Feb. 6, 1892, Levi W. Randall, b. in Richmond, May 13, 1842; d. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1913; son of Stephen and Diancy (Cook) Randall. He was a teamster and res. in Keene, where their three ch. were b.: 1. Warren N.⁹ Randall, b., March 27, 1893; 2. Alice Diancy⁹ Randall, b., Sept. 20, 1897; 3. Richard Levi⁹ Randall, b., Nov. 3, 1899. 2. *Alice Carrie⁸ Nims*, b., May 20, 1865; d. in S., unm., Mar. 3, 1887. 3. *Ernest Augustine⁸ Nims*, b., July 1, 1869; m., May 29, 1894, Mary Ellen Heaton, b. in Swanzey (at Swanzey Factory Village), Feb. 5, 1870; dau. of Samuel and Ellen A. (Sewall) Heaton. He cultivated the homestead farm in S., for a time, then became a travelling salesman, and (in 1913) res. in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Zilpha May⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 232, July 14, 1895; 2. Lilian⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1898. 4. *Burton Wardwell⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 232, Aug. 9, 1876; d. there, Aug. 4, 1884.

3. JOSEPH NURSE⁷ NIMS, b., Apr. 26, 1835; d. in S., at 104, Aug. 25, 1909. He began his married life on the old Isaac Rawson farm in S., at 173. Six years later, in 1864, he purchased the Geo. Washington Nims (or Baker) farm, in S., at 104, where he continued to reside until his death, Aug. 25, 1909. He was, for several years previous to his death, a deacon of the First Congregational Church. He was an excellent man. For a fuller account of him see page 683. He m., May 12, 1859, Juliaette Nims, b. in S., at 73, April 9, 1836; d. in S., at 104, March 30, 1909; dau. of Frederick Brown and Harriet (Wardwell) Nims. Mr. and Mrs. Nims were both born and both died in their native town of Sullivan. Their wedded life lacked less than two months of reaching fifty years. They had four ch.: 1. *Dennis Carlton⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 173, May 20, 1860; m., Jan. 1, 1889, in Northfield, Mass., by Rev. T. J. Clark, to Jane Reade, b. in Northfield, May 30, 1863; dau. of Chauncy Walter and Rebecca (Farrington) Reade. He is a carpenter; res. in Hinsdale; no ch. 2. *Fred. Ellsworth⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 173, June 3, 1862; d., unm., in Springfield, Vt., July 15, 1889. 3. *Edwin Fifield⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 104, Oct. 15, 1865; m., in Westmoreland, by Rev. S. F. Shepardson, Apr. 27, 1899, to Margaret G. Kilburn, b. in Manchester, Vt., July 12, 1876; dau. of Francis and Calista M. (Wheeler) Kilburn. He is a farmer and res. on the homestead at 104, in S. One ch. in 1913:

1. Ruth Kilburn⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 104, July 27, 1903. 4. *Althea Maria⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 104, June 12, 1868; m. Charles Wellman, q. v.

4. ASHLEY FIFIELD⁷ NIMS, b., Feb. 7, 1837; d. in Lockeford, Cal., Dec. 5, 1863, unm.

5. EDWIN TAYLOR⁷ NIMS, b., Dec. 25, 1838; d. in infancy, June 29, 1841.

6. HARRIET LAVINIA⁷ NIMS, b., Oct. 28, 1840; d. in Sanford, Me., June 16, 1877, unm.

7. EDWIN TAYLOR⁷ NIMS, b., Oct. 20, 1842; d. at Offut's Cross Road, near Poolesville, Md., Dec. 18, 1862 (correcting the date on town records, and the date in Ayling's "Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. in the War of the Rebellion"). He was in Co. A, 14th N. H. Vols., and died in four months after his enlistment. His body was buried in Meetinghouse Cemetery, in S.

8. JULIAETTE⁷ NIMS, b., Sept. 26, 1844, living (1913) in Hinsdale; m., Feb. 13, 1862, in Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. S. F. Brown, to Sylvester Ormond Davenport, b. in Hinsdale, Sept. 16, 1829; d. there, May 5, 1908; son of James H. and Jerusha (Stebbins) Davenport. The date of marriage corrects statements on page 471. Mr. Davenport was a farmer. He was m. 1st to Ellen M., dau. of ex-Gov. Wm. Haile of New Hampshire. Their dau. m. Edmund P. Dole, Esq., of Keene. Mrs. Juliaette Davenport had no ch.

9. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ NIMS, b., March 1, 1848; d. in S., at 159, June 24, 1870.

10. GEORGIANA ISABELLE⁷ NIMS, b., March 1, 1848; d. in S., at 159, June 23, 1867.

18. SETH⁶ NIMS, son of David⁵, 3d, 6, was a farmer and lived at first upon the old Frost farm, once owned by his wife's father, in S., at 72. He purchased it of the Frosts in 1837, the year of his marriage. In 1873, he purchased of the heirs of Fred. B. Nims, the house which the latter had built at the Sullivan Four Corners, at 94. Here he lived until he died, Oct. 25, 1897, in his 95th year, the oldest person in the town. He was able to give the writer much valuable information. He m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1837, Maria Frost, b. in S., Nov. 23, 1808, in the house at 72, where she always lived, and where she d., Oct. 14, 1865; dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Farrar) Frost. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1869, Mrs. Hannah (Hunt) [Osgood] Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 8, 1820; d. in Marlborough, March 20, 1900; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt; widow of Nathaniel Orlando Osgood of Nelson, q. v.; later, the widow of John Dodge, Esq., of Bennington. Mr. Nims had three ch., all by the former wife:

1. EDWARD BEECHER⁷ NIMS, M. D., b. in S., at 72, Apr. 20, 1838. He was one of four college graduates born in that house. His cousins, the three sons of Dea. Benjamin Frost, being the others. He gr. at Williams College in 1862, and from the medical department of the University of Vermont, at Burlington, in 1864. He was Asst. Sur., 1st Vt. Cav., U. S. Vols., in the Civil War. He was physician at, and finally state superintendent of, the State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton, Mass., for many years. He now res. in Springfield, Mass. He is a trustee of the Clark Institute for Deaf Mutes, a member of the Mass. Medical Society, and the N. E. Psychological Society. He m. 1st, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Allen, to Elizabeth Electa Delano of Ticonderoga; b. there, Dec. 24, 1836; d. at Northampton, Mass., May 15, 1895; dau. of Asa

Potter and Pamela (Rogers) DeLano of Ticonderoga. He m. 2d, June 23, 1897, Inez Mahala Field, b. at Hawley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1861; dau. of Elijah and Martha Williams (Mantor) Field. He had one ch. by former wife, two by 2d w.: 1. *Edward Earle⁸ Nims*, b. in Northampton, Mass., July 29, 1870; d. there, July 25, 1877; 2. *Helen Mantor⁸ Nims*, b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1901; 3. *Edith⁸ Nims*, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1905. The date of his 1st m. was Sept. 5, 1867.

2. *ELLEN ELIZABETH⁷ NIMS*, b. in S., at 72, Dec. 20, 1839; m. Henry C. Rawson of S., q. v.

3. *AUGUSTUS FROST⁷ NIMS*, b. in S., at 72, Apr. 9, 1843; d. in S., at the site of 102, March 25, 1897. He was a farmer and, at the time of his former marriage, settled with his father-in-law, Amos Wardwell, Jr., upon the farm at 236, now owned by the Marstons. In 1877, he purchased the old farm at 102, the first settled farm in the town. Here he d., March 25, 1897. In 1895, he was chosen a deacon of the 1st Cong. Church in S., and held the office until his death. He m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1868, Estella Adeline Corliss Wardwell, b. in S., at 236, July 31, 1847; and d. in the same house, March 25, 1870; dau. of Amos, Jr., and Adeline (Mason) Wardwell. He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1876, Sarah Marion Drake, b. in Garland, Me., July 22, 1845; d. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1897, about nine months after her husband's death; dau. of Rev. Samuel S. Drake, q. v., and his wife, Priscilla (Brastow) Drake. Mrs. Nims was named for her grandmother, whose maiden name was Sarah Marion. One ch., by 2d wife: 1. *Brainerd Drake⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at the site of 102, Sept. 12, 1881; m., June 6, 1905, Mary Josephine Aldrich, b. in Keene, March 20, 1881; dau. of Herbert Cyril and Clara Josephine (Cook) Aldrich. Two ch.: 1. Priscilla Marion⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1907; 2. Brainerd Aldrich⁹ Nims, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1909. Brainerd commenced a course of study at the University of Pennsylvania, but temporary physical disabilities obliged him to desist from prosecuting the course to a finish. After removing to Springfield, he engaged in the building and lumber business, in the office of Thayer and Collins, whose plant is in Keene.

19. *ABIGAIL⁶ NIMS*, dau. of David⁵, 3d, 6, d. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1833. She m., March 11, 1829, in S., by Rev. Josiah Peabody, to Calvin Nourse of Danvers, Mass., b. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1799; d. in Ea. Saugus, Mass., June 7, 1874; son of Phinehas and Anna (Thompson) Nourse (or Nurse, as the word is sometimes spelled). They had two ch.: 1. *Lura⁷ Nourse*, b. in Salem, March 6, 1830; m., Sept. 14, 1848, Pickmore Jackson, b. in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 7, 1822; d. there, Feb. 9, 1892; son of Wm. and Mary (Stocker) [Stanford] Jackson. Res. in Saugus, where all their ch. were b.: 1. Louise Abby⁸ Jackson, b., May 28, 1850; d. in Saugus, Jan. 9, 1870; 2. Mary Ella⁸ Jackson, b., Apr. 18, 1852; unm., res. in Saugus; 3. Susan Stanford⁸ Jackson, b., June 12, 1855; d. in Saugus, Sept. 7, 1870; 4. Gertrude⁸ Jackson, b., Nov. 18, 1858; d. in Saugus, May 27, 1880; 5. Addie Augusta⁸ Jackson, b., Dec. 2, 1862; unm.; res. in Saugus. 2. *Joseph Gardner⁷ Nourse*, b., June 12, 1832, in Salem, Mass.; d. there, Jan. 26, 1834. Mrs. Lura Jackson d. in Saugus, Jan. 29, 1892.

20. *NANCY⁶ NIMS*, dau. of David⁵, 3d, 6, d. in Keene, Dec. 4, 1870. She m., in S., by Rev. Gad Newell of Nelson, Sept. 12, 1833, to George Whitney,

b. in Nelson, Oct. 6, 1809; d. in Keene, June 24, 1868; son of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah (Emes) Whitney. He was a farmer. He res. in Lynn, Mass.; Nelson, and Keene. They had seven ch.: 1. *George Theodore¹ Whitney*, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1835; d. in the army, at Annapolis, Md., March 12, 1865, in Co. F, 35th Mass. Vols. 2. *Sarah Abba¹ Whitney*, b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 20, 1836; unm.; d. in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 6, 1911. 3. *Josiah Hood¹ Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Aug. 27, 1838; d. there, March 3, 1841. 4. *Henry Albin¹ Whitney*, b. in Nelson, June 30, 1840; d. there, Dec. 28, 1851; 5. *Frances Adelaide¹ Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Apr. 20, 1842; m., June 22, 1871, George Henry French, b. in Grafton, Mass., July 15, 1842; son of Cyrus Nelson and Mary Newell (Wayne) French. He was a currier and res. in Keene and Malone, N. Y. Four ch.: 1. Florence Wayne⁸ French, b. in Keene, May 14, 1872; 2. Sarah Adelaide⁸ Whitney French, b. in Keene, Apr. 26, 1874; 3. Grace Willis⁸ French, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1877; 4. Gertrude Henri⁸ French, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., March 15, 1883. 6. *Josiah Lee¹ Whitney*, b. in Nelson, May 19, 1844; unm.; was in the furniture business; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 29, 1904. 7. *Leonard Furrington¹ Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1848; m. 1st, June 2, 1873, Mary C. King, who was b., Nov. 22, 1852. They res. in Haverhill, Mass. He m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1882, Ellen Theresa Gaguin, b. in Hyde, England, March 29, 1861. They res. in Haverhill, Mass., and have had four ch.: 1. Abbie Farrington⁸ Whitney, b., Sept. 22, 1882; 2. Anne Theresa⁸ Whitney, b., Nov. 15, 1883; 3. Eileen Elizabeth⁸ Whitney, b., March 9, 1886; 4. Leonard Joseph⁸ Whitney, b., May 31, 1888. All were b. in Haverhill, Mass.

21. DAVID⁶ NIMS, 4th, son of David⁵, 3d, **6**, was a farmer and lived on the old Willis farm in S., at 160; where he d., March 30, 1861. This farm was never afterwards inhabited. He m., in S., by Rev. A. Alvord, Nov. 12, 1840, to Sarah Maria Hall, b. in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1818; d. in S., at 160, Dec. 17, 1858; dau. of Robert and Sarah (Willis) Hall of Charlestown, Mass. He had four ch.: 1. *Emily Maria¹ Nims*, b. in S., at 160, June 20, 1841. She is in feeble health, unm., and res. (1913) at 15 Conway St., Roslindale, Mass. 2. *Elizabeth Josephine¹ Nims*, b. in S., at 160, May 17, 1844; unm.; res. with her sister, Miss Emily M., at Roslindale, Mass. 3. *Sarah Abby¹ Nims*, b. in S., at 160, July 22, 1846; m., Jan. 16, 1895, in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. M. W. Borthwick, to Simon Dodge, b. in Grantham, N. H., May 29, 1820; d. in Vineland, N. J., Aug. 7, 1895; son of Joshua and Lavinia (Carpenter) Dodge. She had no ch. She is an invalid and res. with her sisters at Roslindale. 4. *Ella Jeannette¹ Nims*, b. in S., at 160, Nov. 21, 1853; d. unm., in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1903.

22. REUEL⁶ NIMS, son of Matthew⁵, **7**, was a merchant for many years in Nelson, where he operated a splendid store, known for miles around. It was a large 3-story brick structure, and he carried a stock of goods meeting all the demands of agriculture and housekeeping. He "put out" knitting and the braiding of palm-leaf hats, and "took in" for barter all kinds of country produce. It was a typical country store of the best kind. Later he was in mercantile business in Keene, where he d., June 6, 1879. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. J. Ballard, March 5, 1840, to Mary Burnap, b. in Nelson, June 26, 1812; d. in Keene, March 24, 1869; dau. of Pious Upton and Sarah (Whitney) Burnap. They had four ch.:

1. AINSWORTH MELVILLE⁷ NIMS, b. in Nelson, Jan. 26, 1841; still (1913) res. in Keene. He was, for many years, in business with his father. Even as a mere lad, he was so reliable and capable that his father would entrust him to take large rolls of money to Keene, to be deposited in the bank, before he could actually touch his feet to the floor of the wagon in which he was sitting. He was, for many years, the city collector in Keene. He is a man of the strictest integrity. In his official position, he had abundant opportunity to know not only the difficulty of tax collection, but the severity of its exaction upon many poor persons, not a few of whom will gratefully remember his kindness of heart in doing what he honorably could to alleviate their hardships. He has never married.

2. REUEL WINSLOW⁷ NIMS, b. in Nelson, June 24, 1847; d. there, January 20, 1848.

3. SUMNER WINSLOW⁷ NIMS, b. in Nelson, March 12, 1852; d. in Keene, May 6, 1909. He was, for many years, a railroad mail-route agent, a responsible position, which he filled with the greatest credit. He was prominent in Masonic affairs, and had been the Thrice Illustrious Master of St. John's Council of Royal and Select Masters in Keene. The excellence of his work as a Masonic officer attracted the attention of all visiting officers. He was a man universally respected and most highly esteemed. He m., Feb. 28, 1877, Luella Maria Hoit, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 1, 1848, now (1913) residing in Keene; dau. of James and Sophia (Very) Hoit. Mr. Nims res. for a long time in Springfield, Mass., but, for the last few years of his life, in Keene. He had no ch.

4. MARY CORDELIA⁷ NIMS, b. in Nelson, Nov. 18, 1853; unm.; res. (1913) in Springfield, Mass.

23. BRIGHAM⁶ NIMS, son of Matthew⁵, 7, was a farmer and always lived upon the old homestead in Roxbury, where his father and grandfather had lived before him, which had been set off to his great-grandfather for promoting the settlement of Upper Ashuelot, and which has always been in the family, and is now enjoyed by the fifth and sixth generations. Mr. Nims was a valued citizen of his town, held most of its important offices, and was widely known and respected. He took a great interest in the history of his family, of which he compiled a genealogical record, through the line of David Nims, Sr., of Keene, from Godfrey Nims, the first of the family in America. His record contained the names and dates down to his own time, and it has been of inestimable service to the writer of this history, who desires, here, to acknowledge, again, his indebtedness to the kindness of Mr. Nims for the loan of the manuscript. Mr. Nims d. on the Roxbury homestead, June 5, 1893. He m., Sept. 15, 1853, Susan Selina Gould, b. in Stoddard, July 27, 1824; d. in Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1866; dau. of Isaiah and Susan (Joslin) Gould of Stoddard. Mr. Nims had been a representative to the General Court, a justice of the peace and school superintendent, and was always interested in everything that pertained to the well-being of his native town. He had three ch.:

1. CLARA SELINA⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1855; m., Jan. 25, 1881, Byron Charles Knight of Marlborough; b. in that part of Dublin which is now Harrisville, Oct. 8, 1853; son of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight. He is a farmer in Marlborough. They had four ch., all b. in Marlborough, and all

of whom received a college education: 1. *Harold Nims⁶ Knight*, b., Feb. 21, 1885; graduated, B. S., at the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham, in 1905. He went to the Philippine Islands and had the charge of the agricultural interests at the Iwahig Penal Colony, on Palawan Id., where he lost his life, Sept. 23, 1908. The island was submerged in a flood, and Harold encountered a tidal wave in the street in which he was engulfed and drowned. His body was afterwards returned to Marlborough for burial. He was a young man of marked ability, and his early and tragic death was much lamented. 2. *Ray Hubert⁶ Knight*, b., Jan. 30, 1888; graduated, B. S., at the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham, in 1913. 3. *Walter David⁶ Knight*, b., Sept. 4, 1891; a student in Dartmouth College, expecting the degree of B. S. in 1914. 4. *Charles Brigham⁶ Knight*, b., Dec. 24, 1892; graduated from Dartmouth College, with the degree of A. B., in 1913.

2. DAVID BRIGHAM⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 2, 1858; d. in Keene, Mar. 3, 1913, at his rooms in the Nims building on West St., where he had been passing the winter. He was educated at the Keene High School, McCollom Institute at Mount Vernon, and Dartmouth College, in which he was of the class of 1884, but, in consequence of ill health, did not complete the course. He was an invaluable citizen of Roxbury, had held all the important town offices, and was town treasurer at his death. He had twice been a representative to the General Court, and was a member of the convention in 1912 to revise the state constitution. He took an active part in the preparations for the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the town of Roxbury in 1912, and was the president of the day. It was largely due to his efforts that the occasion was a great success. Like his father, he had been of great service to the writer of this volume in the preparation of genealogical records, which we gratefully acknowledge.

3. MADELLA SUSAN⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 24, 1862. She was well educated and a successful school-teacher. She is the historian of the Nims Family Association, and has our thanks for much assistance in this work. Miss Nims resides upon the ancestral homestead in Roxbury, but, of late, has passed her winters in Keene, where she is connected with social organizations.

24. GILMAN⁶ NIMS, son of Matthew⁵, 7, was first named for Gov. John Taylor Gilman, but, on reaching maturity, always dropped the "John Taylor," and was simply known as Gilman. He was a farmer in Roxbury and lived upon the historic farm, immediately east of the Patent line, and formerly in Packersfield (now Nelson), which was settled by the famous tory, Breed Batchelder, and was the first farm settled in the town. For the story of Batchelder (or Batcheller), see page 843. Mr. Nims d. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1883. He m., March 7, 1843, Charlotte Stone, b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1817; d. in Keene, July 6, 1900; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone. They had six ch.:

1. ALBERT GILMAN⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1844; d. in Keene, March 30, 1892. He was a sash and blind maker, with Nims, Whitney & Co., in Keene. He m., Nov. 29, 1866, Harriet Augusta Thompson, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1843; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Putnam) Thompson. She is still (1913) living in Keene. They had four ch.: 1. *Norman Granville⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1868; m., Sept. 9, 1896, Elizabeth Maria Cass, b. in Swanzey, June 21,

1868; dau. of Francis Brigham and Cynthia Southwick (Bolles) Cass. He was educated at the Mass. Institute of Technology, receiving the degree of S. B., in the department of architecture, in 1890. He has been with leading firms of architects in Boston and New York, and, since 1907, with McKim, Mead, and White, in charge of the preparation of the plans for the great Municipal Building in the City of New York. He res. in Yonkers, N. Y. He has had two ch., at this writing: 1. Elinor⁹ Nims, b. in Malden, Mass., May 20, 1898; 2. Edith⁹ Nims, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1907; d. there, the same day. 2. *Walter Thompson³ Nims*, b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1870; m., June 30, 1908, in So. Ashburnham, Mass., by Rev. Herbert Walker of that place, Sarah Emma Barrett of S., b. there, Feb. 28, 1881; dau. of Marshall John and Clarissa Adaline (Spaulding) Barrett. He res. in Keene, and was for several years in the employ of the Sentinel Printing Co. In 1913, he bought out the printing business in Hall's building, at the head of Central Square in Keene, formerly under the firm name of Darling and Co. He is continuing the printing of this history which was begun by his predecessors in this establishment. He has two ch.: 1. Harold Barrett⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1909; 2. Charlotte Stone⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1912. 3. *Stella Harriet⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, June 18, 1873; d. there, July 3, 1883. 4. *Lester Albert⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Feb. 7, 1880; d., unm., in Keene, March 16, 1905.

2. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, March 15, 1846; m. Oscar Daniel Beverstock, now of Keene, q. v. (on page 854).

3. GRANVILLE WEBSTER⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, July 17, 1848. He gr. at Amherst College, with degree of A. B., in 1873, having prepared, 1866-69, at Kimball Union Academy, at Meriden. He gr. at the Union Theological Seminary in New York, in 1876. He was ordained an evangelist at Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877; acting pastor there, 1877-78; studied theology at the University of Berlin, Germany, 1878-80; installed at Walton, N. Y., May 4, 1881, where he remained about thirty years. He is now (1913) in charge of the Congregational church in Troy, N. H. He m., July 14, 1881, Julia Locke Weed, b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1853; dau. of Henry E. and Phebe (Marvin) Weed. Two ch.: 1. *Virginia Elizabeth⁸ Nims*, b. in Walton, N. Y., March 23, 1883; unm. in 1913. 2. *Clara Weed⁸ Nims*, b. in Walton, N. Y., May 26, 1885; m., July 30, 1908, Ralph Ellison Horton, Ph. B., b. in Hammondport, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1885; son of Dr. John Thomas and Irene (Lewis) Horton. He was educated at Alfred University and Columbia University. He is a teacher in the Amsterdam, N. Y., High School. Ch.: 1. John Carl⁹ Horton, b., Nov. 10, 1911; 2. Mary Virginia⁹ Horton, b., Oct. 7, 1913; both b. in Amsterdam.

4. LURA LIND⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1850; m., Jan. 19, 1876, George Edward Whitney, b. in Westminster, Mass., June 5, 1831; d. in Keene, Aug. 22, 1909; son of Smyrna and Ruth (Whitney *sic*) Whitney. He was of the firm of Nims, Whitney & Co., sash and blind makers in Keene, where Mrs. Whitney now (1913) res. Four ch.: 1. *Charlotte Ruth⁸ Whitney*, b. in Keene, July 15, 1878; m., Aug. 28, 1902, Frank Dexter Bradley, b. at Mechanic Falls, Me., Oct. 29, 1876; son of Samuel Merry and Mary Louise (Hall) Bradley. He was educated at the public schools of Lynn and Keene, and a Boston business college. He is the manager of a boot and shoe factory; res. in Lynn, Mass.

Two ch.: 1. Samuel Whitney⁹ Bradley, b. in Lynn, Nov. 24, 1907; 2. Robert Whitney⁹ Bradley, b. in Lynn, March 10, 1912. 2. *Mary Belle⁸ Whitney*, b. in Keene, March 13, 1881; m., Oct. 12, 1904, John Bertram Wright, b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876; son of John Sharon and Harriet Brickett (Pingree) Wright. He was educated at the Mass. Institute of Technology and is a civil engineer; res. in Amsterdam, N. Y. Two ch.: 1. Lawrence Whitney⁹ Wright, b. in Lynn, Mass., July 31, 1905; 2. John Edward⁹ Wright, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1907. 3. *Ida Nims⁸ Whitney*, b. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1882. 4. *Ralph Edward⁸ Whitney*, b. in Keene, Apr. 20, 1890, was in the class of 1912 at Dartmouth College; took an extra year at Dartmouth; is in business in Boston. He has the degrees of A. B. and B. S. from Dartmouth.

5. LUCY MARIA⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, July 1, 1853; d. in Keene, May 9, 1894; m., Dec. 23, 1879, William Parmely Carleton, b. in Winchester, Sept. 10, 1847; son of Parmely and Hannah Isabel (Gale) Carleton. They had no ch. Mr. Carleton m. 2d, May 7, 1896, Mrs. Elizabeth Matilda (Brooks) Converse, widow of David Converse. He res. in Keene, and is of the firm of Sprague and Carleton, chair manufacturers, at the Beaver Mills, in Keene.

6. ELLEN CHARLOTTE⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1856; d. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1912; m., March 6, 1884, Hiram Thomas Houghton, b. in Reading, Vt., March 27, 1858; son of Erasmus and Ann (Townsend) Houghton. He res. in Keene, where, for many years, he has owned and operated a hack and public automobile business.

25. LAURA MARIA⁶ NIMS, dau. of Matthew⁵, 7, d. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1872. She m. in Roxbury, by Rev. E. Adams, Sept. 4, 1845, Rev. Luther Townsend, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 12, 1813; d. there, Feb. 9, 1862; son of Aaron and Sylvene (Davidson) Townsend. The date of her death here given corrects the History of Fitzwilliam. Mr. Townsend gr. at Dartmouth College in 1839, and at Andover Theol. Seminary in 1842; was ordained at Troy, N. H., in the Trinitarian Cong. Ch., March 5, 1845, where he remained fifteen years. After this, he preached a short time in Loudon, then lived a few years in Fitzwilliam, where he died of tuberculosis. They had no ch., but adopted one whom they named Mariana, who was b., Jan. 12, 1854.

26. RUFUS FRANKLIN⁶ NIMS, son of Matthew⁵, 7, was a farmer in Newport, Roxbury, Nelson, and Rindge. He d. in Rindge, Feb. 23, 1857. He m., Nov. 1, 1849, Abbie Adams Farwell, b. in Roxbury, June 9, 1819; d. in Castleton, Ill., Apr. 7, 1907; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Adams) Farwell, later of Nelson. After the death of Mr. Nims, the widow m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1858, Phinehas Gleason, Jr., of Marlborough, b. in Dublin, Apr. 12, 1797; d. in Castleton, Ill., March 26, 1874; son of Phinehas and Hannah (Kowell) Gleason. She had ch. by Mr. Gleason, but this report calls only for the ch. of Mr. and Mrs. Nims. There were three:

1. WALKER RUFUS⁷ NIMS, b. in Newport, N. H., Oct. 11, 1850; d. there, Jan. 6, 1851.

2. LAURA MARIA⁷ NIMS, b. in Roxbury, July 1, 1852; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 2, 1860.

3. ABBIE SELINA⁷ NIMS, b. in Nelson, Feb. 3, 1854; m., Oct. 24, 1875, Jonathan Smith Gleason, b. in Dublin, Apr. 10, 1835; son of Phinehas, Jr., and

Sarah P. (Smith) Gleason. His father had married Mrs. Rufus F. Nims for his second wife. Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Gleason res. at Castleton, Ill. They had eight ch.: 1. *Albert Nims⁵ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Ill., May 6, 1872; m., Dec. 25, 1912, Rena Holmes, b. in Castleton, Oct. 31, 1883. 2. *Clara Maria⁸ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Nov. 12, 1873; m., May 20, 1896, Harry Francis Adams, b. in Castleton, Feb. 15, 1873. Five ch.: 1. Miriam Elva⁹ Adams, b., March 6, 1897; 2. Chester Lyman⁹ Adams, b., Dec. 26, 1898; d., May 7, 1907; 3. Ardis Marie⁹ Adams, b., Nov. 17, 1900; 4. Audrey Lois⁹ Adams, b., Feb. 13, 1903; 5. Merlin Francis⁹ Adams, b., Apr. 9, 1910. 3. *Anna Della⁸ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, March 16, 1875; m., Jan. 1, 1899, Bennett Arnold Leadley, b., May 28, 1872. Three ch.: 1. Averil Christine⁹ Leadley, b., Oct. 29, 1899; 2. Donald Bennett⁹ Leadley, b., July 5, 1902; 3. Beulah Alice⁹ Leadley, b., Nov. 24, 1910. 4. *Charles Sumner⁸ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, June 11, 1877; m., March 18, 1903, Nellie Estelle Downing, b. in Canton, Ill., June 24, 1877. One ch.: 1. Clara Mildred⁹ Gleason, b., March 31, 1905. 5. *Laura Pearl⁸ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Nov. 9, 1879; m. Rev. Edward Everett Diffenbaugh; res. at Altona, Ill. Three ch.: 1. Helen Grace⁹ Diffenbaugh, b., Oct. 10, 1905; 2. Willis Gleason⁹ Diffenbaugh, b., Feb. 8, 1908; 3. Herbert Donner⁹ Diffenbaugh, b., Sept. 31, 1911. 6. *Lottie Alice⁸ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, March 8, 1882; m., Aug. 9, 1905, Samuel Jacob Stauffacher; res. at Monroe, Wis. One ch. in 1913: 1. Cecil Gordon⁹ Stauffacher, b., Nov. 29, 1906. 7. *Jessie Mabel⁸ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, March 2, 1884; unm. in 1913. 8. *John Harrison⁸ Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Dec. 1, 1885; m., Jan. 3, 1908, Maude R. Bocock, b. at Campgrove, Ill., Dec. 6, 1884. One ch. in 1913: 1. Bernardine⁹ Bocock, b., March 31, 1910.

27. LUCY CALISTA⁶ NIMS, dau. of Matthew⁵, 7, d. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1893. She m., Jan. 3, 1843, Charles Henry Whitney, b. in Nelson, Nov. 18, 1819; d. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1911; son of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah (Emes) Whitney. He was a farmer in Nelson and became prosperous. In Keene, where he lived during the later portion of his life, he was a conveyancer. They had two ch.: 1. *Charles Rockwell⁷ Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Nov. 9, 1846; m. 1st, June 2, 1874, Martha Ann Page, b. in Haverhill, N. H., July 1, 1850; d. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1875; dau. of David and Margaret (Taylor) Page. He m. 2d, June 14, 1882, Elizabeth Laura⁷ Hanna, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854; dau. of Daniel T. and Laura⁶ (Nims) Hanna. Laura⁶ Nims, dau. of Alpheus⁵ Nims, 2d, **12**, was a first cousin of the mother of Charles R.⁷ Whitney. They res. at Rochester, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Charles Arthur⁸ Whitney, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., March 3, 1885. 2. *Ellen Rosette⁷ Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Jan. 27, 1854; d. there, March 3, 1855. For C. R. and C. A. Whitney, see 3d ch. under LAURA NIMS, **44**.

28. EDMUND⁶ NIMS, son of Asahel⁵, 2d, 9, d. in Keene, May 25, 1864. He was a farmer and lived in various places. In S., he lived, 1828-30, on the Capt. Eliakim Nims homestead, at 149, where his father also lived. He then res. in Keene and Chesterfield, but returned to S., where he lived at 165, on the old B. Kemp, Jr., farm, 1840-44. He then moved to Keene. He m., Feb. 2, 1828, Emily Butler (first name sometimes spelled "Amy"), b. in Marlbor-

ough, Apr. 9, 1809; d. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1890; dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Ball) Butler, then of Swanzey. Her name in the Marlborough records is wrongly written "Anna." They had five ch.:

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 149, July 13, 1829; d. in Marlow, Sept. 3, 1907 (age is thus given on Marlow records). He m. 1st, May 28, 1851, in Athol, Mass., by Rev. D. J. Mundell, to Sophronia Pierce, b. at Royalston, Mass., in 1827 or 1828; d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1859; dau. of Aaron G. and Anna Pierce of Orange. He m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1860, in Keene, by Rev. L. Tracy, to Mrs. Laura Ann (Colton) Cram, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 13, 1828; still living (1913) at 85 yrs. of age, at the Old Ladies' Home, Pleasant St., Concord, N. H.; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Austin) Colton, and widow of Jonathan Cram. They were divorced. He m. 3d, Jan. 22, 1882, Mrs. Mary Ann (Orne) Howard, b. in Marlow, Oct. 14, 1841; d. there, Nov. 1, 1906; dau. of John and Ruth (Royce) Orne; widow of Ezra W. Howard. They were divorced. He m. 4th, Oct. 18, 1897, Mrs. Orra (Gilson) Shaw, b. in Hartland, Vt., Dec. 25, 1829; d. in Marlow, March 2, 1907; dau. of James and Clarissa (Ashley) Gilson; widow of Melvin Shaw. Charles F. had four ch.: 1. *Granville Osceola⁸ Nims*, b. in Orange, Mass., June 12, 1853. He enlisted in the navy. He left the service and came home. After paying his sister a visit, he disappeared and nothing has since been heard of him. He is not probably living. 2. *Anna⁸ Nims*, b. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 28, 1856. She m., Sept. 5, 1884, George E. Allen, b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 20, 1850; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 6, 1900; son of John P. and Nancy (Pierce) Allen. He was a carriage painter; res. in Gardner, Mass. One ch.: 1. Sophronia Idella⁹ Allen, b. in Gardner, May 24, 1885; m., Oct. 5, 1910, Carl Hoskins Young, b. in Gardner, March 19, 1889; son of Wm. E. and Helen (Hoskins) Young. He has the charge of the packing-room at Derby's chair factory in Gardner. No ch. in 1913. 3. and 4. *Newton⁸ Nims* and *Newell⁸ Nims*, twin sons, b. in Peterborough, March 14, 1861. The former d. there, May 30, 1861; the latter d. there, Aug. 11, 1861. Chas. F. Nims came to S. in 1857, and lived in the J. W. Osgood house at 167. This house was burned that year. See page 379. Mr. Nims then used the A. B. Brown house, at 168, for a short time.

2. MARTHA ANN⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1831; d. there, Dec. 26, 1911. She m. 1st (pub., Dec. 27, 1851) John Stillman Wetherby, b. in Hardwick, Mass., June 1, 1825, d. there (?), Mar. 31, 1854; son of Calvin and Betsey (Ruggles) [Rice] Wetherby. She m. 2d, date unknown, Daniel Trask, b. in Keene about 1825; d. in Keene, Dec. 11, 1858; son of Nicholas and Abigail (Smith) Trask. She m. 3d, Jan. 17, 1860, Charles L. Harvey, a stone-mason, b. in Chesterfield, June 4, 1828; d. in Winchester, Dec. 3, 1906; son of Daniel L. and Elizabeth (Moore) Harvey. Martha had five ch.: 1. *John Quincy⁸ Trask*, b. in Keene, November 1856; d. in Chesterfield, Aug. 8, 1877; unm. 2. *Josephine⁸ Trask*, b. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1858; m., Oct. 30, 1877, Arthur William Willson, b. in Alstead, Nov. 4, 1856; son of William O. and Harriet M. (Partridge) Willson. He is a mechanic; res. Winchester, also Springfield, Mass. Seven ch.: 1. George Elvin⁹ Willson, b. in Winchester, Apr. 14, 1878. 2. Sarah Augusta⁹ Willson, b. in Winchester, Oct. 25, 1879; m. Harry W. Iredale. No ch. in 1913. 3. Maud Etta⁹ Willson, b. in

Winchester, Dec. 27, 1880; m. Harry R. Evans. No ch. in 1913. 4. John Henry⁹ Willson, b. in Winchester, June 1, 1882; d. there, Sept. 23, 1882. 5. Guy Arthur⁹ Willson, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 12, 1887; d. at West Swanzey, April 20, 1904. 6. Clinton Orlando⁹ Willson, b. in Winchester, Apr. 15, 1894. 7. Catherine Margaret⁹ Willson, b. in Winchester, Aug. 31, 1897; d. there, Nov. 23, 1899. 3. *Idella⁸ Harvey*, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 11, 1862; m., Dec. 31, 1906, Bert L. Willard, b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 23, 1876; son of George and Etta (Phelps) Willard. No ch. in 1913. He is employed by Monadnock Shoe Co.; res. in Keene. 4. *Adella⁸ Harvey*, twin to preceding, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 11, 1862; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1877, Arthur William Brooks, b. in Keene, May 15, 1856; still living there; son of Wm. Henry and Sarah Louisa (Spaulding) Brooks; divorced; m. 2d, July 20, 1888, Willis Holland Streeter, a carpenter, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 8, 1855; son of Warren and Mary Almira (Hildreth) Streeter. They res. in Keene. She had two ch.: 1. Clarence William⁹ Brooks, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1878; m., Sept. 19, 1900, Nellie O'Brien, b. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1873; d. there, Apr. 4, 1908; dau. of Dennis and Bridget (Henley) O'Brien. He is a clerk for the Spencer Hardware Co.; res. in Keene. 2. Lottie Ada⁹ Streeter, b. in East Jaffrey, Sept. 12, 1889; unm. as we go to press; res. in Boston. 5. *Charles Prescott⁸ Harvey*, b. in Chesterfield, July 11, 1865; res. in Keene; works for the Keene Woodenware Co.; unm. in 1913.

3. MARY ELLEN⁷ NIMS, b. in Chesterfield, Mar 15 (?), 1833; d. in Keene, July 15, 1861; m., Nov. 12, 1851, Augustus Smith Trask, b. in Keene, Jan. 19, 1827; d. in Keene, June 9, 1892; son of Nicholas and Abigail (Smith) Trask. He m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1862, Mrs. Harriet A. (George) Allen, b. in Westford, Mass., June 26, 1837; d. in Keene, Dec. 7, 1904; dau. of Royal (misspelled "Rial") and Adeline (Patch) George. Mary Ellen had two ch.: 1. *A dau.⁸*, b. in Keene, August 1852; d. there, Sept. 27, 1852; 2. *Augusta⁸ Trask*, b. in Keene, August 1856; d. there, June 30, 1867.

4. SUSAN SOPHIA⁷ NIMS, b. in S., in the old Ben. Kemp, Jr., house, at 165, Feb. 15, 1841; still living (1913) in Keene; m., March 5, 1862, Henry Purcell, b. at Drewsville, Jan. 21, 1832; d. in Keene, July 21, 1912; son of David and Electa (Moulton) Purcell. He was a carpenter; res. in Keene. One ch.: 1. *Jessie Lillian⁸ Purcell*, b. in Keene, July 16, 1863; m. Harvey Edgar Spencer, b. in Alstead, Nov. 25, 1866; son of James Henry and Ellen (Mead) Spencer; res. in Keene; a carpenter. Two ch.: 1. Helen May⁹ Spencer, b. in Keene, May 17, 1886; unm. in 1913; 2. Clara Margery⁹ Spencer, b. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1892; unm. in 1913.

5. EMOGENE⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, in a house near Swanzey Factory, July 25, 1849; still living; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1863, Charles R. Cross, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 20, 1838; son of Charles and Elizabeth (Clark) Cross. They were divorced. She m. 2d, July 15, 1885, Silas Leon Walker, b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 26, 1853; son of John H. and Mary (Davis) Walker. They res. in Gardner, Mass. Emogene had three ch. by 1st hus.: 1. *Lula Etta⁸ Cross*, b. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1865; m., Jan. 13, 1885, Asa Burgess Baker, b. in West Dennis, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; son of Asa and Mercy (Gage) Baker. One ch.: 1. Norman Asa⁹ Baker, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 16, 1898. 2. *Arthur Frank⁸ Cross*, b. in Keene, June 11, 1870; d. in Boston, Mass., March 20, 1874. 3. *Lewis*

Leroy⁸ Cross, b. in Keene, March 14, 1879; m., Dec. 24, 1900, Ethel Belle Stone, b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 24, 1878; dau. of Alfred H. and Hannah (Morse) Stone. He is a tool-maker; res. (1913) at Elizabeth, N. J. Ch. in 1913: 1. Beatrice Hannah⁹ Cross, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 28, 1903. 2. Alfred Leon⁹ Cross, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 9, 1907.

29. LANMON⁶ NIMS (originally named James Lanmon), son of Asabel⁶, Jr., 9, was of the firm of Nims, Whitney & Co., sash, door and blind manufacturers in Keene, where he d., Sept. 20, 1887. For an extended account of him, see pages 618 and 619 of this history. He learned the carpenter's trade of Dexter Spaulding of Sullivan, and worked at this trade in Sullivan, Peterborough, and Swanzey. In 1836, he purchased the saw and grist-mill at East Sullivan, and built the second house in that village, at 36, where Mr. Harris lives in 1913, formerly the home of Dea. A. E. Wilson. In 1838, he moved to what was afterwards the Nahum Wright place, in the north part of Keene, and operated a saw-mill and engaged in the lumber business. In 1849, he moved to the village (now the city) of Keene. In 1849, he began business on Mechanic St. in Keene. He had different partners at different times. The firm was known by several designations, suffered several times by fires, and underwent many changes, until it was established as Nims, Whitney & Co., under which firm name it still exists. He was a man of good business ability and acquired a competency and died honored and respected. For a fuller account of him, see the reference above given. He m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1837, Lydia Locke, b. in S., Feb. 4, 1814; d. in Keene, Feb. 2, 1851; dau. of Samuel, Esq., and Lydia (Fay) Locke. He m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1851, Elizabeth Hosking, b. at St. Anstell, Cornwall, England, Dec. 11, 1826; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1906; dau. of William and Betsey (Daniels) Hosking. Mr. Nims had eleven ch.:

1. SAMUEL⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 36, Dec. 3, 1837; d. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1886; m., March 7, 1866, in Newport, N. H., by Col. Ira McL. Barton, to Maria Adelaide Chase, b. in Nelson, Aug. 27, 1846; dau. of Loren H. and Mary (Burpee) Chase, then of Newport. Mr. Nims learned the trade of a druggist. He was afterwards a mail-route agent for many years; also the city clerk of Keene. While serving in the latter capacity, he compiled a list of the deaths in Keene, and did much to perfect the vital records. He was a genial man, remarkably well liked by all who knew him. One ch.: 1. *Adelaide Hubbard⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, April 3, 1867; m., Oct. 15, 1891, Frank Robert Matthews, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 1, 1867; son of James Henry and Caroline (Thomas) Matthews. They res. in Keene, where he is clerk at the Cheshire House.

2. SARAH MARIA⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1842; m., March 13, 1861, George Everett Hastings, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 17, 1838; still living in Chicago, Ill.; son of Calvin and Rhoda (Streeter) Hastings. Three ch.: 1. *Eugene Lanmon⁸ Hastings*, b. in Keene, June 24, 1864; d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1887. 2. *John Augustine⁸ Hastings*, b. in Nashua, July 29, 1877; m., Dec. 31, 1902, Anna M. Pigott, b. in St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1873; dau. of Richard and Mary (Coakley) Piggott. He is a salesman with the Hogan Envelope Co., Chicago. Two ch.: 1. Sarah Wier⁹ Hastings, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1903; 2. Alice Nims⁹ Hastings, b. in Chicago, May 19, 1909. 3. *George Everett⁸ Hastings*, b. in Manchester, March 10, 1879; res. in Chicago.

3. **LYDIA ANN⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1844; m., June 13, 1866, Wesley Hermon Wheeler, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1841; d. in Keene, Feb. 16, 1910; son of Hermon and Drusilla (Hardesty) Wheeler. He was employed by Nims, Whitney & Co., in Keene, sash and blind manufacturers. Four ch.: 1. *Lottie Maria⁸ Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Feb. 15, 1868; d. in Hopedale, Mass., Jan. 8, 1913; m., Nov. 2, 1887, Wm. Anson Clifford, b. in Lincoln, Madison Co., Wisconsin, July 28, 1857; son of Josephus and Lucy Elvira (Dunn) Clifford. He is a cabinet-maker. No ch. 2. *Nellie Nims⁸ Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1871; d. there, March 11, 1871. 3. *Clarence Lanmon⁸ Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Apr. 14, 1875; m., June 13, 1900, Nellie Grace Farwell, b. in Peabody, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876; dau. of Levi Wm. and Eliza Gray (Allen) Farwell. He is foreman of the Amesbury Commercial Press, Amesbury, Mass. No ch. in 1913. 4. *Clara Elisabeth⁸ Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Apr. 14, 1875; d. there, Aug. 14, 1875.

4. **JANE LORETTE⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Dec. 29, 1850; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1899; m., May 13, 1891, Harry R. Allee. No ch.

5. **ALICE ELIZABETH⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Jan. 29, 1853; m., Apr. 18, 1883, Harding Russell Barber, b. in Warwick, Mass., Dec. 20, 1839; d. in Athol, Mass., May 20, 1903; son of Hervey and Hannah (Leland) Barber. Res. in Athol, Mass. He was postmaster and had been a state senator. Two ch.: 1. *Grace Elizabeth⁸ Barber*, b. in Athol, Jan. 17, 1884, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, degree of B. A.; now (1913) studying at Columbia University, N. Y., for degree of M. A. 2. *Helen Russell⁸ Barber*, b. in Athol, Nov. 19, 1889; m., Oct. 10, 1907, Richard Burton Waterman, b. in Athol, Mass., March 30, 1887; son of Charles Alfred James and Florence Weston (Eaton) Waterman. He is a gr. of the Athol High School, and a journalist. Two ch.: 1. Margaret Baker⁹ Waterman, b. in Athol, Oct. 6, 1909; 2. Alice Elizabeth⁹ Waterman, b. in Athol, Aug. 12, 1911.

6. **GRACE AMANDA⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1854; m., Sept. 1, 1880, Frank Herbert Whitcomb, Esq., b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1856; son of Elbridge Gerry and Salome (Newcomb) Whitcomb. He was, for a time, in the clothing business, with his brother, but has been, for several years, the city clerk of Keene. He is a 33d Degree Mason. Five ch.: 1. *Edson Gerry⁸ Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1881; a gr. of the Keene High School; a construction engineer, with the Electric Bond and Share Co., of N. Y., a branch of the General Electric Co. He is now (1913) located at Salt Lake City, Utah. He m., Sept. 14, 1907, Lillian Maxwell Cameron, b. in Sherbrooke, N. S., June 25, 1883; dau. of Alexander Fisher and Edith Janet (Fraser) Cameron. Two ch. (to 1913): 1. Edson Gerry⁹ Whitcomb, Jr., b. in Rochester, N. Y., March 20, 1909; 2. John Fraser⁹ Whitcomb, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1910. 2. *Ralph Nims⁸ Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1883; gr. Mass. Institute of Technology, B. S., 1895; assistant vice-president of the firm of J. G. White & Co., civil engineers and contractors, N. Y. City; res. in New York; m., July 8, 1909, Wilhelmina Roberts, b. in Albion, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1888; dau. of Wm. C. and Mary (Cushing) Roberts. One ch. in 1913: 1. Sally⁹ Whitcomb, b. in Albion, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1911. 3. *Margaret⁸ Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1885; m., Apr. 13, 1907, Harold Arthurs Peart, b. in Nashua, Apr. 20, 1881; son of Theodore A. and

Florence Lizzie (Sprague) Peart. He is manager of the Sprague and Carleton Chair Factory at Beaver Mills, in Keene, where he res. Three ch. in 1913: 1. Franklin Sprague⁹ Peart, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1910; 2. Barbara⁹ Peart, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1911; 3. Grace Nims⁹ Peart, b. in Keene, July 3, 1913. 4. *James Lanmon⁸ Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1889, in the class of 1914, at St. Stephens College, Annandale on the Hudson. 5. *Everett Newcomb⁸ Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Feb. 10, 1893; in the class of 1916, at St. Stephens College, Annandale on the Hudson.

7. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, May 10, 1857; d. there, May 27, 1865.

8. FREDERICK LANMON⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Mar. 13, 1860; d. there, May 10, 1860.

9. ABBIE FRANCES⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1863; d. there, May 21, 1865.

10. MARY LORENDA⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Apr. 29, 1866; m., Dec. 16, 1891, Louis Allison Piper, b. in Keene, Oct. 16, 1866; son of Cyrus, Jr., and Jerusha (Allison) Piper. He is with the Holbrook (wholesale) Grocery Co., Keene, where he res. He gr., A. B., Harvard University, 1890. Three ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Allison⁸ Piper*, b. in Keene, July 25, 1894; 2. *Allison Nims⁸ Piper*, b. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1896; 3. *Winthrop DeForest⁸ Piper*, b. in Keene, June 25, 1899.

11. KATE LANMON⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1868; m., Sept. 4, 1909, Hon. John Edwin Benton, b. in Maidstone, Vt., May 14, 1875; son of Josiah Henry and Harriet Buxton (Niles) Benton. He was prepared for college at the Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated, LL. B., from Boston University School of Law, 1898; of the law firm, for several years, of Cain & Benton, successors to Batchelder & Faulkner; city solicitor of Keene; mayor of Keene in 1910; representative to the General Court in 1907 and 1909; and now (1913) on the Public Service Commission. Res. in Keene. No ch.

30. ASAHEL⁸ NIMS, JR., son of Asahel⁶, 2d, 9, after his father's death, continued to reside upon the old Capt. Nims homestead in S., at 149, and to care for his grandfather, Capt. Eliakim Nims. Having sold this place to the brothers, Samuel A. and Alfred Seward, he moved, in 1851, to a new house, at 148, which he had built on a part of the old farm. He lived here fifteen years, and moved, in 1866, to Keene. He was an honest and prosperous farmer. He d. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1869. He m., Sept. 14, 1842, Roxana Osgood, b. in S., Mar. 24, 1819; d. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1906; dau. of James W. and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood. She was a bright, intelligent woman; amiable and lovely in manner; attractive in personal appearance, and never more so than in her eighty-eighth year. Six ch.:

1. EMILY OSGOOD⁵ NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Aug. 28, 1843; m. Edward, son of Ashley Spaulding, q. v.

2. ELMER ASAHEL⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Oct. 28, 1844; m., May 24, 1871, Ellen Maria Billings, b. in Roxbury, July 21, 1841; dau. of Chauncy Blake and Emeline (Crosby) Billings. They res. in Keene, on Park Avenue. Mr. Nims is lumber buyer for the Beaver Mills, and has been superintendent of streets and highways in Keene. Five ch.: 1. *Fannie Crosby⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, May 16, 1872; employed in a department store. 2. *Sidney Asahel⁸ Nims*, b. in

Keene, Apr. 10, 1874; m., Oct. 9, 1901, Annie Mary Gurnsey, b. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1880; dau. of Frank Norris and Mary Joanna (Gilson) Gurnsey. He res. in Keene; is proprietor of the bakery known as that of Gurnsey Bros. & Co., and is doing a thriving business. He has had (to 1913) six ch.: 1. & 2. twin sons⁹, d. at birth, in Keene, Jan. 10, 1903; 3. Marian Maxwell⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1904; 4. Charles Asahel⁹ Nims, b., Dec. 29, 1906; 5. Roger Gurnsey⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1909; d. there, Dec. 17, 1910; 6. Norris Gurnsey⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1911. 3. *Isabel Augustus⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1877; m., Oct. 17, 1905, Clarence Hosea Streeter, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 13, 1875; son of Hosea Ballou and Ellen Adelaide (Davenport) Streeter. He is treasurer of the Whitaker Reed Co.; res. in Worcester, Mass. One ch.: 1. Ellen Isabel⁹ Streeter, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1910. 4. *Arthur Billings⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Nov. 15, 1880; m., Feb. 12, 1907, Marian Nesmith Baldwin, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1884; dau. of Frank Henry and Frances Harriet (Nesmith) Baldwin. He is a plumber in the employ of Pearson Bros.; res. in Keene. One ch.: 1. Ralph Osgood⁹ Nims, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1908. 5. *Rebecca Crosby⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1882; d. there, June 6, 1906.

3. JAMES WILSON⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Apr. 21, 1846. He res. in Keene, and was a door-maker, but, for several years, his health has not permitted of his engaging in active business. He m., Nov. 2, 1870, Helen Amanda Sheldon, b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; d. in Keene, May 26, 1911; dau. of Oren and Jane (Wright) Sheldon. Four ch.: 1. *Oren Sheldon⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1874; educated at the Univ. of Pa. Dental College; is practising dentistry at Burlington, Vt., and unm. in 1913. 2. *Robert Mark⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1879; d. there, July 1, 1886. 3. *Carl Wilson⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1882; d. in Burlington, Vt., unm., Dec. 30, 1909. He was a jeweller, and a very bright and promising young man. 4. *Ethel Jane⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Apr. 4, 1887; unm. in 1913.

4. HENRY MASON⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 149, April 11, 1848. He is a cattle broker; res. in Keene. He m., Feb. 26, 1873, Ada Olivia Ellis, b. in Keene, March 28, 1853; dau. of Eugene S. and Elmina (Clark) Ellis. Three ch.: 1. *A dau.⁸*, b. in Keene, Feb. 11, 1880; d. there, Feb. 12, 1880. 2. *Samuel⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1889; a grad. of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Mass., with the degree of B. S., in 1911, in the department of chemistry. He is a chemist in Worcester, Mass.; unm. as we go to press. 3. *Ruth⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1896; unm. in 1913.

5. FRANK WESTON⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Nov. 20, 1849; d. in Keene, Jan. 23, 1900; m., Sept. 1, 1884, Emma Delia Plaistrige, b. in Albany, Vt., Apr. 24, 1862; dau. of Amasa and Mary Ann (Woodbury) Plaistrige. Mr. Nims was a farmer. Two ch.: 1. *Louise Plaistrige⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Mar. 21, 1885; unm. in 1913. 2. *Harry Asahel⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, July 2, 1886. He is a grad. of Norwich University with the degree of B. S., in 1908. He is well established as a civil engineer, and has been engaged in Missouri and Arkansas in railroad construction business. He is unm. in 1913.

6. EMERY DAUPHIN⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 148, Aug. 17, 1851; d. there, Feb. 25, 1853. These dates correct the White and Osgood published genealogies.

31. WILLIAM⁶ NIMS, son of Asahel, 2d, **9**, was a farmer in Keene, where he d., Oct. 31, 1852. He m., May 5, 1841, Mary Beals Eveleth, b. in Keene, Mar. 15, 1823; still living there in her ninety-first year; dau. of Perley and Lucy (Wright) Eveleth. Four ch.:

1. **HARRIET EVELETH⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, May 12, 1842; d. there, March 11, 1864.

2. **HENRY WILLIAMS⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Apr. 2, 1844; m., June 21, 1871, Emily Webster Nims, b. in Keene, May 23, 1845; dau. of Chester and Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Nims. He is a farmer and lives upon the old Perley Eveleth homestead, near the eastern line of Keene, on what is known as "Branch Road." They have one ch.: 1. *William Chester⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Sept. 10, 1877; unm. in 1913. Mr. Nims has, for many years, been prominent in city affairs. He has served for sixteen years as one of the assessors.

3. **LUCY MARIA⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Jan. 26, 1846; m., April 11, 1900, Horace Loring Goodnow, b. in Keene, Feb. 2, 1838; d. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1911; son of Henry and Sophia (Dickey) [Fay] Goodnow. They lived on the old Lawrence farm on Beech Hill. He owned the highest peak upon this hill, upon which he built a tower for observation, which he called the "Horation Tower," from the Latin form (*Horatius*) of his first name. The view from this tower is one of the best to be obtained anywhere within several miles of Keene. Lovers of sublime scenery should visit it more frequently than has been the case. Mr. and Mrs. Goodnow had no ch.

4. **EILA MARY⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1852; m. Daniel Wilmer Goodnow, q. v.

32. JEMIMA⁶ NIMS, dau. of Asahel⁶, 2d, **9**, m., Nov. 22, 1846, Nelson Newton Sawyer, b. in Keene, Feb. 21, 1823; d. in Concord, Nov. 8, 1872; son of Josiah and Jane (Wheeler) Sawyer. They res. in Keene, where Mrs. Sawyer d., Dec. 24, 1898. They had five ch.: 1. *Charles Carroll⁷ Sawyer*, b. in Keene, July 27, 1848; d. in Holyoke, Mass., July 4, 1876; killed by the accidental discharge of a cannon. 2. *Elizabeth Jane⁷ Sawyer*, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1852; a seamstress; unm., res. in Keene; 3. *Mary Helen⁷ Sawyer*, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1855; m., Jan. 29, 1874, Elbridge Ansel Shaw, b. in Alstead, Jan. 7, 1847; d. in Keene, Apr. 13, 1894; son of Ansel and Hannah (Jones) Shaw. He was employed in a sieve factory. Three ch.: 1. Frank Nelson⁸ Shaw, b. in Keene, June 13, 1875; m., May 27, 1910, Mrs. Caroline Mary (Foote) Nash, b. in Frankestown, Feb. 13, 1870; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Davis) Foote, and divorced from Daniel Orsamus Nash, q. v., page 1187, by whom she had four ch. (see page 1187). She has had no ch. by Mr. Shaw. 2. Walter Ansel⁸ Shaw, b. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1877, d. there, Sept. 8, 1877. 3. Florence Mary⁸ Shaw, b. in Keene, Oct. 27, 1884; m., Jan. 16, 1908, Clinton H. Gorman, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 18, 1885; son of William and Julia (Flood) Gorman. He was employed by the American Express Co. in Keene, and now (1913) res. in Brattleborough, Vt. One ch.: (1.) Rachel Nims⁹ Gorman, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1908. 4. *Frank Newton⁷ Sawyer*, b. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1859; d. in Keene, Mar. 22, 1861. 5. *George Perry⁷ Sawyer*, b. in Keene, Apr. 15, 1868, d. in Keene, Apr. 3, 1876.

33. CHARLOTTE WILSON⁶ NIMS, dau. of Roswell⁵, **11**, d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1860. She m., Sept. 7, 1835, Daniel Emery Pratt, b. in Walpole, June 25, 1803; d. at Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1872; son of John and Mary (March) Pratt. He operated a livery stable in Boston. They had three ch.:

1. SARAH WILSON⁷ PRATT, b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1836; d. at Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1894; m., Feb. 25, 1857, William Rufus Frost, Jr., b. in Boston, Apr. 13, 1832; d. there, Oct. 16, 1858; son of Wm. Rufus Frost. One ch.:

1. *Ira*⁸ Frost, b. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1857; d. there, Mar. 2, 1858.

2. ELLEN AUGUSTA⁷ PRATT, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1838; d. at Wellesley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1896; m., June 16, 1863, John Anderson, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, July 18, 1832; d. in Watertown, Mass., Apr. 3, 1911; son of Robert and Margaret (Russell) Anderson. Four ch.:

1. *Charlotte Russell*⁸ Anderson, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1864; m., Dec. 14, 1886, Theodore Bigelow Rollins, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 21, 1857; son of Hiram and Mary Caroline (Bigelow) Rollins. He was in the wall-paper business, and d. in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 13, 1900. Two ch.:

1. Katherine Leighton⁹ Rollins, b. in Wellesley, Dec. 12, 1887; and 2. Theodore Bigelow⁹ Rollins, Jr., b. in Wellesley, Sept. 16, 1890.

2. *Robert Emery*⁸ Anderson, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866; m., Apr. 8, 1901, Elsa Rebecca Williamson, b. in New York, N. Y., July 7, 1877; dau. of George Norman and Margaretha (Heink) Williamson. He is in the wholesale chemical business. Two ch. in 1913:

1. Robert Emery⁹ Anderson, Jr., b. at Newton Centre, Mass., March 17, 1902; and 2. Cornelia Margaretha⁹ Anderson, b. at Newton Centre, March 23, 1908.

3. *Margaret Wilson*⁸ Anderson, b. in Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1867; m., Dec. 6, 1898, Harry Leighton Rollins, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 13, 1861; son of Hiram and Mary Caroline (Bigelow) Rollins. He is a lawyer; res. at Wellesley, Mass. One ch. in 1913:

1. Leighton⁹ Rollins, b. at Wellesley, Aug. 6, 1900.

4. *Marian Wharton*⁸ Anderson, b. at Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 24, 1870; unm. in 1913; res. with her elder sister.

3. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁷ PRATT, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1842; d. in Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 4, 1908; m., Apr. 26, 1883, Charles O. Simpson, b. in York, Me., Sept. 23, 1829; d. at Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891; son of Rufus and Dorcas (Bradbury) Simpson. He was connected with the Roxbury Carpet Co., and one of the proprietors of the Saxonville Mills. No ch. by Charlotte E.

34. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ NIMS, son of Roswell⁵, **11**, m., Mar. 24, 1840, Susan Thompson, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1812; d. in Walpole, Apr. 22, 1906; dau. of Thomas and Tirzah (Beard) Thompson. Mr. Nims was a prosperous farmer in Westmoreland, where he d., Sept. 20, 1885. He was a prominent citizen of that town, holding many of its important offices. He had four ch., all b. in Westmoreland:

1. SUSAN ADELAIDE⁷ NIMS, b., Jan. 11, 1841; d. at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1891. She m., Jan. 17, 1867, Charles Edwin Young, b. in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 26, 1841; d. at West Swanzey, Jan. 20, 1903; son of Charles and Pamela (Snow) Young. He was a railroad-mail-route agent, in which service he contracted tuberculosis, which ended his life. No ch.

2. OSCAR GEORGE⁷ NIMS, b., Sept. 29, 1843; d. in Keene, May 8, 1898. He had been in the banking business for several years, and was, at his death,

the cashier of the Cheshire County Savings Bank. He m., Aug. 29, 1895, Jane May Jameson, b. in Antrim, Sept. 1, 1868; dau. of Nathan W. C. and Mary Jane (Dodge) Jameson. No ch.

3. **ELMER THOMPSON⁷ NIMS**, b., Dec. 1, 1847; a prosperous farmer in Westmoreland. He m., Jan. 21, 1880, Harriet Elnora Leach, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 20, 1849; dau. of George and Emily (Snow) Leach. Two ch.:
1. *Mabel Elnora⁸ Nims*, b. in Westmoreland, June 28, 1882; unm. in 1913.
2. *Olive Emily⁸ Nims*, b. in Westmoreland, July 27, 1887; unm. in 1913. Mabel was educated at Boston University and Olive at Tilton Seminary.

4. **IDA LUNKITE⁷ NIMS**, b., Feb. 25, 1859; educated at the Plymouth Normal School; m., Feb. 15, 1881, Oliver Johnson Butterfield, b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 5, 1847; son of Charles and Lucy Smith (White) Butterfield. He is a farmer and lumber manufacturer; has res. in Chesterfield and Walpole. Two ch., both b. in Chesterfield: 1. *Joseph Thompson⁸ Butterfield*, b., Aug. 16, 1884, a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute; in business in New York City. 2. *Bernice⁸ Butterfield*, b., Apr. 8, 1887; studied at Smith College; m., Dec. 24, 1913, Oliver Dow Gay, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 16, 1886; son of Joseph Stearns and Alice M. (Hubbard) Gay.

35. ABIGAIL⁶ NIMS, dau. of Roswell⁵, **11**, lived until her 97th year, and d. in Walpole, Feb. 24, 1911. She m., Jan. 1, 1847, Benjamin Emery Webster, b. in Gilsum, June 6, 1815; d. in Walpole, Nov. 21, 1895; son of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. He had been previously married to her sister Emily, **37**. He was for a time in the livery stable business in Boston, Mass.; afterwards a farmer in Walpole. Four ch.:

1. **DANIEL EMERY⁷ WEBSTER**, b. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1851; m., Dec. 3, 1902, Laura Eliza (Carder) Lockwood, b. in Callington, Cornwall, England, Sept. 26, 1860; dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Henwood) Carder. He is a photographer at Bellows Falls, Vt. No ch.

2. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ WEBSTER**, b. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1852; d. there, Dec. 29, 1853.

3. **LILLA⁷ WEBSTER**, b. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1855; unm.; res. in Walpole.

4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ WEBSTER**, b. in Boston, March 27, 1857; m., Sept. 7, 1881, Maggie Batchelder DeWolf, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 11, 1860; dau. of Louis A. and Lucinda (Sherman) DeWolf. He is in a meat market in Greenfield, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Frank DeWolf⁸ Webster*, b. in Walpole, June 28, 1882; 2. *Lucinda Abigail⁸ Webster*, b. in Walpole, Nov. 24, 1886.

36. CHESTER⁶ NIMS, son of Roswell⁵, **11**, was a farmer and succeeded his father on the old homestead upon Beech Hill, where he d., Apr. 26, 1872. He was a valuable citizen of the town. He was a selectman about fourteen years, and for several years moderator of the town meetings, and filled other important offices. He m., Apr. 4, 1843, Cynthia Maria Wilder b. at North Leominster, Mass., March 16, 1820; d. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1888; dau. of Elisha and Lavinia (Carter) Wilder. Eight ch.:

1. **EMILY WEBSTER⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, May 23, 1845; m. Henry W.⁷ Nims, q. v., son of William⁶ Nims, **31**.

2. **FRANK WILDER⁷ NIMS**, b. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1848; d. in Walpole, Feb. 12, 1909. He had been employed by the Keene Furniture Co., and at the

Dinsmoor House in Walpole. He m. 1st, July 13, 1870, Mrs. Garaphelia Marian Wallace (Houghton) Hayes; b. in Keene, Sept. 7, 1850; d. there, Feb. 25, 1881; dau. of Abel and Polly Maria (Ellis) Houghton, and formerly the wife of Joseph R. Hayes, whom she m., Dec. 24, 1865. Mr. Nims m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1883, Jane Isabella Munroe, b. at Inverury, Scotland, Oct. 4, 1862; dau. of Alexander and Christina (Massie) Munroe. She res. in Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Edith Emily⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, August 1871; m., Feb. 15, 1887, Bainbridge L. Young, b. at Owl's Head, Me., in 1866 or 1867; son of Hiram and Abbie J. Young. He is a shoemaker. Two ch.: 1. Grace⁹ Young, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1887; 2. Richard C.⁹ Young, b. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1889. 2. *James Frank⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, June 2, 1884; m., March 25, 1909, Eva C. Sylvester of Haverhill, Mass.; b. there, Apr. 16, 1886; dau. of William and Hattie D. (Hall) Sylvester. 3. *Wilder⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, July 3, 1887; d. there, Apr. 6, 1889. 4. *Glady's Mae⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1892.

3. CHARLES ROSWELL⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, July 25, 1851; d. there, unm., May 3, 1885. He was a farmer and had located upon the homestead farm on Beech Hill where he d. in the prime of life.

4. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1853. She res. in Keene, unm., and is one of the most successful teachers in the public schools of the city.

5. GEORGE ADAMS⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1855; d. there, unm., Apr. 23, 1905. He was the proprietor of a livery business, in which his brothers, L. A. and F. C. Nims were also interested, on Roxbury St. in Keene. He was an energetic and prosperous business man.

6. WILLIAM FROST⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1859; d. unm. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 25, 1903. He was employed as a clerk in Keene and, later, at Bellows Falls.

7. LOUIS ARTHUR⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1861. He is associated with his brother, Fred C., under the firm name of Nims Bros. & Co. He manages the market of Nims Bros. & Co., in Keene. They have been very successful in business, and have built a handsome building of four stories on the corner of West and Federal Sts. Their business is on the lower floor, the upper floors being used for offices and apartment suites. Louis has a fine residence on Park Avenue. He m., Oct. 14, 1885, Martha Augusta Cutler, b. in Keene, July 14, 1865; dau. of Charles Henry and Elizabeth A. (Burnham) Cutler of Keene. They had three ch.: 1. *Stewart Arthur⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Apr. 2, 1887; a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, with degree of B. S., in 1911. He is an electric engineer, at present (1913) in the service of the state. 2. *Robert Chester⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, March 29, 1890; d. there, Feb. 13, 1906; a remarkably bright young lad, whose early death crushed the hopes of a very promising career. 3. *Oscar Burnham⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1892; res. in Keene; a clerk.

8. FREDERICK CHESTER⁷ NIMS, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1866; m., May 26, 1896, Harriet Maria Parker, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 13, 1865; dau. of William Wallace and Emily Adaline (Sandall) Parker. He is proprietor of the first-class livery stable of Nims Bros. & Co., on Roxbury St., Keene. No ch.

37. MILY⁶ NIMS, dau. of Roswell⁶, **11**, d. in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1845, having had no ch. She m., June 2, 1841, Benjamin Emery Webster, b. in Gilsun, June 6, 1815; d. in Walpole, Nov. 21, 1895; son of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. Mr. Webster subsequently m. her sister Abigail Nims, **35**, q. v. He was in the livery business in Boston, while living with Emily.

38. ELMIRA⁶ NIMS, dau. of Roswell⁶, **11**, d. in Keene, Oct. 15, 1867. She m., Aug. 29, 1844, Charles Johnson Wilder, b. in Keene, July 7, 1821; killed at the battle of Darbytown Road, Va., Oct. 13, 1864; son of Azel and Elvira (Warner) Wilder. He was a soldier in the 39th Ill. Vols. in the Civil War, being a 1st Lieut. in Co. H. Four ch.:

1. FREDERICK CHARLES⁷ WILDER, b. in Keene, Aug. 27, 1847; fell from a steamship and was drowned in the Parana River, Argentina, Aug. 6, 1869; unm.

2. HELEN AMANDA⁷ WILDER, b. in Keene, July 25 1852; m. Charles Henry Beckler, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854; d. at Boulder, Colorado, Nov. 4, 1900; son of Charles M. and Cordelia M. Beckler. She res. at Chicago, Ill. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Wilder⁸ Beckler*, b. in Walpole, Oct. 13, 1888; 2. *Helen⁸ Beckler*, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1891; 3. *Florence⁸ Beckler*, b. in Chicago, Nov. 20, 1893.

3. AZEL HERBERT⁷ WILDER, b. in Boston, Mass., March 28, 1854; m., Dec. 10, 1891, Stella May Jolliff, b. in Patoka, Marion Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1870; dau. of Abner Wilson and Jane (Belcher) Jolliff of Pomona, Cal., where he res. when this record was taken. He was a bookkeeper, school-teacher, and orange ranchman at Pomona. He had no ch. when the record was taken. We hear that his wife has since died, leaving two ch. We have been unable to ascertain the facts.

4. MARY ELVIRA⁷ WILDER, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1857, a grad. of the Plymouth, N. H., Normal School. She has been a successful teacher at Kemper Institute, Kenosha, Wis., and other places; is unm.

39. SAMUEL⁶ NIMS, son of Roswell⁶, **11**, d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1858, where he was engaged in the livery business. He m., Nov. 4, 1849, Jerusha Little Lyon of Salem (now a part of Derby), Vt., where she was b., Feb. 3, 1826. She d. at Derby, Vt., June 4, 1913. She was the dau. of Mason and Priscilla (Cummings) Lyon. They had one dau.:

1. ELLA FRANCES⁷ NIMS, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1851; m., Sept. 18, 1878, Joseph Warren Palmer, b. in Bangor, Me., March 1, 1850; son of Asa and Amanda (Chase) Palmer. She was employed many years at the large store of R. H. Stearns & Co., at the cor. of Tremont St. and Temple Place, Boston, Mass. She had no ch. She d. in Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1904.

40. AMANDA⁶ NIMS, dau. of Roswell⁶, **11**, d. at Englewood, N. J., Jan. 2, 1905. She m., Jan. 4, 1859, Dennis Hubbard, b. in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 15, 1815; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1878; son of Enoch and Alice (Clark) Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard was first m., Oct. 26, 1843, to Elizabeth Greenwood Carpenter of Swanzey, b. there, Dec. 20, 1825; d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855; dau. of Elijah and Fanny (Partridge) Carpenter. She had three ch. by Mr. Hubbard: 1. George Walton, b., Sept. 17, 1844, in Keene; 2. Elijah Carpenter, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1846; 3. Julia F., b. in

Swansey, Dec. 28, 1848. The ch. of Mr. Hubbard and Amanda were: 1. *Elizabeth Greenwood¹ Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1860; unm.; was a teacher at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2. *Grace Amanda² Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, June 19, 1865; took a degree at Smith College and Cornell Univ.; unm.; a teacher. 3. *Mary Wilson³ Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, Apr. 25, 1867; an artist and teacher; unm. 4. *Alice Clarke⁴ Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, Sept. 8, 1870; studied at Smith College; unm.

41. JOHN WILSON⁶ NIMS, son of Roswell⁶, 11, was a good musician and played the violin well, in his youth, often playing for dancing parties. He became a farmer and lived at Rock Falls, Ill., where he d., Jan. 7, 1895. He m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1855, Helen Mar Gilson, b. in Stoddard, March 16, 1835; d. at Rock Falls, Ill., March 11, 1888; dau. of Allison and Orinda (Richardson) Gilson. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1889, Mrs. Mary Sophia (Arey) Reynolds, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Feb. 22, 1848; d. at Desmet, So. Dakota, Oct. 12, 1911; dau. of Richard and Martha (Davis) Arey, and widow of Giden Bushnell Reynolds, whom she m., Jan. 8, 1868, and who d., Feb. 3, 1887, and who was in the 12th Ill. Cavalry in the Civil War. Mr. Nims had five ch., all b. at Rock Falls;

1. EDGAR ROSWELL⁷ NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Nov. 19, 1856; m., March 2, 1887, Alfreda Lowrie, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., May 29, 1863; dau. of Walter and Delia (Judd) Lowrie, then of DeSoto, Wis. He res. at Rock Falls. Ch.: 1. *Bessie Marie⁸ Nims*, b. at Rock Falls, June 8, 1890; m., Feb. 9, 1909, Earl Alexander McLennan, b. at Morrison, Ill., Aug. 30, 1887; son of Alexander John and Victoria (Meyers) McLennan. He is a travelling salesman and res. at Rock Falls, where were b. the two ch. which he had in 1913: 1. Elinore Lucile⁹ McLennan, b., July 29, 1909; 2. Kenneth Edgar⁹ McLennan, b., July 13, 1911.

2. HELEN GILSON⁷ NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Apr. 24, 1858; unm.; res. at Rock Falls in 1913.

3. LOUIS ALLISON⁷ NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Nov. 23, 1859; m., Dec. 19, 1885, Helen Elizabeth Poulin, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., May 27, 1851; dau. of Narcisse and Victoria (Lamark) Poulin, then of Pipestone, Minn. He was the census enumerator (in 1890) for Troy township, Pipestone, Minn. He was for several years the clerk of that township, and clerk of the school district in which he lived. He was a farmer in Troy township, where all of his four ch. were born: 1. *John Mahlon⁸ Nims*, b., Apr. 14, 1887. 2. *William Poulin⁸ Nims*, b., Aug. 14, 1888; d. at Eugene, Oregon, March 30, 1908. 3. *Lotta Gilson⁸ Nims*, b., March 13, 1891. 4. *Luella Helen⁸ Nims*, b., Oct. 19, 1894; d. at Eugene, Oregon, Feb. 2, 1909.

4. FRED. GILSON⁷ NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Sept. 5, 1861; d. there, Sept. 11, 1899. He m., June 12, 1885, Grace McCargar, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1869; dau. of Alfred and Phoebe (Faxton) McCargar. She is now (1913) living at Aurora, Ill., and is a nurse. Four ch.: 1. *Fred. Carlton⁸ Nims*, b. in Troy township (Pipestone P. O.) Minn., Oct. 27, 1885; d. there, Aug. 23, 1886. 2. *Helen Evangeline⁸ Nims*, b. in the same place as the preceding, Feb. 29, 1888. 3. *Millicent Belle⁸ Nims*, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Sept. 25, 1889. 4. *Emily Zoe⁸ Nims*, b. at Rock Falls, Aug. 5, 1893. The surviving ch. are all (1913) res. with their mother at Aurora, Ill.

5. MARY ARRY⁷ NIMS, ch. of the 2d wife, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Sept. 8, 1892; d. at Desmet, So. Dakota, Aug. 29, 1911.

42. HEZRO⁶ NIMS, son of Alpheus⁵, 12, was a native of S., b., Oct. 26, 1807, on the old Stevens place at 165. He m., July 1843, Sylvia Rice. He d. in February 1847, place not reported. No ch. were reported to us.

43. LORENZO DOW⁶ NIMS, son of Alpheus⁵, 12, d. in Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1865. He m., May 16, 1847, Almira Avery, b., March 7, 1825; d. at Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1883; dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Cole) Avery. Two ch.:

1. CABLETON AVERY⁷ NIMS, b. at Walworth, N. Y., March 3, 1848; m., Feb. 29, 1888, Jane Louisa Campbell, b. in Hastings, Barry Co., Mich., July 7, 1867; dau. of David and Jane M. (Fletcher) Campbell. He is a contractor for drilling oil wells, or deep-water wells, having been in the Pennsylvania oil fields for fifteen years. He has been in Michigan since 1881, drilling wells in different counties. The deepest, 2861 feet, five and a half inches in diameter, was at Alma, Mich. He res. at Ypsilanti, Mich. No ch.

2. ELLEN CELESTE⁷ NIMS, b. at Walworth, N. Y., May 7, 1852; d. there, Feb. 17, 1853.

44. LAURA⁶ NIMS, dau. of Alpheus⁵, 12, d. at Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1893. She m., March 10, 1841, Daniel Tompkins Hanna, b. in Livonia, N. Y., June 1, 1816; d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1856; son of Isaac Hanna of Honeoye Falls. They had four ch.:

1. MILTON⁷ HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, March 9, 1845; d. there, Mar. 16, 1846.

2. HELENA⁷ HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., July 2, 1846; d. there, Feb. 10, 1851.

3. ELIZABETH LOUISA⁷ HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854; m., June 14, 1882, Charles Rockwell⁷ Whitney, b. in Nelson, Nov. 9, 1846; son of Charles Henry and Lucy Calista⁶ (Nims) Whitney, the latter being a first cousin of Elizabeth Louisa's mother. Mr. C. R. Whitney was a travelling salesman. Ch.: 1. Charles Arthur⁸ Whitney (usually written Arthur C.⁸ Whitney), b. at Palmyra, N. Y., March 3, 1885; m., July 31, 1911, Clara Morgan Best, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1886; dau. of Wm. and Frances (Cleveland) Best. Ch.: 1. Robert Arthur⁹ Whitney. b. in Rochester, N. Y., March 11, 1912. Res. in Rochester, N. Y.

4. EMMA ALIDA⁷ HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., May 6, 1856; d. in Macedonia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1891; m., Jan. 16, 1884, John Irvin Johnson, b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1852; son of William S. and Ann M. (Johnson) Johnson. He was in the nursery and fruit business at Palmyra, N. Y. No ch.

45. OSCAR⁶ NIMS, son of Alpheus⁵, 12, m., in 1860, a Miss Stewart. He d. at Newark, N. J., in 1864. No ch. were mentioned in the report.

46. LUCIUS⁶ NIMS, son of Calvin⁵, 13, was a farmer in S., living on the old John Mason place at 22, which he purchased in 1830, and where he d., Apr. 20, 1881, having lived upon it a few months more than fifty years. He was a prominent citizen of the town and an influential member of the first Congregational Church, and was one of the leaders in the movement to establish the Union



LUCIUS NIMS.

Evangelical Church at East Sullivan, of which he became a prominent member. As the result of an injury, he suffered the amputation of a leg, March 28, 1866. See page 794. He survived this accident fifteen years. He m. 1st, March 15, 1831, Mrs. Nancy (Breed) Sheldon, b. in Nelson, Feb. 11, 1803; d. in S., at 22, Sept. 24, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel, 3d, and Nancy (Whitney) Breed. She previously m., Jan. 20, 1825, Gardner Sheldon of Nelson, b. in Packerfield (later called Nelson), June 30, 1798; d. in Nelson, Jan. 14, 1826; son of Ezra and Sarah (Day) Sheldon. They had a son, Gardner Sheldon, Jr., who d. in infancy, Aug. 7, 1826. The body of Mrs. Nims was the first buried at East Sullivan. The first grave in which it was placed was a little west of the present cemetery. When that cemetery was laid out, this body was moved to its present position. Mr. Nims m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth Currier (Tate) Dunlap, b. in Salem, Mass., April 6, 1824; dau. of Wm. and Mary Baldwin (Hall) Tate, and widow of James Dunlap, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass. She subsequently m. Charles Franklin Wilson, Esq., q. v., formerly of S., then of Keene, whom she survived, and is still living, at a great age, in Roxbury, Mass., in 1913. She is an intelligent lady of marked refinement. Mr. Nims had two ch.:

1. ALMIRA JANE⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 22, Aug. 19, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1865; burial at East Sullivan. She m., Nov. 11, 1852, Aaron Harvey Livermore, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 21, 1827; d. in Lexington, Mass., of apoplexy, January 8, 1896; son of John and Electa (Goddard) Livermore. He was a dentist. They had no ch. Dr. Livermore was m. a second time.

2. LUCIUS PEMBROKE⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 22, Apr. 16, 1838; d. in S., at 20, Dec. 22, 1888. He was a farmer and lived upon the homestead, at 22, from his marriage until about 1870; then in the Samuel Seward house at 19, until the fall of 1871; then, from 1871 to 1876, in the house where Q. B. Nash now lives, at 26; then on the homestead at 22, until about 1885; then, until his death, in the new house at 20. He m., Jan. 1, 1867, Julia Ann Wilson, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 3, 1845; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1906; dau. of Harvey and Abigail (Robb) Wilson. Her body was buried at East Sullivan. They had five ch.:

1. *Almira Breed⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 22, Aug. 7, 1868; unm. in 1914; res. in Ashburnham, Mass. 2. *William⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 19, March 7, 1871; d. in S., at 26, March 19, 1872. 3. *Herbert Elwyn⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 26, Nov. 1, 1873; unm. in 1914; fitted for college at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; studied at Dartmouth; graduated at Yale University, A. B., 1898; an instructor in English in Cushing Academy. 4. *Wesley Eugene⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 22, May 15, 1878; m., July 5, 1907, Mary Ellen Clark of Brattleborough, Vt., b. there, Aug. 20, 1882; dau. of Charles S. and Rebecca (Clark) Clark. Three ch. to 1914: 1. Elizabeth Clark⁹ Nims, b. in Brattleborough, July 13, 1908; d. in Warren, Mass., Sept. 25, 1912; 2. Mary Allerton⁹ Nims, b. in Warren, Mass., May 10, 1910; 3. Lucius Pembroke⁹ Nims, 2d, b. in Warren, Mass., Feb. 22, 1912. Wesley fitted for college at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; graduated at Yale University, A. B., 1900; admitted to the Suffolk bar, in Boston, in 1903; taught the West Brattleborough and Warren, Mass., high schools, and is now (1914) superintendent of schools in Orange, Mass. 5. *Lizzie Mabelle⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 22, June 21, 1882; unm. in 1914; fitted for college, like her brothers,

at Cushing Academy; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College in 1904; is now (1914) teaching Latin in the Maryland State Normal School, Baltimore, Md.

47. SARAH⁶ NIMS (usually called Sally Nims) dau. of Calvin⁵, **13**, d. in Claremont, Oct. 26, 1886. She m., Feb. 8, 1831, Russell Steele of Waitsfield, Vt.; b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 27, 1802; d. in Claremont, July 3, 1892; son of John W. and Hannah (Cushing) Steele. He was a farmer and operated a saw- and grist-mill. They had three ch.: 1. *Mary Ellen⁷ Steele*, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1832; d. in Claremont, Nov. 21, 1903; 2. *Cynthia Ann⁷ Steele*, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 19, 1834; d. at Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 20, 1851; 3. *Miranda Rufina⁷ Steele*, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., June 20, 1836; still living (1914) in Claremont; unm.

48. SUPPLY⁶ NIMS, son of Calvin⁵, **13**, d., Sept. 6, 1874, in Rutland, (?). Vt. He m., Apr. 23, 1837, Selina Carruth, b., June 10, 1816; d., Aug. 17, 1876, in Rutland (?), Vt. Two ch.:

1. **GEORGE HENRY⁷ NIMS**, b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 12, 1839; d. in Keene, Aug. 27, 1895. He was a tinner. He m., in Winchendon, Mass., by Rev. J. P. Humphrey, June 20, 1867, Edna Antoinette Spaulding, b. in S., Oct. 13, 1843; d. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1899; dau. of Dauphin and Eleanor (Kingsbury) Spaulding. He served through the Civil War, as a private, in the 14th N. H. Vols. He res. in Winchester; Northfield, Mass.; and Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Archie Wallace⁸ Nims*, b. in Winchester, Sept. 23, 1868; m., Feb. 28, 1889, Anna Elizabeth Gibbs, b. at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Apr. 18, 1869; dau. of James and Jemima Ann (Le Lacheur) Gibbs. He is a musician; res. at Albany, N. Y. He has had (to 1913) nine ch.: 1. George Wallace⁹ Nims, b. at Riverside, R. I., Apr. 20, 1891; m., Aug. 4, 1910, Emma Loretta Richards, b. in Troy, N. Y., May 26, 1889; dau. of Lemeul and Anna (White) Richards. He is a musician in Albany, N. Y., and has (in 1913) one ch.: (1). Albert Wallace¹⁰ Nims, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1913. 2. Blanche Edna⁹ Nims, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1892; d. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 1, 1893. 3. Mary Alice⁹ Nims, b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 8, 1893. 4. Albert Archibald⁹ Nims, b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 5, 1895. 5. William Raymond⁹ Nims, b. at Binghampton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1896. 6. Edith Dorothy⁹ Nims, b. at Binghampton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1899. 7. Paul Ernest⁹ Nims, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 25, 1908. 8. Mildred Merrick⁹ Nims, b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1911. 9. Ruth Elizabeth⁹ Nims, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 29, 1913. 2. *Edith Virginia⁸ Nims*, b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1870; unm. in 1914; res. in Keene. 3. *Blanche Augusta⁸ Nims*, b. in Northfield, Mass., July 29, 1872; d. in Keene, July 5, 1890. 4. *Harrington Dauphin⁸ Nims*, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 29, 1875; d. in Keene, July 2, 1890.

2. **RUFUS⁷ NIMS**, b. in Rutland, (?), Vt., Apr. 23, 1841; m., Eliza J. Johnson, b., Nov. 18, 1847. They had five ch.: 1. *Caroline E.⁸ Nims*, b., Nov. 17, 1865; 2. *William S.⁸ Nims*, b., June 4, 1868; 3. *Rufus D.⁸ Nims*, b., May 25, 1869; 4. *Florence H.⁸ Nims*, b., Dec. 25, 1873; 5. *Eliza M.⁸ Nims*, b., Aug. 4, 1876. They were all probably born in Rutland. We have not learned of the death of Rufus Nims or his wife, and cannot ascertain any facts about marriages or deaths of their children.

49. SAMUEL⁶ NIMS, son of Calvin⁴, **13**, d. at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1859. He m. Johanna T. Oddo. The health of Samuel failed at a comparatively early age, and he became deranged, and d. at the lunatic asylum in Northampton. We were informed that he had two sons who d. in youth before their father died.

50. DANIEL ADAMS⁶ NIMS, son of Calvin⁴, **13**, was a prosperous farmer, who lived many years at 170, in S., where Allan M. Nims now lives. He purchased that farm in 1837, and lived there thirty-one years. In the last part of 1868, he purchased the old Hersey Wardwell place, at 98, and shortly after moved there, where he was living when he d., Nov. 21, 1871, his death resulting from being hit by a falling timber while taking down a barn on the old Hubbard farm, at 171. His death was nearly instantaneous. See page 368. He m., in 1836, Hephzibah Cummings Mason, b. in S., Aug. 30, 1814; d. in S., at 98, Nov. 12, 1876; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason. They had four ch.:

1. MASON ADAMS⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 4, 1836; d. there, July 8, 1839; killed by lightning. See page 364.

2. GEORGE LYMAN⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 170, Oct. 3, 1838; d. in S., at 108, at the house of his brother, M. A. Nims, Jan. 29, 1905, of pneumonia. He was a graduate of Middlebury College, A. B., 1865. He fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, at Meriden, and, after graduation, pursued a course of study at the Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1870. He belonged to the Trinitarian Congregational body, but was never ordained. He preached a year in Roxbury and supplied other pulpits for short intervals, but the failure of his health prevented his taking a permanent settlement. He was a bright man, a natural scholar, and a most worthy person. The utter breakdown of his health blasted the hopes of his material life-work, much to the regret of his friends, who understood his natural ability.

3. ALANSON AUGUSTUS⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 170, June 11, 1840; d. there, Oct. 9, 1883. At his marriage, he settled upon the old homestead farm at 170, where he continued to live until his death. He was a well-educated man, and served as the superintendent of the schools for several years. He held important town offices, being the moderator of town meetings several years, and also one of the selectmen for some time. He was an excellent school-teacher. He m., June 18, 1869, Delia Ann Stow, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., May 7, 1840; d. there, Jan. 29, 1898; dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Goodspeed) Stow. They had two ch., both b. in S., at 170. Both were well educated. When very young, they left S., with their mother. They were: 1. *Mary Emma⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 18, 1871; unm. in 1914; a graduate of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., in 1892 (correcting an error on page 610); res. in Ashburnham, Mass. 2. *Leslie Adams⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 9, 1874; m., at Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 10, 1902, Grace May Sheerer, b. in New Boston, N. H., Apr. 28, 1877; dau. of Friedrich and Laurena (Jenkins) Sheerer. No ch. Like his sister, Leslie is a well-educated person. He res. in Ashburnham, Mass.

4. MASON ADAMS⁷ NIMS (second of the name), b. in S., at 170, Nov. 4, 1845. He is a farmer who has been very prosperous in that vocation and has

one of the best farms in Sullivan. He purchased the farm at 108 shortly before his marriage, and has since lived upon it and occupies it to-day (1914). He m., Nov. 4, 1873, his cousin, Ann Sarah Mason, b. in Bridgton, Me., June 6, 1856, still living (1914); dau. of Lorenzo W. and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason. They have had five ch., all b. in S., at 108: 1. *Grace Stella*⁸ Nims, b., Aug. 30, 1874; m. Charles C., son of Addison N. R. Wilder, q. v. (in the OLIVER WILDER FAMILY). 2. *Allan Mason*⁸ Nims, b., Oct. 24, 1875; m. 1st, June 28, 1900, Bertha Rice of Henuiker, b. there, March 17, 1880; d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, June 14, 1905; dau. of Elisha and Ann Elizabeth (Morse) Rice. He m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1906, Lilian May Castor, b. in S., at 193, Dec. 10, 1890; dau. of Francois and Bertha (Higgins) Castor. He has had seven ch. (to 1913): 1. Cleon Allan⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 170, Aug. 3, 1901; 2. Daniel Laurence⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 23, 1902; 3. Everett Mason⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 170, Oct. 21, 1904; 4. Stella Ann⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 170, Jan. 3, 1907; 5. Amos Bradford⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 25, 1907; 6. Isabel May⁹ Nims, b. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Aug. 27, 1910; 7. Charles Samuel⁹ Nims, b. in S., at 170, Sept. 28, 1911. Allan is a farmer and lives upon the old D. Adams Nims homestead in S., at 170. 3. *Lilu Adeline*⁸ Nims, b., Oct. 18, 1889; d. in S., at 108, March 19, 1900. 4. *Carleton Alanson*⁸ Nims, b., Jan. 2, 1896; d. in S., at 108, Feb. 25, 1896. 5. *Carleton Ermon*⁸ Nims, b., Feb. 15, 1899.

51. ABIGAIL⁶ NIMS, dau. of Calvin⁵, **13**, d. in Keene, Jan. 22, 1865. She m., Oct. 17, 1839, Aaron Richardson, b. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1805; d. in Dublin, Sept. 9, 1861; son of David and Sarah (Whiting) Richardson. He was a farmer and res. in Dublin. Their only child was a son which died at or near birth.

52. FREDERICK BROWN⁶ NIMS, son of Philander⁵, **14**, was a farmer in Sullivan. When a child, he went to live with his grandfather, Col. Solomon White, at 73. He bought this place, a few months before his marriage, of his grandfather. He was a capable business man and one of the most prominent and substantial citizens of the town. His children were among the most prosperous and enterprising persons who have ever left the town. They have all been prominent in the affairs of the communities where they have lived. He was m., Nov. 18, 1834, to Harriet Wardwell, b. in Nelson, June 11, 1814; d. in Keene, April 4, 1874; dau. of Ezra and Lois (Whitney) Wardwell. In the spring of 1857, Mr. Nims purchased the north-east corner at the Sullivan Four Corners, and built a good house on the spot that year, which still stands. He d. here, at 94, July 15, 1871. His eight ch. were all born on the old Solomon White place, at 73, where Mr. Nims's second son, George H.⁷ Nims, erected a fine marble monument, on the site of the old house, containing the names and birthdates of the eight children. It is hoped that this worthy precedent may be followed by others in the town. The children were:

1. **JULIAETTE⁷ NIMS**, b. in S., at 73, Apr. 9, 1836; m. Joseph Nourse Nims, q. v. (**17. 3.**).

2. **ALBERT FREDERICK⁷ NIMS**, b. in S., at 73, April 14, 1838; d. at Burlington, Vt., March 7, 1902, while there for medical treatment. He graduated in 1858 from Phillips Andover Academy, in Massachusetts. He was a farmer and owned a valuable tobacco farm in North Walpole. He m., April 7, 1870,

Cynthia Maria Chapin, b. in Walpole, July 26, 1832; d. there, Sept. 23, 1905; dau. of Levi and Cynthia (Smith) Chapin. He had one ch.: 1. *Mary Chapin⁸ Nims*, b. in Walpole, Oct. 23, 1871; m., June 17, 1897, Almon Ithamar Bolles, b. in Rockingham, Vt., March 15, 1871; son of Francis Almon and Augusta Rebecca (Carleton) Bolles; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. Four ch.: 1. Margaret Chapin⁹ Bolles, b. at North Walpole, July 22, 1899; 2. Gertrude Nims⁹ Bolles, b. at North Walpole, June 13, 1901; 3. Albert Thomas⁹ Bolles, b. at North Walpole, June 24, 1903; 4. Francis Almon⁹ Bolles, 2d, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., March 26, 1909.

3. *GEORGE HENRY⁷ NIMS*, b. in S., at 73, April 19, 1840; d. in Keene, Dec. 5, 1909. He began business life as a farmer; was a time in the meat business; and finally in the wood and lumber business, often buying and selling real-estate. He acquired a handsome competency and built a fine residence in Keene, on Washington St. He had a great fondness for his native town and erected the monument on the spot where his father's children were born, which we noticed in the third preceding paragraph. He m. 1st, May 17, 1866, Ruth Maria Hale, b. in Rindge, Oct. 19, 1838; d. in Keene, June 18, 1891; dau. of Moses and Ruth (Towne) Hale. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1892, Mary Mersylvia Sherwin of Rindge; b. there, Oct. 11, 1844; still living (1914) in Keene; dau. of Julius Celario and Silence J. (Adams) Sherwin. She was a successful school-teacher in Roxbury, Mass., and came of a family noted for scholarship and teachers. He owned for seven years, 1865-1872, and lived upon the Asahel Nims, Jr., farm in S., at 148. He then moved to Keene, which was afterwards his home. He had one ch.: 1. *Carrie Maria⁸ Nims*, b. in S., at 148, Feb. 25, 1868. She is unm., and res. in Keene in 1914. She has been a reader in the Christian Science Church in Keene.

4. *MARSHALL WILSON⁷ NIMS*, b. in S., at 73, May 28, 1842. He was for some time in the meat and marketing business in Keene, later, a meat inspector for New England, for Swift, the famous dressed-beef dealer. He now (1914) res. in Concord, N. H. He m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1869, Ella Maria Goodnow, b. in S., March 11, 1847; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 3, 1885; dau. of Caleb, q. v., and Mary (Buss) Goodnow. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1886, Alice Mary Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 7, 1856; dau. of J. Page and Mary Elizabeth (Goodnow) Whitcomb. He had one ch. by the former w.: 1. *Harry Dwight⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, Jan. 9, 1875. He graduated at Williams College, A. B., 1898, and was in the Zeta Psi fraternity. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1901. He is the author of "Nims on Unfair Business Competition." He m., June 8, 1907, Emma Collier Grant, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1877; dau. of George M. and Ella Whittemore (Scheuch) Grant. They res. at Bronxville, N. Y., where their three ch. were born: 1. Marshall Grant⁹ Nims, b., July 11, 1908; 2. Bradford Grant⁹ Nims, b., March 17, 1910; 3. Godfrey⁹ Nims, b., Aug. 11, 1913; d., Aug. 19, 1913.

5. *FRANCIS ORMOND⁷ NIMS*, b. in S., at 73, Jan. 10, 1846; d. at Concord, N. H., April 19, 1906. He was in the meat and provision business in Keene, and became very prosperous. He had a love for the military calling. He enlisted in the N. H. National Guards in 1878, in the 2d Regiment. He was promoted through the various grades of captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and became

colonel, by brevet. He was a good officer and distinguished himself for efficiency. He had a high regard for his paternal ancestry, and erected a very fine monument at the graves of his father's great-grandfather and great-grandmother, Mr. and Mrs. DAVID NIMS, in the Washington Street Cemetery. He m., Oct. 13, 1870, Ella Louisa Hall, b. in Walpole, Oct. 7, 1850; still living in Keene; dau. of Oliver and Maryetta Louisa (Watkins) Hall. They had one ch.: 1. *Merton Francis⁸ Nims*, b. in Keene, March 18, 1874; d. there, Nov. 14, 1882.

6. OCTAVIA JOSEPHINE⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 73, June 18, 1848; m. Charles A. Brooks, q. v.

7. ABBY ANN HARRIET⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 73, Aug. 2, 1850; m., Jan. 19, 1886, Flavel Beal, b. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851; son of Edwin and Sarah Douglass (Gibson) Beal. Mr. Beal is a grocer. They are now, 1914, res. in Springfield, Mass. Mr. Beal was previously m., July 26, 1877, to Ellen Frances Bates, b. in Hanson, Mass., July 26, 1852; d. in Keene, Oct. 2, 1884; dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Clara (Waterman) Bates. By the former marriage he had two ch.: 1. Ernest Gibson Beal, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1880; 2. Percy Alonzo Beal, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1883. By his second wife, he also had two ch.: 1. *Clifford Francis⁸ Beal*, b. in Keene, May 6, 1888; d. there, July 31, 1888; 2. *Sarah Douglass⁸ Beal*, b. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1891.

8. ALTHEA MARIA⁷ NIMS, b. in S., at 73, April 8, 1853; d. in S., at 94, Aug. 2, 1866.

53. DAUPHIN WHITE⁶ NIMS, son of Philander⁵, 14, succeeded his grandfather, Dea. Zadok⁴ Nims, upon the old homestead farm at 152. He took the place in 1835, his grandfather settling the estate upon him, upon the condition that Dauphin should maintain him and comply with other stipulations. He lived on this farm forty-three years. In 1857, he took down the old mansion which had stood at 152, and built the house at 153. He deeded the farm, in 1878, to his niece, Mrs. Octavia J. (Nims) Brooks, and moved to Keene, where he d., Aug. 11, 1886. He was a very prosperous farmer and acquired a handsome competency. He m., Oct. 12, 1837, Augusta Osgood, b. in S., Oct. 15, 1815; d. in Keene, Oct. 28, 1895; dau. of James White and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood. They had no ch., but their kind home afforded shelter for many homeless children. They were prominent in all town affairs, supported the church liberally, entertained generously, and their bountiful hospitality was appreciated by many guests. Among others who lived in their home were the four daughters of David Nims, q. v.; Ann Paulina Miller, who married Nahum Wright (see page 1231, line 16); and Marquis D. L. Collester, q. v.

54. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ NIMS, son of Philander⁵, 14, d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1888. He was a farmer and lived in S., at 104, thirty years, from 1837 to 1867, then he purchased the Martin Spaulding farm at 253, where he lived from 1867 to 1877. He then moved to Keene, where he d. as before stated. He m., May 31, 1838, Lucy Aplin, b. in S., May 16, 1814; d. in S., at 104, March 25, 1843; dau. of Ephraim and Lucy (Spaulding) Aplin. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1845, Sarah Southwick, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Oct. 19, 1812; d. in S., at 104, March 3, 1864; dau. of Jedediah Kilburn and Dorcas (Twitchell) Southwick. The date of her death on the Sullivan vital records is wrong. After her death, her sister became the housekeeper in the home.

55. EMERY NELSON⁶ NIMS, son of Philander⁵, 14, was the proprietor of a livery and boarding stable in Boston, Mass. He d. in Boston, June 25, 1884. He m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1841, Louisa Morse, b. in Moultonborough, N. H., Dec. 24, 1816; d. in Boston, March 17, 1843; dau. of Moses and Abigail (Mason) Morse. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1844, Mary Emery Morse, b. in Moultonborough, N. H., Dec. 10, 1826; d. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1867; dau. of Moses and Abigail (Mason) Morse. He m. 3d, Nov. 6, 1876, Mrs. Maria Madden (Plummer) Breed, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 14, 1820; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888; dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Hale) Plummer, and widow of Aaron F. Breed. He had three ch.:

1. **MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE⁷ NIMS**, b. in Boston, Nov. 11, 1842; d. there, Sept. 24, 1892; m., Jan. 24, 1869, Ellen Maria Pratt, b. in Medford, Mass., March 2, 1846; d. in Melrose, Mass., Oct. 29, 1890; dau. of Reuben and Maria H. (Sanborn) Pratt. He lived at Melrose Highlands, and was a hotel clerk in Boston, Mass. He had three ch.: 1. *Harlan Marquis⁸ Nims*, b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 16, 1876; d. in Andover, Mass., July 14, 1898. 2. *Arthur Nelson⁸ Nims*, b. in Somerville, Mass., March 26, 1878; unm. in 1914; a salesman in Chicago, Ill. 3. *Foster Sanborn⁸ Nims*, b. in Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1881; m., March 11, 1902, Josephine May Reilly, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1883; dau. of John Adams and Jeannie (Merrill) Reilly. He is a sales manager, with the Western Bank Note Engraving Co., Chicago, Ill. One ch. in 1914: 1. Isabelle Eugenia⁹ Nims, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1902.

2. **SARAH LOUISA⁷ NIMS**, b. in Boston, about 1845; m. Albert Durkee and res. in Chicago, Ill. She had a son, Albert N. Durkee, and two or three more ch. We have been unable to elicit any reply to our many letters of inquiry.

3. **ISABELLE EUGENIA⁷ NIMS**, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1847; m., May 28, 1903, Richard Baker, b. in Randers, Denmark, Oct. 9, 1861; son of Jakob (James in English) and Mathilde (Whitta) Baker (Baker is Bager in Danish). He is a foreman at the South Parks. No ch. Res. in Chicago, Ill.

56. COL. ORMOND FRANCIS⁶ NIMS, son of Philander⁵, 14, b. in S., at 164; d. in Boston, Mass., at 42 Blossom St., May 23, 1911. He was by far the most distinguished military person who was ever born in Sullivan. He served in the old Sullivan company in the militia. He left home a young man before he became an officer. He went into business in Boston, Mass., and was, for six years, connected with the old Boston Light Artillery, serving as lieutenant, captain, and major. When the Civil War began, he became the captain of a famous battery, which, losing in descriptions its official number, was ever known by the name of its popular commander, NIMS'S BATTERY. This renowned battery was in some of the most terrible conflicts in the great struggle, and its efficient commander was successively promoted to the brevet ranks of major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." For several years more than half a century, he was in business in Boston, in the same place, on Cambridge St., as a druggist. He was a large-hearted, benevolent man, and, for a long time before his death, gave away to poor and needy patrons and friends nearly as much medicine, and nearly as large a quantity of articles from his store, as he sold. His other benevolences were large. He worshipped at Trinity Church in Boston, and his funeral was

from that edifice. He m., Oct. 14, 1865, in New Orleans, Mrs. Mary Ann (Trull) Pinkham, b. in Billerica, Mass., March 5, 1816; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of John and Sarah (Morse) Trull of Watertown, Mass.; her former husband having been Thomas H. Pinkerton, who acquired a considerable reputation as a natural healer of diseases. Col. Nims seldom came to New Hampshire in later years. On the occasion of his last visit, he was chosen as the honorary President of the Nims Family Association, which has held its meetings yearly in Keene. He did not live, however, to attend another meeting. He had no child.

57. JUSTUS WOODBURY⁶ NIMS, son of Philander⁵, **14**, lived for a time on a farm in the south-east part of Roxbury, N. H.; then on what is now the Robinson farm in Marlborough; then in Sterling, Mass.; finally in Keene and Westmoreland. He was a farmer. He d. in Westmoreland, June 19, 1893. He m., Dec. 17, 1846, Lois Wright, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., March 25, 1821; d. in Westmoreland, March 17, 1896; dau. of Aaron and Lois (Lyon) Wright. They had three ch.:

1. **CHARLES PHILANDER WOODBURY⁷ NIMS**, b. in Roxbury, May 24, 1849; still living in 1914; a travelling salesman for Hew's Pottery in Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1873, Christie Ann Beaton, b. in Pictou, Nova Scotia, July 18, 1850; d. in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1892; dau. of John and Catharine (McLeod) Beaton. He m. 2d, June 14, 1894, Elizabeth A. Makin, b. at North Adams, Mass., May 1872; dau. of William and Margaret Makin. He is a travelling salesman for Hew's Pottery, which is located at Cambridge, Mass. He has had three ch.: 1. *Henry Woodbury⁸ Nims*, b. in North Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; d. unm., in Nottingham, N. H., March 27, 1897; 2. *Frederick A.⁸ Nims*, b. in East Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1896; 3. *Lawrence Walter⁸ Nims*, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 16, 1904.

2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON BUCHANAN⁷ NIMS**, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 6, 1858; m., Aug. 6, 1878, Lucinda Williams Collamore, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 15, 1844; dau. of William and Lucinda C. (Stetson) Collamore. Res. in Boston, Mass. They have no ch.

3. **AARON IRVING WRIGHT⁷ NIMS**, b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; d. there, March 4, 1860.

58. HENRY CHANDLER⁶ NIMS, son of Philander⁵, **14**, d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1883. He was in the livery business. He m., July 27, 1850, Sarah Dana Emery, b. in Hampton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1829; d. in Boston, Mass., at 607 Tremont St., May 16, 1890; dau. of Willard and Sarah (Morse) Emery. They had no children. Their bodies were buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

59. HARRIET LAFAYETTE⁶ NIMS, dau. of Philander⁵, **14**, d. at East Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1893. She m., Oct. 10, 1844, Abner Smith Wight, b. in Dublin (now Chesham village), July 15, 1822 (correcting Leonard's History of Dublin); d. in Keene, Apr. 22, 1905; son of John and Beulah (Smith) Wight. He was a potter. They had one ch.:

1. **EDWARD MARCELLUS⁷ WIGHT**, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 18, 1846. He was, for a time, superintendent of the Parmenter Manufacturing Co., at East Brookfield, Mass., which made brick and pottery. He was later in the lumber

business. He m., Jan. 6, 1867, Marie Louise Henry, b. in Holden, Mass., May 14, 1848; dau. of George R. and Almira Ann (Ball) Henry. They had two ch.: 1. *Mabel Louise⁸ Wight*, b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868; d. there, Sept. 16, 1869; 2. *Hattie Josephine⁸ Wight*, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1871; d. there, Dec. 25, 1871.

60. ESTHER ANN⁶ NIMS, dau. of Philander⁵, 14, d. in West Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1897. She m. Edwin Greenwood, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 25, 1823; d. in Keene, Apr. 11, 1885; son of William and Betsey J. (Needham) Greenwood of Marlborough. He was a farmer and lived on the farm in Marlborough afterwards occupied by Leslie L. White. Three ch.:

1. **EUGENE WILLIAM⁷ GREENWOOD**, b. in Marlborough, June 25, 1844; m., Sept. 1, 1870, Almeda Shute, b. in Stockton, Me., Feb. 12, 1847, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Flanders) Shute. He was in the livery business on Joy St., Boston, for several years, residing at West Medford, Mass. Before and after this he res. in Keene. He was in the common council at Keene in 1889-90. He had three ch.: 1. *Mabel A.⁸ Greenwood*, b. in Keene, Feb. 18, 1872; d. there, Sept. 16, 1873. 2. *Grace Eugenia⁸ Greenwood*, b. in Keene, Jan. 3, 1876; m., Apr. 3, 1900, Charles Emerson Cook, A. B., Harvard University, 1893, a theatrical manager, res., in 1914, in San Diego, Cal. 3. *Ormond Henry⁸ Greenwood*, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1883; m., Dec. 8, 1907, Martha Taylor, b. in Acton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1886; dau. of Silas Hammond and Mary Beriah (Thompson) Taylor. He is a rancher and poultryman, at Bostonia, Cal. No. ch. Mr. C. E. Cook was b. in Parsonsfield, Me., July 22, 1869.

2. **ORMOND EDWIN⁷ GREENWOOD**, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 1, 1846; m., Feb. 8, 1871, Louisa Clara Payden, b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, March 2, 1846; dau. of Robert W. and Catherine (McDonald) Payden. He was, for a time, in the livery business with his brother Eugene, at 32 Joy St., Boston, Mass. Res. at West Medford, Mass. No. ch.

3. **FRANK WINSLOW⁷ GREENWOOD**, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 18, 1856; d. in Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1909. He was, for a time, the gate-tender at the Northern Railway Station in Boston, Mass. Later he edited a newspaper in Somerville, Mass. He m., Nov. 10, 1875, Ella Frances Huston, b. in Chelsea, Mass., March 30, 1858; dau. of James Drummond and Nancy (Tukey) Huston. They had three ch.: 1. *Rosalie Mabel⁸ Greenwood*, b. in Somerville, Mass., June 13, 1878; m., Oct. 18, 1899, Frederick Watson Pierce, b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1869; son of Charles and Martha Townsend (Watson) Pierce. He is an electrical contractor; res., in 1914, at 69 School St., Somerville, Mass. Three ch.: 1. & 2. *Charles⁹ Pierce* and *Frederick Watson⁹ Pierce, Jr.*, twins, b. in Somerville, Aug. 21, 1900; 3. *Winslow Huston⁹ Pierce*, b. in Somerville, Dec. 17, 1901. 2. *Edwin Eugene⁸ Greenwood*, b. in Somerville, Mass., March 19, 1880; m., Aug. 8, 1906, Ida May Conkey, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1887; dau. of Jason Albert and Ellen Frances (Hatch) Conkey. He is pressman on a newspaper; res., in 1914, at 11 Wollaston Ave., Arlington Heights, Arlington, Mass. No ch. to 1914. 3. *Harry Huston⁸ Greenwood*, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1891; . unm.; lives with his brother, Edwin E., at Arlington Heights, Mass., in 1914.

NORCROSS.

I. SAMUEL¹ NORCROSS m. Rachel Harvey and settled in Marlborough, Vt., where he died. Among his children the following have been mentioned: *Eber*², *Darius*², *Nahum*², *Benaiah*², *Binea*², and *Lucy*². II. BINEA² NORCROSS, son of Samuel¹ (I.), b. in Marlborough, Vt.; d. in Chesterfield, in 1864; m., Nov. 4, 1802, Clarissa Thomas; b. in Chesterfield, March 19, 1782; d. in Keene, May 28, 1877; dau. of William and Mary (Smith) Thomas. Their ch. were: *Chauncy Rawson*³ (father of George G., who m. Nellie Louisa Norcross; see below), *Mary*³ (m. Sumner Black), *Elisabeth C.*³ (m. Ben. B. Faulkner), *Philip D.*³, *Nelson B.*³, and *Elisa*³.

1. NELSON BINEA² NORCROSS, son of Binea² (II.), and Clarissa (Thomas) Norcross, b. in Dummerston, Vt., March 25, 1820; d. in Westmoreland, June 21, 1907. He was a farmer and laborer. He lived in various places, as will be seen by the births of his children. He lived, about 1876, or near that time, in the Hersey Wardwell house at Sullivan Centre, at 98. He m. 1st, March 22, 1847, Mary Ann Cutting, b. in Bolton, Mass., July 31, 1824; d. in Chesterfield, Nov. 20, 1868. We have not ascertained her parentage. Her mother is said to have been a Sargent. He m. 2d, May 6, 1870, Mrs. Martha V. (Coombs) Smith, b. in Winchester, March 6, 1842; d. there, Nov. 5, 1876; dau. of Anthony Coombs, Jr., and widow of Waldo Smith, who lost his life in the Civil War. He m. 3d, Aug. 5, 1883, Mrs. Mary Matilda (Marsh) Crouch, b. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; dau. of David Marsh, Jr. Her former husband was Alvin Bridgman Crouch, father of the women who married sons of Mr. Norcross. Her mother was Frances Maria Marsh. Ch.:

1. NELLIE LOUISA⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1857; d. in Fremont, N. H., Nov. 3, 1913; m., Nov. 21, 1873, her first cousin, George Gilbert⁴ Norcross, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1842; living in Fremont; son of Chauncy Rawson³ and Jerusha Rockwood (Hutchins) Norcross. He is a carpenter. They had one ch.: 1. *Emma May Etta*⁵ Norcross, b. in Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 18, 1875; m., Nov. 3, 1899, William W. McClenning, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 18, 1845; son of John and Emeline (Fisk) McClenning. Ch.: 1. The first ch.⁶ was still-born and unnamed; 2. *Vera Belle*⁶ McClenning, b. in Westmoreland, May 3, 1904; 3. *Leon Earl*⁶ McClenning, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 20, 1907.

2. CLARISSA L.⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Swanzey, June 21, 1859; d. there, in a few days.

3. HARRIET OPHELIA⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Swanzey, June 23, 1861; d. there, in a few days.

4. CHARLES HENRY⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Dec. 2, 1863; m., Oct. 26, 1887, Gertrude Amelia Crouch, b. in Marlow, Aug. 17, 1869; dau. of Alvin Bridgman and Mary Matilda (Marsh) Crouch. He is a blacksmith in Westmoreland (the so-called South Village). Six ch. to 1914: 1. *Etta Marian*⁵ Norcross, b. in Nashua, Dec. 2, 1889; m., Sept. 10, 1907, William E. Bennett of Westmoreland, b. there, Jan. 20, 1873; d. there, Nov. 23, 1912; son of Shubael H. and Maria L. (Perry) Bennett. Ch.: 1. *Clarence Aburn*⁶ Bennett, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 12, 1908; 2. *Marian Louise*⁶, b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 12, 1910. 2. *Elsea Selena*⁵ Norcross, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 15, 1898; unm. in 1914.

3. *Nelson Alva^b Norcross*, b. in Nashua, March 14, 1903; d. in Westmoreland, June 4, 1907. 4. *Mary Frances^b Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 17, 1905. 5. *Frank Allen^b Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, July 23, 1907. 6. *Gertrude Nellie^b Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 15, 1910.

5. EDWARD EDGAR⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Jan. 29, 1865; d. in Westmoreland, July 1, 1876.

6. GEORGE OTIS⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Nov. 13, 1868. A laborer; res. in Keene. He m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1889, Mary Louisa Knight, b. in Keene, June 9, 1864; d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 30, 1896; dau. of Freeman Emerson, and Mary Ann (Britton) Knight. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1903, Eva Maranda (Crouch) George, b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1877; dau. of Alvin Bridgman and Mary Matilda (Marsh) Crouch. Three ch. by 1st w., and four (to 1914) by 2d w.: 1. *Fred Loren^b Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 27, 1889; unm. in 1914. 2. *Minnie Louisa^b Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 30, 1891; m., Nov. 25, 1913, George Henry Staples, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 4, 1862; son of Ann Staples (no mention of father in the vital records.) No ch. as we go to press. Mr. Staples was formerly a policeman in Keene. 3. *Archie Emerson^b Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, June 2, 1894. 4. *Josephine Mary^b Norcross*, b. in Keene, Apr. 2, 1904; d. there, Feb. 9, 1905. 5. *Josephine Mary^b Norcross* (2d of name), b. in Keene, May 9, 1907. 6. *John Arthur^b Norcross*, b. in Keene, Feb. 19, 1909. 7. *Hubert Sheldon^b Norcross*, b. in Keene, July 3, 1910.

7. JOSEPHINE MARIA⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Sept. 25, 1870; res. in Keene, in 1914. She m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1885, Warren Artemas Thayer, b. in Winchester, July 22, 1857; d. in Swanzey, Jan. 27, 1895; son of Eli and Augusta (Chamberlain) Thayer. She m. 2d, March 23, 1895, Everett White Newell, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 11, 1871; son of James and Mary Ann (White) Newell. They were divorced. He married again. She m. 3d, June 15, 1913, Eugene Roger Seaver, b. in what is now Harrisville, Apr. 2, 1859; son of Sewall and Maria Lucy (Derby) Seaver. He is a carpenter and res. in Keene. He had been previously married. She had two ch. by her 1st hus., four by the 2d hus.: 1. *Maude Delilah^b Thayer*, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 13, 1890; d. there, Oct. 13, 1892. 2. *Lester Eli^b Thayer*, b. at West Swanzey, July 18, 1892; m., Apr. 23, 1912, Caroline Rebecca Campbell, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 1, 1894; dau. of Henry Smith and Ellen Rebecca (Moore) Campbell. He is a shipper in a shoe factory in Keene. One ch., to 1914: 1. Robert Warren^b Thayer, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1913. 3. *Lucille Mary^b Newell*, b. in Winchester, Jan. 13, 1896; d. there, Jan. 20, 1898. 4. *Fay Everett^b Newell*, b. in Winchester, Feb. 18, 1898; d. there, June 22, 1898. 5. *Wayne Victor^b Newell*, b. in Winchester, May 19, 1899. 6. *Doris Grace^b Newell*, b. in Chesterfield (Spofford), Nov. 6, 1900.

8. JOHN WALTER⁴ NORCROSS, name changed to WALTER JOHN EDSON, b. in Winchester, Dec. 6, 1871; res. in 1914, 25 Dracut St., Dorchester Centre, Mass. He is a janitor. He m., June 3, 1896, Mary F. Eldredge, b. in Chatham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1864; dau. of Solomon and Mary E. (Eldrege) Eldredge. No ch.

9. ARTHUR FAY⁴ NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, July 28 1873; res. in 1914 8 Savin St., Roxbury, Mass.; in the restaurant business at 364 A Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. He m., Oct. 28, 1908, Marie C. Baillie, b. a River John Novs

Scotia, Jan. 15, 1877; dau. of William and Elizabeth (McKay) Baillie. Two ch., to 1914: 1. *Arthur Fuy^b Norcross, Jr.*, b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 26, 1912; d. there, May 30, 1912. 2. *Walter Pemberton^b Norcross*, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1914.

10. *IDA^d NORCROSS*, b. in Winchester, Feb. 6, 1876; lived about nine months.

Martha V., the second wife of Nelson B. Norcross, the mother of the last four ch. named above, had been previously married to Waldo Smith, who died in the army during the Civil War. She brought one of his children, Frank W., to Sullivan. See FAMILY OF WALDO SMITH.

NORRIS.

REV. WILLIAM NORRIS, then a licentiate preacher and student, supplied the Baptist Church of Sullivan, at such times as they could procure preaching, through their official year, which extended from March 3, 1834, to March 2, 1835. This was several years before his marriage. He was entertained by different families during his supplies and was never a legal resident of Sullivan. We shall not, therefore, enter upon any detailed genealogy of his family, as the plan of this work calls for such a thing only in the case of legal residents. Mr. Norris was born in Stratham, Dec. 31, 1807; son of Benjamin and Mercy (Clark) Norris. His preparatory studies were at New Hampton. He was several years a teacher. He was ordained at Newton, N. H., in 1835, and remained there until 1837. His health then failed and he taught for a time. He preached at Ashfield, Mass., 1842-6; Northwood, N. H., 1846-9; 2d Baptist Ch., Sanbornton, 1851-2, where he d., June 1, 1852. He m. July 27, 1842, Eliza Davis, dau. of Bailey and Hannah (Swan) Davis of Methuen, Mass. She survived him and m., 2d, Hiram Richmond; m., 3d, Benjamin Maxwell.

NORTON.

1. REV. THOMAS SNELL² NORTON was born in New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 25, 1813, the son of Allen¹ and Mehetabel (Snell) Norton. He grad. at Amherst, A. B., 1840; began preaching in Sullivan, Sept. 1, 1844; was ordained over the First Cong. Church of Sullivan, Feb. 4, 1846; and was dismissed, at his own request, March 10, 1859, having had the longest ministry in Sullivan of any person, except Rev. Mr. Muzzy, the first pastor of that church. He was subsequently settled in Dover, Mass., where he d. March 14, 1891. He was a most excellent man and was greatly endeared to the people of Sullivan, whom he served, not only in the pulpit, but, for many years, as the superintendent of schools. He was much interested in the cause of temperance and anti-tobacco, and in every good work and measure of reform, which would aid the moral character of the place. His influence was of the best. In a small town, there is always a greater or less difficulty in raising a salary. The burden usually falls upon a few, often upon those who are less able to bear it. Many good ministers are lost to parishes because of the difficulty, not to say carelessness and negligence, in the matter of raising a salary. Mr. Norton did not preach in Dover during the whole of the time that he lived there. He supplied the Sullivan pul-

pit a second time, from Nov. 5, 1882, until April 1, 1883. He m. 1st, at Conway, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Harris, Sept. 8, 1842, to Julia Ann Cooley, b. in Conway, Jan. 21, 1815; d. at Auburndale, Mass., March 31, 1876; dau. of Gideon and Julia (Wait) Cooley. He m. 2d, March 27, 1877, at Willington, Conn., by Rev. Erastus Colton, to Mrs. Louise (Hoyt) Holt; b. at Willington, Oct. 2, 1825; d. in Dover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1898; dau. of Alvah and Betsey (Kiser) Hoyt. He had three ch.: 1. *Thomas Cooley*,⁸ b. in S., at 87, July 7, 1846, 2. *Julia Gertrude*,⁸ b. in S., at 87, March 6, 1849, 3. *Lewis Carey*,⁸ b. in S., at 87, May 5, 1851, 4.

2. THOMAS COOLEY⁸ NORTON, son of Rev. Thomas S.², d. in Dover, Mass., June 2, 1883. He was a good mechanic, inheriting, from his father, much mechanical ability. He m. Jan. 6, 1870, Edeler Delilah Chickering; b. in Dover, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848; dau. of James and Phebe A. (Thompson) Chickering. After Mr. Norton's death, she became the wife of Allen F. Smith of Dover, Mass. Mr. Norton had no children. He took into his family a boy, who took the name of Harry A. Norton, who was born Nov. 18, 1877.

3. JULIA GERTRUDE⁸ NORTON, dau. of Rev. Thomas S.²,¹ b. in S., at 87, March 6, 1849; d. at West Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1891; m., March 27, 1873, Walter Coe Clark of Auburndale, Mass., b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 12, 1849; son of Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Coe) Clark. Mr. Clark was m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1899, to a Mrs. Batchelor. He is still living in Seattle, Wash. Julia G. had seven ch.: 1. *Mabel Gertrude*⁴ *Clark*, b. at Auburndale, Mass., March 10, 1874; d. at West Newton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1891, unm. 2. *Julia Elisabeth*⁴ *Clark*, b. at Auburndale, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876; m., 1899, John Alexander McGill, b. in Dover, Mass., March 17, 1872; son of Thomas and Jane (Smilie) McGill. Four ch. when record was taken: 1. Gertrude⁴ McGill, b. in Dover, Mass., Feb. 3, 1900; 2. Hilda⁴ McGill, b. in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 28, 1904; 3. Martha⁴ McGill, b. in Wellesley, Mass., Oct. 16, 1905; 4. John Alexander⁴ McGill, Jr., b. in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 24, 1910. 3. *Walter Edward*⁴ *Clark*, b. at Auburndale, Mass., Nov. 22, 1878; m., Oct. 24, 1904, Edith Arvilla Kelly, b. at Shediak, N. B., July 24, 1879; dau. of James Enoch and Eliza Isabel (Hughes) Kelly. He is a farmer near Seattle, Wash. No ch. when record was taken in 1914. 4. *Frances Josephine*⁴ *Clark*, b. at Auburndale, Mass., April 4, 1880; m., March 1, 1905, Louis Wilson Page, b. at Hoffman, N. C., July 4, 1879; son of Lewis Absalom and Catherine Isabella (McNeill) Page. He is a lumberman; res. at Hamlet, N. C. Four ch. to 1914: 1. Helen Lucile⁴ Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., March 1, 1906. 2. Frances Clark⁴ Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., Dec. 31, 1907; d. there, May 18, 1908. 3. Catherine Clark⁴ Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., Sept. 3, 1909. 4. Walter Edward⁴ Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., May 2, 1911; d. there, July 22, 1911. 5. *Albert Wendell*⁴ *Clark*, b. at Auburndale, Mass., June 18, 1884; m., Sept. 23, 1908, Lida Hamilton; b. at Baie Verte, N. B., Jan. 24, 1881; dau. of Richard and Jane (Chapman) Hamilton. He is a building contractor; res. at Olympia, Wash. Two ch. to 1914: 1. Wendell Hamilton⁴ Clark, b. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1909. 2. Albert Gordon⁴ Clark, b. at Olympia, Wash., Dec. 27, 1912. 6. *Helen Louise*⁴ *Clark*, b. in Revere, Mass., May 28, 1887; m., June 11, 1907, George Bradford Farnham, b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1884; son of Isaiah Henry and Maria Jane (Skinner) Farnham. He is an electrical engineer; res. at Wellesley, Mass. Two ch. to 1914: 1. Bradford Clark⁴ Farnham, b. in

Wellesley, Mass., July 5, 1910. 2. Alden^b Farnham, b. in Wellesley, May 5, 1913. 7. *Harold Norton^a Clark*, b. in Revere, Mass., Oct. 13, 1889. He is a farmer; unm. in 1914; res. at Olympia, Wash.

4. LEWIS CAREY^b NORTON, son of Rev. Thomas S.²,¹, is now in business in Chicago, Ill.; res. at Winnetka, Ill. He inherited, from his father, mechanical talent and inventive skill of a very high order. He was, for a time, in business in Boston, in what was known as the Norton Iron Co. He is now managing the business of the Norton Elevator-Door Operator Co. in Chicago. He has issued valuable patents, but has suffered from the contests of others, who have laid claim to prior inventions of a similar nature, as is so often the case with patentees. Mr. Norton m. March 23, 1873, Evelyn Samaria Putnam; b. in Northridge, Mass., March 25, 1853; dau. of William M and Sabra (Dickinson) Putnam. They have had two ch.: 1. *Clifford^a*, b. in Roxbury, Mass., April 20, 1878, 5. 2. *Lillian^a*, b. in Dorchester, Mass., April 29, 1883. She is unm. in 1914, and is a foreign missionary. In 1907, at 24 years of age, she went to India, and is now the principal of the Gardner Memorial High School for Native Girls in Calcutta. This spring (1914), she is expected to visit America on her first furlough.

5. CLIFFORD^a NORTON, son of Lewis C.³,⁴, is sales manager, in Chicago, for the Norton Elevator-Door Operator Co. He res. at Oak Park, Ill., near Chicago. He m. Jan 30, 1902, Helen Mabel Osgood; b. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1876; dau. of John D. and Anna (Anderson) Osgood. He has two ch., to 1914: 1. *Robert Osgood^b*, b. in Alton, Ill., Dec. 30, 1902. 2. *Helen Louise^b*, b. in Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 26, 1905.

NURSE (OR NOURSE).

I. FRANCIS¹ NURSE, a tray-maker, came from England, ab. 1640, and settled in Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. He m. Rebecca Towne, a dau. of William and Joanna (Blessing) Towne. She was the celebrated Rebecca Nurse, who was hanged as a witch during the superstitious witchcraft delusion, which became so serious, at that time, in New England, and has been improperly called the "Salem Witchcraft," simply because some noted incidents occurred in and near Salem during the rage of the delusion. II. FRANCIS² NURSE, JR., a son of the preceding, moved from Danvers to Reading, Mass., where he d. in 1716. His wife was Sarah. III. BENJAMIN³ NURSE, son of the preceding, b. in Reading, July 28, 1690; m. Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Roberts, who was b. in Reading, Aug. 3, 1690; dau. of Abraham and Sarah Roberts. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ NURSE, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 9, 1716, removed to Rutland, Mass. He m. Sept. 1, 1740, Martha Marble; b. Jan. 29, 1716. In 1772, he moved to Packersfield, N. H. (now Nelson); was in the French & Indian War, so-called; and was stationed, at one time, at Fort Dummer. He d. in Littleton, Mass., June 20, 1806. His wife d. in Littleton, July 5, 1807. V. BENJAMIN⁵ NURSE, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 7, 1746 (O. S.); d. in Keene, April 26, 1841; m. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 4, 1772, Mercy Stevens, of English parentage, b. in Rutland, Mass., April 16, 1751; d. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1841. She and her husband died at the house of their dau., Mrs. Char-

ity Wright (wife of Ephraim Wright, 2d), and their bodies were buried the same day. VI. BENJAMIN⁶ NURSE, 4th, son of the preceding, sometimes spelled his name NOURSE, was b. in Keene, May 27, 1783; d. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1856; m., Sept. 22, 1808, by Rev. Gad Newell of Packersfield (Nelson), to Sarah Grimes, who was b. in Marlborough (now Roxbury), Apr. 28, 1785; d. at Concord, N. H., in 1841; dau. of Bartholomew and Priscilla Grimes. He lived in Roxbury and Keene.

1. ROSWELL CURTIS⁷ NURSE (whose last name some of the family have spelled NOURSE), son of the preceding Benjamin,⁶ was b. in Roxbury, Apr. 27, 1818. He d. in Keene, at the house of Solomon W. Raymond, 76 Howard St., Jan. 13, 1867. He m., Nov. 23, 1843, Mary Temple Collins, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 25, 1826; d. in Keene, Nov. 12, 1901; dau. of Moses and Electa (Temple) Collins of Stoddard and Winsor. She had been divorced from Mr. Nurse, and was m. a second time to Cyrus R. Bliss of Gilsum, q. v. Mr. Nurse was a farmer and lived upon the old James Morse farm, at 191, in the north part of S., from 1842 to 1859. In 1863-64, he lived upon the David Seward place, at 139, in the east part of S. In 1864, he purchased the Jacob Spaulding place in S., at 119, which he sold the following year. He then worked as a laborer in Keene. He had two ch.: 1. *Emeline Mary*,⁸ b. in S., at 191, Dec. 29, 1845, 2; 2. *Ellery Alanson Curtis*,⁸ b. in S., at 180, while his parents were temporarily living in that house, July 4, 1848, 3.

2. EMELINE M.⁸ NURSE, dau. of Roswell Curtis,⁷ is living in Keene (1914). She m., Aug. 30, 1863, John Wesley Evardon, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 4, 1839; son of Ephraim Pratt and Sarah (Gunn) [Willis] Evardon. He served in the Civil War and is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He is a chair maker and res. in Keene. Mrs. Evardon is an agent for the Viavi remedies. She is a prominent officer of the Women's Relief Corps, in the line of promotion to the highest position. Mr. and Mrs. Evardon celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, Aug. 30, 1913, and received a large number of guests and many beautiful gifts. Their only ch. was:

1. GERTRUDE EMELINE⁹ EVARDON, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 16, 1867; m., at Keene, Dec. 8, 1887, by Rev. J. W. Adams (M. E.), to Arthur Grover Farnum, b. in Marlow, March 30, 1862; son of Heman and Sylvania M. (Lowell) Farnum. He is a mechanic and has res. at Keene, Walpole, and Bellows Falls. At present (1914), he is an incurable invalid. Four ch.: 1. *Ethel Gertrude*¹⁰ *Farnum*, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1889; 2. *Maude Isabel*¹⁰ *Farnum*, b. in Walpole, July 28, 1891; 3. *Carl Arthur*¹⁰ *Farnum*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 1, 1893; d. there, Jan. 28, 1894; 4. *A son*,¹⁰ b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 10, 1895; d. there, June 3, 1895.

3. ELLERY A. C.⁸ NURSE, son of Roswell Curtis,⁷ 1, was a laborer and farmer. He lived for a time at South Stoddard and was a teamster. He moved to Bennington and owned a milk farm and established a milk route. He was on the road to prosperity when overtaken by tuberculosis of which he d. at Bennington, Feb. 1, 1899. He m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Crane, b. in Hillsborough, Apr. 22, 1849; d. in Marlow, Feb. 13, 1870; dau. of Hartwell and Sarah (Collins) Crane. He m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1873, Mary Elmira Griggs, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 10, 1857; still living; dau. of George Augustus and Eleanora

(Bundy) Griggs. Four ch.: 1. *Wilmer Eugene*,⁹ b. at South Stoddard, Sept. 12, 1880; d. there, Oct. 6, 1881; 2. *Harry Ellery*,⁹ b. at South Stoddard, Apr. 30, 1882; unm.; a locomotive engineer; res. in Boston; 3. *Bertha Emeline*,⁹ b. at South Stoddard, Oct. 27, 1884, 4; 4. *Lena Marian*,⁹ b. in Bennington, Apr. 30, 1888, 5.

4. *BEKTHA E.*⁹ *NURSE*, dau. of Ellery A. C.⁸, 3, m., May 25, 1904, Frederick Perley Richardson, a farmer, b. at Lyndeborough Centre, N. H., Dec. 31, 1882; son of Fred A. and Hannah Jane (Baldwin) Richardson. They res. at Lyndeborough Centre, where their two ch. were b.: 1. *Blanche May*¹⁰ *Richardson*, b., Aug. 5, 1905; 2. *Beatrice*¹⁰ *Richardson*, b., Aug. 5, 1907.

5. *LENA M.*⁹ *NURSE*, dau. of Ellery A. C.⁸, 3, m., May 24, 1906, Leon Preston Nelson, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 28, 1886; son of Charles Arthur and Phoebe Sophia (Preston) Nelson. He is a chauffeur and res. at Hillsborough where their ch. were born: 1. *Eveline Marie*¹⁰ *Nelson*, b., Apr. 27, 1907; 2. *Scott William*¹⁰ *Nelson*, b., May 31, 1908; 3. *Marguerite Hazel*¹⁰ *Nelson*, b. Nov. 25, 1911; 4. *Philip Donald*¹⁰ *Nelson*, b. March 31, 1913.

NYE.

I. FAMILY OF ZIBA NYE.

I. *BENJAMIN*¹ *NYE*, son of Thomas and Agnes Nye; b. at Bidlenden, Kent, England, May 4, 1620; came to Lynn, Mass., in 1635; moved to Sandwich, Mass., where he m., Oct. 19, 1640, Katharine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tupper; res. in Sandwich. II. *NATHAN*² *NYE*, son of the preceding; b. in Sandwich; m. Mary ———; res. in Sandwich; will made in 1747. III. *CALEB*³ *NYE*, son of the preceding; b. in Sandwich, June 28, 1704; m., Oct. 28, 1731, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Crocker) Bodfish, who was b. in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 12, 1712; d. in Hardwick, Mass., March 7, 1779. In 1736, he moved to Barnstable, Mass.; and, in 1756, he moved to Hardwick, Mass., where his will was dated, which was proved, June 5, 1787. IV. *BENJAMIN*⁴ *NYE*, son of the preceding; b. in Barnstable, Mass., April 18, 1735 (correcting page 135 of the published Nye genealogy, as may be seen by referring to page 90 of that work); d. in Barre, Mass., May 27, 1816; m. Susan Phinney, who d. Sept. 16, 1822. He attained the rank of captain in the Revolution. V. *SYLVANUS*⁵ *NYE*, eldest son of the preceding; b. in Barre, Mass., 1758 or 1759; d. in Roxbury, N. H., July 26, 1814, ae. 55. He was with his father at the battle of Bunker Hill. He came early in life to Marlborough (now Roxbury) and settled near the granite quarries. He m., March 2, 1779, Mary Banks of Keene, who d. at Reading, Vt., Oct. 11, 1839, ae. 83. His first two ch. were b. in Barre, Mass. The births of the next three are recorded in Keene, and the Marlborough history adds a sixth.

1. *ZIBA*⁶ *NYE*, son of Sylvanus⁵, V., was b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 15, 1781; lived at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y.; d. (ac. to Hayward's Gilsum), January 1871. When a young man, he lived in S., working for different persons. He m., Dec. 8, 1811, Abigail Baker of S.; b. there, Apr. 27, 1790; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Holt) Baker. He is called "of Wardsborough, Vt.," at the

time of his marriage. We find no record of her death. They had two ch., both b. probably at Wilmington, N. Y.: 1. *Sylvanus*,¹ 2, and *Frederick*,¹ 3. We do not find the dates of their births.

2. SYLVANUS¹ NYE, son of Ziba⁶, 1; m. Lois Smith. We regret that we cannot find many particulars about his family. He had eight children, but we cannot find the places nor the dates of their births. They were the following:

1. ELENORA⁸ NYE, who is not living.
2. IDA⁸ NYE, who m. and had three ch.
3. EMERSON⁸ NYE, b. Aug. 30, 1850; res. at Rudeston, N. Y.; was the postmaster at that place.
4. WALES⁸ NYE, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m., Nov. 16, 1880, Rose M. Held; res. at Jay, N. Y.; two ch. reported, *Clark*⁹ and *Halsey*.⁹
5. WADE⁸ NYE, twin, b., Jan. 28, 1852; m., Dec. 29, 1880, Cora E. Lyon, and had two ch.
6. PERCIVAL⁸ NYE, m. Laura A. Benedict. Six ch. reported to us: 1. *Nora E.*,⁹ b. at Jay, N. Y., in 1879, who m., Nov. 2, 1898, W. L. Baker of Everett, Mass.; 2. *Muriel*;⁹ 3. *Mabel*;⁹ 4. *May*;⁹ 5. *Arthur*;⁹ 6. *Wells*.⁹
7. FREDERICK⁸ NYE. Nothing known of him.
8. EDNA⁸ NYE. Nothing known of her.

3. FREDERICK¹ NYE, son of Ziba⁶, 1; res. at Jay, N. Y., where probably his six ch. were b., but we only know the date of birth of the eldest, and very little of the others.

1. JOHN⁸ W. NYE, b., Jan. 16, 1847; served in 2d Veteran Cavalry (N. Y.), 1864-5; res. in Wilmington, N. Y.; Sheriff of Essex Co. in 1894-5-6; member of board of supervisors in 1880-81, also in 1901-2; m., June 4, 1871, Martha Melvina Bliss. Three ch.: 1. *Lila Dell*⁹ *Nye*, b., May 23, 1872; m. Sanford W. Stewart of Charlestown, Mass. 2. *Jasper Bliss*⁹ *Nye*, b., Apr. 3, 1874; m. Minnie L. Simonds, and res. at Keene Centre, N. Y. 3. *Corydon Alonzo*⁹ *Nye*, b., May 22, 1877; d., Dec. 1, 1891.

2. HEMAN DAVID⁸ NYE, res. at Keene, N. Y.
3. HORACE SPENCER⁸ NYE, res. at Keene, N. Y.
4. GEORGE⁸ NYE, res. in Brookline, N. H.
5. EMMA⁸ NYE, m. a Dunbar and res. in Brookline, N. H.
6. MINNIE⁸ NYE, m. a Whalond and res. at Keene Centre, N. Y.

II. FAMILY OF ARTEMAS NYE.

The line of descent in this family is the same as that of the Ziba Nye family, which precedes, through I. BENJAMIN¹ NYE, II. NATHAN² NYE, III. CALEB³ NYE, and IV. BENJAMIN⁴ NYE, V. NATHAN⁵ NYE, son of the preceding; b. in Barre, Mass., 1763 or 1764; d. in Roxbury, N. H., June 7, 1826; m. 1st, in Barre, March 30, 1791, Lucretia Perry, who d. in Keene (now Roxbury), Aug. 14, 1793, in her 23d year. He m. 2d, Lydia Benson, who d. in Roxbury, June 2, 1829, ae. 53. He had two ch. by Lucretia, *Martha Perry*,⁶ who m. Dea. Elisha Amidon, and *Artemas*.⁶ He had eleven ch. by Lydia: *Appollos*,⁶ who lived on Beech Hill in Keene; *George*;⁶ *Sophia*,⁶ who m. George Page; *Lucretia*,⁶ who m. Alvin Holman; *Gardner*,⁶ who lived on the Roxbury homestead; *Lyman*,⁶ who d. in

Michigan, unm., July 1, 1835; *Arctusa*,⁶ unm.; *Fanny*,⁶ who m. Hiram B. Childs; *Nathan*,⁶ who d. unm., Jan. 1, 1835; *Lydia*,⁶ who m. George Holman; and *Charles*.⁶

1. ARTEMAS⁶ NYE, son of Nathan^b V., and Lucretia (Perry) Nye; b. in Keene (now Roxbury), April 1, 1793; d. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874. He was a farmer and lived in S., at 166, from 1823 to March, 1828; later, lived in Roxbury; then in So. Keene, where the Bedards lived, on the hill; finally in Northfield, Mass. He m. Sept., 2, 1823, in Roxbury, by Rev. Gad Newell of Nelson, Almira Phillips; b. in Rutland, Mass., March 16, 1804; d. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1863; dau. of Leavitt and Polly (Hinds) Phillips, ten ch.:

1. AMANDA⁷ NYE, b. in S., at 166, March 15, 1825. She m. Daniel Pingree, but we have been unable to discover anything further about her. It is said that she lived in Iowa.

2. SOLON NYE,⁷ b. in S., at 166, Feb. 11, 1827; d. in Northfield, Mass., unm., Jan. 17, 1846.

3. LANDMAN⁷ NYE, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 22, 1829; d. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1892; m. Orinda J. Graves. Ch.: 1. *Asker Landman⁸ Nye*, b. in Northfield, Mass., March 12, 1870; d. young. 2. *Edith Mary⁸ Nye*, b. in Northfield, Oct. 21, 1871; m., March 3, 1893, James Greenwood of Northfield.

4. MARSHALL⁷ NYE, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1831; d. in Northfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867; m., March 18, 1855, Myra Jane Ellis of Keene, dau. of John and Lorana (Eames) Ellis. He had six ch., born in Northfield, Mass., some, if not all, upon his farm, known as the "Soldier's Hole": 1. *John Ellis⁸ Nye*, b., Dec. 6, 1855; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1878, Mary Rose Lyman; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1893, Mary Long, b., Apr. 5, 1867; res. in Northfield; one ch., Nellie Roselle⁸ Nye, b., Nov. 26, 1881. 2. *Fred Alonzo⁸ Nye*, b., Apr. 5, 1858; d. in Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1891. 3. *Thomas Marshall⁸ Nye*, b., March 16, 1860. In 1878, he went to Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1885, he moved to Axtell, Kansas. In 1887, he returned to Massachusetts, and settled at Holyoke. He m., Sept. 29, 1889, Olive, dau. of John and Miriam Olive (Lincoln) Elliott. Three ch.: 1. *Walter Ellis⁹ Nye*, b. in Axtell, Kan., Jan. 14, 1891; 2. *Arthur Thomas⁹ Nye*, b. in Axtell, Kan., Feb. 11, 1895; 3. *Olive⁹ Nye*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 20, 1901. 4. *George Edward⁸ Nye*, b., Apr. 27, 1862; m., Apr. 14, 1891, Elizabeth Jane Coy, and res. at Peterborough, N. H. 5. *Henry Lincoln⁸ Nye*, b., Sept. 3, 1864; m., Aug. 14, 1889, Louisa Mary, dau. of Louis J. and Eulalie (Sultaire) Vaugier, at Lee, Mass., where he lived till 1895, when he moved to Holyoke. Four ch., when record was taken: 1. *Louis Henry⁹ Nye*, b. in Lee, Mass., Feb. 8, 1891; 2. *Marshall Charles⁹ Nye*, b. in Lee, July 9, 1893; 3. *Myra Eulalie⁹ Nye*, b. in Lee, Jan. 2, 1895; 4. *Laura Hortense⁹ Nye*, b. in Holyoke, Dec. 29, 1896; d. there, June 18, 1898. 6. *Lorana Jane⁸ Nye*, b., May 31, 1867; m., Nov. 11, 1885, George E. Clarke of Sunderland, Mass., where probably their three ch. were b.: 1. *Myra Evelyn⁹ Clarke*, b., April 1, 1887; 2. *Laura May⁹ Clarke*, b., Dec. 30, 1891; 3. *Henry Marshall⁹ Clarke*, b., May 24, 1895.

5. HENRY⁷ NYE (known as HENRY NYE METCALF), b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1833; was a 1st Lieut. of Co. A, 2d Reg. of N. H. Vols., in the Civil War; was promoted to be the Captain of Co. F of the same regiment; was killed, July

2, 1863, in the battle of Gettysburg. He became an adopted son of Abijah and Caroline E. (Sturtevant) Metcalf of Keene. Among the many relics found upon the battlefield of Gettysburg, was a daguerreotype, which was recognized many years afterwards, in 1913, as being that of Martha W. Metcalf, a dau. of Abijah, and which had doubtless been upon the person, or in the belongings, of this Henry N. Metcalf. His body was brought to Keene for burial. He was unm.

6. AUGUSTA⁷ NYE, b. in Keene, March 14, 1834; d. there, Sept. 13, 1834.

7. MERCY⁷ NYE, b. in Keene, Aug. 9, 1836; m. James Casavant of Northfield, Mass.

8. ALMIRA AUGUSTA⁷ NYE, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1838; d. in Northfield (?), Mass., April 27, 1877.

9. MARY ELLEN⁷ NYE, b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1842; d. there, Sept. 11, 1842.

10. OSCAR ROWE⁷ NYE, b. in Northfield, Mass., May 29, 1851; d. there, Jan. 15, 1852.

OLCOTT.

1. BENJAMIN¹ OLCOTT was one of the earliest settlers of what we now call Sullivan. He came to that part of the town which was then in Gilsum, about 1768, and settled at 68, where he lived until 1772. He was probably the second settler of the place. Stephen Griswold, Sr., who settled upon the lot which he drew, at 102, as an original proprietor, was the first actual settler who had "drawn" land in the place, and had probably settled his lot before Olcott arrived. The latter's house at 68 was where the first Rowe house stood and is now on the town farm. Olcott's wife gave birth to a still-born daughter while living on this place. The child was probably the next after Benjamin named below. James Comstock, whom the writer in his boyhood knew, and who was a relative of the Olcotts, informed the writer that this still-born daughter of the Olcotts was the first birth on what is now Sullivan soil. Mr. Comstock also said that he was the first male child, and the first living child, born in the place. He was the first male child born in town, so far as we know. The Olcotts had a daughter named Mary, afterwards Mrs. Jonathan Lamson, who was born, according to Reed's History of Swanzey, page 389, on June 15, 1771, while Mr. Comstock was born, April 10, 1773. Mary Olcott was certainly born (if Reed's history be correct) while her parents were living in Sullivan, at 68. As there was probably not more than one other family in the settlement, and the cabin of the Olcotts in the wilderness would be an unsuitable place for the birth of a child, it is not improbable that Mrs. Olcott went to Keene, or some other town, for its birth. If that were so, it would make good the statement of Mr. Comstock. Mr. Olcott came from East Haddam, Conn., where he was probably born. He was b. in 1732 (or 1731), for he d. in Swanzey, Sept. 26, 1813, ae. 81 years. His wife was Naomi Comstock, understood to be a sister of Wm. Comstock, Sr., of Sullivan. If so, she was b. at Lyme, Conn., and was the dau. of Wm. Comstock, Jr., of that town, who was the father of the Wm. Comstock, Sr., of Sullivan. Mrs. Olcott was b. in 1739, and d. in Swanzey, Dec. 21, 1831, ae. 92 years. Omitting the still-born dau., mentioned above, they had ten ch.: 1. Lucy², b. at East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 26, 1764, 2;

2. *Hannah*², b. at East Haddam, Conn., ab. 1764, **3**; 3. *Benjamin*², b. at East Haddam, Conn., 1766, **4**; 4. *Mary*², b. while her parents were residents at 68, in what is now Sullivan (her birth being possibly in another town), June 15, 1771, **5**; 5. *Anna*², b. in Swanzey, in 1776, **6**; 6. *William*², d. in infancy, Feb. 17, 1779; 7. *Dolly*² (perhaps a twin), d. in infancy, Feb. 18, 1779; 8. *Dorothy*², b., March 26, 1780, **7**; 9. *James*², b., March 23, 1783, **8**; 10. *Otis*², b. ab. 1805, **9**.

2. LUCY² OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin¹, **1**, m., Feb. 10, 1789, Abel Wilson, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 10, 1766; d. there, Oct. 8, 1825; son of Benjamin and Mary (Grimes) Wilson. Mrs. Wilson d. in Swanzey, Aug. 7, 1837. Six ch.: 1. LUCY³, b. in Swanzey, April 1791; d., Feb. 21, 1855; m. William Fairbrother. 2. MARY³, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 14, 1792; d., Nov. 18, 1881; m. Calvin Fairbrother. 3. LOIS³, b. in Swanzey, April 9, 1794; d., Aug. 31, 1852; m. Oliver Capron, Jr., b. in Swanzey, Dec. 11, 1791; d. there, March 4, 1875; son of Oliver Capron. Nine ch., all probably b. in Swanzey: 1. *Adeline*⁴ Capron, b., Oct. 3, 1818; d., Nov. 6, 1836. 2. *Lucy*⁴ Capron, b., Nov. 29, 1819; d., September 1824. 3. *Hannah*⁴ S. Capron, b., Sept. 14, 1821; d., Oct. 20, 1813. 4. *Augusta W.*⁴ Capron, b., July 16, 1823; d., Feb. 6, 1874; m. Franklin Wheelock of Winchester. 5. *Lucy*⁴ Capron, b., Apr. 14, 1826; d., Aug. 25, 1887; m. Oliver S. Lakin of Springfield, Mass. 6. *Alzina*⁴ Capron, b., May 26, 1828; d., Aug. 12, 1851. 7. *Sarah W.*⁴ Capron, b., April 17, 1830; d., Oct. 12, 1833. 8. *Martha A.*⁴ Capron, b., April 18, 1833; d., May 22, 1850. 9. *George O.*⁴ Capron, b., May 4, 1835; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1856, Roselle B. Francis of Newington, Conn., b., Oct. 9, 1836. Four ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. Carroll F.⁵ Capron, b., Jan. 29, 1860; m., Oct. 8, 1885, Mary F., dau. of Arvin Aldrich of Westmoreland; where he res. 2. Oliver W.⁵ Capron, b., June 11, 1862; m. Mrs. Fanny B. (Angier) Beverstock, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 9, 1860; d., Oct. 19, 1890; dau. of Philip D. and Arabella S. (Read) Angier and widow of Willard B. Beverstock of Shrewsbury, Vt. 3. Annie L.⁵ Capron, b., April 25, 1872. 4. Lyle H.⁵ Capron, b., Oct. 30, 1876; m. a Miss Ames of Peterborough. 5. SARAH³, b., June 3, 1796; m., Feb. 9, 1820, James Wheeler, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 26, 1794; son of Silas and Persis (Brewer) Wheeler. We learn no more of them. 6. NAOMI³, b., Feb. 21, 1801; d., March 26, 1843; m. Eli Brooks. We learn no more of them. 7. DOLLY³, b., March 29, 1806; d., Jan. 24, 1862; m. Philemon Foster. We have learned no more of them.

3. HANNAH² OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin¹, **1**, d. in Swanzey, June 27, 1817; m., March 10, 1785, Joseph Cross, who came to Swanzey from Nottingham. He was b., ab. 1758, and d. in Swanzey, Oct. 21, 1815. They had nine ch., all doubtless b. in Swanzey: 1. SARAH³, b., Feb. 3, 1786; m., Oct. 8, 1806, Abijah Stearns, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 23, 1781; son of Abraham and Esther (Warren) Stearns. They removed to Ohio, where they probably died. We know the names of four of their children: *Esther*⁴, *Emily*⁴, *Ziba*⁴, and *Abraham*⁴, the last b. in Ohio, the first (probably the other two) b. in Swanzey. 2. WILLIAM³, b., March 18, 1787. We know no more of him. 3. OTIS³, b., July 12, 1789. We know no more of him. 4. JOSEPH³, b., March 8, 1791; m., Feb. 18, 1816, Miriam (often misspelled Mariam) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 31, 1793; dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Willard) Whitcomb. We have

learned no more of them, except the names of three of their ch.: *Francis*⁴, *Frederick*⁴, and *Horace*⁴. 5. BENJAMIN⁸, b., June 1, 1793; d. in Swanzey, July 13, 1846; m., Feb. 2, 1816, Susannah Foster, b. ab. 1798; d. in Swanzey, July 21, 1878; dau. of Joel and Martha (Whitcomb) Foster. They had nine ch., all presumably b. in Swanzey: 1. *Hannah*⁴ Cross, b., Nov. 10, 1816; m., Feb. 20, 1839, Edwin Snow, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 22, 1813; son of Peter and Mercy (Bolles) Snow. They had three ch., presumably b. in Swanzey: 1. Susan J⁸. Snow, b., Sept. 13, 1840; m. Elijah Baker of Winchester. 2. Augusta N⁸. Snow, b., July 16, 1842; d. in Chesterfield, Dec. 25, 1868; m., Nov. 9, 1864, Nathaniel C. Henry, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 21, 1837; son of Willard and Mary B. (Shaw) Henry. 3. Benjamin C⁸. Snow, b., Jan. 13, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1875, Jane L. Shaw, b. in Chesterfield, March 21, 1855; dau. of Marshall R. and Almeria (Howard) Shaw. One ch.: (1). Ernest J⁸. Snow, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 8, 1879. 2. *Augusta*⁴ Cross, b., Oct. 15, 1820; m. John A. Dennis of Iowa. 3. *Levi*⁴ Cross, b., Dec. 8, 1821. We know no more of him. 4. *Philemon Whitcomb*⁴ Cross, b., Dec. 9, 1823; lived in Peterborough, N. H. 5. *Sarah*⁴ Cross, b., Nov. 18, 1825; m. John C. Young, and lived in Manchester, N. H. 6. *Benjamin*⁴ Cross, b., April 3, 1828; d. in Swanzey, June 22, 1829. 7. *Martha J*⁴. Cross, b., March 9, 1831; m. George W. Perry of Malden, Mass. 8. *Ira*⁴ Cross, b., July 23, 1833, m. Augusta Sanborn of Nashua. 9. *George H*⁴. Cross, b., Feb. 9, 1835; m. Jane Melissa Jackson, b. in Swanzey, March 25, 1840; d., June 26, 1865; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Seaver) Jackson. They res. in Winchester. 6. HANNAH⁸, b., June 14, 1795. We have learned no more of her. 7. LEVI⁸, b., Aug. 26, 1797; went to Vermont. 8. JAMES⁸, b., June 15, 1800; went to Vermont. 9. LUTHER⁸, b., Oct. 17, 1802; settled in Woodstock, Vt.

4. BENJAMIN² OLCOTT, Jr., son of Benjamin¹, 1, d. in Chesterfield, April 18, 1812, in his 46th year. He m., May 29, 1788, Mary Pemberton, b. ab. 1766; d., Oct. 15, 1859; dau. of Leonard Pemberton. Her second hus. was Bela Prouty. The farm of Benjamin Olcott, Jr., was in Chesterfield. We find from the probate records that Benjamin Jr², and Mary Olcott had the following ch., although we do not know the order of their births: 1. *Mary*⁸, who m. Cyrus Breed of Keene, and had at least one ch., Mary⁴ Breed, b. in Keene, March 5, 1816; 2. *William*⁸, who d. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1876, ae. 75 yrs., 10 mos., and 28 days; 3. *Benjamin*⁸, who had a ch. die in Keene, Nov. 12, 1835, ae. 5 weeks; also twin daus., one of whom d. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1843, and the other, Nov. 15, 1843; 4. *Rachel*⁸ (if we correctly decipher the spelling in the ancient probate document); 5. *Almira*⁸; 6. *Willard*⁸; 7. *Harriet*⁸; and possibly one or two more. Since going to press, we find that *Benjamin*⁸, the 3d ch. named above, m. in Dublin, Apr. 13, 1830, Lydia Stone, b. in Dublin, June 4, 1808; d. about 1844; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stanley) Stone. Ac. to the *Cheshire Republican*, the twins d., Nov. 10 and 15, 1843, ae. 2 and 7 days.

5. MARY² OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin¹, 1, m., Aug. 23, 1796, Jonathan Lamson. She was perhaps the first living ch. born in Sullivan. James Comstock asserted that he was the first living child born in the settlement. If so, Mary's mother went to some other place for her confinement. This Mary Olcott was the first child born of Sullivan parents, that is to say of parents

living on what became Sullivan soil. We have learned no more of the Lamsons, except that they had a son, *Jonathan³ Lamson, Jr.*, b., May 26, 1797, probably in Swanzey.

6. ANNA² OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin¹, 1, m., Jan. 9, 1797, Jotham Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 18, 1772; d. there, Sept. 22, 1815; son of Gen. Philemon and Martha Whitcomb. She d. in Swanzey, Jan. 11, 1815. Read's History of Swanzey must err in stating that Anna m. a second time, to Elisha Whitcomb, for Anna died more than eight months before Jotham, and we also find, from the same history (p. 486), that Elisha Whitcomb's wife was the widow Anna Parker (not Whitcomb). Anna had three ch., all doubtless b. in Swanzey: 1. NANCY³, b., July 5, 1797; d. in Swanzey, July 7, 1826; m., Oct. 12, 1819, Samuel Stearns, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 25, 1795; d. there, Apr. 21, 1859; son of Abraham and Esther (Warren) Stearns. She had three ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. Ziba⁴ Stearns, b., May 7, 1820; d. in Boston, Mass. 2. Abraham⁴ Stearns, b., Jan. 12, 1822; m., March 8, 1849, Almira Melissa Albee, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 7, 1828, dau. of Hardin and Almira H. (Howard) Albee. 3. Esther Ann⁴ Stearns, b., Oct. 7, 1825; m., Sept. 7, 1852, John A. Taggard of Winchendon, Mass. She d. in Iowa, June 13, 1876. 2. RUXANA³, b., Nov. 9, 1799; d. in Peterborough, Dec. 30, 1879; m., Jan. 31, 1819, Jonathan Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 2, 1797; d. there, March 29, 1838; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Benson) Holbrook. Eight ch., all probably b. in Swanzey: 1. Jotham Whitcomb⁴ Holbrook, b., May 16, 1819. 2. Chloe Ann⁴ Holbrook, b., June 8, 1828; d. in Peterborough, May 9, 1845. 3. Harriet A⁴. Holbrook, b., July 10, 1825. 4. Nancy L⁴. Holbrook, b., Aug. 1, 1827; m., Jan. 23, 1851, Charles D. French of Peterborough, b. in Keene, March 29, 1830; son of Whitcomb Jr., and Mary (Kendall) French. His father and his brother (Henry K.) were successively proprietors of a good hotel in Peterborough village. Four ch., 2d b. in Iowa, the others in Peterborough: 1. Charles W⁵. French, b., Nov. 20, 1854; d., Feb. 26, 1856; 2. H. Edward⁵ French, b., March 15, 1857; 3. Minnie M.⁵ French, b., June 17, 1861; 4. Katie H⁵. French, b., Nov. 11, 1871. 5. Emilyette⁴ Holbrook, b. Sept. 1, 1829; m., Apr. 19, 1855, Aaron S. Damon of Cochrasset, Mass. 6. Arvilla⁴ Holbrook, b., Aug. 11, 1831; m., June 8, 1858, George Bruce of Peterborough, b. there, June 29, 1823; son of Peter and Eliza (French) Bruce. She d., s. p., Nov. 29, 1872. 7. James W⁴. Holbrook, b., Apr. 29, 1834. 8. Fanny D⁴. Holbrook, b., Feb. 12, 1837; m. John A. Taggard of Waukon, Iowa. 3. JOEL³, b., Aug. 27, 1804; d. in Swanzey, Dec. 22, 1841; m., May 5, 1824, Sarah H. Osgood, b. in Swanzey, July 14, 1808; dau. of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills) Osgood. Seven ch., all probably b. in Swanzey: 1. Esther P. S⁴. Whitcomb, b., Nov. 26, 1824; d., Aug. 31, 1826. 2. Jotham⁴ Whitcomb, b., Aug. 30, 1826; m. Catherine Bancroft of Rockingham, Vt.; res. at Saxton's River, Vt. 3. Esther P⁴. Whitcomb, b., Dec. 18, 1827; m. Wm. Ransdon of Bridgewater, Mass. 4. Nancy A⁴. Whitcomb, b., Nov. 10, 1829; m. Nathaniel N. Chase of Northfield, Vt. 5. George W⁴. Whitcomb, b., Feb. 22, 1832; lived in Dakota. 6. Ezekiel O⁴. Whitcomb, b., Feb. 17, 1835; m., May 21, 1863, Martha E. Newmarsh (or Newmarch) of Boston, Mass., b., Nov. 13, 1839; five ch. when the record was taken, places of births not given: 1. Lucy A⁵. Whitcomb, b., Oct. 26, 1864; 2. Forest O⁵. Whit-

comb, b., Oct. 15, 1867; 3. & 4. Mary J⁶. Whitcomb and Frank A⁶. Whitcomb, twins, b., Feb. 1, 1871; 5. F. T. Willard⁶ Whitcomb, b., Oct. 3, 1883. 7. Royal F⁴. Whitcomb, b., April 23, 1839; d., Oct. 15, 1855.

7. DOROTHY² OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin¹, 1, also called DOTLY OLCOTT, m., June 3, 1800, Benjamin Richardson of Swanzey, b. there, March 20, 1777; son of Erie and Sarah (Durand) Richardson. They lived in Swanzey until 1815, then moved to Cazenovia, N. Y. We have found no further particulars with respect to their family.

8. JAMES² OLCOTT, son of Benjamin¹, 1, d. in Swanzey, Jan.^o 19, 1855. He m. 1st, Aug. 30, 1804, Lydia Holbrook, b., Sept. 3, 1779, probably in Uxbridge, Mass.; d. in Swanzey, May 23, 1829; dau. of Peter and Lydia Holbrook. He m. 2d, May 6, 1830, Malinda Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, May 17, 1799 (ac. to the Holbrook family record); d. in Illinois, Aug. 20, 1872; dau. of Peter and Amy (Read) Holbrook, and a niece of the former wife. Nine ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. An *infant*², b. & d., June 6, 1805; 2. *Lucina*³, b., June 25, 1806, 10; 3. *Hannah*³, b., Nov. 1, 1808, 11; 4. *Emily*³, b., May 30, 1811, 12; 5. *Lydia*³, b., Aug. 30, 1814, 13; 6. *Eliza*³, b., Feb. 9, 1819, 14; 7. *Mary H*³, b., Aug. 10, 1821, 15; 8. *James H*³, b., Aug. 1, 1832, 16; 9. *Naomi A*³, b., Sept. 8, 1834, 17.

9. OTIS² OLCOTT, son of Benjamin¹, 1, d., Oct. 1, 1873, apparently in Swanzey. He m., April 15, 1838, Hannah Snow, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 27, 1792; d. there (apparently), Jan. 20, 1859; dau. of Ivory and Eunice (Holbrook) Snow. We have found no record of any ch.

10. LUCINA³ OLCOTT, dau. of James², 8, d. in Swanzey, July 27, 1840. She m., March 31, 1830, Joshua Sawyer, b. in Swanzey, July 21, 1801; d. there May 15, 1839; son of Abijah and Meletiah (Graves) Sawyer. Mrs. Sawyer's death was caused by the kick of a horse. The family lived at Sawyer's Crossing in Swanzey. Four ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. *Lydia W*⁴. Sawyer, b., July 1, 1834; m. 1st, May 4, 1852, James Ward of Bradford, Conn.; m. 2d, Henry Stanchfield of Minnesota. 2. *Joshua*⁴ Sawyer, b., July 7, 1833; d., Dec. 22, 1835. 3. *Emily E*⁴. Sawyer, b., June 28, 1836; d., Aug. 14, 1851. 4. *Joshua A*⁴. Sawyer, b., July 3, 1839. After the sad death of Mrs. Sawyer, her children, left orphans, were reared by Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Sawyer, who lived upon the same farm. They all went to the West.

11. HANNAH³ OLCOTT, dau. of James², 8, m., May 4, 1829, Caleb Sawyer, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 9, 1806; d. in the West, March 14, 1881; son of Abijah and Meletiah (Graves) Sawyer, and a brother of Joshua Sawyer of the preceding paragraph. They lived at Sawyer's Crossing in Swanzey, in the house where Joshua had lived and cared for his orphan children. Caleb and Hannah had two ch., both b. in Swanzey: 1. *Caleb A*⁴. Sawyer, b., April 7, 1842; 2. *Martin L*⁴. Sawyer, b., Feb. 22, 1849. All of these Sawyers went to the West.

12. EMILY³ OLCOTT, dau. of James², 8, m. Barney Bolles, b. in Richmond; son of Elijah and Lucy (Robertson) Bolles. Six ch., of whom we have found little more than their names: 1. *Emily Maria*⁴ Bolles, b., Dec. 24,

1833, probably in Swanzey; m. a Mr. Chatterton; 2. *Hiram O⁴. Bolles*; 3. *James E⁴. Bolles*; m. Cora Nash, dau. of Nelson and Huldah (Hammond) Nash; 4. *Sarah E⁴. Bolles*; 5. *Murah M⁴. Bolles*, twin to the preceding; d., June 14, 1859; 6. *Flora J⁴. Bolles*. The entire family moved to Springfield, Ill.

13. LYDIA³ OLCOTT, dau. of James², 8, m. Caleb H. Metcalf. Three ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. *George E⁴. Metcalf*, b., April 21, 1838; 2. *Lucina M⁴. Metcalf*, b., Nov. 13, 1840; 3. *Mary E⁴. Metcalf*, b., April 14, 1843. This family all moved to the West.

14. ELIZA³ OLCOTT, dau. of James², 8, m., Jan. 31, 1839, Ziba Ware, b. in Winchester, April 15, 1817, son of Jacob Ware. Seven ch., b. probably in Winchester: 1. *Lucina O⁴. Ware*, b., July 22, 1840; m., Dec. 30, 1858, Moses Washington Hale of Rindge, b. there, Jan. 22, 1818; son of Moses and Ruth (Towne) Hale. She had three ch., when the record was taken, all b. in Rindge: 1. *Nellie I.⁵. Hale*, b., Aug. 29, 1861; 2. *Arthur Moses⁶. Hale*, b., Nov. 16, 1863; 3. *Pearl W.⁵. Hale*, b., Oct. 21, 1865. 2. *Maria⁴. Ware*, b., Aug. 16, 1842; m. Marshall Willard of Dublin (now Harrisville), b. there, Nov. 13, 1834; d., Oct. 8, 1861; son of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. 3. *Sarah M⁴. Ware*, b., Dec. 5, 1846; d., Jan. 4, 1863. 4. *James A⁴. Ware*, b., Sept. 18, 1849; m. Eugenia Fosgate of Winchester. 5. *Ella E⁴. Ware*, b., May 11, 1854. 6. *Julius H⁴. Ware*, b., Dec. 7, 1858; d., Oct. 9, 1859. 7. *Arthur Z⁴. Ware*, b., Oct. 22, 1860; d., Jan. 3, 1863.

15. MARY H³. OLCOTT, dau. of James², 8, m. Joseph N. Taft of Winchester.

16. JAMES II³. OLCOTT, son of James², 8, m., March 8, 1860, Laura Holbrook of Whitingham, Vt., dau. of Peter Holbrook, 3d. Five ch.: 1. *Charles J⁴.*, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 11, 1860; 2. *Rufus W⁴.*, b. in Swanzey, December 1864; 3. *Herbert H⁴.*, b. in Swanzey, April 19, 1866; 4. *Carrie A⁴.*, b. in Illinois, Dec. 26, 1868; 5. *Bertha⁴.*, b. in Illinois.

17. NAOMI A³. OLCOTT, dau. of James², 8, m., May 20, 1860, Enoch Haynes Cummings, b. in Swanzey, April 10, 1832, son of Enoch and Orpha W. Cummings.

OSGOOD.

I. FAMILY OF JOSHUA OSGOOD.

I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD of Andover, Mass., was b. in Wherwell, Hampshire, England, July 23, 1595; d. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1651. On first coming to America, he lived at Hampton, N. H., and at Ipswich, Mass., and was made a freeman of Newbury, Mass., in 1639. He was one of the founders of Andover, Mass., and of its first church, and was the first representative from that town to the General Court, in 1651. He m. in England, ab. 1627, Sarah—, who d., April 8, 1867. II. STEPHEN² OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b. ab. 1638, in Ipswich or Newbury, Mass.; d. of small pox, at Andover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1690-1. He m., Oct. 24, 1663, Mary Hooker, from whom so many of the family have derived their names. He was made a freeman in Andover in 1669. III. HOOKER³ OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 24, 1668;

d. in Lancaster, Mass., June 29, 1748. He m., Apr. 26, 1692, Dorothy Wood. He was a saddler, and moved to Lancaster in the early part of the eighteenth century. IV. JOSHUA⁴ OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b., Sept. 2, 1694, most probably in Andover, Mass.; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1783; m., Dec. 20, 1722, Ruth Divoll, who d., May 28, 1782; dau. of William and Ruth Divoll. V. JOSHUA⁵ OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, lived in Leominster, Mass. He m., Jan. 2, 1747, Lucy Carter, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 18, 1727; dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter. He d. in Leominster, March 10, 1760; and she m. 2d, June 6, 1764, Gideon Ellis of Keene, N. H. The published Osgood genealogy, by an egregious blunder, merges the family of this Joshua with that of his father, as if the latter were the parent of the former's children.

1. JOSHUA⁶ OSGOOD, 3d, son of Joshua⁵, Jr., and Lucy (Carter) Osgood, was b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1749; d. in S., at 247, July 28, 1828. He m., October 1772, Mary (or Polly) Batcheller, b. ab. 1745; d. in S., at 247, May 25, 1832, ae. 86. He was one of the earliest settlers upon the soil of what is now Sullivan, at 247. He bought the place, May 1, 1772, of Jeremiah Stiles of Keene, who had erected a dwelling-house upon the place, in which he had doubtless lived, although he had owned it only about two years. Mr. Osgood lived here more than half a century, till his death, and developed an excellent farm and raised a very large family. His ch. were nine, all b. on this farm, at 247: 1. *Zephaniah*⁷, b., Aug. 18, 1773; d., at 247, March 5, 1778; 2. *Joshua*⁷, b., Feb. 17, 1775, **2**; 3. *John*⁷, b., Jan. 28, 1778, **3**; 4. *Iddo*⁷, b., Dec. 9, 1779, **4**; 5. *Roswell*⁷, b., March 2, 1782, **5**; 6. *Mary*⁷ (*Polly*), b., July 2, 1783, **6**; 7. *Breed*⁷, b., Apr. 6, 1785, **7**; 8. *Zephaniah*⁷, b., Feb. 5, 1787, **8**; 9. *Nahum*⁷, b., Oct. 5, 1788, **9**. The dates here given correct the dates in the published Osgood and White genealogies, which are remarkably erroneous in this branch of the family. Mrs. Osgood was dau. of John and Elizabeth Batcheller and a sister of the noted tory Breed Batcheller, first settler of Packersfield (on a spot now in Roxbury).

2. JOSHUA⁷ OSGOOD, 4th, son of Joshua⁶, 3d, **1**, d. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 4, 1833. He was a blacksmith in that place. He m., April 6, 1806, Lucy Kingsley of that town, who d. there, January 1874. He had nine ch., all b. in Rutland, Vt.: 1. *Adaline*⁸, b., May 5, 1807; d., June 15, 1831, probably at Rutland; 2. *Joshua*⁸, b., May 17, 1809, **10**; 3. *Josiah D.*⁸, b., Sept. 13, 1811; d. in Rutland, May 30, 1812; 4. *Phineas H.*⁸, b., May 20, 1813, **11**; 5. *Lafayette A.*⁸, b., Nov. 28, 1815; d., unm., June 8, 1838, probably in Rutland; 6. *Abigail L.*⁸, b., Nov. 9, 1819; d. unm., Aug. 12, 1838, probably at Rutland; 7. *John*⁸, b., June 2, 1823, was a clerk at Washington, D. C.; d. in New York, N. Y., in 1868; 8. *Lucy J.*⁸, b., Nov. 15, 1825, **12**; 9. *Douglas D.*⁸, b., April 17, 1828, **13**.

3. JOHN⁷ OSGOOD, son of Joshua⁶, 3d, **1**, was a tailor in Keene, where he d., April 7, 1828. The date on certain records has been erroneously given as April 27. He m., Oct. 2, 1822, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, to Sarah (Sally) Sturtevant, b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1777; d. in Keene, May 6, 1856; dau. of Cornelius and Sarah (Bosworth) Sturtevant. They had no ch. She subsequently m. 2d, June 6, 1831, Dea. John Snow of Keene, who d. there, Dec. 18, 1845.

4. **IDDO^r OSGOOD**, son of Joshua⁶, 3d, 1, was a farmer in Keene, N. Y., and at North Elba, N. Y. He d., Dec. 31, 1861, probably at North Elba, N. Y. He m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1806, Clarissa White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1786; d. in Keene, N. Y., June 26, 1816; dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White of Sullivan. He m. 2d, in 1818, Prudence Darrow, who d., Dec. 3, 1831. He m. 3d, December 1832, Mary Harrington, who was living as late as 1868. He had eight ch.: 1. *Daphne Allen⁸*, b. in S., probably at 247, Feb. 26, 1807, 14; 2. *Dauphin White⁸*, b. in S., probably at 247, July 30, 1808, 15; 3. *Nahum Breed⁸*, b. in Keene, N. Y., July 16, 1810; d. unm., March 9, 1834, in Roxbury, N. H., burial in Roxbury; 4. *Esther Preble⁸*, b. in Keene, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1811; d. in S., Oct. 13, 1834, probably at her grandfather White's, at 73; burial in Roxbury; 5. *Dillon C⁸*, b. in Keene, N. Y., March 29, 1821, a clergyman; d. unm., Aug. 21, 1860, perhaps at Keene, N. Y.; 6. *Tryphoena A⁸*, b. in Keene, N. Y., April 27, 1823, 16; 7. *Daniel D⁸*, b. in Keene, N. Y., June 2, 1825, 17; 8. *Mary C⁸*, b. in Keene, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1827; d. there, Feb. 22, 1834.

5. **ROSWELL^r OSGOOD**, son of Joshua⁶, 3d, 1, was a farmer in S., succeeding his father upon the old homestead at 247, where he d., Sept. 27, 1868. The Osgood family lived upon this farm 104 years, from 1772 to 1876, three generations of the family having lived there. Roswell m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1824, Fanny Miller, who d. on this farm, Dec. 25, 1824, ae. 27. He m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1827, Mrs. Sophia (Lawrence) Osgood, b. in what is now Roxbury (then Packersfield), Apr. 10, 1794; d. in S., at 247, Aug. 4, 1836; dau. of Joshua and Ruth (Nims) Lawrence, and the widow of his brother Breed^r Osgood, 7. He m. 3d, Oct. 6, 1842, Sophia Johnson of Langdon; dau. of Augustus and Jerusha (Randall) Johnson. He had eight ch., all b. at 247, in S.: 1. A *child⁸* of the first wife, which scarcely lived, b. about the time of her death, in 1824; 2. *Fanny⁸*, b., Jan. 26, 1828; unm.; left town and little was ever known of her; 3. *Henry⁸*, b., Feb. 16, 1830; d. in S., at 247, Dec. 30, 1851; burial in his mother's former husband's lot in the old cemetery; 4. *Lura⁸*, b., Aug. 29, 1832; unm.; left town with her older sister Fanny and little was ever heard of her afterwards; 5. *George Washington⁸*, b., July 23, 1843; is dead, but place of death unknown; 6. *Roswell Curtis⁸*, b., Jan. 30, 1846; d. near Sand Point, Idaho, unm., July 14, 1902; killed by a falling tree which he had been cutting; the last of the family, except Mary Sophia; 7. *John Lawrence⁸*, b., Feb. 11, 1848; d., March 29, 1848; 8. *Mary Sophia⁸*, b., Aug. 13, 1850, 18. Roswell Osgood was a justice of the peace, served Sullivan several years as representative to the General Court, and was an influential man in town affairs. His widow died at Achison, Kansas.

6. **MARY^r OSGOOD**, dau. of Joshua⁶, 3d, 1, d. in Roxbury, Aug. 17, 1838. She m., March 8, 1807, Joshua Lawrence of Packersfield (now Roxbury), b. there, June 6, 1781; d. in Roxbury, Jan. 8, 1864; son of Joshua and Ruth (Nims) Lawrence. Mr. Lawrence was a farmer and furrier. They had ten ch., all b. on the farm which is now in Roxbury. We shall not be able to trace in minutest detail all of their descendants. The ch. were: 1. **HENRY⁸ LAWRENCE**, b., April 19, 1808; m. Nancy Spooner. 2. **MARY ANN⁸ LAWRENCE**, b., March 7, 1809; m., April 4, 1833, Orren Dickinson, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 28,

1809; d. there, Sept. 7, 1890; son of Azariah and Elizabeth (Robley) Dickinson. She d. in Swanzey, April 1840. She had two ch., b. in Swanzey: 1. *Ellen Elizabeth⁹ Dickinson*, b., April 13, 1837; 2. *Wallace Gilbert⁹ Dickinson*, b., Aug. 14, 1839. 3. *JEMUEL⁸ LAWRENCE*, b., Nov. 2, 1810; m. *Elvira Burdett* and had a dau.: 1. *Elvira Burdett⁹ Lawrence*. 4. *ANNY A⁸ LAWRENCE*, b., June 11, 1812; m. 1st, Phinehas Kelly; m. 2d a Mr. Nichols. She had a son: 1. *Lawrence⁹ Kelly*. 5. *JOSHUA⁸ LAWRENCE*, b., May 19, 1815; d. unm., in Roxbury, Aug. 23, 1838. 6. *GILBERT⁸ LAWRENCE*, b., Feb. 10, 1817. 7. *RUTH⁸ LAWRENCE*, b., Nov. 18, 1819; m., May 6, 1845, *Henry Trowbridge Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 13, 1816; d. there, Jan. 5, 1878; son of Major John and Mary (Tayntor) Wiswall. She d. in Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1859. She had six ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. *Osgood Rawson⁹ Wiswall*, b., Sept. 30, 1846; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 25, 1885; m., Apr. 3, 1873, *Nettie Hardy*, b. in Nelson, Apr. 18, 1847; dau. of George and Mary (Stevens) Hardy. Two ch.: 1. *Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1877; 2. *Helen Hardy¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 2, 1883; m., July 8, 1914, in Nelson, by Rev. M. F. Hardy, to *Walter Leslie Goodnow* of Keene, b. in S., July 21, 1884; son of *Leslie Henry* and *Martha (Davis) Goodnow*. 2. *Henry Lyman⁹ Wiswall*, b., July 28, 1849; m., Dec. 24, 1873, *Mrs. Eliza Lucinda (Bolster) Thomas*, b. in North Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 7, 1847; dau. of *Abijah* and *Betsey (Newell) Bolster*. Three ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. *Charles Lyman¹⁰ Wiswall*, b., Aug. 2, 1874; m., in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1908, *Grace Llewellyn Forristall*, b. at So. Royalston, Mass., July 16, 1877; dau. of *Sylvander Bowker* and *Abbie Eliza (Flint) Forristall*. No ch. to 1914. 2. *Eugene L.¹⁰ Wiswall*, b., Sept. 17, 1879; d., in Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1880; 3. *Leon E.¹⁰ Wiswall*, b., Sept. 16, 1881. 3. *Orren Hanson⁹ Wiswall*, b., Sept. 25, 1851; m., Nov. 18, 1875, *Eliza Maria Nutting*, b., June 2, 1855, in Hancock; dau. of *Addison E.* and *Mary C. (Loveland) Nutting*. Their ch. were: 1. *Henry Eliot¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Vineland, N. J., Aug. 18, 1876; d. there, Aug. 20, 1876. 2. *Mary Ruth¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 27, 1877; m. in Keene, Aug. 17, 1897, *Joseph S. Mackey*, b. in Keene, then 21 yrs. of age; son of *Michael* and *Amelia M. (Mack) Mackey*. He was a steel polisher. Two ch., both b. in Marlborough: (1). *Gladys Cosella¹¹ Mackey*, b., Oct. 9, 1899; (2). *Nellie Mildred¹¹ Mackey*, b., Feb. 22, 1902. 3. *George Oren¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, April 5, 1879; m. in Marlborough, by Rev. S. H. McColister, D. D., Sept. 11, 1912, *Grace Belle Stone*, b. in Gilsum, May 24, 1888; dau. of *Eddy Chauncy* and *Dora Cornelia (Corey) Stone*. One ch. to 1914: (1). *Walter Edward¹¹ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, April 29, 1913. 4. *Herbert Granville¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, June 4, 1881; m., 1910, *Tressie Rosetta Stone*, b. in Sullivan, Feb. 21, 1891; dau. of *Eddy Chauncy* and *Dora Cornelia (Corey) Stone*. He is a teamster. Two ch. to 1914: (1). *Edith Beatrice¹¹ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, April 29, 1911; (2). *Velma Dora¹¹ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, April 22, 1913. 5. *Eva Frances¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1882; d. there, Dec. 25, 1887. 6. *Nellie Abbie¹⁰ Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 20, 1884; m., Feb. 2, 1905, *Perley C. White*, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 5, 1874; son of *Ashley N.* and *Julia A. (Clark) White*. One ch. to 1914: (1). *Lawrence Arden¹¹ White*, b. in Marlborough,

July 5, 1906. 7. Addie Lillian¹⁰ Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1886; m., Aug. 25, 1904, Leon B. Judd; then 29 yrs. old; b. in Newport, Vt.; son of Frank and Margaret (Burns) Judd. Three ch., all b. in Marlborough: (1). Herbert¹¹ Judd, d. in infancy; (2). Charles R¹¹. Judd, b., Nov. 14, 1906; (3). Leon Willard¹¹ Judd, b., April 17, 1909. 8. Harold Osgood¹⁰ Wiswall; b. in Marlborough, Jan. 31, 1888; d. there, Aug. 23, 1888. 9. Leila Josephine¹⁰ Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 10, 1891; m., Aug. 21, 1911, Earl Clifford Parker, b. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1889; son of Fred Augustus and Myrtilla Ellenwood (Mason) Parker. He is a grocer. Ch. to 1914: (1). Frances Eliza¹¹ Parker, b. in Keene, April 6, 1912; (2). Hazel Esther¹¹ Parker, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1913. 10. Fred. Lawrence¹⁰ Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 16, 1893. 11. Vilura Eliza¹⁰ Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, June 2, 1896. 4. *Frank Trowbridge*⁹ *Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, April 3, 1854; m., Feb. 29, 1888, Margaret Ellen Mullen, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 25, 1864; dau. of John and Mary (Reed) Mullen. Two ch. both b. in Marlborough: 1. Ruth Lawrence¹⁰ Wiswall, b., June 19, 1890; a school teacher; 2. Gladys Eveline¹⁰ Wiswall, b., Nov. 20, 1898. 5. *Herbert Tayntor*⁹ *Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 23, 1856; m., Feb. 24, 1880, Ina Luella Davis, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 24, 1866; dau. of Isaac A. and Melissa D. (Stockwell) Davis. Res. in Marlborough, where all of their six ch. were born: 1. Ivy Louise¹⁰ Wiswall, b., June 19, 1881; d., Nov. 17, 1881. 2. Harry Frank¹⁰ Wiswall, b., Dec. 30, 1882; d., March 16, 1883. 3. Clifford Roy¹⁰ Wiswall, b., May 19, 1884; d., Oct. 2, 1884. 4. Abbie Florence¹⁰ Wiswall, b., April 4, 1887; m., Feb. 6, 1906, Winfred Leslie White, b. in Keene, July 7, 1883; son of Leslie Leman and Hattie Newell (Knight) White. Res. in Springfield, Mass. One ch. to 1914: (1). Harriet Louise¹¹ White, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 10, 1909. 5. Marian Alberta¹⁰ Wiswall, b., March 29, 1895; m., Nov. 21, 1911, Carl Milan Starkey, b. in Keene, April 4, 1885; son of Milan Edgar and Flora Etta (Gay) Starkey. No ch. to 1914. Farmer. Res. in Roxbury in 1914. 6. Leroy Osgood¹⁰ Wiswall, b., May 5, 1896. 6. *Rev. Fred Maynard*⁹ *Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1858; Dartmouth College, A. B. 1886; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889; m., Nov. 27, 1901, Caroline Ann Lowe, b. in Townshend, Vt., Jan. 25, 1866; d. at Newfane, Vt., July 31, 1913; dau. of Morton L. and Sophia Rosanna (Bridges) Lowe. No ch. 8. WILLIAM⁸ LAWRENCE, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1821; d. there, June 17, 1848, of tuberculosis. 9. JOSEPH⁸ LAWRENCE, b. in Roxbury, May 2, 1824; d. there, Jan. 24, 1825. 10. BREED OSGOOD⁸ LAWRENCE, b. in Roxbury, June 9, 1826.

7. BREED⁷ OSGOOD, son of Joshua⁶, 3d, 1, was a farmer and lived in S., at 246. This farm came into his possession in 1814, and he lived there twelve years, until his death upon that place, caused by tuberculosis, April 8, 1826. He m., Dec. 6, 1814, Sophia Lawrence of Roxbury; b. in what is now Roxbury, April 10, 1794; d. in S., at 247, Aug. 4, 1836. She had m., for her 2d hus., Roswell Osgood, Esq. q. v., who lived in S., at 247. Breed and Sophia had five ch.: 1. *Sophia*⁸, b. in S., at 246, July 11, 1815; d. there, July 19, 1815; 2. *Charles*⁸, b. in S., at 246, June 17, 1816; d. there, Aug. 26, 1819; 3. *George*⁸, b. in S., at 246, Feb. 12, 1818; d. there, Aug. 11, 1819; 4. *Charles*⁸ (2d of name), b. in S., at 246, April 2, 1820, 19; 5. *George*⁸ (2d of name), b.

in S., at 246, May 29, 1823; d. there, Feb. 12, 1825. These dates are verified, correcting the published Osgood genealogy and, to some extent, the town records.

8. ZEPHANIAH⁷ OSGOOD, son of Joshua⁶, 3d, 1, was a morocco dresser and inn-keeper. He res. in Charlestown, Mass., where he d., Oct. 10, 1858. He m., Nov. 22, 1823, Sibyl Rugg of Leominster, Mass.; place and date of her birth and death not included in the record furnished us. They had six ch., all b. in Charlestown, Mass.: 1. *Mary F⁸*, b., May 3, 1825; d., Oct. 10, 1825; 2. *George H⁸*, b., Nov. 2, 1826; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1844; 3. *John S⁸*, b., Aug. 8, 1828; lived in California; was a book-keeper; 4. *Ellen B⁸*, b., Jan. 26, 1831, 20; 5. *Mary E⁸*, b., Feb. 18, 1834; d. in Charlestown, June 21, 1851; 6. *Julia A⁸*, b., June 10, 1836, 21.

9. NAHUM⁷ OSGOOD, son of Joshua⁶, 3d, 1, was an Episcopalian clergyman. Once, on a visit to Sullivan, he preached in the Congregational meetinghouse. He was settled in Kentucky. He d., Oct. 24, 1832, according to some accounts in Kentucky. The late Seth Nims of Sullivan informed us that he d. in Philadelphia, Pa. These facts correct the Osgood and other published genealogies. Nahum Osgood was unmarried.

10. JOSHUA⁸ OSGOOD, 5th, son of Joshua⁷, 4th, 2, was a merchant at Craftsbury, Vt., where he d., Feb. 11, 1847. He m., July 31, 1831, Almira Root of Craftsbury. Ch.: 1. *George R⁹*, b., probably at Craftsbury, July 7, 1840; a clerk; res. at Rutland, Vt., and Des Moines, Iowa.

11. PHINEHAS II⁸. OSGOOD, son of Joshua⁷, 4th, 2, was a farmer in Rutland, Vt., where he d., Apr. 25, 1872. He had six ch., all probably b. in Rutland: 1. *Ellen J⁹*, b., July 18, 1851; m. Walter Wilson; 2. *Lee H⁹*, b., May 29, 1853; 3. *Abby L⁹*, b., May 13, 1855; 4. *Mary P⁹*, b., Jan. 14, 1857; d., June 25, 1871; 5. *Jane E⁹*, b., Nov. 7, 1859; 6. *Susan A⁹*, b., Apr. 11, 1864.

12. LUCY J⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Joshua⁷, 4th, 2, m., Sept. 5, 1845, John M. Allen, a farmer of Rutland, Vt. They had no ch. We have not learned the dates and places of their deaths.

13. DOUGLASS D⁸. OSGOOD, son of Joshua⁷, 4th, 2, was a farmer at Ladora, Iowa. He m., in 1870, Ellen Carlton of Barre, Mass. They had two ch.: 1. *David C⁹*, and 2. *John A⁹*.

14. DAPHNE A⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Iddo⁷, 4, m., Feb. 28, 1825, John M. Porter. We have learned no other particulars about this family. No ch. were reported to us.

15. DAUPHIN W⁸. OSGOOD, son of Iddo⁷, 4, lived at Keene, N. Y. He d., perhaps there, June 19, 1846. He m., Feb. 11, 1841, at Roxbury, by Rev. Alanson Rawson of that town, Lucy Rice of Roxbury. Ch.: 1. *Daphne E⁹*, b., Dec. 28, 1841, probably at Keene, N. Y. In 1863, she had not been married, and was then at Peterborough, N. H.

16. TRYPHENA A⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Iddo⁷, 4, m., Jan. 4, 1849, Joseph Peacock, a farmer of North Elba, N. Y. She had six ch., b. perhaps

at North Elba, N. Y.: 1. *Nahum^o Peacock*, b., June 24, 1849; 2. *Dauphin White^o Peacock*, b., August 5, 1851; 3. *Prudence S^o. Peacock*, b., July 13, 1853; 4. *Eva^o Peacock*, b., August 28, 1855; 5. *Mary E^o. Peacock*, b., Jan. 16, 1858; 6. *Dillon D^o. Peacock*, b., June 10, 1860.

17. DANIEL D^s. OSGOOD, son of Iddo^t, **4**, m., Jan. 1, 1850, Mary A. Dyer. He res. at Newbury, Minn., where perhaps his two ch. were born: 1. *Samuel J^o.*, b. November 1850; 2. *Daniel C^o.*, b., May 22, 1859.

18. MARY SOPHIA^a OSGOOD, dau. of Roswell^t, **5**, m., Oct. 14, 1871, Charles Johnson Willson, b. in Gilsum, April 9, 1846; son of Ezeck Thurber and Mary Randall (Johnson) Willson. They res. (1914) at Atchison, Kansas, where they have lived many years, since about 1876. They had one ch.: 1. *Minnie Mary^o Willson*, b. at Atchison, Kansas, December 1877; d. there, Jan. 16, 1907, unm.

19. CHARLES^s OSGOOD, son of Breed^t, **7**, m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1846, Cynthia Osgood of Sullivan, b. there, July 17, 1824; d. there, at 153, Jan. 12, 1861, dau. of James W. and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood. See James W. Osgood of the EZRA OSGOOD FAMILY. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1863, Huldah Elizabeth Grout of Acworth, N. H., b. there, Oct. 24, 1833; living in 1914; dau. of John and Hannab (Allen) Grout. He lived in S., at 246, where he was born; at 247, through his boyhood; again at 246, which he inherited, and which he sold in 1856 to his uncle Roswell Osgood; also at 152, in the old Dea. Nims house, with his brother-in-law, Dauphin W. Nims, where his son Charles Winslow was born; then in Gardner, Mass., where he was engaged in the chair business, and where he d., Nov. 6, 1889. He had two ch.: 1. *Charles Winslow^o.*, b. in S., at 152, Feb. 18, 1848, **22**; 2. *Nellie Sawyer^o.*, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 24, 1866, **23**.

20. ELLEN B^s. OSGOOD, dau. of Zephaniah^t, **8**, m., May 2, 1852, Elijah B. Fuller of Chelsea, Mass. She d., Dec. 28, 1858. One ch.: 1. *Ellen F^o. Fuller*, b., June 8, 1857, probably in Chelsea.

21. JULIA A^s. OSGOOD, dau. of Zephaniah^t, **8**, m., Nov. 25, 1858, Charles C. Eaton of Portland, Me. He d. there, January 14, 1860. She d. there, July 5, 1860. They had no ch.

22. CHARLES WINSLOW^o OSGOOD, son of Charles^s, **19**, was in the lumber business in Indianapolis, Ind., where he d., July 9, 1908, of a cancer in the stomach. He m., at Indianapolis, Sept. 24, 1885, Samantha Okey, b. in Parkersburg, Va., June 2, 1848; dau. of Edward and Sarah (Baker) Okey. They had no ch.

23. NELLIE SAWYER^o OSGOOD, dau. of Charles^s, **19**, is still living in Gardner, Mass., where she was b., Sept. 24, 1866. She was well educated in the schools of Gardner and at Mt. Gardner Seminary (now extinct). She m., Oct. 19, 1897, Rev. Burton Smith Gilman, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., May 15, 1864; son of John Smith and Esther (Bullard) Gilman. He graduated at Dartmouth, A. B., 1891; and at the Andover Theological Seminary, 1894, being the fellowship man of his class, which enabled him to study two years at the Berlin University. He was then settled over the Congregational church in Gardner,

Mass., where he has since remained, a comparatively long pastorate for these later years. Three ch., all b. in Gardner, Mass.: 1. *Ruth*¹⁰ *Gilman*, b., March 7, 1900; 2. *Esther*¹⁰ *Gilman*, b., April 30, 1901; 3. *Elizabeth*¹⁰ *Gilman*, b., Nov. 29, 1902.

II. EZRA OSGOOD FAMILY.

I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD of Andover, Mass., the first American ancestor in the line of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family which precedes, is also the first American ancestor in the line of the Ezra Osgood family. For particulars, see the preceding family. II. STEPHEN² OSGOOD, son of the preceding, was the second ancestor in the line both of Joshua and Ezra Osgood. For particulars, see preceding family. III. HOOKER³ OSGOOD, the third ancestor in both the Joshua and the Ezra Osgood families, is more fully described in the preceding family. IV. HOOKER⁴ OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, by his wife, Dorothy, was b. in Andover, Mass., March 26, 1693; went to Lancaster, Mass., with his father, in 1711; where he d., Jan. 5, 1765. He was a deacon in the First Church of Lancaster. He m., Jan. 23, 1716-7, Mary Wheelock of Lancaster, b. there, May 11, 1695; d. there, May 8, 1774; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wheelock. V. JOSEPH⁵ OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1720-1, d. there, Sept. 24, 1797. He m. 1st (intentions declared, February 1740) Elizabeth Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1718-9; d. there, Oct. 13, 1754; dau. (probably) of Thomas and Ruth Carter. He m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1756, Catharine Sawyer. She d. in Lancaster, Feb. 17, 1819; ae. 92.

1. EZRA⁶ OSGOOD, son of Joseph⁵ (V.) and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 23, 1752. The family record, which we consulted, had his birth, June 11, 1752. This is an error, for he was baptized, June 7, 1752, ac. to the records of the First Church of Lancaster, and the town records of Lancaster give it, May 23, 1752. The age as given on his gravestone would carry the date back to May. The date we have given is verified and corrects an old family register, as well as two or three published genealogies. In 1784, he came from Lancaster, Mass., and purchased what was afterwards the Keith place, in the east part of S., and built a house on the site of 137. Here his first ch. was born. He sold this farm, in 1787, to his cousin, Elijah Carter, also from Lancaster, Mass., and lived, about five years, 1787-1792, at the site of 58, in S. Here the 2d ch. was b. In 1792, he purchased the farm at 108, in S., where Mason A. Nims now lives. Here the 3d ch. and 4th ch. were b. In 1796, selling this place to his kinsman, Samuel Osgood, he moved to the farm at 167, in S., where he lived till his death, April 4, 1812, and where his son, James W. Osgood lived after him, till the house was burned in 1857. This is always known as the Ezra Osgood farm (or James W. Osgood farm). Ezra Osgood m., March 2, 1785, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, to Susannah White, b. in Lancaster, Mass., March 1, 1763; d. in S., at 167, Feb. 11, 1854; dau. of Dea. Joseph and Patience (Ball) White. They had four ch.: 1. *James White*⁷, b. in S., at 137, Nov. 16, 1785, 2; 2. *Henry*⁷, b. in S., at 58, Oct. 8, 1789; d. there, Feb. 7, 1791; 3. *Susannah*⁷, b. in S., at the site of 108, Sept. 17, 1793, m. Eliakim N. Kemp, q. v.; 4. *Myretta*⁷, b. in S., at site of 108, March 22, 1796, m. James Mason, q. v. (in the BELA MASON family).

2. **JAMES WHITE¹ OSGOOD**, son of Ezra⁶, 1, b. in S., at 137, Nov. 16, 1785; d. in S., at 153, March 11, 1869. He succeeded his father upon the old homestead at 167, where all of his ch. were born. This house was burned in 1857, owing to the carelessness of an insane woman who was living in the house. Mr. Osgood and his wife then stopped a short time at the Perry Kemp house, at 168, and the same year (1857) went to live with their daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Dauphin W. Nims, at 153. He m., Feb. 25, 1813, Betsey Wilson, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1786; d. in S., at 153, Jan. 7, 1864; dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson of S, q. v. Mr. and Mrs. Osgood were very estimable persons, greatly respected by the citizens of the town. They had seven ch.: 1. *A dau⁸*, b. in S., at 167, April 4, 1814; d. there, April 5, 1814; 2. *Augusta⁸*, b. in S., at 167, Oct. 15, 1815; m. Dauphin W. Nims, q. v. (page 1264); 3. *Henry⁸* (called *Harry*), b. in S., at 167, June 23, 1817, 3; 4. *Roxana⁸*, b. in S., at 167, March 24, 1819; m. Asahel Nims, Jr., q. v. (page 1250); 5. *Emily⁸*, b. in S., at 167, July 31, 1822; d. there, April 3, 1841; 6. *Cynthia⁸*, b. in S., at 167, July 17, 1824; m. Charles Osgood, q. v. (19 of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family); 7. *James Mason⁸* (called himself, later, Mason James), b. in S., at 167, June 15, 1826, 4..

3. **HENRY⁸ OSGOOD** (always known as **HARRY OSGOOD**), son of James W¹, 2, was a farmer and lived in Deerfield, Mass. Towards the latter end of his life, he moved to his father's farm in S., at 167, where he d., Feb. 16, 1854, leaving no ch. He m., Aug. 16, 1847 (correcting History of Deerfield), in Deerfield, Mass., by Rev. John F. Moors, Unit., of Greenfield, Mass., to Charlotte Smith, b. in Deerfield, March 3, 1820; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1910; dau. of Nathan and Bercyle (Cobb) Smith. She m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1860, Marshall Rice. She had no ch. by either husband.

4. **MASON JAMES⁸ OSGOOD**, formerly called **JAMES MASON OSGOOD**, son of James W¹, 1, was for many years in the chair industry, in Gardner, Mass. He moved to Indianapolis, Ind., about 1870, and engaged in the manufacture of brick, and also developed gas wells on land that he owned, which supplied the city with gas for illumination and fuel. He was one of about three natives of Sullivan who acquired a large estate, safely estimated at about a million dollars. He d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 10, 1900. He m. Dec. 9, 1860, in Fitchburg, Mass., by Rev. Elnathan Davis of that place, to Mary Augusta Adams, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1835; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 3, 1895; dau. of John and Lucy (Caldwell) Adams of Ashburnham. They had two ch.: 1. *Frederick M⁸*, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 25, 1862; d. there, Aug. 3, 1862; 2. *Mary Edith⁸*, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 11, 1869; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., July 7, 1870. They also adopted a dau., *Lila M.*, who was b. at Indianapolis, June 1, 1876, who m. a Mr. Stanley. As she was not a blood relative, we do not give more of her family history.

III. FAMILY OF ELIJAH OSGOOD.

The lineage of this family begins the same as that of the families of JOSHUA and EZRA Osgood, through the first three ancestors of the line: I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD; II. STEPHEN² OSGOOD, son of preceding; III. HOOKER³

OSGOOD, son of the preceding. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ OSGOOD, son of the preceding, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 21, 1700; d. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1789. His wife was Hannah Divoll. V. ELIJAH⁵ OSGOOD, son of Benjamin (IV.), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1740; d. in Swanzey, December 1822; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1760, (correcting published Osgood genealogy), Mary Wallingford of Lancaster, Mass., b. there, June 26, 1743; dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia (Brown) Wallingford. He m. 2d, ac. to Osgood published genealogy, Rebecca Woodard, who d. in Swanzey, May 29, 1811. Ac. to Hayward's Gilsum, her name was Rebecca Durrell (see that history, under the genealogical register of Aaron Hammond).

1. ELIJAH⁶ OSGOOD, Jr., son of Elijah⁵, V., by his former wife, b. in Swanzey, March 21, 1765; d. at Almond, N. Y., March 23, 1847. In 1790, he purchased of Ephraim Wright of Keene that place in S., at 161, afterwards the farm of J. Kingsbury and Dauphin Spaulding. He sold it to Mr. Kingsbury, Nov. 20, 1804. Mr. Osgood was the first settler upon this place. In 1804, Mr. Osgood bought of the Clarks so much of the old Stephen Griswold (afterwards Joseph Ellis) homestead, at 102, as lay on the east side of the road. This was the first spot settled in Sullivan, the settlement being by Stephen Griswold. Mr. Osgood lived here five or six years. In the mean time, he owned the old Lydia Clark place, at 100, for a year, 1806-7, also the old Nathan Ellis (later Joseph Seward) place, at 99, for about a year, 1807-8. It is not probable that he lived on the former place, which he may have bought for a speculation. It is more probable that he lived on the Seward place, for he took down the old buildings on the Griswold-Ellis place, at 102, and erected, for a tavern, that two-story red house, where Esq. Samuel Locke and John Locke, also A. F. Nims, afterwards lived, probably living at 99 while building. He borrowed the money of Ephraim Aplin and, being unable to pay the note, he fled from town, in 1809, and nothing was heard of him for a long time. Mr. Aplin foreclosed and the place eventually passed into the hands of Esq. Samuel Locke. Elijah Osgood was a man of ability. He was the first captain of a military company which was formed in Sullivan. He was a man of considerable consequence in town affairs. He m., in Swanzey, Oct. 16, 1788, by Rev. Edward Goddard, to Elizabeth Thompson, b. in Swanzey, July 11, 1771; d. in Almond, N. Y., June 13, 1829; dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Thompson. The Swanzey history errs in calling Mr. Osgood her 2d hus. She was but seventeen years of age! The error arose from the circumstance that Mr. Goddard, like many clergymen of his time, addressed an unmarried woman as "mistress" (abbreviated to "Mrs"), a title now applied to married women only. Many modern historians have been misled by this ancient use of that word. Mr. Osgood had eight ch.: 1. *Polly*¹ (or *Mary*), b. in Swanzey, Aug. 24, 1789, **3**; 2. *Betsy*¹, b. in S., at 161, May 21, 1791, **4**; 3. *Martha*¹ (called *Patty*), b. in S., at 161, April 8, 1793, **5**; 4. *Angelina*¹, b. in S., at 161, March 15, 1795, **6**; 5. *Rachel*¹, b. in S., at 161, May 22, 1797, **7**; 6. *Eliza*¹, b. in S., at 161, Aug. 26, 1800, **8**; 7. *Lucy*¹, b. in S., at 161, Jan. 14, 1804, **9**; 8. *Elijah*¹ T., b. in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1814, **10**.

2. OLIVER⁶ OSGOOD, son of Elijah⁵ (V.), and a brother of Elijah, Jr., **1**, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 21, 1772; d. in Stockholm, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848. He was m., in S., Nov. 17, 1796, to Huldah Dimick of S., b. in S. (then Gilsum),

April 7, 1777 ; d. in Stockholm (?), N. Y., March 29, 1864 ; dau. of John and Prudence (Dolph) Dimick. He was a farmer. They had ten ch., the first three b. at Pittsford, Vt., the fourth probably b. there, the fifth probably b. at Richmond, N. Y., and the remainder perhaps at Stockholm, N. Y.: 1. *Prudence*ⁱ, b., Jan. 24, 1797, **11**; 2. *Elijah*ⁱ, b., Dec. 28, 1799, **12**; 3. *Huldah*ⁱ, b., Nov. 24, 1801, **13**; 4. *John F*ⁱ, b., Jan. 11, 1804, **14**; 5. *Amos R*ⁱ, b., March 6, 1806, **15**; 6. *Oliver*ⁱ, b., June 2, 1808, **16**; 7. *Ralph*ⁱ, b., Sept. 9, 1810, **17**; 8. *Emery*ⁱ (or *Emroy*), b., Nov. 27, 1813; d., Oct. 31, 1832; 9. *Minerva*ⁱ, b., March 30, 1815; d., Nov. 22, 1832; 10. *Ezekiel*ⁱ, b., Oct. 4, 1817, **18**.

3. POLLYⁱ OSGOOD (or MARY OSGOOD), dau. of Elijah⁶, Jr., **1**, m., Aug. 30, 1809, Roswell Startwell, then of Langdon, afterwards of West Lebanon. She d., Dec. 23, 1856. He was a farmer, and d., Sept. 9, 1864. They had no ch.

4. BETSEYⁱ OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah⁶, Jr., **1**, d. at Hopewell, N. Y., in 1854. She m. Jonathan Commit of Charlestown, N. H. They res. at Canandagua, N. Y. They had three ch.: 1. *Elijah Osgood*⁸ Commit, b., Feb. 20, 1822; 2. *Smith*⁸ Commit, b., April 1827; 3. *George A*⁸. Commit, b., April 28, 1830; d., June 10, 1851.

5. MARTHAⁱ OSGOOD (PATTY OSGOOD), dau. of Elijah⁶, Jr., **1**, m., Dec. 30, 1812, David Woodcock, a famer of Independence, N. Y. She d., May 15, 1860. She had eleven ch.: 1. *Elisa A*⁸. Woodcock, b., June 13, 1814; 2. *George F*⁸. Woodcock, b., Sept. 10, 1815; 3. *Henry E*⁸. Woodcock, b., Nov. 6, 1816; 4. *Mary A*⁸. Woodcock, b., Aug. 30, 1818; 5. *Rachel W*⁸. Woodcock, b., June 25, 1820; 6. *Lucy A*⁸. Woodcock, b., June 16, 1822; 7. *John Q*⁸. Woodcock, b., July 25, 1824; 8. *Hugh*⁸ Woodcock, b., Sept. 26, 1826; 9. *Helen M*⁸. Woodcock, b., Jan. 6, 1831; 10. *Elijah T*⁸. Woodcock, b., Jan. 15, 1833; 11. *Lowell*⁸ Woodcock, b., March 28, 1836.

6. ANGELINAⁱ OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah⁶, Jr., **1**, m., April 16, 1816, John Terry, a farmer of Almond, N. Y., where she d., May 22, 1851. He d., Feb. 4, 1854. Five ch.: 1. *Silas H*⁸. Terry, b., Nov. 20, 1820; 2. *Elijah Osgood*⁸ Terry, b., Nov. 15, 1822; 3. *Mary T*⁸. Terry, b., March 24, 1825; 4. *Hiram C*⁸. Terry, b., Jan. 24, 1828; 5. *Elizabeth*⁸ Terry, b., Oct. 29, 1829.

7. RACHELⁱ OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah⁶, Jr., **1**, m., Nov. 9, 1815, Ammi Whitney. We have learned no more of her family.

8. ELIZAⁱ OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah⁶, Jr., **1**, m., Feb. 9, 1818, Hugh Higgins, a farmer of Friendship, N. Y. She d., Feb. 24, 1860. She had seven ch.: 1. *Harrison*⁸ Higgins; 2. *Johnson*⁸ Higgins; 3. *Ammi Whitney*⁸ Higgins; 4. *Elisa*⁸ Higgins; 5. *Harriet*⁸ Higgins; 6. *Henry*⁸ Higgins; 7. *Walter S*⁸. Higgins.

9. LUCYⁱ OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah⁶, Jr., **1**, m., Nov. 12, 1827, Walter Stevens, a farmer of Richmond, N. Y., who d., April 16, 1843. She d., Nov. 1, 1869. She had eight ch.: 1. *Jesse H*⁸. Stevens, b., Sept. 23, 1828; d., April 26, 1844; 2. *Walter A*⁸. Stevens, b., April 19, 1830; 3. *William*⁸ Stevens, b., July 25, 1832; 4. *Elizabeth*⁸ Stevens, b., Nov. 15, 1834; 5.

Othello H^a. Stevens, b., March 26, 1837; 6. *Ellen A^a. Stevens*, b., Dec. 31, 1838; 7. *Ephraim^a Stevens*, b., Feb. 20, 1841; d., March 9, 1841; 8. *Ammi Whitney^a Stevens*, b., July 1842.

10. ELIJAH T⁷. OSGOOD, son of Elijah^a, Jr., 1, m., March 14, 1837, Olive Brown. He res. at Almond, N. Y., where he was a mechanic and farmer and a citizen of distinction. He travelled extensively, possessed much general intelligence, and aided much in looking up the Osgood genealogies throughout New York and the West for the published Osgood genealogy. He d. at Almond (?), N. Y., Dec. 8, 1870. Five ch., b. probably at Almond, N. Y.: 1. *Elijah S^a.*, b., Aug. 26, 1838, **19**; 2. *Ammi Whitney^a*, b., Oct. 17, 1841, **20**; 3. *Helen M^a.*, b., May 29, 1844, **21**; 4. *Charles V^a.*, b., Nov. 13, 1849, **22**; 5. *James G^a.*, b., January 1856.

11. PRUDENCE⁷ OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver^a, 2, m., April 21, 1814, Amos Samson of Stockholm, N. Y., a farmer, later of Southville, N. Y. He d., 1823, and she m. 2d, June 21, 1824, Levi Samson. She had eleven ch.: 1. *Amos J. Samson^a*, b., April 6, 1815; m. Charlotte Haines of St. Albans, Vt. 2. *Prudence Samson^a*, b., June 9, 1816; m. Aaron Lee of Parishville, N. Y. 3. *Sophia Samson^a*; m. Jacob T. Gould. 4. *Huldah Samson^a*, b., November 24, 1819; d., March 16, 1826. 5. *Harriet Samson^a*, b., July 14, 1821; m. Stephen L. Chapman, of Parishville, N. Y. 6. *Mary Samson^a*, b., Dec. 24, 1822; m. Orrin Dorman of Swanton, Vt. 7. *Martha Samson^a*, b., April 19, 1825; m. George Borden of Jefferson Co., N. Y. 8. *Levi L. Samson^a*, b., Jan. 10, 1827; d., Jan. 25, 1841. 9. *Royal L. Samson^a*, b., Nov. 11, 1829; m. Ellen Eldredge of Brasher, N. Y. 10. *Loyal G. Samson^a*, b., March 18, 1831; d., Feb. 21, 1842. 11. *Luman F. Samson^a*, b., Oct. 19, 1835; m. Frances E. Harron of Hopkinton, N. Y.

12. ELIJAH⁷ OSGOOD, son of Oliver^a, 2, m., in 1825, Rebecca Wilson, who d. in Stockholm, N. Y., June 12, 1855. He lived in Crown Point and Stockholm, N. Y. He d. at Stockholm, Jan. 29, 1853. They had ten ch.: 1. *Mary M^a.*, b. in 1827; d. in Stockholm, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1853; 2. *Charlotte A^a.*, b. in 1828; d. in Stockholm, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1852; 3. *Rhoda^a*, b. in 1830, **23**; 4. *Miranda P^a.*, b. in 1831, **24**; 5. *Huldah S^a.*, b. in 1834; d. unm. in Stockholm, Feb. 12, 1853; 6. *Elijah W^a.*, b. in 1836; d. unm. in Stockholm, Feb. 2, 1853; 7. *Achsah P^a.*, b. in 1838; d. unm. in Stockholm, Feb. 5, 1853; 8. *John F^a.*, b. in 1840; d. in Stockholm, Jan. 30, 1853; 9. *Nelson^a*, b. in 1842; d. in the army, Aug. 27, 1862; 10. *Levi^a*, b., Jan. 19, 1843. The last named served through the war; marched "through Georgia" with Gen. Sherman, and was in many battles without receiving a wound. The father and five of the children died of typhoid fever within the space of fifteen days, in 1853.

13. HULDAH⁷ OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver^a, 2, m., Sept. 6, 1818, Theodore G. Chase of Stockholm, N. Y. He d., May 25, 1839. She m. 2d Truman Hart. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were both killed, July 5, 1873, by being thrown from a carriage. She had ten ch., all probably by Mr. Chase: 1. *John F^a.*; 2. *Frederick^a*; 3. *Philander^a*, d., 1863; 4. *Huldah^a*, d., Feb. 6, 1841; 5. *Caroline^a*; 6. *Charles^a*; 7. *Emroy^a*; 8. *Minerva^a*, d. in 1852; 9. *Horace L^a.*; 10. *Lorenzo D^a.*, d. in Michigan, 1859.

14. JOHN F^r. OSGOOD, son of Oliver⁶, **2**, m. Olive Butterfield of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He travelled in the West extensively. He res. at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., where he d., July 6, 1843; killed at the raising of a building. He had five ch.: 1. *Fidelia*⁸; 2. *Celinda*⁸; 3. *Lorenzo D*⁸; 4. *Ira*⁸; 5. *Philista*⁸.

15. AMOS^r B. OSGOOD, son of Oliver⁶, **2**, m. Cynthia McAllister, who d. at Hopkinton (?), N. Y., Sept. 3, 1864. He d. in Hopkinton, N. Y., in 1857. He was a farmer at Hopkinton, N. Y., where probably all of his five ch. were born: 1. *Amos D*⁸, b., Sept. 21, 1828, **25**; 2. *Aaron H*⁸, b., Feb. 13, 1830, **26**; 3. *Mary M*⁸, b., Dec. 21, 1833, **27**; 4. *William O*⁸, b., July 29, 1835, **28**; 5. *George F. T*⁸, b., Aug. 18, 1843, **29**.

16. OLIVER^r OSGOOD, Jr., son of Oliver⁶, **2**, m. Polly Wilson of Crown Point, N. Y. He was a farmer at Maple Works, Wis. Seven ch.: 1. *Maria*⁸, b. in 1832, **30**; 2. *Emroy*⁸, b., July 13, 1834, **31**; 3. *Leroy B*⁸, b., March 13, 1841; 4. *Martha L*⁸, b., July 4, 1843; d., Oct. 13, 1843; 5. *Martin*⁸, b., May 28, 1847; d., Sept. 28, 1849; 6. *Eugene*⁸, b., Nov. 20, 1848; unmarried; 7. *Charles*⁸, b., March 8, 1855, not reported as married.

17. RALPH^r OSGOOD, son of Oliver⁶, **2**, m., Feb. 18, 1831, Pamela Partridge. They res. at Brasher, N. Y.; no ch.

18. EZEKIEL^r OSGOOD, son of Oliver⁶, **2**, was a farmer at Stockholm, N. Y. He m., Jan. 15, 1842, Melissa Ober of Stockholm, where probably all of their twelve ch. were born: 1. *Harriet P*⁸, b., Dec. 2, 1843, **32**; 2. *Rhoda D*⁸, b., July 14, 1845; 3. *Loyal E*⁸, b., Dec. 6, 1848; 4. *Prudence*⁸, b., Sept. 3, 1850; d. unm., Sept. 3, 1870; 5. *Cynthia L*⁸, b., Oct. 16, 1851, **33**; 6. *Mary L*⁸, b., Sept. 22, 1853; 7. *Elijah H*⁸, b., Sept. 20, 1855; 8. *Oscar*⁸, b., April 12, 1857; 9. *Elizabeth*⁸, b., May 18, 1862; 10. *Ralph*⁸, b., Aug. 4, 1863; 11. *Lily D*⁸, b., Dec. 2, 1865; 12. *Adelia M*⁸, b., Feb. 8, 1867.

19. ELIJAH S⁸. OSGOOD, son of Elijah T^r, **10**, res. in Chillicothe, Ohio; was a salesman of trees; m., Aug. 30, 1863, Mary J. Lamphire. Three ch.: 1. *Elijah T*⁸, b., June 18, 1864, and *two more*⁸ who d. young.

20. AMMI W⁸. OSGOOD, son of Elijah T^r, **10**, of Hornellsville, N. Y., guardmaster; m., Jan. 20, 1864; name of wife not given in the report. Two ch.: 1. *Helen E*⁸, b., Nov. 12, 1865; 2. *Lulu J*⁸, b., March 6, 1867.

21. HELEN M⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah T^r, **10**, m., Dec. 3, 1870, David Lippincott of Birdsall, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

22. CHARLES V⁸. OSGOOD, son of Elijah T^r, **10**, m. Charlotte V. Knight. No further particulars of his family were transmitted to us.

23. RHODA⁸ OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah^r (son of Oliver), **12**, m. George Baldwin, who d. in Lawrence, N. Y. She d., Aug. 20, 1852. She had one ch.: 1. *George R*⁸. Baldwin, b., April 30, 1852.

24. MIRANDA P⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah^r (son of Oliver), **12**, m., July 4, 1854, Francis Ober of Douglas, Wis., a farmer. Four ch.: 1. *Elijah F*⁸. Ober, b., June 11, 1855; 2. *Charlotte A*⁸. Ober, b., June 29, 1856; 3. *Calvin L*⁸. Ober, b., Sept. 20, 1862; 4. *Lavinia M*⁸. Ober, b., Feb. 22, 1867.

25. AMOS D⁸. OSGOOD, son of Amos B⁷., **15**, of Hopkinton, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.; m. Eliza Noble. No further report of his family.

26. AARON H⁸. OSGOOD, son of Amos B⁷., **15**, m.. Aug. 22, 1866, Mary A. Conlin of Hopkinton, N. Y. One ch.: 1. *Charles H⁹.*, b., July 25, 1867.

27. MARY M⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Amos B⁷., **15**, m., Jan. 4, 1868, Willard P. Blood of Essex, Vt., a farmer; no further particulars of this family.

28. WILLIAM O⁸. OSGOOD, son of Amos B⁷., **15**, of Hopkinton, N. Y., a farmer; m., June 22, 1858, Frances Pond. One ch.: 1. *Ulala M⁹.*, b., Jan. 17, 1860.

29. GEORGE T⁸. OSGOOD, son of Amos B⁷., **15**, of Alexandria, Va., m., Nov. 28, 1866, Frances Henderson of Alexandria.

30. MARIA⁸ OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver⁷, Jr., **16**, m. H. H. Ober of Stockholm, N. Y., a trader. One ch.: 1. *Mary⁹ Ober.*

31. EMROY⁸ OSGOOD, son of Oliver⁷, Jr., **16**, m., April 29, 1854, Almeda Stark of Stockholm, N. Y. He was a farmer at Weston, Wis. Two ch.: 1. *Charles M⁹.*, b., March 9, 1855; 2. *Abbott E⁹.*, b., Nov. 17, 1859.

32. HARRIET P⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Ezekiel⁷, **18**, m., April 9, 1868, Charles Peat of Stockholm, N. Y.; no further particulars were reported to us.

33. CYNTHIA L⁸. OSGOOD, dau. of Ezekiel⁷, **18**, m., Feb. 21, 1874, Horatio Austin of Potsdam, N. Y. No further particulars reported to us.

IV. FAMILY OF OLIVER OSGOOD.

I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD, first in line in this family, was the same as the first in the line of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family. II. STEPHEN² OSGOOD, son of JOHN¹, was the same as the second ancestor in the line of JOSHUA OSGOOD. III. HOOKER³ OSGOOD, son of Stephen², is the same as the third ancestor in the JOSHUA OSGOOD family. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ OSGOOD, son of Hooker³, was the same as the fourth ancestor in the preceding family of ELIJAH OSGOOD. V. BENJAMIN⁵ OSGOOD, Jr., son of Benjamin⁴, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., and bap. in the First Church, there, Oct. 10, 1731; m., Dec. 5, 1753, Mary Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1731; dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter. They res. in Lancaster, Mass., and Keene. Their ch. were Benjamin, Oliver (d. young), Samuel, Mary, Oliver, 1, Jonas, Peter, and Jemima, who m. Cornelius Howlet, q. v. -

1. OLIVER⁶ OSGOOD, son of Benjamin⁵, Jr., V., was b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1762, not Feb. 18, as the published Osgood genealogy has it, for he was bap. in the First Church of Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1762. He lived in S., and was the first settler of the farm at 160, afterwards the farm of David Nims. He lived here nineteen years, from 1787 to 1806. He m. 1st Polly (or Mary) Stickney. She d., Jan. 21, 1824, probably at Windsor, Vt. We know nothing of her birth and parentage, or the date of marriage. He m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1825, Mary Smead. He was a brother of Mrs. Cornelius Howlet, who lived at 159 (on the place afterwards owned by Nahum Nims), and a first cousin of Capt. Elijah Osgood, who lived several years at 161, and at other places in

town. Oliver⁶ Osgood was a blacksmith and farmer. He moved to Windsor, Vt., where he d., March 28, 1842. He had three ch.: 1. *Susan P¹*, b. in S., at 160, May 6, 1798, 2; 2. *Mary M¹*, b. in S., at 160, April 28, 1800, 3; 3. *Lucy A¹*, b. in S., at 160, July 14, 1802, 4.

2. SUSAN P¹. OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver⁶, 1, m., June 20, 1819, Stephen Kendall of Spring, Pa., a blacksmith. She had seven ch.: 1. *Lorin F⁸*. Kendall, b., Oct. 31, 1820; 2. *Susan⁸* Kendall, b., Oct. 30, 1824; 3. *Charles C⁸*. Kendall, b., July 27, 1825; 4. *Stephen M⁸*. Kendall, b., Dec. 22, 1827; 5. *George W⁸*. Kendall, b., July 7, 1831; 6. *John F⁸*. Kendall, b., May 10, 1833; 7. *Adeline⁸* Kendall, b., March 11, 1835.

3. MARY M¹. OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver⁶, 1, m., Dec. 21, 1825, Walter Smead of Madrid, N. Y., a farmer. She had six ch.: 1. *Oscar H⁸*. Smead, b., Dec. 24, 1826; 2. *Oliver N⁸*. Smead, b., July 29, 1828; 3. *Amanda W⁸*. Smead, b., in 1830; 4. *Darwin D⁸*. Smead, b., Feb. 5, 1833; 5. *Cynthia C⁸*. Smead, b., Aug. 11, 1834; 6. *David M⁸*. Smead, b., July 26, 1836.

4. LUCY A¹. OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver⁶, 1, m., May 7, 1825, Enos Burt of Lawrence, N. Y., a farmer. She had seven ch.: 1. *Augusta⁸* Burt, b., March 16, 1826; 2. *Marcus O⁸*. Burt, b., April 15, 1828; 3. *Cornelia F⁸*. Burt, b., Sept. 15, 1830; 4. *Susan M⁸*. Burt, b., May 29, 1833; 5. *Funny E⁸*. Burt, b., Dec. 6, 1835; 6. *Mary A⁸*. Burt, b., Dec. 5, 1840; 7. *Emma E⁸*. Burt, b., Sept. 18, 1846.

V. FAMILY OF HOOKER OSGOOD.

The first three ancestors in the ancestral line of Hooker Osgood are the same as the first three in the line of Oliver Osgood of the preceding family, viz., I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD, II. STEPHEN² OSGOOD, and III. HOOKER³ OSGOOD. IV. Dea. HOOKER⁴ OSGOOD, Jr., of Lancaster, Mass., son of Hooker³, was the grandfather of Ezra⁶ Osgood of Sullivan (see family of EZRA OSGOOD). He was b. in Andover, Mass., March 26, 1693; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1765. He was a deacon of the First Cong. Church of Lancaster. He m., Jan. 23, 1716-7, Mary Wheelock of Lancaster, b., May 11, 1695; d. in Lancaster, May 8, 1774; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wheelock. They had eight ch.

1. HOOKER⁶ OSGOOD, 3d, son of Dea. Hooker⁴, IV., was b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1735, bap., Nov. 30, 1735; d. in Sullivan, N. H., May 15, 1812, at 167, where he spent his last days, in the family of his nephew, Ezra⁶ Osgood. He saw service in the colonial wars. Upon the defeat of Abercrombie and the alarm of 1757, the militia were summoned to Albany. Hooker⁶ Osgood was one of a company of troopers who reached Springfield before the orders to return were received. He was an ensign in the militia in 1771. For some reason, he seemed to drift away from the others of his immediate family, and came to Sullivan, where he found a congenial home in the family of his favorite nephew, Ezra Osgood. He m., June 29, 1759, Susannah Sawyer, bap. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1739; dau. of Phinehas and Mary Sawyer. We have not the record of her death. They had ten ch., the first nine were b. in Lancaster,

Mass., and the five whose deaths are noted in this paragraph d. there. The tenth ch. was b., it is understood, in Ashby, Mass. The ten ch. were bap. in Lancaster, as follows: 1. *Susannah*⁶, bap., June 15, 1760; d., April 1, 1787, (see end of this paragraph); 2. *Mary*⁶, bap., Jan. 17, 1762; 3. *Keziah*⁶, bap., April 15, 1764, 2; 4. *Hooker*⁶, bap., July 17, 1766; d., Jan. 7, 1768; 5. *Hooker*⁶, bap., Oct. 2, 1768, 3; 6. *Peter*⁶, bap., Jan. 13, 1771, 4; 7. *James*⁶, bap., July 25, 1773; d., Sept. 13 (or 14), 1774; 8. *Beulah*⁶, bap., June 11, 1775; d., Aug. 24, 1775; 9. *James*⁶, bap., July 7, 1776; d., Dec. 1, 1776; 10. *James*⁶, bap., Sept. 24, 1780. The published Osgood genealogy is very incomplete and unsatisfactory in its treatment of this family. It mentions only five ch., misplaces the order of births, and apparently errs in two of the five names. It mentions a Thomas who was lost at sea. No such name appears in the baptismal list of Hooker's children, on the Lancaster church records. This Thomas must have belonged to another family. It also mentions a Susan who married Thomas Thurston. She must have belonged to another family. We have seen that Hooker had a dau. Susannah, who died in her twenty-seventh year. It is not possible that she was the "Susan" of the Osgood book, who married Mr. Thurston, for we find no record to that effect. At her death, she was called in the records "Susannah, dau. of Hooker Osgood." Had she been married, the surname would have been given. The children of Hooker Osgood never lived in Sullivan, but we give a brief account of the three who lived to marry.

2. KEZIAH⁶ OSGOOD, dau. of Hooker⁶, 3d, 1, m., Jan. 30, 1794, Peter Hunt of Heath, Franklin Co., Mass. He is probably the same who was bap. in Lancaster, First Church, Oct. 17, 1762, son of Lieut. Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt. The published Osgood genealogy errs in the date of the marriage. It was January, not June. We have no record that Keziah had any child.

3. HOOKER⁶ OSGOOD, 4th, son of Hooker⁶, 3d, 1, m., May 31, 1797, Nancy Whitcomb of Lancaster, Mass. He operated a stage line between Marblehead and Boston, Mass., and lived at Marblehead. He died without ch. The published Osgood genealogy, so often inaccurate, is wrong in the date of his birth which was 1768, not 1764; also in the date of his marriage, which was May, not March (he was published in April); also in the name of his wife, which was Nancy, not Anna, according to the Lancaster records. There were two or three Annas, but they were all many years older than Hooker.

4. PETER⁶ OSGOOD, son of Hooker⁶, 3d, 1, and known as Col. Peter Osgood, d. in Boston, Mass., March 5, 1835, and his body was placed in tomb No. 15, at Christ Church on Salem St. He m., May 2, 1799, in Boston, by Rev. Peter Thacher, to Mary Pritchard, b. in Boston, Jan. 27, 1780; d. in Dorchester, Mass., April 8, 1860; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Blowers) Pritchard. Col. Peter was an active and enterprising man and established himself in business with Col. Whitney. He had three ch.: 1. *Peter*⁷, b. in 1800, d. in infancy; 2. *Mary*⁷, b. in 1803; d. unm., in Dorchester, Mass., in 1849; 3. *Martha Blowers*⁷, b. in 1808. All were b. in Boston.

VI. FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND NATHANIEL OSGOOD.

I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD, the founder of this family in America, is the same as the first ancestor named in the line of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family. II. JOHN² OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, b. in England, probably in 1630; d. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 31, 1693. He m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1653, Mary Clements. He was a captain, selectman, and representative to the General Court. III. JOHN³ OSGOOD, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 13, 1654; d. there, April 22, 1725; m., Oct. 17, 1681, Hannah Ayers of Haverhill, Mass., b., Aug. 2, 1662; d., Sept. 6, 1735; dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Ayers. He was lieutenant, selectman, and a prominent man in Andover. IV. JOSIAH⁴ OSGOOD, son of preceding, b. at Andover, July 13, 1706; d. there, Oct. 20, 1780; the youngest of eleven ch. He m., March 5, 1729, Abigail Day of Bradford, Mass., who d., Oct. 24, 1743. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1749, Hannah Kittredge. Each wife had four ch. V. JOSIAH⁵ OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, 2d ch. of Josiah and Abigail, b. at Andover, Mass., Nov. 30, 1732; d. at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 10, 1788; was a blacksmith at Methuen. He m., March 3, 1757, Sarah Stevens of Andover, Mass., and had ten ch.: Josiah⁶, John⁶, and Sarah⁶, all of whom d. young; Col. Josiah⁶ of Milford, N. H.; John⁶ of Nelson, N. H.; Samuel⁶ of Sullivan, N. H.; Dea. Nathaniel⁶ of Nelson, N. H.; and Rev. Thaddeus⁶, who was a missionary to the Indians in Canada, who was unmarried, and died in Glasgow, Scotland; also Benjamin⁶ of Methuen, and Joseph⁶ of Methuen.

1. SAMUEL⁶ OSGOOD, son of Josiah⁵, Jr., V., b. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 4, 1771; d. in Sullivan, at 108, Dec. 8, 1826. He was a farmer and lived at 108. He was also a blacksmith. He was a prominent man in the town and acquired a competency. His farm was one of the best in town. He m., May 26, 1796, Lucy Heald of Temple, b. there, July 10, 1770; d. in S., at 108, March 19, 1843; dau. of Oliver and Lydia (Spaulding) Heald. She had three sisters who were triplets and their births were the first in Temple. Mr. and Mrs. Osgood had no ch., but their house was ever open to receive and care for kindred and unfortunate children. Samuel Osgood and Ruby Osgood (See FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND RUBY OSGOOD), nephew and niece of Samuel, were reared in their home. Selim Frost, q. v., and the lady whom Mr. Frost married, were also inmates of the home of Mr. Osgood in their youth, and Mr. Frost succeeded to the farm. Joseph⁷ Osgood, nephew of Samuel⁶, lived, in youth, in the latter's family (see FAMILY OF JOSEPH OSGOOD). Sarah G. Marshall also found a home in Samuel⁶ Osgood's family, and that of Selim Frost who succeeded to the farm. She m. Chas. Franklin Wilson, q. v.

2. DEA. NATHANIEL⁶ OSGOOD, son of Josiah⁵, Jr., V., b. in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 31, 1773; d. in Nelson, March 30, 1852. He was a farmer in the west part of Nelson, at 64 of the outside map numbers, and owned considerable land in Sullivan. He was also a blacksmith, like so many of his kindred. He was thrifty and accumulated a very comfortable fortune. He was, for many years, a deacon in the First Cong. Church of Nelson, and was a man much respected by all who knew him. He m., March 25, 1801, Abigail Wilson of S., b. in Keene, May 29, 1780; d. in Nelson, Feb. 28, 1865; dau. of

Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson. The published Osgood genealogy errs in the date of their marriage and in several particulars with respect to this family. They had sixteen ch., but twelve of them died at or about the time of birth, and no record of them appears to have been preserved. The four who lived to maturity were the following: 1. *Sarah*⁷, b., Jan. 26, 1802, **3**; 2. *Samuel*⁷, b., July 5, 1803, **4**; 3. *Nathaniel Orlando*⁷, b., Aug. 12, 1817, **5**; 4. *Lucy Ann*⁷, b., July 11, 1821. They were all b. in Nelson, and Lucy Ann d. there, unm., May 12, 1841.

3. SARAH⁷ OSGOOD, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel⁶, **2**, d. in Antrim, Sept. 30, 1831. She m., March 25, 1823, Dea. Isaac Baldwin of Antrim, b. there, March 22, 1796; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1872. He had m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1833, Nancy White of Nelson. He was a blacksmith and a deacon, for many of the last years of his life, in the Cong. Ch. at Bennington. They had five ch.:

1. SARAH A⁸. BALDWIN, b. at Antrim, June 28, 1824; d. at Fairfax, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1884. She m., Oct. 18, 1848, Gideon Francis Dodge, b. at Bennington, Sept. 20, 1822; son of John, Esq., and Betsey (Dinsmore) Dodge. They res. at Bennington, later at Fairfax, Iowa. They had three ch.: 1. *Sarah Osgood*⁹ Dodge, b. in Bennington, Nov. 1, 1849; 2. *Fanny Esty*⁹ Dodge, b. in Bennington, June 8, 1852; m. Edwin Frost; 3. *Wm. B. Dinsmore*⁹ Dodge, b. in Bennington, Feb. 9, 1855.

2. ISAAC⁸ BALDWIN, b. at Antrim, Feb. 23, 1826, graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1849; admitted to the bar in Worcester, Mass., 1853; removed to Clinton, Iowa, in 1853, where he was a prominent lawyer. He m., Feb. 24, 1859, Elizabeth Means of Dayton, Ohio, b. at Shippenburgh, Cumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1828; dau. of Robert and Jane (Carr) Means. He had six ch.: 1. *Robert Rogers*⁹ Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1860; 2. *Sarah*⁹ Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 30, 1862; 3. *Frederick Russell*⁹ Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Ia., July 30, 1863; 4. *Helen*⁹ Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 23, 1866; 5. *Elizabeth*⁹ Baldwin, b. in Clinton, Ia., Aug. 31, 1868; 6. *Edith*⁹ Baldwin, b. in Clinton, Ia., June 30, 1870.

3. NATHANIEL OSGOOD⁸ BALDWIN, b. in Antrim, April 17, 1828; m. Mary Clough of Lowell, Mass. He d. in New York, N. Y., July 2, 1859. He had no ch.

4. NAHUM⁸ BALDWIN, b. in Antrim, Jan. 23, 1830; d. there, Jan. 18, 1832.

5. THADDEUS⁸ BALDWIN, b. in Antrim, April 16, 1831; d. there, Oct. 27, 1831.

Dea. Baldwin, by his second wife, had five more ch.: John W., Abbie B. (who m. Benjamin Jenney), Albert B., Benjamin Pool, and Edward Payson, but, as they are not descendants of Nathaniel Osgood, their families are not traced here.

4. CAPT. SAMUEL⁷ OSGOOD, son of Dea. Nathaniel⁶, **2**, was a farmer and lived in Nelson, at 64 of the outside numbers on our map, where he d., Nov. 1, 1865. He m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1828, Lois Griffin of Nelson, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), July 9, 1804; d. in Nelson, Oct. 9, 1839; dau. of Samuel, Esq. and Sophia (Foster) Griffin, her mother being a dau. of Rev. Jacob Foster, the first pastor of the church in Nelson. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1841, Elizabeth Kendrick Hunt of Stoddard, b. there, Dec. 25, 1812; d. in Nelson, May 2,

1890; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt. She m. a second time to Dea. Asa E. Wilson of Sullivan and Nelson, q. v. Samuel had three ch. by 1st w. and four by the 2d, as follows: 1. *Simeon⁸ Wilson*, b. in Nelson, June 11, 1830; d. there, Jan. 15, 1832; 2. *George Washington⁸*, b. in Nelson, March 8, 1833, 6; 3. *Henry Melville⁸*, b. in Nelson, Dec. 4, 1837, 7; 4. *Samuel Wilson⁸*, b. in Nelson, Jan. 23, 1842; d. there, unm., Aug. 23, 1864; 5. *Lois Elisabeth⁸*, b. in Nelson, July 28, 1847; d. unm., in S., at 108, Sept. 17, 1867; 6. *Josiah Thaddens⁸*, b. in Nelson, Aug. 3, 1849; d. there, Aug. 10, 1850; 7. *Mary Abigail⁸*, b. in Nelson, December 1851; d. there, May 8, 1854.

5. NATHANIEL ORLANDO⁷ OSGOOD, son of Dea. Nathaniel⁶, 2, was a farmer, and lived upon the home farm in Nelson, and cared for his father and mother. He d., there, Oct. 2, 1860, before his mother, who then settled her grandson, Henry Melville Osgood, upon the farm. Nathaniel Orlando m., June 2, 1847, Hannah Hunt of Stoddard, b. there, Oct. 8, 1820; d. in Marlborough, March 20, 1900; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt. She m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1861, John Dodge, Esq., of Bennington, b. in Society Land (now Bennington), Sept. 21, 1793; d. on the old Dodge homestead in Bennington, Sept. 23, 1865; son of Gideon and Charity (Cole) Dodge. Mr. Dodge m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1818, Betsey Dinsmore, who d., June 8, 1861. It was their son, Gideon Francis Dodge, who m. Sarah A. Baldwin, dau. of Sarah (Osgood) Baldwin, 3. Hannah m. 3d, Dec. 29, 1869, Seth Nims of S., q. v., who was b. there, Aug. 27, 1803; d. there, Oct. 25, 1897, then the oldest person in the town; son of David, 3d, and Abigail (Carter) Nims.

6. DEA. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ OSGOOD, son of Capt. Samuel⁷, 4, was a farmer in Nelson. He served in the Civil War as a 2d Lieut. of Co. K, 6th Reg., N. H. Vols. On returning from the war, he settled upon the old Griffin farm in Nelson, west of the village. He d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Oct. 16, 1907. He m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1860, Roxana Bartlett Pierce, b. in Madison, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841; d. in Nelson, Nov. 28, 1861; dau. of Moses and Hannah J. (Lord) Pierce of Madison. He m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1864, Lucy Malanra Tolman, b. in Nelson, Feb. 13, 1839; d. there, March 1, 1888; dau. of Cyrus and Lucy (Abbott) Tolman. Mr. Osgood was a deacon in the Congregational Ch. in Nelson, was a good scholar, and an upright and useful citizen. He had eight ch.: 1. *William Henry⁹*, b. in Nelson, Aug. 11, 1861; d. there, Oct. 27, 1861; 2. *Sarah Ellen⁹*, b. in Nelson, March 5, 1866; unm.; res. in Nelson; 3. *Anne Evelyn⁹*, b. in Nelson, Dec. 15, 1867; d. there, July 7, 1868; 4. *Frank Edward⁹*, b. in Nelson, Apr. 30, 1869; d. there, Oct. 28, 1889; 5. *Elizabeth Amelia⁹*, b. in Nelson, May 15, 1871; unm.; res. in Nelson; 6. *Annie Mabel⁹*, b. in Nelson, April 26, 1873; d. there, May 6, 1888; 7. *Charles Carroll⁹*, b. in Nelson, May 14, 1875; unm.; res. on the homestead in Nelson; 8. *William Tolman⁹*, b. in Nelson, Aug. 3, 1879; d. there, Feb. 23, 1888. The death of the third ch. was caused by its being scalded, after it had overturned some vessel.

7. HENRY MELVILLE⁸ OSGOOD, son of Capt. Samuel⁷, 4, was a well-educated and upright citizen. He settled, at first, upon the old Nelson

homestead, and cared for his aged grandmother Osgood. He lived in S., 1866-1875, on the Felt place, at 54, where Mr. Burpee lives. Here, besides farming, he converted the turning mill once used by the Felts into a saw mill, which he operated a few years. He also lived for a time, in 1875, in the old Capt. H. Rugg house, at 145, in S. He then removed to Nelson, where he d., Jan. 3, 1878. He m., Jan. 30, 1862, Mary Melvina Goodhue, b. in Nelson, Aug. 14, 1842; still living with her dau., in Dunstable, Mass.; dau. of Jonas Wheeler and Lucinda (Butler) Goodhue. Mr. Osgood was on the school board in Nelson. He was a good school teacher and a good singer. He had three ch.: 1. *Mary Anna*⁹, b. on the old Osgood homestead in Nelson, Feb. 12, 1866, 8; 2. *Carrie Lizzie*⁹, b. in S., at 54, Feb. 28, 1869, 9; 3. *Fred Wheeler*⁹, b. in S., at 145, Nov. 13, 1875, 10.

8. **MARY ANNA⁹ OSGOOD**, dau. of Henry Melville⁸, 7, m., May 15, 1888, William Putnam Proctor of Dunstable, Mass., b. there, Oct. 16, 1863; son of Zephaniah Pope and Celinda (Wilson) Proctor. He is a farmer and res. in Dunstable, where his two ch. were born: 1. *Helen Caroline*¹⁰ Proctor, b., May 17, 1896; 2. *Ruth Celinda*¹⁰ Proctor, b., Aug. 9, 1899.

9. **CARRIE LIZZIE⁹ OSGOOD**, dau. of Henry Melville⁸, 7, m., Jan. 16, 1890, William Mark Noble, Esq., b. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865; son of William T. and Rebecca W. (Burlingame) Noble. He is a lawyer. He graduated, LL. B., from Boston University Law School, 1888. He res. in Newton, Mass., where she d., Sept. 9, 1894. They had no ch.

10. **FRED WHEELER⁹ OSGOOD**, son of Henry Melville⁸, 7, graduated at Dartmouth College, B. S., 1903; and from the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, connected with Dartmouth College, C. E., 1904. He is a Civil Engineer in New York, N. Y.; res. at White Plains, N. Y. He m., Sept. 7, 1912, Marian Abbie Lowe, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 30, 1883; dau. of John and Mary Adams (Russell) Lowe. They have one ch.: 1. *Carolyn Russell*¹⁰ Osgood, b. at White Plains, N. Y., June 29, 1913.

VII. SAMUEL, 2D, AND RUBY OSGOOD.

The ancestors of SAMUEL⁷, 2d, and RUBY⁷ OSGOOD, nephew and niece of Samuel⁶ and Dea. Nathaniel⁶ Osgood, are of the same line as the latter two through the first five generations: I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD of Ipswich and Andover, Mass. II. JOHN² OSGOOD, Jr., son of preceding, of Andover, Mass. III. JOHN³ OSGOOD, 3d, son of preceding, of Andover, Mass. IV. JOSIAH⁴ OSGOOD, son of preceding, of Andover, Mass. V. JOSIAH⁵ OSGOOD, Jr., son of preceding, of Methuen, Mass. VI. COL. JOSIAH⁶ OSGOOD, 3d, son of preceding, of Milford, N. H., was b. in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 13, 1762; d. in Milford, N. H., April 2, 1813. He m., June 1788, Elizabeth Walton of Amherst, N. H.; who d., March 11, 1839. He was a farmer, a colonel in the militia, and owned mills, at a pond called Osgood's Pond. He had thirteen ch. One of these, Josiah⁷, b., April 28, 1789; d. in Milford, Nov. 9, 1834; m., Oct. 1, 1818, Maria T. Vaughn. Josiah⁷ and Maria were the parents of Harriet A.⁸ Osgood, b. at Milford, N. H., May 28, 1828, who was m., Jan. 15,

1852, to Messer C. Dean, q. v., page 932. Two other ch. of Col. Josiah, *Samuel*¹, 2d, and *Ruby*¹, came to Sullivan and passed their youthful days with Samuel Osgood, q. v., of the preceding or sixth family of Osgoods.

1. SAMUEL¹ OSGOOD, 2d, son of Col. Josiah⁶, VI, b. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 31, 1800; d. in Clinton, Mass., April 6, 1874. He was a farmer and lived, at first, with his uncle, Samuel Osgood, in S., at 108, where he lived until the autumn of 1825, when he bought a farm in Alstead, in which latter town he continued to live until about 1839 or 1840, when he moved to that part of Lancaster, Mass. which is now Clinton. He m., March 24, 1824, Mary Ann Hubbard, b. in S., April 28, 1805; d. in Clinton, Mass., March 10, 1876; dau. of Roswell, Esq., and Elizabeth (Church) Hubbard. They had seven ch.: 1. *Sarah E*⁸, b. in S., at 108, April 2, 1825; d. in Alstead, July 21, 1828; 2. *Mary Ann*⁸, b. in Alstead, April 18, 1828, **3**; 3. *Sarah Jane*⁸, b. in Alstead, July 12, 1831, **4**; 4. *Samuel Hubbard*⁸, b. in Alstead, Feb. 4, 1838, **5**; 5. *George F*⁸, b. in the part of Lancaster, now Clinton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1841; unm.; killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; 6. *William W*⁸, b. in same place as the preceding, April 17, 1843; d. there, Oct. 27, 1848; 7. *Edward C*⁸, b. in same place, Sept. 24, 1845.

2. RUBY¹ OSGOOD, a dau. of Col. Josiah⁶ of Milford, N. H., VI, was b. in that town, April 3, 1810. She passed her youth in the family of her uncle, Samuel Osgood, in S., at 108. She m., Sept. 16, 1831, Charles Kingsbury of Keene, who was b. there, Dec. 21, 1805; d. there, Dec 9, 1872; son of Abijah and Abigail (Wilder) Kingsbury. She d. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1879. Mr. Kingsbury was a shoemaker, well-known in Keene, all his life. They had nine children. The published Wilder genealogy is exceedingly inaccurate in the account of this family. Their ch. were the following:

1. LUCY OSGOOD⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, May 9, 1833; d. at West Haven, Conn., October 1894. She m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1854, Henry Egbert Benedict Betts of Norwalk, Conn.; who d. at Litchfield, Conn., May 19, 1862. She m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1867, at Norwalk, Conn., Dr. Joseph H. Smith, who d. at West Haven, Conn., in 1893. She had four ch.: 1. *Mary Juliette*⁹ Betts, b. at Litchfield, Conn., March 4, 1859; d. at New Haven, Conn., March 13, 1868. 2. *Joseph Betts*⁹ Smith, b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1868; m., May 11, 1898, Helen M. Wallace of West Haven, Conn. They have one ch., Esther Kingsbury¹⁰ Smith. 3. *Caroline Wilcox*⁹ Smith, b. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1870; unm. 4. *William Barstow*⁹ Smith, b. at New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1872; m. Mary Jordan.

2. ELLEN FRANCES⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Dec. 11, 1834; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 21, 1882. She m., Sept. 26, 1854, Rev. Daniel Emerson Adams. She had three ch.: 1. *Rev. Charles Darwin*⁹ Adams, b. in Keene, Oct. 21, 1856; m., Aug. 24, 1881, Julia Amanda Stevens of Wilton, and had (in 1900) three ch.: (1). David Ernest¹⁰ Adams, b. in Wilton, July 20, 1891; (2). Ellen Frances¹⁰ Adams, b. in Springfield, Mo., June 2, 1893; (3). Robert¹⁰ Adams, b. in Hanover, N. H. Mr. Adams graduated at Dartmouth College in 1877, and also received from Dartmouth the degree of A. M. He studied in Europe, and received the degree of Ph. D. from the

University of Kiel in 1891. He became a clergyman and a schoolteacher. He was Professor of Greek at Drury College, 1884-1893; and has been the Lawrence Professor of the Greek Language and Literature, in Dartmouth College, since 1893. 2. *Mary Catherine⁹ Adams*, b. in Wilton, April 9, 1868; m., Dec. 9, 1895, Rev. Martin Mevis. She had a dau., Marian Myrtle¹⁰ Mevis, b. in Southborough, Mass., August 1897. 3. *George Wilton⁹ Adams*, b. in Wilton, April 27, 1873; m., June 7, 1899, Grace Ardelle Turner. He has a dau., Priscilla Grace¹⁰ Adams, b. in Milton, Mass., in 1900.

3. MARY ABIGAIL⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1836; m. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1856, Terry Halpine, Jr., who d. at Nashua, Dec. 8, 1863, at the age of 35; son of Terry and Maria (Terry *sic*) Halpine. She had three ch.: 1. *Frank Terry⁹ Halpine*, b. in Newport, N. H., June 16, 1857; m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1883, in the city of New York, Eleanor Schoonmaker; m. 2d, 1897, Alice Esther Ashbury. One ch. by each wife: (1). Frank Madison¹⁰ Halpine, b. at Richmond, Ind., Oct. 1, 1886; (2). Terry Ashbury¹⁰ Halpine, b. in New York, N. Y., July 5, 1898. 2. *Stella Maria⁹ Halpine*, b. in Keene, Oct. 16, 1858; d. there, Nov. 20, 1862. 3. *Mary Ellen⁹ Halpine*, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1861; m., Dec. 1, 1885, George Henry Fay. She had two ch.: (1). Walter Merton¹⁰ Fay, b. in Waltham, Mass., June 5, 1889; (2). Alice Marian¹⁰ Fay, b. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1894.

4. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, May 7, 1838; d. there, Aug. 28, 1838.

5. MARTHA ANN⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Sept. 21, 1840; m., Aug. 31, 1859, Lewis S. Kilbourne, at Litchfield, Conn. She d. in Boylston, Mass., July 3, 1882. She had four ch.: 1. *Ellen Maria⁹ Kilbourne*, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 2, 1862; d. at North Grafton, Mass., April 5, 1900. She m., Aug. 31, 1880, Thomas H. Trowbridge, at Paxton, Mass. He d. at North Grafton, Mass., March 28, 1900. They had five ch.: (1). Ruby Maria¹⁰ Trowbridge, b. at Boylston, Mass., October 1881; (2). Gertrude¹⁰ Trowbridge; (3). Edna¹⁰ Trowbridge; (4). Henry¹⁰ Trowbridge; (5). Julia¹⁰ Trowbridge. Mr. and Mrs. Trowbridge died of *la grippe*, of which, at the time, all their family were ill. 2. *Charles Benjamin⁹ Kilbourne*, b. in Northborough, Mass., June 1, 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Ellen Mabel Peacock of Worcester, Mass.; m. 2d Gertrude E. Larkham of Norwichtown, Conn. He had two ch. by 1st w.: (1). Edith¹⁰ Kilbourne, who d. young; (2). Bertha¹⁰ Kilbourne, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1895. 3. *Fred S⁹. Kilbourne*, b. in Paxton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1876; m. Ellen Burr; had one ch¹⁰. that d. young. 4. *Martha Kingsbury⁹ Kilbourne*, b. in Boylston, Mass., June 25, 1882; unm. in 1911; res. in Worcester, Mass.

6. STELLA MARIA⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, July 20, 1842; d. there, Sept. 19, 1843.

7. STELLA MARIA⁸ KINGSBURY (2d of name), b. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1845; d. there, Oct. 1, 1853.

8. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, March 25, 1849; d. there, March 29, 1849.

9. JULIETTE ELIZABETH⁸ KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1852; unm., res. in Keene, with her sister, Mrs. Halpine.

3. MARY ANN⁸ OSGOOD, dau. of Samuel⁷, 2d, 1, died in Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1861. She m., May 11, 1857, Dr. George W. Symonds of Clinton, Mass., a graduate of the Dartmouth Medical School, of the class of 1841, who d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873. They had one son: 1. *George Henry⁹ Symonds*, who was adopted by his mother's brother-in-law, and took the name of George Henry Symonds Greeley. He was b. in Clinton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1860, and d. unmarried.

4. SARAH JANE⁸ OSGOOD, dau. of Samuel⁷, 2d, 1, d. in Clinton, Mass., March 29, 1874. She m., Jan. 24, 1854, Henry C. Greeley, a merchant of Clinton. She had no ch., but adopted her sister's son, George Henry Symonds, who took the name of *George Henry Symonds⁹ Greeley*. See the preceding paragraph. Mr. Greeley m. 2d, July 23, 1875, Sarah B. Watson; who d. in Clinton, Mass., June 13, 1903. He d. in Clinton, Jan. 1, 1902. The 2d w. had a ch.: Sarah G. Greeley, who d. at Clinton, in childhood, Aug. 18, 1882.

5. SAMUEL HUBBARD⁸ OSGOOD, son of Samuel⁷, 2d, 1, was an engineer, and d. in Worcester, Mass., April 30, 1900, where he had res. He m., Oct. 27, 1862, Sarah J. Stone of Worcester. They had two ch.: 1. *Alice E⁹. Osgood*, b., July 11, 1863; 2. *Juliette⁹ Osgood*, b., July 26, 1865.

6. EDWARD C⁸. OSGOOD, son of Samuel⁷, 2d, 1, was a floor-walker in Worcester, Mass., where he d., March 15, 1907. He m. 1st, in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873, Margaret D. Cameron. He was m. a second time, but had no children.

VIII. FAMILY OF JOSEPH OSGOOD.

This family, like the one preceding, is traced through the following line: I. JOHN¹ OSGOOD; II. JOHN² OSGOOD, Jr.; III. JOHN³ OSGOOD, 3d; IV. JOSIAH⁴ OSGOOD; V. JOSIAH⁵ OSGOOD, Jr. VI. JOSEPH⁶ OSGOOD, son of Josiah, Jr., V., b. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 3, 1767; d. there, Dec. 14, 1819; m., November 1795, Abigail Barker. He was a farmer at Methuen. He had eight children. His widow d. at Nelson, Jan. 7, 1831.

1. JOSEPH⁷ OSGOOD, Jr., son of Joseph⁶, VI., was b. at Methuen, Mass., May 22, 1796; d. at Milford, N. H., May 22, 1860 (according to published Osgood genealogy). He was a farmer; res., in his youth, with his uncle Samuel Osgood in S., at 108; after marriage, in Nelson, until 1845, when he moved to Milford. As he was not born in S., and did not live there after his marriage, we shall not seek to trace his descendants in minute detail. He m. 1st., Feb. 6, 1821, Polly Jewett of Nelson, b. there, Dec. 5, 1791; d. there, Aug. 3, 1841; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Chandler) Jewett. He m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1843, Sarah Lovejoy of Milford, N. H., b. there, Sept. 26, 1813; dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Fessenden) Lovejoy. Nine ch. by 1st w., four by the 2d w. The 2d w. was living in 1900, in Weymouth, Mass. The ch. were:

1. AUGUSTUS NILES⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, July 14, 1821; m. in 1846, Mary Sherburn of Franklin. He was a butcher and res. in San Francisco, Cal.

2. AMOS⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, July 14, 1823; d. there, Oct. 10, 1831.

3. SAMUEL⁸ OSGOOD, b., March 4, 1825; m., Jan. 1, 1851, Mrs. Lydia (Giles) Cutler of Lincoln, Mass. He res. by the old cemetery, at the corner,

in Billerica, Mass. He was a farmer. He had one ch., *Charles F^o. Osgood*, b. in Billerica, April 6, 1858; d. there, Aug. 24, 1864. His wife had two sons by her former hus., whom Mr. Osgood adopted into his family: 1. Edwin Augustus Cutler (Osgood), b., Aug. 29, 1841, a soldier in the Civil War; 2. George Alfred Cutler (Osgood), b., Aug. 5, 1843.

4. MARY JANE⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, Feb. 8, 1827; m., Oct. 3, 1846, Abiel Abbot Lovejoy of Milford, N. H., b. there, March 2, 1824; d. there, June 25, 1896; son of Samuel, Jr., and Lois (Burnham) Lovejoy. She d. in Milford, Oct. 2, 1876. She had four ch.: 1. *Abbie Jane⁹ Lovejoy*, b. in Milford, March 5, 1849; m., July 5, 1868, Henry Albert Barker, b. in Hancock, Dec. 10, 1834, son of Sherburn and Hannah R. (Paddleford) Barker. He d. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 24, 1887. She had two ch.: 1. Percy Lovejoy¹⁰ Barker, b. in Greenville, Aug. 30, 1870; m., June 18, 1896, Dora Blakeslee of Thomaston, Conn. He is a civil engineer and res. at Winsted, Conn. 2. Amy Maud¹⁰ Barker, b. in Peterborough, May 18, 1873; m., June 15, 1893, William J. Elliot of Milford; res. in Nashua. 2. *Anna Elvira⁹ Lovejoy*, b. in Nashua, Nov. 28, 1850; m., Aug. 9, 1876, Emri Clark Hutchinson, b. in Milford, July 30, 1849; son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Richardson) Hutchinson. He is a farmer in Milford. Two ch.: 1. M. Roselle¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Feb. 3, 1878; m., Nov. 15, 1899, Walter Benjamin Loring, b. in New Boston, July 15, 1876; son of Frank O. and Sarah (Cristy) Loring. He is a veterinary surgeon in Milford. 2. Medore Annie¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Aug. 8, 1888. 3. *Alice Edna⁹ Lovejoy*, b. in Medway, Mass., June 12, 1854; m., Jan. 21, 1873, Frank E. Taggart of Peterborough, and res. there. 4. *Mabel Emma⁹ Lovejoy*, b. in Milford, May 19, 1858; m., Feb. 21, 1879, George Frank Burns of Milford, b. in Franchestown, Aug. 5, 1855; son of Isaac Jasper and Hannah W. (Duncklee) Burns. He is a farmer in Milford, residing on land which was once a part of the farm of Rev. Humphrey Moore. She d. in Milford, Dec. 19, 1888. Three ch.: 1. *Ethel Imogene⁹ Burns*, b. in Manchester, July 25, 1880; 2. *Edith Mabel⁹ Burns*, b. in Milford, Aug. 29, 1883; 3. *Edna⁹ Burns*, b. in Milford, July 9, 1887.

5. WILLIAM⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, June 3, 1828; d. there, Aug. 14, 1830.

6. SARAH ANN⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, Jan. 25, 1830; m., April 2, 1861, Joseph Pierce Frost of Jaffrey, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 19, 1815; son of Benjamin and Annis (Pierce) Frost. He was a carpenter and joiner and res. at Jaffrey Centre. No ch. He had ch. by a former marriage.

7. ELVIRA AMANDA⁸ OSGOOD (Elvira Almeda, according to published Osgood genealogy), b. in Nelson, April 6, 1832; m., May 13, 1852, Harvey Jewett Ware, b. in Hancock, July 21, 1829; son of Jason and Bethiah (Thompson) Ware. They both d. recently in Hancock. Three ch. 1. *Frank Henry⁹ Ware*, b., Jan. 13, 1856; 2. *Edgar Lourin⁹ Ware*, b., April 6, 1861; m., July 9, 1883, Carrie Belle Gilchrest, dau. of Gilman Gilchrest. Three ch.: 1. Elsie Caroline¹⁰, m. Charles Upton of Hancock; 2. Mary Elmira¹⁰, b. in August, 1888; m., Oct. 21, 1913, Walter E. Cook of Richmond, Va., b. in Brattleborough, Vt., April 17, 1879; son of Edward L. and Sarah A. (Ellis)

Cook; 3. Harvey Gilman¹⁰, drowned in the pond at Hancock village, when a young man. 3. *Minnie Adeline⁹ Ware*, b., April 16, 1869. The Wares res. at East Harrisville.

8. AMOS JEWETT⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, July 30, 1835 (1836, Milford history); was a teamster and res. in Somerville, Mass. He m., Nov. 27, 1857, Emily J. Walker of Dorchester, Mass.; dau. of Wm. and Hannah Walker.

9. ANNER WARNER⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, Nov. 14, 1843; d. in the army, Oct. 10, 1862, at Beaufort, S. C.

10. MILTON C.⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Aug. 5, 1845; d. there, Sept. 3, 1863.

11. MARIA M.⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Aug. 27, 1847; m., May 9, 1864, John Wright, son of Daniel and Dorothy (May) Wright.

12. ALFRED JOSEPH⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Oct. 15, 1850, is a farmer, and res. in Weymouth, Mass. He m., Oct. 11, 1876, Emma C. Salisbury of Weymouth, dau. of John D. and Maria (Vining) Salisbury of that town.

13. ELLA E.⁸ OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Feb. 14, 1853; m., Dec. 17, 1868, Wm. Luther Abbott, an adopted son of Luther and Nancy (Locke) Abbott of Stoddard. Res. Marlow. For the record of her family see page 1088 of this history, beginning at line 3.

PAGE.

1. CHARLES EUGENE² PAGE, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1865; son of Sewell Willard¹ and Nancy Ann (Jenkins) Page; m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1891, Della Amanda Kimball, b. in Nelson, Oct. 11, 1874; still living (1914); dau. of Gustavus Lyman and Lucy Amanda (Morse) [Chapman] Kimball. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, Lewis Adin Hall of Lempster (see page 1169, 2, 2.). He m. 2d, April 5, 1899, Maude Adella Arnold, b. in Granby, Mass., May 23, 1873; dau. of Martin Sanford and Lydia Ann (Warner) Arnold. He is a farmer. He had two ch. by his former w., and (when the record was taken) one by the second w.: 1. *Edna Estella³*, b. in Lempster, Jan. 11, 1893; 2. *Bernice³*, b. in Lempster, April 15, 1895; 3. *Katherine Lydia³*, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 27, 1900. Mr. Page has lived in Lempster, Stoddard, and Nelson. In the fall of 1909, he lived at the old Keith place in S., at 138, while Mrs. Page taught the district school.

PARKER.

I. FAMILY OF ENOCH A. AND NANCY P. PARKER.

I. DEAC. THOMAS¹ PARKER came to America in 1635; d. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 12, 1683, ae. ab. 74. His wife was Amy ——— II. HANANIAH² PARKER, son of Dea. Thomas¹, I., b. in Lynn, Mass., in 1638; m., Sept. 30, 1663, Elizabeth Browne, a twin, b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 10, 1647; dau. of Nicholas Browne. He d. in Reading, Mass., March 10, 1724. III. JOHN³ PARKER, son of Hananiah², II., b. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 3, 1664; m., Oct. 2, 1689, Deliverance Dodge of Reading, b. in Beverly, Mass., March 10 (or 15), 1661; dau. of John and Sarah Dodge. She d. in Lexington Mass., March 10,

1718. He d. in the same place, Jan. 22, 1741-2, in his 78th yr. IV. ANDREW⁴ PARKER, son of John³, III., b. in Reading, Mass., Feb. 14, 1693; d. in Lexington, Mass., April 8, 1776; m., Aug. 2, 1720, Sarah Whitney, bap., April 22, 1703; d. at Lexington, Dec. 18, 1774; dau. of Isaiah and Sarah Whitney. V. AMOS⁵ PARKER, son of Andrew⁴, IV., b. in Lexington, Mass., July 24, 1723; d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1790; m., 1745, Anna Stone, who d. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 18, 1799. VI. ISAAC⁶ PARKER, son of Amos⁵, V., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 15, 1750; d. in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 16, 1798; m., May 16, 1770, Margery Maynard of Westborough; b., Dec. 30, 1749; d., April 20 (or 30), 1801. VII. JABEZ MAYNARD⁷ PARKER, son of Isaac⁶, VI., b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1776 (place and date of death not given); m., April 15, 1798, Nancy Patterson of Framingham, Mass.; b. there, Feb. 18, 1771; dau. of David and Beulah (Clark) Patterson.

1. ENOCH ADAMS⁸ PARKER, son of Jabez Maynard⁷, VII., and Nancy (Patterson) Parker, was b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1802; d. in Roxbury, N. H., July 15, 1839, ae. 36 years, according to the headstone, which would require the year of birth to be 1803. We took his birth from a published genealogy, which may have misstated the facts, as is so often the case in such publications. He m., date not found, Rebecca Gibbs, b. in S., March 27, 1803; d. there, Feb. 26, 1854; dau. of Dalphon and Asenath (Fay) Gibbs. They had three ch.: 1. *Pherona E⁹*, b. in Roxbury, July 7, 1834, **2**; 2. *Phedrus E⁹*, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1837; drowned in a mill-pond in Gilsum, May 23, 1852; 3. *Periander⁹*, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1838, **3**. Mr. Enoch A. Parker came to S. as a school-teacher, and lived for a time in the family of Dea. Dalphon Gibbs, at 206.

2. PHERONA E⁹. PARKER, dau. of Enoch A⁸, **1**, m., Sept. 2, 1857, John S. Leach of Rockingham, Vt.; son of Joseph and Jerusha (Allen) Leach. They res. in Westminster, Vt., and had the following ch.: 1. *Emma E¹⁰*. Leach, b., Sept. 11, 1858; 2. *Walter P¹⁰*. Leach, b., March 26, 1860; 3. *Herbert W¹⁰*. Leach, b., Dec. 27, 1861; 4. *John E¹⁰*. Leach, b., Feb. 6, 1864.

3. PERIANDER⁹ PARKER, son of Enoch Adams⁸ Parker, **1**, m. in St. Charles, Ill., March 22, 1861, Mary Russell, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1838; dau. of Joseph R. (according to Gilsum history) and Sida (Farr) Russell. He was a teamster and res. in Keene; Westminster, Vt.; Sugar Grove, Ill.; Plainfield, Ill.; and finally at Aurora, Ill. Five ch.: 1. *Richard E¹⁰*, b. in Keene, Oct. 5, 1861, **4**; 2. *Caroline B¹⁰*, b. in Westminster, Vt., Nov. 8, 1863, **5**; 3. *Ella M¹⁰*, b. at Sugar Grove, Ill., March 9, 1865, **6**; 4. *Lilla E¹⁰*, b. at Sugar Grove, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871; unm. when the record was taken; 5. *Katherine M¹⁰*, b. at Plainfield, Ill., Jan. 24, 1874; unm. when the record was taken.

4. RICHARD E¹⁰. PARKER, son of Periander⁹, **3**, m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., June 24, 1890, Harriet Grout; res. at West Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Ruby¹¹* (apparently an adopted daughter) b., April 17, 1880; 2. *Perry E¹¹*, b., Feb. 23, 1891.

5. CAROLINE B¹⁰. PARKER, dau. of Periander⁹, **1**, m. in Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1884, Gilbert C. Sibley, b. in Pennsylvania, Feb. 7, 1862; son of

John and Emily Sibley, then of Owego, N. Y. Res. at Mt. Vernon, S. Dak. Ch.: 1. *Stella*¹¹ *Sibley*; 2. *Harry*¹¹ *Sibley*; 3. *William*¹¹ *Sibley*; 4. *Bessie*¹¹ *Sibley*.

6. *ELIA M*¹⁰. *PARKER*, dau. of *Periander*⁹, 1, m. at Aurora, Ill., March 14, 1881, *Frank McCannon*, b. in Essex, Vt., June 15, 1857; son of *Thomas* and *Sarah McCannon*, then of Burlington, Vt. Res. at Sugar Grove, Ill. Ch.: 1. *Mary A*¹¹. *McCannon* (apparently an adopted child), b., April 26, 1880; 2. *Maudie C*¹¹. *McCannon*, b., Jan. 1, 1882; 3. *Martha*¹¹ *McCannon*, b., Aug. 14, 1884; 4. *Benjamin*¹¹ *McCannon*, b., Sept. 5, 1886; 5. *Minnie*¹¹ *McCannon*, b., Oct. 20, 1888. We have taken this list of births from a published genealogy, and cannot personally vouch for their accuracy.

7. *NANCY PATTERSON*⁸ *PARKER*, dau. of *Jabez Maynard*⁷, VII., and *Nancy (Patterson) Parker*, and a sister of *Enoch Adams*⁸ *Parker*, 1, b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 2, 1799; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 13, 1848. She m., in 1830, *James Wakefield* of Roxbury, later of Marlborough, as his 2d w. He was b. in Dublin, Sept. 9, 1782; d. in Marlborough, May 21, 1864; son of *Thomas* and *Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield*. She lived in Sullivan, among friends, in different homes, before her marriage, and was a member of the Baptist church in S. She had one ch.: 1. *Juliette Nancy*⁹ *Wakefield*, b. in Roxbury, March 7, 1832. She m., Oct. 1, 1851, *Obed Gilman Dort* of Keene, b. in Surry, Jan. 25, 1828; d. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1908; son of *Eliphalet* and *Lois (Bemis) Dort*. Mrs. Dort was drowned in the Potomac River, Aug. 13, 1862, on returning from a visit to her husband, who was a major in the 6th N. H. Reg. She was one of the passengers on the ill-fated steamer "West Point," which came in collision with the "George Peabody," causing it to sink with most of the passengers. Ch.: 1. *Arthur Wakefield*¹⁰ *Dort*, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1856; drowned, with his mother, in the Potomac River, Aug. 13, 1862. 2. *Frank Gilman*¹⁰ *Dort*, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1857; m., Jan. 14, 1885, *Kate Bardwell Cobb*, b. in Putney, Vt., April 25, 1863; dau. of *Norman* and *Annie (Perry) Cobb*. Ch.: (1). A son¹¹, b., May 20, 1888; d. the same day; (2). *Robert Gilman*¹¹ *Dort*, b. in Keene, Aug. 15, 1892; (3). *Frank Wakefield*¹¹ *Dort*, b. in Keene, Jan. 19, 1895; (4). *Norman Perry*¹¹ *Dort*, b. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1905. 3. *Mary Ellen*¹⁰ *Dort*, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1861; d. there, Nov. 27, 1861.

II. JOSIAH PARKER FAMILY.

1. *JOSIAH*¹ *PARKER*, b. in 1765, lived in Nelson. On returning from Keene to his home, by the old Sullivan road which led past the Osgood houses, at 247 and 246, when near the house of Dr. Cannon, at 243, in S., he died suddenly in the road, Jan. 31, 1828. Eunice (Pierce), his w., d. in Nelson, Oct. 22, 1853, ae. 87 years. They were m., in Wilton, June 5, 1788, by Rev. Abel Fiske of that town. II. *JOSIAH*² *PARKER*, Jr., their son, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Nov. 2, 1789; d. in Nelson, Aug. 25, 1839. He m., March 24, 1814, *Sophia Griffin*, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 22, 1790; d. in Nelson, Sept. 17, 1866; dau. of *Samuel, Esq.*, and *Sophia (Foster) Griffin*; the latter's father being Rev. Jacob Foster, the first settled pastor of the church in Nelson.

They had ten ch., all b. in Nelson: 1. Sally³, b., Jan. 21, 1816; m. Ora Barker, and had ten ch. After Mr. Barker's death, at Lowell, Mass., she came to Marlborough to live, with her surviving ch. 2. Betsey³, b., May 16, 1818; m. David McIntire. See page 1104. 3. Samuel Griffin³, b., March 18, 1820; d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1899; m. Sarah Stevens of Stoddard. 4. Josiah³, 3d, b., April 15, 1822. See next paragraph. 5. Emeline S³, b., July 3, 1825; d. unm., Aug. 31, 1851. 6. Lucius³, b., Aug. 30, 1826; d. unm., in the army, Sept. 19, 1864; killed at the battle of Opequan, in the 14th N. H. Reg. 7. Priscilla G³, b., Sept. 15, 1828; d. unm., Oct. 26, 1847. 8. Eunice A³, b., Feb. 27, 1830; m. George F. Mason. 9. Amanda H³, b., Dec 15, 1831; d. unm., Oct. 12, 1846. 10. Lois A³, b., Dec. 10, 1834; m. George W. Mason. See page 1118, 14.

1. JOSIAH³ PARKER, 3d, son of Josiah², Jr., II., and Sophia (Griffin) Parker, b. in Nelson, April 15, 1822; d. in Roxbury, March 11, 1905. He was a farmer and lived in DeKalb, Ill.; Sullivan; and Roxbury. In Sullivan, he lived a short time, before and after 1868, at the McIntire place, at 26, where Q. B. Nash lives in 1915. He m., July 4, 1860, Rozelia A. Pond, b. in Roxbury, June 21, 1842; d. in Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1892; dau. of Samuel and Eliza Ann (Phillips) Pond. He had ten ch.: 1. *Leon L⁴*, b. at DeKalb, Ill., Nov. 4, 1862; d. there, Dec. 25, 1862; 2. *Flora E⁴*, b. at DeKalb, Ill., Nov. 21, 1863; d. in Roxbury, April 3, 1878; 3. *Lucius Edson⁴*, b. in S., at 26, Feb. 24, 1868, 2; 4. *William⁴*, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 13, 1869; d. there, Oct. 6, 1869; 5. *Fred Milan⁴*, b. in Roxbury, April 22, 1871; d. there, Dec. 15, 1887; from an injury caused by falling from a load of hay about a year before his death, from the effects of which he practically lost his mind; 6. *Ella Frances⁴*, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 18, 1873, 3; 7. *Samuel Griffin⁴*, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1875, 4; 8. *David M⁴*, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1877; d. there, Dec. 15, 1878; 9. *Reuben Minot⁴*, b. in Roxbury, July 25, 1879, 5; 10. *Milton Ora⁴*, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1881, 6.

2. LUCIUS EDSON⁴ PARKER, son of Josiah³, 3d, 1, is a farmer and lives in Roxbury. He m. in Keene, by Rev. G. H. DeBevoise, Oct. 12, 1889, Mabel Gertrude Ball, b. in Marlborough, March 16, 1875; dau. of Francis Oliver and Georgiana (Tufts) Ball, and a sister of Francis O. Ball, Jr., of S. Five ch. when the record was taken, as follows: 1. *Walter Francis⁵*, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1893; a graduate of the Keene high school; 2. *Lawrence Josiah⁵*, b. in Roxbury, March 4, 1900; 3. *Evelyn Mae⁵*, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1903; 4 and 5. *Milan Edson⁵* and *Anabel Marie⁵*, twins, b. in Roxbury, March 14, 1907.

3. ELLA FRANCES⁴ PARKER, dau. of Josiah³, 3d, 1, m. 1st, June 11, 1890, Fred Henry Baker, b. in Troy, N. H., June 11, 1855; son of Abel Warren and Mary (Haskell) Baker. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, May 9, 1908, Leon Erwin Smith, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 17, 1880; son of Evander E. and Adelaide (Stiles) Smith. They now (1915) res. in Chesham. She had a ch. by former hus.: 1. *Florence Ella⁵ Baker*, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 29, 1891. Mr. Smith had two ch. by a former m.: 1. Marian Edith, b. in Boston, May 15, 1904; 2. Doris Adelaide, b. in Roxbury, July 15, 1905.

4. SAMUEL GRIFFIN⁴ PARKER, son of Josiah³, 3d, 1, m., Nov. 24, 1898, Mrs. Eunice Amanda (Ellis) Phelps, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 29, 1878; dau. of Henry and Louisa (Campbell) Ellis. He res. in Chesham, West Swanzey, and Dublin. He worked in mills and on farms. He d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, March 9, 1909. He had two ch.: 1. *Madeleine Gertrude*⁵, b. in Chesham, March 1, 1901; 2. *Christine Gladys*⁵, b. in West Swanzey, Feb. 8, 1904. She m., for her 3d hus., Oct. 12, 1910, Clifton Wilkins.

5. REUBEN MINOT⁴ PARKER, son of Josiah³, 3d, 1, m., Oct. 6, 1904, Marie Jeanne LaPointe, b. in Harrisville, April 16, 1880; dau. of Ambroise and Emma Isadore (Symonds) LaPointe. He res. in Nelson and Chesham. He was killed, March 4, 1910, in the mill of P. W. Russell at Chesham. While reaching across a shaft, his clothing caught in the belting and he was rapidly whirled several times over the drum, and his head was crushed, one arm torn from its socket, and the clothing torn from his body. He was doubtless killed almost or quite instantly. One ch.: 1. *Francis Forest*⁵, b. in Nelson, Aug. 20, 1906.

6. MILTON ORA⁴ PARKER, son of Josiah³, 3d, 1, m., Jan. 1, 1904, Nina Louisa Russell, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1882; dau. of Wilmot Allen and Sarah Elizabeth (Reeves) Russell. Ch.: 1. *A son*⁵, b. in Marlborough, April 13, 1905; d. the same day; 2. *Helen Louise*⁵, b. in Marlborough, March 14, 1907; 3. *Harry Sewall*⁵, b. in Marlborough, June 11, 1908 (June 10 in family record).

III. FAMILY OF FRED. A. PARKER.

FRED. AUGUSTUS² PARKER, son of Luther Martin¹ and Sarah White (Holt) Parker, was b. in Antrim, June 24, 1850. He owned for about seven years, 1877 to 1884, the Oliver Brown farm in S., at 229. Before and after that, he res. at Keene. He m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1869, Harriet Alzina Taylor, b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 24, 1849; d. in Keene, Feb. 19, 1883; dau. of Orson and Saphona (Gallou) Taylor. He m. 2d, May 21, 1885, Myrtilla Ellenwood Mason, b. in Pottersville (now in Harrisville), Aug. 23, 1860; d. in Keene, April 11, 1911; dau. of Stephen Spaulding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason. He owned the Oliver Brown place in S., at 229, from 1877 to 1884, and lived upon it. He had five ch. by 1st w., and nine by 2d w.: 1. *Gertrude Ellen*³, b. in Keene, April 2, 1870, 2; 2. *Warren Augustus*³, b. in Keene, May 22, 1872; d. there, Aug. 11, 1873; 3. *Marcia Ethel*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1873, 3; 4. *Josephine Ada*³, b. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1875, 4; 5. *Sarah Abbie*³, b. in S., at 229, Oct. 16, 1878; unm. in 1915; res. with her oldest sister, in Norfolk, Mass.; 6. *Harold Linwood*³, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1886, 5; 7. *Lee Augustus*³, b. in Keene, April 15, 1888, 6; 8. *Earl Clifford*³, b. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1889, 7; 9. *Clarence Herbert*³, b. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1890, 8; 10. *Verne Carleton*³, b. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1892; 11. *Gladys Elizabeth*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 9, 1895; 12. *Ernest Martin*³, b. in Keene, March 29, 1902; 13. *Eva Mildred*³, twin, b. in Keene, March 29, 1902; 14. *Linn Mason*³, b. in Keene, May 27, 1908.

2. GERTRUDE ELLEN² PARKER, dau. of Fred. A², 1, m., Nov. 28, 1888, Carleton Draper Ormes, b. in Castleton, Vt., Feb. 17, 1866; son of Draper S. and Esther (Fish) Ormes. He is by trade a harness-maker, but has been engaged in a laundry business; res. (1915) in Norfolk, Mass. Twelve ch., as we go to press: 1. *A dau⁴*, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1889; d. the same day; 2. *A son⁴*, b. at Holliston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1890; d. the same day; 3. *A dau⁴*, b. at Gardner, Mass., Aug. 21, 1891; d. the same day; 4. *Hazel Esther Ormes⁴*, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894; 5. *Marian Gertrude Ormes⁴*, b. in Cambridgeport, Dec. 21, 1896; 6. *Helen Sarah Ormes⁴*, b. in Cambridgeport, Feb. 8, 1901; 7. *Edith Parker Ormes⁴*, b. in Cambridgeport, Dec. 13, 1902; 8. *Edna Louise Ormes⁴*, b. in Norfolk, Mass., Feb. 24, 1905; 9. *Ruth Marjorie Ormes⁴*, b. in Norfolk, Dec. 14, 1907; 10. *Robert Clinton Ormes⁴*, twin, b. in Norfolk, Dec. 14, 1907; d. there, Feb. 12, 1910; 11. *Doris Carla Ormes⁴*, b. in Norfolk, July 28, 1910; 12. *Madeleine Josephine Ormes⁴*, b. in Norfolk, Nov. 23, 1913.

3. MARCIA ETHEL³ PARKER, dau. of Fred. A², 1, m., Dec. 27, 1890, Alden Hiram Bartlett, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 22, 1870; son of Nelson George and Caroline M. (Smith) Bartlett. He is a pail turner. Res. (1915) in Winchendon, Mass., and has given attention to the law. Ch.: 1. *Murray White⁴ Bartlett*, b. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1896; 2. *Dorothy Lois⁴ Bartlett*, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 13, 1902; 3. *Orley Burton⁴ Bartlett*, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 7, 1907.

4. JOSEPHINE ADA³ PARKER, dau. of Fred. A², 1, m., Nov. 29, 1894, Edward Albert Wiggett, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1872; son of William R. and Elizabeth (Simpson) Wiggett. They lived several years in Keene, but have moved to So. Braintree, Mass. He is a box-maker. Ch.: 1. *Elva Josephine⁴ Wiggett*, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1895.

5. HAROLD LINNWOOD³ PARKER, son of Fred. A², 1, m., Dec. 21, 1910, Elizabeth Ellen Erwin, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 26, 1881; dau. of David and Margaret (Sanborn) Erwin. He is a chair-finisher at So. Keene. She is a dressmaker. Ch.: 1. *Margaret Elizabeth⁴*, b. in Keene, March 21, 1912; 2. *Harold William⁴*, b. in Keene, April 3, 1914.

6. LEE AUGUSTUS³ PARKER, son of Fred. A², 1, m., Aug. 21, 1911, Theresa Ellen Kidney, b. in Winchester, April 16, 1891; dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Warren) Kidney. He is a clerk for the "New Era Tea Co." in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Warren Lee⁴*, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1912; 2. *Marian Theresa⁴*, b. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1913.

7. EARL CLIFFORD³ PARKER, son of Fred. A², 1, m., Aug. 21, 1911, Lillian Josephine Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 10, 1891; dau. of Oren Hanson and Eliza Maria (Nutting) Wiswall. He is in a grocery business in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Frances Eliza⁴*, b. in Keene, April 6, 1912; 2. *Hazel Esther⁴*, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1913.

8. CLARENCE HERBERT³ PARKER, son of Fred. A², 1, m., Dec. 14, 1913, Rena Evadell Whitehouse, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1893; dau. of Fred. E. and Mary Aletta (Jenkins) Whitehouse. Res. in Keene. He is a carpenter. No ch. as we go to press.

IV. FAMILY OF MRS. CYNTHIA C. PARKER.

I. JOSIAH¹ PARKER and Eunice Pierce were m., June 5, 1788, in Wilton, by Rev. Abel Fiske. They settled in Nelson. He d., Jan. 31, 1828, in his 63d year, in the road, in S., near the house of Dr. Cannon, at 243, on returning to his home from Keene, by the old road leading past the Roswell Osgood house, now owned by Sidney A. Nims. Eunice, his wife, d. in Nelson, Oct. 22, 1853, ae. 87. II. JAMES² PARKER, son of Josiah¹, I., b. in Packersfield (Nelson), June 28, 1803; d. in Nelson, March 7, 1859; m. 1st, March 20, 1828, Mary Bradford, b., Feb. 17, 1804; d. in Nelson, Oct. 21, 1847. He m. 2d, May 9, 1848, Mrs. Louisa Munn (Guillow) Beverstock, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1816; d. at Munsonville, Feb. 12, 1892; dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and widow of Daniel W. Beverstock. She m. Martin W. McIntire for her 3d husband.

I. JOSIAH³ PARKER, son of James², II, and Mary (Bradford) Parker, b. in Nelson, June 3, 1831; d. at Hoven, South Dakota, Nov. 19, 1910. He m. Cynthia Caroline Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1832; d. in Keene, June, 10, 1911; dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and a sister of his father's second wife. They had a dau., *Grace Mabel⁴ Parker*, b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868, who was unm. at the last report. In the latter part of the eighties, Mrs. Cynthia C. Parker lived in S., at 38, in a portion of the house owned by Mrs. Sophia B. Rugg, who was a sister of Daniel W. Beverstock, who was the first husband of Cynthia's sister, Louisa M. The birth of Grace M. was given by another authority as November 1868.

V. THE WILLIAM F. PARKER FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM FRANKLIN² PARKER, son of Thomas¹, was b. in South Hiram, Me., Feb. 12 (year undetermined). His present whereabouts are not known. He m., Dec. 1, 1886, Elizabeth Jane Copp, b. in Nottingham, March 8, 1868; dau. of Daniel F. and Jane E. (Eastman) Copp. They had three ch.: 1. *Jennie Louise³*, b. in Sacarappa, Me., Oct. 7, 1887, 2; 2. *Elizabeth³*, b. in Wolfborough, Dec. 1, 1890; d. there, Dec. 21, 1890; 3. *Nellie Pearl³*, b. in Wolfborough, Dec. 13, 1894; d. there, May 12, 1895. Mrs. Parker came to Sullivan in 1900, and became the housekeeper for Charles A. Brooks, q. v., whom she m., Oct. 14, 1900.

2. JENNIE LOUISE³ PARKER, dau. of Mrs. William F², 1, m. in Keene, Nov. 28, 1906, by Rev. Willis A. Hadley, to John Richard Templeton, b. in Antrim, March 6, 1887; son of Lemuel Albro and Katharine Clara (Shea) Templeton. He is a clothing buyer. They have res. in Springfield, Mass., and Westfield, Mass. Three ch., to 1914, all b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. *John Lemuel⁴ Templeton*, b., Oct. 22, 1907; 2. *Isabel Kathryn⁴ Templeton*, b., April 19, 1909; 3. *Willard Augustus⁴ Templeton*, b., July 17, 1912.

PARKHURST.

I. FAMILY OF JOHN PARKHURST.

I. GEORGE¹ PARKHURST emigrated from England about 1635; was an early settler of Watertown, Mass.; took the freeman's oath in 1643; moved to

Boston about 1648; and m. his 2d w., Susannah, the same year. She was the widow of John Simpson. He brought two ch. from England, George and Phebe. II. GEORGE² PARKHURST, Jr., son of preceding, b. in England, about 1618, and d. in Watertown, Mass., March 16, 1698-99, ae. 81. He m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1643, Sarah Browne, dau. of Abraham and Lydia Browne. He m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1650, Mary Pheza. She d., March 9, 1680-1. He lived in Watertown. III. JOHN³ PARKHURST, son of preceding, b. in Watertown, June 10, 1644; d. in Watertown, Sept. 12, 1725; m. Abigail Garfield of Watertown. IV. DEA. JOHN⁴ PARKHURST, Jr., son of preceding, b. in Watertown, Feb. 26, 1671-2. He settled in Weston, Mass., then known as Watertown Farms and was an original member and first deacon of the Weston church. His wife was Abigail, dau. of Dea. John Morse, a descendant of the immigrant Joseph Morse. She was b., Aug. 6, 1677, and d. between 1750 and 1760. V. JOSIAH⁵ PARKHURST, son of preceding, b. in Watertown, Mass. (now Weston), Feb. 9, 1706-7; res. in Weston. He m., Oct. 23, 1735, Sarah Carter, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Carter of Weston. VI. JOSIAH⁶ PARKHURST, Jr., son of preceding, b. in Weston, Mass., March 8, 1736-7; d. in Marlborough, N. H., March 1832, ae. 95. He m., June 1, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Robinson) Bigelow of Newton, Mass. She was b., May 17, 1738 (probably 1735 was the true year); and d. in Marlborough, N. H., Jan. 23, 1816, ae. 80. He settled in Weston, Mass., moved to Framingham, Mass., in 1762, and came to Marlborough late in life, and settled on what is known as the Noah Porter farm.

1. JOHN⁷ PARKHURST, son of Josiah⁶, Jr., VI, b. in Weston, Mass., May 2 (3 in the published genealogy), 1760, came to Marlborough, about 1788, and located, either on his father's farm, or on the one adjoining, afterwards owned by Ebenezer Colburn. He operated a store in Marlborough. In 1801, he bought the building at Sullivan Four Corners, at 97, built by Enoch Woods, which had already been used for a store. It was the house where D. H. Mason lived, and, afterwards, Tirzah Boynton. John⁷ Parkhurst used this building for a store from 1801 to 1807, when he sold it. He operated the store either personally or by the aid of clerks, but did not probably derive an official residence in town, for he appears, from recorded deeds, to have been a legal resident of Marlborough in practically every year that he owned this building. In 1813, he left Marlborough, and moved to Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he d., Nov. 1, 1836, while sitting in a rocking chair that he had taken with him from New Hampshire. He served in the Revolution; was a church member; and kept a diary for thirty years. He m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1783, Sarah Bullard, who d. at Springfield, Pa., Feb. 8, 1818. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1822, Margaret Randel of Canton, Pa. He had an interesting family. Four of his sons were physicians, and one of these was the judge of a Pennsylvania court. His record is not here given in minute detail, because he did not establish a legal residence in Sullivan. His nine ch., all by the 1st w., were the following:

1. Dr. JOHN⁸ PARKHURST, b. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1784 (correcting History of Richmond); d. in Springfield, Pa., Sept. 15, 1840, while visiting a brother. He studied medicine with Dr. Carter of Keene, Dublin, and Marlborough; also (without receiving a diploma) at the Dartmouth Medical

School. He settled in Richmond. He m., Sept. 9, 1822, Laura Gleason, b. in Langdon, April 24, 1797; d. in Richmond, Aug. 19, 1841; dau. of Winsor, Sr., and Sarah (Gleason *sic*) Gleason (correcting the published Parkhurst genealogy). He went to Richmond about 1811 and practised medicine there for twenty-nine years. He had three ch.: 1. *John⁹ Parkhurst*, 3d, b. in Richmond, Feb. 13, 1823; d. in Elkland, Pa., Jan. 20, 1890. He was a merchant and a banker. He m. 1st, November 1840, Lucy Buffum, b. in Richmond, N. H., March 1823, dau. of Col. Stephen and Hannah (Swan) Buffum. She d. in Richmond. Ac. to the History of Richmond, she m. 2d A. J. F. Remington, March 31, 1847, and must, therefore, have been divorced from Mr. Parkhurst, who m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1852, Rebecca Kennedy, b. in Arkport, N. Y., April 5, 1828; d. in Binghampton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1893; dau. of Luin P. and Mary A. (Hurlburt) Kennedy. Four ch.: 1. *John Edgar¹⁰*, b. in Richmond, Aug. 14, 1841; d. in the Civil War, at Alexandria, Va., May 22, 1865. 2. *Luin Kennedy¹⁰*, b. in Elkland, Pa., June 1, 1856; m., June 30, 1881, Mary W. Reed; has 3 ch. 3. *Caroline E¹⁰*, b. in Elkland, Aug. 5, 1863; m., Oct. 7, 1886, Wm. E. Williams; has 3 ch. 4. *John Walter¹⁰*, b. in Elkland, Aug. 9, 1867; m., Oct. 18, 1888, Helen B. Moon; has 2 ch. 2. *Elizabeth⁹ Parkhurst*, b. in Richmond, Sept. 17, 1825; m., Oct. 1, 1848, Dr. Leander Smith, who was b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1819; grad. at Dartmouth Medical School, 1843; became a banker, and d. at Morrison, Ill., Aug. 5, 1889. She d. in Pennsylvania. 3. *Joel G⁹. Parkhurst*, b. in Richmond, Dec. 15, 1828; m., April 28, 1867, Grace L. Lyman, b. at Roulette, McKean Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1835; dau. of Dr. Harry and Fanny (DeCorseau) Lyman. He d. at Elkland, Pa., Aug. 15, 1877. She d. at Springwater, N. Y. One dau., *Leona M¹⁰*, b. at Elkland, Pa., Jan. 29, 1868; m., June 18, 1884, Ernest W. Brown; has one ch¹¹.

2. Dr. *DANIEL⁸ PARKHURST*, b. in Framingham, Mass., May 6, 1787; d. at his father's home, Springfield, Pa., April 3, 1819. He m., Oct. 23, 1817, Alma Allen. He had no ch.

3. *JOSIAH⁸ PARKHURST*, b. in Marlborough, March 12, 1789; d. at Waukegan, Ill., April 1882, ae. 93. He m., in 1813, Rachel Harkness, dau. of John and Rachel (McNall) Harkness, who was b. ab. 1794, and went from Massachusetts to Springfield, Pa., in 1806. She d. at Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 31, 1868. He lived at Springfield, Pa., where all his ch. were born, then in Elkland, Pa., until 1860, then moved to Waukegan, Ill. He had eight ch.: 1. *Nancy⁹*, b. in 1815; m., August 1871, Oliver Stephens. She d., Sept. 15, 1887, at Toledo, Ohio. No ch. 2. *Eliza Ames⁹*, b. in 1819; res. at Waukegan, Ill., when record was taken. 3. *Daniel Dexter⁹*, b., Jan. 26, 1821; m., Nov. 21, 1846, Sarah Lamb of Troy, Pa. 4 ch¹⁰. 4. *Reeby Boyd⁹*, b., Feb. 8, 1824; m., Aug. 21, 1848, Emeline Mack; res. at Waukegan, Ill. 4 ch¹⁰. 5. *Cordelia⁹*, b., Jan. 17, 1827; m., Nov. 2, 1845, Horace Chandler. 2 ch¹⁰. 6. *Harriet⁹*, b., July 4, 1830; m., Nov. 2, 1865, John Wells of Toledo, Ohio. 7. *Joel C⁹*, b. in 1833; d. at Elkland, Pa., Aug. 1, 1865. 8. *June⁹*, b. in 1835; d. in 1843.

4. *SARAH MARIA⁸ PARKHURST*, b. in Marlborough, April 10, 1793; d. at Elkland, Pa., Aug. 21, 1837; m., Sept. 5, 1813, William Evans. They went with her father to Springfield, Pa., in fall of 1813. Mr. Evans d. at Lawrence-

ville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1846. They had nine ch., all b. at Springfield, Pa.: 1. *Eliza Ann^o Evans*, b., Nov. 17, 1816; d., Jan. 18, 1818. 2. *Sarah Maria^o Evans*, b., Sept. 16, 1818; m., Aug. 24, 1842, Dr. Reuben P. Brown of Springfield, Pa., and Addison, N. Y. 3 ch¹⁰. 3. *Allison H^o. Evans*, b., May 4, 1821; m. 1st, May 1846, Abigail Haven; m. 2d, July 6, 1849, Laura Haven. One ch¹⁰. by 1st w., 5 ch.¹⁰ by 2d w. 4. *Harry Baldwin^o Evans*, b., Nov. 18, 1823; d., May 30, 1825. 5. *John Parkhurst^o Evans*, b., June 11, 1826; d., September 1826. 6. *Martha Rosetta^o Evans*, b., June 5, 1827; m., Sept. 5, 1849, Rev. Thomas J. Lake, a M. E. minister. 7 ch¹⁰. 7. *Mary^o Evans*, b., Sept. 27, 1830; d., Dec. 9, 1830. 8. *Wm. Micajah^o Evans*, b., Dec. 21, 1831; m., Dec. 6, 1860, Harriet McNair. 3 ch¹⁰. 9. *Curtis Parkhurst^o Evans*, b., Nov. 3, 1834; m., April 17, 1856, Lydia A. Bennett. 3 ch¹⁰.

5. CURTIS^a PARKHURST, M. D., b. in Marlborough, July 2, 1794; d. at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa., June 5, 1872. He grad. at the Dartmouth Medical School in 1819. He was also an associate justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Tioga Co., Pa. He m., Nov. 11, 1830, Ann Kasson of Syracuse, N. Y.; b. in North Adams, Mass., April 5, 1811; d. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 20, 1887; dau. of Ambrose and Laura (Hall) Kasson. Eight ch., all b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., except the 5th (John Foster), who was b. at Wellsboro, Pa.: 1. *Kasson^o*, b., March 12, 1832; m., Sept. 11, 1855, Harriet Mills. He is a lawyer. One ch¹⁰. 2. *Seelye^o*, b., April 2, 1834; d., Aug. 13, 1836. 3. *Helen^o*, b., Feb. 17, 1837; m., Nov. 5, 1859, Gabriel T. Harrower. 4 ch¹⁰. 4. *Elisa Ford^o*, b., Feb. 8, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Wilbur W. Fish, 4 ch¹⁰. 5. *John Foster^o*, b., Feb. 17, 1843; m., July 22, 1886, Alice McMaster. 2 ch¹⁰. 6. *Jay Curtis^o*, b., June 26, 1845; m., May 3, 1870, Caroline Williams. 6 ch¹⁰. 7. *Catherine Seelye^o*, b., May 18, 1847; m., Feb. 15, 1883, Hugh McFadden. 3 ch¹⁰. 8. *Gabriel Harrower^o*, b., Feb. 14, 1849; m., Sept. 9, 1891, Lillian O. Holloway, who d., Aug. 22, 1896, at EllDorado, Kansas. A son¹⁰, b., Aug. 20, 1896, d. the same day. He is the writer of the published Parkhurst genealogy of his own branch of the family, to which I am indebted for most of the facts here published. He res. at Bath, N. Y.; is a banker, and also engaged in the mining business.

6. Dr. DEXTER^a PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 21, 1797; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., June 3, 1866. He m., July 4, 1823, Marian Speer, b., Aug. 27, 1801; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., Oct. 14, 1870. Six ch., first four b. at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., the other two at Mainesburg, Pa.: 1. *Porter Dexter^o*, b., March 15, 1824; m. 1st, June 5, 1849, Sarah D. Pinkham; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1860, Sarah Ophelia Young. Four ch¹⁰. by 2d w. 2. *Dr. Philander J^o*, b., Aug. 5, 1827; d. unm., Sept. 17, 1851. 3. *Dr. Philemon^o*, b., Aug. 19, 1830; d. at Scipio, N. Y., July 27, 1893. He m., Jan. 1, 1852, Rosilla Fox. Four ch¹⁰. 4. *Baldwin^o*, b., March 8, 1832; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., Jan. 27, 1888; m., Jan. 3, 1856, Celia E. Maine. No ch. 5. *Sarah Maria^o*, b., June 29, 1837; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1866; m., Feb. 3, 1857, Edwin R. Maine. Two ch¹⁰. 6. *Charles Frank^o*, b., Nov. 14, 1849; m., Dec. 5, 1872, Jane C. Cudworth. One ch¹⁰.

7. JOEL^a PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, April 8, 1800; d. at Elkland, Pa., Dec. 6, 1884. He m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1835, Emeline R. Allen, b. in Bridge-

water, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1815; d. at Elkland, Pa., Oct. 29, 1854; dau. of Edward and Anna (Richard) Allen; m. 2d, May 14, 1856, Mrs. Martha H. Steel, b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., June 27, 1822; d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1889; dau. of Benjamin and Dinah (Mersereau) Harrower; burial at Elkland, Pa. He was a merchant, banker, and railroad president, and an elder in the Presbyterian church. He was very successful in business and left an estate of a million dollars. He had ten ch., all b. at Elkland, Pa.: 1. *Edward Joel*⁹, b., Oct. 14, 1837; d., Aug. 15, 1840. 2. *John Clay*⁹, b., Dec. 25, 1839; d., March 13, 1850. 3. *Sarah Maria*⁹, b., Nov. 9, 1841; d., June 18, 1850. 4. *Anna Stella*⁹, b., Nov. 30, 1843; m., Oct. 21, 1868, Charles L. Pattison, Esq. No ch. 5. *Mary*⁹, b., March 1, 1846; d., March 4, 1846. 6. *Frank*⁹, b., Jan. 24, 1848; d., April 26, 1860. 7. *Curtis*⁹, b., March 10, 1852; d., March 13, 1852. 8. *Charles*⁹, b., Aug. 10, 1854; d., Dec. 6, 1854. 9. *Susan Amelia*⁹, b., May 26, 1857; d. at Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 25, 1891; burial at Elkland, Pa.; m., March 9, 1887, Rev. John Boyd Grier. Res. at Elkland, Pa. 10. *Benjamin Harrower*⁹, b., Oct. 28, 1861; m., Oct. 7, 1896, Marian Murray Moon, dau. of Rev. Solomon Moon, D. D. He is in the railroad business; res. at Elkland, Pa. No ch. reported.

8. **MARTHA⁸ PARKHURST**, b. in Marlborough, April 2, 1803; d. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Feb. 1, 1856; m., July 25, 1827, Micajah Seelye, who d. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1864. Three ch., b. at Lawrenceville: 1. *Lindsley Parkhurst⁹ Seelye*, b., Aug. 20, 1828; d. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., June 10, 1868, where he had been engaged as a merchant. He m., Dec. 30, 1852, Martha Booth. Two ch.¹⁰. 2. *Sarah Evans⁹ Seelye*, b., Dec. 31, 1834; was res. in Toledo, Ohio, when the record was taken; a cultured singer and musician; unm. 3. *Elizabeth⁹ Seelye*, b., Aug. 11, 1837; d., Nov. 9, 1855.

9. **EBENEZER FISK⁸ PARKHURST**, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1807; d. on the old farm, at Springfield, Pa., Oct. 15, 1892. He m., Nov. 8, 1829, Demis (a word derived from Damaris) Brown, b. in Massachusetts, July 24, 1809; d. in Springfield, Pa., Feb. 9, 1887; dau. of Alden and Lydia (Parmenter) Brown. He was a farmer. Five ch., all b. in Springfield, Pa.: 1. *Lydia⁹*, b., March 1, 1832; d. at Elkland, Pa., Feb. 16, 1886; m., Oct. 5, 1853, Frank Loveland. One ch.¹⁰, died young. 2. *John C⁹*, b., Aug. 21, 1833; d. in Springfield, Pa., March 2, 1865; m., July 4, 1864, Frances Smith. No ch. 3. *Cynthia H⁹*, b., March 2, 1836; d., Feb. 18, 1842. 4. *Eliza A⁹*, b., Feb. 11, 1841; d. at Troy, Pa., Feb. 3, 1885; m., Jan. 30, 1861, Rodney H. Cooley. Two daus.¹⁰. 5. *Northway⁹*, b., Dec. 2, 1844; d. at Springfield, Pa., Oct. 29, 1896; m., June 18, 1884, Mary E. King. Two daus.¹⁰.

II. LUKE PARKHURST FAMILY.

This family traces its descent through the same line of ancestors as the preceding (or JOHN PARKHURST) family, to the sixth generation, viz., I. **GEORGE¹**; II. **GEORGE², Jr.**; III. **JOHN³**; IV. **JOHN⁴, Jr.**; V. **JOSIAH⁵**; VI. **JOSIAH⁶, Jr.** VII. **JOSIAH⁷ PARKHURST**, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Framingham, Mass., May 25, 1778; record of death not discovered; m., April 2, 1801, Nancy Jones, b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1782; d. in Troy (?),

N. H., Nov. 1842; dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Eames) Jones. He moved to Marlborough, N. H.

1. LUKE⁸ PARKHURST, son of Josiah⁷, 3d, VII., and Nancy (Jones) Parkhurst, b. in Gardner, Mass. (ac. to his death record, which is less likely to be right than a son's statement, who called his birthplace Framingham, Mass.), March 25, 1809; d. in Nelson (Munsonville), July 29, 1873. He res. in various places in Cheshire County, working in mills, and on farms. In 1857, he bought the Sylvester Mason (or Perley Frost) place, in S., at 53, where he lived a year or two, but not redeeming the mortgage, the deed was surrendered. He m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1831, Mrs. Laurana F. (Priest) Wheeler, b. in Marlborough, April 2, 1811; d. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 13, 1852; dau. of Abraham and Huldah (Wells) Priest. He m. 2d, in Gilsum, by Elder Solomon Mack of the Latter Day Saints, April 3, 1858, Mrs. Louisa D. (Blood) Smith, widow of John Smith, b. in Boston, October 1820; d. in Keene, June 21, 1878, ae. 57 yrs., 8 mos. He had eight ch. and an adopted son: 1. *Daniel Jones*⁹, b. in Rindge, Sept. 1, 1832, 2; 2. *Josiah*⁹, b. in Marlborough, March 24, 1834, 3; 3. *Nancy Melissa*⁹, b. in Troy, Jan. 16, 1836 (correcting Gilsum history), 4; 4. *Luther Clark*⁹, b. in Troy, Feb. 21, 1839, 5; 5. *Laura Ann*⁹, b. in Rindge, May 10, 1841, 6; 6. *Martha Jane*⁹, b. in Troy, Sept. 17, 1843, 7; 7. *Luke*⁹, b. in Troy, Aug. 9, 1845, 8; 8. *Elmira*⁹, b. in Troy, Aug. 9, 1847, 9; 9. *Henry Martin*⁹ (adopted son), b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 18, 1851, 10.

2. DANIEL JONES⁹ PARKHURST, son of Luke⁸, 1, d. in Antrim, April 8, 1883. At 14 years of age, he went to live in Fitzwilliam. He lived in Troy, after his first m., until 1873, when he moved to Antrim. He was a farmer and also operated mills. In Antrim, he had a saw-mill and made shingles, staves, pail-handles, &c. He m. 1st, July 4, 1854, Ellen M. Rugg, b. in Winchendon, Mass., March 9, 1839; d. in Antrim, Jan. 23, 1876; dau. of Thomas and Orinda (Whitcomb) Rugg. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1879, Margaret Jane Wood of Antrim, b. there, Oct. 29, 1834; dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret (Bell) Wood. One ch.: 1. *Frank*¹⁰, b. in Troy, May 12, 1855, 11.

2. JOSIAH⁹ PARKHURST, son of Luke⁸, 1, is still living at Lebanon, Mo. He m., April 11, 1870, in Winsor, Vt., by A. L. Pratt, to Mary Cynthia Ellis, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 25, 1849; dau. of Timothy and Cleora Keziah (Allen) Ellis. Four ch.: 1. *George Allen*¹⁰, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 5, 1872; m. Vivian Irene Barnes, and has had (to 1915) one ch., *a son*¹¹ who is not living. Res. Abingdon, Ill. 2. *Herbert Byron*¹⁰, b. in Russell, Iowa, May 1, 1878; unim. in 1915; res. in Lebanon, Mo. 3. *Roscoe Everett*¹⁰, b. in Russell, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1880; d. in Nashua, N. H., August 24, 1884. 4. *Ethel May*¹⁰, b. in Russell, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1886; m. Wilhelm August Lenz; res. in Lebanon, Mo.; one ch. (to 1915), *a son*¹¹ who is living.

3. NANCY MELISSA⁹ PARKHURST, dau. of Luke⁸, 1, d. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1889. She m. 1st, April 30, 1854, Amasa Fairbanks Barron, q. v. (page 842), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832; son of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron. She was divorced and m. 2d, June 11, 1877, Asa Bradford Nash, b. in Gilsum, March 11, 1814; d. there, Aug. 9, 1881; son of Asa

and Rhoda (Davis) Nash. She had no ch. by Mr. Nash. By the former husband, she had one ch.: 1. *Albert Amasa*¹⁰ *Barron* (sometimes called Barnes), q. v. (page 842), b. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1859, still living in Stoddard. He m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1880, Etta Lucinda Howard, b. in Marlow, Jan. 26, 1868; d. in Keene, March 7, 1892; dau. of Ezra Willard and Mary Ann (Dine) Howard. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1886, Mrs. Susan Adaline (Spaulding) Nash; dau. of Dauphin, 2d, and Susan Rebecca (Wilder) Spaulding, and divorced from Chauncy Walter Nash, q. v. (page 1188, paragraph 3). He had one ch. by former wife, Minnie Althea¹¹ Barron, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1881, adopted by Warren C. Mason of Troy, N. H., and took the name of Edith Zoe Mason. [This section should be 4 & preceding, 3]

5. LUTHER CLARK⁹ PARKHURST, son of Luke⁸, 1, is still living in Windsor, Vt. He m., Sept. 7, 1861, in Windsor, Vt., by Rev. Elijah Hutchinson (Bapt.), to Lucia Elizabeth Spaulding, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 30, 1843; dau. of Samuel Chase and Ruth Spaulding. He is a machinist and res. in Windsor. He worked thirty-four years in the same place. Two ch.: 1. *Elmer Hiram*¹⁰, b. in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 12, 1862; res. in Troy, N. H. 2. *Samuel Luther*¹⁰, b. in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; and res. in that town.

6. LAURA ANN⁹ PARKHURST, dau. of Luke⁸, 1, d. in Winchester, Aug. 2, 1900. She m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1861, Alonzo Waitt Tupper of Troy, N. H.; b. in New Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1838; d. in Millers Falls, June 2, 1874; son of Erastus and Mehetabel (Waitt) Tupper. She m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1876, David Webster Sawyer, b. in Alstead, June 20, 1832; d. in Concord, N. H., September 1911; son of Jonathan and Harriet (Dwinell) Sawyer, who had been previously married. She had two ch. by Mr. Tupper: 1. *Willis Alonzo*¹⁰ *Tupper*, b. in Troy, Feb. 26, 1862, not living in 1915; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Jane Sawyer. 2. *Winfred Erastus*¹⁰ *Tupper*, not living in 1915. There were also two more ch., by Mr. Sawyer: 3. *Ralph Webster*¹⁰ *Sawyer*, b. in Alstead, June 12, 1877, who lived about a month. 4. *Lenora Maud*¹⁰ *Sawyer*, b. in Alstead, June 23, 1878; m., Jan. 7, 1911, in Keene by Rev. J. L. Seward, D. D., to Frank Everett Jewett b. in Sullivan, Aug. 17, 1882; son of Charles Frederick and Olive Rose (Morse) Jewett. He is a farmer and is living, 1915, near Turner's Falls, Mass. Two ch.: 1. Winfred Charles¹¹ Jewett, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1911; 2. Laura May¹¹ Jewett, b. in Keene, April 8, 1913.

7. MARTHA JANE⁹ PARKHURST, dau. of Luke⁸, 1, is not living in 1915. We have not ascertained the date and place of her death. She m. Daniel Day and lived in Winchendon, Mass. She had *two daughters*¹⁰ and *a son*¹⁰.

8. LUKE⁹ PARKHURST, Jr., son of Luke⁸, 1, m. 1st, April 23, 1872, Luella E. Roundy, b. in Jaffrey, ab. 1854; d. in Troy, Jan. 30, 1873, ae. 18; dau. of George Emerson and Mary (Stanley) Roundy. He m. 2d, May 5, 1875, Ella Harriet Butler, b. in Rindge, June 9, 1854; dau. of Algernon Sidney and Harriet (Goddard) Butler. He had no ch. by either wife. He is not living in 1915, but we have not learned the place and date of his death.

9. **ELMIRA⁹ PARKHURST**, dau. of Luke⁸, 1, m. Geo. Alonzo Remington and lived in Whitinsville, Mass. She was later living in Fitchburg, Mass. She had no children, and nothing has been heard of her for a long time.

10. **HENRY MARTIN⁹ PARKHURST**, adopted son of Luke⁸, 1, was the real son and only child of John and Louisa D. (Blood) Smith. He was b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 18, 1851. His mother became the second wife of Luke Parkhurst, after the death of Mr. Smith. Henry was then known as Henry M. Parkhurst, and his last name was legally changed from Smith to Parkhurst, March 14, 1877. He is still living in Keene, in 1915. He m. 1st, in Nelson, by Fred. Taylor, J. P., April 1, 1877, to Julia Etta Cilley of Stoddard, b. in Marlow, May 3, 1860; d. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1878; dau. of Henry and Julia Ann (Huntley) Cilley. He m. 2d, May 1, 1879, Helen Elnora Griggs, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 24, 1851; d. in Keene, April 21, 1899; dau. of George and Elnora (Bundy) Griggs. He had five ch.: 1. *Flora M¹⁰*, b. in Keene, July 13, 1878; d. there, Aug. 25, 1878. 2. *A son¹⁰*, b. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1880; d. the same day. 3 & 4. *Twin sons¹⁰*, b. in Keene, July 13, 1883; both d. the same day. 5. *Florence Viola¹⁰*, b. in Jaffrey, March 19, 1885; m., July 31, 1903, George Albin Warner, b. in Keene, May 27, 1884; son of John Stillman and Miranda Maria (Petts) Warner. He is a grocery clerk in Keene. In 1915, she had two ch.: 1. Doris Grace¹¹ Warner, b. in Keene, March 1, 1911; 2. Hazel Irene¹¹ Warner, b. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1914.

11. **FRANK J¹⁰. PARKHURST**, son of Daniel J⁹, 2, and Ellen M. (Rugg) Parkhurst, m., June 19, 1879, Lucina M. Carr, b. in Antrim, Nov. 19, 1854; dau. of Wm. Read and Helen A. (Coburn) Carr. Was in business with his father, sawing lumber and making shingles, staves, pail handles, &c. He afterwards moved to Connecticut. We have the record of one ch., *Lester Carr¹¹*, b. in Antrim, April 30, 1880. We understand that there were other children.

PATTERSON.

REV. TALMADGE MACAULAY PATTERSON, the pastor of the Sullivan churches, from April 1, 1903 to May 1, 1906, was b. in Waterford, Kings Co., N. B., Nov. 10, 1875; the son of John and Elizabeth (Chambers) Patterson. He was graduated from the Cobb Divinity School of Bates College, Me., 1899; ordained in the Free Baptist Ch., New Gloucester, Me., July 6, 1889; served at Wilmont Flat, N. H., 1899-1900; at the Hudson Square Free Baptist Ch. of Lynn, Mass., 1901-1903; began work in Sullivan, April 1, 1903; installed there in the First Cong. Ch., March 10, 1904; official term closed, March 30, 1906; remained until May 1, 1906; has labored since at Cherryfield, Me., and South Easton, Mass. He m., July 23, 1902, Geneva Ethel Snow, at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Wm. Taylor. She was b. in Waltham, Mass., April 2, 1882; the dau. of Greenleaf and Jane (Willey) Snow. They have had two ch.: 1. *Festa Rose*, b. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Aug. 23, 1904; 2. *Evelyn Leora*, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 4, 1907.

PEABODY.

1. **LIEUT. FRANCIS¹ PEABODY**, b. in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, ab. 1614, came to New England in 1635. He first settled in Ipswich, Mass.

In 1638, he went with Rev. Stephen Bachiler as one of the original settlers of Hampton, N. H. When a survey of lines determined that his residence was in New Hampshire, in 1650, desiring "to live neater Boston" (showing how early it was deemed good to live in or near the "Athens of America"), he sold his estate in Hampton and moved to Topsfield, Mass. He was a prominent citizen and large land owner. He m. Mary, dau. of Reginald Foster (or Forster), whose family is honorably mentioned in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and in "Marmion". He d., Feb. 19, 1697-8, and his widow d., April 9, 1705. Among his descendants have been many eminent men, such as Rev. Dr. Ephraim Peabody of King's Chapel, Boston; Rev. Dr. Andrew P. Peabody, preacher to Harvard University; the celebrated twin brothers Wm. Bourne Oliver and Wm. Oliver Bourne Peabody; the Rev. Mr. Peabody of Atkinson, who married a sister of the wife of President John Adams; and a score of others. II. CAPT. JOHN² PEABODY, eldest of the fourteen children of Lieut. Francis¹, I, was b. in Hampton, about 1642. He lived in Boxford, Mass.; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1665, Hannah Andrews, who d., Dec. 24, 1702, ae. about 60 years; burial in Malden. He m. 2d Sarah Moseley of Dorchester, Nov. 26, 1703. He d., July 5, 1720, ae. ab. 78. He had 10 ch. III. ENSIGN DAVID³ PEABODY, 5th ch. of Capt. John², II., was b. in Boxford, July 12, 1678. He m. Sarah Pope of Dartmouth, Mass.; dau. of Seth (?) Pope. He belonged to the Boxford church, and d. there, April 1, 1726. His widow d. there, Sept. 29, 1756, ae. 72. He had eleven ch. IV. JOHN⁴ PEABODY, son of Ensign David³, III., and Sarah, was b. in Boxford, Mass., April 11, 1714. He lived in Boxford and was a member of that church. He m., Feb. 26, 1736, Mary Chadwick. He d., April 27, 1765, and his widow m., July 9, 1767, Ebenezer Killum. He had 10 ch. V. JEDEDIAH⁵ PEABODY, 5th ch. of John⁴, IV., was b. in Boxford, Mass., April 11, 1743. He m., Oct. 9, 1766, Alice Howlet and lived at Boxford, later in the state of Maine, then in several towns of New Hampshire, and d. at East Lebanon, N. H., about 1825. VI. MOSES⁶ PEABODY, son of Jedediah⁵, V., was b., Nov. 29, 1773. He lived at Henniker, N. H., and Newport, N. H. He m. in 1796 Hannah Warde of Henniker, who was b. there, June 28, 1775, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Goodell) Warde (last name so spelled in the History of Henniker).

1. REV. JOSIAH⁷ PEABODY, son of Moses⁶, VI, and Hannah (Warde) Peabody, was b. in Henniker, Aug. 12, 1798, according to the history of the Dartmouth alumni, for which he doubtless furnished the information respecting himself. In the published Peabody genealogy, the place is given as Newport, N. H., but we think that the author of that genealogy obtained his information from a source that was not reliable, the place being given as Newport, because Moses Peabody lived there so long. But Josiah was the first child, and was probably born before the family moved from Henniker to Newport. We have no doubt that Rev. Josiah Peabody supplied the editors of the Dartmouth book with the information respecting himself, as all graduates at that time living would naturally have done. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1825. He was settled over the First Cong. Church in Sullivan, in 1828-1829, as the second pastor. For a full account of his ministry, see

Page 413. He was a scholarly man, in whom the cultured tastes of the honored family to which he belonged were conspicuous. He was a vigorous writer, a natural poet of much merit, considerably given to satire, but absolutely just and conscientious in all his dealings. Although a man of much ability, he did not make a success of the ministry. He seemed to lack that peculiar tact, wholly honorable in itself, which is so essentially necessary to a clergyman's success. After leaving Sullivan, he preached for a short time in Wilmington, Vt., then returned to Sullivan, in the autumn of 1841, and purchased the Wm. Brown place at 235, at Sullivan Centre, where he continued to live until his death, in that house, April 15, 1870. He m., in S., at 87, June 22, 1829, by Rev. Ebenezer Colman of Swanzey, to Betsey Mason Leland, who was b. in Dublin, July 23, 1806; d. in S., at 235, Jan. 15, 1886; dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Haven) Leland, who were then living at 87, in the old Muzzey house. Their only ch. was *Helen Augusta*^a, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1835. In later years, she has called herself Helen Sophia. She has never married. She is a well-educated woman. She is fond of natural scenery and especially of forest trees, for the preservation of which she has an intense passion. In 1895, Miss Peabody purchased the old Winchester farm, at 193, which included land about the shores of Chapman Pond, to which she was very much attached. Since then she has lived much of her time on that place. She is still living in 1915.

PEARSON.

FRANK L. PEARSON, who had worked some in the town, but was a comparative stranger, was killed, June 5, 1878, in the yard of the Dunn house, at 122, at the age of 28. See page 369. He was a single man then, but may have been married previously. The Keene records note the death of Lura, wife of Frank Pearson, who d., June 26, 1876, ae. 21 years and one month. He was never a resident of Sullivan. His body was buried in Chester, Vt.

PECK.

I. JOSEPH¹ PECK, immigrant; bapt., April 30, 1587, in Beccles, Suffolk, England; son of Robert Peck; m. 1st, May 21, 1617, Rebecca Clark, who d. in Hingham, England, Oct. 24, 1637. He came to Hingham, Mass., in 1638. About 1645, he moved to Rehoboth (the part known as Seekonk Plain), where he d., Dec. 23, 1663. His second wife is unknown. II. JOSEPH² PECK, Jr., bapt. in Hingham, England, Aug. 23, 1623; came with his father to Hingham, Mass.; removed with him to Rehoboth (now Seekonk) in 1645. His house was on the site of the station of the B. & P. R. R., on Seekonk Plain. About 1660, he settled in the south-west part of Rehoboth. His will was dated, July 5, 1697. We do not find his wife's name. III. JATHNIEL³ PECK, son of the preceding, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., July 24, 1660; d. there, April 5, 1742; m. Sarah Smith, Feb. 28, 1688-9, who d., June 4, 1717, in her 47th year. IV. ICHABOD⁴ PECK, son of preceding, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., March 9, 1690-1; d. in Cumberland, R. I., July 8, 1773. He m. Judith Paine, dau. of Samuel, who

d., Nov. 26, 1778. He had nine ch. V. ICHABOD⁶ PECK, Jr., b. in Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 4, 1721-2; d. of wounds in the Revolution. He m., Feb. 28, 1750, Lydia Walcott of Cumberland, where he resided. Their ch. were Mary; Daniel (see below); Seth, d. unm.; Lydia, m. Ebenezer Page of Keene; Ichabod⁶, 3d, lived a time in Gilsum; Jeremiah⁶, lived in Attleborough, Mass.; and Joseph⁶, who, supposedly, left no family. The widow Lydia Peck came to Marlborough to live, with all of her children. They were all, except Daniel, warned out of that town, April 1780. This was a ceremony simply designed to save the town from liability of maintaining the persons warned, and was generally observed in the case of all persons moving into a town.

1. DANIEL⁶ PECK, son of Ichabod⁶, Jr., and Lydia (Walcott) Peck, b. in Cumberland, R. I., May 4, 1754; d. at Sand Lake, N. Y., May 30, 1840. He enlisted in the Revolution, and eventually settled in Marlborough, N. H. He appears to have lived in what is now Sullivan (then Gilsum) from 1781 to 1784 or 1785. He bought the place at 204, in S., in 1784. It is probably where he had been living about three years, for various recorded deeds, bearing dates from 1781 to 1784, give his residence as Gilsum (which then would have included this farm at 204). He sold this farm, in a few months after he bought it, to his brother-in-law, John Harvey of Swanzey, but probably lived on it until 1786, when he purchased a farm in what is still Gilsum. He m., about 1780, Mehetabel Harvey, dau. of John and Mehetabel Harvey of Swanzey (now Marlborough). She d., Nov. 12, 1826, probably at Sand Lake, N. Y. They had the following ch., whose families are not traced in great detail, because they lived so short a time in the place :

1. PHILETA⁷ PECK (called "Philotte"), b. in Marlborough, March 2, 1781; m. Marcus Mowry of Otsego County, N. Y.

2. JOEL⁷ PECK, b. in S. (then Gilsum), at 204, Nov. 6, 1782; d. at Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855. He m. Hannah Baldwin, in 1811, and had seven ch.

3. DANIEL⁷ PECK, Jr., b. in S. (then Gilsum), at 204, May 30, 1785; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1808, Hannah Woodward, dau. of David Woodward. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1810, Bathsheba Gould, dau. of Reuben Gould. His 1st wife d., Jan. 15, 1809; the 2d. wife d., Aug. 3, 1848. He was living in 1864, at East Pembroke, N. Y., where he settled in 1830. He first settled, in 1808, at Sand Lake, N. Y., where his former wife probably died. He had one ch. by the former wife, and twelve by the second.

4. Dr. BETHUEL⁷ PECK, b. in Gilsum, June 16 (June 19, in His. of Gilsum), 1788; settled at Glens Falls, N. Y., where he was a physician for many years. He d., July 11, 1862. His widow was in Chicago in 1864. He m. Jerusha Weston. One ch., Glorianna, b. in 1824; d. in 1827.

5. JOHN⁷ PECK, b. (place unknown), Aug. 24, 1792; m., Sept. 25, 1816, Sarah Whyland, who was b. in 1797. Five ch. Place of res. not reported.

6. HARVEY⁷ PECK, b. (place unknown), Jan. 2, 1795; m. Eleanor McMullen, dau. of Wm. McMullen. They res. in Poestenkill, N. Y., in 1864. Seven ch.

7. ICHABOD⁷ PECK, b. (place unknown), March 4, 1797; d. young.

PERKINS.

DANIEL SMITH PERKINS and Sarah M., his wife, lived two years or a little more in Sullivan, on the old Hersey Wardwell place, at 98. He had been a "rolling stone" that had gathered no moss. From recorded deeds, he is found in Amherst, N. H., in 1869; in Milford, N. H., in 1870; in Merrimack, N. H., in 1871; in Nashua, in 1872; in Boston, in 1876; and, on Aug. 17, 1882, he bought the Hersey Wardwell place of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar S. Seward and mortgaged it to Mason A. Nims. He was unable to pay for it, and Mr. Nims foreclosed, June 11, 1884. In the fall of the same year, we find him in Chesterfield Co., Va. He was very reticent about his former life. They had no child in Sullivan, but he claimed to have a son in Mexico. He seems to have operated saw-mills in different places. We have ascertained no particulars about his family history.

PETERS.

JOSEPH PHELPS PETERS, who practised medicine and was called "Dr." Peters, was living in Sullivan when the town was incorporated. He lived in an old house on the south-west corner of the Four Corners, where I. N. Wardwell lived (in a later house). The wife of Peters was Azubah, but we have not learned her maiden surname. We have no particulars respecting the parentage of either Mr. or Mrs. Peters, and we know nothing of their family. He sold his place, April 10, 1788, to Nathan Ellis.

PETTS.

I. JONATHAN¹ PETTS of Townsend, Mass. is the earliest ancestor in this family that we have traced. II. JONATHAN² PETTS, Jr., of Townsend, Mass., m., Feb. 12, 1783, Rebecca Towne. He moved to Stoddard, N. H., where Rebecca d., Jan. 24, 1802, æ. 38. His second wife was Mrs. Sarah (Follett) Henry, who d., Sept. 21, 1829, æ. 63. She d. in Stoddard, where Mr. Petts also d., Sept. 20, 1828, æ. 75. His ch. were Jonathan³; David³; Rebecca³, m. a Rodman; Orinda³, m. Josiah Sheldon of Fitchburg, Mass.; Kezia B³, m. Samuel Wright Loveland, q. v.; Rhoda³; all by the former wife; and the following by the 2d w.: Lucinda³, m. 1st James Bolster, q. v., m. 2d John Cole; and Roxana³, m. Boyd McClure of Antrim. III. DAVID³ PETTS, son of Jonathan², Jr., b. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 7, 1788; d. in Nelson, Feb. 16, 1867; m. Clarissa Parker, b. in Nelson, July 14, 1793; d. there, Aug. 8, 1871; dau. of Josiah and Eunice (Pierce) Parker. Their ch. were David Towne⁴, res. in Marlow; Lyman Parker⁴, see below; Eunice Pierce⁴, m. Elias Sawyer of Clinton, Mass.; Lawrensa⁴, d. in youth; Lovisa Melvina⁴, m. Otis Harrington of Palmer, Mass.; Fred. Augustus⁴, res. in Leominster, Mass.; George⁴, d. in youth; Lawrensa⁴, m. David S. Willard of Keene; Nancy⁴, d. in youth; Clarissa Sabrina⁴, m. Sylvester Blodgett of Lowell and Keene; George Shepard⁴, res. in Munsonville; Albert Livingston⁴, res. in Munsonville, Keene, and other places; and Lucy Orinda⁴, m. West Marston of Fitchburg, Mass.

1. **LYMAN PARKER^a PETTS**, son of David³, III., b. in Weston, Vt., Nov. 11, 1813; d. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1879. He was a farmer. He lived in Gilsum, S., and Keene. In S., he lived for a time, in 1841, with his father-in-law, Joseph Seward, at 99. For about five years, 1842-47, he lived on the old Keith farm in S., at 138, in the northerly part of the building, which was formerly fitted for a dwelling. He m., Aug. 16, 1836, Nancy Maria Seward, b. in S., at 99, Aug. 2, 1815; d. in Keene, Jan. 22, 1877; dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Heaton) Seward. They had eight ch., as follows:

1. **HENRY LYMAN^a PETTS**, b. in Gilsum; d. there in infancy, Aug. 12, 1838, *ae.* exactly twenty months.

2. **EMOGENE AMANDA^a PETTS**, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1839, d. in Harrisville (formerly Dublin), Jan. 7, 1874. She m., July 4, 1858, Charles Henry Nye, b. in Keene, June 14, 1837; d. there, Aug. 10, 1912; son of Apollos and Adaline (Kingsbury) Nye. They had one son, *Charles Quincy^a Nye*, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1859; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 31, 1889; m., Jan. 22, 1881, Eva Annette Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 20, 1857; dau. of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard. They had no ch. Eva Annette m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1901, John Otis Marshall, and res. in Nashua. Mr. Marshall d. in Nashua, Feb. 22, 1902. Charles H. Nye was a farmer and lived in Dublin (now Harrisville), upon the Jonathan K. Smith farm, now Mr. Leighton's Monadnock Farm, No. 5. After Emogene's death, he m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1876, Mrs. Harriet Hardy (Willard) Nims, widow of Lucius Edward Nims, q. v., page 1235, section 3.

3. **NANCY SEWARD^a PETTS**, b. in S., in the Joseph Seward house, at 99, Sept. 1, 1841; still living in Keene; m., March 16, 1865, Dascomb Wright Baker, b. in Nelson, Aug. 7, 1842; d. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1910; son of Thomas Jefferson and Lavina T. (Taft) Baker. He res. in Keene and was a clerk in a store. They had one ch., *Lyman Irving^a Baker*, b. in Keene, Nov. 17, 1869; d. there, Aug. 8, 1871 (History of Gilsum, in error in the date of the death).

4. **HENRY LYMAN^a PETTS**, b. in S., on the Keith place, at 138, March 23, 1843; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1901. He worked mostly in the stable business. He m., Feb. 7, 1881, Ida Maria Ruffle, b. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1863; dau. of William and Maria (Tufts) Ruffle. No ch.

5. **JULIA ANN^a PETTS**, b. in S., at 138, Jan. 2, 1847; d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1869; m., Dec. 19, 1869, Hiram Moulton Greeley, b. in Keene, April 2, 1846; d. in Rochester, N. Y., July 31, 1902; son of Amos Clough and Lillis (Blackwell) Greeley.

6. **LOVE CELESTE^a PETTS**, b. in Keene, April 25, 1850; m., June 27, 1875, Samuel Waldo Jones, b. at South Weymouth, Mass., July 28, 1845; son of Samuel and Clarissa (Keene) Jones. They have no issue.

7. **MARY ELLEN^a PETTS**, b. in Keene, March 10, 1852; m., Nov. 30, 1870, James A. Patterson, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 12, 1841; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 29, 1902; son of Hiram and Lucy A. (Tenney) Patterson. They had three ch.: 1. *Frederick Lyman^a Patterson*, b. in Keene, June 11, 1875; m., Oct. 17, 1914, Viola Adelaide Ide, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., July 5, 1877; dau. of Arthur Le Grand and Annette Lucinda (Allen) Ide. He is a stationary engineer; res. in Keene. 2. *Daniel Hiram^a Patterson*,

b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1877 ; m., May 15, 1902, Ada Belle Patterson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1881 ; dau. of Elwin Eugene and Katherine (Mooney) Patterson. He is a plumber ; res. in Brattleborough, Vt. ; one ch., Rhona Maxine⁷ Patterson, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 5, 1903. 3. *James Morton*⁶ *Patterson*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1888 ; m., July 7, 1909, Evelyn Caoutte, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 21, 1888 ; dau. of Louis D. and Josephine (Bergon) Caoutte. He is a steam-fitter ; res. in Winchendon. One ch., Herbert Dascomb⁷ Patterson, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 14, 1911.

8. CLARISSA MARIA⁸ PETTS, b. in Keene, Aug. 12, 1854 ; d. there, March 27, 1872.

PHELPS.

I. JAMES¹ PHELPS was of Tewksbury, England ; was b. ab. 1520 ; m. Joan—. II. WILLIAM² PHELPS, son of preceding, b. in Tewksbury, England ; was bap. there, Aug. 4, 1560 ; m. Dorothy— ; d. ab. 1611, and Dorothy d. in 1613. III. WILLIAM³ PHELPS, Jr., son of preceding, sailed from Plymouth, England, Mar. 20, 1630, on the *Mary and John*. The immigrants on this ship founded Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Phelps remained there five years ; was one of the founders of Windsor, Conn., in 1635-6. He was bap. in Tewksbury Abby Church, England, Aug. 19, 1599. He m. in England to a woman unknown to us. He m. in Windsor, Conn., 1638, Mary Dorr. He d. in Windsor, July 14, 1672 ; his 2d w. d. there, Nov. 27, 1675. IV. NATHANIEL⁴ PHELPS, son of preceding, b. at Porlock, England, ab. 1627 ; m. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 17, 1650, Mrs. Elizabeth Copley. He removed to Northampton, Mass., in 1656-7, where he d., May 27, 1702, ae. 75. He was a deacon of the church. V. WILLIAM⁵ PHELPS, son of the preceding, b. in Northampton, Mass., June 22, 1657 ; d. there, June 1, 1745 ; m., May 30, 1678, Abigail, dau. of John Stebbins. She d. at Northampton, December 1748, ae. 88. She was b. at Northampton, Sept. 24, 1660. He lived on the old homestead at Northampton. VI. WILLIAM⁶ PHELPS, Jr., son of preceding, b. at Northampton, April 1684 ; m., in 1706, Thankful Edwards. He lived and died at Northampton, and was one of the "Committee of Safety" in the Revolution. VII. ELIAKIM⁷ PHELPS, son of preceding, b. at Northampton, Jan. 17, 1709 ; settled at "Cold Spring", now Belchertown, Mass., in 1731 or 1732, where he d., March 7, 1777. He m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1730, Lydia Rust, who was b. at Northampton, ab. 1709 or 1710, d. at Belchertown, in 1753 or 1754. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Davis, who d. at Belchertown, Aug. 19, 177 [1 or 2], in her 57th year. VIII. DEA. ELIAKIM⁸ PHELPS, son of preceding, b. at Belchertown, Jan. 5, 1755 ; d. there, March 13, 1824. He m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1777, Elizabeth Chapin of Springfield, Mass., who soon died. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1778, Margaret Combs, b. in Warren, Mass., ab. 1752 ; d. at Belchertown, Feb. 7, 1846, in her 94th year. IX. DEA. WILLIAM⁹ PHELPS, son of preceding, b. in Belchertown, June 19, 1792 ; d. there, Aug. 20, 1868 ; m., Oct. 8, 1818, Maria Forward, b. in Belchertown, July 5, 1800 ; d. there, Oct. 6, 1840 ; dau. of Justin and Lydia (Merrick) Forward. He m. 2d, June 20, 1841, Mary L. Hunt of Bridgewater, N. Y. ; b. there, Jan. 31, 1800 ; d. at Belchertown, Oct. 17, 1863 ; dau. of Asahel and Diantha (Dimmick) Hunt. He m. 3d, Nov. 2, 1864, Mrs. Louisa (Towne) Filer of Belchertown ; b. there,

Oct. 6, 1830; dau. of Abner and Keziah (Fairfield) Towne, and widow of H. F. Filer.

1. REV. FREDERICK BRAINARD¹⁰ PHELPS, son of Dea. Wm⁹. and Maria (Forward) Phelps, was b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1829; d. in Whiting, Vt., Feb. 5, 1908. He was the pastor of the two Congregational churches in Sullivan for two years from April 1, 1886, and for one more year of the First Cong. Church. He res. in the parsonage at 87. For an account of his ministry, see page 415 of this history. He m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1859, Damaris Storrs Clark, b. in Chaplin, Conn., Dec. 5, 1831; d. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1864; dau. of Dea. Jared and Julia (Storrs) Clark. He m. 2d, April 19, 1865, Sarah Thomassine Dickinson (second name often spelled and pronounced Tammerson), b. at North Amherst, Mass., May 19, 1834, still living with her dau., Mrs. Penniman, at Meriden, N. H.; dau. of Daniel and Martha Thomassine (Eastman) Dickinson. Mr. Phelps had nine ch.: 1. *James*¹¹, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1859; d. there, Oct. 7, 1859. 2. *Frederick*¹¹, b. in Belchertown, April 30, 1862; d. there, May 21, 1862. 3. *Frederick William*¹¹, b. in Belchertown, April 13, 1866; d. at Tucson, Arizona, Feb. 25, 1893. He was a grad. of Amherst Coll. in 1885. He afterwards taught Greek and Hebrew in western colleges, and also preached in the Congregational denomination. He was a very bright and brilliant young man. For a fuller account of his life, see page 594. We will not repeat the facts here. 4. *Charles Dickinson*¹¹, b. in Belchertown, Nov. 29, 1868, 2. 5. *Edith Sophia*¹¹, b. in Lowell, Vt., June 14, 1871; d. at Erving, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884. 6. *Myron Austin*¹¹, b. in Lowell, Vt., Aug. 2, 1873; d. in Whiting, Vt., Nov. 3, 1894. He was in his second year at Dartmouth Coll. See page 608. 7. *Julia Eastman*¹¹, b. in Lowell, Vt., March 15, 1875; d. in Whiting, Vt., June 11, 1898. She was a grad. of Wellesley Coll. in 1895. For a fuller account of her life, see page 605. 8. *Florence Dell*¹¹, b. in Lowell, Vt., May 14, 1876, 3. 9. *Isabelle Maud*¹¹, b. in Lowell, Vt., July 25, 1877. She pursued a course of study at Wellesley Coll., and at the Bible Teachers' Institute. For a fuller account, see page 606. Since that account was written, she was ordained in Maine to the ministry of the Congregational church, and sent as a missionary of the American Board to North China, and is stationed at Pao-ting-fu.

2. CHARLES DICKINSON¹¹ PHELPS, son of Rev. F. B¹⁰., 1, grad. at Amherst Coll., A. B., '89; A. M., '97; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), '95; instructor in Physical Diagnosis, Yale, 1897-1912; health officer at West Haven, Conn., 1902-10; member of the board of school visitors. For a fuller account, see page 603, to which a few facts are here added. He m., Oct. 30, 1901, Clara Bentley Mead, b. in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1870; dau. of Herman Hobby and Mary Jane (Timpany) Mead. Two ch. when record was rendered: 1. *Austin Mead*¹², b. at West Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1909; 2. *Marjorie Dickinson*¹², b. in West Haven, April 23, 1911.

3. FLORENCE DELL¹¹ PHELPS, dau. of Rev. F. B¹⁰., 1, pursued a course of study at Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass., not graduating. For a fuller notice of her, see page 605. She m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1897, Henry Cyrus Kelsey, b. in Whiting, Vt., June 30, 1868; d. there, Jan. 8, 1913; son of Volney Church

and Mary (Whitlock) Kelsey. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1915, Robert Ralston Penniman, a farmer, b. in Meriden, N. H., Dec. 16, 1867; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Colby) Penniman. Three ch. when record was rendered: 1. *Howard Phelps*¹² *Kelsey*, b. in Whiting, Vt., Aug. 26, 1898; 2. *Dorothy Isabelle*¹² *Kelsey*, b. in Whiting, Aug. 17, 1900; 3. *Alice Agnes*¹² *Kelsey*, b. in Whiting, Nov. 10, 1903.

PHILLIPS.

I. An emigrant¹ from Ireland had a son named JAMES² PHILLIPS. II. This JAMES² PHILLIPS died in Keene, Dec. 9, 1824, ae. 78, and was probably born in Ireland. Sarah, wife of James Phillips (doubtless referring to this James), d. in Roxbury (announced in the Sentinel of Feb. 9, 1822), ae. 78.

1. JAMES³ PHILLIPS, Jr., son of the preceding James², 11., was b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1787; and d. in Keene, July 10, 1827. He m., Dec. 3, 1809, in Keene, by Lockhart Willard, Esq., Matilda Smith, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 4, 1787; d. in Gilsum, June 2, 1876; dau. of Jedediah and Deborah (Dunton) Smith. Mr. Phillips lived in Sullivan a short time, before and after 1810, on the place afterwards called the Nahum Nims place, at 159, as a tenant of Lockhart Willard, Esq., of Keene, who then owned the farm. The eldest child of Mr. Phillips was born here. He then lived in Keene until his death. The widow then lived with her children, and died in Gilsum. Mr. Phillips was a farmer. There were eight ch.:

1. GILBERT MELLE⁴ PHILLIPS, b. in S., at 159, March 17, 1810; d. in Keene, unm., April 26, 1841.

2. MARTHA⁴ PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1812; d. in Gilsum, March 31, 1902; m., Nov. 8, 1831, Lewis Bridge, b. in Keene, Nov. 2, 1801; d. in Gilsum, April 1, 1879; son of Ezra and Betsey (Farwell) Bridge. She had ten ch., whose family history will not be given in the fullest detail, because they had only a slight connection with Sullivan: 1. *Rhoda Matilda*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1832; m., Feb. 2, 1856, Edwin Lyman, b. in Northfield, Mass., ab. 1830; son of Richard and Abigail (James) Lyman, and had three ch. when the record was taken: 1. George Allison⁶ Lyman, b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1856; 2. Maria Alabama⁶ Lyman, b. in Northfield, July 23, 1858; 3. Henry⁶ Lyman, b. in Northfield, Sept. 7, 1860. 2. *Sterry Willard*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Dec. 29, 1833; d. there, Sept. 29, 1839. 3. *Lewis*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, June 7, 1836. See page 870. 4. *Sarah Hasleton*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, May 6, 1838; m., April 3, 1862, Larkin Welch, b. in Sullivan, Sept. 10, 1830; son of Louisa, and grandson of Morris and Beulah (Smith) Welch. 5. *Sterry Willard*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1840; res. in Warren, Mass. 6. *Martha Alphonsa*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1842; m., Sept. 9, 1866, Reuben Higgins Newcomb, b. in South Wellfleet, Mass., May 31, 1841; d., Jan. 11, 1876; son of Abner Snow and Polly (Ward) Newcomb. 7. *Elmina*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, June 23, 1844; m., March 26, 1870, Marvin Kollo Booth of Walpole, and had two sons, Frederick⁶ Booth and James⁶ Booth. 8. *James Gilbert*⁵ *Bridge*, b. in Keene, April 13, 1847; m., September 1872, Marianna Sprague of Hinsdale. Ch.: 1. Lettie Mabel⁶ Bridge, b. in Keene, June 21, 1874; 2. Cora Elmina⁶ Bridge, b. in Keene, Dec. 27, 1876; 3. Alice⁶; m.]

res. in Hartford, Conn. Two ch. 9. *John Evander^b Bridge*, b. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1849; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 19, 1912; m., March 8, 1876, Cornelia Frances Ford, b. in Kingston, Md., March 6, 1857; dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Ford, *sic*) Ford. Res. in Gilsum. Ch.: 1. Roy Ellsworth^b Bridge, b. in Gilsum, May 6, 1877; m., June 29, 1904, Lena May Lokey, b. in Marion, Md., April 4, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Octavia (Ford) Lokey. Ch.: (1). Gladys Mae^f Bridge, b. in Keene, Oct. 17, 1908; (2). Harold Ellsworth^f Bridge, b. in Keene, Dec. 29, 1910. 2. Harold^b Bridge, b. in Gilsum, May 7, 1882; m. Ethel Wallman; res. in Troy, N. Y.; no ch. 3. Edith May^b Bridge, b. in Gilsum, June 3, 1887; m., Dec. 31, 1903, John Marrett Sewall, b. in Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 2, 1877; son of Samuel Brown and Louise Elizabeth (Farrington) Sewall. Res. in Keene. Five ch.: (1). Marjorie Louise^f Sewall, b. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1904; (2). Hazel Frances^f Sewall, b. in Keene, March 3, 1907; (3). Edith Marian^f Sewall, b. in Keene, July 24, 1909; (4). Evelyn Elizabeth^f Sewall, b. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1911; d. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1912; (5). Elizabeth Brown^f Sewall, b. in Keene, July 27, 1914. 10. *Ors Desbrow^b Bridge*, b. in Keene, May 23, 1852; m., Sept. 4, 1911, Lillian Helen Mason of Sullivan, b. in Brighton, Me., June 10, 1861; dau. of Lorenzo Walker and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason. Res. in S. No ch.

3. MATILDA⁴ PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1814; m., 1st, May 23, 1837, David Converse, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 24, 1809; d. in Alstead, Aug. 11, 1851; son of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse. By him she had five ch.: 1. *Gilbert Phillips^b Converse*, b. in Gilsum, April 4, 1841; m. Jane Flanders and lived in Watertown, Mass.; 2. *Granville Smith^b Converse*, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1843; m. Anna Collins of Gardner, Mass., and res. in Leominster, Mass., in which town were born two sons, 1. Frederick Granville^b Converse and 2. George Edward^b Converse, and perhaps other ch.; 3. *Ellen Maria^b Converse*, b. in Alstead, March 5, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1863, George Brown of Troy, b. there, April 21, 1839; son of George Washington and Mary (Bemis) Brown, by whom she had three ch.: 1. Henry Ennis^b Brown, b. in Troy, Oct. 17, 1864; m., Oct. 25, 1890, Gertrude M. Corey, dau. of Webster and Mary (Oakes) Corey. One ch., when record was taken: (1). George^f Brown, b. in Troy, Oct. 6, 1892; d. there, Oct. 14, 1892; 2. Eva Maria^b Brown, b. in Troy, Dec. 13, 1866; m., July 14, 1887, George W. Tobias; and had two ch. when record was taken: (1). David Charles^f Tobias, b. in Troy, Dec. 18, 1891; (2). Wm. Ennis^f Tobias, b. in Troy, Jan. 3, 1893; 3. Elberta Gertrude^b Brown, b. in Troy, May 28, 1868; m., Dec. 21, 1886, Edwin B. Forristall, and res. in Cambridgeport, Mass. 4. *Jennie Frances^b Converse*, b. in Alstead, April 16, 1847; d. in the Province of Quebec, Feb. 21, 1875; m. Stephen Henry Ennis, by whom she had four ch. when record was taken: 1. Mary^b Ennis, 2. Jane Matilda^b Ennis, 3. Loretta^b Ennis, 4. Elizabeth Frances^b Ennis. 5. *David Merrill^b Converse*, b. in Walpole, March 9, 1851. Mrs. Matilda (Phillips) Converse m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1857, Caleb Spencer, b. in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 21, 1800; son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Coddington) Spencer; res. in Keene.

4. RELIEF TEMPLE⁴ PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, March 5, 1816; m. George Welch of Hinsdale; res. in Baldwinsville, Mass. Five ch. were reported: 1. *James^b Welch*, 2. *Albert^b Welch*, 3. *John^b Welch*, 4. *Mary^b Welch*, 5. *Catharine^b Welch*.

5. TIMOTHY HALL¹ PHILLIPS, b. in Gilsum, May 15, 1818; m., Aug. 29, 1843, Sarah Barden Farnum, b. in Stoddard, March 29, 1821; dau. of Ambrose Lakin and Rebecca (Stacy) Farnum. They had three ch.: 1. *Mary Ann^b Phillips*, b. in Langdon, Aug. 17, 1844; m., Dec. 13, 1868, Henry Burt Graves, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1845; and had three ch. when record was taken: 1. George Henry⁶ Graves, b. in Winchester, June 9, 1870; 2. Clarence Burt⁶ Graves, b. in Orange, Mass., June 18, 1872; d. there, Sept. 8, 1873; 3. John Frederick⁶ Graves, b. in Keene, July 8, 1874. 2. *Helen Marie^b Phillips*, b. in Walpole, Sept. 26, 1846; m. in 1873 James Woodruff, b. in Bernardston, Mass., ab. 1846; res. in Monson, Mass. One ch. when record was taken, 1. Gertrude Lucia⁶ Woodruff, b. in Bernardston, Mass., March 20, 1874. 3. *John Henry^b Phillips*, b. in Walpole, Aug. 28, 1850. 4. *George William^b Phillips*, b. in Reading, Vt., March 10, 1852.

6. FRANCIS NURSE¹ PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, May 22, 1820; m., Nov. 30, 1843, Rosanna Converse, b. in Gilsum, April 1, 1817; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse; res. in Alstead. Four ch.: 1. *Rosalie Florella^b Phillips*, b. in Langdon, July 22, 1849; m., Jan. 18, 1868, Truman R. Stinehour, b. in Highgate, Vt., in 1842, son of George Nelson and Maria (Shelters) Stinehour. She had ten or more ch. 2. *Emma Floretta^b Phillips*, b. in Walpole, June 30, 1850. 3. *Frank Albert^b Phillips*, b. in Alstead, April 22, 1855; res. in Syracuse, N. Y. 4. *James Gilbert^b Phillips*, b. in Alstead, Jan. 20, 1857; res. in Keene.

7. IRENE¹ PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, April 6, 1822; m. Edward Parker Johnson of North Brookfield, Mass.; res. in Worcester, Mass. She had five ch.: 1. *John^b Johnson*; 2. *Edward^b Johnson*; 3. *William^b Johnson*; 4. *Charles^b Johnson*; 5. *David^b Johnson*.

8. FRINDA FOLLETT¹ PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, March 25, 1825; m. Danforth Benson of Pelham, Mass; res. in Lakeport, Mich. She had six ch.

II. FAMILY OF CASSIUS M. C. PHILLIPS.

CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY PHILLIPS, b. in Nelson, July 9, 1861, was the son of Minot Reuben and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. He lived in the north-east part of Roxbury, but he used the East Sullivan post office, and attended the meetings of the grange and the church in that village, and was so much identified with the interests of the place that we give a brief sketch of his family. He m., Aug. 14, 1902, Katharine Whitney [Adams] Alden, b. in Palmer, Mass., Oct. 4, 1869; dau. of James and Augusta (Cleveland) Adams; but the legally adopted dau. of Luther Parker and Lydia Ann (Adams) Alden, Mrs. Alden being a sister of James Adams, the father of Mrs. Phillips. Mr. and Mrs. Phillips had four ch.: 1. *Clifford Alden*, b. in Roxbury, May 31, 1903; 2. *Elizabeth Martelle*, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1904; 3. *Albert Whitney*, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 9, 1906; d. in Keene, June 12, 1911; 4. *Helen Caroline*, b. in Roxbury, April 3, 1909. Mr. Phillips moved from Roxbury to Keene and lives upon lower Winchester St.

III. DANIEL PHILLIPS.

DANIEL PHILLIPS paid a poll tax in Sullivan in 1809, and a tax upon two cows. He was never an established resident of the town. He owned no

real estate in town. We cannot discover with what family he was connected. We do not know whether he had any family. The fact that he kept cows renders it probable that he was married. He may have lived at 182. The mother of Mrs. Artemas Stone, who had previously lived at that place, married a Phillips of Fitzwilliam. Mrs. Silas Morse, who subsequently lived at 182, was a dau. of Nathaniel Phillips of Fitzwilliam. At the time indicated, the farm at 182 was owned by the Stone family of Fitzwilliam, and not known to have been occupied. At that time, also, James Phillips, q. v. was living on what was later the Nahum Nims place, at 159. Daniel Phillips may have been some relative of his. We have been unable to trace his genealogy. He was in Sullivan but a year, and there was no marriage, birth, or death in his family, while in town, so far as known.

PIERCE.

I. STEPHEN PIERCE.

STEPHEN PIERCE came to Sullivan, from New Braintree, Mass., in 1808. He bought the place afterwards known as the Joseph Seward place, when the old house, now the ell, was standing upon it, at 99. He paid a resident land tax, 1809-1810. He soon deeded the place to David Emery Boynton, his brother-in-law, but continued to pay a poll tax, 1811-1814. He m., Feb. 15, 1801, Anna Morris, b. at West Woodstock, Conn., July 28, 1775; dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Skinner) Morris. She was a sister of Mrs. D. E. Boynton, Miss Betsey Morris, and of the mother of Abner Blodgett, who lived at the Boyntons'. She d., March 14, 1822. We have not learned the place. The Pierces had two ch. known to us: 1. *Mary* and 2. *Lucretia*, the dates of whose births have not been ascertained, nor their subsequent history. They were not born in Sullivan.

II. FAMILY OF REV. SEM PIERCE.

I. CAPT. MICHAEL¹ PIERCE, b. in England, ab. 1615, came to America not far from 1645. He first located at Hingham, Mass., and went, the following year to Scituate, Mass. His first w. died ab. 1662; and he m. 2d, ab. 1663, Mrs. Anna James of Marshfield, Mass. He lived in what is now South Scituate, Mass. He was killed by Indians, on Sunday, March 26, 1676. II. Capt. BENJAMIN² PIERCE, a son of the preceding, b. ab. 1646, m., Feb. 5, 1678, Martha Adams, dau. of James Adams. He m. 2d, July 21, 1718, Mrs. Elizabeth (Adams) Perry. He res. in Scituate and d. in 1730. III. EBENEZER³ PIERCE, son of the preceding, b. at Scituate, April 2, 1686, m. and lived at Attleborough, Mass. IV. BENJAMIN⁴ PIERCE, son of the preceding, m. Eliza ———, who d., April 18, 1772. He m. 2d, June 16, 1773, Rebecca Blanding, who d., June 28, 1784. He d., July 23, 1793. He res. in Scituate, Mass.; Attleborough, Mass.; and Westmoreland, N. H. He d. in Westmoreland. V. NEHEMIAH⁵ PIERCE, son of the preceding, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 2, 1759; d. in Windham, Vt., Aug. 22, 1818. He m., Dec. 6, 1791, Phebe Lawrence, who was b., Oct. 17, 1755; d., Jan. 30, 1823. He was in the Revolution. He res. at Westmoreland until 1813, when he moved to Windham, Vt. He had seven ch.

1. REV. SEM⁶ PIERCE, son of the preceding, was b. in Windham, Vt., July 8, 1794. See the bottom of page 432, for a further notice of him. He m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1815, Lydia Moses, who was b., March 28, 1793; d., April 7, 1836. We have not learned the places of her birth and death, nor her parentage. He m. 2d Joanna Brown, who was b., Nov. 15, 1808; d., Oct. 30, 1859. We have not learned the places of birth and death, nor her parentage. He m. 3d Mrs. Myra (Olds) French. Mr. Pierce supplied the Baptist church in Sullivan a half of the time through the years 1841 and 1842, and less frequently through the year 1843. He lived in the old Winch house, on what is now the town farm, at 70. He was then living with his second wife. He had previously lived at Londonderry, Vt., where all of his fourteen ch. were b.: 1. *Nehemiah*¹, d. young at Londonderry, Vt., where he was b., May 3, 1816; 2. *Josiah*¹, b., Feb. 6, 1818, **2**; 3. *Phileta*¹, b., Feb. 16, 1820, **3**; 4 & 5. *Edward W*¹. and *Edward O*¹., twins, d. in infancy at Londonderry, Vt.; 6. *Lydia*¹, b., March 20, 1824; d. young at Londonderry, Vt.; 7. *Sem*¹, b., Dec. 21, 1825, **4**; 8. *Leland*¹, b. ab. 1827, committed suicide, when a boy, by hanging himself in the barn, at Londonderry, Vt.; 9. *John*¹, b., April 23, 1828, and lived two days; 10. *Aurilla*¹, b., Oct. 10, 1829, **5**; 11. *Maria*¹, b. in Londonderry and d. young; 12. *William W*¹., b., March 14, 1836, **6**; 13. *Nehemiah*¹ (2d of name in family), b., Nov. 5, 1837, **7**; 14. *Marian Ida*¹, b., July 19, 1840, **8**.

2. JOSIAH⁷ PIERCE, son of Rev. Sem⁶, **1**, m., Feb. 8, 1843, Adeline Whitman, who was b., Sept. 6, 1820. He res. at Londonderry, Vt., where all of his six ch. were born: 1. *Eva*⁸, b., Oct. 14, 1844; d., May 3, 1845; 2. *Alma*⁸, b., March 13, 1848; d., Sept. 23, 1849; 3. *Emma*⁸, b., Aug. 31, 1849; d., Nov. 5, 1851; 4. *Josiah*⁸, b., Dec. 27, 1855; d., Jan. 17, 1856; 5. *Harriet*⁸, b., May 2, 1857; m. A. P. Cutting of Londonderry, Vt.; 6. *Genevieve*⁸, b., Dec. 28, 1859; d., Nov. 23, 1861.

3. PHILETA⁷ PIERCE, dau. of Rev. Sem⁶, **1**, m., Jan. 8, 1839, Merrick Woods, b., Sept. 1, 1811; d., April 24, 1881; son of Dea. Amos Woods. She d., Nov. 6, 1852. Her name was often written Pylitta (a misspelling for Phileta). She had one ch., *Nellie L.*⁸. *Woods*, who was b., Aug. 3, 1841; m., Feb. 21, 1865, John Warren Rand, son of Jasper and Sally (Pierce) Rand. They had one ch. when the record was taken: 1. John W⁹. Rand, b., July 1, 1866. He is superintendent of the fire-alarm telegraph at Fitchburg, Mass. The places of births and deaths were not given.

4. SEM⁷ PIERCE, Jr., son of Rev. Sem⁶, **1**, res. at South Londonderry, Vt. He m. Eliza Howard and had three ch.: 1. *Frank O*⁸., b. in So. Londonderry, Feb. 24, 1854; m., Nov. 1, 1874, Ruth E. Cone, who was b., June 1, 1854. He res. at So. Londonderry, Vt., and had two ch.: 1. Lyle O⁹., b., April 23, 1877, and 2. Loren R⁹., b., Dec. 26, 1878. Both were school teachers. 2. *Mary A*⁸., b. at So. Londonderry, May 27, 1858; unm.; res. with her father. 3. *William Harry*⁸, b. at So. Londonderry, March 16, 1871; m., Nov. 19, 1895, Mabel Maud Cudworth, b. in Rindge, Feb. 9, 1873; dau. of Willard A. and Marie Annette (Hall) Cudworth. He was the postmaster at Winchendon, Mass. No ch. when the record was taken.

5. AURILLA¹ PIERCE, dau. of Rev. Sem⁶, 1, m., Dec. 12, 1849, John Calvin Cutter, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 21, 1827, son of John and Eliza (Pillsbury) Cutter. They res. at Winchendon, where she d., Oct. 21, 1888. He was at one time the proprietor of a summer resort. In 1862, he joined the 36th Reg. of Mass. Vols., as 2d Lieut. of Co. D. In June, 1863, he was promoted to 1st. Lieut. and Quartermaster, which office he held until the close of the war. They had three ch.: 1. *Nelson Sem⁶ Cutter*, b. in Winchendon, Sept. 13, 1850; d. at Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 25, 1854. 2. *John Morrill⁸ Cutter*, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 4, 1852. He is vice-president of the Elgin Watch Co.; res. in Chicago. He m., June 22, 1892, Margaret Emma Watson of Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; b., Aug. 2, 1872 (?); dau. of Dr. Lewis Cass Watson. One ch., when record was taken: 1. Lewis Morrill⁸ Cutter, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 14, 1893. 3. *Sarah Adeline⁸ Cutter*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 2, 1860; m., Feb. 6, 1883, Sidney Elbridge White, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 2, 1857, son of Michael Benjamin and Ada Porter (Wyman) White; res. in Winchendon, where her only ch. was born: 1. Bertha Estella⁹ White, b., June 9, 1884.

6. WILLIAM W⁷. PIERCE, son of Rev. Sem⁶, 1, m. Lizzie A. Stone, and is not now living. They res. at So. Londonderry, Vt.; but his widow moved to Westminster, Vt. They had three ch., b. probably at So. Londonderry, Vt.: 1. *Philetus M⁸*, b., November 1868; m. a Mr. Pease, and res. at Andover, Vt. 2. *Josiah Q⁸*, b., March 1870; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. 3. *Bertha A⁸*, b., Oct. 3, 1883.

7. REV. NEHEMIAH⁷ PIERCE, son of Rev. Sem⁶, 1, was a graduate of the University of Vermont in 1865. He became a Baptist clergyman and had several settlements. See a fuller account of his life at the top of page 593. He d. in Springfield, Ill., March 25, 1873. He m., Nov. 5, 1857, Jane A. Shumway, who d., Nov. 9, 1867. He m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1868, Marcia A. Eddy. He had four ch.: 1. *Eugenia K⁸*, b., May 7, 1860; d., Dec. 1, 1866. 2. *Mary Hoit⁸*, b., Sept. 5, 1862; d., Dec. 7, 1883; m. Dr. E. A. Sawyer of Gardner, Mass. 3. *Lawrence B⁸*, b., May 30, 1863; d., Aug. 4, 1866. 4. *Bertha E⁸*, b., April 1, 1871, m. Wm. O. Thompson of Philadelphia, Pa. The places of the births and deaths of the ch. of Rev. Nehemiah Pierce were not given in the statement that reached us.

8. MARIAN IDA⁷ PIERCE, dau. of Rev. Sem⁶, 1, m. 1st a Mr. Miller of Bellows Falls, Vt. She m. 2d a Mr. Murray, from whom she was divorced. She m. 3d, June 30, 1872, Thomas K. Hamilton, b., June 30, 1844. They res. at Merrimack, Mass., and she has one ch.: *Helen P⁸. Hamilton*, b., April 26, 1878.

PIPER.

1. EUGENE HOMER² PIPER (a Frenchman who thus spells his last name in an English form), b. in New Boston, N. H., May 5, 1878; son of Peter¹ and Eliza (Bishop) Piper; m., June 27, 1898, in Manchester, by Rev. Father Chevalier, to Cora Marie Guertin, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 5, 1880; dau. of Moses and Adeline (Martel) Guertin. They have res. in Manchester, Goffstown, South Weare, Roxbury, and Sullivan. He is a chopper and has

worked for lumbering firms. He moved into the Martin Rugg house in S., at 59, June 2, 1908. Their ch. are: 1. *Cora Bernadette*³, b. in Manchester, Feb. 28, 1899; 2. *Evan Adeline*³ (a dau.), b. in Goffstown, Dec. 3, 1900; 3. *Ida Eliza*³, b. in Goffstown, March 26, 1902; 4. *Alfreda Victoria*³, b. in Goffstown, May 5, 1903; 5. *Delia Marie*³, b. at South Weare, June 23, 1904; 6. *Eugene Homer*³, b. in Roxbury, April 19, 1906; 7. *Amelia Dora*³, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 22, 1907; 8. *Maria Adele*³, b. in S., at 59, Oct. 24, 1908; possibly others since the record was taken.

PITCHER.

LUTHER² PITCHER, son of Ellis¹ and Sally (Fox) Pitcher, was born in Stoddard, April 3, 1815; d. in Marlow, April 10, 1900. He lived a short time in Washington, N. H.; in two or three places in Stoddard; and in Marlow. He was living, in the fifties, in that part of Stoddard known as Leominster Corner, on what was known as the Parmenter place. His wife, whom he m., June 6, 1838, was Mary Hall Stuart, b. in Antrim, Aug. 2, 1817; d. in Marlow, Jan. 30, 1907; dau. of Wm. and Betsey (Hall) Stuart. Their ch. were: 1. *Fred. Luther*³, b. in Washington, April 19, 1839, 1; 2. *George Fox*³, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 2, 1840, 2; 3. *Lucy Almira*³, b. in Stoddard, April 30, 1844; d. in Washington, Aug. 27, 1863; m. Erastus Albert Ware; 4. *Abby Jane*³, b. in Stoddard, July 3, 1849; m. Ira J. Robbins, q. v.; 5. *Mary Frances*³, b. in Stoddard, March 2, 1853; m. Geo. Sydney Cummings; res. at Wilmot Flat, N. H.; 6. *Charles Edwin*³, b. in Stoddard, June 19, 1856; d. in Marlow, Sept. 14, 1901; 7. *Leorn Cestie*³, b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1859; m. James Howard; res. in Marlow.

1. FREDERICK LUTHER³ PITCHER, son of Luther¹ and Mary Hall (Stuart) Pitcher, b. in Washington, N. H., April 19, 1839; d. in Keene, May 28, 1899. He was educated at the Marlow Academy and at the Westmoreland Valley Seminary, whose principal was Rev. (now Rev. Dr.) S. H. McColleston. He learned the tanning business and was the foreman of the Symonds tannery at East Sullivan, also in Keene. He lived at East Sullivan about nine years, in the Dea. Wilson house, at 36. He m., in Keene, Jan. 1, 1863, by Rev. I. C. Knowlton, Alcesta Mary Barrett, b. in Stoddard, June 5, 1843; d. in Keene, March 13, 1899; dau. of Luther and Mary (Green) Barrett. Six ch.: 1. *Rosa Idella*⁴, b. in S., at 36, April 7, 1866, 3; 2. *Ettie Viola*⁴, b. in S., at 36, March 13, 1868, 4; 3. *Elsie Victoria*⁴, twin, b. in S., at 36, March 13, 1868, 5; 4. *Fannie Belle*⁴, b. in S., at 36, Sept. 3, 1869; d. there, Oct. 3, 1869; 5. *Flora Mabel*⁴, b. in Keene, July 22, 1880; unm.; res. in Keene, with her sister E. Viola (Mrs. E. E. Minor); 6. *Walter Symonds*⁴, b. in Keene, April 22, 1883, 6.

2. GEORGE FOX³ PITCHER, son of Luther¹ and Mary Hall (Stuart) Pitcher, was b. in Stoddard, Oct. 2, 1840; d. in Keene, April 4, 1906. He committed suicide, in a field, in a fit of derangement, by cutting his throat. He lived in Marlow, East Sullivan, and Keene. In the early seventies, he was living at East Sullivan, in the house at 16, now the "Willing Workers' Hall". He was a tenant here of Mr. Symonds. He was employed in tanneries. He

m., May 1, 1865, at Compton, P. Q., to Katherine L. Fallon, who was born and who died at Newport, P. Q., the dau. of Owen Fallon. They had two sons: 1. *Ferdinand Leroy*⁴, b. in Marlow, June 26, 1863; d. at Newport, P. Q., about 1880, as the result of an accident. While doing some boyish stunt in the barn, with a strap halter, he was strangled. His mother found him just as he was about drawing his last breath. 2. *Mortimer Belmont*⁴, b. at East Sullivan, at 16, May 7, 1872; d. there, Aug. 14, 1872.

3. ROSA IDELLA⁴ PITCHER, dau. of Fred. 1st, 1, m., March 13, 1886, Frank Levi Pond, b. in Keene, March 1, 1865; son of Albert E. and Eliza Ann (Stone) Pond. He is a jeweller; res. in Keene, where Mrs. Pond d., Feb. 3, 1901. She had four ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Caroline Irene*⁶ Pond, b., Dec. 1, 1887; m., Oct. 25, 1911, Hugh Ross Newcomb, b. at Newton Highlands, Mass., July 18, 1890; son of James Cummings and Margaret Elizabeth (Stronach) Cummings. He is a salesman. No ch. (to 1915). 2. *Frank Stuart*⁶ Pond, b., June 12, 1889; unm. in 1915; 3. *Ruth Vera*⁶ Pond, b., Nov. 26, 1892; m., March 9, 1911, Chester Arthur Northup, b. in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1884; son of Benjamin and Ellen (Nichols) Northup. He is a toolmaker. Res. in San Francisco, Cal. One ch.; 1. Mildred Ellen Northup, b. in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1914. 4. *Albert Henry*⁶ Pond, b., Dec. 7, 1894; unm. in 1915.

4. ETTIE VIOLA⁴ PITCHER, dau. of Fred. 1st, 1, m. in Keene, by Rev. S. H. McColleston, D. D., of Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1889, Elmer Ellsworth Minor, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 2, 1861; son of Francis Charles and Emily F. (Thompson) Minor. They res. in Gilsum and Keene. They now live (1915) on the Fred. L. Pitcher homestead at West Keene. Mr. Minor is employed in a store in Keene. Three sons: 1. *Frank Clifton*⁶ Minor, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1889; m., Oct. 28, 1914, Ella Josephine Hall, b. in Hinsdale, Jan. 5, 1894; dau. of Albert L. F. and Mary H. (Mason) Hall of that town. He is a clerk in a store at Winchendon, Mass. One ch. (in 1915): 1. Dorothy Irene⁶ Minor, b. in Winchendon, August 7, 1915. 2. *Paul Laurence*⁶ Minor, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 22, 1893. 3. *Tileston Raphael*⁶ Minor, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 30, 1902.

5. ELSIE VICTORIA⁴ PITCHER, dau. of Fred. 1st, 1, m., Jan. 1, 1896, in Keene, by Rev. S. H. McColleston, D. D., of Marlborough, Walter Keyes Clissold, b. at Litchfield Plains, Me., Dec. 13, 1869; son of Thomas and Nancy Elizabeth (Keyes) Clissold. He is a loom-fixer in Fitchburg, Mass. One ch., a son, b. in Fitchburg, April 15, 1900; d. the same day.

6. WALTER SYMONDS⁴ PITCHER, son of Fred. 1st, 1, m., March 21, 1905, Nina Mary Blake, b. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1885; dau. of Justin S. and Jane Emeline (Stearns) Blake. He res. in Keene; employed by the Robinson and Brett Lumber Co. They have, as we go to press, the following ch.: 1. *Blake*⁶, b. in Keene, Dec. 27, 1908; 2. *Marjorie*⁶, b. in Keene, Dec. 24, 1913; 3 & 4. *Francis Barrett*⁶ and *Frederick Stearns*⁶, twins, b. in Keene, July 8, 1915.

PLACE.

1. REV. LORENZO D¹. PLACE, pastor of the churches at Sullivan and East Sullivan, from Sunday, October 29, 1893, to Sunday, December 9,

1894, both inclusive (correcting a statement in the 5th line from the bottom of page 415), d. at Locust Valley, Nassau Co., L. I., N. Y., September 14, 1911, of cerebral hemorrhage, at the age of 84. He was understood to have been a native of the state of New York. He had practised law before entering the ministry, and, on settling at Hicksville, on Long Island, he devoted himself to literature. We have not been able to collect as much information respecting him as we could have wished. We were unfortunate in obtaining no answers to our letters of inquiry. His first wife was Elizabeth A. Renowd, b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., June 30, 1828; d. in S., at the parsonage, at 87, June 21, 1894; dau. of Robert and Hannah (Lewis) Renowd. He m. 2d, May 12, 1895, Mrs. Emma S. Baird, widow of Rev. Z. D. Baird. She was a native of North Greenwich, N. Y., and died very suddenly of heart disease, at Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., at the age of 69 years, nine months, and twelve days. Mr. Place was also married a third time, but we have not learned the particulars of the third marriage. By the first wife, he had a dau.: 1. *Elizabeth A.*, who m. a Mr. Raynor. She d. at Manor, L. I., N. Y., at the age of 55. She was his only daughter and, so far as we know, his only child.

PLASTRIDGE.

1. AMASA PLASTRIDGE was b. in Berlin, Vt., Feb. 9, 1829; d. in Keene, on his eighty-first birthday anniversary, Feb. 9, 1910; the son of John and Martha (Robinson) Plastridge. He was a freight conductor on the Chesbire R. R. In 1884, he purchased a half of the old Roswell Osgood farm in S., at 247, of his son-in-law, Frank W. Nims, 2d. In 1888, he purchased the other half and owned the whole for sixteen years, until 1904. He came to that farm each summer, retaining his Keene residence. He m., 2d, Feb. 9, 1862, Mary Ann Woodbury, b. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 9, 1842, dau. of Rufus and Charlotte (Knapp) Woodbury. Mr. Plastridge was in the Civil War, in the 16th Vermont Regiment. Though not long at the front, he served with this regiment until the close of the war. Two ch.: 1. *Charles*, b. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 11, 1853; d. in Concord, N. H., May 15, 1891; 2. *Emma Delia*, b. in Albany, Vt., April 24, 1862; m. Frank W. Nims, 2d, q. v. Mr. Plastridge m. 1st, Mary Philura Woodbury, who was mother of Charles.

PLOUFFE.

1. FRANCOIS PLOUFFE, b. at Batiscan, P. Q., Aug. 15, 1822; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 22, 1900; son of Antoine and Therèse (Boisjoli) Plouffe. He m., July 14, 1845, Delineau Derosier, b. at L'Assomption, P. Q., Mar. 15, 1822; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 15, 1911; dau. of Joseph and Marguerite (Turcotte) Derosier. They lived in the early seventies in S., in a temporary shanty that stood on the Converse lot, in the north part of the town, in the eleventh lot of the eleventh range of the old Gilsum section of the town. He was a chopper. They had seven ch.: 1. *Delineau*, b. at "Charland Creek" (near the Canada line), Vt., Oct. 9, 1847; m. 1st, Jean Croteau, by whom she had 12 ch. She m. 2d Edouard Thomas. She lives east of Lowellville, on the Dublin road in

Marlborough. Her children have made worthy citizens. 2. *Philomène* (sometimes called Philinde or Philinda), b. in same place as the preceding, Sept. 28, 1850; m. Lévi Gaseau, q. v. 3. *François*, b. in same place, Oct. 31, 1853; res. in Lawrence, Mass. 4. *Joseph*, b. in same place, Jan. 20, 1855. 5. *Rose*, b. in same place, March 24, 1857; m. Henri Patenaude of Keene. 6. *Henri*, b. in Roxbury (according to his marriage license), July 14, 1860; twice m.; res. in Haverhill, Mass. 7. *Jean*, b. in Keene, March 22, 1864; a barber in Haverhill, Mass.

POLAND.

NATHANIEL³ POLAND, b. in Langdon, about 1802, was the son of Benjamin¹ Poland, who d. in Langdon, Sept. 9, 1856, ae. 84, and of Sarah (Kimball) Poland, his wife, who d. in Langdon, Sept. 28, 1854, ae. 79. Nathaniel Poland d. in Langdon, Feb. 17, 1836, ae. 33 years. Nathaniel m. Lucinda Wilson, b. in Acworth, Jan. 31, 1808; d. in Westmoreland, Jan. 31, 1884, on her seventy-sixth birthday anniversary. She was the dau. of Joseph and Janet (Pinkerton) Wilson. After the death of Nathaniel Poland, she m., for her second husband, Jan. 4, 1841, Charles Rawson of S., who lived at 180, on the Charles H. Cummings farm. To this place she brought the two daughters, who were her ch. by Mr. Poland. They were: 1. *Susan Lucinda*², b. in Langdon, Aug. 10, 1829, 1; 2. *Lucretia Janet*², b. in Acworth, Aug. 6, 1832, 2.

1. SUSAN LUCINDA² POLAND, dau. of Nathaniel², and step-daughter of Charles Rawson, d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 2, 1904. She m., Sept. 25, 1850, in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, to Jasper Hall, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 3, 1823; d. there, Aug. 17, 1898; son of Camillus and Betsey (Britton) Hall. She had three ch.: 1. HERBERT NATHANIEL⁴ HALL, b. in Westmoreland, June 16, 1851; res. in Cambridge, Mass.; m., Nov. 8, 1876, Laura Eloine Wilber, b. in Westmoreland, June 16, 1853; dau. of Nelson and Mary Irene (Burt) Wilber. They had six ch.: 1. *Darius Duane*⁵ Hall, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 8, 1877; m., Jan. 31, 1900, Meda Morrill Howe, b. in Bangor, Me., April 24, 1882; dau. of Josiah Lewis and Julia Ward (Currier) Howe. He is a clerk. They res. in Somerville, Mass., and have three ch. (to 1915): 1. George Darius⁶ Hall, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1901; 2. Robert Francis⁶ Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 7, 1913; 3. William Herbert⁶ Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1915. 2. *Homér Victor*⁵ Hall, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 17, 1879; res. in Somerville, Mass.; m., June 20, 1906, Leslie Genevieve Allen, b. in Florence, Mass., Dec. 8, 1881; dau. of James Edward and Emily Viola (Warner) Allen. He is an assistant to the chief engineer of maintenance of way department of the Boston Elevated R. R. Co. Two ch.: 1. Dorothy⁶ Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 21, 1907; 2. Ruth⁶ Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1908. 3. *Susan Blanche*⁵ Hall, b. in Walpole, Sept. 23, 1880; unm.; res. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1915. 4. *Mabel Wilson*⁵ Hall, b. in Walpole, Sept. 15, 1882; unm. in 1915; res. in Cambridge, Mass. 5. *Ada Britton*⁵ Hall, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 14, 1890; m., Sept. 28, 1914, Clarence Egbert Leland, of Waverly, Mass., b. in Somerville, Mass., May 2, 1887; son of Frank

Eugene and Elizabeth Jane (Clark) Leland. He is in the employ of a telephone company. No ch. in 1915. 6. *Albert Stanley⁵ Hall*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1895; m., July 10, 1913, Maud Marian Tart, b. in New York, Aug. 24, 1896; dau. of Fred. H. and Evelyn L. (Mayo) Tart. He lives in Cambridge and is a clerk of the Boston Elevated R. R. Co. One ch., to 1915: 1. Laurence Wilber⁶ Hall, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 27, 1915. 2. VICTOR MONROE⁴ HALL, b. in Westmoreland, March 28, 1854; m. at Manchester, N. H., June 20, 1906, Annie Maria Law, b. in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1867; dau. of John and Annie Maria (Horne) Law. He res. in Cambridge, Mass., and is a station master for the Boston Elevated R. R. Co. No ch. in 1915. 3. CLINTON CAMILLUS⁴ HALL, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 7, 1857; m., Oct. 15, 1905, Mrs. Sarah Miranda (King) Bullock, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 15, 1843; dau. of John and Mary (Lord) King, and widow of John L. Bullock of Guilford, Vt. No ch. in 1915. Res. in Westmoreland.

2. LUCRETIA JANET³ POLAND, dau. of Nathaniel², b. in Acworth, Aug. 6, 1832; d. in Franklin, Mass., date unknown; burial at East Westmoreland; m. Emery O. Britton, b. in Westmoreland; d. in Franklin, Mass., date unknown; burial at East Westmoreland. They had ten ch.: 1. *Clifton Wilson⁴ Britton*, b. in Charlestown, N. H.; d. unm.; killed on a railroad. 2. *Caroline Janet⁴ Britton*, b. in Charlestown, N. H.; is married, and res. in Stillwater, N. Y. No ch. 3. *Addie Susan⁴ Britton*, b. in Westmoreland, m. Albert Johnson; res. in Franklin, Mass.; one ch. 4. *Jane Loretta⁴ Britton*, b. in Westmoreland; d. in Troy, N. H., at about three years of age. 5. *Abia Lucinda⁴ Britton*, b. in Troy, N. H.; d. in Fitzwilliam, at about two years of age. 6. *Aurora Delfreda⁴ Britton*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. a Mr. Ware; res. in Franklin, Mass.; no ch. so far as reported. 7. *William Otis⁴ Britton*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass.; unm.; res. in Franklin, Mass. 8. *Belle⁴ Britton*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.; unm.; res. in Franklin, Mass. 9. *Grace⁴ Britton*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.; is married; res. in Norwood, Mass.; no ch. so far as reported. 10. *Bessie⁴ Britton*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.; is married; res. in Hyde Park, Mass.; no ch. so far as reported.

POND.

I. SAMUEL POND FAMILY.

SAMUEL POND, supposed to be a native of Landaff, N. H.; m., Jan. 14, 1841, Eliza Ann Phillips, b. in Nelson, May 25, 1818; d. in DeKalb, Ill., March 1867; dau. of Dea. Reuben and Rebecca (Foster) Phillips. They lived in S. from about 1843 to 1850, or longer. They lived at first about four years in a house (marked "Pond" on the map) on the West Road, a few rods below the corner of the road that leads to M. J. Barrett's. Afterwards, they lived three or four years in the old Winch house at 70. He was a brickmaker by trade. Their ch. were: 1. *Rozelia A.*, b. in Roxbury, June 21, 1842; m. Josiah Parker, 3d, q. v.; 2. *Marie Antoinette*, b. in S., at the "Pond" place, probably, Jan. 3, 1844; 3. *Sarah Louisa*, b. in S., probably at the same place as preceding, Nov. 29, 1845; 4. *Frances*, b. in S., at 70, ab. 1847; 5. *Elisa*, b. in S., at 70, ab. 1849; 6. *A son*, b. in Nelson, June 7, 1851; d. young;

7. *Ellen*, b. in Nelson, July 3, 1853; 8. *Clara*, unm. We are not sure of the order, or exact dates of the births of the last five ch. of Samuel Pond.

II. THOMAS POND FAMILY.

THOMAS POND and Sally, his wife, were living in Sullivan, in 1796, according to the records. He seems not to have been a voter or legal resident. We do not know where he lived. They had a ch., *Betsy*, b. in S., June 12, 1796.

POPPIE.

LOUIS POPPIE and Caroline, his wife, were living in Sullivan, in 1865-6, probably in a shanty west of the David Seward house, in the woods. They had a son, *Fred L.*, b. there, in 1865 or 1866.

PORTER.

I. RICHARD¹ PORTER settled in Weymouth, Mass. in 1635. He was a member of the original church at Weymouth. He d. ab. 1689. Four ch. are known. II. JOHN² PORTER, eldest son of preceding, m., Feb. 9, 1660, Deliverance Byram, dau. of Nicholas and Martha (Shaw) Byram. He was a prominent man in Weymouth, where he d., Aug. 17, 1717. His widow d., Sept. 30, 1720. III. THOMAS³ PORTER, son of preceding, m., ab. 1706, Susannah, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt. IV. EZRA⁴ PORTER, son of preceding, b. at Weymouth, Sept. 8, 1725, m., ab. 1751, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Richards) Lovell, who was b., Dec. 17, 1723. She d., and he m. 2d Patience, dau. of Solomon and Temperance Hathaway, who was b., Oct. 21, 1741. He res. at Weymouth. V. JOEL⁵ PORTER, son of preceding, by the former w., b. at Weymouth, Mass., June 16, 1755; m., in 1780, Lavina Woods b. ab. 1757. He went to Marlborough, N. H., in 1780, and located near the foot of Mt. Monadnock. His farm was partly in Dublin. He served two years in the Revolution and was wounded in the ankle at Bunker Hill. He d. in Marlborough, Sept. 8, 1824. His wife d. there, August 1819.

1. DAVID⁶ PORTER, son of Joel⁵ and Lavina (Woods) Porter, b. in Marlborough, April 15, 1784; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 24, 1867. He res. in S., Alstead, and Gilsum, and was a farmer. In S., he lived several years, ab. 1809, to 1819, upon the old Farrar farm at 183. He m., March 20, 1809, Deborah Farrar, b. in Fitzwilliam (now Troy), April 16, 1788; d. in Gilsum, July 15, 1870; dau. of John and Ruth (Davis) Farrar. They had thirteen ch.: 1. *David*¹, b. in S., at 183, June 26, 1810; d. there, July 24, 1810; 2. *Joel*¹, b. in S., at 183, July 7, 1812, 2; 3. *William Farrar*¹, b. in S., at 183, May 3, 1814; d. there, May 20, 1818; 4. *Mary Farrar*¹, b. in S., at 183, April 4, 1816, 3; 5. *Sophia*¹, b. in S., at 183, April 29, 1818, 4; 6. *Irena*¹, b. in Alstead, Jan. 4, 1820; d. unm., at Keene, May 3, 1838; 7. *Darius*¹, b. in Alstead, May 2, 1822, 5; 8. *Albert*¹, b. in Alstead, Nov. 4, 1823, 6; 9. *Charlotte Deborah*¹, b. in Alstead, Dec. 13, 1825, 7; 10. *George Stanley Griswold*¹, b. in Alstead, Jan. 15, 1827, 8; 11. *Jonas*¹, b. in Alstead, Jan. 12, 1829, 9; 12. *Ruthena*¹, b. in Alstead, June 29, 1830, 10; 13. *Francis*¹, b. in Alstead, Oct. 21, 1832, 11.

2. JOEL⁷ PORTER, son of David⁶, 1, m., March 15, 1836, Clarissa Barney, b. in Acworth, March 28, 1816; dau. of Dea. Levi and Clarissa (Bruce) Barney. They lived in Alstead and Acworth. They had seven ch.: 1. *Joel Barney*⁸, b. in Alstead, Jan. 11, 1837; d. unm., in Acworth, July 1862. 2. *Clarissa Deborah*⁸, b. in Alstead, Feb. 27, 1839; d. in South Acworth, Jan. 18, 1911; graduated from the Boston University School of Medicine in 1878; practised in Bellows Falls till 1887, then in Newton, Mass., until April 1910. She m. 1st, May 2, 1856, Wm. Frank Whitman, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1833; killed on Morris Island, S. C., near Fort Wagner, Aug. 31, 1863; son of Abram and Rhoda B. Whitman. He was in Co. A, 3d N. H. Vols. She m. 2d, May 9, 1869, George Finlay Reed, b. in Acworth, Oct. 8, 1845; d. there, June 20, 1874; son of Sylvester A. and Betsey (Wallace) Reed. She had one ch., Viola Mary⁹ Whitman, b. in Acworth, Oct. 13, 1859. 3. *Abigail Sophia*⁸, b. in Alstead, Feb. 27, 1841; d. unm. in Acworth, April 1859. 4. *Adriana Louisa*⁸, b. in Alstead, March 15, 1843; d. unm. in Acworth, Dec. 18, 1861. 5. *Melinda A.*⁸, b. in Alstead, Nov. 2, 1845; d. in Acworth, August 1871; m. James Hammond Reed, b. in Acworth, April 1844; son of Sylvester A. and Betsey (Wallace) Reed. Ch.: 1. Addie⁹ Reed, d. young; 2. Franklin Hammond⁹ Reed, b. in Acworth, March 1868; 3. Linnie⁹ Reed, b. in Acworth, July 7, 1870. 6. *William Frederick*⁸, b. in Alstead, Oct. 10, 1849; m., Jane Dorothy Ray; dau. of Asa Ray of New London. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Ernest Lagona⁹ Porter, b. in Boston, Mass., February 1874; 2. Maud Lilian⁹ Porter, b. in Boston, Mass., February 1876. 7. *Emma Elizabeth*⁸, b. in Acworth, May 25, 1853; d. there unm., March 13, 1873.

3. MARY FARRAR⁷ PORTER, dau. of David⁶, 1, d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1841; m., March 20, 1838, Alvah Wilber of Westmoreland. She had a son, *George Wilber*⁸.

4. SOPHIA⁷ PORTER, dau. of David⁶, 1, d. in Stoddard, May 23, 1892; m., Dec. 4, 1838 (correcting History of Gilsum), Stephen Whittemore of Hancock, b. in Greenfield, April 12, 1797; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 14, 1875; son of Asa and Hannah (Burnham) Whittemore. Hannah's father, Stephen Burnham, q. v., owned for several years the farm in S., at 136, which was the lot immediately east of the Capt. Seward, or F. A. Wilson, lot, which Mr. Barker owns. Stephen himself did not live upon the lot, which was occupied during his ownership by William Burnham. Mr. Whittemore had *two sons*⁸.

5. DARIUS⁷ PORTER, son of David⁶, 1, m. 1st, April 10, 1844, Mrs. Sarah (Bailey) Sheldon, b. in Francestown, ab. 1811; d. in Acworth, Jan. 16, 1858; dau. of Eli and Rhoda (Martin) Bailey. He m. 2d, July 10, 1859, Nancy Sabrina Hurd, b. in Croydon, March 9, 1835; dau. of Henry and Abigail (Gibson) Hurd. He d. in Gilsum, Sept. 12, 1892. Ch.: 1. *George Henry*⁸, b. in Alstead, Feb. 24, 1845; drowned there in 1852. 2. *Sarah Ellen*⁸, b. in Alstead, Jan. 8, 1850; m., Jan. 27, 1869, Roscoe Eugene Gates, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 12, 1848; son of Marvin and Mary (Bingham) Gates. Ch.: 1. Bert Eugene⁹ Gates, b. in Alstead, March 1, 1870; 2. Eugene Clinton⁹ Gates, b. in Alstead, Aug. 23, 1873. 3. *Walter Herbert*⁸, b. in Alstead, Nov. 15, 1851; m., May 16, 1876, Harriet McIntire, b. in the state of New York, April 3, 1838.

4. *Wallace Marshall*⁸, b. in Gilsum, April 16, 1863. 5. *Ethel Maud*⁸, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1865. 6. *Kate Alice*⁸, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1868.

6. ALBERT⁷ PORTER, son of David⁶, 1, m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1847, Candace Turner of Alstead, by whom he had *five* ch⁸. He removed to Janesville, Wis., and married again. We could get no trace of his descendants and have been unable to carry out his genealogy more fully.

7. CHARLOTTE DEBORAH⁷ PORTER, dau. of David⁶, 1, m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1845, Horace Wetherbee of Springfield, Mass., by whom she had *seven* ch⁸. She m., 2d, Allen Pettibone of Granby, Conn. We have been unable to get into correspondence with her family and cannot trace it more fully.

8. GEORGE STANLEY GRISWOLD⁷ PORTER, son of David⁶, 1, m., Dec. 8, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Bruce, b. in Lempster, Oct. 22, 1827; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Field) Bruce. He d. in Lempster Jan. 17, 1878. Three ch.: 1. *Sarah Matilda*⁸, b. in Nelson, Oct. 13, 1855; m., Jan. 1, 1876, Charles Olin Strafford. She d. in Lempster, April 6, 1877. One ch., Olin Cleon⁹ Strafford, b. in Lempster, Jan. 1, 1877; d. there, April 16, 1877. 2. *Mabel Lilian*⁸, b. in Wilnot, June 3, 1862; m., Feb. 4, 1878, Herbert D. Nichols. 3. *Hester Sophia*⁸, b. in Lempster, July 7, 1871.

9. JONAS⁷ PORTER, son of David⁶, 1, m., March 20, 1849, Caroline W. Putnam, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1830; dau. of Ephraim and Prudence (Graves) Putnam. They res. in Charlestown. Two ch.: 1. *Mary Kendall*⁸, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1851, m., in 1869, Warren W. Pickering. One ch., when record was taken, Mabel Louise⁹ Pickering, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1871. 2. *Harriet Louise*⁸, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1859.

10. RUTHENA⁷ PORTER, dau. of David⁶, 1, m., June 21, 1855, Henry Bingham, b. in Gilsum, July 22, 1823; son of Zenas and Electa (Mackentire) Bingham. He was a farmer, and res. in Gilsum, where he d., March 28, 1905. She is still living (1915) at a great age in Gilsum. They had two ch.: 1. *Ella Sophia*⁸ Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 27, 1856. 2. *Emma Irena*⁸ Bingham, b. in Gilsum, March 17, 1861; m. George Edward Downing, b. in Marlow, Sept. 11, 1854; son of James and Electa (Foster) Downing. No ch.

11. FRANCIS⁷ PORTER, son of David⁶, 1, m. 1st Hannah Osgood. He m. 2d a woman named Hoosick. He lived in Lowell, Mass., and had *one* ch⁸, but we have been unable to learn the particulars of his family history.

POWELL.

1. FAMILY OF JONATHAN POWELL.

1. JONATHAN POWELL, was the son of an Englishman, who came to America at some time before the Revolution and lived, at least for a time, in Litchfield, N. H., where Jonathan was born, Oct. 27, 1776. He was a farmer and mechanic, and d. in Chittenden, Vt., May 11, 1842. He m., March 11, 1802, Hannah Proctor, b. in Ashby, Mass., March 31, 1782; d. in Rutland, Vt. (date undetermined); dau. of Philip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor. After his marriage, he lived, 1802 to 1806, on the old Thomas Morse (afterwards James Rowe) place, at 65, just west of where the Whites live. He then moved to

Chittenden, Vt. He was a farmer. He had thirteen ch.: 1. *Elizabeth S^a*, b. in S., at 65, Sept. 12, 1802; m., in 1823, Josiah Davis, and res. in Chester, N. Y. 2. *Hannah^a*, b. in S., at 65, Oct. 9, 1803; d. there, Sept. 18, 1805. Her body was probably buried in the lot of her grandfather, Philip Proctor, or, according to an old custom, in the lot of Mr. Powell's predecessor upon the farm, Thomas Morse. 3. *Ennice Proctor^a* (at first called Lura), b. in S., at 65, Dec. 29, 1804, m., in 1835, Arba Bassett of Pittsford, Vt., where they lived. 4. *Hannah^a* (2d of name), b. in Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 3, 1806, m., in 1825, Eli Lincoln; res. in Pittsford, Vt. 5. *Philip^a*, b. in Chittenden, July 23, 1808, m., in 1837, Drusilla Sweet; res. in Wisconsin. 6. *Laura^a*, b. in Chittenden, March 6, 1811, m., in 1830, William L. Manley, who d. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1843. She d., April 9, 1849. 7. *Nancy H^a*, b. in Chittenden, April 10, 1814, m., in 1840, Danforth Lord (sometimes spelled Laird or Lowd); res. in Brandon, Vt. 8. *Almon^a*, b. in Chittenden, Feb. 11, 1816, m., in 1845, Eliza A. Beebee; res. in Chittenden. 9. *Jonathan^a, Jr.*, b. in Chittenden, Dec. 4, 1818; res. in Pittsford, Vt. 10. *James Locke^a*, b. in Chittenden, Dec. 20, 1820; res. in Chittenden. 11. *Lucretia Hancock^a*, b. in Chittenden, Jan. 14, 1822, m. Hosea Wilkins of Reading, Vt. She d., May 31, 1848. 12. *Sarah^a*, b. in Chittenden, Feb. 1, 1824; d. there, April 21, 1838. 13. *Chauncy^a*, b. in Chittenden, Sept. 1, 1826.

II. FAMILY OF THOMAS POWELL.

1. THOMAS² POWELL, a brother of Jonathan² Powell of the preceding section, was b., March 13, 1772, probably in Litchfield, N. H. He d., August 25, 1842, probably at Pittsford, Vt., where his body was buried. He was a farmer and a cordwainer. After his marriage, he lived in S., from 1796 to 1807 or 1808 (probably at the house of his wife's father, at 103); about 1807 and 1808, he was living in Gilsum; from 1809 to 1811, he was in S. again, living on what was later the Collester farm, at 228. He then moved to Mt. Holley, Vt., but was probably living in Pittsford, Vt., at his death. He m., March 7, 1796, Sarah (usually called Sally) Baker, b. in S. (that part of the town which was then in Gilsum), at 103, April 25, 1778; d., Jan. 21, 1871, probably in Pittsford, Vt., where her body was buried, at the great age of 92 years and nearly nine months; the dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Holt) Baker. Mr. and Mrs. Powell had eleven ch.:

1. BETSEY³ POWELL, b. in S., probably at 103, June 12, 1796, m., Oct. 3, 1818, Lyman Rockwood, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 15, 1794; d. at Franklinville, N. J., May 5, 1869; son (probably) of Samuel and Rhoda (Johnson) Rockwood. No further particulars of this family were reported.

2. SARAH³ POWELL (called Sally Powell), b. in same place as the preceding, Feb. 1, 1798; d. in Bloomfield, Conn., July 28, 1857; m., June 3, 1817, David Chapin, who d. in Enfield, Conn., July 10, 1839; son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Allen) Chapin. The facts here given are verified, and correct the History of Gilsum and other authorities. They had six ch.: 1. *Betsey Maria⁴ Chapin*, b. in Surry, July 16, 1818; m. Sylvanus Moody, and res. in Lyme, Conn.; three ch⁵. 2. *Oliver⁴ Chapin*, b. in Somers, Conn., Feb. 4, 1820; m., in 1849, Julia Allen; res. in Hartford, Conn.; two ch⁵. 3. *Arvilla⁴ Chapin*, b. in

Enfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1822; d. in Somers, Conn., unm., Dec. 16, 1842. 4. *Sarah Ann⁴ Chapin*, b. in Enfield, Conn., May 8, 1823; d., Oct. 5, 1844, unm., at Somers, Conn. 5. *Lyman Rockwood⁴ Chapin*, b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 10, 1825; d. in Pasadena, Cal., date unknown; m., June 22, 1856, Lovisa Cooley Chapin, b. in Somers, Conn., April 27, 1826; dau. of Rev. Reuben and Lovisa (Russell) Chapin; res. in Chicago, Ill. Three ch.: 1. Caroline Eliza⁶ Chapin, b. in Chicago, Nov. 7, 1857; 2. Alonzo Russell⁶ Chapin, b. in Chicago, Oct. 29, 1859; 3. Edward Beardsley⁶ Chapin, b. in Chicago. 6. *Densmore David⁴ Chapin*, b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 19, 1833; studied theology at Nashotah Seminary, Waukesha, Wis.

3. JOKI.³ POWELL, b. at same place as preceding, July 26, 1799; d. there, Aug. 20, 1799.

4. JANE⁸ POWELL, b. at the same place as the preceding, Nov. 11, 1800. We have learned no further particulars respecting her.

5. ELIZA⁸ POWELL, b. at the same place as the preceding, Sept. 19, 1802. She m. a man named Hathorn, but we have not been able to trace her family record.

6. ROXANA⁸ POWELL, b. at the same place as all of the preceding, Sept. 19, 1804. She is said to have m. a man of the name of Parmelee, but we have learned no further particulars with respect to her.

7. THOMAS⁸ POWELL, Jr., b. in same place as all the preceding ch. of Thomas Powell, Feb. 20, 1807. We have not been able to derive any particulars of his life. He left Sullivan as a child, never to return.

8. MARY ANN⁸ POWELL, b. in Gilsum, according to the History of Gilsum, Oct. 18, 1808; married a man of the name of Perkins, but we can learn nothing of her subsequent history.

9. ARVILLA⁸ POWELL, b. in S., at 228, June 24, 1810; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1815.

10. GEORGE⁸ POWELL, b. in Gilsum, July 23, 1812; d. there, Aug. 29, 1812.

11. DANIEL⁸ SMITH POWELL, b. in Gilsum, March 29, 1814; d. in infancy.

— PRECKLE.

FERDINAND¹ PRECKLE, a native of Germany, came to America and lived at Sand Lake, N. Y.; also in Keene, where he d., Nov. 19, 1833, at the age of 35. His wife was Mary Ann Murphy.

1. JOHN RICHARD² PRECKLE, son of Ferdinand¹, was b. at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 12, 1820. He was twice m., and res. in Keene, Cleveland, N. Y., and S. In the latter town, he bought the old Bolster, or Solon Esty, place at 128, March 31, 1871, the deed conveying it to his wife. He lived on this place until his death, June 5, 1878, and the farm has ever since remained in the family, 44 years (to 1915), being one of the longest family tenures in the town. Mr. Preckle was a glass-blower and worked as such in the old glass factory in Keene. In S., he cultivated a small farm, which has now become mostly covered with brush. He m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. Mr. Morgan, Jan. 24, 1839, Rhoda Ann Stevens Briggs, b. in Westmoreland, about 1812; d. there, Nov. 23, 1842, ae. 30; dau. of Lemuel and Polly (Stevens) Briggs. He



WILLIAM H. PRECKLE

m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. Abiel Abbot Livermore, Dec. 28, 1844, Mary Ann Marsh, b. in Keene, March 1, 1823; d. in S., at 128, Dec. 1, 1910, as the result of being burned the previous evening by the flames of a lamp which she upset while she was in the act of taking up her telephone receiver. Mr. Preckle had one ch. by his former wife and seven children by the second wife: 1. *William Henry*⁸, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1840, 2; 2. *Marietta Ellen*⁸, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1847; d. there, Aug. 11, 1847; 3. *Zachary Taylor*⁸, b. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1848; d. there, Oct. 5, 1849; 4. *Jeannette*⁸, b. in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1853; d. there, Oct. 4, 1854; 5. *John Franklin*⁸, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1855, unm., a laborer, living in S.; 6. *Nellie May*⁸, b. in Cleveland, May 12, 1861; d. there, Aug. 19, 1861; 7. *Clara Ann*⁸, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1863; d. there, Oct. 27, 1863; 8. *Charles Edwin*⁸, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1870; d. there, Aug. 30, 1870. Mr. Preckle's 2d wife was dau. of David and Chloe (Bowker) Marsh.

2. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PRECKLE, son of John R², 1, m., Feb. 8, 1863, in Keene, by Rev. I. C. Knowlton, Mary Hastings, b. in S., Jan. 27, 1841; dau. of William and Lestina (Emerson) Hastings. Mr. Preckle learned the trade of a machinist and followed that business for many years, in the railroad shops at Keene and also in Olean, N. Y. He has been prospered and, after reaching the age of seventy, retired from business, and returned to Keene, where he has a comfortable home on Washington St., whose kindly hospitality is extended to the many friends who visit them. Both Mr. and Mrs. Preckle take an active interest in social affairs. Mr. Preckle has taken all degrees in the York Rite of Freemasonry, and is a 32d degree Mason. Mrs. Preckle is active in the Eastern Star, and has been a Deputy Grand Matron for the state of New York. They had two ch.: 1. *William Briggs*⁴, b. in S., at 141, Sept. 26, 1863, 3; 2. *Mabel Lestina*⁴, b. in Keene, May 23, 1865; d., unm., at Olean, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1908. She was a brilliant young woman, well educated, an artist with her needle, and her paintings, drawings, and embroideries are a monument to her skill and industry.

3. WILLIAM BRIGGS⁴ PRECKLE, son of Wm. Henry⁸, 2, d. in Olean, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1911. He m., Feb. 18, 1909, Mrs. Emma Jane (Gallipo) Cumber, b. in Scottsville, N. Y., March 22, 1864; dau. of Charles and Delie (Gagneau) Gallipo, and divorced from Eli Cumber. After Mr. Preckle's death, she m. 3d to a man of the name of Zug, and lived at Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Zug has since died. Mr. Preckle was a young man of dignified character and good judgment. He was a locomotive engineer and was steady and industrious. He was a Mason of the 32d degree, and was much esteemed in the community where he lived. He had no ch.

PREGENT.

1. JOSEPH ISRAEL³ PREGENT was b. in Canada, Aug. 10, 1863; son of Israel¹ and Emilie (Charpentier) Pregent. He m., May 10, 1886, Marie Leo Barcome of Dannemora, N. Y.; b. in Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1868; dau. of Nelson and Elmira (Cayea) Barcome. They lived at Dannemora, N. Y.;

Ellenburg, N. Y.; S., at 251, from 1893 to 1904; and Keene. He was a wood-chopper and laborer. Seven ch.: 1. *Alfred Joseph*², b. in Dannemora, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1887, **2**; 2. *Joseph Guillaume*² (Jos. William in English), b. in Ellenburg, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1889, **3**; 3. *Emilie Agnes*², b. in Ellenburg, N. Y., July 10, 1891, **4**; 4. *Thomas Louis*², b. in S., at 251, Aug. 18, 1894, unm. in 1915; 5. *Henri Philippe*², b. in S., at 251, Sept. 2, 1896, unm. in 1915; 6. *Marie Lena*², b. in Keene, March 26, 1907; 7. *Alice Dorothée*², b. in Keene, May 3, 1911.

2. ALFRED JOSEPH² PREGENT, son of Jos. Israel², **1**, m., June 14, 1911, Delia F. Daley, b. in Dublin, Ireland, May 9, 1894; dau. of William and Mary (Fant) Daley. He is a laborer and farmer; res. in Keene and Walpole. Three ch. (to 1915): 1. *Paul Alfred*⁴, b. in Keene, Dec. 5, 1911; 2. *Jean Edouard*⁴ (John Edward in English), b. in Keene, Jan. 4, 1913; d. there, Sept. 14, 1913; 3. *Marie Emilie*⁴, b. in Keene, May 11, 1915.

3. JOSEPH GUILLAUME² PREGENT (Jos. Wm. Pregent in English), son of Jos. Israel², **1**, m., Feb. 14, 1912, Delia V. McCarthy, b. in Ireland, June 24, 1886; dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Crimmins) McCarthy. He is a shoemaker; res. in Keene. One ch. (to 1915): 1. *Arthur Richard*⁴, b. in Keene, June 18, 1913; d. there, Aug. 29, 1915.

4. EMILIE AGNES² PREGENT, dau. of Jos. Israel², **1**, m., April 14, 1910, Walter Chandler Thomas, b. at Indian River, Me., January 15, 1880; son of Fred. A. and Ella J. (Chandler) Thomas. He was a lumberman and now works in a stone shed and res. in Keene. Two ch. (to 1915): 1. *Theodore Philip*⁴ Thomas, b. in Keene, Dec. 21, 1913; 2. *Mary Lena*⁴ Thomas, b. in Keene, May 13, 1915.

PRESTON.

I. ROGER¹ PRESTON, b. ab. 1614, came to America, probably from Kent Co., England, in 1635. In 1639, he was a farmer and tanner in Ipswich, Mass. He and Martha, his wife, moved to Salem in 1660, where he d., Jan. 20, 1666. **II. SAMUEL² PRESTON**, son of Roger¹, b. in 1651; d. in Andover, Mass., July 10, 1738; m. 1st, May 27, 1671, Susannah Guttererson, who d., Dec. 29, 1710; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1713, widow Mary Blodgett, who d., March 1, 1739. **III. SAMUEL³ PRESTON, Jr.**, son of Samuel², b. March 16, 1672½; d. in Andover, Mass., May 29, 1717; m., April 2, 1694, Sarah Bridges. He was a carpenter. **IV. SAMUEL⁴ PRESTON**, 3d, son of Samuel³, Jr., b. in 1701; d., Oct. 11, 1781. He res. in Littleton, Mass., where he held the office of captain, serving in the French War. He m. 1st, in Andover, Mass., April 8, 1728, Hannah Bridges. He m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1756, widow Mary (Ivory) [Frothingham] Symes, who d. before 1781. **V. Dr. JOHN⁵ PRESTON**, son of Samuel⁴, 3d, b. in Littleton, Mass., in 1739, d. in New Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1803. He m., Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar, b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 13, 1743; d. in New Ipswich, April 1829; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Barrett) Farrar. He was a physician and served in the French War, with his father.

1. Dr. TIMOTHY FARRAR⁶ PRESTON, son of Dr. John⁵, V., b. in New Ipswich, June 2, 1780; d. there Dec. 4, 1857. He was an unmarried man.

He practised medicine in Sullivan several years, in the thirties and forties. He was one of those itinerant practitioners who, in those days, rode from town to town, carrying their medicines with them, in their saddle-bags, and remaining a few days or weeks in each place. In S., he boarded, when in town, at Joseph Seward's, at 99, where Eddy C. Stone lives (in 1915). He was a lame man. His mother was a sister of Hon. Timothy Farrar, for forty consecutive years a judge of the Supreme and Common Pleas Courts of New Hampshire, from 1775. Judge Farrar lived to be over 101 years of age.

PRICE.

1. JOSEPH HENRY¹ PRICE came from England to St. John's, N. B. His wife was Caroline James.

1. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ PRICE son of Joseph Henry¹ and Caroline (James) Price, was b. at St. John's, N. B., Feb. 18, 1850. After living in various places, West Swanzey, N. H.; Attleborough, Mass.; and Keene; he came to Sullivan in 1889, and lived upon the Asahel Nims, Jr., farm, at 148, until 1897, when he purchased the Perry E. Kemp place, at 168, and moved there. Very soon after this, the house then standing on the place was burned, and Mr. Price built a pretty cottage to replace it, on about the same site as the old house. He was m., in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872, by Rev. Edward Benedict (Prot. Epis.), to Maria Adelpia Pelkey, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 27, 1854; dau. of David and Emily (Bailey) Pelkey of that town. He is a laborer and farmer. An extensive mica quarry, on land that he owns, in connection with his farm, has yielded an abundance of the finest quality of mica, which he has sold at a good profit. Twelve ch., all living but one:

1. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ PRICE, b. in West Swanzey, Aug. 28, 1873; d. there, Oct. 25, 1873.

2. GRACE LILLIAN⁶ PRICE, b. in West Swanzey, Dec. 23, 1874; m., May 12, 1894, in Hartford, Vt., by Rev. H. B. Greene, Cong., to Walter Fletcher Goedecke, b. in Watertown, N. Y., April 21, 1872; son of Mark and Mary (Fletcher) Goedecke. They have res. in Hartford, Vt., and Tilton, N. H., their present res. (1915). He is a weaver. Two ch.: 1. *George Harold⁴ Goedecke*, b. in Hartford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1895; grad. at Tilton Seminary, class of '14; entered the Springfield, Mass., Training School, in 1915. 2. *Mark Henry⁴ Goedecke*, b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1898; a student in Tilton Seminary.

3. JOHN FREDERICK⁸ PRICE, b. in West Swanzey, Nov. 29, 1876; m., Jan. 29, 1895, in Surry, by Rev. Joseph Fawcett, to Anna May Evangeline Wright, b. in Keene, June 6, 1876; dau. of Nahum and Elmaetta Augusta (Bingham) Wright. He has worked at the F. R. R. (now the B. & M. R. R.) shops at Keene, and res. upon the Lyman Petts farm, on the Nims Hill Road, in the northern part of Keene. Two ch.: 1. *Harry Gordon Rector⁴ Price*, b. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1895. 2. *Helen Mitylene⁴ Price*, b. in Keene, Oct. 17, 1898.

4. CARRIE EMILY⁸ PRICE, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878; m., Sept. 21, 1909, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. Frank W. Merrick, to George

Lockhart Morrison, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, June, 1874; son of Hugh and Mary Morrison of Glasgow. He is a stone cutter, and res. in Providence, R. I. No ch. to 1915.

5. ELLA ISABEL⁸ PRICE, b. in Attleborough, Mass. Jan. 3, 1881; m., Oct. 2, 1897, in Keene, by Rev. A. McCord, of the Court St. Cong. Ch., to Charles James Mead, b. in Alstead, March 3, 1871; son of John Hardy and Julia Ann (Hill) Mead. They res. in Keene. He is a pail-maker, but is now (1915) with Pike and Whipple, in the furniture business. They have had three ch.: 1. *Gladys Isabel⁴ Mead*, b. in Keene, May 30, 1898; d. there, June 13, 1898; 2. *Ruth Helen⁴ Mead*, b. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1905; d. there, Sept. 23, 1905; 3. *Charles James⁴ Mead, Jr.*, b. in Keene, March 8, 1912.

6. ETHEL MAY⁸ PRICE, b. in Malden, Mass., May 22, 1883; m., in Meriden, N. H., Dec. 24, 1904, by Rev. A. J. Bailey, ass. by Rev. Chester Jenney, to Ralph Prescott Jenney, b. in Meriden, Aug. 20, 1883; son of Frank Ezekiel and Lois (Cutting) Jenney. He is in the furniture business in Holyoke, Mass. Two ch. to 1915: 1. *Ralph Prescott⁴ Jenney, Jr.*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 19, 1907; 2. *Paul Frank⁴ Jenney*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 27, 1908.

7. INA MABEL⁸ PRICE, b. in Keene, March 29, 1886; m., in 1902, in Keene, by Rev. Dennis Ryan, (R. C.), to Patrick Edward Sweeney, b. in city of Cork, Ireland, May 31, 1881; son of Patrick and Mary (Driscoll) Sweeney. He is employed at the Beaver Mills in Keene, where they res. They have had two ch.: 1. *Mary Eleanor⁴ Sweeney*, b. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1902; d. there, Dec. 6, 1902; 2. *Paul Esmond⁴ Sweeney*, b. in Keene, July 20, 1915.

8. JAMES WILLIAM⁸ PRICE, b. in Keene, June 3, 1888. He is unm. in 1915; res. in Sullivan and aids his father in the farm and mica work. He has been employed in Keene at different times.

9. CHESTER BURTON⁸ PRICE, b. in Keene, July 24, 1889. He is a well-informed and well-educated young man. He has attained his education largely through his own efforts and, in that respect, has surpassed many whose advantages have been far superior to his own. He is one of the most enterprising young men who have gone from Sullivan. He is in the employ of the government as a railway mail-route agent. He was m., in Keene, June 29, 1912, by Rev. Ralph A. Sherwood (Bap.), to Ethel Peterson, b. in So. Sherborn, Mass., July 15, 1891; dau. of Martin and Elsie (Olson) Peterson. He has res. in Keene, Dover, and Malden, Mass., according to the convenience of his business. He has had two ch.: 1. *Ellsworth Marshall⁴ Price*, b. in Keene, March 14, 1913; d. in Dover, Nov. 16, 1913; 2. *Mildred Ethel⁴ Price*, b. in Dover, Nov. 8, 1914.

10. JENNIE MILDRED⁸ PRICE, b. in S., at 148, June 17, 1891; m., Nov. 25, 1908, in Keene, by J. L. Seward, D. D., to Carl Edison Jefts, b. in Lempster, Dec. 24, 1890; son of Hiram Franklin and Emily Josephine (Whittemore) Jefts. He is a box-maker and res. in West Swanzey. They have had no ch. born living.

11. NORMAN WALTER⁸ PRICE, b. in S., at 148, June 15, 1893; unm. in 1915,

12. **NELLIE LAVERNIE³ PRICE**, b. in S., at 148, Jan. 10, 1895; m., in Keene, by Rev. D. C. Ling (R. C.), Feb. 15, 1913, to Timothy Joseph Noonan, b. in Proctor, Vt., Nov. 19, 1894; son of Timothy and Maria (Tighe) Noonan. He is a machinist, and lives (1915) in Lowell, Mass. One ch.: 1. *Timothy James⁴ Noonan*, b. in S., at 168, July 29, 1914.

PRIEST.

In the New Hampshire Sentinel for Dec. 22, 1804, the marriage is announced, at Sullivan, of Mr. David Mead of Keene to Miss FAITHFUL PRIEST of Sullivan. In the Sullivan town records, under date of March 11, 1805, as it would seem from the arrangement of the dates, there is a record of the publishing of the bans of marriage between David Meade of Keene and THANKFUL FROST (if we correctly deciphered the name of the bride upon the manuscript). The bride was not probably a legal resident of Sullivan, and we are unable to determine which of the two names was her real name.

PROCTOR.

I. **ROBERT¹ PROCTOR**, earliest ancestor in America of the Sullivan branch, first appears in Concord, Mass., in 1643. He m., Dec. 31, 1645, Jane Hildreth, eldest dau. of Richard Hildreth of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. He was one of the petitioners for the grant of Chelmsford, and one of its first settlers. He d. in Chelmsford, Apr. 28, 1697. II. **JOHN² PROCTOR**, son of the preceding, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1663; m., in 1692, a woman whose first name was Miriam. He had 6 ch. III. **MOSES³ PROCTOR**, son of John², b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1706; d., Aug. 21, 1780, at West Dnnstable (now Hollis), N. H. He m. Mary Byam of Chelmsford, Mass. He settled in the west part of Hollis, on Proctor Hill. He signed the first petition for the charter of West Dunstable (now Hollis). He had five ch.

I. **PHILIP⁴ PROCTOR**, the youngest of the five children of Moses³ and Mary (Byam) Proctor, was born in West Dunstable (now Hollis), March 27 (New Style), 1750; d. in S., at 252, Nov. 28, 1841. He m. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 17, 1781, by Rev. Samuel Dix, to Hannah Locke, b. in Ashby, Mass., April 4, 1754; d. in S., at 252, Oct. 1, 1831; dau. of James, Jr., and Hannah (Farnsworth) Locke. Mr. Proctor was a soldier of the Revolution. He purchased the farm at 252, May 3, 1794. He died there, and his descendants continued to occupy the house as long as anybody lived in it. There were eight ch.: 1. *Hannah⁵*, b. in Ashby, Mass., March 31, 1782; m. Jonathan Powell, q. v.; 2. *Eunice⁵*, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1783; d. in S., at 252, July 19, 1805; 3. *Philip⁵*, b. in Groton, Mass., June 3, 1785, **2**; 4. *Lucretia⁵*, b. in Groton, Mass., April 28, 1788, m. Benjamin Hancock, q. v.; 5. *James Locke⁵*, b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1789, **3**; 6. *John Byam⁵*, b. in Groton, Mass., March 6, 1792, **4**; 7. *Mary Byam⁵*, b. in S., at 252, Aug. 4, 1794, m. 1st Ira Ellis, q. v.; m. 2d David Boynton, q. v.; 8. *Susannah⁵*, b. in S., at 252, Jan. 11, 1797, **5**. The dates given in this account of the Proctors will be found to correct those given in the published Locke and Proctor genealogies, in several cases.

2. PHILIP⁶ PROCTOR, Jr., son of Philip⁴, **1**; lived in S., and Rutland, Vt., and finally moved to Illinois, where he died. We have not learned the date of his death. He m., Sept. 23, 1809, Dorcas Dimick, b. in S., Jan. 18, 1790; dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Beels or Beals) Dimick. We have not learned the date of her death, which occurred in Illinois. He lived ten or a dozen years after his marriage upon the old Proctor farm in S., at 252. He then lived several years in Rutland, Vt., and finally moved to Illinois. He had eight ch.: 1. *Alfred⁶*, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 31, 1809. He lived many years in Whitehall, Vt., but we have no further particulars concerning him. 2. *Daphne⁶*, b. in S., at 252, July 7, 1811. She lived many years in Rutland, Vt., but we have no information respecting her history. 3. *Edson⁶*, b. in S., at 252, Oct. 15, 1813; d. in Rutland, Vt., unm., July 8, 1829. 4. *Sarah Beels⁶*, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 31, 1815; d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842, from the effects of falling from a window. She was unm. 5. *Eunice⁶*, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 13, 1817; d. there, Dec. 14, 1817. 6. *Eunice⁶*, (2d of name), b. in S., at 252, Feb. 9, 1819. We know no more of her. 7. *Loretta⁶*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 13, 1824. We know no more of her. 8. *Willard⁶*, b. in Rutland, Vt., March 5, 1827; m., March 10, 1847, Sarah A. Hewett. He lived in Shrewsbury, Vt., and had two daughters who are known to us, both probably born there: 1. Sarah Dorcas⁷, b., March 5, 1849; and 2. Ellen Esther⁷, b., July 15, 1850.

3. JAMES LOCKE⁶ PROCTOR, son of Philip⁴, **1**, lived and died upon the old homestead, at 252, in S. He was a good farmer and raised a large family. He d. Nov. 25, 1846. He m., January 1812, Ruth Spaulding, b. in Hancock, May 23, 1790; d. in Stoddard, very suddenly, May 24, 1866, while on a visit to her dau., Mrs. Eugenia Richardson. She was the dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Spaulding. Eight ch.: 1. *Ruth Ann⁶*, b. in S., at 252, April 3, 1822, **6**; 2. *John⁶*, b. in S., at 252, May 29, 1823, **7**; 3. *Gilman⁶*, b. in S., at 252, July 18, 1824; d. unm., at Westmoreland, Feb. 27, 1913; 4. *Rosanna⁶*, b. in S., at 252, Oct. 2, 1825, **8**; 5. *Washington⁶*, b. in S., at 252, July 24, 1827, **9**; 6. *Eugenia⁶*, b. in S., at 252, Oct. 16, 1828, **10**; 7. *James Martin⁶*, b. in S., at 252, July 13, 1830; d. in Worcester, Mass., unm., March 21, 1858; 8. *George Franklin⁶*, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 22, 1835; d. there, Feb. 4, 1856; his death being caused by his head hitting a tree, while sliding upon his sled face downward. See page 366. The dates in this paragraph correct certain dates in the published Proctor genealogy.

4. JOHN BYAM⁶ PROCTOR, son of Philip⁴, **1**, usually known simply as JOHN PROCTOR, lived in Rutland, Vt. He d. at West Rutland, Vt., May 11, 1864. He was a farmer. He m., March 28, 1821, in Alstead, Louisa Brigham, b. in Alstead, April 9, 1793; d. in Rutland, Vt., date not discovered; dau. of Stephen and Louisa M. (Howe) Brigham. They had five ch.: 1. *John B⁶*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 28, 1823, **11**; 2. *David N⁶*, b. in Rutland, Vt., May 27, 1826; d. there, Nov. 18, 1826; 3. *Maria L⁶*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 24, 1827, **12**; 4. *Elbridge W⁶*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 17, 1832; d. there, March 15, 1832; 5. *Stephen W⁶*, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1835.

5. SUSANNAH⁵ PROCTOR, dau. of Philip⁴, 1, lived at East Alstead, where she d., Jan. 29, 1865. She m., June 13, 1825, Capt. Aaron Brigham of Alstead; b. there, Oct. 20, 1797; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 15, 1876; son of Stephen and Louisa M. (Howe) Brigham. He was a farmer and lived upon the farm, near East Alstead, where he was born. He was m. a 2d time, May 1, 1867, to Mrs. Elvira W., widow of Calvin Stone, who was b. in Dublin, Aug. 24, 1804; d. in Marlborough, Oct. 5, 1884; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Hildreth) Wallingford. Capt. Aaron Brigham and Susannah had four ch.:

1. EVELINA FIDELIA⁶ BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, April 11, 1829; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 23, 1901; m., Nov. 25, 1852, John Warren Sawyer, b. in Alstead, July 28, 1826; d. in Amherst, N. H., April 28, 1915; son of Jonathan Sawyer. His mother was a Webster. One ch.: 1. *Lestina Amanda Sawyer*, b. at East Alstead, July 16, 1855. She m. 1st, April 16, 1876, Charles Edwin Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 2, 1845; son of Artemas and Lavina G. (Bemis) Richardson. He had been previously married and had two ch. by the former wife. She m. 2d, May 7, 1896, Dea. George Everett Holbrook of Amherst, N. H.; b. there, Nov. 12, 1854; d. there, April 1915; son of Francis Wilson and Olivia C. (Howland) Holbrook. She had no ch.

2. LESTINA AMANDA⁶ BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, May 17, 1832; d. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872; m., Oct. 23, 1855, David Smith Ware, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 25, 1828; son of David and Mary (Smith) Ware. Res. in Hillsborough, N. H., and Butler, Ill. She had nine ch.: 1. *John Ware*⁷, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 7, 1857; res. in Waverly, Ill. 2. *Arthur*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 18, 1858; m., Oct. 27, 1881, Mary Adeline Aiken. Four ch.: 1. Frank⁸, 2. Roy⁸, 3. Mabel⁸, and 4. Wilma⁸. Res. in Butler, Ill. 3. *David*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Aug. 2, 1860; m., Dec. 17, 1890, Charlotte Cass Mack. 4. *Theoda*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., June 4, 1863 (correcting Hayward's Gilsum); d. there, Sept. 2, 1864 (also correcting the same work). 5. *Lyman Trumbull*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 15, 1865. 6. *Reulah*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Oct. 8, 1866. 7. *Emily*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Dec. 5, 1868; m., Nov. 20, 1890, Jesse Ware Osborn. Two ch.: 1. Wesley⁸ Osborn; 2. Grace⁸ Osborn. 8. *Clarence Brigham*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 13, 1872; d. there, Aug. 1, 1872. 9. *Clara Lestina*⁷ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 13, 1872, twin to the preceding; d. there, July 26, 1872.

3. WILLARD PROCTOR⁶ BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, Aug. 25, 1835; m., Feb. 5, 1865, Mary Jane Taft, b. in Keene, March 14, 1842; d. in Surry, Jan. 6, 1895; dau. of Lucius and Cynthia (Clay) Taft. He was a farmer in Marlborough, then in Surry, and, after the death of his wife, lived with his son in Walpole. He had two ch.: 1. *Albert Wesley*⁷ *Brigham*, b. in Marlborough, June 17, 1869; d. quite suddenly, in Walpole, Aug. 15, 1909; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Cleora May Stone, b. in Keene, Nov. 20, 1872; dau. of Abel and Mary Josephine (Brown) Stone. He owned a good farm in Walpole, which he had greatly improved, upon which was an excellent set of buildings. He was a locomotive engineer. He was troubled with an affection of the kidneys, and was seized with a uraemic spasm while on his locomotive. He was rushed to a hospital in Boston, where he died. He had two ch.: 1. Mary Louise⁸

Brigham, b. in Walpole, Sept. 17, 1898; 2. Albert Stone⁸ Brigham, b. in Walpole, April 13, 1902. 2. *Mabel Ella*¹ *Brigham*, b. in Marlborough, March 31, 1874; m., May 8, 1901, Selwyn Ingalls Carter, b. in Surry, Oct. 20, 1869; son of James Devoll and Edith (Ingalls) Carter. They res. at Laurel, N. H.; later at Ponemah, N. H. They have one ch.: 1. James Brigham⁸ Carter, b. in Surry, March 26, 1903.

4. LUCYBA AUGUSTA⁶ BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, Aug. 25, 1836; m., Sept. 26, 1860, Justus Hurd Ware of Butler, Ill.; b. there, July 11, 1834; son of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah (Slayback) Ware. She had been a teacher in Butler, Ill., where they now res. Four ch.: 1. *Mary Flora*¹ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862. 2. *Caroline Susan*¹ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., May 5, 1864; d. there, Dec. 1, 1866. 3. *George Vincent*¹ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Sept. 25, 1867; m., Dec. 12, 1893, Mary Grace Bryce. 4. *Amy Lillian*¹ *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., April 24, 1873; m., Oct. 10, 1900, James A. Busby. One ch.: 1. Ieland W⁸. Busby, b., Nov. 24, 1901.

6. RUTH ANN⁶ PROCTOR, dau. of James I⁶, 3, d. in Marlow, April 1, 1904. She m., June 7, 1843, Hervey Clisbee Priest, b. in Alstead, Dec. 20, 1819; d. in Marlow, Dec. 2, 1881; son of John and Abigail (Balcom) Priest. They res. in Alstead and Marlow. He was a farmer. They had eight ch.:

1. SARAH ANN⁷ PRIEST, b. in Alstead, March 15, 1846; m., in Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867, Edwin Cook Carpenter, who was b. in East Douglas, Mass., April 9, 1848. She had seven ch., all b. in Marlborough, Mass.: 1. *Herbert Edwin*⁸ *Carpenter*, b., July 13, 1868; 2. *Clara Georgietta*⁸ *Carpenter*, b., Nov. 3, 1870; 3. *Evelyn Simmons*⁸ *Carpenter*, b., May 27, 1873; 4. *Chester Merrill*⁸ *Carpenter*, b., Oct. 10, 1875; 5. *Orlando Frank*⁸ *Carpenter*, b., Sept. 24, 1879; m., Nov. 29, 1906, Ida Estelle, adopted dau. of Geo. Hervey and Ella Estelle (Clement) Priest; who was b. in Antrim, April 14, 1883; no issue; 6. *Edith Grace Isabelle*⁸ *Carpenter*, b., Aug. 10, 1882; 7. *Sylvia Adella*⁸ *Carpenter*, b., July 7, 1886.

2. A SON⁷, twin to Sarah Ann, b. in Alstead, March 15, 1846; d. there, April 28, 1846.

3. ELLEN MARIA⁷ PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Aug. 27, 1848; d. there, June 22, 1886; unmarried.

4. GEORGE HERVEY⁷ PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Sept. 9, 1849; d. there, April 27, 1915; m., June 22, 1880, Ella Estelle Clement of Surry, b. in Unity, Me., Aug. 7, 1850; dau. of Ben. Franklin and Louise (Hovey) Clement. They had no ch., but adopted a girl, named *Ida Estelle*, who was b. in Antrim, April 14, 1883, and who m. Orlando Frank Carpenter. See the third preceding paragraph, devoted to the record of SARAH ANN PRIEST.

5. ETTA AUGUSTA⁷ PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Feb. 3, 1851; d. in Gardner, Mass., some years ago; m., Oct. 27, 1869, Albert Warren Baker of Gardner, Mass.; b. at East Templeton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1843. No ch.

6. EUGENIA RUTH⁷ PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Jan. 16, 1855; d., unm., January 1890.



Washington Proctor

7. MARSHALL GILMAN⁷ PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Feb. 9, 1856; still living (1915); m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1878, Clara Lurinda Allen of Claremont, b., Sept. 20, 1861. He m. 2d, March, 1882, Elvira Winham, b. in Marlow, July 25, 1862; d. there, Nov. 30, 1884. He m. 3d, Sept. 6, 1886, Mrs. Laura Melvina (Cram) Lowell, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 13, 1837; d. in Marlow, July 15, 1906; dau. of Silas and Persis (Dow) Cram. Marshall had four ch.: 1. *Allen Hervey*⁸ Priest, b. in Marlow, Sept. 8, 1879; d. there, July 3, 1905; 2. *Celia May*⁸ Priest, b. in Claremont, June 3, 1881; d. in Marlow, July 29, 1899; 3. *Frank Marshall*⁸ Priest, b. in Marlow, Oct. 13, 1882; d. there, April 11, 1904; 4. *Ethel Maud*⁸ Priest, b. in Marlow, May 5, 1884; d. there, Feb. 21, 1885.

8. MARCELLUS GILBERT⁷ PRIEST, twin to Marshall Gilman, b. in Marlow, Feb. 9, 1856; d. there, Jan. 28, 1865.

7. JOHN⁶ PROCTOR, son of James L., 3, was a carpenter and lived in Keene, where he d., June 28, 1890. He m., Jan. 11, 1860, Jane Elizabeth Kellogg, b. in Morristown, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1830; d. in Keene, March 22, 1905; dau. of Chester and Phebe (Wood) Kellogg. He had six ch.: 1. *Nellie Elizabeth*⁷, b. in Keene, Nov. 22, 1860; d. there, Dec. 28, 1860; 2. *Clara Frances*⁷, b. in Keene, Oct. 27, 1862, 14; 3. *Lilla May*⁷, b. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1864, 15; 4. *Fred. William*⁷, b. in Keene, May 4, 1868, 16; 5. *Frank Leslie*⁷, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1872; d. there, Sept. 29, 1872; 6. *George Burnham*⁷, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1874, 17.

8. ROSANNA⁶ PROCTOR, dau. of James L., 3, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 16, 1902. She m. George Damon, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 23, 1827; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1911; son of John and Ruth (Sawin) Damon of Fitzwilliam. Mr. Damon successfully operated a saw-mill for many years, and res. a short time in Rindge, but, for many years, in Fitzwilliam, near the station known as State Line. They had five ch.:

1. RUTH⁷ DAMON, b. in Sullivan, at 252, Feb. 7, 1852; d. in Rindge, Aug. 26, 1853.

2. FRANKLIN⁷ DAMON, b. in Rindge, July 5, 1853; m., April 24, 1879, Mary Jane Wheeler of Leominster, Mass., b. there, Nov. 8, 1855; dau. of Hiram Lorenzo and Caroline Marian (Proctor) Wheeler. They had two ch.: 1. *Ethel Caroline*⁸ Damon, b. in Leominster, Mass., April 24, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Oct. 12, 1910, Robert Orr Arthur, b. at Knowlton, Mass., May 31, 1876; son of George and Maria (Seymour) Arthur. No ch. to 1915. 2. *George Franklin*⁸ Damon, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 19, 1885; unm.; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

3. ELIZABETH⁷ DAMON, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 16, 1855; unm.; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

4. ADELINE⁷ DAMON, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 5, 1857; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907.

5. JOHN⁷ DAMON, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 5, 1859; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 24, 1909; m., Jan. 1, 1885, Jeannette Bowker of Ashby, Mass.

9. WASHINGTON⁶ PROCTOR, son of James L., 3, was a blacksmith, and lived in Dublin, where he d., March 21, 1898. He m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1855, in

Dublin, by Rev. L. W. Leonard, D. D., to Elvira Maria Farnsworth of Dublin; b. there, March 13, 1831; d. at South Keene, Aug. 24, 1864; dau. of Wm. Johnson and Elvira (Piper) Farnsworth. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1865, in Dublin, by Rev. Wm. F. Bridge, Julia Piper Farnsworth, b. in Dublin, Sept. 14, 1838; still living in Somerville, Mass.; a sister of the former wife. Three ch. by the 2d wife: 1. *Susan Maria*¹, b. in Dublin, June 16, 1867; d. there, May 30, 1874; 2. *Gertrude Fannie*¹, b. in Dublin, June 27, 1872, 18; 3. *Burton Harry*¹, b. in Dublin, May 28, 1878, 19.

10. EUGENIA⁶ PROCTOR, dau. of James L.⁵, 3, lived in Stoddard, where she d., May 16, 1910. She m., in Bellows Falls, Vt., April 21, 1853, by Rev. L. C. Dickinson, to George Cleveland Richardson, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 19, 1831; d. there, July 2, 1903; son of Joseph and Sally (Dunn) Richardson. He was a farmer. They had no ch.

11. JOHN B.⁵ PROCTOR, son of John B.⁴, 4, engaged in the nursery business, at Caledonia, Mich. He m., Feb. 22 (or 23), 1853, Charlotte Reynolds, at Rutland Centre. She was b., May 3, 1823. They had three ch.: 1. *William B*¹, b., May 9, 1854; d., May 1, 1872; 2. *John R*¹, b., July 7, 1856; 3. *Mary L*¹, b., April 14, 1858; m., October 1891, A. H. McNeil.

12. MARIA L.⁵ PROCTOR, dau. of John B.⁴, 4, lived at West Rutland, Vt., where she d., March 24, 1902. She m., Oct. 18, 1852, George A. King, who d., June 21, 1891. According to the published Proctor genealogy, she was m. in 1853. They res. a part of their married life at Hartland Four Corners. They had six ch.: 1. *Frank E*¹; 2. *Alice L*¹; 3. *William H*¹; and *three more*¹ whose names we did not find.

13. STEPHEN WHEELOCK⁶ PROCTOR, son of John B.⁴, 4, lived at West Rutland, Vt., where he d., Jan. 23, 1903. He m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1859, Iola E. Lindsay. He m. 2d, May 12, 1870, Alice M. Burlingame. He had four ch.:

1. ELLA M.⁷ PROCTOR, b., Oct. 10, 1860; m. W. T. Moore; res. in Springfield, Mass. Three ch. when the record was taken: 1. *Rutta T*⁸. *Moore*, b., March 13, 1888; 2. *Gladys P*⁸. *Moore*, b., Nov. 23, 1891; 3. *Alice E*⁸. *Moore*, b., Nov. 12, 1896.

2. LUCY E.⁷ PROCTOR, b., July 22, 1864; m. George A. Brierly of East Hampton, Mass.

3. IOLA E.⁷ PROCTOR, b., March 31, 1868; res. at East Hampton, Mass.

4. NINA L.⁷ PROCTOR, b., Dec. 28, 1871; m., George O. Mixler of Middleville, Mich. Three ch. when the record was taken: 1. *LeRoy B*⁸. *Mixler*, b., Nov. 9, 1892; 2. *Charles P*⁸. *Mixler*, b., Feb. 10, 1894; 3. *Alice*⁸ *Mixler*, b., June 18, 1896.

14. CLARA F.⁷ PROCTOR, dau. of John⁶, 7, m. Thomas Nelson Woodward, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., July 16, 1844; d. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1903; son of Thomas Lincoln and Amanda Mary (Stone) Woodward. They had one ch.: 1. *John Karl*⁸ *Woodward*, b. in Keene, June 29, 1882; m., Oct. 16, 1907, Helen Isabel Babbitt, who was b. in Keene, Nov. 5, 1880; dau. of

Col. John Wood and Harriet Lestina (Mason) Babbitt. He has one ch., as we go to press, Harriet Frances⁹ Woodward, b. in Lynn, Mass., March 14, 1910.

15. LILLA MAY⁷ PROCTOR, dau. of John⁶, **7**, res. in Concord, N. H. She m., 1880, Charles Edwin Harrington, b. in Keene, May 2, 1857; son of Nahum Barnard and Mary Eliza (Buxton) Harrington. He is in the marble business. Thirteen ch.: 1. *Walter Edwin⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, Jan. 24, 1881; m., Oct. 30, 1907, Alice Emily Cotton, b. at Albert Mines, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1886; dau. of David and Sarah Ann (Denman) Cotton. Res. at Waterville, P. Q. No ch. to 1915. 2. *Lena May⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, July 28, 1882; m., Oct. 8, 1900, Wm. Nathan Churchill, b. in Elmore, Vt., April 29, 1880; son of Nathan Tinkham and Rhoda Ann (Gober) Churchill. He is a machinist; has res. in Worcester, Mass., and So. Boston, Mass. They have four ch., to 1915: 1. *Lola Belle⁹ Churchill*, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1904; 2. *Edward George⁹ Churchill*, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1906; 3. *Alfred Robert⁹ Churchill*, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1910; 4. *Adeline May⁹ Churchill*, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1912. 3. *Jerry Francis⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1883. 4. *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1885. 5. *Gardner Charles⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1886. 6. *Edward Everett⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, March 15, 1888; d. there, Aug. 25, 1888. 7. *Helen Rena⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, July 19, 1889; m., July 19, 1910, Walter Eugene Horne, b. in Gilford, N. H., May 14, 1887; son of Charles and Ella Frances (Crosby) Horne. He is a laborer; res. in Concord, N. H. Four ch., to 1915: 1. *Mary Alice⁹ Horne*, b. in Concord, N. H., May 28, 1911; 2. *Edith May⁹ Horne*, b. in Concord, N. H., April 19, 1912; d. there, Aug. 28, 1912; 3. *Carl Nelson⁹ Horne*, b. in Concord, N. H., April 24, 1913; d. there, June 13, 1913; 4. *Evelyn Marian⁹ Horne*, b. at East Manchester, Sept. 8, 1915. 8. *John Proctor⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1890. 9. *Annie Laurie⁸ Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1891; d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1892. 10. *Infant son⁸*, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 23, 1892; d. there, Aug. 28, 1893. 11. *Arthur William⁸ Harrington*, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 14, 1893. 12. *George⁸ Harrington*, b. in Concord, N. H., June 9, 1895; d. there, Aug. 6, 1895. 13. *George Dewey⁸ Harrington*, b. in Concord, N. H., April 4, 1898; d. there, Sept. 24, 1899.

16. FRED. W⁷. PROCTOR, son of John⁶, **7**, was a wood-worker, employed at the Burdett Chair Co's factory in Keene. He d. in Keene, March 24, 1905. The funeral was upon the same day as that of his mother, in the same house. He m., June 2, 1897, Mary Jane McCall, b. in Dundee, Scotland, in 1868 or 1869; dau. of Andrew and Jane (Higgins) McCall. They had two ch.: 1. Andrew Fred., b. in Keene, May 30, 1898; 2. John, b. in Keene, March 3, 1900.

17. GEORGE B⁷. PROCTOR, son of John⁶, **7**, is a printer, and res. in Keene. He m., Feb. 21, 1912, Annie Louise Trask, b. in Bath, Me., Nov. 20, 1888; dau. of Charles Franklin and Louisa Adelia (Knight) Trask. No ch. to 1915.

18. GERTRUDE F⁷. PROCTOR, dau. of Washington⁶, 9, res. in Somerville, Mass. She m., July 22, 1911, Delbert Lauris Lord, b. in Frances-town, Sept. 24, 1866; son of Wm. Alfred and Rebecca Maria (Tenney) Lord. He is a salesman. They have no ch. to 1915.

19. BURTON HARRY⁷ PROCTOR, son of Washington⁶, 9, studied osteopathy, and practises medicine according to that method. He graduated at the Mass. College of Osteopathy, with degree of D. O., in 1907; also at the Boston College of Physicians and Surgeons, M. D., 1915; also at the Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery, in 1915. He res. in Somerville, Mass., with an office in Boston. He m., Oct. 2, 1912, Iola Frances Chapman, b. in Brighton (Allston), Mass., (now Boston); dau. of George and Jane (Ross) Chapman. No ch. to 1915.

PROCTOR.

WILLIAM R. PROCTOR, formerly of Lunenburg, Mass., and later of Fitchburg, Mass., owned, for nine years, 1870-79, the David Seward farm, at 139. They never resided in Sullivan, and we do not, therefore, give any genealogical details of their family. They passed a few summers on this farm, sometimes as sole occupants, and sometimes as boarders of those who were living in the house.

PUTNAM.

CHARLES F. PUTNAM, a laborer, who was b. in Malone, N. Y., about 1851 or 1852; m. Ada (or Addie) V. Hunt, who was b. in Manchester, N. H., about 1855 or 1856. They lived in Sullivan, in 1889 and 1890, in the house at 30, where Mr. Gauthier lived many years. At the last report from them they had had four ch.: 1. Name and date of birth unknown (not born in Sullivan); 2. *Ada Jennie*, b. in Nelson, Dec. 18, 1888; d. in S., at 30, May 4, 1889; 3. *Flora*, b. in Keene, Aug. 5, 1891; 4. Name unknown, b. in Jaffrey, Aug. 27, 1895.

QUINBY.

REV. DANIEL QUINBY made an assignment of property to Hemenway and Smith, May 26, 1838. He is thought to have been some person who was preaching to the church of the Christian Connection, which once existed in Gilsum. We have not certainly traced his connection with any family of that name whom we know. It has been said that he lived a time in the old Eaton house at 215, but we can find no satisfactory evidence that such a person lived there, and he was certainly not a legal resident of the town. We have, therefore, not attempted to trace his genealogy.

RAWSON.

1. EDWARD¹ RAWSON, who came to New England in 1636 or 1637, settled in Newbury, Mass., where he d., Aug. 27, 1693. He was b. in England, April 16, 1615. His mother was Margaret, the sister of Rev. John Wilson, the first preacher of Boston. Margaret's mother was a niece of Rev. Edward

Grindall, D. D., "the most worthy and renowned Archbishop of Canterbury." Edward¹ Rawson held many offices in Newbury and was the state secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. He did not escape the fanaticism of the time and aided in the persecution of the Quakers. Few New England families were more respectably connected. Edward had twelve children. II. REV. GRINDALL² RAWSON, youngest of the 12 children of Edward¹, I., was b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1659; graduated at Harvard, 1678; studied divinity with his brother-in-law, Rev. Samuel Torrey, and was settled at Mendon, Mass., April 7, 1684. He d. in Mendon, Feb. 6, 1715, in the 35th year of his ministry. According to his monument, he had "entered six days into his 57th year". If that were so, his birthday would have been Jan. 31, not Jan. 23, as the town record of vital statistics has it. When he received the degree of A. B., President Urian Oakes of Harvard College, addressing him in Latin, spoke eloquently of the "illustrious stock" from which he had sprung, and predicted a brilliant future for him, which was, to a great degree, fulfilled. His mother was Rachel Perne. Like his father, he had twelve ch. III. EDMUND³ RAWSON, 5th ch. of Rev. Grindall², II., was b. in Mendon, Mass., July 8, 1689. He settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and was, many years, a deacon of the church in that place. He m. Elizabeth Howard of Bridgewater, and had three ch., all sons. IV. NATHAN⁴ RAWSON, son of Edmund³, III., was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1724. He m. 1st Mary White; m. 2d Mary Chase of Sutton, Mass. He had one ch. by the former wife and six by the second.

1. ISAAC⁵ RAWSON, son of Nathan⁴ and Mary (Chase) Rawson, was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., April 23, 1767. Soon after his marriage, he settled in S., at 174. The place was a part of the land originally reserved by the grantors of Gilsum for their first settled minister. Rev. Elisha Fish, therefore, owned it for a time, then sold it to James Kingsbury of Needham, Mass., who lived here a short time, probably in a log house at or near 174. In 1797, Isaac Rawson moved here from Uxbridge, Mass., and, later in the year, took a deed of the place from Mr. Kingsbury. Mr. Rawson d. at 173, Aug. 16, 1850, where he had built a house, upon the same farm, shortly after he settled upon it. He m. (date undetermined), Polly Ward of Sutton, Mass., b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 21, 1774; d. in S., at 173, April 20, 1858. It is understood that she and her sister Sarah were twins. They were daughters of Jonas and Sarah (Draper) Ward. Mr. Rawson was a sturdy and hard-working farmer and reared an interesting family of six sons, all of whom were men of influence where they lived. They were: 1. *Ara Vryling*⁶, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., May 5, 1795, **2**; 2. *Ira Myrick*⁶, b. in S., at 174, April 16, 1797, **3**; 3. *Chauncy Ward*⁶, b. in S., at 173, Aug. 13, 1801, **4**; 4. *James*⁶, b. in S., at 173, May 5, 1804, **5**; 5. *Charles*⁶, b. in S., at 173, June 24, 1809, **6**; 6. *George Washington*⁶, b. in S., at 173, July 6, 1812, **7**.

2. ARA V⁶. RAWSON, son of Isaac⁵, **1**, m. Nancy Farrar of Troy, N. H., who was b. in Marlborough (now Troy), Jan. 5, 1797; dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce) Farrar. They res. at Hartland, Vt., and Northfield, Vt. They had five ch.: 1. *Eleanora L*⁷; 2. *Alphonso*⁷; 3. *Reinaldo*⁷; 4. *Leonora A*⁷; 5. *Delavan D*⁷.

3. IRA MYRICK⁶ RAWSON, son of Isaac⁴, 1, lived on the old Isaac Rawson homestead in S., at 173, and cared for his father and mother until they died. He remained here until about 1858, then removed to Kansas, where he d. He was a farmer. He m., Jan. 8, 1834, Cyrene (often miswritten Syrene) White of Gilsum; b. there, Feb. 11, 1804; d. in S., at 173, Feb. 19, 1849; dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Kingsbury) White. They had two ch.: 1. *Mary Josephine*⁷, b. in S., at 173, July 18, 1836; 2. *Culista Maria*⁷, b. in S., at 173, Aug. 11, 1838.

4. CHAUNCY WARD⁶ RAWSON, son of Isaac⁴, 1, was a substantial farmer and lived on the old Chapman farm, at 175, which he purchased in 1828, soon after his marriage, and where he d., Dec. 21, 1878, a little more than ten months after his wife's death upon the same place. He was a member of the former Baptist church in S., and was a man much respected. He m., Nov. 29, 1827, Eliza Bolster, b. in S., Oct. 3, 1801, d. there, at 175, Feb. 8, 1878; dau. of Nathan and Chloe (Keith) Bolster. This house is now the only one standing on the old Boynton Hill road, between the residence of Edwin F. Nims and the Gilsum line. They had four ch.: 1. *Merritt Lafayette*⁷, b. in S., at 175, June 22, 1828, 8; 2. *George Washington*⁷, b. in S., at 175, April 30, 1830, 9; 3. *Henry Chauncy*⁷, b. in S., at 175, Nov. 23, 1832, 10; 4. *Eliu Ann*⁷, b. in S., at 175, Jan. 19, 1836, m. Eliot C. Winchester, q. v.

5. JAMES⁶ RAWSON, son of Isaac⁴, 1, was a farmer. After his marriage, he lived a time in Acworth; then returned to S., and bought the Bolster, or David Esty, place, at 128, in 1842; and lived here until 1846. He then moved to Gilsum, where he d., Dec. 24, 1878, of a cancer in the stomach. He m., March 8, 1837, Mary Nims, b. in S., Oct. 5, 1806; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1878; dau. of Asahel and Mary (or Polly) (Heaton) Nims. They had four ch., all of whom d. unm.: 1. *Charles Ward*⁷, b. in Acworth, May 31, 1838; d. in Gilsum, March 5, 1913; 2. *Henry Nims*⁷, b. in Acworth, Aug. 28, 1840; d. in Gilsum, May 19, 1864; 3. *Marietta*⁷, b. in S., at 128, April 8, 1843; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1856; 4. *Harriet Ursula*⁷, b. in S., at 128, March 18, 1845; d. in Gilsum, June 15, 1867. The dates of deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Rawson are from the cemetery monuments, and correct other published records of them.

6. CHARLES⁶ RAWSON, son of Isaac⁴, 1, was a farmer. He first settled in S., at 180, where he lived sixteen and a half years, from 1838 until 1855. He then moved to Westmoreland, where he d., Oct. 29, 1888. He m., Jan. 4, 1841, Mrs. Lucinda (Wilson) Poland, widow of Nathaniel Poland of Langdon. She was b. in Acworth, Jan. 31, 1807; d. in Westmoreland, Jan. 30, 1884; dau. of Joseph and Janet (Pinkerton) Wilson. She brought to S. two daughters, *Susan Lucinda Poland* and *Lucretia Janet Poland*. For their record, see POLAND. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rawson had three ch.: 1. *Isaac Wilson*⁷, b. in S., at 180, April 28, 1842, 11; 2. *Emma Antoinette*⁷, b. in S., at 180, Nov. 12, 1843, 12; 3. *Charles Esban*⁷, b. in S., at 180, June 24, 1849, 13.

7. GEORGE W⁶. RAWSON, son of Isaac⁴, 1, never lived in S. after he was of age. He m. Ruth Williams and lived in Northfield, Vt.



HENRY C. RAWSON.

8. MERRITT LAFAYETTE⁷ RAWSON, son of Chauncy W⁶, **4**, was a farmer and lived upon the old homestead in S., at 175. He took the farm with the customary obligation to care for his parents, in 1858, and lived here until his death, which occurred, May 26, 1889. He was a substantial citizen of the town. He m., Aug. 26, 1863, Mrs. Ellen Maria (Fuller) Britton, widow of Charles Joseph Britton of Westmoreland. She was b. in Waterville, Vt., Aug. 23, 1838; living in 1916; dau. of Whitcomb and Julia (Sabin) Fuller. She m. Mr. Britton, May 3, 1858. He was b. in Westmoreland, and d. there, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Fuller) Britton. She never had a ch. She m. a third time, to Newell S. Bush.

9. GEORGE W¹. RAWSON, son of Chauncy W⁶, **4**, left S. when a young man and went to Charlestown, Mass., where he was employed in the capacity of a machinist. He finally, with another person, entered into business for himself, under the firm-name of Rawson & Hittinger, manufacturers of stationary and portable engines, hydraulic presses, etc., with shops at Cambridgeport, which are conspicuous objects, on the left, as one passes from Boston to Cambridge, through Main St., on the street railway. He m., Sept. 14, 1854, Nancy Jane Clark, b. in Jefferson, Me., March 22, 1830; still living with her dau., Mrs. Cowen (in 1916), in Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of Alexander and Asenath (Hatch) Clark. He d. in Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1893. They had three ch.:

1. **GEORGE HENRY⁸ RAWSON**, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856; d. there Jan. 19, 1856.

2. **ELLEN JANE⁸ RAWSON**, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1857; d. at Aiken, S. C., April 13, 1903; m., Dec. 11, 1884, John Gale Morrison, of Cambridge, Mass., of the firm of Mead, Morrison & Co., manufacturers of various kinds of machinery. He was b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 7, 1854; son of Niles and Sabrina (Gale) Morrison. His firm was later known as "The Rawson & Morrison Mfg. Co.", manufacturers of hoisting engines, electric hoists, boilers, coal buckets, etc. They had no ch.

3. **EMMA ELIZABETH⁸ RAWSON**, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1859; m., Sept. 21, 1891, Robert Cowen, Jr., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 21, 1849; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1902; son of Robert and Ann (Robbins) Cowen. He was vice-president, superintendent, and technical manager of the Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co. He was with this company from its start in 1880, helping to build up this great industry until the time of his death. They had three ch.: 1. *Rawson Richardson⁹ Cowen*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1892, a senior in the classical department of Harvard University; 2. *Robert⁹ Cowen*, 3d, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1895, a freshman in the Maine State University, at Orono, Me.; 3. *Theodore Davis⁹ Cowen*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1897, preparing for college in the Huntington Preparatory School in Boston, Mass.

10. HENRY CHAUNCY⁷ RAWSON, son of Chauncy W⁶, **4**, was an excellent farmer in S., throughout his life. He purchased the Boynton farm, at 176, in 1858. He lived upon it nearly six years. In the latter part of 1863, he purchased the Foster farm, to which he moved in the following spring, at

196, where he lived until his death, which occurred, July 4, 1914. He had lived there a little over fifty years. At that date, no man in town had held the title to the same farm, upon which he had continuously lived, for so many years. Others had lived as long (or longer) upon farms which had been owned during that time by their parents. Others had owned land for an equal length of time (or longer), but had not lived permanently upon the places which they owned. Mr. Rawson m. 1st, March 22, 1858, Elizabeth Jones of Gilsun, b. in Acworth, Sept. 18, 1831; d. in S., at 196, April 12, 1864; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Prouty) Jones. The dates in this paragraph are verified and correct the town records in several cases. Mr. Rawson m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1864, Ellen Elizabeth Nims, b. in S., Dec. 20, 1839; living in 1916; dau. of Seth and Maria (Frost) Nims. Mr. Rawson had four ch.: 1. *Ellen Maria*⁸, b. in S., at 176, April 28, 1859; d. in S., at 196, Nov. 15, 1873; 2. *Caroline Elizabeth*⁸, b. in S., at 176, July 15, 1860; d. there, April 16, 1861; 3. *Jennie Elizabeth*⁸, b. in S., at 176, Jan. 1, 1864; d. in S., at 196, April 11, 1864; 4. *Frank Leslie*⁸, b. in S., at 196, Dec. 20, 1865, 14.

11. ISAAC WILSON⁷ RAWSON, son of Charles⁶, 6, was a farmer in Westmoreland. He m. 1st, June 4, 1867, Lucy Ann Fuller, b. in Westmoreland, January 1843; d. there, Oct. 12, 1882; dau. of Christopher Columbus and Elsie (Clement) Fuller. He m. 2d, June 10, 1883, Lucinda Elfreda Hall, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 19, 1848; still living (1916) in Greenfield, Mass.; dau. of Seth Chandler and Alfreda (Patten) Hall. Isaac was in the Civil War, in Co. A, 14th N. H. Vols. He received wounds at Winchester from which he never fully recovered. He d. in Greenfield, Mass., May 4, 1914. He had one ch. by each wife:

1. MYRTLE ELSIE⁸ RAWSON, b. in Westmoreland, July 18, 1873; m., Feb. 27, 1894, James Albert Putnam, b. in Winchester, Sept. 14, 1867; son of James Philander and Martha Jane (Whipple) Putnam. He is a millwright. They have four ch.: 1. *Frank Amos*⁹ Putnam, b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1896; 2. *Dorothy Julia*⁹ Putnam, b. in Winchester, N. H., Dec. 12, 1897; 3. *Ralph Edward*⁹ Putnam, b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 25, 1903; 4. *Alice Martha*⁹ Putnam, b. in Troy, N. H., May 10, 1905.

2. WILSON FRANK⁸ RAWSON, b. in Winchester, September 2, 1892; m., Oct. 1, 1913, Alice Phoebe Brooks, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1893; dau. of Duane Adelbert and Phoebe Ann (Thayer) Brooks. They res. in Greenfield, Mass. He is a farmer, on the Leyden road. One ch.: 1. *Ruth Irene*⁹ Rawson, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1916.

12. EMMA ANTOINETTE⁷ RAWSON, dau. of Charles⁶, 6, m., Nov. 12, 1866, Franklin James Hall, b. in Westmoreland, May 20, 1843; d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., June 6, 1909; son of James and Mary (Wright) Hall. He was a carpenter and wheelwright. Five ch.:

1. FRANK ORR⁸ HALL, b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 8, 1867; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1903; m., Aug. 6, 1896, Anna Alice MacCushing, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 19, 1869; dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Corcoran) MacCushing. He was a locomotive engineer. Ch.: 1. *Gladys Anna*⁹ Hall, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 3, 1898 where she and her mother reside.



FRANK J. RAWSON.

2. **NETTIE EMMA⁸ HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., March 4, 1869; m., April 12, 1887, Oscar Gammell, a merchant of Saxton's River, Vt.; b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 11, 1864; son of Lucius O. and Adeline (Champlin) Gammell. Three ch.: 1. *Ethel May⁹ Gammell*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 1, 1888; m., June 16, 1909, Henry McClarence of Saxton's River, Vt.; b. there, Aug. 1, 1883; son of James Henry and Emogene Marian (Austin) McClarence. He is a wood-turner. One ch. in 1915, Maxine Florence¹⁰ McClarence, b. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 25, 1912. 2. *Florence Edith⁹ Gammell*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 26, 1889; m., June 27, 1912, Ezra Lynne Walker of Grafton, Vt., b. there, Jan. 26, 1883; son of Walter Ezra and Mary Lucy (Remis) Walker. He was a lumber dealer. He d. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1915. One ch.: Walter Lynne¹⁰ Walker, b. in Grafton, Vt., April 22, 1914. 3. *Herbert Oscar⁹ Gammell*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 19, 1893; d. there, March 10, 1900.

3. **CHARLES MONROE⁸ HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 22, 1872; d. December 1900, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m., Oct. 5, 1898, Mary Gertrude Keefe, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 9, 1872; dau. of John and Mary (McNamara) Keefe. They had no ch. She m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1905, Henry Wm. Blake.

4. **LUCY MAY⁸ HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., July 11, 1874; m., Aug. 1, 1895, Wm. Lorenzo Hobson, b. in Claremont, March 17, 1867; son of Fred. H. and Matilda Eunice (Rice) Hobson. He is a grocer; res. Springfield, Vt. Two ch.: 1. *Marian Antoinette⁹ Hobson*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., April 13, 1896; 2. *George Dewey⁹ Hobson*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 1, 1900.

5. **HARRY SAMUEL⁸ HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 27, 1877; a grocer; m., April 17, 1911, Lena May Dupuis, b. in Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1886; dau. of Peter L. and Madeline A. (Hamlin) Dupuis; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch.: 1. *Franklin James⁹ Hall*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 7, 1913.

13. CHARLES ESBAN⁷ RAWSON, son of Charles⁶, **6**, still living in 1916, in Claremont, N. H. He m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1874, Luella Clarissa Hall of Westmoreland; b. in Saratoga, N. Y., April 15, 1843; d. in Westmoreland, May 5, 1876; dau. of John and Clarissa (Willard) Hall. He m. 2d, June 8, 1879, Adella Eveline Still, b. in Claremont, March 10, 1854; dau. of Benjamin Waite and Clarinda (Pixley) Still. Ch.

1. A SON⁸, by former wife, lived but a few moments.

2. **ISABELL⁸ RAWSON**, dau. of 2d wife, b. in Claremont, Sept. 30, 1882; m., Jan. 1, 1908, William Emes Gamash; b. in Claremont, June 1, 1881; d. there, Jan. 14, 1912; son of Israel and Flora (Barcom) Gamash. He was a farmer. No ch.

14. FRANK LESLIE⁸ RAWSON, son of Henry C⁷, **10**, is living upon the farm in S., at 196, where his father lived for a half-century. He is one of the substantial men of the town. He and his mother are all who now remain in that school-district of the old stock of the town. He m., Aug. 28, 1899, Agnes Deborah Hammond, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 16, 1877; d. in S., at 196, March 21, 1912; dau. of Aaron Day and Mary Andalusia (Chandler) Hammond. They had no ch.

RAYMORE.

DAVID RAYMORE (or RAIMORE) paid a poll-tax in S. in 1811-1812. A Mrs. RAYMORE kept house, in those years, for a certain Joshua Willard, who lived upon the Winchester farm (as it was afterwards known), at 193. David was probably either her husband or her son, more likely a son. She is said to have had some children with her. We have failed to connect them with any known family of Raymores, and we do not find her family register. We learn that they were not highly esteemed in the community. They cannot properly be considered as a genuine Sullivan family, they were simply employed by this Mr. Willard temporarily,

REED.

I. JOHN REED.

JOHN REED owned the old William Corey or McKinzey farm, in the north part of the town for nine months in 1789. It is doubtful whether he had any family. Quite likely he was unmarried. There is no record of any marriage, birth, or death, in any such family. Reed bought the place of Wm. Corey, and sold it a few months later to John Rowe, who, shortly after, sold it to Wm. McKinzey. The latter lived here thirteen years. The house stood at 186, in the south-west corner of the junction of the old road leading past the recent residences of Charles and Wm. H. Bates with the Boynton Hill road. We have been unable to identify this John Reed with any one of that name, or to connect him with any known Reed family. In his deed from Corey and his conveyance to Rowe, he is said to be of Sullivan, but we are not aware that he had any family and he never became an actual resident of the town. We have no clue whence he came or whither he went. There were Reeds in Stoddard and other parts of the country, but we cannot connect this John with them.

II. FAMILY OF CHARLES BURTON REED.

CHARLES BURTON² REED, the son of John¹ and Sarah (Cameron) Reed, was b. in Greenwich, N. S., Sept. 4, 1847. He lived in S., in the seventies, on the Nahum Nims place, at 159. He was a farmer. He m., March 12, 1872, Almaria Wilder, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 17, 1846; now living in Keene; dau. of Joseph Addison and Lydia (Powers) Wilder. He left town very suddenly. We have no further information respecting him. They had two ch.:

1. CHARLES AUSTIN³ REED, b. in S., at 159, Nov. 3, 1872; unm.; res. in Keene, with his mother.

2. JANE MAY³, b. in S., at 159, March 7, 1877; m., Dec. 7, 1898, in Swanzey, by Rev. Virgil W. Blackman, Frank Hilar Lombard, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 12, 1878; son of Flavius F. and Ursula V. (Cram) Lombard. He was employed for a time in a meat market in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Bernice May*⁴ *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1899; 2. *Mildred Jennie*⁴ *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Dec. 24, 1900. 3. *Hazel Viola*⁴ *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1902; 4. *Frank Sylvanus*⁴ *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1904; 5. *Ruth Gladys*⁴

Lombard, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1906; 6. *Helen*⁴ *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1908; 7. *George Reed*⁴ *Lombard*, b. in Warwick, Mass., Nov. 14, 1911; 8. *Charlotte*⁴ *Lombard*, b. in Winchester, N. H., July 8, 1913.

III. JOSEPH A. REED.

1. JOSEPH ADELMAR REED, son of Edward and Mary Avaline (Page) Reed, was b. in Stoddard, March 18, 1856. He m. 1st, March 8, 1879, Eleanor Lucas, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 10, 1851; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 9, 1901; dau. of Silas and Sarah (?) Lucas. He m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1904, Helen Mabel Farrar, b. in S., at 107, Feb. 26, 1861; dau. of Alonzo and Louisa (Stone) Farrar. They live upon the farm in S. where she was born. He is a good farmer and his farm is in good condition. They had a son, born, May 6, 1905, which died the same day.

REID.

1. GEORGE STEELE² REID, b. in Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., June 12, 1851; son of John William¹ and Martha (Dean) Reid; m., July 20, 1876, Louise Butcher, b. at Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., Sept. 14, 1853; dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Butcher. They moved to the George Kingsbury place in S., at 44, Nov. 15, 1905, and lived there for a time. He is living now, 1916, in Keene, and is a teamster. They had eight ch.: 1. *Alice Martha*³, b. in Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., April 20, 1877; m. Winfred J. White, q. v.; 2. *Charles Campbell*³, b. in same place, July 12, 1879, 2; 3. *William John*³, b. in same place, Dec. 19, 1881, 3; 4. *Mary Elizabeth*³, b. in same place, July 11, 1884, unm. in 1916, a milliner, res. in Keene; 5. *Philip Burton*³, b. in same place, Dec. 28, 1886, unm. in 1916, went to England and joined the British army in the European war; 6. *Emily Jane*³, b. in same place, March 24, 1889, 4; 7. *Frank Munson*³, b. in same place, Feb. 20, 1892, unm. in 1916, is a chauffeur and boards with his parents in Keene; 8. *Julia Louise*³, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 25, 1894, unm. in 1916, works for the Overall Co., and boards with her parents in Keene.

2. CHARLES CAMPBELL³ REID, son of George S², 1, m., February 28, 1900, Ina B. Eaton, b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 23, 1879; d. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1907; dau. of Joseph F. and Sarah (Chapman) Eaton. He is a horse trainer and, at present, boards with his parents in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Ethel Louise*⁴, b. in Keene, July 31, 1902.

3. WILLIAM JOHN³ REID, son of George S², 1, m., Oct. 31, 1904, Annis Agnes Butcher, b. at Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., June 22, 1874; dau. of James A. and Mary (Miller) Butcher. In 1907, they moved to the Martin Rugg house in S., at 59, where they remained a little more than a year. He is a farmer and laborer. In 1916, he was living in Bethel, Vt. To that time there were six ch.: 1. *Chester Willis*⁴, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1905; 2. *Walter Louis*⁴, b. in S., at 59, July 1, 1907; 3. *Edna May*⁴, b. at North Grantham, March 14, 1909; 4. *Ethel Blanche*⁴, b. at Meriden, N. H., Sept. 4, 1911; 5. *Annie Louise*⁴, b. at South Strafford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1913; 6. *William James*⁴, b. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1915.

4. EMILY JANE³ REID, dau. of George S², 1, m., Oct. 24, 1911, Charles Harkin Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1881; son of Alexander and Allison Robeson (Laing) Cuthbert. He is employed by the (wholesale) Abbott Grocery Co. Three ch., to 1916: 1. *Arnold Reid*⁴ *Cuthbert*, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1912; 2. *Louise*⁴ *Cuthbert*, b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1913; 3. *Mary Allison*⁴ *Cuthbert*, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1915.

RICE.

I. CHARLES RICE FAMILY.

1. CHARLES¹ RICE, whose exact birth-date and parentage we have not ascertained, was an early settler. We first hear of him as living in Surry. In 1773, he bought a piece of land in the north-west part of S., on which, about 1784, he erected a log house, at 200, in which he lived till 1789. He was a laborer and farmer. He is said to have had a relative, father or brother named Peter Rice, in his family, on whose forehead a 'T' had been branded, for "thief". Charles m., at a date not ascertained, Miriam Clark, b. in Keene, June 24, 1744 (O. S.); d. in Keene, Dec. 1, 1834; dau. of Isaac and Susannah Clark. We find the record of five ch.: 1. *Thamar*², b. in Keene, Sept. 5, 1762; 2. *Reuben*², b. in Westmoreland (now Surry), Oct. 2, 1766, no more learned respecting him; 3. *Miriam*², b. in same place as preceding, Feb. 26, 1769; m. Elias Mackentire, q. v.; 4. *Eunice*², b. in Surry, Feb. 5, 1771; m., Aug. 27, 1798, Benjamin Hall, 2d; 5. *Timothy*², b. in Surry, June 2, 1777; no more known of him. Charles Rice served in the Revolution.

II. MINNIE RICE.

MINNIE RICE, b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 22, 1868; unm.; dau. of Elisha and Ann Elizabeth (Morse) Rice; lived, for a time, at 1, near the house of S. E. Jenkins. See page 1169, paragraph 3.

RICHARDSON.

I. ALFRED RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I. JOHN¹ RICHARDSON was of Watertown in 1640. He was later of Dedham, in the part which became Medfield, and later Medway. II. JOHN² RICHARDSON, Jr., almost certainly the son of John¹, 1, m., May 1, 1679, Rebecca Clark, b. in what was Medfield, Aug. 16, 1660; dau. of Joseph and Alice Clark. He lived at what is now E. Medway, and d. there, May 29, 1697, ab. 50 years of age. His widow m. John Hill of Sherborn. III. JOHN³ RICHARDSON, 3d, eldest son of John², Jr., b. at Medfield (now Medway), Aug. 25, 1679; m. Esther Breck; dau. of Thomas Breck. He d. at what is now E. Medway, May 19, 1759. She d., Aug. 17, 1774, ab. 95 years of age. IV. JOHN⁴ RICHARDSON, 4th, eldest son of John³, 3d, b. in what is now Medway, Oct. 22, 1701; m., May 5, 1730, Jemima Gay, b., Sept. 20, 1705; dau. of Edward Gay of Wrentham (now Franklin). Her mother was Rebecca Fisher. He was a carpenter; res. in what is now Franklin, and d. there, Nov. 5, 1767.

She d., Dec. 26, 1782. V. TIMOTHY⁶ RICHARDSON, son of John⁴, 4th, b. in what is now Franklin, July 31, 1731; m. Mehetabel. He lived in what is now Franklin. He was very eccentric and noted for making many attempts to contract a second marriage, after the decease of his wife in his old age. After many failures, he finally m. Betty——. He d., March 21, 1816. VI. ZIBA⁶ RICHARDSON, son of Timothy⁶, was b. in what is now Franklin, and bap., June 14, 1769. He spent his life in that town. VII. MARCUS⁷ RICHARDSON, son of Ziba⁶, m., April 15, 1817, Anna R. Locke; dau. of Enos Locke, Sr., of Stoddard. He went from Franklin, Mass., to Stoddard, N. H., and was a farmer in that town.

1. ALFRED⁸ RICHARDSON, son of Marcus⁷ and Anna R. (Locke) Richardson, was b. in Stoddard, May 17, 1824; d. in Keene, Aug. 17, 1897. He m. 1st, March 7, 1848, Abigail Ann Hastings, b. in S., Dec. 5, 1829; d. in Keene, June 12, 1866; dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Hale) Hastings. He m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1867, Mrs. Emeline Frances (Baker) Ellis, widow of Warren R. Ellis, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Sept. 15, 1840; dau. of Mark and Betsey (Johnson) Baker. Mr. Ellis d. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1865. He was in Co. I, 9th Reg. N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. Her ch. by Mr. Ellis were: Lorena E., m. Daniel Seward Smith, q. v.; Hattie M., d., April 20, 1864, ae. 3 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days; Myra A., d., April 5, 1864, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos., 25 days; and Nellie Jane, who m. Geo. W. Heald, q. v. Mr. Richardson began his married life as a farmer in Stoddard. He moved to Sullivan in 1855 and bought the house at 117, in which he lived until 1858, cultivating a garden and working for various persons. He then moved to Keene and worked in various shops and for several different individuals. For many years, he worked for the superintendent of cemeteries, repairing lots, mowing grass, and digging and filling graves. He had three ch. by the former wife, one by the second: 1. *Cordelia Sarah*⁹, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 29, 1850, 2; 2. *Lucretia Ann*⁹, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 11, 1852, 3; 3. *William Albert*⁹, b. in Keene, June 12, 1862, 4; 4. *Ervin Warren*⁹, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1880, 5. Mrs. Richardson still lives in Keene.

2. CORDELIA SARAH⁹ RICHARDSON, dau. of Alfred⁸, 1, m., April 1, 1871, Samuel Stebbins Quinn, b. in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 17, 1839; son of Carlos and Maria (Elmore) Quinn. He is a jeweller in Keene. He has been active in church work and is a lay preacher in the Congregational denomination helping the cause in small places and localities where a regularly ordained pastor could not well be sustained. He has been engaged in this work many years, and his labors in this direction have been quite extensive. They have had five ch.:

1. DON CARLOS¹⁰ QUINN, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1872; is a jeweller and clock repairer, also an optician; res. in Keene. He m. 1st, June 11, 1891, Martha Wilson, b. in Knoxville, Cal., Oct. 20, 1868; dau. of James and Mary Jane (Wilson *sic*) Wilson. They were divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1905, Minnie E. Dodge, b. in Carey, Ill., Jan. 20, 1874; d. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1911; dau. of James L. and Mary P. (Snow) Dodge. He m. 3d, Jan. 30, 1912, Mrs. Mabel Richards (Welch) Lincoln, b. in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1865; dau. of John Franklin and Angeline Mott (Randall) Welch, and widow of Joseph

A. Lincoln. They were divorced. He m. 4th, Nov. 14, 1914, Rosalea Iarenne Moore, b. in Barbados, B. W. I., Oct. 8, 1885; dau. of Abraham Mosiah and Mary E. J. (Brookes) Moore. He has had four ch.: 1. *A son*¹¹, b. in Keene, March 5, 1892; d. the same day; 2. *George Ellsworth*¹¹ *Quinn*, b. in Keene, May 17, 1893; 3. *Ruth Pearl*¹¹ *Quinn*, b. in Keene, March 6, 1895; 4. *Phyllis Irene*¹¹ *Quinn*, b. in Keene, July 1, 1907.

2. **ABBIE MARIA**¹⁰ **QUINN**, b. in Keene, June 5, 1876; d. there, April 15, 1881.

3. **MARTIN ORVIS**¹⁰ **QUINN**, b. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1880; is a letter-carrier in Keene. He m., Feb. 1, 1906, Mrs. Eva Roxana (Sampson) Sisson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1875; dau. of Alfred Dane and Charlotte Carleton (Arnold) Sampson; divorced from Edward D. Sisson. She is a manicurist. No ch. They are divorced.

4. **MARY ELIZABETH**¹⁰ **QUINN**, b. in Keene, May 24, 1887; m., October 11, 1904, William Arthur Long, b. in Pottsdam, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877; son of Wm. Herbert and Ellen Hortense (Duby) Long. One ch.: 1. *Alice Elaine*¹¹ *Long*, b. in Keene, May 27, 1905. Mr. Long is assistant store-keeper for B. & M. R. R.

5. **SAMUEL ALBERT**¹⁰ **QUINN**, b. in Keene, April 20, 1894; d. there the same day, having lived four hours.

3. **LUCRETIA ANN**⁹ **RICHARDSON**, dau. of Alfred⁸, 1; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1872, Frank Wayland Cummings, b. at Perkinsville, Vt., March 29, 1853; d. at Bradford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1886; son of Thomas and Arozina (Wells) Cummings. She m. 2d, March 5, 1892, Joseph William Cummings, b. at Savoy, Vt., Nov. 1, 1837; son of Wm. Frary and Joanna (Davis) Cummings. He is a laborer and farmer. They res. in Keene. His former wife was Lorinsa Morse, q. v. Lucretia had five ch. by her former hus., none by the second hus.:

1. **HARRISON ALFRED**¹⁰ **CUMMINGS**, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1873; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1892, Winifred M. Raymond, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 14, 1876; dau. of George and Mary Ann Eliza (Mark) Raymond. They were divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1896, Minnie D. Dow, b., Oct. 29, 1875; d. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1903; dau. of John C. and Mary Ellen (King) Dow. He m. 3d, Dec. 29, 1905, Laura May (Laskey) Price, b. in Eastport, Me., dau. of Wm. Laskey. They were divorced. He m. 4th, August 1912, Jessie May King, b. in Stoughton, Mass., May 18, 1878; dau. of Thomas and Elicia (Cleary) King. 5 ch.: 1. *Blanche Nina*¹¹ *Cummings*, b. in Keene, Oct. 27, 1892; m. Walter Fisher. One ch., Walter¹² Fisher, Jr., b. in Barre, Mass. 2. *Bertha*¹¹ *Cummings*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 16, 1894. 3. *Christine*¹¹ *Cummings*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 8, 1897. 4. *Earle Harrison*¹¹ *Cummings*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1898. 5. *Anna Lucretia*¹¹ *Cummings*, b. in Boston, Mass., May 11, 1914.

2. **LENA ABBIE**¹⁰ **CUMMINGS**, b. in Keene, April 2, 1875; m. 1st, April 2, 1892, Uberto Payson Demary, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., March 20, 1868; son of James L. and Alceste Rosetta (Foster) Demary. She m. 2d, May 7, 1916,

Arthur Frank Durfee, b. in Lawrence, Mass., March 11, 1879, son of Geo. Durfee. He is a shoe-maker in Boston, Mass. Her ch. were: 1. *Viola Rosetta*¹¹ *Demary*, b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 1, 1893; m., Feb. 20, 1909, Lyman Charles Fisher, b. in Winchester, Oct. 1, 1888; son of Rodney Everett and Nellie Etta (Derby) Fisher. He works in a chair-shop in Keene. Ch.: 1. Ernest Charles¹² Fisher, b. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1910; 2. Elizabeth May¹² Fisher, b. in Keene, Oct. 14, 1911; 3. Dorothy Maud¹² Fisher, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1914; d. there, Oct. 10, 1914; 4 and 5. Pauline Hazel¹² Fisher and Lyman Edward¹² Fisher, twins, b. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1916. 2. *Mabel Christine*¹¹ *Demary*, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1895; d. there, Dec. 1, 1909. 3. *Mildred Rachel*¹¹ *Demary*, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1898; m., Dec. 16, 1914, Edgar LeRoy Miller, b. in Attleborough, Mass., August 16, 1890; son of Wilbur Whitford and Emma Eliza (Medbury) Miller. He is a jeweller in Providence, R. I. Ch.: Mabel Christine¹² Miller, b. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1915.

3. ORA AROZINA¹⁰ CUMMINGS, b. in Keene, June 4, 1877; m., Jan. 5, 1893, Winfred Alvin Perry, b. in Swanzey, May 13, 1874; son of Alvin H. and Elara J. (Brown) Perry. He is a laborer; res. at Winchester. In the summer of 1897, he had the misfortune to lose a part of one of his hands. No ch.

4. THOMAS ALBERT¹⁰ CUMMINGS, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1879; d. there, Nov. 8, 1887, of lock-jaw.

5. ARTHUR WAYLAND¹⁰ CUMMINGS, b. in Keene, March 2, 1883; m., Aug. 2, 1914, Mrs. Millesia Wright Boyle, b. in Everett, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888; dau. of Willard James and Millesia (Wright) Kelley. He is an upholsterer in East Boston. He labored a short time with the Salvation Army. No ch. to 1916. Her former hus. was Edward Boyle.

4. WILLIAM ALFRED⁹ RICHARDSON, son of Alfred⁸, 1, was employed in a laundry in Keene. He d. in Keene, of tuberculosis, Nov. 26, 1908. He m., March 10, 1891, Clara Susan Ellis, b. in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 11, 1863; dau. of John Gilman and Anna Mehetabel (Cowing) Ellis. They had no ch. They adopted a dau., whose first names were Beatrice Pearl, b. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1892, who m. a Mr. Woods of Putney, Vt.

5. ERVIN WARREN⁹ RICHARDSON, son of Alfred⁸, 1, res. in Keene. He is a clerk. He m., July 3, 1914, Annie May Cameron, b. in Keene, July 8, 1878; dau. of Donald and Hermine (Desmond) Cameron. Ch.: *Virginia Margaret*¹⁰, b. in Keene, May 5, 1916.

II. FAMILY OF JOSEPH MAY RICHARDSON.

1. JOSEPH MAY⁸ RICHARDSON, b. in Nelson, Aug. 31, 1839, was the son of Matthew² and Nancy (Adams) Richardson, and the grandson of Matthew¹ and Nancy (Bracket) Richardson of Boston, Mass., where the second Matthew was born. Joseph May Richardson was in the 16th N. H. Regiment of Vols., in the Civil War. After returning from the war, he lived for a time in the house of George Kingsbury in S., at 44, working at his trade as a carpenter. He afterwards moved to Keene. He m., July 13, 1862, Melvina Tarbox, b. in Nelson, in the Eben. Tarbox house, Feb. 24, 1841; dau. of Stearns

and Nancy (Smith) Tarbox. She d. in Marlborough, July 21, 1914; he is still living in Marlborough. They had no ch.; but *John Wardwell*, an adopted son, was b. in Marlborough, Feb. 1, 1875. At the last report he was unm., and was in the advertising business in the city of New York.

III. LUTHER RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I. THOMAS¹ RICHARDSON, with his brothers, Ezekiel and Samuel, was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1635. The three brothers had lots assigned them, Apr. 20, 1638, on the Mystic side of the town, and above the ponds, that is, in Malden or Woburn. The three brothers, with four others, were the original settlers of Woburn, Mass., in 1641. Thomas d. in Woburn, Aug. 28, 1651. After his death, his widow, Mary, m. Michael Bacon. She d., May 19, 1670. II. THOMAS² RICHARDSON, Jr., b. in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1645; d. in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 25, 1720-1. He m. 1st, in Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1669-70, Mary Stimpson (in some records called Mary Stevenson). They were m. by the celebrated Daniel Gookin, the missionary to the Indians. She had nine ch. He m. 2d, in Billerica, Dec. 29, 1690, Sarah, widow of Thomas Patten of that town. He had removed from Woburn to Billerica in 1667. The former wife d. in Billerica, June 7, 1690. He lived on the "church farm" in that town. In 1690, he was in Capt. Gallup's company in the unfortunate Canada expedition. The second wife d. in Billerica, Nov. 20, 1734. III. NATHANIEL³ RICHARDSON, son of Thomas² and Mary (Stimpson) Richardson, was b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 25, 1679-80; d. there, April 4, 1753. He m., May 7, 1703, Mary Peacock, who d. at Billerica, Oct. 18, 1756. IV. NATHANIEL⁴ RICHARDSON, Jr., son of the preceding, b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 8, 1706-7; d. in Townsend, Mass., ab. 1757; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1733, Dorothy Farmer, b. in Billerica, Dec. 7, 1700; dau. of John and Abigail Farmer. He m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1738, Elizabeth Stevens of Townsend, where both then lived. V. RICHARD⁵ RICHARDSON, son of Nathaniel⁴ and Elizabeth, b. in Townsend, Mass., in 1741; m. in Townsend, March 4, 1761, Elizabeth Barrett. He went to Stoddard, N. H., before the Revolution, and settled there, as the second family in town, in 1771. He served in the Revolution. His son Richard was the first male child born in Stoddard. The latter's wife, who was Rebecca Skidmore of Lyndeborough, lived to be the oldest person in Stoddard, at the time of her death. VI. NATHAN⁶ RICHARDSON, son of Richard⁵, was b. in Townsend, Mass., March 7, 1765, and came to Stoddard with his parents at six years of age. He m. in Stoddard, by Israel Towne, Esq., Jan. 1, 1788, Dorcas Dodge. He removed to Chazy, N. Y., where he d. ab. 1839, and where she d. ab. 1834.

1. LUTHER⁷ RICHARDSON, tenth and youngest child of Nathan⁶ and Dorcas (Dodge) Richardson, was b. in Stoddard, Sept. 4, 1808; d. in S., at 115, Oct. 2, 1884. He was a farmer and res. in Stoddard and Sullivan. He m. 1st, in 1833, Lucy Tryphena Dunn, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 10, 1809; d. there, Nov. 30, 1862; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sally) (Jenkins) Dunn. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1866, by Rev. Josiah Peabody of Sullivan, on the summit of Mount Monadnock, in Jaffrey, to Mrs. Rachel Pierce (Holt) Tarbox, b. in Temple, Sept. 13, 1803; d. in S., at 115, Dec. 25, 1891; dau. of Ephraim Adams and

Rhoda (Russell) Holt, and widow of Ebenezer Tarbox, Sr., of Nelson. He had nine ch. by the former w.: 1. *David Luther*⁸, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 19, 1834, **2**; 2. *Lyman Edward*⁸, b. in Gilsum, July 19, 1835, **3**; 3. *Harriet Maria*⁸, b. in S., at 257, May 19, 1837, **4**; 4. *Edwin*⁸, b. in Stoddard, July 9, 1839, **5**; 5. *Francis*⁸, b. in Stoddard, July 12, 1841, **6**; 6. *Lucy Ann*⁸, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 3, 1843; m. Charles Wilson Rugg, q. v.; 7. *Amanda Jane*⁸, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 14, 1845; m. Joseph Beauregard, q. v.; 8. *Harvey James*⁸, b. in Stoddard, April 13, 1847, **7**; 9. *William Wallace*⁸, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 6, 1850.

2. DAVID⁸ LUTHER RICHARDSON, son of Luther⁷, **1**, was a farmer in Sullivan. He lived on the old Jonathan Kendall (later the Solomon Esty) farm, at 144, which he purchased in 1866, until November 1883, when he moved to the D. Holt house at 114. He d. at the last place, Sept. 27, 1914. He m., May 11, 1862, Martha Ellen Knight, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 27, 1842; still living in S., at 114; dau. of Shepley Willard and Sarah B. (Moore) Knight. They lived as husband and wife more than fifty years, and quietly celebrated their golden wedding on May 12, 1912 (the exact anniversary, May 11, falling on Sunday). They had two ch.: 1. *Caroline Elena*⁹, b. in S., at 144, Sept. 17, 1867; unm. in 1916; res. with her mother, but has spent much time in Springfield, Mass.; 2. *Edwin Forest*⁹, b. in S., at 144, Jan. 8, 1874; unm. in 1916; has worked in various places, but his home is with his mother. Mr. D. L. Richardson was a soldier in the Civil War.

3. LYMAN EDWARD⁸ RICHARDSON, son of Luther⁷, **1**, was a farmer. He d. at Winslow, Arkansas, April 23, 1899, of a malarial fever. He m. 1st, April 9, 1862, Mary Jane Pratt, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 1, 1839; d. at Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1881; dau. of William Dexter and Mary A. (Priest) Pratt. He m. 2d Rose Elizabeth Suter, b. in Bern, Schweitzerland (Switzerland), March 25, 1860; dau. of Karl Friedrich and Elizabeth (Lehmann) Suter. His death was the first in the family of nine ch. of Luther Richardson. He had one ch. by the former wife: 1. *Dora*⁸, b. in Sioux City, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1882. Mr. Richardson was a soldier in the Civil War.

4. HARRIET MARIA⁸ RICHARDSON, dau. of Luther⁷, **1**, is still living in Winchendon, Mass., with her dau., Mrs. Whitney. She m., Jan. 12, 1858, William Dodge of Stoddard, b. there, May 16, 1817; d. there, Jan. 13, 1894; son of Reuel and Chloe (Dunn) Dodge. He was a farmer and always res. in Stoddard. She had nine ch.: 1. *Helen Maria*⁹ Dodge, b. in Stoddard, March 11, 1858; d. there, June 2, 1864. 2. *Henry Granville*⁹ Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1859; a teamster; unm. in 1916; res. in Marlow. 3. *Josephine Ann*⁹ Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 3, 1864; m., April 3, 1887, George Brown, son of Artemas and Almira (Goodhue) Brown of Antrim. 4. *Frederick Millet*⁹ Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 12, 1867; d. in Winchendon, Mass., July 14, 1914. 5. *Emma Frances*⁹ Dodge, b. in Stoddard, June 22, 1868; m., Dec. 9, 1889, Addison Whitney of Winchendon, Mass. 6. *Addie Maria*⁹ Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 15, 1870, m. Herbert C. McIlvaine, b. in Antrim, Oct. 11, 1870; son of Hiram B. and Angelina (Conn) McIlvaine. 7. *Wallace*⁹ Dodge, b. in Stoddard, April 16, 1872; unm. in 1916. 8. *James Arthur Weston*⁹

Dodge, b. in Stoddard, March 14, 1874; m., April 2, 1897, Emma Chattergan.
9. *Bert Luther⁹ Dodge*, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 26, 1879; d. there, May 26, 1880.

4. EDWIN⁸ RICHARDSON, son of Luther⁷, 1, was a mechanic and res. in Wilmington, Del., and Springfield, Mass. He d. in Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1912; burial in Keene. He was a 1st Lieut. in the 2d Reg., N. H. Vol., in the Civil War. He m., June 2, 1870, Myra Jane Blake, b. in Keene, Sept. 26, 1850; d. in Springfield, Mass., March 27, 1916; dau. of Hollis and Elizabeth (Britt) Blake. They had one ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Tryphena⁹*, b. in Wilmington, Del., Jan. 27, 1871; m., Oct. 2, 1895, Edward Henry Nolan of Springfield, Mass. One ch., Edwin Francis¹⁰ Nolan, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1897.

5. FRANCIS⁸ RICHARDSON, son of Luther⁷, 1, lived at Monett, Mo., where he d., Feb. 8, 1911. He m., in 1883, Lucy Debrea, who d. at Monett, Nov. 15, 1892. He m. 2d, June 6, 1894, Miss Edna Thomas of that place. He was in Co. K, 6th Reg., N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. He had two ch. by the former wife: 1. *Minnie⁹*, b. at Monett, Mo., July 25, 1884; m., Sept. 20, 1905, Charles Adams of Monett, who moved in 1915 to Portland, Ore. She has a son¹⁰ and a dau¹⁰. 2. *Myra⁹*, b. in Monett, Mo., Jan. 30, 1886; m., Nov. 15, 1908, Harry Arendale; res. at Pierce City, Mo. She has a dau., Emma Fay¹⁰ Arendale, b. at Pierce City, Aug. 25, 1909.

7. HARVEY JAMES⁸ RICHARDSON, 1, son of Luther⁷, is a farmer. He has res. at Stoddard, N. H.; Galena, Ill., where he went in 1866; Williamstown, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, where he went in 1868; and in Wayne, Lake Co., South Dakota (post office, Oldham, Kingsbury Co., So. Dak.), to which place he moved in 1882. He was in the 1st N. H. Cavalry in the Civil War. He m., in 1875, at Williamstown, Iowa, by E. W. Durston, J. P. to Edith Emily Belknap, b. in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1854; dau. of Hiram and Sarah K. (Eastman) Belknap. They have had nine ch.: 1. *Hiram Belknap⁹*, b. in Williamstown, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1875; 2. *Bessie Jeannette⁹*, b. in same place, Sept. 8, 1877; 3. *Luther Laton⁹*, b. in the same place, Feb. 16, 1879; 4. *A son⁹*, b. there, Feb. 2, 1881; d. the same day; 5. *Lottie Viola⁹*, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., April 15, 1883; 6. *Effie Rosella⁹*, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., Feb. 28, 1885; 7. *Charles Edward⁹*, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., Nov. 19, 1887; 8. *A son⁹*, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., Feb. 2, 1891; d. there, Feb. 20, 1891; 9. *Frank Earle⁹*, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., March 2, 1893.

8. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ RICHARDSON, son of Luther⁷, 1, is a farmer in Sharon. Before settling in that town, he had lived in Peterborough, Sullivan, and Keene. He m., July 23, 1872, Sarah Ada Hadley, b. in Peterborough, March 6, 1855; dau. of Samuel and Mary Tuttle (Twiss) Hadley. They had seven ch.: 1. *Milton Alphonso⁹*, b. in Peterborough, April 23, 1873; 2. *Luther Linwood⁹*, b. in Peterborough, Dec. 11, 1875; 3. *George Samuel⁹*, b. in Peterborough, June 1, 1877; d. in Sharon, Oct. 3, 1905; 4. *Guy Edward⁹*, b. in S., at 115, July 11, 1879; 5. *Ernest Arthur⁹*, b. in Keene, April 11, 1883; d. there, April 27, 1883; 6. *David Wallace⁹*, b. in Sharon, March 23, 1888; 7. *Eugene Ellsworth⁹*, b. in Sharon, April 23, 1892.

IV. FAMILY OF THEODORE S. RICHARDSON.

I. SAMUEL¹ RICHARDSON, b. in England ab. 1610, was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1636. He was one of the founders of Woburn in 1641. The other founders were his two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, with four others. He m. Joanna — and had eight ch. He d., March 23, 1658. II. JOHN² RICHARDSON, son of Samuel¹, bap. in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1639; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1658, Elizabeth Bacon. He m. 2d Mary Pierson; m. 3d Margaret Willing. Elizabeth was b., Jan. 4, 1641-2; dau. of Michael Bacon. He m. the 2d w., Mary, at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1672. She was the dau. of Bartholomew and Ursula Pierson, then of Woburn. He m. his 3d w., June 29, 1689. She d. at Woburn, Oct. 28, 1726. He d. at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1696-7. He had two ch. by 1st w., three by 2d, two by 3d. III. JACOB³ RICHARDSON, son of John² and Mary, b. in Woburn, Nov. 15, 1675-6; m., Nov. 9, 1697, Hannah Convers, b., June 12, 1680; dau. of Maj. James and Hannah (Carter) Convers of Woburn, where she d., Sept. 7, 1748. He d. there, Aug. 9, 1763. Nine ch. IV. EDWARD⁴ RICHARDSON, son of Jacob, b. in Woburn, March 12, 1705; m., April 14, 1730, Jerusha Wyman, b. in Woburn, July 23, 1712; d. April 10, 1782; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hancock) Wyman. He d., June 22, 1793. Both d. at Reading, Mass. They had five ch., two b. in Woburn, three in Reading. V. EDWARD⁵ RICHARDSON, Jr., son of Edward⁴, b. in Reading, Aug. 25, 1743; m., Oct. 6, 1763, Sarah Tidd, b. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 8, 1743; dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Sawyer) Tidd. They lived at "Button end" in Woburn. He d. in Woburn, Nov. 17, 1837; and she d. there, Dec. 25, 1821. They had ten ch. VI. EDWARD⁶ RICHARDSON, 3d, son of Edward⁵, Jr., b. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1777; m. 1st, April 30, 1799, Hannah Perkins, who d. in Woburn, March 18, 1830. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1830, Lydia Foster of Wilmington, Mass. He lived in Woburn and had three ch., all by Hannah. VII. WARREN⁷ RICHARDSON, son of Edward⁶, b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 31, 1800 (correcting the published Richardson genealogy); d. in S., at 148, at the house of his son Theodore S., Feb. 2, 1885. He m. Beulah Maynard and lived in Woburn, Mass. He had four ch.: 1. *Nelson Warren*⁸, b. in Woburn, Sept. 22, 1824; 2. *Theodore Stowe*⁸, b. in Woburn, Feb. 1, 1827; 3. *Joanna Maria*⁸, b. in Woburn, Jan. 7, 1838; 4. *Lucilla*⁸, b. in Woburn, Oct. 15, 1847.

1. THEODORE STOWE⁸ RICHARDSON, son of Warren⁷, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1827; d. in Keene, March 26, 1900. He res. in Woburn, Mass.; Swampscott, Mass.; Sullivan, and Keene. He was a carpenter and farmer. In 1873, he purchased the Asabel Nims, Jr., place in S., at 148, where he lived thirteen years, and moved in 1886 to Keene. He m., May 7, 1848, Anna (Snow) Cole, b. in Orleans, Mass., Sept. 1, 1828; d. in Keene, July 3, 1905; dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Mayo) Cole. They had three ch.: 1. *Aneliza*⁹, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849, 2; 2. *Edward Warren*⁹, b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1852, 3; 3. *George Atwood*⁹, b. in Swampscott, Mass., Jan. 22, 1854; d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 5, 1859.

2. ANELIZA⁹ RICHARDSON, dau. of Theodore S⁸, 1, m. 1st William B. Wilbur, q. v.; m. 2d George Henry Richardson (see FAMILY OF GEORGE H. RICHARDSON).

3. EDWARD WARREN⁹ RICHARDSON, son of Theodore S⁸, 1, res. in S., at 148, and in Keene. He was a gardener. He d. in Keene, of a cancer on the lip and jaw, April 5, 1910. He m., in Ashburnham, Mass., by Rev. K. B. Toby (Cong.), Sept. 7, 1886, to Ida Jane Kenerson, b. in Claremont, Jan. 9, 1858; dau. of Sylvanus Joseph and Sarah Toombs (Broughton) Kenerson. She is living in Keene in 1916. They had two ch.: 1. *Arthur Theodore*¹⁰, b. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1891; unm. in 1916; 2. *Era Abbie*¹⁰, b. in Keene, June 28, 1896; unm. in 1916.

V. FAMILY OF GEORGE H. RICHARDSON.

CHARLES² RICHARDSON, understood to be a grandson of an immigrant, m. Sarah Bradley and lived in the state of New York. II. ARTEMAS⁴ RICHARDSON, his son, b. in that state, July 4, 1794; d. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1845; m., Dec. 1, 1816, Ethelinda Crandall, b. in Surry, Nov. 30, 1801; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Hibbard) Crandall. III. SAMUEL⁶ CRANDALL RICHARDSON, son of the preceding, b. in Keene, Dec. 7, 1824, m. Abbie T. Tufts, b. in Vermont, March 9, 1823; dau. of James and Catherine (Hopkins) Tufts.

1. GEORGE HENRY⁶ RICHARDSON, son of Samuel C⁶, III, b. in Swansey (Westport village), March 30, 1851; d. in Hartford, Conn., March 12, 1911. He was a farmer and mechanic. He lived a short time in S., at 148, just before and after his second marriage. He m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, June 11, 1870, Mrs. Rhoda Alzina (Barron) Howard, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 29, 1845; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 2, 1881; dau. of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron, and divorced from Horace William Howard. He m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, June 25, 1885, Mrs. Aneliza (Richardson) Wilbur, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849; d. in Hudson, Mass., May 17, 1916; dau. of Theodore Stowe and Anna Snow (Cole) Richardson of Sullivan, and the widow of William B. Wilbur of that town. She had two ch. by Mr. Wilbur. See family of WILLIAM B. WILBUR. Mr. Richardson had one ch. by each w.: 1. *George Elmer*⁷, b. in Keene, May 14, 1871, 2; 2. *Charles Henry*⁷, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1886, 3.

2. GEORGE ELMER⁷ RICHARDSON, son of George H⁶, 1, m., April 13, 1891, Bertha Hunter, b. in Rockbottom (now Gleasondale), Mass., Dec. 15, 1873; dau. of Hugh and Mary (Rest) Hunter. He is a mechanic and has lived in Keene and Hudson, Mass. He had (to 1916) seven ch.: 1. *Isabella R*⁸, b. in Keene, Aug. 28, 1893; d. there, Aug. 30, 1893. 2. *Susan Irene*⁸, b. at East Alstead, Nov. 7, 1894; m., April 17, 1916, Forrest Julius Harlow, b. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 22, 1880; son of Augustus J. and Susan (Parker) Harlow. No ch. when the record was taken. 3. *Harold Earl*⁸, b. in Keene, July 28, 1897. 4. *Fred. Elmer*⁸, b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1900. 5. *Harriet May*⁸, b. in Keene, July 3, 1903. 6. *Hazel Arline*⁸, b. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1908. 7. *Leonard Elliot*⁸, b. in Keene, April 18, 1912.

3. CHARLES HENRY⁷ RICHARDSON, son of George H⁶, 1, is a laundryman in Hudson, Mass. He m., Jan. 1, 1907, Mary Helen Ray of Marlborough, Mass.; b. in Stow, Mass., May 18, 1885; dau. of Charles Ephraim Whitney and Elizabeth Ann (Quimby) Ray. They had (to 1916) one ch.: 1. *Kenneth Coolidge*⁸, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 13, 1912.

RIDER.

I. WILLIAM¹ RIDER of Cambridge, Watertown, and Sherborn, Mass., m., August 11, 1674, Hannah Lovett, in Watertown. He d., Aug. 27, 1724, in Sherborn. He must have been b. about 1650, but where or when is not known. II. WILLIAM² RIDER, Jr., 1675 to 1742, b. in Cambridge, Mass.; town clerk of Sherborn, Mass., thirteen years; selectman nineteen years; d. in Natick, Mass. He m., in 1701, Deborah Morse. III. WILLIAM³ RIDER, 3d of name in lineal descent, m. Elizabeth Hill, in 1746. His span of life was 1715—1794. Among his children were Aaron⁴ Rider of Jaffrey, William⁴ Rider of Fitchburg, Moses⁴ Rider of Dublin, and Thomas⁴ Rider of Sullivan, also Elizabeth⁴ and John⁴.

1. THOMAS⁴ RIDER, son of William³, 3d, and Elizabeth (Hill) Rider, was b. in Natick, Mass., June 28, 1761. The place and date of his death have not been discovered by us. He came from Natick to Sullivan, in 1798, and purchased of Thomas Beals the farm where Lucius Nims and Hon. D. W. Rugg have lived in later years. His house stood at 21, partly covering the site of Mr. Rugg's house, but, according to his niece, the late Miss Martha (or Patty) Leland, it projected a few feet farther to the south than the present house. He m., Dec. 18, 1783, in Natick, Mass., Anne Haven, b. in Natick, July 31, 1766; dau. of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven. We have not learned the place and date of her death. Mr. Rider was a good farmer. He had nine ch.: 1. *Sarah (Sally)*⁵, b. in Natick, Mass., May 26, 1784; m. James Wilson, q. v. (in the DANIEL WILSON family). 2. *Isaac*⁵, b. in Natick, March 10, 1787; m. in 1810, Abigail Mason of Dublin, b. there, April 4, 1783; dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Phebe (Norcross) Mason. They lived at Leroy, N. Y., where Abigail d., leaving one child⁶. 3. *Betsy*⁵, b. in Natick, Sept. 25, 1791; m. Asa Mason, q. v.; removed to Leroy, N. Y. 4. *Abigail (Nabby)*⁵, b. in Natick, Aug. 26, 1794; no more learned respecting her. 5. *Hannah*⁵, b. in Natick, Aug. 31, 1797; d. there, Oct. 14, 1797. 6. *Calvin*⁵, b. in S., at 21, Feb. 20, 1799, moved out of the state, when young, with his parents. 7. *Luther*⁵, b. in S., at 21, March 20, 1802, moved, when young, with his parents to another state. 8. *Walter Sawyer*⁵, b. in S., at 21, Oct. 13, 1806, moved from the state, in infancy, with his parents. 9. *William*⁵, b., Nov. 12, 1809, supposedly, in Leroy, N. Y., where all of the family of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Rider and their married children are said to have moved.

ROBBINS.

I. FAMILY OF IRA ROBBINS.

1. IRA² ROBBINS, son of Josiah¹ and Anna Robbins, was b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), June 1, 1795; d. in Keene, June 29, 1881. He m., in

Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, March 15, 1821, Jerusha Taft, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), in the year 1800; d. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1878; dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Bolton) Taft. They lived some time with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Symonds, at 14, in East Sullivan. They had five ch., all b. in Nelson. We shall not elaborate their family records, as they never lived in Sullivan. They were: 1. *Caroline*⁸, b., Dec. 20, 1821; m. John Symonds, q. v.; 2. *Charles*⁸, b., Nov. 4, 1823; 3. *Ira Curtis*⁸, b., Aug. 31, 1825; 4. *Charles Franklin*⁸, b., Jan. 18, 1828; 5. *Nathaniel Sumner*⁸, b., Dec. 13, 1830. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Robbins are buried in the lot of John Symonds in the Woodland Cemetery in Keene.

II. FAMILY OF IRA JOHN ROBBINS.

1. IRA JOHN¹ ROBBINS, of another branch of the Robbins family than the preceding, was b. in Nelson, June 7, 1843; d. at St. Mary's Hospital, Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 18, 1911. He was the son of John² and Sarah Robbins. He m.: 1st, Lucina Fletcher, about 1869. She was b. in Acworth; d. in Marlow; dau. of John and Almira (Tandy) Fletcher. He m. 2d, in the seventies, Abby Jane Pitcher, b. in Stoddard, July 3, 1849; d. in Marlow, Nov. 22, 1888; dau. of Luther and Mary Hall (Stuart) Pitcher. He was a teamster. He lived while in Sullivan, at 36, in East Sullivan. Ch.:

1. EDITH LUCINA² ROBBINS, b. in Marlow, June 26, 1870; m. Watson D. Towne, q. v.

2. FANNIE MARY² ROBBINS, b. in Langdon, Sept. 16, 1874; d. in Alstead, Feb. 6, 1907; m., Oct. 2, 1894, Herbert Waldo Greene, b. in Alstead, Oct. 4, 1864; son of Jonas T. and Rebecca (Ball) Greene. They res. in Alstead. He is a farmer. Four ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. *Rena Clara*⁴ *Greene*, b., Sept. 18, 1895; 2. *Edna Rebecca*⁴ *Greene*, b., Sept. 15, 1897; 3. *Maudie Elsie*⁴ *Greene*, b., Oct. 3, 1901; 4. *Warren Hayward*⁴ *Greene*, b., Aug. 11, 1904.

3. GRACE² ROBBINS, b. in Keene, June 6, 1877; m. Minot W. Towne, q. v.

4. FRED. LUTHER² ROBBINS, b. in Surry, Dec. 25, 1881. He is m. and lives in So. Acworth. He has three ch., all b. in Acworth: 1. *Della Abbie*⁴; 2. *Elsie May*⁴; 3. *Freda Louise*⁴.

5. RALPH² ROBBINS, b. in Marlow, Feb. 10, 1886. He is a farmer in Alstead. He m., Nov. 12, 1910, Gladys Ethel Hatch, b. in Alstead, March 29, 1892; dau. of Edward Payson and Lilian Augusta (Davis) Hatch. They have had (to 1916) two ch.: 1. *Alvin Duane*⁴ *Robbins*, b. in Alstead, Sept. 20, 1911; d. there, Aug. 23, 1913; 2. *Florence Mabel*⁴ *Robbins*, b. in Alstead, Dec. 20, 1914.

6. RACHEL IVA² ROBBINS, b. in Marlow, May 3, 1887; m., Sept. 9, 1908, Leslie Benjamin Gregory, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885; son of John and Ardella Eva (White) Gregory. He is a farmer. Three ch. (to 1916): 1. *George Lloyd*⁴ *Gregory*, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 21, 1909; 2. *Ruth Madeline*⁴ *Gregory*, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 6, 1912; 3. *Eva Ardella*⁴ *Gregory*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 29, 1915.

III. FAMILY OF GEORGE WALLACE ROBBINS.

1. GEORGE WALLACE² ROBBINS, son of Amos¹ and Philena (Priest) Robbins, was b. in Marlborough, March 31, 1833; d. at Munsonville (Nelson), April 4, 1914. He lived a few years, before and after 1879, in the house of George S. Kingsbury, on the old Jeremiah Mason farm, at 51, near East Sullivan. He m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1856, Rosina Lewis of Bridgewater, Vt. She d. at Morgan, Vt., Oct. 16, 1863. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1869, Katherine Packard of Quincy, Mass.; b. in Quincy, Nov. 2, 1843; still living in Keene; dau. of Josiah and Katherine (Shaw) Packard. There were five ch. by former w., three by latter.

1. ABRIE E³. ROBBINS, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 5, 1857; d. in Keene, August 5, 1885; m., Dec. 13, 1872, Marcellus Eugene Spofford, son of John T. and Submit (Barnes) Spofford; b. in Peterborough, Dec. 13, 1847. Ch.: 1. *Maurice Eugene⁴ Spofford*, b. in Conklingville, N. Y., April 25, 1874; m. Lottie Warner. Ch. George Warner⁵ Spofford. 2. *Rosella Emma⁴ Spofford*, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1877; m. 1st, April 20, 1895, Burt Urial Dresser; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1910, J. Henry Lamont. One child, Burtra Beryl⁵ Dresser. 3. *Ella Laura⁴ Spofford*, d. in infancy. 4. *Valton Oudley⁴ Spofford*, b. in Harrisville, April 4, 1881. 5. *Bertha Clara Luella⁴ Spofford*, b. at Ea. Harrisville, d. young. 6. *Forrest Henry⁴ Spofford*, b. in Keene, June 7, 1885; m. Emily May Bareham, Dec. 10, 1904. One ch., Eva Mariette⁵ Spofford.

2., 3., 4. Three children that died young.

5. ALICE M³. ROBBINS, b. in Morgan, Vt., Aug. 14, 1862; m., Oct. 30, 1887, Dennis M. Piper, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 3, 1839; son of Pliny and Peggy W. (Spofford) Piper. He is a machinist in Winchendon, Mass., where their three ch. were born: 1. *Dennis R⁴. Piper*, b., Aug. 8, 1890; 2. *Pliny A⁴. Piper*, b., March 3, 1892; 3. *Maude A⁴. Piper*, b., April 17, 1894.

6. MAUDE ASHTON³ ROBBINS, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 9, 1871; m., June 4, 1889, William Henry Stratton, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1862; son of Jonathan and Laura Ann (Nelson) Stratton. He is a salesman. They res. in Hartford, Conn. No ch.

7. HENRY WALLACE³ ROBBINS, b. in S., at 51, Aug. 22, 1879; employed by Nims Bros. & Co., in Keene. He m., April 2, 1901, Lilla Loretta Curtis, b. in Westmoreland, April 6, 1882; dau. of Irving and Ellen M. (Hall) Curtis. Two ch. 1. *Mildred Evelina⁴ Robbins*, b. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1901; 2. *Madeline Catherine⁴ Robbins*, b. in Keene, Oct. 11, 1903.

8. ETHEL HOWARD³ ROBBINS, b. at Munsonville (Nelson), Sept. 1, 1885; m., Feb. 16, 1905, Forrest Zenella Morey, b. in Winchester, Sept. 30, 1882; son of Win. Arthur and Ella Abbie Maria (Plummer) Morey. He has worked at the pail trade and is now employed in a restaurant at Keene. No ch.

IV. FAMILY OF HORACE H. ROBBINS.

1. HORACE HARVEY² ROBBINS, a brother of the head of the preceding family, b. in Marlborough, May 2, 1846, still living in Keene, was the son of Amos and Philena (Priest) Robbins. He m., Feb. 16, 1871, Henrietta

Jane Day of Nelson; b. there, Nov. 29, 1845; dau. of Rufus and Louisa (Barnes) Day. They have lived in Nelson, S., and Keene. He is a farmer and now res. in Keene. In S., they lived in the Nahum Bridge house at East Sullivan, at 32. They have no ch.

ROGERS.

1. REV. GEORGE WARREN² ROGERS was b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 12, 1821, the son of Robert¹ and Mary (Rand) Rogers. His father was a clergyman of the M. E. church and the son was educated for the ministry of the same church, although, in the later days of his life, he supplied Trinitarian Congregational pulpits. He res. in North Truro, Mass.; Little Compton, R. I.; Quincy, Mass.; Uncasville, Conn.; Willimantic, Conn.; Plainfield, Conn.; Hazardville, Conn.; Andover, Mass.; Farmington Falls, Me.; New Vineyard, Me.; Mercer, Me.; New Salem, N. H.; Augusta, Ga.; Lynn, Mass.; and Gilsum, N. H. It was while he was living in Gilsum that he supplied the pulpit of the First Congregational Church in Sullivan, in the eighties. See the account of the pastors of that church in this history. He d. in Gilsum, March 6, 1888. He was a vigorous man, of a determined nature, and positive character. He was a good pastor, neighbor, and citizen. He res. in Gilsum while he supplied the Sullivan pulpit. He was a man of rare courage. One day, when returning from Keene to Gilsum, in his carriage, alone, a highwayman encountered him in the woods, not far from the Beaver Brook Falls, and demanded his money, threatening to take his life if refused. Mr. Rogers, undaunted, leaped from his carriage, seized the would-be-robber, gave him a sound thrashing, returned to his carriage, and drove on. Mr. Rogers m., May 9, 1848, Matilda Thankful Willard, b. in Berlin, Conn., Jan. 27, 1827; dau. of Rev. Elijah and Thankful (Gross) Willard, afterwards of Lynn, Mass. After the death of Mr. Rogers, she went to Lynn, to spend the remainder of her days with her dau. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers had one ch.: 1. *Mary*³, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1849, 2.

2. MARY³ ROGERS, dau. of Rev. George W², 1, m., Sept. 25, 1872, Charles Shreve Grover, b. at Middle Country Harbor, Guysboro Co., N. S., June 14, 1850; son of James J. and Sarah (Richardson) Grover. He res. at Lynn, Mass., and is in the shoe business. They had the following ch., all b. in Lynn: 1. *Frederick Warren*⁴ *Grover*, b., Aug. 3, 1876; 2. *Edith May*⁴ *Grover*, b., Nov. 27, 1877; 3. *Isabel Rogers*⁴ *Grover*, b., March 23, 1879; 4. *Ernest Willard*⁴ *Grover*, b., June 9, 1881; 5. *Bertha Louise*⁴ *Grover*, b., Aug. 4, 1883; 6. *Alice Marian*⁴ *Grover*, b., Sept. 27, 1884; 7. *Miriam Matilda*⁴ *Grover*, b., April 17, 1891.

ROWE.

1. FAMILIES OF JOHN AND JAMES ROWE.

1. JOHN² ROWE, most likely a grandson of the Rowe¹ who was one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn., in the part now called East Haven, is said by Hayward, in his history of Gilsum, to have died in Sullivan, about 1806, at the age of 100 years and four months. The Sullivan records are silent about

the death of such a person. Mr. Hayward derived his information from some source which we have not seen. This John³ must have been the father of JOHN⁴, 1, and JAMES⁴, 2, whose family records we give below. If his death occurred in Sullivan, as Mr. Hayward states, it was probably a little before the time he suggests, and at the house of his son James, at 65. It has been found very difficult to arrange the record of this family. Town clerks in Connecticut have helped us. The name is variously spelled ROWE or ROW or even ROX. This John³ was the only centenarian who ever died in Sullivan.

1. JOHN⁴ ROWE, son (probably) of John³, was b. in 1724, probably in Hebron, Conn. He had been a farmer in Hebron, and was one of the early settlers of Gilsum. After his 2d marriage, in later life, he came to Sullivan, and lived at 106. He outlived his second wife and became a town charge. He d. in S., about Jan. 22, 1812, at the age of 87. He m. 1st, July 5, 1745, in Hebron, Conn., Mary Williams, who d. in Gilsum, Aug. 3, 1777. In a little more than three months, he m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1777, Mrs. Hephzibah (Lord) Comstock of S., widow of William Comstock. She was b. in Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1737; d. in S., at 106, April 25, 1799; dau. of Theophilus and Deborah (Mack) Lord. We know the births of seven ch. by the former wife, and there were probably two more by her. There was also one by his second wife. They were as follows:

1. A child⁵, b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 28, 1746; d. the same day.
2. JOHN⁵ ROWE, 3d, (?), b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 13, 1747; m., in Hebron, June 1, 1769, Elizabeth Bill, b. in Hebron, Feb. 5, 1748-9; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Bond) Bill. They lived in the part of Gilsum which is now Surry, whence they moved to Windsor, Vt., where they probably died, but we have not the particulars. They had three ch., who were b. in what is now Surry: 1. *Elizabeth*⁶, date of birth unknown; m. Rufus Brockway of Surry; b. in what is now Surry, June 16, 1768; d. in Surry, Feb. 27, 1792; son of Woolston and Esther Brockway. They had one ch.: 1. *Elizabeth*⁷ Brockway, b. in Surry, Aug. 4, 1792; d. there, Jan. 16, 1793. 2. *Sarah*⁸ Rowe, b., Oct. 26, 1773. 3. *Rachel*⁶ Rowe, b., February, 1778; d. in Surry, Sept. 4, 1795, ae. 17 yrs. and 7 mos.

3. MOLLY⁵ (or POLLY) ROWE, b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 12, 1748; m. John Chapman, q. v.

4. A son⁵, b. in Hebron, Conn., May 5, 1750; d. the same day.

5. MARTHA⁵ ROWE, b. in Hebron, Conn., March 7, 1752; m. Thomas Morse, q. v.

6. MAANA⁵ ROWE (as spelled on Hebron records, perhaps the Maana is a barbarous spelling for May Anne or Mary Ann), b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 17, 1754; m. Ebenezer Hibbard, q. v.

7. A dau⁵, b. in Hebron, Conn., May 14, 1758; d. the same day.

8. ANN⁵ ROWE, probably b. in Hebron, Conn., date unknown; d. in S., unm., a town charge, Oct. 27, 1810, age not given on record.

9. HANNAH⁵ ROWE, b. probably at Hebron, Conn., date unknown, possibly older than Ann; m. Ebenezer Burditt, q. v., in 1784, and d. a year later.

10. THEOPHILUS LORIP^s ROWE, child of the 2d w., b. in S., at 106, Aug. 1, 1778. We have been unable to ascertain anything further with respect to him.

The births of Ann and Hannah are not upon Hebron or Gilsun records, but it is almost certain that they were children of John and Mary (Williams) Rowe.

2. JAMES¹ ROWE, brother of the preceding, b. in Connecticut about 1735; d. in S., at 65, Oct. 10, 1805, ae. 70; burned to death in his fireplace, in a fit of intoxication. He came to town in 1774 and bought the Olcott place at 68, where he lived until 1800, when he moved to 65. He m., in Hebron, Conn., Jan. 26, 1764, Esther Mack (doubtless the same as "Hester" Mack), b. in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 26, 1744; dau. of Josiah, Jr., and Hester (Trumbull) Mack. After the death of Mr. Rowe, she m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1807, Caleb Winch of Fitzwilliam (now Troy), N. H.; b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1744; d. in Troy, in 1826; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Drury) Winch. Neither Mr. Rowe nor Esther had any child. She d. in S., at 70, July 4, 1833, in her 89th year. She bequeathed her farm, under certain conditions, to the town of Sullivan for the support of the poor. It is the farm owned today by the town. The new house, at 70, was a few feet from the old one at 68, where the Rowes first lived in town. They sold this farm in 1800, but Mrs. Rowe repurchased it in 1805, shortly after Mr. Rowe died.

II. W. F. ROWE.

WILLIAM FREDERICK ROWE, b. at Harrisville, (formerly Dublin), July 10, 1873, son of Walter B. F. and Harriet Eliza (Yardley) Rowe, is unm. (1916). On Oct. 28, 1907, he purchased of Mr. Wellman the old Jacob Spaulding place in S., at 119. He moved into the house, Nov. 1, 1908, and lived there alone for a year or longer, then sold the place. He now res. in Harrisville. He has worked in various towns.

RUDZINSKY.

JACOB¹ RUDZINSKY, b. in Kierszevicz, Poland, m. Fannie Darsuniskis, a native of the same place. They came to America early in the twentieth century. Their Christian names are here given in the English spelling. They lived, in 1904, in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, in S., at 117. They had a son, *Frank² Rudzinsky*, b. in Kierszevicz, Poland, Sept. 15, 1888. He was a bright, capable boy and had learned English quite rapidly. The father and son were choppers, working near the lumber camp in the north part of the town. They had some Polish choppers as boarders.

RUGG.

I. FAMILY OF ELIJAH RUGG.

1. JOHN¹ RUGG, the first of the name of whom we hear in this country, was in Lancaster, Mass., in 1654, and made a freeman in 1669. He m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott, dau. of John and Mary (Platts) Prescott. She

was b. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1655-6. He m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, sister of the former wife. She was killed, Sept. 11, 1697, in the massacre at Lancaster, by the Indians, upon that day, in "King William's War". Her son Joseph, with his wife and three ch., shared the same awful fate. In the published list of the victims, Hannah is called the widow of John Rugg. His estate was inventoried, Jan. 19, 1697-8. He had probably died a few months before, in 1697. Martha had two ch., twins, who died at or near birth. Hannah had nine ch.

II. DANIEL² RUGG, son of the preceding, b. in Concord, Mass. (where his father lived a few years), Nov. 17, 1678; d. in Lancaster, Mass., June 23, 1758; m. Jan. 5, 1703-4, in Concord, Mass., Elizabeth Priest, who was probably dau. of John Priest, whose estate was inventoried in 1704. Mrs. Rugg d. in Lancaster, Dec. 3, 1754. Mr. Rugg belonged to a company organized to protect the town against the Indians and was prominent in town affairs. III. NATHAN³ RUGG, son of the preceding, was b. in or near Lancaster, and was bap., Nov. 30, 1718. He d. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1786, *ae.* 68. He m., Nov. 12, 1741, Zerviah Frost of Groton, Mass., b. there, March 20, 1719-20. She was dau. of John and Ruth Frost. She d. in Lancaster, April 8, 1807. Nathan Rugg lived in Lancaster and had eight ch., all b. in that town.

1. ELIJAH⁴ RUGG, son of Nathan³, b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 4, 1753; d. there, May 1, 1810. He res. in Sterling, Mass., in S., and Lancaster, Mass. He came from Sterling to S., in 1796. His wife brought her little dau. Lucy, afterwards Mrs. Asa Ellis, in her arms, on horseback. They settled at 127, on what we have since called the Pompey Woodward place, where they lived a few years. Mr. Rugg m. 1st, in Sterling, Mass., by Rev. R. Holcomb, Dec. 5, 1787, Lois Wilder, b. in Lancaster (now Sterling), Mass., June 28, 1767; d. in S., at 127, Aug. 9, 1798; dau. of Phinehas and Bridget (Bailey) Wilder. He m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1808, Lucy Fairbank, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1765; dau. of Cyrus and Lucy (Wilder) Fairbank. Her father was a deacon in the First Church of Lancaster. We have not the date of her death. Mr. Rugg had seven ch., all by the former wife: 1. *Elijah*⁵, b. in Sterling, Mass., January, 1789, **2**; 2. *Polly*⁵, b. in Sterling, Mass., ab. July 19, 1870; d. there, July 29, 1870; 3. *Adan*⁵, twin to the preceding, d. the day of birth; 4. *Harrison*⁵, b. in Sterling, Mass., June 26, 1791; bap. the day of his birth, **3**; 5. *Almira*⁵, b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793, m. Timothy Dimick, Jr., q. v.; 6. *Lucy*⁵, b. in Sterling, Mass., March 15, 1796, m. Asa Ellis, q. v.; 7. *Martin*⁵, b. in S., at 127, July 29, 1798, **4**.

2. ELIJAH⁵ RUGG, Jr., son of Elijah⁴, **1**, d. in Detroit, Mich., in 1833. He m. Lavinia Lane, who d. in Pamela, N. Y., in 1830. We have not the particulars concerning her birth and parentage. He res. in Lowville, N. Y., and Martinsburg, N. Y. He had seven ch.:

1. SILAS⁶ RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1816; d. in Carthage, N. Y., April 1, 1889; m. 1st, April 29, 1849, Abigail R. Holcome, who d., Sept. 30, 1853; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1854, Electa H. Gibbs, dau. of Shereblah Gibbs, formerly of Sturbridge, Mass. They had only *one ch.*⁷, which d. young. The widow was living at Carthage, at a great age, when the record was taken.

2. MARTIN⁶ RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1817; m. 1st, Lucy Nutting, who d., Sept. 19, 1887; m. 2d, June 11, 1889, Mrs. Eliza Hamilton. He res. in Carthage, N. Y. We have not learned the particulars of his death or that of his second w. He had three ch.: 1. *Lavinia¹ Rugg*; m. L. D. Thompson of Carthage, N. Y.; 2. *Effie M¹. Rugg*, m. George Sylvester of Colorado Springs, Col.; 3. *Linda¹ Rugg*, d., Sept. 19, 1887, ae. 7 yrs.

3. CHARLES⁶ RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., May 7, 1819; m. 1st, March 9, 1846, Lucia A. Gates, b. in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 4, 1825; d., March 30, 1872; m. 2d, April 22, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth Woolsey. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and res. in Antwerp, N. Y., and Carthage, N. Y. He d. in Carthage, Sept. 20, 1880. His widow res. at Wilna, N. Y., and Fulton, N. Y., and was living when the record was taken. He had six ch.: 1. *Imogene A¹. Rugg*, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1847; m., May 1865, Alexander Bossnot; res. at St. Peter, Minn.; four ch.: 1. Flora May⁸ Bossnot, 2. Charles⁸ Bossnot, 3. Kate Winnifred⁸ Bossnot, 4. Grace⁸ Bossnot. 2. *Isabel L¹. Rugg*, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., March 8, 1851; m., Aug. 14, 1879, at Hudson, Wis., William G. Hayden; res. at Fargo, N. Dak., where he held many offices of trust and responsibility. She had been a high-school teacher. They had one ch.: 1. Ethelwyn⁸ Hayden, b., Nov. 7, 1881. 3. *Elizabeth S¹. Rugg*, b., Nov. 29, 1853; d., Dec. 1, 1873. 4. *Eugene C¹. Rugg*, b., Dec. 4, 1856; d., March 22, 1872. 5. *Ella L¹. Rugg*, b., Dec. 30, 1862; d., June 4, 1884. 6. *Caroline May¹ Rugg*, b. in Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1875.

4. GEORGE S⁶. RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1821; d. in Kansas City, Mo., July 1885; m., Nov. 20, 1849, Lavinia E. Dickinson, b. in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1827; who was living at Kansas City when the record was taken. Mr. Rugg was a physician and surgeon and served three years in the army, during the Civil War, as a surgeon. He had five ch.: 1. *Ellen Amelia¹ Rugg*, b., Sept. 17, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1874, a Mr. St. John, and res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Two ch.: 1. George B⁸. St. John, b., September 1876; d. January 1890; 2. Ida May⁸ St. John, b., November 1879. 2. *George Edward¹ Rugg*, b., Aug. 4, 1852; m., Nov. 17, 1886, and res. at Kansas City, Mo. The name of his wife was not given in the report. He had, at that time, one ch.: 1. Joseph Lee⁸ Rugg, b., Nov. 18, 1890. 3. *Mary Elizabeth¹ Rugg*, b., March 25, 1855; m., May 15, 1883, a Mr. Coyle, and res. at Kansas City, Mo. One ch., when report was given: 1. Florence Irene⁸ Coyle, b., Aug. 15, 1887. 4. *Jane Irene¹ Rugg*, b., Aug. 15, 1857; m., Nov. 28, 1882, a Mr. Bloomfield, and res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Two ch. when report was sent: 1. Edna Belle⁸ Bloomfield, b., March 1887; 2. Charles Edwin⁸ Bloomfield, b., Sept. 22, 1889. 5. *Caroline May¹ Rugg*, b., Dec. 18, 1861; d., Nov. 25, 1874.

5. SARAH ANN⁶ RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1824; was unm. at last report, and res. at Carthage, N. Y.

6. ELIZABETH⁶ RUGG, b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., July 1, 1826; m., Feb. 8, 1855, at Antwerp, N. Y., David H. Eggleston, b. at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1808. Seven ch., all b. at Antwerp, N. Y.: 1. *David Ambrose¹ Eggleston*, b., Nov. 17, 1855; 2. *Ida Ellen¹ Eggleston*, b., Nov. 6, 1857; m. James E. Dickinson, and had, when report was sent, one ch.: 1. Hazel⁸

Dickinson; 3. *Sarah Jane¹ Eggleston*, b., Sept. 18, 1859; 4. *George V¹. Eggleston*, b., July 5, 1861; m. Viola Baxter, and had, when report was sent, one ch.: 1. Walker⁸ Eggleston; 5. *Lavinia Elizabeth¹ Eggleston*, b., Nov. 4, 1863; m. Frank Huell, and had, when the report was sent, two ch.: 1. Viola⁸ Huell, 2. Edna⁸ Huell; 6. *Hattie May¹ Eggleston*, b., May 2, 1867; m. James A. Dickson; 7. *Nettie Louisa¹ Eggleston*, b., Oct. 12, 1869; m. William A. Dickson, and had one ch., when the report was sent: 1. Albert Ambrose⁸ Dickson.

7. ANDREW J⁶. RUGG, b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., July 26, 1828; m., April 26, 1864, Caroline Amanda Henning, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1845. They were m. at Fond du Lac, Wis. They res. at Kansas City, Mo. Two ch.: 1. *Lottie W¹. Rugg*, b., Feb. 26, 1865; m., July 18, 1884, at Kansas City, Mo., Horace A. Germain of New York, N. Y. She is a lady of literary tastes and contributes to papers and magazines. They res. in New York, N. Y. They had two ch. when the record was made: 1. Eleanor C⁸. Germain, b. at St. Louis, Mo., April 26, 1885; 2. Franklin Horace⁴ Germain, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 1, 1888. 2. *Hattie Isabel¹ Rugg*, b., Nov. 24, 1867; m., at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1892, Robert Arthur Macdonald of Memphis, Tenn., where they now res.

3. HARRISON⁵ RUGG, son of Elijah⁴, 1, was a farmer in S., on the farm at the end of the "Kendall Lane", at 145, where he d., May 25, 1859. He m., June 30, 1824, in Alstead, by Rev. Seth Arnold, Sophia Beverstock, b. in Alstead, April 30, 1808; d. at East Sullivan, at the house of her son, Hon. D. W. Rugg, at 22, April 16, 1900. She was the dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. Mr. Rugg was a captain in the old Sullivan militia company. He was promoted to the rank of major, but declined the proffered honor. He was a man of the strictest integrity of character, industrious, and frugal, and was greatly respected in the community. He had six ch. who grew to maturity: 1. *Emily Sophia⁶*, b. in S., at 145, July 17, 1825; m. Daniel Towne, q. v.; 2. *Horace Kendall⁶*, b. in S., at 145, Dec. 6, 1830, 5; 3. *Gardner Harrison⁶*, b. in S., at 145, Feb. 15, 1834, 6; 4. *Daniel Willard⁶*, b. in S., at 145, July 18, 1836, 7; 5. *Ellery Edward⁶*, b. in S., at 145, June 7, 1841, 8; 6. *Edna Almira Lucella⁶*, b. in S., at 145, Dec. 19, 1851; d. at Acworth, unim., Jan. 1, 1870. She was a young lady of rare worth, whose lovely life profoundly impressed all with whom she became acquainted. The reader must be cautioned that the "History of Gilsum" errs in several particulars in the account of this family.

4. MARTIN⁵ RUGG, son of Elijah⁴, 1, was a farmer in S., at 59, where he d., Oct. 21, 1858. His body was the first which was buried in the Meeting-house Cemetery. He was an honest, industrious man. He m., March 23, 1826, in Alstead, by Rev. Seth Arnold, Lucinda Beverstock, b. in Keene, in the old David Nims house that once stood on Washington St., on the site of the house owned later by Henry Martin, March 16, 1805; d. in S., at the house of her dau., Mrs. Davis, at 6, Feb. 21, 1889. She was dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. They had seven ch.: 1. *James Henry⁶*, b. in S., at 59, April 4, 1827; d. there, Aug. 29, 1831; 2. *Lucy Ann⁶*, b. in S., at 59,

March 28, 1830, **9**; 3. *A dau.*⁶, b. in S., at 59, June 27, 1832; d. the day of birth; 4. *Ellen June*⁶, b. in S., at 59, May 17, 1836, **10**; 5. *Charles Wilson*⁶, b. in S., at 59, Oct. 4, 1838, **11**; 6. *Andrew Jackson*⁶, b. in S., at 59, Sept. 21, 1841; d. in a hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1862, a soldier of the Civil War, a brave and good boy, who left the homestead farm on which he had intended to settle, for the service of his country; 7. *Emily Sophia*⁶, b. in S., at 59, June 18, 1846; m. Henry Davis, q. v. Hayward's "History of Gilsom" errs in several particulars with respect to this family.

5. HORACE KENDALL⁶ RUGG, son of Harrison⁶, **3**, was a good farmer in Langdon and Acworth. He served his country faithfully in the Civil War. He was a strictly honest and industrious man, much respected. He d. in Acworth, May 14, 1911. He m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Jan. 30, 1856, Clarissa Keith, b. in Cabot, Vt., June 24, 1831; d. in Acworth, March 17, 1867; dau. of Bezaleel and Mary (Farwell) Keith of Sullivan. She was a well educated lady, who had taught successfully many terms of district schools. Her intellectual abilities were appreciated by those who knew her. She was, on two occasions, injured by strokes of lightning, resulting, finally, in an almost complete loss of physical power. Mr. Rugg m. 2d, June 14, 1870, Mary Festina Chatterton of Acworth, b. there, Dec. 11, 1846; d. there, Feb. 28, 1889; dau. of Alpheus and Esther (Richardson) Chatterton. She was also an educated and refined lady, whose mental accomplishments were appreciated by a large circle of friends. Mr. Rugg had one ch. by each wife: 1. *Elmer Herbert*⁷, b. in Langdon, May 31, 1858, **12**; 2. *Floyd Newell*⁷, b. in Acworth, Sept. 6, 1876, **13**.

6. GARDNER HARRISON⁶ RUGG, son of Harrison⁶, **3**, went to the West when a young man and res. in Morrison, Ill., and Carbondale, Ill., where he d., April 21, 1866, from the effects of maladies contracted in the Civil War. He served in the 38th Reg., Illinois Vols. He was remembered in Sullivan as a young man of the purest character, gentle and kind to all. He m., in Morrison, Ill., by Rev. D. W. Linn, Jan. 21, 1857, Elizabeth Jackson, b. in Chesterville, Ohio, May 27, 1833; still living (1916) in Stafford, Kansas; dau. of Aaron Case and Charity Ann (Young) Jackson. After Mr. Rugg's death, she m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1870, Alexander Sommers, b. in Germantown, Pa., March 15, 1812; d. in Stafford, Kansas, March 21, 1900; son of Jacob and Mary (Woodcock) Sommers, by whom she had a dau., Gertrude May Sommers, b. in Carbondale, Ill., Oct. 21, 1871, who m. Arthur Elston Asher. Mr. Rugg had two ch.: 1. *Etta Luella*⁷, b. in Morrison, Ill., May 16, 1859, **14**; 2. *Frank Curtis*⁷, b. in Morrison, Ill., Dec. 20, 1862, **15**.

7. HON. DANIEL WILLARD⁶ RUGG, son of Harrison⁶, **3**, is a farmer, still living, 1916, in his native town, where he has always res. At his marriage, he settled upon the old homestead, at 145, where he lived nearly eleven years. In 1869, he built a house near East Sullivan, at 41. In less than two years later, this house was destroyed by fire, with a large part of its contents. Mr. Rugg then lived in the village of East Sullivan a short time, at 33. In 1876, he purchased the McIntire place, at 26, where Q. B. Nash now (1916) lives. Mr. Rugg lived here ten years, until the middle of June in 1886, when



HON. DANIEL WILLARD RUGG.

he moved into the house at 22 (the former Lucius Nims house), where he now resides. Mr. Rugg has been very prominent in the affairs of the town. He has held all the important offices, has represented the town in the General Court, and is the only person who, while a resident of the town, was elected to the state senate. He is a man of the utmost integrity and has always been most deeply interested in all that pertains to the town's best interests. He was twice married. He m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1858, Elvira Davis, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 3, 1838; d. there, at her mother's house, Sept. 20, 1871; dau. of Marcus and Lydia Lane (Wilson) Davis. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1872, Rosabelle Susan Davis of Stoddard; b. there, Oct. 24, 1845; d. in S., at 22, March 4, 1909; dau. of Asa and Sophronia (Gould) Davis. She had been a schoolteacher and was a well educated and refined lady, very highly esteemed in social circles. Mr. Rugg had one ch., by the former wife: 1. *Arthur Harrison*⁷, b. in S., at 145, Sept. 26, 1863, 16.

8. ELLERY EDWARD⁶ RUGG, son of Harrison⁵, 3, was a farmer, blacksmith, and carpenter. He res. in S. and Keene. In S., he built the house at 39, at East Sullivan, in 1866. It was the old Ellsworth Hubbard house, which had stood at 171, removed to 39 and rebuilt. He operated the blacksmith-shop that stood at 11, afterwards operated by Lyman Davis. Mr. Rugg had lived in Alstead three years before he built this house. He sold this house in 1881. He afterwards lived in Keene. His last residence in that city was on Park Avenue, where he built a fine house. For many of the later years of his life he gave up blacksmithing and followed carpentry. He was employed, for a time, at the Symonds tannery in West Keene. He d. in Keene, March 30, 1914. He was twice married. He m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1863, in Keene, by Rev. J. C. Knowlton, to Sabrina Simonds Barrett, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 27, 1837; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1885; dau. of Luther and Mary (Green) Barrett. He m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1889, in Keene, by Rev. C. E. Harrington, to Ella Francelia Foster, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 20, 1856; living in Keene, on Park Avenue; dau. of Hosea and Mary G. (Rice) Foster. No ch.

9. LUCY ANN⁶ RUGG, dau. of Martin⁵, 4, m., in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, Feb. 13, 1855, Frank Edward Temple of Gilsum (original name was Franklin Ebenezer Temple), b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1829; d. at Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1899; son of Jesse and Betsey (Ellis) Temple. He was a farmer and res. at Mason City, Iowa, where she d., Jan. 8, 1911. No ch.

10. ELLEN JANE⁶ RUGG, dau. of Martin⁵, 4, m., in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, Jan. 21, 1858, Eben Clark Tolman of Nelson; b. there, Dec. 6, 1831; d. there, Feb. 25, 1903; son of Cyrus and Lucy (Abbott) Tolman. He was a farmer and res. in Nelson. Mrs. Tolman d. in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1911. She had two ch.:

1. GERTRUDE ELLEN⁷ TOLMAN, b. in Nelson, May 14, 1862; d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1902; m., in Nelson, Aug. 16, 1887, by Rev. T. S. Norton, then of Dover, Mass., who married her parents, assisted by Rev. B. A. Dean, to Henry Edward Corey, b. in Dublin, Oct. 8, 1863; son of Edward Clark and Mary Ann (Davis) Corey. Ch.: 1. *Kenneth Tolman*⁸ Corey, b. in

Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1889; m., Oct. 26, 1912, Jeanette Law Gowdy, b. in Somerville, Conn., Sept. 30, 1889; dau. of Arthur Wayland and Mary Jane (Bridge) Gowdy. He is a civil engineer; res. at Pittsfield, Mass. One ch. in 1916: 1. Hazel Gertrude⁹ Corey, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 21, 1913. 2. Donald Clark⁸ Corey, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1894; m., Oct. 7, 1916, Gladys Emma Wyman, b. at Turner's Falls, Mass., Sept. 15, 1893; dau. of Arthur Edward and Emma Louise (Baker) Wyman.

2. WILMER CYRUS⁷ TOLMAN, b. in Nelson, April 18, 1870; m., Dec. 23, 1896, Etta Mildred Milton, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., July 7, 1864; dau. of William Francis and Martha Louise (Shaw) Milton. He is a prosperous farmer upon the homestead farm in Nelson. His fine residence has been opened to the accommodation of summer boarders. It is near the shore of Long Pond or Nubanusit Lake. Three ch.: 1. Gordon Francis⁸ Tolman, b. in Nelson, Oct. 9, 1897; now in the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham; 2. Roger Milton⁸ Tolman, b. in Nelson, Nov. 26, 1898; 3. Doris Gertrude⁸ Tolman, b. in Nelson, April 23, 1901.

11. CHARLES WILSON⁶ RUGG, son of Martin⁵, 4, was a farmer. He res. in S., at 59, 115, 145 and 7, and finally moved to Winslow, Washington Co., Arkansas, where he d., May 17, 1889. He m., Nov. 19, 1861, Lucy Ann Richardson of Stoddard; b. there, Sept. 3, 1843; dau. of Luther and Lucy Tryphena (Dunn) Richardson. She is still living in Mason City, Iowa. After the death of Mr. Rugg, she m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1889, Marvin B. Alexander, a native of the state of New York. There were four ch.: 1. Frederick Andrew⁷, b. in S., at 59, Nov. 30, 1862, 17; 2. Harlan Elbert⁷, b. in S., at 115, April 28, 1867, 18; 3. Myra Jane⁷, b. in S., at 145, Nov. 14, 1871, 19; 4. Lucy Isabel⁷, b. in S., at 7, June 8, 1876, 20.

12. ELMER H⁷. RUGG, son of Horace K⁶, 5, is a farmer in Acworth. He m., June 5, 1884, Alice Emma Chatterton, b. in Springfield, Ill., Aug. 6, 1859; dau. of Alonzo L. and Emily (Bowles) Chatterton. They have had no ch., but have received into their home as a daughter Thelma Louise Blish, b. in Meriden, N. H., Aug. 8, 1904; dau. of George R. and Grace (Lake) Blish. She is known as *Thelma Louise Rugg*.

13. FLOYD NEWELL⁷ RUGG, son of Horace K⁶, 5, is a farmer and mechanic. He has res. in Acworth, Bellows Falls, and Brattleborough, Vt. He m., April 10, 1900, Florence Rosette Lamb, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 24, 1877; dau. of George and Almira (Clark) Lamb. Ch.: 1. Ellery Horace⁸, b. in Acworth, Sept. 22, 1901; 2. Edna Almira⁸, twin to preceding, b. in Acworth, Sept. 22, 1901; 3. Gordon Elmer⁸, b. in Acworth, April 13, 1903; 4. Mary Florence⁸, b. in Acworth, Dec. 24, 1906.

14. ETTA LUELLA⁷ RUGG, dau. of Gardner H⁶, 6, m., Nov. 17, 1878, Sargent Calvin Turner, b. in Georgetown, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1851, son of Calvin Green and Ann Dunham (Sargent) Turner. Ch. 1. Nellie Hasseltine⁸ Turner, b. at Sterling, Kansas, Aug. 16, 1879; m., June 21, 1905, Lemuel Roland Wright, b. in Kentucky, April 1880; son of John H. and Ella Wright. Res. Stafford Kansas. Ch.: 1. Kenneth Turner⁹ Wright, b. in Hutchinson,

Kansas, May 26, 1907. 2. *Mildred May⁸ Turner*, b. in Denver, Col., Sept. 18, 1881. 3. *Henrietta Louise⁸ Turner*, b. in Stafford, Kansas, Aug. 4, 1893.

15. FRANK CURTIS⁷ RUGG, son of Gardner H⁶, 6, m. at Stafford, Kansas, March 25, 1888, Elizabeth Kelman, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Sept. 1, 1865; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Youngman) Kelman. Res. in Denver, Col., and (in 1916) at Fort Morgan, Col., where he is the assistant master mechanic in the Great Western Sugar Co. He has three ch.: 1. *Willard⁸ Lewis*, b. at Strafford, Kansas, Feb. 2, 1890; 2. *John⁸ Elmer*, b. in Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1891; 3. *Frances June⁸*, b. in Denver, Col., June 20, 1906. All are unm. in 1916.

16. ARTHUR HARRISON⁷ RUGG, son of Hon. Daniel Willard⁶, 7, is a farmer in S., at 22. He has been for several years the town clerk, and has represented the town in the General Court. He is a justice of the peace, and one of the most highly esteemed citizens of the place. He m., at Harrisville, by Rev. C. F. Goldsmith, Nov. 29, 1888, Alice Mabel Tarbox, b. in Nelson, Nov. 17, 1868; dau. of Charles A. and Alma A. (Beverstock) Tarbox. They have one ch.: 1. *Helen Elvira⁸*, b. in S., at 22, Oct. 22, 1895. She was educated at the Keene high school, and is a successful schoolteacher in Massachusetts.

17. FRED. ANDREW⁷ RUGG, son of Charles Wilson⁶, 11, m., Nov. 15, 1883, Malinda Jane Brayton, b. at Jefferson, Wis., May 7, 1860; dau. of John and Eliza (Raymond) Brayton. Res. in Mason City, Iowa. Ch.: 1. *Wesley Harlan⁸*, b. in Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1884. 2. *Ellery Wilson⁸*, b. in Mason City, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1887. Mrs. Rugg d. at Mason City, Iowa, in the spring of 1899. He m. 2d, Feb. 28, 1900, Mauchi A. Vroman, b. in Rochester, Minn., Dec. 29, 1877; dau. of Eugene and Sara (Savera) Vroman. No ch. by 2d w.

18. HARLAN ELBERT⁷ RUGG, son of Charles Wilson⁶, 11, m., Sept. 10, 1902, Ludoltha Fuller, b. at Portage, Wis., Oct. 3, 1878; dau. of Horace L. and Sylvia (Stancer) Fuller. Res. at Mason City, Iowa, where his ch. were b. (three in all, to 1916): 1. *Aileen May⁸*, b., Aug. 12, 1904; 2. *Thelma Frances⁸*, b., July 18, 1907; 3. *Lynn Elbert⁸*, b., July 29, 1916.

19. MYRA JANE⁷ RUGG, dau. of Charles Wilson⁶, 11, m., Jan. 1, 1892, Addison Steinhart of Mason City, Iowa. He was b. at Winnebago, Wis., March 27, 1865, son of Francis Miller and Sarah Elizabeth (Emerson) Steinhart. The last name is sometimes spelled Stinehart, a variant of the true spelling. Ten ch. in 1916: 1. *Wayne Rugg⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Mason City, Iowa, June 19, 1893; 2. *Arthur LaVerne⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Kensett, Worth Co., Iowa, Sept. 28, 1895; m., Sept. 4, 1915, Mae Rogers, both of Bruce, S. Dak.; 3. *Earl Wilson⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, July 1, 1897; 4. *Lunetta Belle⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Mason City, Iowa, March 4, 1899; 5. *Myra Ansonetta⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Mound City, Campbell Co., S. Dak., June 29, 1901; 6. *Lloyd Francis⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., Minn., June 18, 1903; 7. *Grace Ruby⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Mason City, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1907; 8. *Esther Elizabeth⁸ Steinhart*, b. at Estelline, Hamilton Co.,

8. Dak., Nov. 17, 1909; 9. *Ruth Adeline⁶ Steinhart*, b. at Estelline, S. Dak., May 25, 1911; 10. *Hazel Estelle⁶ Steinhart*, b. at Estelline (now in Deuel Co.), S. Dak., April 11, 1913. They now live at Bruce, S. Dak. (1916).

20. LUCY ISABELLE⁷ RUGG, dau. of Charles Wilson⁶, 11, m., May 3, 1899, Edgar J. Long, b. in Rockford, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874; son of Richard and Emily W. (Woods) Long. He is employed (1916) in a garage at Granite Falls, Minn. They had three ch. in 1916: 1. *Ansonella Belle⁸ Long*, b. at Mound City, S. Dak., Aug. 5, 1903; 2. *Clyde H. J⁸. Long*, b. at Sacred Heart, Minn., Feb. 27, 1906; 3. *Frank Edgar⁸ Long*, b. at Sacred Heart, Minn., Aug. 17, 1909.

II. SOLOMON RUGG FAMILY.

1. JOHN¹ RUGG, the ancestor of the Sullivan Ruggs, was the first known of the name in this country. See the ELIJAH RUGG FAMILY. II. DANIEL² RUGG, son of John¹, is also mentioned in the ELIJAH RUGG FAMILY. III. AMOS³ RUGG, son of Daniel², b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1716, m., Dec. 29, 1741, Mary Burpee of Lancaster, perhaps the dau. of Thomas and Mary Burpee, who had recently come to Lancaster from Rowley, Mass.

1. SOLOMON⁴ RUGG, son of Amos³ and Mary (Burpee) Rugg, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., July 3, 1766. He was born in that part of the town which is now Sterling. He m., Nov. 25, 1789, Ruth Towne of Rindge. We know no more of her and we have not the particulars of their deaths. They lived in Rindge several years, then moved to Sullivan, and we do not know where they went afterwards. In Sullivan, they appear to have lived in what we call District No. 4. We find a record of his being elected a highway surveyor for that district. He had two children born in town, his youngest two children. So far as known he had seven ch. He was a cousin of Mrs. Eleazer Brown, whose husband died in 1798, leaving a family of young children. It is supposed that he carried on her farm at 155 for a few years, from about 1802-1807.

1. NATHAN⁶ RUGG, b. in Rindge, April 14, 1790; d. in Thetford, Vt., April, 1871; m. 1st, April 1, 1817, Lavinia Newcomb of Thetford, who d., Nov. 26, 1836. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1838, Louisa Newcomb of Thetford. He was many years a deacon in the Thetford Cong. Ch. He was a farmer. Three ch. 1. *Lucy Dana⁶*, b. in Thetford, Feb. 6, 1819; 2. *Chester Wright⁶*, b. in Orford, N. H., Sept. 28, 1823; 3. *Thomas Merrill⁶*, b. in Thetford, Sept. 12, 1831. These children all married and had descendants, but they had so little connection with Sullivan that we have not undertaken to carry out their record in detail.

2. EDWARD⁶ RUGG, b. in Rindge, Oct. 23, 1791; d. in Orford (?), N. H., May 27, 1860. He was a farmer in Orford. He m. 1st Sarah Moulton, b., Aug. 27, 1792; d., Nov. 23, 1818; m. 2d, May 4, 1819, Asenath Sawyer, b., May 11, 1791; d., June 18, 1878. They had five ch., all probably b. at Orford: 1. *Sarah Ann⁶*, b., July 12, 1816; 2. *Maria M⁶*, b., June 22, 1818; 3. *Emily S⁶*, b., March 28, 1820; 4. *Moulton E⁶*, b., March 22, 1826; 5.

Marshall E^b, b., April 17, 1834. These five children all married, but the Solomon Rugg family lived so short a time in Sullivan that we shall not trace their descendants farther than the second generation.

3. PHINEAS^b RUGG, b. in Rindge, Oct. 2, 1794; d. in Orford, N. H., Aug. 15, 1882. He was a farmer, diligent and careful in his business and a man who had the respect of the whole community. He was a man of strong character, tender and sympathetic, and a staunch supporter of every good cause. He m. 1st, April 1, 1825, Sarah P. Perrin of Orford, who d., March 29, 1829, ae. 23 years. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1829, Ann Palmer, who d., Dec. 17, 1836, ae. 34 years. He m. 3d, April 4, 1837, Linda Newcomb of Thetford, Vt., who d. at Thetford, April 8, 1880. He had seven ch., all born probably in Thetford, Vt.: 1. *Mary Crocker^b*, b., April 26, 1827; 2. *William Dame^b*, b., March 20, 1829; 3. *Sarah Porter^b*, b., Sept. 8, 1830, lived three months; 4. *George Horsford^b*, b., March 18, 1832; 5. *Arthur Herrick^b*, b., November, 1833; d., May 11, 1836; 6. *Sarah Jane^b*, b., June 6, 1840; res. at Thetford, Vt., unm; 7. *Louise Ann^b*, b., June 30, 1843. All of these children who reached maturity married with the exception of Sarah Jane. Only the eldest child, Mary C., and the youngest, Louisa A., had children.

4. SOLOMON^b RUGG, Jr., b. in Rindge, date unknown, is said to have lived some years in Nashua. We have no further particulars concerning him.

4. PHEBE^b RUGG, b. in Rindge, Aug. 17, 1798; d. at Thetford, Vt., May 15, 1847. She m., Dec. 15, 1817, Asa Blood of Lyme, N. H. She had seven ch., who were probably b. at Lyme, N. H., but the places of their births were not specified in the record which we consulted. They were the following: 1. *Luther H^b. Blood*, b., Nov. 18, 1819, m. and had one ch.; 2. *Solomon Rugg^b Blood*, b., June 6, 1822; 3. *Elizabeth^b Blood*, b., Dec. 20, 1825; m. 1st, 1849, Bryant F. Jenks; m. 2d, 1865, Lyman Alexander; 4. *Daniel G^b. Blood*, b., Nov. 18, 1827; d., Feb. 28, 1852; 5. *Edward^b Blood*, b., May 5, 1831; m. Adelia P. Barnes; 6. *Edwin^b Blood*, twin to the preceding, b., May 5, 1831; m. Louisa J. Jewell; 7. *Lucy M. C^b. Blood*, b., Dec. 5, 1837; d., Sept. 25, 1861. Solomon R^b, the 2d ch., d., unm., April 13, 1842.

6. PAMELIA^b RUGG, b. in S., at 155 probably, Jan. 20, 1802; m., Oct. 25, 1818, Asa Palmer, b., March 1, 1797; d., Jan. 9, 1874. She d. at Orford, N. H., Nov. 3, 1861. She had ten ch., all b. at Orford, N. H.: 1. *Bradley^b Palmer*, b., April 7, 1820; d., Aug. 25, 1822. 2. *Henry^b Palmer*, b., Aug. 27, 1822; m. 1st Mary E. Thompson; m. 2d, 1883, Cordelia Dwinell; res. Worcester, Mass.; four ch. 3. *Ruth J^b. Palmer*, b., Dec. 2, 1823; m. 1st, 1849, A. G. Woodward; m. 2d Darius Hurlburt; res. at Worcester, Mass. and Grafton, Mass.; three ch. 4. *Addison^b Palmer*, b., Sept. 24, 1825; m., Nov. 28, 1850, E. F. Bush; m. 2d, 1865, Maria F. Morse; res. Worcester, Mass.; seven ch. 5. *Fred. B^b. Palmer*, b., Jan. 29, 1829; m. 1st, 1853, Harriet Ames; m. 2d, 1861, Jeanie Beal; res. Lyme, N. H.; eight ch. 6. *A. Burton^b Palmer*, b., Jan. 26, 1830; m. 1st, 1856, Celia Minott; m. 2d, 1888, Mrs. Sarah W. Paddock. He is a Cong. clergyman. He res. at Orford, N. H., and Saratoga, Cal. He had two ch. 7. *Absalom^b Palmer*, b., Feb. 13, 1833; d., April 4, 1855. 8. *Harriet^b Palmer*, b., June 9, 1835; m., 1866, William H. Felton;

res. in Marlborough, Mass; no ch. 9. *Charles M^o. Palmer*, b., Jan. 16, 1837; m., 1865, *Miriam W. Powers*. He was formerly a clergyman in Worcester, Mass. They afterwards res. in Paxton, Mass. 10. *H. Orlando^o Palmer*, b., July 19, 1841. He never m., and was a physician at Hubbardston, Mass.

7. *EXPERIENCE^o RUGG*, b. in S., at 155 probably, April 22, 1806; d. at Thetford, Vt.; date not given in the record. She m., March, 1848, *Asa Blood* of Lyme, N. H., whose former wife was her sister Phebe. She had no ch.

III. FAMILIES OF ORA AND GEORGE RUGG.

JOHN¹ RUGG, *DANIEL² RUGG*, and *NATHAN³ RUGG*, the first three ancestors in direct line in America of Ora and George Rugg are noticed in *FAMILY OF ELIJAH RUGG*. IV. *NATHAN⁴ RUGG*, Jr., a brother of *Elijah⁴ Rugg* of S., was b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 21, 1743; d. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1788. He m. *Dorothy (Dolly) Clark* of Keene. He had four ch.: *Lucinda*, *Elias*, *Ora*, and *Electa*. V. *ELIAS⁵ RUGG*, son of *Nathan⁴*, and a cousin of *Harrison⁵* and *Martin⁵ Rugg* of S., was b. in Keene, May 5, 1779; d. in Keene, Feb. 20, 1840. He m. *Sarah Blake Wellman* of Keene, who d. there, June 19 (town record, June 20), 1854, ae. 77. He had twelve ch., all b. in Keene: *Betsey*, *Sarah*, *Elias*, *Francis*, *Abial*, *Ora*, *Elvira*, *Lucinda*, *Walter*, *Joseph*, *George*, and *Mary*.

1. *ORA⁶ RUGG*, son of *Elias⁵*, V., b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1807; d. at Earleville, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1880. He m., March 29, 1839, *Jane Everett*, b. in Allen, Pa., July 31, 1816; d. at Earleville, Ohio, where they resided, March 3, 1886. During his youth, he lived in S., with Capt. Samuel Seward, at 135. He was a bright, energetic man, pleasantly remembered by the older generation now passed away. He had four ch.: 1. *Wilson⁷*, b., April 26, 1844; d., May 11, 1850. 2. *Charles L.⁷*, b., Feb. 17, 1846; d., Sept. 12, 1846. 3. *Charles E.⁷*, b., Sept. 21, 1850; m., April 3, 1881, *Rose M. Gray*. He is a farmer at Kent, Ohio. He had had three ch. when he sent his record: 1. A son⁸, b., Jan. 8, 1884; d., Jan. 15, 1884; 2. *Edna M.⁸*, b., Aug. 12, 1888; 3. *Ruth⁸*, b., May 16, 1892. 4. *Minnie A.⁸*, b., Dec. 10, 1853; res. at Kent, Ohio.

2. *GEORGE⁶ RUGG*, son of *Elias⁵*, V., b. in Keene, March 20, 1814; d. in Pottsdam, N. Y., 1869. He m., 1840, *Harriet N. Hartwell* of Hubbardston, Mass. In his youth, he lived with his father's cousin, *Harrison Rugg*, in S., at 145. After his marriage, he lived at Pottsdam, N. Y. He had three ch.:

1. *GEORGE W.⁷ RUGG*, b., Feb. 1, 1846, m., Dec. 19, 1878, *Mary Jane Kauss*. He res. in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was connected with the Cleveland Rolling Mill Co., manufacturers of steel and iron. He had one ch., when the record was taken: *Burt Hayes⁸*, b., June 22, 1880.

2. *LILLIS AMELIA⁷ RUGG*, b., Jan. 15, 1848, m. *John B. Covell*. She d., Oct. 30, 1881, leaving one ch.: 1. *William Henry⁸ Covell*, b., June 14, 1870.

3. *FRANK HAMILTON⁷ RUGG*, b., Feb. 28, 1855.

RUSSELL.

1. GEORGE FARR² RUSSELL, b. at South Acton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1833; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1912; son of Joseph Bradley¹ and Lydia Caroline (Farr) Russell. He m., Nov. 25, 1858, Sarah Blake Foster, b. in Charlestown, N. H., March 17, 1843; still living in Fitchburg, Mass.; dau. of John and Harriet (Palmer) Foster. He was a farmer in S., and lived, 1858-59, with his father-in-law, John Foster, upon the Solomon Esty farm, at 144. He then moved to Keene and worked in shops. He was a sergeant in the 1st N. H. Vols. in the Civil War, enlisting from Keene. The later years of his life were passed in Fitchburg, where he worked in a shop. Four ch.: 1. *A son*³, b. in Keene, April 21, 1862; d. at birth. 2. *Sarah Calista*³, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 21, 1864, 2. 3. *Emogene Loretta*³, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1866, 3. 4. *A dau*³, b. in Keene, April 3, 1869; d. there, April 4, 1869.

2. SARAH CALISTA³ RUSSELL, dau. of George F., 1, res. in Winchendon, Mass. She m. 1st, July 4, 1882, Henry Dexter Palmer, b. in Richmond, Aug. 7, 1859; son of Dexter and Eunice Elizabeth (White) Palmer. He is a weaver. They were divorced. She m. 2d, June 19, 1906, Willard Henry Rumrill, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., April 8, 1864, son of Horace Gilman and Lucinda (Randall) Rumrill. Her ch. were the following:

1. EVA MAY⁴ PALMER, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1883; unm. in 1915.

2. ELMER DEXTER⁴ PALMER, b. at Montague City, Mass., March 1, 1885; m., Jan. 8, 1913, Hattie E. O'Bryan, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 13, 1890; dau. of John and Abbie (Ripley) O'Bryan. He is a machinist in Fitchburg, Mass. Ch. to 1916: 1. *Gwendolyn Mae*⁵ *Palmer*, b. in Phoebus, Va., Feb. 17, 1913; 2. *Thelma Katherine*⁵ *Palmer*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 6, 1914; 3. *Ruby Mildred*⁵ *Palmer*, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 16, 1916.

3. RICHARD HENRY⁴ PALMER, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., April 30, 1888; m., Aug. 20, 1909, Josephine Elizabeth Moulliet, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1885; dau. of Andrew and Josephine (Molk) Moulliet. He is a carpenter in Fitchburg, Mass. Two ch. to 1916: 1. *Richard Wilfred*⁵ *Palmer*, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 29, 1910; 2. *Henry Andrew*⁵ *Palmer*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 29, 1915.

4. ELSIE VIOLA⁴ PALMER, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 14, 1894; m., March 6, 1912, Fred. E. Smith, b. in Searsport, Me., Aug. 2, 1883; son of Frederick E. and Adeline Smith. He is a general laborer in a shop in Winchendon, Mass. Two ch. to 1916: 1. *George Foster*⁵ *Smith*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 18, 1913; d. there, Dec. 27, 1915; 2. *Ruby Eleanor*⁵ *Smith*, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1916.

5. HAZEL EMOGENE⁴ PALMER, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., April 28, 1897; m., June 13, 1914, LeRoy Ferris Emerson, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 30, 1892; son of Charles Elmer and Emma (Bailey) Emerson. He is a chauffeur in Fitchburg, Mass. No ch. to 1916.

6. EDITH IRENE⁴ RUMRILL, b. in Dummerston, Vt., June 28, 1907.

7. SARAH LUCINDA⁴ RUMRILL, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 24, 1908.

3. **EMOGENE LORETTA³ RUSSELL**, dau. of George F², I, m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1885, George Clark Palmer, b. in Richmond, March 28, 1854; son of Dexter and Eunice Elizabeth (White) Palmer. They were divorced, Nov., 1898. He was a weaver. She m. 2d, Sept. 13, 1910, Edward Everett Dennett, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863. She now (1916) res. in Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.:

1. **RUSSELL DEXTER⁴ PALMER**, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1887, a laborer; unm. in 1915.

2. **GEORGE HENRY⁴ PALMER**, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 20, 1888; d. there, Aug. 23, 1888.

II. FAMILY OF FRANK M. RUSSELL.

1. **FRANK MERRILL³ RUSSELL**, b. in Pottersville (now Chesham), Jan. 30, 1862; d. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1914; son of Merrill Joseph¹ and Helen M. (Knowlton) Russell. He was a farmer and lived in Keene and Sullivan. In S., he lived, with his father-in-law, Henry O. Esty, upon the Winchester farm, at 193, in 1892-93; also a year later on the Chauncy W. Rawson farm, at 175. He m., Oct. 30, 1886, Anna Gertrude Esty, b. in Hinsdale, July 24, 1869; d. in Keene, June 4, 1906; dau. of Henry O. and Sarah Augusta (Howe) Esty. They had three ch.:

1. **ERNEST OSGOOD⁴ RUSSELL**, b. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1888. He is the contract agent of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. He is unm. in 1916 and res. in Keene.

2. **ETHEL MAY⁴ RUSSELL**, b. in S., in the C. W. Rawson house, at 175, Oct. 24, 1890; m., Nov. 21, 1913, Louis Albert Pelkey, b. in Keene, April 1, 1885; son of Henry Albert and Elizabeth (Orinda (Barrus) Pelkey. Res. in Keene. He works in a comb shop. No ch. to 1916.

3. **CLIFFORD HARRY⁴ RUSSELL**, b. in Keene, May 3, 1896.

SARTWELL.

1. **MICAH¹ SARTWELL**. (or MICHAEL SARTWELL, as his name is sometimes spelled) lived a short time in Sullivan on the Kendall or H. Rugg farm, at 145. He bought it in 1787, for non-payment of taxes, and lived there for three years, the first settler on the place. He came from Wilton and was a tailor, going from house to house making clothes for men. It does not seem probable that his vocation in such a community, at that time, could have been very lucrative. In 1790, he purchased what has been known for more than a century as the White farm, and built the first house on the place, which stood at 60. He only owned it about a year before he sold it to Josiah Gould White of Uxbridge, Mass., the progenitor of all of that name who have lived upon this place. Mr. Sartwell's last name is sometimes spelled Sawtell and sometimes Sawtle upon the records. The good yeomen of those days were likely to pronounce proper names in a barbarous manner and then spell them phonetically as they mispronounced them. The most particular record concerning this family is that of a "warning out of town" of the whole family,

on Aug. 13, 1789, by Dea. Blijah Carter, acting in his official capacity. This was less than a month after he had bought what was afterwards the White place, and three days before he sold what was afterwards the Harrison Rugg place. This is the only record on the Sullivan books of the warning out of town of an entire family. There are three entries of the warnings of single individuals, one man and two women. This inhospitable legal proceeding, in reality, was instituted not so much to get rid of people as to rid the town of any responsibility for their support should such persons ever become a charge upon the public. The first name of Mr. Sartwell's wife was Sarah (or Sally). The children named in the record to which we have alluded were: 1. *Sarah*² (Sally), 2. *Parkhurst*², 3. *Stephen*², 4. *John*², 5. *Polly*² (perhaps for Mary). The connection of this family with the town was so brief that we have not been to the pains of tracing the genealogies.

SAUNDERS.

1. MICHAEL¹ SAUNDERS (last name often spelled SANDERS) came as a little boy into the home of Dea. Josiah Seward, at 139. We regret exceedingly, for that reason, that we cannot give a more perfect account of this virtually adopted son of the writer's ancestor; but the most diligent search has yielded only very meagre results. When Michael reached maturity, he married and settled in Sullivan. We have been unable to ascertain the place and date of his birth or of his death, or his parentage. He m., Aug. 30, 1797, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Dimick, b. in that part of Gilsum which is now Sullivan, at 242, April 13, 1779; the place and date of her death being undetermined; dau. of John, Jr., and Prudence (DeWolf, sometimes spelled Dolph) Dimick. He settled on the farm of his father-in-law, John Dimick, Jr., at 242, which he eventually purchased. In 1818, he sold the farm in parcels to various purchasers. This spoiled the farm, but the house was tenanted for a few years by transient tenants. Mr. Saunders moved to Pittsford, Vt., where he probably died. We know of only three children, but there may have been more. Sullivan records are practically silent concerning them. 1. The late Charles Franklin Wilson, Esq., told the writer that he went to school with a son² of Mr. Saunders, but could not give the name. 2. There was a dau. named *Mary*², 2. An *infant*² died or was buried May 29, 1809. The sex is not given. The birth was probably not long before the death.

2. MARY² SAUNDERS, dau. of Michael¹, 1, m. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1824, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, to Joseph Foster (name originally spelled Forster), a famous glass-blower of Keene. They had a son, *William*³ which died, March 15, 1833, at eight years of age, evidently their eldest child. They had three or four other children. One of these, *Joseph Ezra*³ Foster, was b. in Stoddard, Jan. 17, 1847; d. at the Marshall House,

in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1903. He m., Feb. 5, 1879, Helen Ardelle Steele, b. in Lawrence, Mass., March 24, 1852; dau. of William Patterson and Adeline Emerson (Putnam) Steele. They res. at Boston, Mass.; Somerville, Mass.; Scranton, Pa.; and Olean, N. Y. They last res. at South Lyndeborough, N. H. He was a glass-blower, like his father. They had one ch., *Edna Livadia⁴ Foster*, b. at South Lyndeborough, Oct. 23, 1885. We have been unable to get the record of the remaining children of Mary (Saunders) Foster.

SAWYER.

JAMES SAWYER was b. about 1755, perhaps Lancaster, Mass., but we have not discovered his birthplace or his parentage. It is thought that he belonged to the Swanzey Sawyers. He lived at first, after his marriage, in Keene near the junction of the Beaver Brook road to Gilsum with the west road leading to Sullivan. He lived a short time in the south part of Gilsum, and bought the Sullivan place at 248 in 1798, where he lived until his death, which occurred Nov. 23, 1834 at the age of 79. He m. Nov. 13, 1777 in Swanzey, by Rev. Edward Goddard, Mary Ellis, b. in Keene abt. 1757; d. Swanzey Feb. 5, 1843; dau. of Joseph Sr. and Lydia Ellis. We know of eleven ch. The first six were b. in Keene, the next four probably in Gilsum, and the last in S.: 1 *Prudence²*, b. Jan. 11, 1778; 2. *Sarah²*, b. Apr. 2, 1780; 3. *Joseph²*, b. Mar. 9, 1782; d. Mannsville, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1848; m. in N. H. Mary Harper, dau. of John Harper of Jaffrey, and had ten ch.; only two were living in 1902, Mrs. Sarah Sweet of Auburn, N. Y. and Mrs. Anne Bicknell of Fairfield, Clay Co., Neb.; 4. *Lydia²*, b. Oct. 25, 1783; 5. *Sidney²*, b. Mar. 10, 1788; 6. *James²*, b. Aug. 5, 1790, lived and died in Watertown, N. Y.; 7. *Mary²*; 8. *Melissa²*; 9. *Elisha Ellis²*; 10. *Relief²*, who never m.; 11. *Rachel²*, b. in Sullivan, at 248, abt. 1803, who was m. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1823, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, to Abijah Ellis, b. abt. 1781; d. in Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1865. Rachel also d. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1825, aged 22. She had a dau. *Rachel³ Ellis*, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 6, 1826. It is possible that both the ninth and tenth children of James Sawyer were b. in S. instead of Gilsum as we have stated. We have been unable to learn any further particulars concerning this family.

SEWARD.

I. SAMUEL¹ SEWARD and Elizabeth, his wife, were in Boston, Mass., early in the eighteenth century. According to the printed records of the Boston Record Commissioners, they had a son, Thomas, b. in Boston, May 1, 1730. II. THOMAS² SEWARD of Pepperell, Mass., is the earliest Seward who has been positively identified as an ancestor of the Sullivan family of that name. He d. in Pepperell, Aug. 19, 1757;

"ae. about 28," according to the town records. It is known that he had lived in Boston before going to Pepperell, and that he had a brother, James, who lived permanently in Boston. He would have been born about 1729 or 1730. It is, therefore, reasonably certain that he is to be regarded as the same person as the Thomas, son of Samuel, who was born in 1730, for it is hardly probable that two persons of such an uncommon name, both born in the same year, would be living in the same town. There has been a family tradition that the Pepperell Thomas was born in England, but traditions get confused in transmission. It is more likely that he was the son of Samuel, and born after his parents arrived in Boston. Thomas settled in Pepperell about the middle of the eighteenth century, and lived in a house of which no trace remains, which stood a few rods north-west of the place where Birkinshaw's mill was built. He was hardly more than a boy when he died, at the age of 28. He left a young widow of the same age, with three little sons, neither of whom could walk, because the eldest was a cripple, the second had not learned to walk, and the third was a newborn babe. The brave young mother, by strenuous exertions, brought up her family most creditably. Her name was Hannah. There is good evidence that her full maiden name was Hannah Martin. We have not ascertained her birth date and parentage. She d. in what is now Sullivan, at the house of her son, Josiah, which stood, then, at 140, March 23, 1787, in her 58th year. She was, therefore, born about 1729 or 1730, probably in the same year as her husband. Thomas and Hannah had three ch., all b. in Pepperell, Mass.: 1. *Thomas^s Jr.*, b. July 11, 1754; d. in Pepperell, March 12, 1835, nearly 81 years of age. He was a cripple from his birth and unable to undertake any remunerative employment. His two brothers, who were in easy circumstances, attended to his needs, but he could not be induced to remain contentedly in Sullivan, for he was devotedly attached to his native town. It is also said that his infirmities had made him irritable, and that he did not bear patiently the restraints which the wives of his brothers laid upon him. 2. *Josiah^s*, b. Feb. 22, 1756, | 3. *Samuel^s*, b. April 12, 1757, 2.

1. DEA. JOSIAH^s SEWARD, second son of Thomas^s, was one of the famous minute men who marched from Pepperell, Mass., under their distinguished fellow townsman, Col. Prescott, helped to throw up the earthworks on the renowned Bunker (more properly Breed's) Hill, and participated in the memorable battle of June 17, 1775. His brother Samuel was with him. Both were invited and accepted the invitation to join the survivors of that battle, on the fiftieth anniversary, at the laying of the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill Monument. The veterans were all personally introduced to Lafayette and invited to sit on the platform. The names of the Pepperell minute men who participated in the battle are enrolled in the records of the old first church of that

town. The widow of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Massachusetts has erected a magnificent granite memorial to their memory in Pepperell, upon which are engraved the names of the same men. Josiah was m. upon his twenty-fifth birthday anniversary, in Townsend, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Dix, to Sarah Osgood, b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 31, 1749-50 (O. S.); d. in Keene, July 2, 1835; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Pierce) Osgood. She was a first cousin of Gov. Benjamin Pierce of New Hampshire, father of Pres. Franklin Pierce. In 1781, Josiah settled in that part of the former town of Stoddard, which is now included in Sullivan, where the Fifields are living (1917). His first house was at 140. He lived in that small, temporary house about seven years. In 1788, he erected a framed house nearly upon the site of 139. In 1797, he erected the fine old mansion, which is now only a wreck of what it was once. A part of the house built in 1788 became the ell of the Martin Rugg house at 59, a part formed the shed between the two barns on the Seward homestead. He was an early deacon of the First Congregational Church of Sullivan, which office he held many years until his death, which occurred at 139, July 10, 1828. He held all the important town offices and served as a representative to the General Court. He was afflicted with poor health for several years before he died. He derived some benefit by going to Saratoga Springs and taking the waters there. He was an early guest in the original Congress Hall. He had eight ch.: 1. *Hannah*⁴, b. in S., at 140, Sept. 29, 1781, **3**; 2. *Josiah*⁴ *Ir.*, b. in S., at 140, Oct. 30, 1783, **4**; 3. *Sarah*⁴, b. in S., at 140, Feb. 6, 1785, **5**; 4. *Abigail*⁴, b. in S., at 140, June 11, 1787; m. Edward Wilder, q. v.; 5. *Thomas*⁴, b. in S., at 139, March 5, 1790, **6**; 6. *Betsey*⁴, b. in S., at 139, Dec. 1, 1792; d. in Walpole, Jan. 21, 1850, at the house of her brother-in-law, Dea. Amos Wood; an unmarried woman, who had been a nurse for many years in Boston, and a member of the Park St. Cong. Church; 7. *Fanny*⁴, b. in S., Nov. 13, 1794; m. Amos Wood, q. v.; 8. *Rebecca*⁴, b. in S., at 139, April 20, 1796; d. there, June 17, 1796. Betsey's funeral was at the house of her cousin, Joseph Seward, in S., and the interment in her father's lot in the old Sullivan cemetery. These eight ch. were all born on the same farm, but the first four were born while it continued to be a part of the original Stoddard, the last four, after Sullivan was incorporated.

2. SAMUEL³ SEWARD, third son of Thomas², lived at 135; he died very suddenly, Dec. 8, 1833, while in Stoddard village on business. He m. in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1783, Olive Adams, natural daughter of Abiah Chamberlain (who later m. Jonathan Shattuck of Pepperell); she was b. Mar. 4, 1758 in Chelmsford, Mass., and died July 18, 1852 in S. Nine ch. all b. in S. at 135, the first three while the farm was still in Stoddard before the incorporation of S.: 1. *Olive*⁴, b. Apr. 26, 1784, **7**; 2. *Samuel*⁴, b. Jan. 26, 1786, **8**; 3. *Joseph*⁴, b. June 30, 1787, **9**; 4. *Mary*⁴, b. Dec. 6, 1789; m. James Bolster (q. v.); 5. *Lucinda*⁴,

b. July 10, 1791; m. Hammond Keith (q. v.); 6. *Nancy*⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1792; m. Judson White (q. v.); 7. *Abijah*⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1795, **10**; 8. *Louisa*⁴, b. May 6, 1797; m. Oliver Heaton (q. v.); 9. *George Washington*⁴, b. Apr. 27, 1802, d. in S., Oct. 15, 1804.

3. HANNAH⁴ SEWARD, dau. of Dea. Josiah, **1**, m. Sept. 1, or 29, 1805, Jonas Wheeler of Rutland, Vt., b. at Packersfield, Mar. 2, 1784; d. at B. Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 15, 1870; son of Jacob and Molly (Mary) Wheeler. She d. at Chittenden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1837. According to Mr. Wheeler's family Bible he was m. to Hannah Sept. 1, 1805; according to S. church records, Hannah m. Mr. Wheeler upon the same day that her sister Abigail m. Edward Wilder, which day was Sept. 29, 1805. According to the Wilder Bible, Mr. and Mrs. Wilder were m. Sept. 30, 1805. As Sept. 29 would have fallen on Sunday that year, I incline to the belief that the family Bible records are correct. A Jonas Wheeler, b. at Keene May 9, 1777, son of Abraham, Jr., must not be confused with this Jonas, although he may have been a kinsman.

Mr. Wheeler was a farmer and Justice of the Peace; he was a man of marked ability, held several offices and was highly esteemed. He had one son by Hannah, 1. *David*⁵ *Wheeler*, b. at Chittenden, Vt., June 15, 1806; d. there Oct. 4, 1811. Jonas Wheeler m. (2), Mar. 21, 1838, Fanny Ridell, b. Dec. 2, 1796; d. in Mich. Two sons: *Edwin*⁵ *Wheeler*, b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 8, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1840; *Seneca Erving*⁵ *Wheeler*, b. Rutland, June 13, 1841; d. in the army at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 8, 1862. He was in the 7th Vt. Reg. He had a fever, and when convalescing, bought and ate a pie, which produced a relapse, from which he did not recover. He was m. June 13, 1858 to Ellen Elizabeth Foster, b. in Mendon, Vt., Aug. 29, 1866. She m. (2), Feb. 4, 1864, John Holt Noyes of Mendon.

Mrs. Fanny (Ridell) Wheeler's mother was Fanny, whose 2nd husband was William Wright, and both were buried on a farm in the north part of Rutland.

4. JOSIAH⁴ JR. SEWARD, son of Dea. Josiah³, **1**, inherited part and purchased the remainder of his father's farm in S., No. 139. He survived his father but little more than three years, and d. in S., Sept. 14, 1831.

Several were sick in his house at once of typhus fever, which was very prevalent that year, and, of which, he and his son both died. He m. Feb. 22, 1807, Polly Wilson, b. in Keene, Mar. 23, 1784; d. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1864; dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson. Three ch. b. S.: 1. *Josiah* 3d⁵, b. July 29, 1809; d. in S., Aug. 8, 1831 (See account of him on page 609). 2. *Daniel*⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. Keene Feb. 11, 1875, unm.; 3. *David*⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1816, **11**.

5. SALLY⁴ SEWARD, dau. of Dea. Josiah³, **1**, d. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 8, 1815; m. Stephen Hale, a farmer, and lived in various places in Rutland and Mendon, Vt. He paid a poll tax in S. in 1801 and

1803: five ch., all daus.: 1. *Sarah⁶ Hale*, b. 1803; m. Abijah Hastings (q. v.); 2. *Betsey⁶ Hale*, b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 17, 1878; m. June 7, 1821, Thomas Perkins, b. Rochester, Vt., June 11, 1800; d. Rutland, Aug. 22, 1863; son of Asa and Nancy (Tupper) Perkins. Six ch., 1. Alfred⁶ Perkins, b. Rutland, Aug. 5, 1824, a farmer on his father's homestead in Rutland; m. (1), Nov. 9, 1854, Maria Hannah Clark, b. Chittenden, Vt., 1823; d. E. Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 4, 1861; dau. of Stephen and Mary (Farnham) Clark. He m. (2), Apr. 10, 1862, Eleanor Clark, b. Chittenden, Nov. 28, 1840, a sister of his first wife. Five ch. (1). James⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Sept. 22, 1855; d. E. Pittsford, Oct. 27, 1860; (2). Jessie⁷ Perkins, b. Chittenden, Apr. 14, 1857; d. there Jan. 1, 1860; (3). Merritt Clark⁷ Perkins, b. Chittenden, June 21, 1859; m. Aug. 7, 1883, Ella Thornton, b. Ira, Vt., June 23, 1865, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Wing) Thornton. He was a sash and blind maker and res. at 112 No. Main St., Rutland; three ch. b. Rutland: ((1)) Harold Ellsworth⁸ Perkins b. Aug. 11, 1884; ((2)) Jessie Elнора⁸ Perkins, b. Feb. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1892; ((3)) Pauline Gwendolin⁸ Perkins, b. Rutland, Aug. 12, 1888; d. Aug. 9, 1889; (4) Charles⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Dec. 1, 1864, a farmer in Rutland; m. Mar. 5, 1890, Anna Eliza Wilkins, b. Mendon, Vt., Sept. 29, 1868, dau. of Douglas and Anna (Gavin) Wilkins. They had a son b. Rutland, ((1)) Carl Wilkins⁸ Perkins, b. Oct. 16, 1893. (5) Frank⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, July 20, 1872; d. there July 23, 1872. 2. Sarah Seward⁶ Perkins, b. Rutland, Mar. 1, 1828; d. Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 20, 1893; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Joseph Boardman Barney, b. Rutland, June 25, 1829, son of Robert and Mary (Boardman) Barney. He was a farmer in Traverse City, Mich., 4 ch.: (1) Mary⁷ Barney, b. Dover, Wis., Aug. 6, 1855; m. Lewis Hodgson and was living in Plainview, Neb., in 1897. (2) Martha⁷ Barney, b. Dover, Wis., Dec. 8, 1857; unkm. in 1897 and res. with her father in Traverse City. (3.) Emma⁷ Barney, b. Helena, Wis., May 20, 1859; unkm. in 1897, and in Real Estate business in Dallas, Texas. (4.) Robert⁷ Barney, b. Mazo Manie, Wis., Mar. 29, 1867; m. June 22, 1891, Matilda Elizabeth Fuller of Traverse City, Mich.; b. Almira, Mich., dau. of Sanford and Elizabeth (Hardman) Fuller. He res. in 1897 on a fruit farm adjoining his father's in Traverse City, where he had b. a son, June 4, 1896. 3. William Wallace⁶ Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 27, 1833; d. E. Pittsford, May 15, 1897; was a farmer at E. Pittsford; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Almira Mary Higgins, b. Londonderry, Vt., May 25, 1836, dau. of Alpheus and Rebecca (Thomas) Higgins. 6 ch.: (1.) Ellen Idella⁷ Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Oct. 25, 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1877, German Fremont Tarble, b. Chittenden, Vt., Oct. 6, 1855, son of Jonathan and Tamasin (June) Tarble. Res. Plymouth Union, Vt., where he was in the lime kiln business. 3 ch.: ((1.)) German Sylvester⁸ Tarble, b. E. Pittsford, Dec. 16, 1878; d. Chittenden, Jan. 21, 1880, burial at North Chittenden; ((2.)) Maud May⁸ Tarble, b. Pittsford, July 21, 1886; ((3.)) German William⁸ Tarble, b. Plymouth Union, Vt.,

Aug. 19, 1894. (2.) Almira (she writes it now Mida) Cornelia⁷ Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Apr. 7, 1858; m. Mar. 29, 1882. Henry Holt Peabody, b. Pittsford, Apr. 12, 1860, son of J. Holt and Lydia (Woodbury) Peabody. They were divorced and he m. again and is a farmer in Pittsford. She had no child and is now employed in the department of the 1st Asst. Postmaster General at Washington, D. C. (3.) Anna Rebecca⁷ Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Feb. 9, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Fayette Eugene Clark, b. Chittenden, Dec. 29, 1851, son of Stephen and Mary (Farnham) Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1890. (4.) Fleda Belle⁷ Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Mar. 21, 1864; d. there, Mar. 18, 1867. (5.) Mary Frances⁷ Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, May 1, 1866; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Charles Leroy Johnson, b. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1863; son of Theophilus and Martha (Langley) Johnson. He is in the lime rock and kiln business in Plymouth Union, Vt. One ch. ((1.)) Arthur Perkins⁸ Johnson, b. Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 23, 1890. (6.) Harley William⁷ Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Aug. 4, 1873; m. Aug. 3, 1895, Rosa Ellen Crapo, b. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 24, 1876; dau. of Calvin T. and Eliza (Dodge) Crapo. He is a farmer; res. E. Pittsford. 4. Hannah⁶ Perkins, b. Rutland, Jan. 20, 1838; d. there, Nov. 26, 1840. 5. Loren⁶ Perkins, b. Rutland, Nov. 16, 1840; m. Feb. 2, 1867, Julia Stocker of Rutland, dau. of Samuel and Orpha (Ladd) Stocker. He was working in a grocery store at Grand Rapids, Mich., when he died. His widow and family live at Fort Edward, N. Y. (1898). 3 ch.; (1.) William Harrison⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Mar. 21, 1868. (2.) Betsey⁷ Perkins, b. E. Rutland, Nov. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 20, 1870. (3.) Lena Belle⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Feb. 25, 1872, res. Fort Edward, N. Y. 6. Charles⁶ Perkins, b. Rutland, Nov. 9, 1842; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Helen Marian Davis, b. Mendon, Vt., Nov. 26, 1842; dau. of Andrew and Lucy S. (Clark) Davis. He was a private in the 2nd Vermont Reg., serving throughout the war; a farmer, res. Castleton, Vt. 6 ch.: (1.) Charles Herbert⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Apr. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Lila Tane Sanford, b. Castleton, July 6, 1869, dau. of Carlos and Rose (Cornish) Sanford. Is a street car conductor in Denver, Col. 1 ch.: ((1.)) Carlos Herbert⁸ Perkins, b. Denver, Col., Nov. 23, 1893. (2.) James Clark⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Jan. 21, 1871; m. June 6, 1894, Bertha Ann Miller, b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 2, 1870, dau. of Alanson K. and Eliza E. (Castle) Miller. He is a farmer at Valatia, N. Y. (3.) Carrie Ada⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Feb. 17, 1873, (4.) Bessie Jane⁷ Perkins, b. Rutland, Jan. 22, 1877; is a graduate of Castleton Normal school. (5.) Lucy Davis⁷ Perkins, b. Castleton, Feb. 12, 1880. (6.) Edgar Thomas⁷ Perkins, b. Castleton, June 30, 1882. 3. *Hannah⁶ Hale*, b. (date unknown); m. Amos Stratton, and had four ch.: 1. Freeman⁶ Stratton, res. Rochester or Hartland, Vt. 2. Amos⁶ Stratton, now dead. 3. Richard⁶ Stratton, an insane person. 4. Hannah⁶ Stratton; m. a Howard. 4. *Laura⁶ Hale*, d. at W. Rutland; was an invalid, and did not walk for many years. 5. *Fanny⁶ Hale*, m. James Durkee, b. Pittsford, Vt.; d. West Rutland, Vt., July 29, 1878, aged 62.

One son, who took the name Charles Edward Hale, is a graduate of Middlebury College and a lawyer of prominence in Logansport, Ind. He was b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Kate Mary Austin, b. New Haven, Vt., July 23, 1852; dau. of Eli and Charlotte (Sumner) Austin. 4 ch. b. Logansport: 1. Son⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1879; 2. Charlotte⁶ Hale, b. Oct. 24, 1882; 3. Eli Austin⁶ Hale, b. July 2, 1884; 4. Kate⁶ Hale, b. Apr. 7, 1888.

6. THOMAS⁴ SEWARD, son of Dea. Josiah, **1**, m. Mar. 31, 1818, in Stoddard by Rev. S. Robinson, Sally Dodge, b. Stoddard, Aug. 5, 1796; d. in Marlow, July 25 (Aug. 8, fam. rec.) 1885; dau. of Elijah and Sally (Whitney) Dodge. He was a farmer and res. S. and Stoddard. 4 ch. b. in S.: 1. *George Washington*⁵, b. Mar. 12, 1819, **12**; 2. *A Son*⁵ b. and d. Dec. 12, 1820, having just breathed. 3. *Surah Osgood*⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1822, **13**; 4. *Orpha Elvira*⁵, b. June 13, 1824, **14**.

7. OLIVE⁴ SEWARD, dau. of Capt. Samuel³, **2**, d. Swanzey, July 2, 1813; m. Apr. 28, 1805, Elkanah Richardson, b. Swanzey, July 9, 1780; d. Stow (Cuyahoga Falls Village) Ohio, Jan. 8, 1836; son of Wyman and Ruth (Lane) Richardson. He was a prominent lawyer and became a Judge in Ohio. Res. Swanzey, N. H. and Ohio. 4 ch.: 1. *George Seward*⁵ *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, Sept. 8, 1805; d. Cascade, Mich., Apr. 6, 1884; 2. *Marcia*⁵ *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, Apr. 23, 1807; d. Copley, Ohio, 1865; 3. *Elkanah Lane*⁵ *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, Mar. 21, 1809; d. there July 21, 1810; 4. *Elkanah Lane*⁵ *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, June 6, 1811; d. Aug. 2, 1813. The records of this family are incomplete. Elkanah Richardson m. a second time, and his third wife was Elvira Wallace, b. in Bradford, N. H., dau. of Josiah and Polly (Goffe) Wallace of Antrim. He had ch. by 2nd. wife.

8. SAMUEL⁴ SEWARD, son of Capt. Samuel³, **2**, was a farmer, a justice of the peace, and a capable and efficient adviser. Res. S. and Claremont; m. Mary Chandler of Schenectady, N. Y. 3 ch. b. in S. at 159: 1. *Lestina Maria*⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1810, **15**; 2. *Olive*⁵, b. June 4, 1812; d. S. Apr. 9, 1813. 3. *Olive Adams*⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. S. Feb. 27, 1817. The "Sentinel" has the death of Olive Apr. 6, and of Olive Adams Feb. 25. The author has here used the dates from the grave-stones.

9. JOSEPH⁴ SEWARD, son of Capt. Samuel³, **2**, was a prominent man in town, and held many important offices. He lived on the farm later owned by his son, J. B. Seward, near the center village. He m. (1) Nov. 12, 1811, Nancy Heaton, b. S. Dec. 9, 1787; d. S. Aug. 2, 1839; dau. of Jonathan and Mrs. Thankful (Sawyer) (Clark) Heaton; he m. (2) June 29, 1841 (incorrectly given June 30 in town records) Love Adams Holt, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1803; d. S., Jan. 26, 1891, dau. of David and Dinah (Bailey) Holt. 11 ch. b. S.: 1. *A Son*⁵, b. and d. Oct. 22, 1812. 2. *A Son*⁵, b. and d. Aug. 22, 1813. 3. *A*



DAVID SEWARD.

*Son*⁵, b. and d. June 7, 1814. 4. *Nancy Maria*⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1815; m. Lyman P. Petts (q. v.) 5. *A Son*⁵, b. and d. Jan. 31, 1818. 6. *A dau.*⁵ b. and d. Nov. 13, 1818. 7. *Amanda*⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Charles Mason (q. v.) 8. *Joseph Bradley*⁵, b. May 31, 1822, **16**. 9. *Henry*⁵, b. June 25, 1824; d. S. Nov. 9, 1824. 10. *George Henry*⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1827; d. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1846. 11. *Quincy Adams*⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1829; is unm.; res. in Greenfield, Mass., carried on the ready made and custom clothing business for many years, having a store in Keene at the same time. Later the firm was known as Seward, Willard & Co.

10. ABIJAH⁴ SEWARD, son of Capt. Samuel³, **2**, lived in the South district for more than half a century, on the old Eleazar Brown place, 155. He built his house between 1833 & '35, and he and his wife lived together more than 57 years; he d. in S. Sept. 2, 1877; m. Mar. 15, 1820 in Fitzwilliam, Roxana Fay, b. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 24, 1798; d. S., July 14, 1880; dau. of John and Lavina (Brigham) Fay. 6 ch. b. S. at 155: 1. *Roxana*⁵, b. May 22, 1821; m. Amos Seward Wood (q. v.) 2. *Samuel Adams*⁵, b. May 9, 1823, **17**; 3. *Alfred*⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1825, **18**; 4. *Olando Abijah*⁵, b. July 23, 1827, **19**; 5. *Betsey Fay*⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1829, **20**; 6. *Lestina Jane*⁵, b. Mar. 25, 1831; m. Hosea Towne (q. v.)

11. DAVID⁵ SEWARD, son of Josiah Jr.⁴, **4**, took charge of the old farm on his father's death, which occurred on David's fifteenth birthday. He lived on this farm, No. 139, until Nov. 1, 1862, when he moved to Keene, and lived first in Col. Wilson's house, and finally at 47 Emerald St., where he d. Nov. 3, 1886. He m. Oct. 1, 1840, in Nelson, by Rev. Wm. S. Cilley, Arvilla Matthews, b. Hancock, Dec. 26, 1818; d. Keene, Jan. 1, 1881; dau. of James and Abigail (Keith) Matthews of Nelson and Hancock. 5 ch. b. S. at 139: 1. *A dau.*⁶, b. lifeless Aug. 16, 1841; 2. *Josiah Lafayette*⁶, b. Apr. 17, 1845; d. July 14, 1917; was unm.; the author of this History. See sketches at beginning of Vol. 1, and pages 587 and 594; 3. *Emily Normanda*⁶, b. Mar. 21, 1847; d. Keene, May 27, 1885. She was educated at Miss Hall's school in Keene, and was a cultivated and dignified lady of benevolent nature, which was manifested in deeds of charity and kindness. 4. *James Byron*⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1849, **21**; 5. *Daniel Wilson*⁶, b. June 24, 1851; d. S. June 27, 1851.

12. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ SEWARD, son of Thomas⁴, **6**, was a carpenter and res. Hague and Ticonderoga, N. Y., Westminster and Orwell, Vt., Marlow, Langdon, Charlestown, Stoddard and Keene in N. H. He d. in Winchester, Sept. 10, 1896; m. Nov. 26, 1843, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by V. T. Sheafe, Esq., Ruth Cornelia Jenkins, b. Springfield, Vt., June 11, 1817; d. Winchester, Oct. 12, 1909 (when she d. they called her age exactly 92-4-0, but she gave her birthday to me as June 11, 1817). 5 ch.: 1. *Frances Angenette*⁶, b. Westminster, Vt., Mar. 19, 1845; m. Levi J. Barrett (q. v.); 2. *Sarah Eliza*⁶, b. Westminster Nov. 27, 1846, **22**; 3. *Charles Andrew*⁶, b. S. Charlestown, N. H.,

Apr. 21, 1851; **23**; 4. *George Henry*⁶, b. Hague, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1859, **24**; 5. *Roxana Henrietta*⁶, b. Mar. 9, 1859 (twin to preceding), **25**.

13. SARAH OSGOOD⁵ SEWARD, dau. of Thomas⁴, **6**, d. Marlow July 29, 1884; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Harvey Towne, b. Washington, N. H., Sept. 18, 1818; drowned in Marlow, Oct. 7, 1901; son of Richard and Abigail (Tuttle) Towne. Res. Marlow and Stoddard; was a farmer. 2 sons: 1. *George Harvey*⁶ Towne, b. Stoddard, Sept. 16, 1847; d. Marlow, Oct. 21, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1872, Francina Clarinda Bradford, b. Marlow, Dec. 5, 1855; dau. of Curtis and Lucinda (Hall) (Gillette) Bradford. Res. Marlow with his father; is a farmer, and has two ch.: 1. Emma Josephine⁷ Towne, b. Marlow, July 8, 1873; m. Nov. 23, (or the day before Thanksgiving) 1892, Warren Minot Davis, b. Walpole, N. H., Oct. 15, 1868; son of Isaiah and Elmina (Phelps) Davis. He is a farmer in Stoddard, and has two ch. b. in Marlow: (1.) Leon Homer⁸ Davis, b. Oct. 13, 1893; (2.) Elmina Freda⁸ Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1895. 2. Elva Rena⁷ Towne, b. Marlow, Nov. 1, 1884; d. Mar. 3, 1887. 2. *Blondin Milan*⁶ Towne, b. Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Elsie Eliza Winchester. Res. Marlow; drove the Keene and Marlow stage at one time. Is a butcher.

14. ORPHA ELVIRA⁵ SEWARD, dau. of Thomas, **6**, d. at Marlow, Mar. 16, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1853, by Alexander Campbell, Esq., at Bellows Falls, Vt.; Willard Spaulding Cady, b. Langdon, Apr. 18, 1826; d. Alstead, Aug. 31, 1892; son of Jesse and Diantha (Tenney) Cady. Res. Stoddard and Marlow; was a farmer and wool carder. 4 ch: 1. *Emma Alura*⁶ Cady, b. Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1854; d. there Sept. 6, 1858; 2. *Lizzie Sarah*⁶ Cady, b. Stoddard, June 2, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1858; 3. *Elmer Willard*⁶ Cady, b. Stoddard, Mar. 14, 1859; d. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1899; 4. *Lettie Jane*⁶ Cady, b. Marlow, Sept. 2, 1860; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1878, John Hartley, b. W. Concord, N. H., Aug. 1860, son of Charles and Margaret (O'Brien) Hartley. They were divorced, and she m. (2) Nov. 27, 1882, George Hanson Travis, b. Deering, Mar. 16, 1861; son of Samuel Thompson and Lydia (Chase) Travis. Res. Keene, and is a fireman on B. & M. R. R. 4 ch.: (1.) Carl Harvey⁷ Hartley, b. Newport, N. H., June 17, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1882. (2.) Leon Elmer⁷ Travis, b. Keene, Feb. 28, 1888; (3.) George Lester⁷ Travis, b. Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 17, 1890; (4.) Linwood Olin⁷ Travis, b. Greenfield, Apr. 26, 1893.

Willard⁵ Cady was previously m. Aug. 6, 1844 to Abigail Davis, b. Gilsum, Jan. 23, 1827; d. there Feb. 23, 1852; dau. of Silas and Abigail (Putney) Davis of S. They had one dau., *Carrie Maria*⁶ Cady, b. Walpole, Apr. 14, 1847; d. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1875; m. in 1873 William Turner of Athol, Mass. Willard⁵ Cady m. (3) after Orpha's death in 1867, Adelaide Augusta Allen, b. Lempster, 1845; dau. of Stephen and Phebe (Lewis) Allen, by whom he had *Emma*⁶, b. Marlow, Mar. 14, 1868; *Mary Diantha*⁶, b. Alstead, Sept. 30, 1874; m. William

Orsamus Davis (See Elizabeth Maria Howard); *Clarence Stephen*⁶, b. Alstead, Feb. 21, 1877.

15. LESTINA MARIA⁵ SEWARD, dau. of Samuel Jr.⁴, **8**, m. James Madison Gates, b. Plainfield (Cornish according to the History of Claremont) Oct. 30, 1808, son of Abel and Mary (Chase) Gates. Mary Chase was a sister of the father of Hon. Salmon P. Chase, Mr. Lincoln's Secretary of the Treasury, and later Chief Justice of the United States, in which office he presided over the famous trial in the impeachment of President Johnson. James Madison Gates was a lawyer of considerable reputation, began practice in Claremont in 1853, was a Representative to the General Court 1845-6; lived in Weathersfield, Vt., where three of his ch. were b. and later in Claremont, where he d. Apr. 8, 1854. 4 ch.: 1. *Frances Adelaide*⁶ Gates, b. and d. Weathersfield; 2. *Edgerton*⁶ Gates, b. Weathersfield, Apr. 13, 1837; 3. *James Seward*⁶ Gates, b. Weathersfield, Mar. 9, 1840; m. Aug. 11, 1861, Martha Ann Newton, b. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1840; dau. of Ira D. and Caroline (Dacon) Newton; res. Boston. 3 ch.: (1.) Harry Seward⁷ Gates, b. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1863; d. July 4, 1864; (2.) Alice Lestina⁷ Gates, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 6, 1871; m. Apr. 19, 1893, Joseph Edward Osborne, b. Peabody, Mass., (then So. Danvers) Mar. 9, 1868, a son of Joseph and Annie (Giddings) Osborne. One dau. b. Peabody, ((1.)) Constance⁸ Osborne, b. Sept. 16, 1895, lived six hours and died the same day. (3.) Emma Chandler⁷ Gates, b. Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; d. Malden, Mass., Mar. 20, 1877. 4. *Emma Lestina Chandler*⁶ Gates, b. Claremont, June 6, 1844; m. Aug. 10, 1865, Augustus Winsor, b. Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 2, 1829; son of Lewis and Lydia (Howitt) Winsor. Res. Boston, where four ch. were b.: (1.) Gertrude Seward⁷ Winsor, b. July 29, 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Frank Wilbur Aiken, b. June 8, 1857; son of Dr. Elisha W. and Melissa (Lowe) Aiken of Boston. (2.) James Edwin⁷ Winsor, b. Apr. 2, 1871; (3.) Mary Howitt⁷ Winsor, b. Dec. 27, 1873; (4.) Seward Augustus⁷ Winsor, b. Apr. 13, 1884.

16. JOSEPH BRADLEY⁵ SEWARD, son of Joseph⁴, **9**, lived on his father's farm, and was the last of the name of Seward—a once numerous family there—to live in Sullivan. He d. in Westmoreland, Sept. 9, 1905; m. July 4, 1854, in Chester, Vt., by Rev. Fla. Lydia Jefts, b. Townsend, Vt., Dec. 8, 1824; d. S. Apr. 25, 1884; dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Howe) Jefts. One dau. b. S.: *Ellen Amanda*⁶, b. May 9, 1855; m. Sydney E. Barrett (q. v.) and also, **26**.

17. SAMUEL ADAMS⁵ SEWARD, son of Abijah⁴, **10**, was a farmer; res. S., Swanzey and E. Sullivan. In S. he lived first on the old Capt. Eliakim Nims place, No. 149, and during his second residence in town was at E. Sullivan, in the first house east of the schoolhouse, on the same side of the street, where he d. Jan. 29, 1865. He m. Dec. 18, 1848 in Swanzey, Harriet Louisa Lebourveau. 6 ch.: 1. *Edgar Samuel*⁶, b. S., Aug. 31, 1850, **27**; 2. *Harriet Angelia*⁶, b. S., July 18, 1853, **28**; 3.

*William Aaron*⁶, b. Swanzey, Jan. 7, 1859, **29**; 4. *Erving George*⁶, b. E. S., Sept. 15, 1861; a conductor on Fitchburg R. R.; res. Waltham, Mass.; 5. *Lora Louise*⁶, b. E. S., Feb. 9, 1863, **30**; 6. *Henry Walter*⁶, b. E. S., Jan. 18, 1865, **31**.

18. ALFRED⁵ SEWARD, son of Abijah, **10**, lived a while in S. at 149, then moved to Walpole on a good farm, where he d. Sept. 23, 1862. He m. June 14, 1854, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. John G. Wilson of Saxtons River, Louisa Phebe Ball, b. Walpole, Dec. 13, 1834; d. there Feb. 18, 1897; 2 ch. b. Walpole: *Frank Alfred*⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1857, **32**; 2. *Charles Ellery*⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1862, **33**. Mrs. Alfred Seward m. (2) William Hall, b. Walpole, June 4, 1826; d. there Jan. 26, 1892; son of Levi and Susannah (Foster) Hall; one ch.: *Percie Louisa*⁶ Hall, b. Walpole, May 26, 1869; d. there Apr. 21, 1892 unm. Several facts here recorded pertaining to this family correct other published histories.

19. ORLANDO ABIJAH⁵ SEWARD, son of Abijah⁴ **10**, lived for a time in S. on the old Capt. Nims place, No. 149, and then moved to Keene and went into the business of local expressing and freight forwarding. He d. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1906; m. Nov. 25, 1853, Lydia Field Bailey, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 27, 1833; d. Keene, Dec. 28, 1912; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Beard) Bailey of Chester. Four ch.: 1. *Orlando Leslie*⁶, b. S., Nov. 14, 1855; is a portrait painter and res. Keene; 2. *Ida Lydia*⁶, b. S., Mar. 26, 1858; 3. *George Henry*⁶, b. S., June 24, 1860; unm., res. Keene; 4. *Cora Belle*⁶, b. Keene, Dec. 26, 1862; d. there Aug. 11, 1892.

20. BETSEY⁵ SEWARD, dau. of Abijah, **10**, m. Oct. 15, 1850 in Swanzey, Jerome Lebourveau, b. Keene, Nov. 27, 1825; d. Walpole, Mar. 17, 1909; son of John and Arethusa (Nourse) Lebourveau. Two ch. b. Keene: 1. *Fred Alfred*⁶ Lebourveau, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. in Keene by Rev. W. W. Hayward, Apr. 22, 1879, Abbie Marcella Baker, b. Marlow, Apr. 28, 1854, dau. of Franklin and Nancy Jane (Gustin) Baker. Res. Walpole; one ch.: Marian Fay⁷ Lebourveau, b. Walpole Aug. 14, 1891; d. there, Nov. 10, 1897; 2. *Lilla Fay*⁶ Lebourveau, b. June 6, 1859; m. June 27, 1882, Charles Sumner Burt. Is a farmer in Walpole. No. ch.

21. JAMES BYRON⁶ SEWARD, son of David⁵, **11**, was educated at Westbrook Seminary and Kimball Union Academy at Meriden. He began business as a clerk in the store of Whitcomb and Dunbar of Keene. He was afterwards in the employ of George A. Fenno & Co. of Boston; A. T. Stewart in New York City; also Union Adams & Co., and Mills and Gibbs in New York. Then he was in business for himself, at first having Mr. J. E. Tourtellot as partner. For several years up to the time of his death he was with James Jamison & Co., in the hosiery business, in New York City. He d. Oct. 21, 1918; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Sarah Annie Mott, b. Williamsburgh (now a part of Brooklyn, N. Y.) July 4, 1858;



JAMES B. SEWARD.

dau. of James and Hannah Lavina (Booth) Mott. Three ch. b. Brooklyn: 1. *Florence Arvilla*⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1883; d. there, May 10, 1885; 2. *Louise*⁷, b. June 21, 1887; d. Schooleys Mountain, N. J., Sept. 9, 1891; 3. *Helen*⁷, b. June 25, 1894; d. Brooklyn, June 10, 1895.

22. SARAH ELIZA⁶ SEWARD, dau. of George Washington⁵, **12**, m. (1) May 4, 1874, Edward Valentine Griffith, b. St. Johns, N. F., Feb. 14, 1845; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1879, from the effects of falling 49 feet from a roof which he was slating. He was son of Griffin and Lydia (Owen) Griffith, was a slater and carpenter and res. Poultney, Vt., Granville and Amsterdam, N. Y. His widow m. (2) John Abbott of Marlow; she m. (3), Aug. 31, 1894, George Clifford, b. Augusta, Me., son of John W. and Mary Elizabeth (Fogg) Clifford; he is a carriage painter, and res. Keene, Winchester and Shelburne Falls, Mass., where she d. Three ch.: 1. *Fred Elwin*⁷ Griffith, b. Middletown, Springs, Vt., Jan. 19, 1875; d. Granville, N. Y., May 3, 1875; 2. *Frank Erwin*⁷ Griffith, b. Poultney, Vt., June 21, 1877; 3. *Edward Ellis Elwin*⁷ Griffith, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1879.

23. CHARLES ANDREW⁶ SEWARD, son of George Washington⁵, **12**, has lived in Hampton, N. Y., Middletown and Benson, Vt., Marlow, Goshen and Keene. Six ch.: 1. *Jennie Marcella*⁷, b. Benson, Vt., Mar. 27, 1876, **35**; 2. *Clayton Wesley*⁷, b. Gilsun, Jan. 8, 1879; d. unm. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1906; 3. *Lucy Belle Maria*⁷, b. Stoddard, Sept. 20, 1881; m. Mar. 7, 1899, Charles Warren Gammons Brett, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1880, son of James B. and Hannah (Gammons) Brett. 4. *Pearl Avana*⁷, b. Keene, Nov. 23, 1887; 5. *Inis Ruby*⁷, b. Keene, July 4, 1896; 6. *A twin dau.*⁷, stillborn July 4, 1896.

24. GEORGE HENRY⁶ SEWARD, son of George Washington⁵, **12**, m. July 6, 1880, by Rev. George Merriam in Bank Village, New Ipswich, Martha Ellen Jenkins, b. Mason Village (now Greenville) Nov. 20, 1862; dau. of Charles and Helen Merinda (Bucknam) Jenkins. He is an operative in a mill in Bank Village, where three ch. were b.: 1. *A son*⁷, b. stillborn, July 25, 1881; 2. *Edith May*⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1883; 3. *William Henry*⁷, b. May 22, 1885.

25. ROXANA HENRIETTA⁶ SEWARD, dau. of George Washington⁵, **12**, m. (1), Jan. 12, 1879, in Stoddard, by J. Q. Jones Esq. of Marlow, Sewell Willard Page, b. Stoddard, Nov. 22, 1825; d. Nelson, Jan. 12, 1890; son of Sewell and Rebecca (Sheldon) Page. He was a farmer, res. Stoddard and Nelson. This was his second marriage. He had a very fine ear for music, and was a fine performer upon the violin, and his services were often sought for parties in his earlier life. In later years he became deranged, and was eccentric and not responsible for what he did. She m. (2), Jan. 24, 1891 William Franklin Pierce, b. Keene, Aug. 26, 1852, son of George Jr. and Betsey (Sherman) Pierce. Nine ch.: 1. *Sewell Delevan*⁷ Page, b. Nelson, Sept. 6, 1885; 2. *George*

Dana⁷ Page, b. Nelson; Nov. 16, 1886; 3. *Mary Etta Cornelia⁷ Page*, b. Nelson, Apr. 6, 1888; 4. *Eva Alice⁷ Pierce*, b. Keene, Jan. 1, 1892; 5. *Florence Lillian⁷ Pierce*, b. Keene, May 6, 1893; 6. *William Franklin Jr.⁷ Pierce*, b. Keene, Oct. 28, 1894; 7. *Edith Gertrude⁷ Pierce*, b. Keene, Mar. 27, 1896; 8. *Rosa May⁷ Pierce*, b. Keene, May 8, 1898; d. there, Oct. 1, 1898; 9. *Charles Urban⁷ Pierce*, b. Keene, Nov. 9, 1899.

26. ELLEN AMANDA⁶ SEWARD, dau. of Joseph Bradley⁵, **16**, m. (1) Sept. 7, 1875, Sidney Eugene Barrett (q. v.), b. Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1851; d. S. Nov. 13, 1883; son of Levi and Sarah Foster (Winchester) Barrett. He was a farmer in S. on the old Martin Spaulding place. She m. (2), June 18, 1896, in Allston, Mass., by Rev. J. L. Seward, Charles Elijah Shattuck, b. Brookline, N. H., May 6, 1830; son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Shattuck sic) (Green) Shattuck. A wheelwright, res. Brookline, N. H. He m. (1), Oct. 24, 1854, Elizabeth Nichols Shattuck, dau. of Capt. Vryling Shattuck.

27. EDGAR SAMUEL⁶ SEWARD, son of Samuel Adams⁵, **17**, res. S. and Fitchburg, Mass., and was a baker; m. Apr. 8, 1871, in Keene by Mr. Wilkins, Emeline Sarah Parker, b. Antrim, Sept. 26, 1853; dau. of Luther Martin and Sarah White (Holt) Parker. No children.

28. HARRIET ANGELIA⁶ SEWARD, dau. of Samuel Adams⁵, **17**, d. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1912; m. (1), Mar. 27, 1875 in Keene, by Mr. Richardson, John Oliver Smith, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1847, d. July 28, 1876 (killed on Cheshire R. R.); son of John C. and Charlotte A. Smith. He was a locomotive fireman. She m. (2), Sept. 20, 1877 in Gilsum, by Rev. S. Hayward; George Brooks Rawson, b. Alstead, Nov. 18, 1826; d. Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1905; son of Jonathan and Eliza (Flint) Rawson. She had no ch. Mr. Rawson was previously married to Huldah Brown of Canterbury, and they adopted *Effie Louisa*, b. in Danbury, Conn., Dec. 14, 1863, who m. Osman H. Hubbard (q. v.)

29. WILLIAM AARON⁶ SEWARD, son of Samuel Adams⁵, **17**, res. East Watertown, Mass.; is travelling agent for Great Northern Railway Line and the Northern Steamship Co.; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Anna Sarah Cades, b. Somerville, Mass., June 18, 1861; dau. of William H. and Sarah (Sargent) Cades. No children.

30. LORA LOUISE⁶ SEWARD, dau. of Samuel Adams⁵, **17**, m. Aug. 15, 1883, Frank Lincoln Hastings, b. Roxbury, Aug. 13, 1861; son of Calvin and Eliza (Bemis) Hastings. Res. Keene, where three ch. were b.: 1. *Marian Lora⁷ Hastings*, b. June 17, 1884; 2. *Elwyn Seward Payne⁷ Hastings*, b. Feb. 19, 1890; 3. *Lee Frank⁷ Hastings*, b. Feb. 8, 1894; d. Keene, Aug. 17, 1894.

31. HENRY WALTER⁶ SEWARD, son of Samuel Adams⁵, **17**, m. Mar. 30, 1887, Lulu Chase Howell, b. Reeds Ferry, N. H., Apr. 15, 1869; d. Watertown, Mass., July 21, 1899; dau. of Samuel N. and Harriet

(Chase) Howell of Morristown, N. J. Res. Watertown, Mass., where was b. 1. *Olive*⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

32. FRANK ALFRED⁶ SEWARD, son of Alfred⁵, **18**, is a farmer, res. Walpole; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Fannie Adeline Fletcher, b. Walpole, May 3, 1865; dau. of Curtis Jonathan and Diantha (Emery) Fletcher. Son b. Walpole, 1. *Homer Curtis*⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

33. CHARLES ELLERY⁶ SEWARD, son of Alfred⁵, **18**, m. Sept. 9, 1884, Lucy Charlana Hall, b. Westmoreland, Dec. 13, 1862; dau. of Charles Blaisdell and Sarah Jane (Hancock) Hall. Res. Walpole where was b. 1. *Alfred Charles*⁷, Oct. 1, 1888.

34. IDA LYDIA⁶ SEWARD, dau. of Orlando Abijah⁵, **19**, m. (1) Nov. 21, 1876 in Keene by Rev. J. L. Seward assisted by Rev. G. F. Jenks of Alstead; Elgin I. Jennings (whose first wife, Emma, d. in Alstead, Feb. 19, 1875, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. 22 dys.); b. Walpole, Feb. 1850; d. Alstead, June 14, 1877. She m. (2) May 25, 1882, Herbert Johnson Watkins, b. Walpole, Apr. 17, 1856; d. there Mar. 17, 1904; son of Ephraim A. and Harriet M. (Tiffany) Watkins. Three ch.: 1. *Harry Elgin*⁷ Jennings, b. Alstead, June 23, 1877; d. Keene, July 19, 1879; 2. *Arthur Herbert*⁷ Watkins, b. Walpole, Nov. 21, 1885; d. Walpole, Mar. 31, 1887; 3. *Herbert Ephraim*⁷ Watkins, b. Walpole, Mar. 19, 1888.

35. JENNIE MARCELLA⁷ SEWARD, dau. of Charles Andrew⁶, **23**, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1897, Daniel Joseph Aloysius Murphy, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; son of John J. and Mary Ann (Bresnahan) Murphy. She m. (2) in Boston, Aug. 20, 1900, William Burleigh Jackson, b. Guildhall, Vt., Mar. 4, 1877, son of John W. and Emma (Bates) Jackson.

NOTE.—The genealogies that follow have been compiled since the death of Rev. J. L. Seward, the author of this History. Material that he had gathered has been used, but it is not known how thoroughly he had revised and verified his records, and the same reliability and accuracy of the foregoing genealogies cannot be guaranteed for these that follow. If errors are found, the reader may feel sure that the author would have also discovered and rectified them before sending the pages to press.

SHATTUCK.

SILAS¹ SHATTUCK, m. Sally. He owned, between three and four years, the old Maynard farm in the north part of S., and had b. in S., 1. Sarah², b. June 14, 1796. Nothing more learned of this family.

SHERWIN.

STEPHEN¹ SHERWIN, m. Dec. 4, 1817, Rhoda Chapman, res. Grafton, Vt., where their ch. were probably b. They were, *Rhoda*

1404 SHERWIN.—SHOULTS.—SIMONICH.—SMITH.

Laurette², Stephen Perry², Alden², Chauncey², Almira², Sabin², 1, b. Jan. 15, 1833.

1. SABIN² SHERWIN, son of Stephen¹, was a locomotive engineer, but lived a short time in S. as a farmer, with his brother-in-law, Henry O. Estey, in the place where Mrs. Preckle lived in the east district. He res. formerly in Grafton, Vt., and was killed in a railroad accident in 1869; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., by Rev. Alden Sherwin, in 1853, Mary Adaline Estey, b. S., Dec. 27, 1834; d. Grafton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1867; dau. of Solomon and Clarissa (Taskett) Estey. One son b. in Grafton, *Clarence Elmer²*, b. Apr. 25, 1856, **2**.

2. CLARENCE ELMER² SHERWIN, son of Sabin², was a salesman for Jordan, Marsh & Co. in Boston, and his wife operated a dining room at their place of residence, 7 Ashburton Place. He d. Jan. 7, 1897, in Saco, Me.; m. Apr. 25, 1877, Adelaide Elizabeth Bragdon, b. Bridgton, Me., Dec. 26, 1853; dau. of Issachar and Louisa (Black) Bragdon. No children.

SHOULTS.

CHARLES EDWARD² SHOULTS, son of Henry¹ and Eliza (Bishop) Shoults, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 24, 1855; m. Apr. 9, 1892, Mary Emma McClure. Res. Stoddard and East Sullivan; a laborer and employed in saw mill. Two ch. b. Stoddard: 1. Hannah Beatrice², b. Aug. 15, 1892; 2. Hazel Gertrude², b. July 2, 1896.

SIMONICH.

GEORGE² SIMONICH, b. in Drasic, Carniola, Austria, Feb. 8, 1873; son of Martin¹ and Margharett (Kostelec) Simonich; a farmer, lived in Reading, Pa., 1891-1897; in Boston, 1897-1903; m. Nov. 21, 1898, at St. Mary's Church, South Boston, Katherine Poprinka, b. in Nova Dedina, Trenchin, Austria, abt. 1879 (exact date unknown) dau. of Martin and Mary (Poprinka) Poprinka. They had three ch.: 1. Arabella², b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1900; 2. Frank Joseph², b. Boston, Apr. 19, 1901; 3. Pauline Helen², b. Aug. 17, 1903.

SMITH.

I. DAVID SMITH FAMILY.

The family is traced to JOEL¹ SMITH of whom nothing is known. His son, DAVID², b. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 12, 1787, was killed at a "raising" in Gilsum, Mar. 20, 1825. As he was killed in sound health it was feared that body snatchers would endeavor to secure his body for some medical college. Watchers were placed at his grave and it is

said that persons who approached the cemetery from different directions drove hastily away on being discovered. Finally the watching became so tedious that the body was disinterred, and buried under a wood pile in the widow's door-yard. Their fears were not groundless for when the body was returned to the grave it was found that a log, which had been left in it, had been turned over. He m. June 14, 1814, Lucy Hill, b. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1793; d. in S. May 7, 1869. She m. (2) Oct. 23, 1827, Bezaleel (often misspelled Berzaleel) Mack (q. v.), b. Conn. in 1759; d. Gilsum, July 22, 1829; son of Abner and Phebe (Lord) Mack. She m. (3) Dec. 30, 1829, Laban Gates, b. Sept. 16, 1764, d. Chester, Vt., Jan. 7, 1837. She spent her later days in the family of her son by her 1st husband, and d. at his house in S. The ch. of David and Lucy (Hill) Smith were: 1. *Harriet Baker*³, b. May 11, 1815; d. Winhall, Vt., Mar. 4, 1851; m. William Brooks, who res. Sterling, Mass. One son, Lewis⁴ Brooks; 2. *Lucy*³, b. Jan. 17, 1817, d. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1868, m. Nelson Jackson and had a son, Edward⁴ Jackson, b. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 1846; 3. *Nancy*³, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1858, George Washington Towns, b. Keene (now Roxbury) Jan. 4, 1807, d. Marlboro, Feb. 15, 1874; son of John and Susan (Ginnis) Towns. Had a son, Edward Burton⁴ Towns, b. Marlboro, Mar. 7, 1863; d. Keene, Oct. 19, 1898; m. Dec. 10, 1889 at Winchendon, Mass., Hattie J. Cota and had ch.: 1. George Edward⁵ Towns, b. Troy, N. H., July 5, 1890; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 16, 1914, Bernice Gibson, b. Leominster, Mass.; 2. Grace May⁵ Towns, b. Keene, May 24, 1895; m. in Keene, June 22, 1916, Arthur French. 4. *Orinda*³, (twin to above) b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Alexander B. Brown (q. v.); 5. *Lewis Howe*³, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. Dec. 1902, 1.

1. LEWIS HOWE³ SMITH, son of David², was a blacksmith and farmer, res. Sterling, Mass. and S. In S. he lived for a time at B. Sullivan, in the first house east of the bridge where he carried on the blacksmith business, and later he lived on the old Kingsbury or Dauphin Spaulding place in the southwest part of the town. He d. in S. Dec. 12, 1902; m. Nov. 27, 1845, in Attleboro, Mass., Ellen Maria Jackson, b. Attleboro, May 16, 1824; d. S. Dec. 8, 1899; dau. of William and Eunice (Bly) Jackson. Three ch.: 1. *David Francis*⁴, b. W. Sterling, Mass., June 30, 1848, 2; 2. *George Dana*⁴, b. S., Feb. 24, 1852, 3; 3. *Nellie Augusta*⁴, b. S., Jan. 31, 1870, 4.

2. DAVID FRANCIS⁴ SMITH, son of Lewis Howe³, 1, was a mechanic and farmer; res. Providence, R. I. and S.; m. in S., by Rev. Leach of Keene, Mar. 5, 1871, Mary Rosa Kemp, b. Alstead, Mar. 6, 1853; dau. of E. Perry and Mary (Newton) Kemp. She m. (2) Almon P. Tyler (q. v.), and d. in Slocum, R. I. Two ch.: 1. *Henry Luther*⁵ b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 17, 1875, is a draughtsman in Oakville, Conn., and was married Jan. 8, 1898; 2. *Raymond Perry*⁵, b. S., Oct. 28, 1874, a watchmaker employed at the Waltham Watch factory.

David Francis Smith d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 17, 1875; Rosa Kemp, his wife, d. in Rumford, R. I., Jan. 6, 1919.

3. GEORGE DANA⁴ SMITH, son of Lewis Howe³, **1**, is a farmer in N. Charlestown, N. H., m. (1) Oct. 5, 1873, Gertrude Laura Thayer, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1854. Divorced, m. (2) Jan. 7, 1884, at S. by Rev. Henry S. Thompson of Keene, Ellen Maria Wilcox, b. Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 21, 1866; dau. of Calvin H. and Lucinda (Shedd) Wilcox. Eight ch. all b. S: 1. *Lewis Willard⁵*, b. Sept. 11, 1874, **5**; 2. *David Francis⁵*, b. Nov. 20, 1877; 3. *Burton Edward⁵*, b. Oct. 25, 1879, **6**; 4. *Alfred Calvin⁵*, b. Jan. 29, 1885, **7**; 5. *Florence Mabel⁵*, b. Apr. 22, 1889, **8**; 6. *Robert Leon⁵*, b. Oct. 8, 1890, **9**; 7. *Clarence Edmund⁵*, b. Feb. 8, 1899; 8. *Harold Dana⁵*, b. Feb. 23, 1902.

4. NELLIE AUGUSTA⁴ SMITH, dau. of Lewis Howe³, **1**, m. (1) at Keene, Dec. 17, 1889, Frank R. Jones; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass., Fred M. Lear, b. Portsmouth, N. H., July 16, 1871. She had by 1st marriage, *Theodore⁵ Jones*, b. West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 8, 1894; m. Aug. 1, 1915, in Dorchester, Mass., Geneva G. Mann, b. Paris, Me., Dec. 23, 1893, d. West Somerville, Oct. 1, 1918. The present res. of Nellie (Smith) Lear is Detroit, Mich.

5. LEWIS WILLARD⁵ SMITH, son of George Dana⁴, **3**, res. Keene and Milford; present res. is Cassadaga, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1897 in S. by Rev. M. L. Pendleton of Keene, Lizzie Louise Jewett. Three ch.: 1. *Olive Elizabeth⁶*, b. Keene, Sept. 21, 1898; m. in Cassadaga, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1916, Oscar Harvey Sears, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1896 in Jamestown, N. Y. They have one ch., Bernice Louise⁷ Sears, b. Cassadaga, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1918; 2. *Hazel Louise⁶*, b. Keene, Sept. 19, 1900; 3. *Gladys May⁶*, b. Milford, Apr. 10, 1911.

6. BURTON EDWARD⁵ SMITH, son of George Dana⁴, **3**, d. June 29, 1912 at Lyme, was a farmer, res. S.; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Edith Pearl Hammond, b. Winchester, Sept. 1, 1879; dau. of John W. and Emma R. (Cilley) Hammond. One dau. b. S.: *Dorothy Emma⁶*, b. June 13, 1909. She m. (2) Sept. 1, 1915, Eugene S. Baker, b. Keene, May 17, 1875, son of George H. and Ellen C. (Wilbur) Baker of Keene.

7. ALFRED CALVIN⁵ SMITH, son of George Dana⁴, **3**, m. in Fairlee, Vt., Apr. 29, 1911, by Rev. David L. Kebbe of Fairlee, Rose Alice Bourette, b. Gilsum, May 4, 1892; dau. of Louis and Laura Etta (Miller) Bourette. He has been a farmer in Fairlee, but now resides with his father in N. Charlestown.

8. FLORENCE MABEL⁵ SMITH, dau. of George Dana⁴, **3**, m. Aug. 14, 1912 in Concord, Herbert E. Irish of Danbury. Res. Danbury.

9. ROBERT LEON⁵ SMITH, son of George Dana⁴, m. Apr. 4, 1911 at Langdon by Rev. Oliver Brown, Inez May Porter of Langdon. Ch.: 1. *Leon Albert⁶*, b. Lyme, May 27, 1912; 2. *Leroy Alfred⁶*, b. Drewsville, Aug. 25, 1919.

II. SAMUEL AND WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY.

SAMUEL¹ SMITH of Gilsum, b. in Goffstown, Dec. 21, 1757, d. Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1853; m. Margaret —, b. Goffstown, Nov. 13, 1764; d. (probably Hartland, Vt.) Sept. 10, 1815. He was at Bunker Hill and in the Revolutionary War, and was one of the body guards of Gen. Washington at Valley Forge; was at the siege and capture of Yorktown. A son, *William*², was b. Hartland, Vt., July 12, 1807, 1.

1. WILLIAM² SMITH, son of Samuel¹, d. Gilsum, Apr. 1, 1870; was a farmer and carpenter; res. Millbury, Mass., S. and Gilsum. He came to S. in 1840 and sett. on the E. B. Colleston place at the center, and remained till 1860 when he moved to Gilsum. He m. in Keene by Rev. Guy Beckley, June 9, 1835, Annis Eliza Newman, b. Aug. 26, 1815, in Keene; d. Jan. 12, 1907; dau. of John and Mary (Willis) Newman. She m. (2), Nov. 9, 1876, Jonathan Howard, b. Marlow, Dec. 29, 1878, son of Thomas and Hannah (Beckwith) Howard. Two ch.: 1. *Jane Elizabeth*³ b. Millbury, Mass., Apr. 8, 1836, 2; 2. *Flora Medora*³, b. S. Dec. 26, 1849, 3.

2. JANE ELIZABETH³ SMITH, dau. of William², 1, m. in Westminster, Vt., by Rev. Foster, Nov. 22, 1860, George Wright, b. Keene, Nov. 13, 1828, son of Caleb and Sarah (Reed) Wright. He m. (1) Helen Sarah Bundy by whom he had Fred Allen⁴ and George Edward⁴. The ch. of Jane E. were: 1. *James Wilmer*⁴ Wright, b. Gilsum, May 31, 1869; d. Keene, Feb. 13, 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Minnie Madrith Damon, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 14, 1867, d. Keene, Nov. 13, 1900; dau. of George and Lucy (Bowker) Damon. Two ch. both stillborn, a dau. May 30, 1897 and a son Oct. 26, 1900. 2. *John Leslie*⁴ Wright, b. Keene, Feb. 21, 1872; 3. *Effie*⁴ Wright, b. and d. same day, Gilsum, Feb. 17, 1874.

3. FLORA MEDORA³ SMITH, dau. of William², 1; d. Keene, Mar. 11, 1911; m. May 23, 1866, Henry Grant, b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 17, 1839; son of William Henry and Lydia (Palmer) Grant. He served three years in the British East India's Company's naval service at the time of the famous Sepoy rebellion. He afterwards joined the U. S. Navy and served fifteen months in Com. Foote's flotilla, and later he served in 1st N. H. Light Battery. After his death, she m. (2), Nov. 3, 1892, John H. Carroll. Two ch.: 1. *Flora Etta*⁴ Grant, b. Gilsum, Apr. 3, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Frank Edwin French, b. Hollis, N. H. Feb. 9, 1849, son of Charles and Aurelia White (Horton) French of Alstead; one ch. b. in Gilsum, Clarence Henry⁵ French, b. Aug. 23, 1887; m. Aug. 23, 1913, Margaret M. Porter, b. Surry, Sept. 18, 1893; dau. of Myron H. and Ada I. (Pike) Porter; 2. *Abbie Stella*⁴ Grant, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Apr. 26, 1887, William Francis Taylor, b. Scituate, R. I., Mar. 8, 1849; son of William and Amanda Taylor of Harmony, R. I.

III. DUDLEY SMITH FAMILY.

DUDLEY² SMITH, son of Dudley¹, was a farmer and lived in Gilsum and S.; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 20, 1855; m. (1) Hannah Graham, b. Pelham, July 26, 1770; d. Gilsum, Feb. 25, 1822; m. (2) Aug. 13, 1822 at Dublin by Rev. L. W. Leonard, Betsey Rollins, b. Dublin July 25, 1790; d. Gilsum, Dec. 2, 1872; dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Greenwood) Rollins. Eight ch. b. Gilsum: 1. Dudley³, b. Sept. 15, 1799; 2. Daniel³, b. Nov. 13, 1804; d. June 30, 1813; 3. Dinsmoor, b. Nov. 1, 1809; 4. Hannah Graham³, b. July 27, 1811; 5. Daniel³, b. Apr. 14, 1825; 6. Joseph Elliott³, b. Sept. 24, 1827; 7. Eliza Ann³, b. Jan. 28, 1830; 8. Elbridge³, b. Jan. 11, 1834.

SOLOMON² SMITH, son of Dudley¹, res. Gilsum and S.; d. in S., Oct. 15, 1859, aged 82 yrs.; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1840, Rebecca Baker, b. S. Apr. 27, 1790; d. there July 8, 1875; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Holt) Baker. She had no ch.

IV. JAMES SMITH FAMILY.

JAMES¹ SMITH came from Peterborough to work on the P. Woodward farm; m. Catherine Caswell; had a son, *Anthony Wayne*² Smith, b. Frankestown, July 12, 1862, 1.

1. ANTHONY WAYNE² SMITH, son of James¹, res. Keene and E. Sullivan; a laborer; m. (1) Abigail Adelaide Howard, b. Gilsum Apr. 23, 1862, d. there Feb. 13, 1888; dau. of Henry Haskins and Lucinda Warren (Davis) Howard; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1889, Lydia Jane Hall of Lyndeborough, b. Stoddard, Oct. 14, 1869; dau. of Benjamin M. and Phebe Maria (Bishop) Hall. Two ch. by 1st and four by 2d wife: 1. *Laura Evelyn*³, b. Stoddard, July 2, 1887; d. Gilsum, May 29, 1890; 2. *Dora Vivian*³, b. twin to preceding; 3. *Bertha Abbie*³, b. Keene, Sept. 27, 1890; 4. *Ernest Anthony*³, b. Keene, Nov. 10, 1891; 5. *Leslie Benjamin*³, b. Keene, June 3, 1893; 6. *Helen Ruth*³, b. E. Sullivan, May 17, 1895.

V. DANIEL SEWARD SMITH.

DANIEL SEWARD² SMITH, son of Henry Willard¹ and Eunice (Davis) Smith was b. Keene, July 12, 1856. He was named for Daniel Seward, formerly of S. who lived in Keene, and was a friend of his father. He m. Mar. 1879, Lorana Emeline Ellis, b. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 20, 1858; dau. of Warren Rawson and Emeline Frances (Baker) Ellis. He is a farmer, res. Keene, Stratham, Wakefield, Mass., and S. In S. he moved, in Sept. 1892, upon the Winchester farm, and from there, in Mar. 1894 to the M. L. Rawson farm, which he had purchased. He went from S. in 1896 to Haverhill, Mass., then to Stratham, and later to Chelmsford and Wakefield, Mass. Ten ch.: 1. *Mabel Almeda*³, b. Keene, Sept. 13, 1880; m. Feb. 5, 1898, Volney William Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1898, Jay, Vt., son of Frank and Margaret (Barreaux) Judd. Res. Chelmsford.

Four ch. 1. Hazel Mabel⁴ Judd, b. Keene, May 8, 1898; 2. Charles Alson⁴ Judd, b. Keene, July 13, 1900; 3. Myrtle Maud⁴ Judd, b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 3, 1905; 4. Guy Myron⁴ Judd, b. N. Sanford, Mass., May 23, 1911; 2. *Eugene Seward*², b. Keene, June 27, 1882; 3. *Edgar Warren*³, b. Keene, June 27, 1882 (twin); 4. *Loren Elmer*³, b. Keene, Oct. 3, 1885, 1; 5. *Alice Maud*², b. Keene, Sept. 29, 1888; 6. *Lillian Bell*², b. Keene, Dec. 19, 1889; d. there Sept. 4, 1890; 7. *Mary Louisa*², b. S., Apr. 2, 1893; 8. *Henry Willard*², b. S. Aug. 3, 1895; 9. *Ernest James*³, b. Stratham, N. H., Apr. 8, 1898; d. there Aug. 29, 1898; 10. *Eunice Emeline*³ b. (twin) Apr. 8, 1898; d. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1907.

1. LOREN ELMER³ SMITH, son of Daniel S², is manager of the Cloverdale Co. store in Lowell, Mass. He m. in Keene, by Rev. J. S. Littell, Oct. 1909, Hazel Kathleen Ray, b. Keene, Mar. 12, 1890; dau. of Reuben and Addie (Lawrence) Ray; a son, b. Lowell, Mass., *Loren Ray*⁴, b. May 20, 1912.

VI. IRA SMITH FAMILY.

IRA PRENTICE² SMITH, son of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith (see Mary Mason), was b. in Dublin, Feb. 24, 1824; d. at Pottersville (now Chesham) Apr. 10, 1877; m. May 5, 1846, Fanny Buss, b. Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1822; d. Chesham, Jan. 9, 1897; dau. of John and Louisa (Converse) Buss. She m. (2) Nov. 25, 1880, Caleb Goodnow (q. v.) They had no ch., but adopted a dau. of Thomas Hardy (q. v.), *Grace Annis Hardy*³ Smith, b. Dublin, July 10, 1865; d. E. Sullivan, Oct. 8, 1891, bur. in Chesham. She was a school teacher.

VII. WALDO SMITH FAMILY.

WALDO¹ SMITH d. in the Civil War; m. Martha V. Coombs, dau. of Anthony Coombs Jr. She m. (2) Nelson B. Norcross (q. v.) By Waldo Smith she had a son who came to S. with his mother, *Frank W.*² *Smith*, b. (place and date unknown to us); m. Hattie E. Morey. Six ch. b. Keene: 1 and 2. names unknown to us; 3. Roland F.³, b. May 11, 1897; 4. Earl Adrian³, b. Feb. 28, 1901; 5. Ruth Hattie³ b. June 12, 1902; 6. Paul William³, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

VIII.

SAMUEL DARIUS ELIAS² SMITH, b. in Hancock, Aug. 30, 1884, son of Elias Bemis¹ and Ellen E. (Greene) Smith, m. Jan. 2, 1909, Alice Dora Bridge, b. S., at 30, Dec. 23, 1886; dau. of Frank Wilbur and Hattie Ann (Dunn) Bridge. He worked at E. Sullivan in the mill of Leslie Goodnow in 1909.

IX.

WILLIAM SMITH (English spelling) said to have been from Poland, d. Jan. 6, 1904, at 81 Main St., Keene, in a room over Peter Marion's

restaurant of asphyxiation. He had turned on the gas in a fit of intoxication, and perished, probably intentionally. He called himself forty years of age, to his friends at B. Sullivan, where he was employed in the mill of T. Hastings. His birthplace, date of birth, and parentage are unknown. Perhaps he did not know all of them himself. His body was entombed at the Woodland Cemetery in Keene.

SOUTHWICK.

DORCAS (TWITCHELL) SOUTHWICK, who d. at the house of George Washington Nims, Jan. 31, 1854, was the mother of Mrs. Nims. She was b. in Dublin, June 1, 1787; dau. of Gershom and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell. She m. June 11, 1809, Jedediah Kilburn Southwick. His name was given to the writer by his dau. Martha, and corrects Leonard's History of Dublin. That also has dates of his marriage and deaths of himself and widow incorrectly given. Mr. Southwick was a son of William; was b. in what is now Peabody, Mass., and sett. in Dublin (Pottersville) where he d. Apr. 11, 1843, aged 59. Their ch. were: Augusta who d. young; Sarah who m. George W. Nims (q. v.), Augusta (second of name) and Martha. Martha kept house for Mr. Nims several years. She was b. in Pottersville, July 6, 1823; d. Keene, Oct. 2, 1896; unm. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Southwick and of Martha are all buried in the cemetery at Dublin Centre.

SPAULDING.

I. EDWARD¹ SPAULDING was made a freeman in Mass., May 13, 1640, in Chelmsford, where he d. Feb. 26, 1670; m. (1) Margaret, who d. Aug. 1640; m. (2) Rachel. II. ANDREW² SPAULDING, son of Edward¹, b. Chelmsford, Nov. 19, 1652; d. there, May 5, 1713; m. Hannah Jefts of Billerica, Apr. 30, 1764. She was the dau. of Henry Jefts, probably by his second wife Hannah Births, and was the first female b. in Billerica; her older sister, Hannah, who d. in infancy in 1653, was the first person who d. in Billerica. Hannah, wife of Henry Jefts, d. in Chelmsford, Jan. 21, 1730. III. HENRY³ SPAULDING, son of Andrew², b. Chelmsford, Nov. 2, 1680; d. there Apr. 4, 1720; m. in 1703, Elizabeth Lund of Dunstable (now Nashua), who was undoubtedly a dau. of Thomas Lund, a prominent man in early Dunstable, who was killed with several others by Indians, and whose tragic ending led to Lovewell's fight. IV. THOMAS⁴ SPAULDING, son of Henry³, b. Chelmsford, July 30, 1707; d. Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 13, 1795; m. Mary Adams, b. Chelmsford, July 1, 1707; d. Carlisle, Oct. 1788. V. THOMAS⁵ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁴, b. Chelmsford, Aug. 28, 1737; d. New Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1815; m. Aug. 29, 1757, Rachel Chandler. His son, THOMAS⁶, I, b. New Ipswich, Aug. 11, 1763, was the ancestor of the

Sullivan family of that name, which has been more noted than any other in Sullivan for the number of its male members who have engaged in manufacturing and mechanical industries.

1. THOMAS⁶ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁵, res. Hancock, Dublin and S. He bought, July 19, 1799, of Joseph Cummings, the place in S. where he afterwards lived, No. 255 on the map. He was a farmer, also built the meetinghouses in Hancock, Troy and S.; m. Hannah Brown, b. Concord, Mass., June 6, 1764; d. S. Oct. 9, 1840. Ten ch.: 1. *Hannah*⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1785; m. Daniel B. Brooks (q. v.); 2. *Lucy*⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1787; m. Ephraim Aplin (q. v.); 3. *Ruth*⁷, b. Hancock, May 23, 1790; m. James L. Proctor (q. v.); 4. *Jacob*⁷, b. Hancock, Aug. 11, 1792, **2**; 5. *Curtis*⁷, b. Dublin, Mar. 10, 1795, **3**; 6. *Nathaniel*⁷, b. Dublin, July 23, 1797; d. unm. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 3, 1839; 7. *Dexter*⁷; b. S., Nov. 17, 1794, **4**; 8. *Martin*⁷, b. S., Sept. 23, 1802, **5**; 9. *Ashley*⁷, b. S., Jan. 21, 1805, **6**; 10. *Dauphin White*⁷, b. S., July 1, 1808, **7**.

2. JACOB⁷ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁶, **1**, lived in S. at No. 119, operated a saw and grist mill and a small farm. He also lived at No. 59, and d. at the D. Spaulding place, Aug. 13, 1875. He m. (1), probably in Dublin, by Rev. B. Willard, Nov. 18, 1817, Mrs. Waitstill Greenwood (Twitchell) Brooks, dau. of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, and widow of Aaron Brooks of Dublin; b. Dublin, Jan. 21, 1786, d. S., May 7, 1847 (May 4 gravestone record). He m. (2), Oct. 16, 1849, Mrs. Betsey Watson (Howe) Moody, dau. of William and Sally (Harrington) Howe, and widow of Moses Moody (q. v.) Two ch.: 1. *Jacob Appleton*⁸, b. Keene, June 15, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1822 in S.; 2. *Harriet Appleton*⁸, b. S., Oct. 26, 1823; m. Charles W. Wetherbee (q. v.). The first Mrs. Spaulding brought to S. a son, *John Brooks* (q. v.) by her first husband.

3. CURTIS⁷ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁶, **1**, lived on the Martin Spaulding place a few years, then on the A. Richardson place, and still later at the old Clark place, long since without a building, just south of Jos. B. Seward's, on the same side of the road. He moved to Keene about 1840; later lived in Swanzey where he d. very suddenly, Oct. 14, 1857 (See page 366). He m. Oct. 18, 1824, Jerusha Mason, b. Dublin, Aug. 7, 1797; d. Keene, Jan. 7, 1852; dau. of Bela and Sally (Norcross) Mason. Four ch. all b. S.: 1. *Sarah Louise*⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1825, **8**; 2. *Charles Curtis*⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1829, **9**; 3. *James Franklin*⁸, b. May 25, 1833, **10**; 4. *George Herbert*⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1836, **11**.

4. DEXTER⁷ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁶ **1**, lived on the place in S. which is No. 121 on the map; he died at No. 53, Dec. 30, 1865; was a wheelwright and carpenter and an excellent "all round" mechanic and farmer. He m. (1) Nov. 24, 1825, Nancy Kingsbury, b. Roxbury, 1801, d. S., Apr. 23, 1841, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Thompson) Kingsbury; m. (2) May 7, 1842, Rebecca Kingsbury, sister of his first wife,

b. Nelson, Mar. 29, 1803, d. S., May 30, 1882 at the house of her son, George Kingsbury (q. v.). Four ch. b. S.: 1. *Dauphin 2nd*⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1826, **12**; 2. *Henry*⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. S., Aug. 1, 1830 (incorrectly given 1829 on the Spaulding monument in Sullivan cemetery); 3. *Nancy*⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. unm. in Chelsea, Mass., May 15, 1866; 4. *Henry Dexter*⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1838, **13**. George Kingsbury (q. v.) also lived in the family of Dexter Spaulding.

5. MARTIN⁷ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁶, **1**, was a farmer, and also built a steam saw mill greatly to his disadvantage. While chopping in the woods, a tree which he was cutting down, fell upon him and caused his death in a few hours on Feb. 28, 1860. He m. Apr. 26, 1830, Mary (originally Polly) Kendall, b. S., Oct. 14, 1799; d. S. July 18, 1866; dau. of Jonathan Jr. and Polly (Clark) Kendall. They had no children.

6. ASHLEY⁷ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁶, **1**, was a farmer and also operated a saw mill in Keene. Apr. 21, 1871 he moved to Keene to the old Michael Metcalf place and died there, May 14, 1886. He m. (1) by Rev. Cummings in the meetinghouse in S. on Feb. 20, 1833, Clarissa Keith, b. S., Aug. 24, 1807; d. S., Mar. 8, 1839; dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Hammond) Keith. Six ch. b. S.: 1. *Orland Keith*⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1833, **14**; 2. *Henry Otis*⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1835, **15**; 3. *A son*⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1837; *Edward*⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1843, **16**; 5. *Clarissa Adelinc*⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Marshall J. Barrett (q. v.); 6. *Sarah Abby*⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1847; res. Keene, unm.

7. DAUPHIN WHITE⁷ SPAULDING, son of Thomas⁶, **1**, lived at No. 53, and he also lived in the southwest part of S. He d. at No. 53, Aug. 13, 1864; was a farmer and also operated two saw mills at different times. He was engaged to Betsey Alma Messinger of Stoddard, who d. Jan. 14, 1832 aged 24. He m. Jan. 5, 1837, Eleanor Kingsbury, b. Oct. 29, 1812; d. in Winchester, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Thompson) Kingsbury. Nine ch. b. S.: 1. *Ellen Jane*⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. A. O. Brown (q. v.); 2. *Elizabeth Alma*⁸, b. May 16, 1839; d. July 26, 1841; 3. *Milan Dauphin*⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1842, **17**; 4. *Edna Antoinette*⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m. George H. Nims (q. v.); 5. *Mary Augusta*⁸, Nov. 11, 1845, **18**; 6. *Maria Rosina*⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Winchester, Dec. 6, 1865; 7. *Frances Amanda*⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. Keene, Sept. 11, 1867; 8. *Isabel Susan*⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. Concord, Sept. 21, 1884; 9. *Marshall Thomas*⁸, b. June 10, 1855, **19**.

8. SARAH LOUISA⁸ SPAULDING, dau. of Curtis⁷, **3**, d. Keene, Apr. 8, 1912; m. at Keene by Dr. Barstow in the house where she always lived, Apr. 18, 1850, William Henry Brooks, b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1828; d. Keene, Feb. 11, 1901; son of Grosvenor and Nancy (Marsh) Brooks. Res. Keene where Mr. Brooks was a blacksmith. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. *Henry Oscar*⁹ Brooks, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1874,

Laura Antoinette Hill, b. Winchester, Sept. 1, 1847; dau. of Caleb and Polly (Howard) Hill. He is a blacksmith, res. Fitchburg, Mass. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. Nettie Maria¹⁰ Brooks, b. June 7, 1875; 2. Clara Louise¹⁰ Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1878; m. — Peterson of Foxboro, Mass., and has Pauline M.¹¹ Peterson and Edwin T.¹¹ Peterson; 3. Edith Elvira¹⁰ Brooks, b. Apr. 25, 1881. 2. Sarah Maria Jerusha⁹ Brooks, b. June 6, 1854; d. Keene, Jan. 21, 1892; m. Jan. 4, 1877, Charles Osborne McDuffee, and had Gertie Louisa¹⁰ McDuffee, b. Keene, May 28, 1879; m. Robert Beals of Winchester, Mass. 3. Arthur William⁹ Brooks, b. May 15, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1877, Adelia Harvey, b. Chesterfield, Feb. 11, 1862, dau. of Charles L. and Martha A. (Nims) Harvey. They were divorced, and he m. (2) Dec. 6, 1883 Martha E. Barnard, b. Medford, Mass.; m. (3), Sept. 25, 1888, Martha Wood, in Keene, by Rev. C. E. Harrington. She was b. at Sidney, Cape Breton, May 4, 1856, dau. of James and Margaret of Truro, N. S. (This corrects Keene records); she d. Keene, Mar. 17, 1911. Albert W.⁹ Brooks had one son, Clarence William¹⁰ Brooks, b. Keene, Dec. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1900 in Keene, by Rev. Dennis A. Ryan, R. C., Nellie O'Brien, b. Keene, Apr. 21, 1873; dau. of Dennis and Bridget (Hanley) O'Brien. This (her own statement) corrects age on license and Keene records. She d. in Keene, Apr. 4, 1908.

9. CHARLES CURTIS⁸ SPAULDING, son of Curtis⁷, **3**, d. in Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 2, 1858; m. May 2, 1854 in Guilford, Vt., Anna Isabella Boyden, b. Guilford, Vt., Apr. 1832; d. there, Nov. 27, 1865; dau. of William Boyden. No children.

10. JAMES FRANKLIN⁸ SPAULDING, son of Curtis⁷, **3**, res. South Keene, N. H., Winchendon, Fitchburg and Leominster, Mass.; he had been in the employ of Putnam Machine Co. in Fitchburg about 44 years when he d.; m. June 7, 1854, Elizabeth Dudley, b. Mount Holly, Vt., May 9, 1836. Five ch.: 1. George Wesley⁹, b. So. Keene, July 23, 1856, **20**; 2. Edgar Franklin⁹, b. So. Keene, Dec. 11, 1858; 3. Carrie Elizabeth⁹, b. Winchendon, July 7, 1861; 4. Louis Everett⁹, b. Fitchburg, Sept. 3, 1865; 5. Minnie Etta⁹, b. Leominster, Aug. 17, 1873.

11. GEORGE HERBERT⁸ SPAULDING, son of Curtis⁷, **3**, res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Lavinia Prudence Taylor, b. Perry Village, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1838; dau. of Luther and Abigail (Kendall) Taylor. Four ch. b. Norwich: 1. Grace Taylor⁹, b. July 11, 1866; 2. Walter Howard⁹, b. July 18, 1869; 3. Blanche Louise⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1873; 4. Carl Herbert⁹, b. June 6, 1876.

12. DAUPHIN 2nd⁸ SPAULDING, son of Dexter⁷, **4**, lived when first married in the Curtis Spaulding (later Lovisa Kingsbury) place. Later he built a house on the Great Brook road. He moved to Keene about 1860, and went from there to the war; d. at "Army Hospital" in Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864. See page 368. While in S. he

operated a saw mill. He m. May 24, 1851, in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Knowlton, Susan Rebecca Wilder, b. S., Jan. 22, 1835; d. Westmoreland, Sept. 17, 1904; dau. of A. Merrill & Caroline (Emerson) Wilder of Lempster, formerly of S. She married a second time. Four ch.: 1. *Nancy Caroline*^o, b. S., Mar. 28, 1852, **21**; 2. *Susan Adelaide*^o, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. (1) Chauncey Willis Nash (q. v.); m. (2) Albert A. Barron (q. v.); 3. *Daniel Webster*^o, b. S., July 30, 1858, **22**; 4. *Dexter Merrill*^p, b. Keene, Nov. 22, 1861, **23**.

13. HENRY D.^s SPAULDING, son of Dexter⁷, **4**, was a blacksmith at E. Sullivan and lived at No. 7; also lived in Surry and went from there to the war. See page 525. He d. in U. S. General Hospital, Natchez, Miss.; m. July 7, 1861, in S, by Rev. N. Barbour, Elizabeth Addie Woodward, b. Franklin, Mass., Jan. 19, 1841; d. S., Aug. 5, 1863 (Sept. in Hancock History is an error). He had no children.

14. ORLAND KEITH^s SPAULDING, son of Ashley⁷, **6**, was employed in C. Goodnow's mill in S., and boarded with Mr. Goodnow; later he moved to Swanzey, and then went to Dubuque, Iowa where he worked in a large flouring mill for two years, and enlisted from there, and died at a hospital in Cypress Hill, L. I., Mar. 12, 1865. He m. May 23, 1863, by Rev. J. A. Hamilton, Lucetta Wilson Morrison, b. Langdon, Dec. 12, 1834; d. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1898; dau of David and Betsey (Wilson) Morrison of Keene. One dau., *Julia Ann Amelia*^o, b. Swanzey, Apr. 18, 1863.

15. HENRY OTIS^s SPAULDING, son of Ashley⁷, **6**, lived on the D. W. Houghton place, near the northwest corner of Roxbury. In Keene he lived on the old Michael Metcalf place, near West Hill, and d. there, Jan. 15, 1918. He was a Deacon of the Court Street Congregational Church in Keene over thirty years; m. Feb. 3, 1858, Sarah Ellen Houghton, b. S., Sept. 10, 1833; d. Keene, Sept. 20, 1898, dau. of Daniel W. and Mireca (Nims) Houghton of S. Three ch.: 1. *Daniel Minot*^o, b. S., Sept. 10, 1859, **24**; 2. *Charles Henry*^o, b. Marlboro, Nov. 5, 1862, **25**; 3. *A daughter*^o b. Keene, Oct. 20, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1869.

16. EDWARD^s SPAULDING, son of Ashley⁷, **6**, d. Jan. 22, 1920 in Keene. He was a carpenter, millwright and pattern maker. He was an early member of the Keene Light guard battalion, and a member of the Congregational church in Sullivan. He moved to Keene soon after marriage, and res. there up to the time of his death which occurred at the Elliot City hospital from pneumonia. He m. June 3, 1868, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, Emily Osgood Nims, b. S., Aug. 26, 1843; d. Keene, Jan. 21, 1894; dau. of Asahel Jr. and Roxana (Osgood) Nims of S. Four ch. b. Keene: 1. *Marquis Orland*^o, b. Mar. 25, 1869, **26**; 2. *Florence Emma*^o, b. Mar. 25, 1870; 3. *Mary Roxana*^o, b. July 29, 1871; 4. *Edward Osgood*^o, b. May 16, 1875.

17. MILAN DAUPHIN⁸ SPAULDING, son of Dauphin⁷, **7**, was a carpenter and builder; res. Winchester. For his wonderful war record see page 525. He d. at the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., Mar. 23, 1908; m. in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Dec. 17, 1873, Kate Janet Seaver, b. Winchester. One ch.: *Dean Marshall*⁹, b. Winchester, Aug. 17, 1875; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. and New York City.

18. MARY AUGUSTA⁸ SPAULDING, dau. of Dauphin⁷, **7**, m. at Winchester, Mar. 5, 1868, Franklin Leander Leland, b. Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 15, 1846, son of Leander and Mary (Poland) Leland. He is a hardware merchant in Winchendon, where their three ch. were b.: 1. *Albert Franklin*⁹ Leland, b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. July 28, 1870; 2. *Luella Augusta*⁹ Leland, b. Oct. 2, 1874; 3. *Henry*⁹ Leland, b. May 13, 1878.

19. MARSHALL THOMAS⁸ SPAULDING, son of Dauphin⁷, **7**, is a locomotive engineer; res. East Hartford, Conn.; m. at Winchendon, by Rev. J. P. Humphrey, June 23, 1881; Laura Kline Reed, b. White House, N. J., July 12, 1860; dau. of David and Ellen (Cramer) Reed of Winchester. Three ch.: 1. *Robert Henry*⁹, b. Boston, Nov. 12, 1885; 2. *Hazel Eleonor*⁹, b. E. Hartford, Dec. 4, 1890; 3. *A dau.*⁹ (stillborn) East Hartford, July 17, 1895.

20. GEORGE WESLEY⁹ SPAULDING, son of James Franklin⁸, **10**, res. Fitchburg, Mass., m. Aug. 28, 1881, Harriet Celia Lewis. One dau. b. Fitchburg, *Winifred Inez*¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1883; d. Nov. 29, 1887.

21. NANCY CAROLINE⁹ SPAULDING, dau. of Dauphin 2nd⁸, **12**, m. at Westmoreland by Rev. T. L. Fowler of Chesterfield, Dec. 5, 1871, Charles Edwin Cater, b. Alstead, Oct. 30, 1851; son of George and Cynthia M. (Miller) Cater of Alstead. No. ch.

22. DANIEL WEBSTER⁹ SPAULDING, son of Dauphin 2d⁸, **12**, m. Oct. 26, 1881, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. N. F. Perry; Mary Elizabeth Newman, b. Kensington, P. E. I., July 14, 1858, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Newman. Two ch. b. Bellows Falls: 1. *Grace May*¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1883; 2. *Harold Meredith*¹⁰, b. May 21, 1886.

23. DEXTER MERRILL⁹ SPAULDING, son of Dauphin 2d⁸, **12**, m. in Bellows Falls by Rev. H. F. Austin, Dec. 31, 1882, Nellie Emma Whitney, b. Westminster, Vt., May 26, 1864. He is a baker, res. Westminster, Vt. and Waltham, Mass. 2 ch.: 1. *Ethel Eva*¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1885; 2. *Edith Nancy*¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

24. DANIEL MINOT⁹ SPAULDING, son of Henry Otis⁸, **15**, was principal of the High School in Shelburne Falls and Methuen, Mass. (see page 605). Now resides in Keene (1920); m. Apr. 14, 1891, Kate Maria Barker, b. Nelson, Mar. 10, 1867; dau. of Daniel W. and Sarah

A. (Sheldon) Barker; one son, *Earl Barker*¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1892; m. in Keene, Apr. 9, 1917. Mildred L. Mechem, b. Newport, Vt., dau. of Roy H. and Jennie (Erwin) Mechem.

25. CHARLES HENRY⁹ SPAULDING, son of Henry O.⁸, **15**, res. Worcester, Mass., where he has been in the employ of the Quaker Oats Co. over twenty-five years. He m. Nov. 7, 1888. Ella Jane Farrar, b. Manchester, Oct. 26, 1861; dau. of Howard M. and Jennie L. (Pifield) Farrar of Malone, N. Y. Ch. b. Worcester: 1. *Glady's Mac*¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1890; d. Oct. 1, 1906; 2. *Raymond Lyle*¹⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1894, unm.; was in the aviation department in the World War.

26. MARQUIS ORLAND⁹ SPAULDING, son of Edward, m. Dec. 14, 1899, Gertrude Maria Ellis, b. Keene, Sept. 11, 1876; dau. of Sidney C. and Ella M. (Russell) Ellis. He is a carpenter in Keene where was b. *Ellis Russell*¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1911.

STAGLES.

I. A man named STAGLES came from England and settled in Johnson, Vt. II. JOHN² STAGLES, son of the preceding, came to America with his father, at 14 yrs. of age. He settled at Johnson and m. Julia Muckler. Their son, b. Johnson, Vt., *William Edward*³, b. Oct. 24, 1842, I.

I. WILLIAM EDWARD³ STAGLES, son of John², II, m. Dec. 14, 1875 at Keene by Rev. W. H. Eaton; Mary Ellen Carroll, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1849; d. Keene, Aug. 10, 1900; dau. of Patrick & Ellen (Crown) Carroll. Res. Keene and Spofford, and is a barber. He lived nearly three years on the Martin Spaulding farm. One ch., b. Keene, *William*⁴, b. Aug. 1876; d. July 14, 1877.

STAY.

CHARLES STAY was b. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1840. Being left early an orphan, and adopted by persons who wished that he might never know that he was not their own child, all facts of his parentage and ancestry were concealed from him, and he has no definite knowledge of them. He was a member of Co. G, 1st N. H. Reg., and afterwards reenlisted in Co. F, 4th Vt. Reg. in which he served four years. He went to Marlboro in Aug. 1865, and to Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889; was a shoemaker and merchant; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Wardwell, b. S., Nov. 15, 1844; dau. of Hersey and Sarah (Emerson) Wardwell. Five ch. b. Marlboro: 1. *Clarence Locke*², b. May 2, 1868; res. Boston; 2. *Ernest Wardwell*², b. June 12, 1870; res. Montgomery, Ala.; 3. *Herbert Leslie*², b. May 26, 1874; res. Boston; 4. *Charles*², b. Apr. 11, 1880; d. Apr. 14, 1880; 5. *Winfred*², b. May 28, 1882; d. June 1, 1882.

STEVENS.

A man named JONAS STEVENS lived on the "Houghton Road," in a house between the Keene road and Mr. Houghton's, where Benjamin Kemp Jr., afterwards lived. It was the only house on the road except Mr. Houghton's. I think this Jonas Stevens was son of Jonas and Ruth (Farrar) Stevens, b. in Townsend, Mass., July 5, 1751. JONAS², m. Sally Forbes, and their ch. were: 1. *Sally*³, who m. July 14, 1807, Alpheus Nims (q. v.); 2. *Jonas*³, b. (unknown); m. Jan. 20, 1814, Mary Allen, 1; 3. *John*³, bapt. Sept. 23, 1810.

I. JONAS³ STEVENS, son of Jonas², went to the state of New York in 1818, and d. Ontario, N. Y., in 1821; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Mary (or Polly) Allen, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 11, 1786; d. in Ill., 1845; dau. of Abel and Mary (Symmons) Allen. She m. (2), David Quackenbush, by whom she had two ch., Chauncey and Adaline Quackenbush. I note this here as it was not noted under the Allen family (q. v.) Jonas and Mary Stevens had five ch., as follows: *Mary S.*, *Sarah F.*, *Alonzo A.*, *Franklin*, *Augustus*.

II. FAMILY OF JOHN G. STEVENS.

JOHN GILMAN² STEVENS, son of John¹ and Mary (Stacy) Stevens, b. Stoddard, May 9, 1835; came to S. abt. 1865 and lived two years in the house abt. opposite East Sullivan Hall (first house on south side of street from the corner) and since then in his house on the Branch street. He d. in Stoddard at the house of his sister, Apr. 9, 1914, and his body was buried on Sunday, Apr. 12, 1914 at East Sullivan, after funeral services in Union Hall. He m. (1) in Marlow by Rev. A. C. Coult, Nov. 24, 1862, Martha Christina Jennings, b. Marlow; Jan. 30, 1839; d. E. Sul., Aug. 7, 1872; m. (2), July 4, 1873 in E. Lempster, Mrs. Orinda Roxana (Jennings) Hawes, b. Chester, Vt., July 21, 1825; d. E. Sul., May 27, 1895, a sister of his first wife. She m. (1), Oct. 3, 1869, James, son of James and Lucy (Burrill) Hawes, b. E. Weymouth, Mass., May 29, 1818; d. there, Oct. 14, 1869. John G. Stevens was a farmer and mechanic; res. Stoddard and E. Sul., 2 ch.: 1. *Alba Lawrence*³, b. Stoddard, Aug. 18, 1863; 2. *Elwyn Grant*³ b. E. Sul., Apr. 4, 1868.

STILES.

CAPT. JEREMIAH STILES of Keene, m. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1768, Mary Sanger of Keene. There is some question about it, but he probably lived in Sullivan for a time. He was the first highway surveyor, chosen at the first town meeting. He sold to Joshua Osgood the farm (then in Keene) where Roswell Osgood lived many years. It is probable that Mr. Stiles built and lived in the dwelling house which the deed describes as standing on the place when Mr. Osgood bought it. The Sangers owned considerable land in what is now Sul.

STIMSON.

The first American ancestor of this family was probably a Londonderry emigrant, whose sons were James² and Archibald² Stimson. James² Stimson was an ingenious man and an industrious farmer. His language indicated his Scotch ancestry. He lived and died upon the land where he first pitched his tent and established his abode. He was b. Mar. 21, 1745; d. Apr. 5, 1827; m. Janette Allison, dau. of James; she d. Dec. 10, 1843, aged 92. Their ch were: William S.³, Samuel³, John³, Archibald³, James Jr.³, and Jeremiah Page³. WILLIAM STARK³ STIMSON, son of James², was b. in Dunbarton; m. Lois Bruce, b. Mount Vernon, N. H., dau. of Rev. John Bruce the first minister of Mount Vernon. Among their ch. was *Rev. George Washington⁴*, [1. b. Mount Vernon, Apr. 3 (or 6) 1823.

1. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ STIMSON, son of William Stark³, was settled in the ministry at Chesterfield, Ill.; Forestville, Iowa; Sullivan (1st Cong. ch.) 1859-1861; Dalton, N. H., Windsor, Mass., and Maysville, Mo., where he d. Dec. 17, 1865. He m. at Woodburn, Ill., May 20, 1856, Caroline Baker, b. Boston, Mass., June 2, 1828; dau. of Calvin and Roxana (Mayo) Baker of Ipswich, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Flora May⁵*, b. Forestville, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1867; m. June 28, 1882 at Albany, Kansas, Daniel Kimberlain Neal of Onida, Kansas where he resides; is a farmer and a deacon in Cong. ch. He was b. Weston, Mo., July 1, 1849; son of Daniel and Nancy (Edwards) Neal. 7 ch. 1. *Nellie May⁶ Neal*, b. Aug. 18, 1883; 2. *Caroline Blanche⁶ Neal*, b. May 27, 1885; 3. *Rosanna⁶ Neal*, b. Aug. 31, 1887; 4. *Paul Stimson⁶ Neal*, b. Dec. 3, 1889; 5. *Ray Hutchinson⁶ Neal*, b. Nov. 11, 1891; 6. *Amy Jane⁶ Neal*, b. Oct. 17, 1893; 7. *Lucy Drache⁶ Neal*, b. Nov. 18, 1895. 2. *George Baker⁵*, b. Forestville, Iowa, July 5, 1858; res. Albany, Kansas; 3. *Caroline Louise⁵*, b. Sullivan, Sept. 20, 1860; d. Albany, Kansas, Sept. 23, 1875; 4. *Anna Mabel⁵*, b. Windsor, Mass., Sept. 28, 1863; m. Apr. 4, 1888, Rev. Edson Manning Bell of Gettysburg, Ohio, b. Wellsborough, Penn., June 2, 1863, son of Rev. John Dempster and Jennie S. (Manning) Bell. He was educated at Highland University in Kansas, and the Lane Theological Seminary at Cincinnati. He was ordained at Axtell, Kansas, Oct. 1887. One ch.: *Gladys Marie⁶ Bell*, b. Batavia, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1894. Mr. Bell has been settled at Gettysburg, Fletcher, Batavia, Ohio, and is of the Presbyterian denomination.

STODDARD.

The inventory of the estate of Sampson Stoddard, Sr. Esq., in Stoddard, as returned by Elijah Grout, administrator, Sept. 23, 1785, in what is now Sullivan, consisted of Lot 3, Range 14; Lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 in Range 15; Lots 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 in Range 16. Before the date of this appraisal, however, several of these lots had been sold.

STONE.

I. FAMILY OF ARTEMAS STONE.

I. REV. TIMOTHY STONE was a dissenting minister in the West of England. Two of his sons, Simon and Gregory, and perhaps a third, Samuel, came to America. II. GREGORY² STONE, at the age of 45, with his wife and several children, embarked Apr. 15, 1635, at Ipswich, England, on the ship *Increase* for America. He settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he m. (2), widow Lydia Cooper. He had six ch., of whom five were probably b. in England. He d. Nov. 30, 1672. She d. June 24, 1674. III. JOHN³ STONE, son of Gregory², b. abt. 1619, in England, d. May 5, 1683. Res. Sudbury and Cambridge, Mass. His wife was Anna, dau. of Rev. Edward How of Watertown, Mass. Ten ch.: Hannah, John, Daniel, David, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Tabitha, Sarah and Nathaniel. IV. NATHANIEL⁴ STONE, son of John³, III, b. May 11, 1660; d. 1732; m. Apr. 25, 1684, Sarah Wayt of Malden, Mass. They had eight ch. V. HEZEKIAH⁵ STONE, son of Nathaniel⁴, IV, b. Mar. 5, 1711; m. Ruth How of Sudbury and res. in Framingham. Late in life he moved to Oxford, Mass. Eight ch. VI. HEZEKIAH⁶ STONE, youngest ch. of Hezekiah⁵, V, b. Framingham, Mass., May 27, 1755; d. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 15, 1834; m. (1), Elizabeth Gooch Ballard, who d. at Fitzwilliam, Mar. 29, 1825, aged 65. He m. (2), Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1770; d. Mar. 18, 1850, at Leominster, Mass.; dau. of John and Esther (Ball) Rogers, and the widow of Hezekiah's nephew, Shubael Stone. He moved from Framingham to Fitzwilliam abt. 1779. In S., he owned for six years, 1806 to 1812, the old Silas Morse place, just north of where Mr. J. L. Bates and Mr. Boyce have lived. There is no evidence that he lived upon it, but his son, Artemas⁷, I, owned and lived upon it several years previously. Hezekiah's ch. were: 1. *Artemas*, b. Framingham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1778, **1**, 2. *Sarah* (called Sally), b. Fitzwilliam, Mar. 11, 1780; m. Nathaniel Mason (q. v.); 3. *Jesse*, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 12, 1782; 4. *Moses*, b. F., Dec. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 11, 1786. 5. *Moses*, b. Dec. 2, 1785, **2**; 6. *Betsey Valentine*, b. F., Jan. 18, 1789, **3**; 7. *Nancy*, b. F., Apr. 10, 1791, **4**; 8. *Ruth Howe*, b. F., Jan. 30, 1793, **5**; 9. *A child*, who d. June 12, 1795.

1. DEA. ARTEMAS⁷ STONE, son of Hezekiah⁶, VI, was a farmer and res. Fitzwilliam and S.; d. in Fitzwilliam, Apr. 10, 1862; m. Aug. 1797, Isabella Manning, b. Athol (?) Mass., Nov. 25, 1780, d. Fitzwilliam, Aug. 27, 1861; dau. of Mary (Bailey) Manning. Ch.: 1. *Nathaniel*⁸, b. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 8, 1798, d. S., Aug. 1801. 2. *Jeremy*⁸, b. S., Oct. 11, 1799, d. Fitzwilliam, June 20, 1803. 3. *Harriet*⁸, b. S., June 6, 1801, **6**. 4. *Francis*⁸, b. S., Sept. 23, 1802, **7**. 5. *Mary B.*⁸, b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 23, 1804, **8**. 6. *Jesse*⁸, b. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 8, 1806, **9**. 7. *Oren*⁸, b. Fitzwilliam, July 12, 1808, d. Sept. 7, 1814. 8. *Artemas*⁸, b. Fitzwilliam, May 8, 1810, **10**. 9. *Eveline B.*⁸, b. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 18,

1812, 11. 10. *Oren*^s, b. Fitzwilliam, June 30, 1814, 12. 11. *Lynde*^s, b. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 1816, d. June 20, 1822. 12. *Gardner W.*^s, b. Fitzwilliam, Mar. 13, 1819, 13.

2. MOSES⁷ STONE, son of Hezekiah⁶, VI, m. Eliza Fay, b. Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 1799; d. Jan. 21, 1879; dau. of Peter Fay. He never, probably, lived in S. His ch. were: 1. *Clarissa*^s, b. Fitzwilliam, July 11, 1815; m. Nov. 13, 1839, George Washington Simonds, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 21, 1816; d. Fitzwilliam, Oct. 31, 1883, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knights) Simonds. She had seven children; their genealogy may be seen in the History of Fitzwilliam. 2. *Moses F.*^s b. May 21, 1817 at Fitzwilliam. 3. *Nathan*^s, b. Feb. 8, 1819, Fitzwilliam; m. 1842, Mary L. Miles, b. Aug. 12, 1822; dau. of John and Harriet (Stone) Miles. 8 ch. b. Fitzwilliam: (1.) Albert G.^s, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1862 from wound received in battle. (2.) John N.^s, b. May 24, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1844. (3.) Flora Elizabeth^s, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1883, Amos Jewett Blake Esq. as his second wife. He was b. Rindge, Oct. 20, 1836, son of Ebenezer and Hephzibah (called Hepsibeth) (Jewett) Blake. He is a lawyer and had one ch. by 2nd wife: ((1.)) Leroy Stanley¹⁰ Blake, b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 5, 1883; (4.) Mary Louise^s, b. Apr. 2, 1848; (5.) Sarah Anna^s, b. Aug. 20, 1851; (6.) Nathan Elwyn^s, b. Jan. 4, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1879; (8.) Percy Temple^s, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. Aug. 18, 1868. 4. *Eliza*^s, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. June 23, 1822. 5. *Alonzo*^s, b. Aug. 14, 1823. 6. *Eliza A.*^s, b. Jan. 5, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 11, 1854. 7. *Peter M.*^s, b. Apr. 1829. 8. *Emily A.*^s b. Nov. 5, 1832, d. Sept. 11, 1834.

3. BETSEY VALENTINE⁷ STONE, dau. of Hezekiah⁶, VI, d. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 20, 1873; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Martin Stone, b. Fitz. Oct. 19, 1778, d. there, Oct. 1, 1851; son of Samuel and Anna (Stacy) Stone. They probably never lived in Sullivan. Eleven ch. b. Fitz.: 1. *Louisa*^s, Stone, b. Nov. 15, 1811, d. June 13, 1812. 2. *Louisa*^s Stone, b. Mar. 19, 1813; m. Dec. 4, 1832, Abiel Pevey, b. June 17, 1807; d. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886; son of Peter and Lucy Pevey of Greenfield, N. H. She had six ch. 3. *Edward*^s Stone, b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Feb. 11, 1841, Lucy Healey of Swanzey; b. Mar. 21, 1817; dau. of Davis and Asenath (Hills) Healey. Res. Swanzey and had five ch. 4. *Elizabeth*^s Stone, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. June 3, 1841, Merrill C. Peavey, b. Aug. 7, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1873, a brother of Louisa's husband. She res. in Lowell, and had three ch. 5. *John*^s Stone, b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1841, Hannah S. Healey, b. Nov. 17, 1819; d. Mar. 17, 1875; a sister of Edmund's wife; m. (2) June 22, 1876, Jane B. Newell of Milford, N. H., b. Jan. 7, 1820; dau. of Jacob and Keziah L. (Powers) Newell of Jaffrey. Res. Medina, Mich. and Dublin, N. H., 5 ch. 6. *Anna*^s Stone, b. Mar. 6, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Jos. L. Parker, b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. July 24, 1885; son of Lyman Parker. He m. (2) Nancy Stone, dau. of Nathaniel Stone of Fitz. Anna had 3 ch. 7. *Ambra*^s

Stone, b. (twin), Mar. 6, 1821; m. June 24, 1841, Edwin F. Read, b. Mar. 15, 1819; son of Josiah and Mary (Forbes) Read, of Swanzey, 2 ch. 8. *Sarah*^s *Stone*, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1845, Luther S. Lane, b. July 20, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1883, son of Elijah and Fanny (Scott) Lane of Swanzey, 5 ch. 9. *Solon*^s *Stone*, b. (twin), Apr. 25, 1823; d. June 20, 1825. 10. *Nancy*^s *Stone*, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. July 17, 1843. 11. *Hannah*^s *Stone*, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Apr. 30, 1847, Paul F. Aldrich Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1827, son of Paul F. and Lavina (called Lee-vanie) Aldrich of Swanzey. Res. Somerville, Mass., 4 ch.

4. **NANCY⁷ STONE**, dau. of Hezekiah⁶, VI, m. July 4, 1809, Daniel Simonds, who res. Fitzwilliam and d. there, Aug. 13, 1859. They had twelve ch. whose genealogy is more fully given in the History of Fitzwilliam. She probably never lived in S. and we do not give it fully here. Their ch. were: 1. *Rufus*^s *Simonds*, b. Aug. 15, 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1833, Harriet Metcalf, b. July 20, 1812; dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Chapin) Metcalf of Rindge. Five ch. b. Fitz. and then they moved to Ludlow, Vt. 2. *Moses*^s *Simonds*, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Mar. 25, 1835. 3. *Laura Ann*^s *Simonds*, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Mar. 7, 1837. 4. *Sarah M.*^s *Simonds*, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Timothy S. Reed, b. Acworth, Sept. 22, 1811; d. Fitz. Nov. 7, 1873, son of Tileston (called Tillison) and Delia (Byam) Reed. Res. Fitz., 3 ch. 5. *Ruth H.*^s *Simonds*, d. June 18, 1844, aged 26. 6. *Reuben P.*^s *Simonds*, d. at Weston, Vt., June 3, 1872, aged 53, buried in Fitz.; m. Rebecca Ballard, dau. of Eliphas of Lancaster, Mass., and had at least two ch. 7. *Daniel Azro*^s *Simonds*, m. Mar. 12, 1844, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Smith) Poland. She was b. Oct. 9, 1823, one ch. 8. *Nancy Elizabeth*^s *Simonds*, d. Fitz. Apr. 15, 1825, aged 7 mos. 9. *Nancy J.*^s *Simonds*, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Alfred Whitney. 10. *Mary B.*^s *Simonds*, b. May 7, 1828; m. May 17, 1848, Benjamin Franklin Cummings, b. Hancock, May 4, 1828, son of Asahel and Polly (Ames) Cummings of Hancock. She d. Oct. 4, 1870, Rutland, Vt., 2 ch. b. in Hancock. He was subsequently twice married. 11. *Alonzo A.*^s *Simonds*, b. Oct. 1830. 12. *Harriet A.*^s *Simonds*, b. Oct. 1833.

5. **RUTH HOWE⁷ STONE**, dau. of Hezekiah⁶, VI, d. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Nov. 9, 1815, Reuben Pratt, b. Fitz. Sept. 22, 1793; d. there, Sept. 18, 1852; son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt. Five ch., whose genealogies appear more fully in the Fitzwilliam History. 1. *Warren*^s *Pratt*, b. Nov. 17, 1820; m. (1) Susan C. Beard, who d. Aug. 16, 1853; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1854, Seraph E. Miles. Four ch. by 1st m. Res. Fitz. till 1854, then New Ipswich. 2. *Elizabeth*^s *Pratt*, b. Apr. 27, 1823; m. Nov. 20, 1844, James M. Ingalls of Fitz., later of Brookline, Mass. 2 ch. 3. *Sarah*^s *Pratt*, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1840. 4. *William*^s *Pratt*, b. Apr. 21, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Abby T. Whittemore, who d. Dec. 14, 1870, 2 ch. 5. *Reuben*^s *Pratt*, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1877; m. (1) Cynthia L. Miles; m. (2) Cynthia Moody. One son, Reuben 3rd⁹ Pratt.

6. HARRIET⁸ STONE, dau. of Artemas⁷, **I**, m. Dec. 16, 1819, John Miles, b. Fitz., June 28, 1795; d. there, Sept. 2, 1860; son of Joel and Mary (Estabrook) Miles Five ch. b. Fitz.: *1 and 2 stillborn infants*, d. May 25, 1820 and Mar. 4, 1821. 3. *Mary Louise⁹ Miles*, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Nathan Stone, son of Moses, (q. v.) 4. *Sarah Maria⁹ Miles*, b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1845, Harrison Barrus, b. Richmond, June 9, 1818; d. Athol, Mass., Aug. 17, 1861; son of Samuel and Silence (Holman) Barrus She m. (2) Apr. 3, 1872, Ivers Emerson, b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1885, son of Asa Emerson. 7 ch. by 1st wife, b. Fitz. (1.) John Harrison¹⁰ Barrus, b. Apr. 26, 1846. (2.) James Alanson¹⁰ Barrus, b. Swanzey, July 31, 1848. (3.) Henry Alfonso¹⁰ Barrus, b. Nov. 18, 1850. (4.) William Elisha¹⁰ Barrus, b. Aug. 28, 1853; (5.) A son¹⁰, b. 1856; d. June 11, 1857; (6.) Hattie Elizabeth¹⁰ Barrus, b. June 28, 1859; (7.) Fred I.¹⁰ Barrus, b. 1861, d. July 25, 1867, aged 5 yrs. 6 mos. 5. *Jane Elizabeth⁹ Miles*, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Aug. 3, 1845, Isaac Davis, b. Roylton, Vt., Jan. 3, 1822. She had seven ch., five d. young, and their names are not given in the History of Fitzwilliam; the two recorded are; (1.) Hattie Eldora¹⁰ Davis, b. Westboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1873, Christopher F. Raymond, son of Merrick D. and Eunice W. (Wyman) Raymond of Winchendon, Mass.; m. (2) Mar. 27, 1887, Benjamin Franklin Cummings, b. Hancock, May 4, 1828; son of Asahel and Polly (Ames) Cummings. 2 ch. b. Winchendon, ((1.)) Fred O.¹¹ Raymond, b. Sept. 29, 1873; ((2.)) Carroll¹¹ Raymond, b. Oct. 11, 1875. (2.) Ida Florence Nightingale¹⁰ Davis b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Homer Augustus Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1858; son of Henry D. and Eleanor J. Davis. Two ch. b. Fitzwilliam: ((1.)) Harold Henry¹¹ Davis, b. Apr. 18, 1881; ((2.)) Homer Isaac¹¹ Davis, b. June 24, 1883.

7. FRANCIS⁸ STONE, son of Artemas⁷, **I**, was a farmer and res. Fitzwilliam, where he d. Jan. 19, 1884; m. Feb. 20, 1827, Mary Adaline Farrington, b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1808, d. Fitzwilliam, July 28, 1885; dau. of George and Rhoda (Baker) Farrington of Roxbury. Nine ch., the first b. Roxbury, the others in Fitzwilliam: 1. *Mary Isabella⁹*, b. Jan. 27, 1828, **14**; 2. *Francis Henry⁹*, b. May 4, 1830, drowned Sept. 30, 1833; 3. *George Baker⁹*, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1833; 4. *George Henry⁹*, b. Sept. 14, 1834, a major of artillery in the Civil War, res. St. Louis, Mo.; 5. *Sophia Louisa⁹* b. May 29, 1837, **15**; 6. *William Wallace⁹*, b. Apr. 11, 1841, killed at battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862; 7. *Charles Augustus⁹*, b. Oct. 16, 1843; 8. *Frances Adaline⁹*, b. Jan. 16, 1846, **16**; 9. *Eugene Frank⁹*, b. Aug. 29, 1848, res. Fitchburg, Mass.

8. MARY B.⁸ STONE, dau. of Artemas⁷, **I**, m. Jan. 4, 1832, Thomas Noyes of Needham, Mass.

9. JESSE⁸ STONE, son of Artemas⁷, **I**, m. Cynthia (Bowker) Rollins, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 12, 1807; dau. of Bartlett and Jemima

(Knowlton) Bowker, and widow of Dexter B. Rollins of Charlestown, Mass. 3 ch. b. Fitzwilliam: 1. *William H.*⁹, b. June 21, 1841; 2. *Cynthia E.*⁹, b. July 16, 1843; 3. *Lynds B.*⁹, b. June 25, 1845.

10. ARTEMAS JR.⁸ STONE, son of Artemas⁷, **1**, lived in Fitzwilliam, and d. there, Feb. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1830, Ann L. Simonds, b. Sept. 23, 1810; dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knight) Simonds of Winchendon, Mass. 12 ch. b. Fitzwilliam: 1. *Samuel Nelson*⁹, b. July 10, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1835; 2. *Mary Jane*⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1834, **17**; 3. *Emily Ann*⁹, b. May 22, 1836, **18**; 4. *Sarah Isabella*⁹, b. May 17, 1838; 5. *Julius Orlando*⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1840; 6. *Samuel Stillman*⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1842, **19**; 7. *George Artemas*⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1843, **20**; 8. *Eveline Roxana*⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1864, unm.; 9. *Louisa Adeline*⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1847, **21**; 10. *Sandford Augustus*⁹, b. July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1849; 11. *Sandford Frederick*⁹, b. June 17, 1850; 12. *Clarence Abbot*⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1855, **22**.

11. EVELINE B.⁸ STONE, dau. of Artemas⁷, **1**, d. Jan. 3, 1875; m. May 2, 1830, Roswell J. Phelps of Simsbury, Conn. He d. and she m. (2), 1854, George W. Simonds, b. Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 21, 1816; d. Fitzwilliam, Oct. 31, 1883; son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knights) Simonds. She had one ch.: *Helen Mae*⁹ *Phelps*, b. Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 2, 1831; m. Charles Alonzo Smytherman, b. Sept. 29, 1828 in Birmingham, England; one son (1.) *Charles Frederick*¹⁰ *Smytherman*, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Sarah Jane Ellis, b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 26, 1853; dau. of George W. and Bethiah E. (Pratt) Ellis.

12. OREN⁸ STONE, son of Artemas⁷, m. Lucy Gould.

13. GARDNER W.⁸ STONE, son of Artemas⁷, **1**, d. in Chicago, Dec. 1886. He m. three times; first wife was Mary Osborn of Templeton, Mass.

14. MARY ISABELLA⁹ STONE, dau. of Francis⁸, m. Nov. 26, 1847, Samuel Chadwick Felch, b. Royalston, Mass., July 25, 1814; d. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 4, 1872; son of Samuel and Olive (Whiton) Felch. 3 sons: 1. *Preston*¹⁰ *Felch*, b. Mar. 17, 1850; 2. *Charles Milton*¹⁰ *Felch*, b. Apr. 27, 1854; *Arthur*¹⁰ *Felch*, b. Nov. 4, 1855; all were probably born in Fitzwilliam.

15. SOPHIA LOUISE⁹ STONE, dau. of Francis⁸, **7**, m. — Dare; res. Boston Highlands, Mass.

16. FRANCES ADALINE⁹ STONE, dau. of Francis⁸, **7**, m. Apr. 21, 1869, William Lebourveau, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 8, 1847; son of William and Mary G. (Putney) Lebourveau; 3 ch.: 1. *Anna*¹⁰ *Lebourveau*, b. Fitzwilliam; 2. *Edith*¹⁰ *Lebourveau*; 3. *Mary*¹⁰ *Lebourveau*, b. Boston, Mass.

17. MARY JANE⁹ STONE, dau. of Artemas Jr.⁸, **10**, m. Dujald Campbell.

18. EMILY ANN⁹ STONE, dau. of Artemas Jr.⁸, **10**, m. Sept. 14, 1854, George Olmstead Dunton, b. Fitzwilliam, June 18, 1832, son of Abel and Ruth (Phillips) Dunton; 9 ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. *Arthur Eugene*¹⁰ Dunton, b. Apr. 2, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1863; 2. *George Albert*¹⁰ Dunton, b. June 16, 1861; m. June 25, 1887, Lillian E. Willoughby, dau. of Luther N. and Harriet O. Willoughby of Jaffrey; 3. *Stillman Augustus*¹⁰ Dunton, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. Mar. 8, 1864; 4. *Emogene*¹⁰ Dunton, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. June 30, 1886, Orrin L. Dunn of Peterboro, son of Stillman and Anna L. (Davis) Dunn; 5. *Fred William*¹⁰ Dunton, b. Aug. 4, 1866; 6. *Walter Orlando*¹⁰ Dunton, b. Jan. 24, 1867; 7. *Cora Belle*¹⁰ Dunton, b. Apr. 8, 1872; 8. *Delbert*¹⁰ Dunton, b. June 18, 1874; 9. *Charles Abel*¹⁰ Dunton, b. Mar. 14, 1876.

19. SAMUEL STILLMAN⁹ STONE, son of Artemas Jr.⁸, **10**, m. Aug. 31, 1861, Olive Maria Jones, b. June 23, 1841, d. Aug. 3, 1881; dau. of George W. and Lavina S. Jones, m. (2), Oct. 4, 1882, Sarah Bowker, b. Fitzwilliam, Aug. 3, 1849; dau. of Luke and Sarah (Howe) Bowker; 3 ch.: 1. *Frederick Stillman*¹⁰, b. June 23, 1862; d. Feb. 23, 1865; 2. *Lillian Lavina*¹⁰, b. June 24, 1871; d. Mar. 26, 1872; 3. *Arthur*¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1886.

20. GEORGE ARTEMAS⁹ STONE, son of Artemas Jr.⁸, **10**, m. July 3, 1861, Emma E. Whitney of Ashburnham, Mass.; one son, *Charles W.*¹⁰, b. abt. 1862; m. Dec. 11, 1885, Addie Josephine Gilman, b. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 16, 1863; dau. of Henry Danvers and Mary E. (Stone) Gilman.

21. LOUISA ADELINE⁹ STONE, dau. of Artemas Jr.⁸, **10**, m. Dec. 31, 1874, Joel Leroy Gilson, b. Plymouth, Vt., Dec. 27, 1844, son of Hosea B. and Mary A. (Wheeler) Gilson. One son, *Leroy E.*¹⁰ Gilson, b. Fitzwilliam, July 5, 1880.

22. CLARENCE ALBERT⁹ STONE, son of Artemas Jr.⁸, **10**, m. May 13, 1874, Eva M. Taft, b. Fitzwilliam, Aug. 21, 1854; dau. of Charles Lewis and Susan Maria (Phillips) Taft. 2 sons b. Fitzwilliam: 1. *Edward Stillman*¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1875; 2. *Elwin Brigham*¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

II. OLIVER STONE FAMILY.

A certain OLIVER¹ STONE was m. in Nelson, Mar. 5, 1817, to Charlotte Kittredge, both of Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell. I do not know as he has any connection with the Sullivan Oliver; I think there were two Oliver Stones in Nelson. BRADLEY² STONE, son of Oliver¹, d. in Gilsun, June 24, 1886, aged 61 yrs. 10 mos. 18 days; buried in Bond cemetery.

III. EDDY C. STONE FAMILY.

WILLIAM EDDY¹ STONE, m. Betsey Rosella Gerry and lived in Mendon, Vt. Here their son, *Eddy Chauncey*², 1, was b. Dec. 15, 1860.

1. EDDY CHAUNCEY² STONE, son of William E.¹, came to S. in 1888 and moved into the old Oliver Brown house in the Centre district; he d. Dec. 3, 1919, in the Joseph Leonard house, in which he had lived several years. He was a farmer, and for eleven years carried the mail between Keene and Sullivan. He m. in Gilsum, by Rev. Rogers, Jan. 12, 1886, Dora Cornelia Corey, b. Gilsum, June 30, 1869; dau. of Woodbury and Everetta Rosella (Nash) Corey. 5 ch.: 1. *William Eddy*³, b. Gilsum, Aug. 21, 1886; m. June 22, 1910, in Surry by Rev. H. S. Kimball, Mary Gertrude Starkey, b. Troy, Feb. 4, 1887; dau. of Thomas W. and Mary (Walker) Starkey. They have a dau., Hazel⁴. 2. *Grace Belle*³, b. Gilsum, May 24, 1888; m. Sept. 11, 1912, in Marlborough by Rev. S. H. McCollector, D. D., George Oren Wiswall, b. Marlborough, Apr. 5, 1879; son of Oren Hanson and Eliza M. (Nutting) Wiswall. He is a teamster; res. Marlborough. 3. *Tressie Rosetta*³, b. S., Feb. 21, 1891; m. Herbert Granville Wiswall, b. June 4, 1881; brother of her sister Grace's husband. He is a teamster; res. Marlborough. 4. *Bessie E.*³, b. S., Mar. 29, 1894. 5. *Leslie A.*³, b. S., Jan. 5, 1900.

STOW OR STOWE.

I. JOHN¹ STOW came to America in one of Winthrop's Companies, arriving "7th of 3d month, 1634," and settled at Roxbury. His wife Elizabeth, who d. 1638 and six ch. came with him. He was made a freeman in 1634 and a member of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" 1638, and representative, in 1639. Ch. were probably Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Samuel (Harvard College, 1645) and Thankful; all b. in England. II. NATHANIEL² STOW, undoubtedly the son of John¹, b. in England, came to America with his father; settled in Concord, Mass., where he d. May 30, 1684; m. (1), Elizabeth, who d. at Concord, June 8, 1661; m. (2), Aug. 20, 1662, Martha Bignell (probably for Bicknell), who d. in Concord, Dec. 26, 1717 in her 90th year. III. EBENEZER³ STOW, son of Nathaniel² and Martha, was b. Concord, June 28, 1668; lived in Concord and m. May 2, 1700, Abigail Parling. IV. AMOS⁴ STOW, son of Ebenezer³ b. Concord, Apr. 15, 1718; d. there, July 1, 1798. His wife was Mary who d. Mar. 9, 1793, aged 72. He lived in Concord. V. EBENEZER⁵ STOW, son of Amos⁴, b. Concord, Dec. 15, 1753; d. Hubbardston, Mass., May 19, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1775, Mary Hartwell, b. Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 18, 1755; d. Hubbardston, Oct. 15, 1840; dau. of Simon and Mary (Wooley) Hartwell. VI. EPHRAIM⁶ STOW, son of Ebenezer⁵, b. Hubbardston, May 2, 1797; d. there, Mar. 4, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Sally M. Goodspeed, b. Hubbardston, Apr. 15, 1798; d. May 25, 1880; dau. of Luther and

Margaret (Murdock) Goodspeed of that town. Their oldest ch., John Murdock⁷, 1, b. Hubbardston, Sept. 7, 1824. Delia A⁷, another ch. m. Alanson A. Nims (q. v.). The family in later years have sometimes spelled the name STOWE.

1. REV. JOHN MURDOCK⁷ STOW, son of Ephraim⁶, m. (1), Sept. 7, 1854, Louisa Clark, b. Hubbardston, Jan. 24, 1816; d. there, Aug. 16, 1866; dau. of Abijah and Betsey (Heald) Clark; m. (2), Apr. 7, 1868, Sarah Deborah Locke, b. Ashburnham, Mass.; dau. of William Dane and Miranda (Adams) Locke of New Ipswich. She is a graduate of Mount Holyoke College. After her husband's very sad and sudden death (Rev. J. H. Stow d. May 9, 1877, the fatal result of being thrown from a carriage that same day) she completed and carried through the press his *History of Hubbardston*. He lived in Sullivan, from 1863 to 1870, as pastor of the 1st Cong. ch., and was the first to occupy the new parsonage building. One ch. b. Walpole, *Alfred Ephraim*⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1876, Keene.

SWETT.

PERLEY EDWIN² SWETT, b. Stoddard, Feb. 6, 1888, son of Daniel Edwin¹ and Eliza Jane (Whittier) Swett; m. July 15, 1911, Helen Eva Whitney, b. Hillsborough, Feb. 6, 1888; dau. of Edgar Rand and Emma (Harvey) Whitney. Res. on old Hastings farm in S., where was b., *Harvey Walter*³, June 7, 1912.

SYMONDS.

JOSEPH¹ SYMONDS, was b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1746; was a soldier of the Revolution. He settled in Groton, Mass.; removed to New Ipswich and finally to Hancock where he d. Oct. 15, 1820. The first time the church bell in Hancock was tolled was for his death. He m. Submit (called Mittie), dau. of Lieut. John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings. She was b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1751; d. Hancock, Jan. 7, 1827. They had six ch. 11. CHARLES² SYMONDS, son of Joseph¹, b. Hancock, Mar. 23, 1785; d. Marlow, July 20, 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1809, Sally Dennis, b. Hancock, Nov. 25, 1784; d. Marlow, Oct. 28, 1857; dau. of Moses and Sarah (Frye) Dennis. Mr. Symonds lived in Hancock village and was an inn-keeper. He had nine ch. who lived to maturity and married, among them was *Hon. John*³ *Symonds*, b. Hancock, May 18, 1816, 1.

1. HON. JOHN³ SYMONDS, son of Charles², m. Nov. 3, 1841, Caroline Elizabeth Robbins, b. Nelson, Dec. 20, 1821; d. Keene, Oct. 19, 1890; dau. of Ira and Jernsha (Taft) Robbins. No children. He res. Hancock, Sullivan, Marlow and Keene. He d. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1885. For further account of his active and useful life see pages 623-624.

TAYLOR.

LUKE WARD TAYLOR was b. in Jaffrey, d. in Springfield, Vt. The name of his wife is not known to us. They had George, Albert, Lucy and Henry b. in Springfield, Vt. They had several ch. b. in S.: Julia was b. in the Will Bates house; Cynthia, Arthur and Charles Henry were b. in the Eaton house. We have no further record of the family.

TOWNE.

I. WILLIAM² TOWNE, b. in England abt. 1600, and believed to be the son of Richard¹ Towne of Braceby, England, came from either Yarmouth or Bristol, England, with his wife, Joanna (Blessing) Towne, and five or six ch. and lived in Salem, Mass. They had eight children so far as known. II. JOSEPH³ TOWNE, son of William², I. b. abt. 1639, Salem, Mass., d. Topsfield, Mass. in 1713; m. Phebe, dau. of Thomas Perkins of Topsfield. He moved from Salem to Topsfield, Mar. 22, 1670; was a member of the Topsfield church; had nine children. III. JOSEPH JR.⁴ TOWNE, son of Joseph³, II, b. Topsfield, Mar. 22, 1673, d. there, May 28, 1757; m. (1), Nov. 9, 1699, Margaret Case, who d.; m. (2), Nov. 5, 1707, Abigail Curtis, b. Oct. 21, 1680; d. Mar. 8, 1729; m. (3), Feb. 21, 1730, Mary Mower of Lynn, who d. Oct. 2, 1739. IV. ISRAEL⁵ TOWNE, son of Joseph Jr.⁴, III, by his first wife Margaret, was b. at Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 24, 1705; d. Amherst, N. H., 1791. He m. May 23, 1729, Grace Gardner of Middletown, Mass., who d. at Amherst in 1803. His is said to have been the fourth family to settle in Narragansett, No. 3, now Amherst, N. H. He had eight children: Thomas, Archelaus, Israel, Moses, Gardner, Elizabeth, Susannah and Mary. V. ISRAEL JR.⁶ TOWNE, son of Israel⁵, IV, b. Topsfield, Nov. 16, 1736; went with his father to Amherst; moved to Stoddard in 1782, and d. there, Apr. 28, 1813; m. July 31, 1760, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin Hopkins, b. abt. 1737, d. at Stoddard, Mar. 3, 1826 in her 89th year. He had nine children: Israel, William, Gardner, Benjamin, Andrew, Lydia who d. young, Daniel, Hannah (who m. Ebenezer Bancroft), and Lemuel. VI. ISRAEL 3d⁷ TOWNE, son of Israel Jr.⁶, V, b. Amherst, N. H., June 14, 1761, d. Stoddard, May 2, 1848; m. Hannah Abbott of Stoddard, d. at Stoddard, Mar. 9, 1847. They had nine children: Lydia (Mrs. Oliver Hodgman), Archelaus, Israel, Hannah (Mrs. Asa Copeland), Esther (Mrs. Isaac Howe), Grace (killed by a falling tree), Gardner, Ebenezer, Lucy (Mrs. Samuel Upton).

I. ARCHELAUS⁸ TOWNE, son of Israel⁷, VI, b. Amherst, N. H., Nov. 29, 1782; d. Langdon, May 5, 1875; was a farmer, and lived in Stoddard and S. He m. (1), Dec. 14, 1813, Clarissa Gerould, dau. of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 15, 1788; d. in Stoddard, May 25, 1816. He m. (2), Jan. 22, 1818, Ruth

Kenney, b. Stoddard, Dec. 2, 1783, d. Langdon, Sept. 9, 1877; dau. of Rev. Isaac and Anna (Adams) Kenney (Rev. Isaac Kenney was a Baptist clergyman at Stoddard and Munsonville; was b. in New Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1757 and d. Royalston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1801). Ch. b. Stoddard: 1. *Ebenezer*⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1814, **2**. 2. *Clarissa*⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. Thomas Winch (q. v.) 3. *Daniel*⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1821, **3**. 4. *Hosen*⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1826, **4**.

2. EBENEZER⁹ TOWNE, son of Archelaus⁸, **1**, was a tailor and res. North White Creek, N. Y., and Cambridge, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1843, Sophia Bishop Tanner, b. Whitehall, N. Y., May 22, 1823. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Nov. 11, 1886. Ch. b. Cambridge, N. Y.: 1. *George Edward*¹⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1844, **5**. 2. *Sarah Mary*¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1847 (She gave this date of her birth to the writer herself. The Gerould published genealogy has the year 1848), **6**.

3. DANIEL⁹ TOWNE, son of Archelaus⁸, **1**, was a farmer and res. S., Langdon, North White Creek, N. Y., Hebron, N. Y., Cambridge, N. Y., and Marlboro, N. H.; d. at East Sullivan at the home of Mrs. Albert Davis, May 18, 1908; m. Mar. 7, 1844, Emily Sophia Rugg, b. S. July 17, 1825, d. Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1883; dau. of Harrison and Sophia (Beverstock) Rugg. Ch: 1. *Emily Rosetta*¹⁰, b. S., Apr. 25, 1845; m. Albert Davis (q. v.). 2. *Clarissa Ann*¹⁰, b. Langdon, June 15, 1847, **7**. 3. *Daniel Watson*¹⁰, b. Langdon, May 20, 1850, **8**. 4. *Lorin Wesley*¹⁰, b. Langdon, Jan. 24, 1853, **9**. 5. *Addie Lavina*¹⁰, b. Langdon, Oct. 15, 1855; m. S. E. Jenkins (q. v.) 6. *Lizzie Ruth*¹⁰, b. North White Creek, N. Y., June 19, 1858, d. there, Dec. 26, 1860. 7. *Ellsworth Harrison*¹⁰, b. West Hebron, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1861, d. there, Oct. 7, 1862. 8. *Ella Sophia*¹⁰, b. West Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, **10**. 9. *Lester Henry*¹⁰, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1864, **11**.

4. HOSEA⁹ TOWNE, son of Archelaus⁸, **1**, succeeded his father on the Capt. Seward farm in S. In 1859 he sold this farm to F. A. Wilson, and moved to Keene. He was a soldier in the Civil War. See page 528. He lived several years in Marlow where he was a merchant, and finally moved to Keene again; m. May 2, 1848, Lestina Jane Seward, b. S., Mar. 25, 1831; d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1902; dau. of Abijah and Roxana (Fay) Seward. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Elton Warner*¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1851, d. unm., Boston, Mass., June 8, 1874. 2. *Emma Jane*¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1858, d. Keene, Sept. 14, 1864.

5. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ TOWNE, son of Ebenezer⁹, **2**, was for a while proprietor of the Stark House at Bennington, Vt. He was in the 22nd Reg. N. Y. Vol. in the Civil War. Res. Bennington and Middlebury, Vt.; also Granville, Vt., where he d. Feb., 4, 1901; m. July 25, 1867, Frances E. Snow, and had one dau., *Mary E.*¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

6. SARAH MARY¹⁰ TOWNE, dau. of Ebenezer⁹, **2**, m. July 29, 1868, Harvey Strong Chatfield, Esq., a lawyer in New York City. He



HOSRA TOWNK.

was b. July 19, 1837, son of Hon. Levi S. and Mary (Wilson) Chatfield (Hon. Levi S. Chatfield was at one time the Attorney General of New York). Sarah's ch. were: 1. *Guy Levi*¹¹ *Chatfield*, b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 8, 1869; d. in New York City, Aug. 14, 1890. He had passed examinations for West Point, but failed in the physical examination, on account of a swelling in his throat which suddenly developed. He was in the engineer corps which started for Nicaragua, under Menocal; was taken ill at Greytown, and returned to New York City where he died. 2. *Mary Effingham*¹¹ *Chatfield*, b. New York City, Oct. 16, 1870. The following may or may not pertain to the Mary Chatfield of this family. "A certain "Mollie" Chatfield, an artist, was found dead in her studio, in New York City, on the afternoon of Dec. 29, 1913, with a steel paper-cutter driven through her heart. Apparently it was a case of suicide. Miss Chatfield was 50 years old and a bookbinder, who worked on rare editions for wealthy collectors. She left a short note charging a woman she named with responsibility for her act, but giving no other explanation. She was identified as a member of a well known New York family, once wealthy, but now in reduced circumstances." 3. *Jessica*¹¹ *Chatfield*, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1872; d. there, July 26, 1877. 4. *Harvey Strong*¹¹ *Chatfield*, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1876. 5. *Elizabeth Starr*¹¹ *Chatfield*, b. Arlington, N. J., Dec. 11, 1878. 6. *Sally Wells*¹¹ *Chatfield*, b. Arlington, N. J., Oct. 17, 1880.

7. CLARISSA ANN¹⁰ TOWNE, dau. of Daniel⁹, 3, m. Mar. 24, 1875, George H. Clapp, son of Asahel and Susan (Wilder) Clapp, b. Brattleborough, Vt., Apr. 20, 1846; was a partner in a bookstore; res. Brattleborough, Vt., where were b.: 1. *Lily Jane*¹¹ *Clapp*, b. June 8, 1878; d. July 24, 1878. 2. *George Wilder*¹¹ *Clapp*, b. Mar. 23, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1914, Flora Tutthill of Brattleboro, Vt.; b. Mar. 29, 1890. 3. *Emily Rose*¹¹ *Clapp*, b. Feb. 14, 1883. 4. *Arthur Lorin*¹¹ *Clapp*, b. July 2, 1886. 5. *Son*¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. Mar. 1, 1889. 6. *Marion*¹¹ *Clapp*, b. July 24, 1891; d. Oct. 2, 1891.

8. DANIEL WATSON¹⁰ TOWNE, son of Daniel⁹, 3, was usually called and wrote his name, Watson Daniel. He m. (1) Nov. 26, 1874, Jennie Estella Phillips, b. Roxbury, Jan. 21, 1855; d. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1879; dau. of Minot and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1891, Edith Lucina Robbins, b. Marlow, June 26, 1870; dau. of Ira John and Lucina (Fletcher) Robbins. He was a farmer at Marlborough where he d. Oct. 14, 1907. Ch. b. Marlborough: 1. *Harry Delbert*¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. June 28, 1905, Elizabeth Victoria Schwarm, b. New York City, Jan. 22, 1882; dau. of Jakob and Agnes Victoria (Belterman) Schwarm. Ch. b. Millers Falls, Mass.: 1. *Jennie Victoria*¹², b. June 20, 1908; 2. *Delbert Watson*¹², b. Dec. 7, 1909; 2. *Minot Watson*¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1879; res. Springfield, Mass.; m. June 26, 1901, Grace E. Robbins of Marlow, N. H., b. June 6, 1877; dau. of Ira J. and

Lucina (Fletcher) Robbins; 3. *Iva May*¹¹, b. July 6, 1895; m. July 6, 1915, Elmo Harold Thayer; res. Keene where was b. 1. Roger Augustus¹² Thayer, Apr. 3, 1916; 2. Doris May¹² Thayer, b. Jan. 3, 1918; 3. Gladys Louise¹² Thayer, b. Nov. 15, 1919; 4. *Irene Maud*¹¹, b. Feb. 2, 1899.

9. LORIN WESLEY¹⁰ TOWNE, son of Daniel⁹, 3, was a grain dealer and miller in Keene; m. Mar. 6, 1878, Stella Maria Carr, b. Stoddard, Jan. 12, 1855; dau. of Clark H. and Caroline A. (Gould) Carr. They had no ch. but adopted *Ruth Isabel*¹¹, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1890; m. James Merle Smith of Santa Ana, Cal. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch.: 1. Lorin Maley¹², b. Dec. 9, 1912; d. Jan. 7, 1913; 2. Caroline Juliet¹², b. Feb. 9, 1914.

10. ELLA SOPHIA¹⁰ TOWNE, dau. of Daniel⁹, 3, m. Oct. 10, 1889, George Lincoln Capron, b. Marlborough, May 3, 1866; son of Charles W. and Aurelia H. (Thatcher) Capron. He is a farmer, and res. Marlborough where were b.: 1. *Elva May*¹¹ Capron, b. Aug. 11, 1890; 2. *Herbert Lester*¹¹ Capron, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Sept. 7, 1916, Dora May Marshall, b. Rockville, Conn.; dau. of Fred and Effie (Fletcher) Marshall; 3. *Wilmer Towne*¹¹ Capron, b. July 6, 1894; m. Sept. 20, 1919, Alice Mary Osborne, b. Nov. 23, 1896; dau. of Leon M. and Mattie Alice (Wilder) Osborne of Keene; 4. *Mildred Louise*¹¹ Capron, b. Dec. 12, 1897; 5. *Alice Alden*¹¹ Capron, b. Nov. 26, 1900; 6. *Charles Wesley*¹¹ Capron, b. Nov. 9, 1901; 7. *Olive Maria*¹¹ Capron, b. July 8, 1904.

11. LESTER HENRY¹⁰ TOWNE, son of Daniel⁹, 3, m. Nov. 5, 1891, Lilla Florence Parsons, b. Richmond, Dec. 17, 1872, dau. of Orlow E. and Mary Selina (Whitcomb) Parsons. Res. Marlborough. One ch.: *Clayton Orlow*¹¹, b. Hinsdale, Feb. 28, 1893; m. Sept. 14, 1917, Jennie May Davis, b. Keene, N. H., Sept. 15, 1894, dau. of Alvin Wright and Jennie M. (Grey) (Leach) Davis. Res. Keene, where he is in the employ of the Holbrook Grocery Co.

FAMILY OF GARDNER TOWNE.

I. WILLIAM² TOWNE, II. JOSEPH³ TOWNE, III. JOSEPH JR⁴, TOWNE, see preceding family, IV. ISRAEL⁵ TOWNE, son of Joseph⁴, III, of Topsfield, Mass., b. Mar. 24, 1705 at Topsfield; d. 1791 at Amherst, N. H.; m. May 23, 1792, Grace Gardner (from whom so many have traced the name) see preceding family. V. ISRAEL JR.⁶ TOWNE, son of Israel⁵, IV, b. Topsfield, Nov. 16, 1736; d. Stoddard, Mar. 3, 1826 in his 89th year, see preceding family. VI. ISRAEL 3d⁷ TOWNE, son of Israel⁶, V, b. June 14, 1761 at Amherst, N. H.; d. Stoddard, May 2, 1848; m. Hannah Abbott, who d. at Stoddard, Mar. 9, 1847, aged 89. VII. GARDNER⁸ TOWNE, son of Israel 3d⁷ VI, b. Feb. 16, 1792 at Stoddard; d. in Marlow, Feb. 17, 1872; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1819,

Almira Flint (not Miriam as the Towne Genealogy has it). She d. Aug. 16, 1856, and he m. (2) Mrs. Lucy (Cram) Tenney of Marlow. His son, *Gardner*⁹, 1, was b. at Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1821.

1. GARDNER⁹ TOWNE, son of Gardner⁸, VII, was a mechanic and farmer, and res. Walpole, S. and Hancock; d. in Hancock, Apr. 11, 1893. In S. he lived where George Davis lives at East Sullivan; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1845, Susan Wilson Locke, b. Stoddard, Dec. 31, 1824; d. Walpole, Apr. 23, 1863; dau. of Enos Jr. and Harriet (Wilson) Locke. He m. (2) Jan. 4, 1870, Emily Matthews, b. Hancock, Sept. 15, 1824, d. Hancock, May 3, 1900; dau. of James and Abigail (Keith) Matthews. A dau. *Maria Adaletta*¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1848 in Stoddard, 2.

2. MARIA ADALETTA¹⁰ TOWNE, dau. of Gardner⁹, m. at E. Sullivan, July 4, 1869, Leonard Bradford Curtis, b. Antrim, Sept. 8, 1829; tended a store in E. Sullivan, at 15, (see p. 923). *Maria Adalletta* (called M. Addie) d. in E. Sullivan, at 16, July 25, 1869.

TUBBS.

ANANIAS TUBBS paid a poll, land and building tax in Sul. in 1794. ZECHARIAH TUBBS (perhaps a brother) paid a poll tax and a tax on horse and cows in 1793. Keene records have notice of Zechariah TUBBS (if I catch the right spelling) who m. Polly Washburn, both of Keene, Oct. 2, 1783, by Thomas Baker, J. P. There is a bare possibility either that the Keene man was really Zechariah Tubbs or that the Sullivan man was Zechariah Tufts. The chirography may be illegible or the original clerks may in one or the other case have been in error. ANNA² TUBBS, dau. of Ananias and Hannah (Hill) Tubbs, b. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1780; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Benjamin Thompson, b. Alstead, May 3, 1774; d. Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1857; son of William and Lydia Thompson. He was a farmer in Gilsum where he d. Mar. 1, 1848. Nine ch. b. Gilsum: 1. *Hannah*³ *Thompson*, b. Nov. 26, 1799; d. Gilsum, unm. Nov. 3, 1819; 2. *Benjamin Jr.*³ *Thompson*, b. May 9, 1802; d. Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1850; m. Lucena Gibbs (q. v.); 3. *John*³ *Thompson*, b. Mar. 15, 1804; d. Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1840; m. Sarah Foster Winchester and had b. in Gilsum, (1.) *Emily*⁴, *Thompson*, b. July 11, 1834; m. Francis C. Minor; (2.) *Lydia*⁴ *Thompson*, b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. (1.) George William Tubbs; m. (2.) Frank Russell Boyce; (3.) Simon Edwin⁴ *Thompson*, b. Feb. 6, 1838; (4.) Jane Augusta⁴ *Thompson*, b. Apr. 1840; d. unm. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859; 4. *Julia*³ *Thompson*, b. Oct. 1, 1806; m. Levi Barrett (q. v.) 5. *Anna*³ *Thompson*, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Keene, July 1863; m. (1) Nathaniel Joslin of Stoddard; m. (2) Benjamin Starkey of Keene; 6. *Lydia*³ *Thompson*, b. Nov. 6, 1810; d. Saxonville, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; m. Clement Stone; 7. *William*³ *Thompson*, b. Feb. 15, 1813; m. Abigail

Webb of Sterling, Mass.; 8. *Simon^s Thompson*, b. Mar. 14, 1816; d. Gilsum, unm. Sept. 24, 1837; 9. *Polly^s Thompson*, b. July 13, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1826. The foregoing is verified from records in the Thompson family Bible, and corrects some items in Hayward's History of Gilsum.

TUTTLE.

CHARLES LYMAN HASKELL² TUTTLE, b. West Pownal, Me., Apr. 15, 1866, son of Elias¹ and Mary Ann (Haskell) Tuttle; m. Sept. 16, 1891, in So. Boston, Mass., by Rev. Louis A. Banks; Ada Jane Percy, b. Canning, N. S., Dec. 21, 1873; dau. of Hugh and Jane (Pearson) Percy. He was a farmer and came to S. Apr. 30, 1907 to the Abijah Hastings farm. 4 ch.: 1. *Florence Mary^s*, b. Needham, Mass., June 22, 1892; 2. *Chester Percy^s*, b. Needham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1895; 3. *Earl Victor^s*, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 2, 1898; 4. *Alice Marjorie Edna^s*, b. Baltimore, Vt., Mar. 8, 1905.

TYLER.

BENJAMIN¹ TYLER was a shoemaker and res. S., New Ipswich, N. H., and Lancaster, Mass.; m. (1). Oct. 8, 1818, Eliza Hubbard, b. S., June 18, 1795; d. Lancaster, Mass., May 15, 1835; dau. of Roswell and Elizabeth (Church) Hubbard of S. He m. (2), Jan. 1, 1838, Mrs. Mary (Thurston) Phelps of Lancaster, b. June 19, 1802; d. Mar. 19, 1839; dau. of Silas and Sarah (Kendall) Thurston and widow of Henry Phelps. She m. Henry Phelps Apr. 7, 1825, and had b. Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1848 of consumption. Benjamin and Eliza Tyler had two ch. b. in S. or New Ipswich: 1. *Eliza Ann²*, b. Mar. 10, 1820; 2. *Ellen Grace²*, b. Sept. 9, 1827.

II. FAMILY OF ALMON P. TYLER.

PUTNAM¹ and Lucy (Sever) Tyler were the parents of Almon Putnam² Tyler, b. Milford, N. H., June 25, 1847, ¶.

¶. ALMON PUTNAM² TYLER, son of Putnam¹, settled in S. in 1877, living at first in the Asa Ellis house. In 1880 he purchased the Abijah Seward place in the south district, where he still lives. He m. in Keene, by Rev. Leach, Dec. 31, 1877; Mrs. Mary R. (Kemp) Smith, b. Alstead, Mar. 6, 1853; dau. of E. Perry and Mary (Newton) Kemp and widow of D. F. Smith (q. v.) Almon Tyler had 4 ch. b. S.: 1. *Andrew Almon^s*, b. May 20, 1879; 2. *Bessie Ellen^s*, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. Nov. 17, 1889; 3. *Mildred Edith^s*, b. Apr. 28, 1886; d. Aug. 19, 1886; 4. *William Arden^s*, b. Mar. 20, 1889; m. June 21, 1908. Res. Slocum, R. I.

VIGNEAU.

THOMAS¹ VIGNEAU m. a woman whose kindred spell her name Corlisse Beliveau. They lived at St. Celestin, P. Q. Here, among other ch., was b. a son, Napoleon², 1, b. Jan. 1, 1843. They could not trace their pedigree farther back.

1. NAPOLEON² VIGNEAU, son of Thomas¹, m. Apr. 4, 1863, a woman whose name on the license was spelled Lizzie Champney. Her mother spells it Champignie. Probably it should be Champagne. She was b. between Derby and Island Pond, Vt., nearer to the latter place, Apr. 26, 1848; d. Keene, Sept. 18, 1883; dau. of Louis and Emilie (Bowdoin) Champignie. He d. at Marlow, Feb. 27, 1894. Mrs. Vigneau met her death by being thrown from a carriage and breaking her neck upon a stone (see page 369). In S. they lived from 1884 to 1887 on the old Oliver Brown place. He was a farmer and laborer. 8 ch. the first and last b. Keene, the others in St. Celesta, P. Q.: 1. *Marie Jeanne*³, b. June 11, 1865, **2**; 2. *Frederic*³, b. Apr. 14, 1867; 3. *Emma*³, b. Jan. 10, 1868, **3**; 4. *Elizabeth*³, b. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Ozro Cady of Alstead; *Henri Charles*³, b. Oct. 9, 1872; m. Dec. 1, 1897, Nettie Christina Howard, b. Gilsum, Apr. 13, 1871; dau. of Ephraim A. and Elizabeth J. (Cook) Howard. 6. *Rebecca*³, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Francis Patenaude (now known as Frank Patterson) of Pawtucket, R. I. 7. *Aimée*³, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Keene, Feb. 29, 1880; 8. *Nora Alice*³, b. Mar. 26, 1880.

2. MARIE JEANNE³ VIGNEAU, dau. of Napoleon², 1, m. Feb. 27, 1884, Jean Francois Jolly, b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 9, 1863; son of Joseph and Rosella (Barrett) Jolly. Res. Keene where were b.: 1. *Francois Henri*⁴ Jolly, b. Nov. 8, 1885; 2. *Leandre Napoleon*⁴ Jolly, b. Dec. 2, 1887; 3. *Melinda May*⁴ Jolly, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

3. EMMA³ VIGNEAU, dau. of Napoleon², m. Dec. 20, 1886, Edouard Alexandre Buskey, b. May 4, 1866, son of Etienna (Stephen) Buskey. Res. Keene, ch.: 1. *Emma Elizabeth*⁴ Buskey, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 1, 1887; 2. *Adolphe Alexandre*⁴ Buskey, b. Keene, Sept. 21, 1893.

WAIT OR WAITE.

GERSHOM¹ WAITE lived in Sutton, Mass., m. Oct. 4, 1723, Johanna Rocket. Their ch. were, William², b. Sept. 4, 1725; Josiah², d. young; Mehetabel² m. Jonathan Dwinell. There may have been others. WILLIAM² WAITE, son of Gershom¹, m. Oct. 24, 1744, Ruth Lovell, b. Jan. 16, 1724 at Sutton, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Martha (Herrick) Lovell. Their ch. were, Josiah³, Asa³, b. Mar. 12, (Mar. 6, Fitzwilliam History) 1748; Joshua³, Ruth³, William³, Johanna³, Thomas³, Bethiah³, Mehetabel³, Gershom³, d. young; Hannah³, Gershom³. ASA³

WAITE, son of William², d. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 29, 1820; m. Oct. 11, 1770, Zerviah Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1749; d. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 23, 1788. He m. (2), June 30, 1789, at Keene, by Rev. A. Hall; Ruth Wilder, b. Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1751; d. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 24, 1838; dau. of Oliver Jr. and Ruth (Russell) Wilder. Asa Wait went from Sutton, Mass. to Fitzwilliam. He had also lived in Braintree, Mass. Seven ch. by first wife: 1. *Artemas*⁴, b. Braintree; 2. *Elizabeth*⁴, b. Sutton; 3. *Asa*⁴, b. Sutton, Apr. 28, 1776, †; 4. *Betsey*⁴, b. Sutton; 5. *Lucinda*⁴ b. Fitzwilliam as was also 6. *Calvin*⁴ and 7. *Luther*⁴. Calvin graduated from Dartmouth College, and Luther from Middlebury.

1. ASA JR.⁴ WAIT, son of Asa³, purchased land in the "Gore" in S., north of the Locke place, in 1801. He built a mill near the outlet of Chapman Pond. There is a tradition that his dau., Zerviah, was b. at this mill place. This is probably not so, for he owned the Winchester place from 1796 to 1805 and probably lived there. Zerviah was b. in S., and other ch. in Fitzwilliam. He m. July 12, 1803, Elizabeth Rogers, b. Mar. 27, 1779; d. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 9, 1857. Their ch.: 1. *Zerviah*⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1804; d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 20, 1892; 2. *Mary*⁵, b. May 6, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1850; 3. *Emery*⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1814; 4. *Anna*⁵, b. June 12, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1813; 5. *Anna*⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1830; 6. *Mehetabel*⁵, b. Nov. 15, 1816, 2; 7. *An infant*⁵, b. and d. June 24, 1819; 8. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. June 18, 1820; d. June 19, 1820; 9. *Emily*⁵, b. June 21, 1821; d. July 6, 1821; 10. *Sarah*⁵, b. June 22, 1822; d. Oct. 5, 1822. In their burial lot, a headstone has "Harriet M., wife of Benjamin F. Pond, died Oct. 2, 1844, aged 22." If she was a dau., she must have been twin to Sarah. Zerviah's headstone has her birth, Dec. 26, 1803. Emily's headstone has "d. June 10, 1821, ac. 10 days."

2. MEHETABEL⁵ WAIT, dau. of Asa Jr.⁴, †, m. Mar. 23, 1841, Dexter Collins, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 16, 1844 leaving no ch. He m. (2), Apr. 8, 1851, Martha Powers of Phillipston, Mass., and had by her, four children.

WAKEFIELD.

I. JOSEPH¹ WAKEFIELD is said to have come from Wales, and is found in Boston in 1727; m. Cassy Bridge. II. THOMAS² WAKEFIELD, son of Joseph¹, I, b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1727; d. abt. 1791; m. in 1750, Dorcas Pratt, who d. in 1802, aged 77, dau. of Timothy and Dorcas (Baton) Pratt. III. THOMAS³ WAKEFIELD, son of Thomas², II, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 12, 1751; d. Jaffrey, Jan. 1839; m. 1772, Elizabeth Hardy, b. Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1750; d. 1832; dau. of Phinehas and Lucy (Colburn) Hardy, then of Hollis. He lived seven years in Amherst, N. H.; settled in Dublin in 1778 and removed early in the nineteenth century to Jaffrey. They had ten ch., the fourth, CYRUS⁴,

b. Dublin, Sept. 26, 1779, 1. Another son, JAMES⁴, was the father of Cyrus⁵ Wakefield, the well known rattan manufacturer, whose name was given to the town of Wakefield (formerly South Reading) Mass.

1. CYRUS⁴ WAKEFIELD, son of Thomas³, III, lived a short time in S., probably in the old house which stood two or three rods from where Henry Davis lives. He m. Jan. 6, 1803, in Dublin (now Harrisville) by Rev. E. Willard, Sarah (Sally) Mason, b. Dublin, July 9, 1786; d. Roxbury, June 15, 1864; dau. of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason. She had no ch. by Cyrus Wakefield. She m. (2), Oct. 17, 1811, by Rev. Elijah Willard, in Dublin; Josiah Woodward of Roxbury as his second wife. He was b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1766; d. Roxbury, June 24, 1848; was a farmer and owned a mill at the outlet of Woodward pond. When that pond was taken to supply Keene with water, the Woodward homestead and mill were removed. Josiah Woodward m. (1), Keziah Colleston, b. Marlborough, Dec. 1, 1774; d. Packersfield (now Roxbury), July 31, 1810, by whom he had, *Hannah⁵ Woodward*, b. (date and place unknown to us); m. John Lawrence; *Charles⁵ Woodward*, m. late in life; *Josiah⁵ Woodward*, d. young; *Samuel⁵ Woodward* who lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., and was the father of Helen⁶ and Josiah⁶; and *Isaac⁵ Woodward* of the firm Woodward and Brown, the famous piano manufacturers. Josiah⁴ Woodward, by his second wife, Sarah (Mason) Wakefield, had 1. *Cyrus Wakefield⁵ Woodward*, b. Roxbury, July 4, 1813; d. Keene, Aug. 22, 1894; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Mary Herrick Gove, b. Roxbury, July 14, 1819; d. Keene, June 4, 1902; dau. of John and Lydia (Herrick) Gove. 5 ch. (1.) Albert Augustus⁶ Woodward, b. Roxbury, Feb. 5, 1840; is a manufacturer in Keene; m. Mar. 28, 1864, Martha Elizabeth Gunn, b. Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1840; dau. of Elijah and Louisa (Willis) Gunn. 3 ch. ((1.)) Alice⁷ Woodward, b. Keene, Dec. 21, 1868; d. July 8, 1869; ((2.)) Orville Albert⁷ Woodward, b. Keene, June 30, 1871; ((3.)) Martha Louise⁷ Woodward, b. Keene, July 23, 1875; (2.) Sarah M.⁶ Woodward, b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. Apr. 6, 1866, Howard M. Ingham; one ch. ((1.)) Leslie H.⁷ Ingham, b. June 6, 1867; (3.) George⁶ Woodward, b. May 14, 1846; d. Nov. 9, 1847; (4.) Ellen L.⁶ Woodward, b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1871, George A. Litchfield; 3 ch.: ((1.)) Louis Gove⁷ Litchfield, b. Keene, July 6, 1873; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Nellie Barker Calef, b. Keene, July 1, 1875, dau. of David Robert and Mary Maria (Barker) Calef, one ch., Mary Barker Calef⁸, b. Keene, Aug. 12, 1898; ((2.)) Walter Herbert⁷ Litchfield, b. Keene, Apr. 12, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Eva Lois Williams, b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 18, 1877; dau. of Harvey B. and Julia M. (Winham) Williams; ((3.)) Florence⁷ Litchfield, b. Keene, Mar. 8, 1879; (5.) Herbert A. Woodward, b. May 20, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Mary I. Robertson, b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. Keene, July 10, 1897; 2 ch., ((1.)) stillborn son⁷ b. at Keene, Feb. 18, 1891; ((2.)) Elmer⁷ Woodward, b. June 27, 1887; d. June 28, 1887. 2. *Kezia⁵ Woodward*, b. Roxbury, Aug. 21, 1817; d. Keene, Mar. 16, 1886; m. Mar. 20, 1844 in Roxbury, by Rev. B.

Adams; Seth Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1810; d. Keene, July 9, 1890, son of Samuel and Betsey (Lawrence) Wadsworth of Roxbury, where he was a farmer, and lived until Apr. 1857, when he removed to Keene, 3 ch.: (1.) Samuel⁶ Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Oct. 27, 1846. He is a civil engineer, res. Keene; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Ella Frances Reed, b. Nashua, Aug. 7, 1848; dau. of Henry Harrison and Ann Maria (Jones) Reed. They have two ch.: ((1.)) George Reed⁷ Wadsworth, b. Keene, Aug. 22, 1875, a graduate of the Institute of Technology, Mass., in 1898, is a civil engineer; served in the World War, and commissioned Major; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Alice Marion Randis of Albany, N. Y., and has, George Randis⁸ Wadsworth, b. Mar. 25, 1905; ((2.)) Samuel Frederick⁷ Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1877; a graduate of Harvard Veterinary School with degree of M. D. V. in 1899; unm. 1920; res. East Holliston, Mass., with office in Boston. (2.) George⁶ Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1851; (3.) Franklin⁶ Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1852; a retired jeweller at Keene, unm. 3. Josiah Mason⁶ Woodward, b. Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1821; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Sarah Jane Newcomb, b. Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1824; d. Keene, Apr. 29, 1898; dau. of LePrilete and Susan (Harris) Newcomb. He moved to Keene about 1856; one ch. b. Roxbury, Clement Josiah⁶ Woodward, b. Sept. 7, 1850, is connected with the Sentinel Printing Co.; m. Oct. 3 1877, Caroline Frances Hirsch, b. Keene, Oct. 27, 1852; d. Dec. 22, 1897; dau. of Charles F. and Isabel (Jameson) Hirsch; one ch. ((1.)) Paul Jameson⁷ Woodward, b. Keene, Nov. 7, 1887. Joseph Mason⁶ Woodward, b. Roxbury, May 11, 1829, d. Keene, Aug. 6, 1902; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1852, at Antrim, Mary F. Dudley, who d. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1856, dau. of Rev. Samuel S. Dudley, a Methodist clergyman; m. (2.) Oct. 13, 1857, Rachel Caroline (Lane) Mason, widow of Alonzo L. Mason of Swanzey, and dau. of Ezekiel and Rachel Thayer (Fish) Lane; b. Apr. 1, 1833, Swanzey; one ch.: (1.) Fayette Almon⁶ Woodward, b. Keene, June 8, 1859; m. 1889, Mrs. Martha Calantha (Horton) Tinges of Mich.

WALKER.

REV. HERBERT WALKER, b. Brant Broughton, Eng., Mar. 14, 1871, son of Thomas and Diana (Smith) Walker, came to this country and was educated at the "Lay College," at Revere, Mass. for his theological training. He began his ministry over both of the churches in S., July 4, 1897; boarding at first with the family of Arthur H. Rugg, and later lived in the parsonage. He closed his pastorate in S., Sept. 14, 1902; m. at Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1898, by Rev. George R. Hewitt; Lottie Josephine Walker, b. Brookline, N. H., Jan. 29, 1874, dau. of John M. and Harriet Josephine (Litchfield) Walker. Two ch.: 1. Morgan Laurence³, b. S., Mar. 1, 1901; d. Aug. 28, 1901. 2. Rachel Gwendolin³, b. Bartlett, Jan. 18, 1905.

WALLACE.

HENRY² WALLACE, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1828, son of George¹ and Elizabeth (Evans) Wallace, d. S.; m. in Boston, Abby (Ingalls) Bartlett. Three ch. b. Portsmouth and one in Boston: 1. *Anna Stevens*³, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Sherburne Augustus Dyer (q. v.) 2. *George Henry*³, b. 1857; d. Lynn, 1895, killed by a locomotive, unm. 3. *Sarah Maria*³, b. Mar. 20, 1860; unm., works at Mr. Samuel Wadsworth's in Keene. 4. *Charlotte Louise*³, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Frank L. Fifield, (q. v.)

WALLIS.

DAVID WALLIS purchased the Foster farm of Joseph Cummings, who had owned it only a month, on July 8, 1799. After owning it about 15 months he sold it, Oct. 16, 1800, to Stephen Foster. We cannot trace this David Wallis.

WARD.

CHARLES MILO² WARD, son of Oscar¹ and Mary M. (Hall) Ward, b. Wilmington, Vt., July 7, 1860; m. May 7, 1895, Angelia Higgins, b. at Moores Forks, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875, dau. of Richard and Jane (Barle) Higgins. He is a farmer and laborer; res. at S., 1st on Winchester farm, and later, on the old Chauncey Rawson farm, with George W. Heald. They moved from Rawson house to the Lovisa Kingsbury house, and, in 1900 were living at Chandlers mills in the Moore house. Mrs. Ward was previously m. to Fred C. Hall (q. v.) Mr. and Mrs. Ward had b. in S.: 1. *Ralph William*³, b. Nov. 5, 1895; d. Jan. 8, 1896. 2. *Ralph William*³, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

WARDWELL.

I. THOMAS¹ WARDWELL, with his wife, Elizabeth, came from Great Britain to Boston, Mass., in 1633, accompanied by his brother William. They lived in Exeter, N. H., for a while, but returned to Boston, where Thomas d. in 1670. II. Samuel² Wardwell, son of Thomas¹, I, is mentioned in John H. Hinton's History of the United States, as follows: "Even amidst those who had been overcome with the powerful temptation arising from the desire to escape the dreadful doom of those who persisted in their innocence, there were some who on mature reflection did not hesitate to retract their forced confession, though death looked them full in the face. Samuel Wardwell was the first who ventured to act so noble a part, and he was immediately put on trial, condemned and hanged." With seven others he was hanged for the imagined crime of witchcraft at Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1692. His property was confiscated for the use of the state. He was one of

the pioneers of Andover, Mass., where he married Sarah Hooper Hawkes, Jan. 9, 1672. III. William³ Wardwell, son of Samuel², II, b. Andover, Mass., Nov. 9, 1679; d. Apr. 22, 1751; m. Dorothy Wright. IV. Thomas⁴ Wardwell, son of William³, III, b. 1709; d. 1776; m. in 1735, Abigail Gray. His house stood near the center of the town of Andover and is the oldest site of any of the Wardwell homesteads surely known, although it is well understood that the house of his father, William³, was located on the hillside, toward the east. V. Solomon⁵ Wardwell, son of Thomas⁴, IV, b. Andover, 1743; d. Sept. 20, 1825 in Packersfield; m. in 1767, Bethiah Holt, and lived in Andover, Mass., Hollis and Packersfield (now Nelson). He was a "cabinet maker" in Andover, and the site of his cabinet shop is the present location of Phillips Academy. He continued his work as a cabinet maker as long as he lived, and many pieces of his work are still to be found. His wife d. in Packersfield, Apr. 13, 1812. Nine ch.: 1. Solomon⁶, b. Andover, Feb. 3, 1768; d. Packersfield, Feb. 19, 1789; 2. Benjamin⁶, b. Andover, Aug. 6, 1769; d. in Salem, June 4, 1832; m. Susan Hammond, and had Solomon⁷, d. inf., Dorothy⁷, Susan A.⁷; m. Aaron Perkins of Salem; 3. Abiah⁶, b. Andover, Nov. 27, 1771; d. Charlestown, S. C., July 30, 1821; four ch., three d. inf. and Esther⁷; 4. Ezra⁶, b. Andover, Aug. 23, 1773, **1**; 5. Ezekiel⁶, b. Andover, Oct. 14, 1777; d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 1, 1803; 6. Amos⁶, b. Hollis, N. H., July 25, 1779, **2**; 7. Bethiah⁶, b. Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1782; d. in Salem, Mass.; 8. Daniel⁶, b. Hollis, Jan. (or June) 11, 1784; d. in 1826?; m. Sarah Osgood in 1816, was a physician in Andover, and had four ch.: William Henry⁷, d. in infancy; William Henry⁷, m. Sophia Eaves who d. Oct. 31, 1848; he d. in 1896; Octavia Susan⁷, b. 1825; d. in 1897; Timothy Osgood⁷, d. in San Francisco in 1857; 9. Joe⁶, b. Packersfield, May 29, 1787.

1. EZRA⁶ WARDWELL, son of Solomon⁵, V, came to Packersfield from Hollis, N. H., while young with his father; was m. there and resided at the farm formerly owned by his father till Mar. 1, 1836, caring for his father and mother while they lived, when he moved to S. in the spring of 1836. He represented the town of Packersfield at General Court, was captain of the militia, and held various offices of trust. In July 1840 he sold his home in S. to his son, Hersey, who lived there while Ezra lived, and after his death, June 3, 1845. He m. Jan. 28, 1800, Lois Whitney, b. Nelson, Mar. 15, 1779, d. S., Jan. 16, 1859; dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Scollay) Whitney. Ten ch. b. in Nelson: 1. Lois⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1801, **3**; 2. Ichabod Nichols⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1802, **4**; 3. Ezekiel⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1804, **5**; 4. Phebe⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1806, d. in infancy; 5. Lucy⁷, b. May 30, 1808; m. Franklin Buckminster (q. v.); 6. Emily⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1810, d. May 3, 1811; 7. Ezra⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1812, **6**; 8. Harriet⁷, b. June 11, 1814; m. Fred B. Nims (q. v.); 9. Hersey⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1817, **7**; 10. Granville⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1819, **8**. Dates in above paragraph have been verified and correct other published records.

2. AMOS⁶ WARDWELL, son of Solomon⁵, V, m. (1), in 1807, Lodice Corliss, b. 1781, d. in S., Oct. 17, 1807; m. (2), Sept. 6, 1808, Betsey Wilder, b. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1777, d. in S., Mar. 31, 1859; dau. of Phinehas and Bridget (Bailey) Wilder. He was a farmer in S., lived at No. 25 where he d. Dec. 1, 1843. "In early life he was a sailor, (as were two of his brothers) going long voyages to distant waters and visiting many countries, having varied experiences, at one time being chased by Malays he swam to his ship, they following him with knives, as weapons, carried in their teeth." (Wardwell Genealogy, by Elizabeth Wardwell Stay). He was a captain of the Militia; represented the town at General Court, and held various offices of trust. 7 ch. b. in S.: 1. *Lodice*⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1809; m. Ichabod N. Wardwell (q. v.); 2. *Amos*⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1811, **9**; 3. *Harvey*⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1813, d. Mar. 23, 1813; 4. *Joc*⁷, b. July 18, 1814, d. Sept. 25, 1814; 5. *Augustus*⁷, b. June 28, 1816, d. Aug. 15, 1816; 6. *Betsey*⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. George F. Hubbard (q. v.); 7. *George*⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1819, **10**.

3. LOIS⁷ WARDWELL, dau. of Ezra⁶, I, d. in Keene, July 20, 1880; m. in Nelson by Rev. Newell, Dec. 28, 1830, Joseph Beal, b. Nelson, Oct. 8, 1791, d. Keene, Mar. 17, 1871; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Foster) Beal. He was a farmer and res. Nelson and Keene. Five ch. 1. *Justice Foster*⁸ *Beal*, b. Nelson, Sept. 27, 1831; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890; m. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1886, Emma I. Gale, and had two ch. b. in Boston: (1.) Joseph⁹ Beal, b. Jan. 12, 1887; (2.) Viola Louisa⁹ Beal, b. Feb. 19, 1890. 2. *Joseph Reynolds*⁸ *Beal*, b. Nelson, Aug. 18, 1834, d. Keene, Jan. 6, 1895; m. Dec. 26, 1860 in Marlborough by Rev. Giles Lyman; Eleanor Jane Cummings, b. Marlborough, Aug. 2, 1831, d. Keene, May 28, 1900 dau. of Amos and Nancy (Hastings) Cummings. He was for many years the senior partner of the firm of J. R. Beal & Co., dealers in clothing and furnishing goods. For several years previous to his death he was the Cashier of Keene National Bank. He was a prominent member of the Unitarian church in Keene, and a valuable and greatly esteemed resident of that city. He had one dau., Jessie Gertrude⁹ Beal, b. Keene, Nov. 12, 1861; 3. *Ezra Wardwell*⁸ *Beal*, b. Nelson, Mar. 8, 1836; m. (1.) in Boston, May, 1861, Frances R. Goodrich, who d. in Boston, May, 1865; m. (2), Oct. 2, 1867, Lucretia Kendall Brown. Five ch.: (1.) William Goodrich⁹ Beal, b. Boston, May 30, 1864; m. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1892, Nettie L. Nichols, (he d. at Waltham, Mass., July 19, 1898). Two ch. ((1.)) Lois Nichols¹⁰ Beal, b. London, Eng. May 9, 1895; ((2.)) William Goodrich¹⁰ Beal, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 24, 1898; (2.) Susie Wardwell⁹ Beal, b. Waltham, July 10, 1868; (3.) George Reynolds⁹ Beal, b. Waltham, Mar. 29, 1870; (4.) Justus Hunting⁹ Beal, b. Waltham, July 18, 1874; m. in Boston, June 16, 1904, Gertrude Elizabeth Howard, formerly of Keene, N. H.; (5.) Henry Foster⁹ Beal, b. Waltham, Aug. 12, 1879; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Marion Alice Cushman of Waltham. 4. *Sarah Frances*⁸ *Beal*, b. Nelson, May 16,

1837, d. Keene, Apr. 10, 1896. 5. *William Henry Harrison⁸ Beal*, b. Nelson, Apr. 26, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1876, *Frances Eugenia Norton*, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851; d. Keene, June 24, 1876; dau. of Lydia M. (Ford) Norton (Mrs. Lydia Norton's second husband was Henry Clay Henderson, then Postmaster of Keene). Mr. Beal was a partner in the J. R. Beal & Co. Clothing store in Keene. He m. (2,) Nov. 3, 1897, in Keene, by Rev. C. B. Elder, Mrs. Laura Harriet (Burnap) McIntire, b. Nelson, Feb. 16, 1846, d. Keene; dau. of Upton and Harriet (Batchelder) Burnap. One ch. by 1st marriage: (1.) *Frances Eugenia⁹ Beal*, b. Keene, June 18, 1876, d. Mar. 30, 1897.

4. ICHABOD NICHOLS⁷ WARDWELL, son of Ezra⁶, I, was a farmer and merchant in S., where he d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. in S., by Rev. Gad Newell, Apr. 5, 1831, *Lodice Wardwell*, dau. of Amos (q. v.) She d. in S., Oct. 8, 1883. Six ch. all b. in S.: 1. *Lodice⁸*, b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1841; 2. *Amos Nichols⁸*, b. Oct. 21, 1835, II; 3. *Sarah Maria⁸*, b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Albert G. Nims (q. v.); 4. *Josiah⁸*, b. May 20, 1841, d. Apr. 3, 1842; 5. *Augustus Newell⁸*, b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. Apr. 29, 1863; 6. *Caroline Aletta⁸*, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Lafayette Nims, (q. v.)

5. EZEKIEL⁷ WARDWELL, son of Ezra⁶, I, never lived in S. having left his father's home before the latter moved to S. He was a ship carpenter in Salem, Mass., where he died, by accident, when comparatively young. He m. May 31, 1830, *Mary R. Cate* (or Kate), who m. (2), Hiram Clyde of Chillicothe, Ohio, by whom she had several ch. Ezekiel had one dau., *Mary Elizabeth⁸*, who d. young.

6. REV. EZRA⁷ WARDWELL, son of Ezra⁶, I, lived in Deering, Munsonville and S.; m. June 7, 1835, in Vergennes, Vt., *Elnira Kimball*, b. Feb. 15, 1814, dau. of James and Bridget (Bragg) Kimball of Nelson. She m. (2), Dec. 8, 1851, Gen. Samuel Griffin of Nelson and Keene. Rev. Ezra also res. in Ferrisburg, Vt. and Marlborough. For further account of him see page 590. He d. in S., Sept. 23, 1850. Five ch.: 1. *Granville⁸*, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Mar. 4, 1837, **12**; 2. *Harlan Page⁸*, b. Marlboro, Feb. 27, 1841, **13**; 3. *A twin son⁸*, b. and d. Feb. 27, 1841; 4. *Lyman Ezra⁸*, b. Marlboro, July 23, 1844, **14**; 5. *Olin Newell⁸*, b. Nelson, May 16, 1848, **15**.

7. HERSEY⁷ WARDWELL, son of Ezra⁶, I, was a shoemaker, and lived in S. and Westminster West, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1871, buried in S.; m. Sept. 1, 1840, in Alstead, *Sarah Merrifield Emerson*, b. Alstead, June 5, 1812; d. Greenfield, Mass., May 18, 1894; dau. of Clark & Polly (Merrifield) Emerson of Alstead. Five ch. b. in S.: 1. *Infant son⁸*, b. and d. July 18, 1843; 2. *Mary Elizabeth⁸*, b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Charles Stay (q. v.); 3. *Sarah Jane⁸*, b. Aug. 18, 1850, d. Apr. 7, 1865; 4. *Ezra Emerson⁸*, b. Sept. 12, 1853 (sic); d. Mar. 30, 1854 (sic); 5. *Herbert Osmer⁸*, b. Apr. 23, 1855, **16**.

8. GRANVILLE⁷ WARDWELL, son of Ezra⁶, **1**, was a Congregational clergyman, and preached in Kalamazoo, Mich. and Kennebunk, Me.; d. Westminster West, Vt., June 24, 1858; m. June 13, 1854, Julia A. Harlow, b. 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1861; dau. of Eleazar and Ruth (Owen) Harlow of Westminster West, Vt. One dau.: 1. *Mary Lyon*⁸, b. Kalamazoo, July 22, 1855, **17**.

9. AMOS⁷ WARDWELL, son of Amos⁶, **2**, d. in S., Feb. 26, 1889; was a farmer and lived in S. on the place No. 236 on the map. He m. Sept. 2, 1839, in S., by Rev. John Peacock; Adeline Mason, b. S., Aug. 22, 1812; d. S. May 6, 1904; dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Stone) Mason of S. One dau.: 1. *Estella Adeline Corliss*⁸, b. July 31, 1847; m. Augustus F. Nims (q. v.) Amos Wardwell held a captain's commission, and was offered, but refused, a colonel's commission. He held various offices of trust in this town; twice representative to General Court, the last time had all of the votes cast; selectman a number of years, treasurer 15 years; besides doing much other business of lesser importance.

10. GEORGE⁷ WARDWELL, son of Amos⁶, **2**, was a farmer and lived in S.; d. in Keene, Mar. 24, 1857; m. Apr. 11, 1843, Harriet Lavinia Hubbard, b. S., Oct. 2, 1819; d. Keene, Nov. 28, 1872; dau. of Ellsworth and Lavinia (Frost) Hubbard of S. Three ch. b. in S.: 1. *George Osgood*⁸, b. July 29, 1844, **18**; 2. *Amos Frost*⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1864; 3. *Harriet Maria*⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. Fred A. Farrar (q. v.)

11. AMOS NICHOLS⁸ WARDWELL, son of Ichabod Nichols⁷, **4**, d. Feb. 3, 1903; was manager of S. K. Stone's farm in Keene; m. in Nelson by Rev. A. H. Cutler, May 27, 1860, Abbie Elizabeth Stone, b. Apr. 20, 1842; d. Keene, Jan. 26, 1882; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone of Nelson. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. *Clarence Augustus*⁹, b. July 9, 1865, **19**; 2. *Lilian Florence*⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1869; 3. *Grace Viola*⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1881; d. Harrisville, Aug. 24, 1882.

12. GRANVILLE⁸ WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra⁷, **6**, was a commercial traveller and lecturer. He res. at Greenfield, So. Deerfield, Mass. and Winchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Ellen Maria Jewett, b. in So. Deerfield, Nov. 11, 1837; dau. of Dwight and Eunice (Orcutt) Jewett of Cummington, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *James Clifton*⁹, b. Greenfield, Aug. 16, 1861; d. No. Ferrisburg, Vt., Jan. 28, 1869; 2. *Edward C.*⁹ (called Ned C.), b. Greenfield, Jan. 13, 1863, **20**; 3. *Jennie Louise*⁹, b. So. Deerfield, Dec. 16, 1864, **21**; 4. *Robert Granville*⁹, b. So. Deerfield, Sept. 5, 1870; d. Winchester, Jan. 1, 1875.

13. HARLAN PAGE⁸ WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra⁷, **6**, was a teamster and lived in Stoddard, Windham, Londonderry and Nashua; d. in Weare, N. H., Mar. 19, 1897; was a veteran of the Civil War; m.

Oct. 24, 1868, Mary Ann Fifield; b. Hopkinton, Jan. 26, 1842, dau. of Gilman and Lestina (Houston) Fifield of Stoddard. A son, *James Augustus*⁹, b. Londonderry, Apr. 27, 1871; d. May 3, 1871.

14. LYMAN EZRA⁸ WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra⁷, **6**, d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1898; m. (1), Nov. 28 or 29, 1866, Adeline M. Newton, b. Bridgewater, Vt.; d. (date unknown). He m. (2), Mary E. (Morse) Taggart, b. Sharon, Vt., May 16, 1843; dau. of Thomas. One ch.: 1. *Lewis E.*⁹, b. Keene, Oct. 27, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1894 (not known to whom). Lyman E. was a veteran of the 2nd N. H. Regt. in the Civil War.

15. OLIN NEWELL⁸ WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra⁷, **6**, was a manufacturer of mop wringers; res. Keene, Winchester and Jamaica, Vt.; d. in Fultonville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1916; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Augusta Maria Willson, b. Alstead, Oct. 22, 1851; dau. of William O. and Harriet Matilda (Partridge) Willson. Three ch.: 1. *Nellie Augusta*⁹, b. Keene, Aug. 26, 1869; d. Apr. 20, 1870; 2. *Hattie Belle*⁹, b. Keene, Nov. 9, 1870, **22**; 3. *Leon Elmer*⁹, b. Winchester, Aug. 19, 1872, **23**.

16. HERBERT OSMER⁸ WARDWELL, son of Hersey⁷, **7**, has been in the freight office of B. & M. R. R. in Keene; was financial secretary of the Y. M. C. A. several years; is a bookkeeper, and res. Keene (1919). He m. Jan. 24, 1877, in Marlborough, by Rev. J. L. Merrill, Elizabeth Ola Woodward, b. Aug. 29, 1857; dau. of Augustus J. and Emily J. (Moore) Woodward. Two ch.: 1. *Bernice May*⁹, b. Marlboro, Nov. 12, 1881; m. Feb. 11, 1906, Marsden Clickley Holman at Augusta, Ga. They have 3 ch.: (1.) Wardwell Fessenden¹⁰ Holman, b. Keene, Nov. 3, 1907; (2.) Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ Holman, b. Augusta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1908; (3.) Marsden Clickley¹⁰ Holman Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1917; 2. *Alice Emily*⁹, b. Keene, June 4, 1887.

17. MARY LYON⁸, WARDWELL, dau. of Rev. Granville⁷, **8**; m. Mar. 28, 1888, Charles H. Campbell, b. Westminster West, Vt., May 8, 1857; son of George and Adaline (Wilcox) Campbell. He is in the real estate loan and live stock business at Great Falls, Montana. They have one ch.: 1. *George H.*⁹ Campbell, b. Westminster West, July 14, 1889.

18. GEORGE OSGOOD⁸ WARDWELL, son of George⁷, **10**, was a carpenter and joiner; res. Keene; had an honorable army record. See page 525. He m. May 30, 1870, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852; dau. of Alpha and Elizabeth P. (Jones) Baldwin of Keene. No children.

19. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS⁹ WARDWELL, son of Amos Nichols⁸, **11**, is tax collector for the city of Keene where he resides; m. July 19, 1887, in Winchester, by Rev. M. S. Hartwell; Abbie Sarah Franklin, b.

in Chesterfield, Nov. 30, 1865; dau. of William and Sarah E. (Johnson) Franklin of Chesterfield. No children.

20. EDWARD C.^o WARDWELL, son of Granville⁸, **12**, m. June 13, 1888, Kate May Abbott, b. Winchester, Apr. 4, 1868; dau. of Henry and Harriet Maria (Crane) Abbott of Winchester. Res. Hartford, Conn. No children.

21. JENNIE LOUISE^o WARDWELL, dau. of Granville⁸, **12**, m. June 3, 1886, William Eugene Hutchins, b. Winchester, Sept. 20, 1861; son of John and Sarepta Hibbard (Smith) Hutchins. Res. Winchester where were b.: 1. *Marjorie Wardwell¹⁰ Hutchins*, b. Aug. 30, 1889; 2. *Edward Wardwell¹⁰ Hutchins*, b. May 2, 1895.

22. HATTIE BELLE^o WARDWELL, dau. of Olin Newell⁸, **15**, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Rev. Edwin Simeon Collier, b. Northfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1859; son of Aaron and Mary Emeline (Gifford) Collier. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has been settled in So. Acworth, where he was living at his marriage; also in Contoocook, Rumney, Milton Mills and East Rochester. A dau., *Ethel Corinne¹⁰ Collier*, b. Contoocook, Oct. 31, 1888.

23. LEON ELMER^o WARDWELL, son of Olin Newell⁸, **15**, m. in Jamaica, Vt., June 20, 1893, Augusta Jane Wood, b. Jamaica, Sept. 29, 1877; d. Apr. 1905; dau. of Arad Taylor and Fanny Sophia (Chase) Wood. They had no children.

WARE.

ALONZO ADDISON² WARE, son of Dea. Jonathan and Alice (Hamblet) Ware, b. Swanzey, Sept. 1, 1825, d. there, Feb. 8, 1895; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Marietta Adelaide Newell, b. Alstead, Mar. 15, 1854; dau. of Daniel P. and Betsey (Downing) Newell. After the death of Mr. Ware, his widow purchased the northern part of the former Daniel Goodnow house at East Sullivan. She moved to it Apr. 29, 1896. She was well educated, an accomplished teacher, and a valuable acquisition to the social circle of the town. She was the 2d wife of Mr. Ware. See Swanzey, N. H. History.

WARREN.

I. JOHN¹ WARREN came to America in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass. His grandson, III, Samuel⁸ Warren, b. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1729, m. (1), Grace; m. (2), Elizabeth Bowen. In 1754, he bought a farm in Upton, Mass., and lived there until 1768, then removed to Grafton, Mass., until 1784. After a brief stay in Princeton,

Mass., he bought, Jan. 4, 1786, for £220, 124 acres in the southeast part of Packersfield. He sold the same place, Mar. 10, 1797, for £1200. His last years were spent with his son, Levi, in E. Alstead, where he d. abt. 1820. A monument on the north shore of Lake Warren marks his resting place. He had three ch. by first wife, Grace, who d. May 31, 1762, and eight by second wife: 1. *Samuel*⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1757; d. Oct. 9, 1761; 2. *Grace*⁴, b. Mar. 7, 1760; m. Dr. Hill of Surry; lived many years in Harrisville, and moved to Ohio, where she d. No ch. 3. *Lois*⁴, b. May 9, 1762; d. July 17, 1762. 4. *Samuel*⁴, b. May 19, 1765, lived in Winchester until 1812. 5. *Barnard Mellen*⁴, b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. Jerusha Tower, and had several ch. b. Packersfield; (1.) *Henry*⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1794, one of whose grandsons was Henry K.⁷ Warren of Gates College, Neb.; (2.) *Fanny*⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1796; (3.) *Daniel Clapp*⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1798; d. Aug. 11, 1801; (4.) *Chauncey*⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1800; (5.) *Elizabeth*⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1802. Mrs. Jerusha Warren d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1812. He m. (2), in 1813, Abigail Gale, by whom he had two sons. He d. in Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1820. 6. *Levi*⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1767; 7. *Olive*⁴, b. (date unknown); m. a Mr. Willey of S.; 8. *William*⁴, b. Grafton, Mass., 1770 or 1771, †; 9. *David*⁴, b. (unknown); 10. *Sarah*⁴, b. Apr. 29, 1775; 11. *Betsey*⁴, b. (unknown).

1. **WILLIAM⁴ WARREN**, son of *Samuel*³, was a farmer and lived in S., where his ch. were b. He was lost in a storm on the Great Lakes in 1827; m. in Packersfield by Rev. Gad Newell, Nov. 16, 1797, Anna Barker, b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. S., Aug. 17, 1843; dau. of Dea. William and Lydia (Morse) Barker. 11 ch. of whom three d. inf., and 1. *Samuel*⁵, b. Mar. 3, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1810; 2. *Lucretia*⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1800; m. David Boynton (q. v.); 3. *William*⁵, b. May 19, 1806; m. in Mich.; d. in 1843, left no ch.; 4. *Horace*⁵, b. May 13, 1808; m. Louisa V. Barton in Alabama in 1845, and d. there in 1847. No ch. 5. *Sarah*⁵, b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. Bath, Me., 1858; m. John Ballou abt. 1835, and had five ch.; one dau., *Sarah*⁶ Ballou, m. —Wadsworth and res. Portland, Me. 6. *Lydia*⁵, b. July 26, 1812; d. Providence, R. I., 1892; m. Samuel Scott in 1836, and had seven sons, one of whom was Frank⁶ Scott of Asheville, N. C.; 7. *Anna Barker*⁵, b. July 15, 1814, m. Ichabod Hawes Wood in Newton in 1838, and had four ch., a dau. was Mrs. Anna J. Southgate of Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Wood lived in Hyde Park, Mass., but was much with her favorite nephew, Frank Scott, in Asheville, N. C. 8. *George*⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. in 1854, the widow of his brother Horace, Mrs. Louisa V. (Barton) Warren. He was a lawyer in Austin, Texas. No children.

WELCH.

LARKIN² WELCH, according to the History of Gilsum, was b. in S., Sept. 10, 1830. We have no record of the family.

WELLMAN.

THOMAS¹ WELLMAN was of Lynn, Mass. His son, ABRAHAM² had a son ABRAHAM³.

JACOB¹ WELLMAN, son of Abraham², was commissioned, Oct. 12, 1764, by Gov. Benning Wentworth, an Ensign of the 10th Co. 6th Reg. of militia in the Province of New Hampshire. He was a Revolutionary soldier and served through the whole war. JACOB⁵ WELLMAN, son of Jacob⁴, was a great bear hunter and also a Revolutionary soldier. He lived at Lyndeborough. JOHN⁶ WELLMAN, son of Jacob⁵, was b. Lyndeborough; d. there, Sept. 1862; m. Betsey Moore. Among their children was Israel Putnam⁷, b. Lyndeborough, Mar. 1, 1829, 1.

1. ISRAEL PUTNAM⁷ WELLMAN, son of John⁶, was a farmer, and res. Lyndeborough, Stoddard, Hancock, Alstead, Sullivan and Gilsum. He d. in the N. H. State Hospital at Concord, Oct. 13, 1908; m. Apr. 1, 1855, Arethusa Dutton, b. Greenfield, May 16, 1838; d. Gilsum, May 12, 1911; dau. of Reuben and Arethusa (Evans) Dutton. In S. they lived on the Abijah Seward place from Oct. 1896 to May 1897. He served in the Civil War from Stoddard, and was called "Dad" by his comrades. Six ch.: 1. *Henry Putnam*⁸, b. Lyndeborough, June 23, 1857, **2**; 2. *George Washington*⁸, b. Lyndeborough, Aug. 14, 1859, **3**; 3. *Ida Arethusa*⁸, b. Stoddard, June 20, 1861, **4**; 4. *Nellie Orra*⁸ b. Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1863, **5**; 5. *John Reuben*⁸, b. Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1867, **6**; 6. *Charles*⁸, b. Hancock, Feb. 16, 1869, **7**.

2. HENRY PUTNAM⁸ WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam⁷, 1, m. June 5, 1890, Carrie Annette French, b. Alstead, Nov. 12, 1862; dau. of Charles Freedom and Aurelia White (Horton) French. A farmer, res. Alstead where were b.: 1. *Hosea Henry*⁹, b. May 24, 1894; 2. *Helen May*⁹, b. July 26, 1895.

3. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam⁷, 1, m. Sept. 18, 1895 in Keene by Rev. A. W. Hand; Ida Isabel Parkinson, b. Swanzey, Dec. 2, 1874, dau. of Thomas W. and Abby Isabel (Knight) Parkinson. He resides at S., first on Mrs. Farrar's farm, then on the Fred A. Wilson farm (upon which he moved in autumn of (1897). He had, previous to his marriage, worked several years for T. A. Hastings at E. Sullivan. His wife d. at Keene, Oct. 29, 1898, and he m. (2), Bertha Louise Clark, and res. Hubbardston, Mass. Two ch. b. S., and adopted by their uncle, John Reuben Wellman of Keene: 1. *Annie Ethel*⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1896; 2. *Lillian Martha*⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1898; d. Keene, Oct. 13, 1918.

4. IDA ARETHUSA⁸ WELLMAN, dau. of Israel Putnam⁷, 1, m. Feb. 18, 1877, Fred Albert Weston, b. Wilton (Hancock History has New Ipswich erroneously), June 23, 1853; son of Jeremy (according to Hancock History, but Jereme was the family record sent us) and Susan Polly (Goss) Weston. Res. Wilton, a farmer and dairyman. Ch.: 1.

Charles Fred^o Weston, b. Nelson, Mar. 24, 1878; 2. *Flora Lillian^o Weston*, b. Nelson, Apr. 13, 1880; 3. *Clarence Elmore^o Weston*, b. Gilsum, Sept. 21, 1882; 4. *Ida Josephine^o Weston*, b. Wilton, July 27, 1888; 5. *Alice May^o Weston*, b. Wilton, Oct. 14, 1890; 6. *John Albert^o Weston*, b. Wilton, Aug. 3, 1892; 7. *Ruth Annie^o Weston*, b. Wilton, Jan. 11, 1895.

• **5. NELLIE ORRA^s WELLMAN**, dau. of Israel Putnam⁷, ♀, m. Oct. 3, 1885, Harry Martin Hayward, b. Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1862; son of Claudius Buchanan and Mary Louisa (Dort) Hayward. In 1897 he res. at Cloverdale, Cal., and she was employed in a laundry in Keene. She m. (2), J. Frederick Comstock (q. v.), and d. Keene, Dec. 22, 1907. One ch.: 1. *Alice May^o Hayward*, b. Wilton, July 15, 1887. Is married and has several ch.

6. JOHN REUBEN^s WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam⁷, ♀, m. in S., by Mr. Place, June 13, 1894, Estella Adaline Marston, b. New Salem, Mass., Apr. 4, 1870; dau. of George Washington and Antoinette (Mason) Marston of S. Res. Gilsum and now in Keene. No. ch., but adopted two daughters of George W. Wellman (q. v.)

7. CHARLES^s WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam⁷, ♀, m. in S. by Rev. F. M. Patterson, Mar. 30, 1904; Althea Maria Nims, b. S., June 12, 1868, dau. of Joseph N. and Juliette (Nims) Nims. Res. Keene. No. children.

A WELLMAN Genealogy has recently been published, which should be consulted for further facts on the Wellman families.

WETHERBEE.

I. JOHN¹ WETHERBEE, said to have emigrated from North England, was in Marlboro and Sudbury, Mass.; d. abt. 1711, Stow, Mass.; m. Mary Howe and Lydia Moore. II. CAPT. EPHRAIM² WETHERBEE, son of John¹, I, d. Nov. 7, 1745 in Boston, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Hall and Joanna Bellows. III. PAUL³ WETHERBEE, b. Stow, Mass., son of Capt. Ephraim² and Joanna; d. Jan. 6, 1768, Lunenburg, Mass.; m. June 11, 1746, Hannah Pierce, and had Abijah⁴, ♀, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1761.

♀. ABIJAH⁴ WETHERBEE, son of Paul³, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War at fifteen years of age, and served throughout the war. Soon after his discharge he settled in Packersfield (now Nelson) and remained there eight or nine years. Afterwards he lived in Swanze, Gilsum, Surry, and Sullivan where he died Apr. 20, 1840. He m. July 1, 1781, Mehitable Trowbridge, b. Feb. 6, 1764 in Lunenburg; d. Feb. 6, 1844, S.; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Perry) Trowbridge. They had thirteen ch.: 1. *Nelly⁵*, b. Nelson, Dec. 19, 1761; d. Surry, Sept. 22, 1812; m. Asa Wilcox Jr. 2. *Edmund⁵*, b. Nelson, Sept. 28, 1783;

d. July 12, 1785. 3. *Edmund*⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1785; d. June 17, 1842 in Tioga Co., Penn.; was twice married and lived in Surry. 4. *Abijah*⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1787; m. Esther Kimball, b. Nelson, Sept. 30, 1789; d. Springfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 1872. Ten ch. see Gilsum History for their record. 5. *Joshua*⁵, b. Sullivan, Nov. 29, 1789, **2**. 6. *Lucinda*⁵, b. Sullivan, July 29, 1792; d. unm. in Surry, Aug. 22, 1812. 7. *Mehitable*⁵, b. Surry, Feb. 27, 1794; d. Nashua, Nov. 25, 1845; m. Feb. 1, 1814, Artemas Lovejoy of Nelson, and had two daus. and six sons. 8. *Thomas Trowbridge*⁵, b. Surry, Feb. 27, 1797; d. there, Jan. 5, 1807. 9. *William*⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1799; d. Amherst, N. H., May 18, 1878; m. Mary Sheldon of Wilton. He was a Justice of the Peace, and for a time the Register of Deeds for Hillsborough Co. One ch., Annie E.⁶, d. at Amherst, Aug. 31, 1857, aged 26. 10. *Francis*⁵, b. June 3, 1801; m. and lived in Minn. 11. *Paul*⁵, b. Surry, Sept. 17, 1803; m. Louisa Hubbell of New Haven, Vt., where he res. 5 ch. 12. *Luther*⁵, b. Surry, Jan. 16, 1806; d. there, Apr. 16, 1807. 13. *Thomas Trowbridge*⁵, b. Surry, Apr. 9, 1808; d. Westmoreland, May 31, 1887; m. (1), in Sullivan, Jan. 8, 1833, Sarah Wilder, b. Surry, Aug. 27, 1805, d. Sullivan, June 28, 1850, dau. of Luther and Phebe (Merrill) Wilder. He m. (2), Apr. 27, 1851, Mrs. Harriet (Prime) Trowbridge, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime, and widow of Thomas Trowbridge.

2. JOSHUA⁵ WETHERBEE, son of Abijah⁴, **1**, m. — Barnes, and had 1. Amos⁶, who res. Vergennes, Vt. Joshua⁷ d. Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 2, 1861.

WHEELER.

JESSE WHEELER, m. Sept. 14, 1872, Hannah Dwinell. He may have been a son of Abraham and Hannah Wheeler of Keene. Ch.: 1. *Jesse*², b. Keene, May 17, 1783. 2. *Aaron Esty*², b. S., May 30, 1785. 3. *Hannah*², b. S., Mar. 27, 1787. 4. *Phileta*² (often mis-spelled Fileta), b. S., Jan. 31, 1789. 5. *Benjamin Dwinell*², b. S., Nov. 5, 1790. 6. *Abraham*², b. S., Aug. 13, 1792. 7. *Abel*², b. S., Feb. 20, 1795. 8. *Dolly*², b. S., July 5, 1797. 9. *Archibald*², b. S., Feb. 25, 1800. 10. *Samuel*², (possibly the name is Simon or Lymon, the record is blurred), b. S., Feb. 25, 1800. We have learned nothing further regarding this family. The account in Hayward's history of Gilsum is imperfect and inaccurate.

LESTER RANDALL WHEELER FAMILY.

LESTER RANDALL WHEELER was b. Berlin, Mass., Aug. 15, 1868, son of Rufus R. and Lucy (Walcott) Wheeler; m. May 8, 1890, Eva Etta Bryant of S., b. at Westboro, Mass., May 19, 1869; dau. of Edward Sears and Henrietta Delia (Brigham) Bryant. They lived in the north part of S., where Alexander Brown lived many years, and their ch. b. S. were: 1. *Edward Lester*³, b. May 13, 1891. 2. *Ralph George*³, b. May 5, 1895. 3. *Merton Fifield*³, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

WHITE.

J. G. WHITE FAMILY.

JOSIAH WHITE, b. 1721; d. Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1808, in his 87th year; m. (1), Nov. 14, 1765, Hannah Gould of Sutton; m. (2), Jan. 26, 1769, Mary Green. He had one ch. by 1st wife: 1. *Josiah Gould*², b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1767, **1**, and two by 2nd. w. recorded in Uxbridge, Asa, b. 1769, and Marvel, b. 1780.

1. JOSIAH GOULD² WHITE, son of Josiah¹, m. June 5, 1791 (ac. to a family record; another record gives date June 5, 1792, and Uxbridge records give June 5, 1793), Mercy Rawson, b. Uxbridge, Nov. 10, 1770; d. S., June 2, 1857; dau. of Silas and Sarah (Draper) Rawson. He was a farmer and lived on the farm, and about on the site of the new house of Samuel S. White, in S. That farm has remained the longest in the same family retaining the family name of any estate in town. He d. in S., Nov. 16, 1839. Ch.: 1. *Judson*³, b. Uxbridge, Mar. 9, 1793, **2**; 2. *Sally*³, b. S., Aug. 4, 1796, **3**.

2. JUDSON³ WHITE, son of Josiah Gould², **1**, settled on the paternal homestead where his ch. were b.; m. Nov. 11, 1813, Nancy Seward, b. S., Dec. 12, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1856; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. He d. Nov. 30, 1836. Ch.: 1. *Louisa Marcella*⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. Levi Higbee (q. v.); 2. *Nancy Angelia*⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1818; 3. *Samuel Seward*⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1818; d. Mobile, Ala., June 10, 1846; 4. *George*⁴, b. May 11, 1820, **4**; 5. *Charles Judson*⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1822, **5**; 6. *Emily*⁴, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. R. J. Dunn (q. v.) see also **6**.

3. SALLY³ WHITE, dau. of Josiah Gould², **1**, m. Mar. 12, 1826, Silas Rawson, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 24, 1802; son of Simon and Lavina (Brown) Rawson. They res. Northbridge, Mass., where she d., Feb. 21, 1837, and he m. (2), May 8, 1839, Mary Dodge of Sutton. He was a representative to the General Court from Northbridge. Sally had four ch.: 1. *Maria A.⁴ Rawson*, b. Sept. 15, 1827. 2. *Washington A.⁴ Rawson*, b. May 31, 1829; m. Apr. 3, 1855, Adaline C. Day. They res. Uxbridge, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1873; one ch. b. Northbridge, Mass., Edward T.⁵ Rawson, b. Aug. 7, 1871. 3. *Emily⁴ Rawson*, b. Northbridge, Dec. 21, 1830; d. Apr. 1, 1831. 4. *Edwin F.⁴ Rawson*, b. Northbridge, Apr. 13, 1833; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Sarah M. Wyman. Res. Barre, Mass.

4. GEORGE⁴ WHITE, son of Judson³, **2**, res. on the homestead in S., where he d. Sept. 22, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Lavina Lane Ellis, b. S., Apr. 5, 1825; d. S., Apr. 25, 1906; dau. of Asa and Lucy (Rugg) Ellis. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Samuel Seward*⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1880, **7**. 2. *Edgar Levi*⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1870.

5. CHARLES JUDSON⁴ WHITE, son of Judson³, **2**, res. in Swanze and Walpole; d. Walpole, Feb. 20, 1860; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Martha Chamberlain Barron, b. Hudson, N. H., July 27, 1823; d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 5, 1907. Ch. b. Swanze: 1. *George Rawson⁵*, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851. 2. *Charles Alden⁵*, b. Aug. 5, 1852. 3. *Elmer Henry⁵*, b. Sept. 30, 1854.

6. EMILY LESTINA⁴ WHITE, dau. of Judson³, **2**, m. (1), Mar. 20, 1850, John Roswell Dunn, b. Stoddard, Mar. 19, 1814; d. Keene, June 21, 1872; son of Joseph and Sally (Jenkins) Dunn. He had previously m. Oct. 22, 1839, Harriet Maria Nims, b. S., Nov. 27, 1819; d. there Sept. 10, 1846; dau. of Asahel and Polly (or Mary) (Heaton) Nims. He had one son by her, *Thomas Norton⁵ Dunn*, b. S., June 4, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1846. Mr. Dunn was a farmer and lived in S. in the southwest part, next house S. W. of where Mr. Brooks lived. Later he lived in Keene. After his death, Emily m. (2), at Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Nov. 5, 1874, Joseph Wright Fassett of Jaffrey, b. Fitzwilliam, June 7, 1822, son of Joseph and Tabitha (Wright) Fassett. He d. Jaffrey, July 23, 1891, from the effects of being thrown from his mowing machine, on the previous day, and breaking his neck. He had been previously m. and his former wife had been killed by being thrown from a carriage. Mrs. Emily L. Fassett d. Jaffrey, Apr. 7, 1888. Her body was bur. at Keene, by that of her husband, Mr. Dunn. Mr. Fassett represented Jaffrey in General Court.

7. SAMUEL SEWARD⁵ WHITE, son of George⁴, **4**, settled on the old homestead in S.; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Frances Ardella Locke, b. S., Sept. 2, 1854; d. S., Dec. 13, 1909; dau. of John and Mary Ann (Hubbard) Locke. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Winfred Jewett⁶*, b. July 16, 1874, **8**. 2. *Charles Edson⁶*, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. Aug. 25, 1880.

8. WINFRED J.⁶ WHITE, son of Samuel Seward⁵, was a farmer in S.; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Martha Alice Reid, b. Musquodoboit, N. S., Apr. 20, 1877; dau. of George Steele and Louise (Butcher) Reid. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Walter Samuel⁷* b. Feb. 10, 1909. Winfred J. White has one of the old cart wheels that moved the first Whites from Uxbridge, Mass., to New Hampshire before 1796.

SOLOMON WHITE FAMILY.

SETH WHITE m. Aug. 20, 1740-1, Abigail Farnum, and had ch. b. in Uxbridge, Mass.: Asa; Tryphena; Abigail; Farnum; Comfort (a dau.); Solomon, **1**, b. Apr. 28, 1754; Seth; and Comfort (dau.)

1. SOLOMON² WHITE, son of Seth, res. S. and Roxbury; d. Roxbury, July 2, 1838; m. (1), Apr. 2, 1780, in Mendon, Mass., Esther Preble, b. Mendon, Feb. 12, 1753; d. S., Aug. 10, (12 on gravestone), 1818; he m. (2), Jan. 3, 1820, Anna Eames (or Emes) of Roxbury, b. Mar. 12,

1773; Sudbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 9, 1842, Roxbury; dau. of Robert and Jerusha Bames. Ch. b. Uxbridge, Mass.: 1. *Sarah* (Sally)², b. Nov. 24, 1782; m. Philander Nims (q. v.) 2. *Jasper*², b. Sept. 9, 1784. 3. *Clarissa*², b. Aug. 12, 1786; m. Iddo Osgood (q. v.) 4. *Dauphin*², b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. S. Dec. 22, 1810. A very brilliant and talented young man; six or seven boys in S. were named for him. 5. *Abigail*², b. Oct. 28, 1790; m. Peter D. Buckminster (q. v.) 6. *Fayette*², b. Oct. 3, 1792; d. same day. 7. *Lois*², b. Jan. 24, 1795; m. Jesse Mason (q. v.)

WHITNEY.

I. JOHN¹ WHITNEY, the ancestral emigrant settler, was b. in England abt. 1589, and settled in Watertown, Mass., June 1635, where he d. June 1, 1763. He m. in England, Elinor, b. abt. 1599; d. Watertown, Mass., May 11, 1659. He m. (2), at Watertown, Sept. 29, 1659, Judith Clement, who d. before him. They had nine ch. II. RICHARD² WHITNEY, son of John¹, I, b. England abt. 1626. The date and place of his death are uncertain; he is known to have lived to be over 70. He res. at Concord and Stow, Mass.; m. Mar. 19, 1650, Martha Coldam; he was admitted freeman, May 7, 1651, and was a proprietor of Stow, June 3, 1680. III. RICHARD³ WHITNEY, son of Richard², II, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1660; d. Stow, Dec. 15, 1723; m. Elizabeth Sawtell, b. Feb. 3, 1668. Bond's Watertown seems to conflict with this last statement. The author of the Whitney Genealogy thinks he has established the truth of it. IV. RICHARD⁴ WHITNEY, son of Richard³, III, b. Stow, 1694; d. there, Apr. 27, 1775; m. Hannah Whitcomb, b. abt. 1693; d. Nov. 17, 1743; dau. of Josiah Whitcomb of Lancaster, Mass. He m. (2), Mrs. Hannah Ayers to whom he was published Oct. 26, 1745. She was b. abt. 1704; d. Sept. 27, 1775; res. Stow. V. GEN. JOSIAH⁵ WHITNEY, son of Richard⁴, IV, b. Stow, Mass., Oct. 12, 1731; d. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 24, 1806; m. (published at Stow, Sept. 9, 1751) Sarah Farr, b. Jan. 19, 1735; d. Harvard, Mass., Apr. 21, 1773; m. (2), at Harvard, Feb. 3, 1774, Sarah Dwelly of Bridgewater, Mass., who d. at Whitingham, Vt., Feb. 18, 1817. He attained the rank of Captain in the old French war, and was Colonel of the 2nd Worcester Co. through the Revolution, and was made a Brigadier General in 1783. He had twenty-five children, of whom thirteen died young. VI. JOSIAH⁶ WHITNEY, son of Gen. Josiah⁵, V, b. Harvard, Mass., Feb. 25, 1753; d. Nelson, Jan. 2, 1827; m. Jan. 10, 1776, Nancy (or Anna) Scollay; bapt. Apr. 18, 1756, Harvard, Mass.; d. Nelson, Mar. 8, 1824. They res. at Harvard at first, but after the Revolution, came to Nelson to live; was a soldier of the Revolution. Ten ch.: Nancy, m. Nathaniel Breed of Nelson; Sally m. Capt. Pious Upton Burnap; Lois m. Ezra Wardwell; Stephen; Lucy m. Asa Lawrence; JOSIAH⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1782 in Packersfield; James; Lydia, m. Henry Melville; Scollay; Betsey, m. Capt. Asa Spaulding. VII. JOSIAH⁷ WHITNEY, son of Josiah⁶, VI, d.

S. June 17, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1808, Sarah Eames (or Emes), b. Jan. 4, 1784, Sudbury, Mass.; d. S., Feb. 23, 1858; dau. of Robert and Sarah (Adams) Eames. Ch.: George, b. Packersfield (now Nelson), Oct. 6, 1809; m. Nancy Nims (q. v.); Joseph, **1**, b. Packersfield (now Nelson), Mar. 25, 1811; Mary Ann, b. Packersfield (now Nelson), Mar. 6, 1813; m. David Buckminster (q. v.); Charles Henry, b. Nelson, Nov. 18, 1819; m. Lucy C. Nims (q. v.)

1. JOSEPH⁸ WHITNEY, son of Josiah⁷, VII, lived in Nelson, S., and Keene. He was a merchant. In S. he lived in the house built by Nathaniel Mason; he was Superintendent of Schools, town clerk and a selectman; m. (1), Feb. 23, 1841, Mary Abbott Newcomb, b. Roxbury, Jan. 27, 1820, d. Keene, Sept. 13, 1875; dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Abbott) Newcomb. Ch.: 1. *Ransel Newcomb*⁹, b. Nelson, Mar. 18, 1842, **2**. 2. *Luractta Augusta*⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1847, **3**. 3. *Scollay Josiah*⁹, b. S., Sept. 29, 1853, d. June 1, 1856 in S.; bur. in Nelson.

2. RANSEL NEWCOMB⁹ WHITNEY, son of Joseph⁸, **1**, was a travelling salesman, and res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in Brooklyn, June 18, 1913; m. May 21, 1872, Juliette Reynolds, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1852; dau. of Joseph Whittlessey and Mary Foote (Olcott) Reynolds, Ch.. 1. *Eloise*¹⁰, b. Keene, Mar. 24, 1874; m. Clark Cabray Wortley, and had, (1.) Catherine Whitney¹¹ Wortley, b. Detroit, Mich. (2.) Clark Cabray¹¹ Wortley Jr., b. Detroit, Aug. 22, 1905. 2. *Ernest Reynolds*¹⁰, b. Keene, May 1, 1875; m. Aug. 8, 1899, Anna Jane Wiebe of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. there Feb. 18, 1878; dau. of William and Mary Wiebe. Res. Jersey City, N. J.; he is in the Ware house business. Ch.: (1.) John Perry¹¹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1900. (2.) Dorothy¹¹, b. Rockville Centre, L. I., Feb. 18, 1905. 3. *Marie Newcomb*¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1887; unm. in 1913, and in charge of the Social Service at the Roosevelt Hospital in New York City.

3. LURABETTA⁹ WHITNEY, dau. of Joseph⁸, **1**, m. Oct. 7, 1869, George Henry Adams Ball, b. Winchester, Dec. 14, 1845, son of Charles and Emeline (Bullock) Ball. He d. Richmond, Va., Apr. 30, 1898. Ch.: 1. *Minnie Edith*¹⁰ Ball, b. Keene, Mar. 10, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Herman Spillman Urban, b. Ridgechurch, Va., Mar. 17, 1866; son of Micah Urban. Ch. b. Richmond, Va.: (1.) Arthur Henry¹¹ Urban, b. May 15, 1893. (2.) Oscar Whitney¹¹ Urban, b. Mar. 31, 1895. (3.) Edith Louise¹¹ Urban, b. Sept. 5, 1898. 2. *Arthur Henry*¹⁰ Ball, b. Keene, May 13, 1872; d. July 26, 1872.

WILBUR.

WILLIAM BARNEY² WILBUR, b. Surry, Apr. 9, 1843, d. Sullivan, July 14, 1876; son of Barney¹ and Hannah (Cushing) Wilbur of Surry. He m. May 1, 1868, Aneliza Richardson, b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849; dau. of Theodore Stow and Anna Snow (Cole) Richardson. She

m. (2), June 25, 1885, George Henry Richardson (q. v.) Mr. Wilbur was a farmer, res. Surry, Keene and S. Ch.: 1. *George William*³, b. Keene, Mar. 7, 1870; d. Keene, unm. Oct. 7 (19 family record), 1892. 2. *Anna Rebecca*³, b. Surry, May 17, 1873; m. May 20, 1895, Charles C. Townsend of Hudson, Mass., by whom she had the following ch. b. Hudson: (1.) *Mabel Eliza*⁴ Townsend, b. Nov. 5, 1896; m. Oct. 30, 1914, Edward Russell Quinn of Hudson, and had *William Edward*⁵ Quinn, b. Hudson, Nov. 12, 1917. (2.) *Fred Dewey*⁴ Townsend, b. May 7, 1898. (3.) *Effie Anna*⁴ Townsend, b. Jan. 31, 1900. (4.) *Eva Marion*⁴ Townsend, b. May 13, 1901. Mrs. William B. Wilbur Richardson had a son, *Charles Henry*³, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1886; res. Hudson, Mass.

WILCOX.

SANFORD GIDEON³ WILCOX, b. Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 19, 1861, son of Leonard¹ and Rhoda E. (Lewis) Wilcox; res. Westmoreland and S. He was the owner of a steam saw-mill; moved into S., Sept. 8, 1896, and started the saw-mill, May 8, 1897. He m. Jan. 30, 1884, Elizabeth (or Lizzie) Mary Reed, b. Putney, Vt., Oct. 10, 1858; dau. of Elisha and Ruth W. (Smith) Reed. Ch. b. Westmoreland: 1. *Perley Fremont*³, b. May 16, 1886; m. Nov. 2, 1909, Ethel Lucretia White, b. Marlborough, Apr. 27, 1887; d. Keene, Mar. 6, 1915; dau. of Ashley N. and Julia A. (Clark) White. Two ch. b. Keene: (1.) *Beatrice Arlene*⁴, b. Nov. 9, 1910. (2.) *Leonard Fremont*⁴, b. June 22, 1914. 2. *Sarah Esther*³, b. Jan. 30, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1910, Forest Lee Hart, b. Wallingford, Vt., son of Dow Joseph and Edith Mabel (Knight) Hart. 3. *Arthur Leonard*³, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

WILDER.

NICHOLAS WILDER, a military chieftain, in the army of the Earl of Richmond, was at the battle of Bosworth in 1485. He lived on an estate presented to him by King Henry VIII, with a coat of arms. This estate was Shiplake, on the west bank of the Thames, three miles from Henley. JOHN WILDER, son of Nicholas, m. Agnes —, and lived at Shiplake, which he acquired by entail in 1525. He had a dau. Agnes, who d. in 1580, and a son JOHN, who m. Alice Keats, dau. and heiress of Thomas Keats Esq. of Sulham House. They had four sons, John, Nicholas, William and THOMAS, and three daus., Eleanor, Joan and Alice. Thomas begins the New England line of Wilders.

I. FAMILY OF EDWARD, LOIS, LUCY, AND BETSEY WILDER.

I. THOMAS¹ WILDER of Shiplake, Oxford, England, proprietor of the Sulham estate in Berks Co., was the ancestor of the Sullivan Wilders. Though the youngest son, he was, by some arrangement, the heir of Shiplake, and Martha Wilder who emigrated from Shiplake in 1638

was undoubtedly his widow. II. THOMAS² WILDER, son of Thomas¹, I, b. England, in 1618; d. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1667. He was admitted a freeman in Charlestown, Mass., in 1640; his wife's name was Anna, whom he m. in 1641, and who d. in Lancaster, June 10, 1692. He moved to Lancaster, then called Nashaway, July 1, 1659. His body was the first buried in a burying-ground which he gave to the town. He had three sons, Thomas, John and Nathaniel; also two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth. According to the inscription on the monument of the immigrant Thomas at Lancaster, it would appear that he settled at Hingham, Mass., in 1641, and went from there to Lancaster; he was a brother of Edward of Hingham. III. NATHANIEL³ WILDER, son of Thomas², II, b. Hingham (if inscription on his father's monument is true history), Nov. 5, 1650; was killed by the Indians in "Queen Anne's War," at Lancaster, July 31, 1704. Nathaniel and Daniel Hoar once killed an Indian, and were tried and sentenced to be hung, but, on their repentance and confession, were pardoned. Mr. Wilder was in reality a good man and an active and useful citizen. He m. Jan. 24, 1673-4, Mary Sawyer, b. Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1652-3, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer. Ch.: Nathaniel, d. young; Ephraim; Mary; Elizabeth; Jonathan, killed in an Indian fight, Aug. 17, 1707; Dorothy; Nathaniel; Eunice and Oliver. These ch. were b. at Sudbury, Mass. IV. OLIVER⁴ WILDER, son of Nathaniel³, III, b. Sudbury, abt. 1694, was a Col. in the militia, and res. at South Lancaster on a farm; m. in 1713, Mary Fairbank, who d. in Lancaster, June 15, 1748, in her 53d year. She was (beyond doubt) the granddaughter of Jonas Fairbank who was one of the victims of the Indian massacre of Feb. 10, 1676. Col. Wilder m. (2), Mrs. Rebecca Barnes of Chelmsford; the bans were published July 1, 1749. Ch.: Hannah, Mary, Oliver, Tilly (a son), Keziah, Tamar, Phinehas, Lois, Moses and Abigail. V. PHINEHAS⁵ WILDER, son of Oliver⁴, IV, b. Lancaster, Apr. 14, 1730; d. Sterling, Mass., Aug. 14, 1803; m. (1), Sept. 8, 1756, Lois Brown; m. (2), 1764-1765, Bridget Bayley (or Bailey), to whom he was published Sept. 21, 1764. She was b. Lancaster, Jan. 29, 1736-7; d. Sterling, Nov. 23, 1801; dau. of Jonathan and Bridget Bayley (or Bailey). Ch.: Phinehas⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1757, d. inf.; and according to the published Wilder genealogy; Ezra⁶; Lois⁶, b. June 28, 1767; m. Elijah Rugg (q. v.); Jonathan⁶, b. May 19, 1769, bapt. when two days old; Hannah⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1771, of whom we know no more; LUCY⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1774; m. James Comstock (q. v.); BETSEY⁶, b. Feb. 23 (or 22), 1777; m. Amos Wardwell (q. v.); Edward⁶, b. Sterling, Mass., Oct. 18, 1779, |; Mary⁶, b. 1782 (or 1783); m. Joseph Page of Rindge. Phinehas Wilder lived in that part of Lancaster which was later included in Sterling. His last two ch. were b. after the incorporation of the town. The account of this family in the Wilder genealogy which has been published is erroneous and defective from first to last. The dates and the names are wrong in many cases.

1. EDWARD⁶ WILDER, son of Phinchas⁵, V, as a young man, lived in S. at the home of his sister, Mrs. Lucy (Wilder) Comstock, wife of James Comstock, and was in the coopering business with Thomas McLeod. After his marriage he lived on a farm at Mt. Holly, Vt., and later lived in Ludlow, Vt. where he was a successful farmer, and where he d. Dec. 13, 1866. He m. Sept. 30, 1805, Abigail Seward, b. Stoddard (later Sullivan), June 11, 1787; d. Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 4, 1874; dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Osgood) Seward. Ch. first four b. Mt. Holly, Vt., the rest in Ludlow: 1. *Abigail*⁷, b. July 1, 1806; d. Ludlow, Sept. 8, 1838; 2. *Fanny*⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1808; d. Ludlow, Oct. 23, 1840; 3. *Edward*⁷, b. July 14, 1809; d. Aug. 24, 1809; 4. *Lovisa Seward*⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1810, **2**; 5. *Lucy Bailey*⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1812; d. Apr. 27, 1830; 6. *Edward Lewis*⁷, b. June 5, 1815, **3**; 7. *Josiah Seward*⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1818, **4**; 8. *Betsey Lestina*⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1822, **5**; 9. *Isabel Eveline*⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1826, **6**.

2. LOVISA SEWARD⁷ WILDER, dau. of Edward⁶, 1, m. Apr. 12, 1830 (ac. to the Wilder Bible record, but Mar. 24, 1831, ac. to a record furnished by her son, the Bible record being probably correct), Isaac Levingston Sanders, b. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 19, 1808; d. Albany, Vt., Aug. 30, 1891; son of Isaac and Susan (Woods) Sanders. They lived in Cavendish till abt. 1836; then in Westfield, Vt., until 1850; Lowell, Vt., until 1863, and finally in Albany. He was a blacksmith. They were divorced, and both m. again. She m. (2), Feb. 22, 1864, John Ingraham; she d. at Lowell, Vt., Mar. 29, 1883. Ch.: 1. *Laura Ann*⁸ Sanders, b. Proctorsville, Vt., July 29, 1832; m. 1852, Henry Edwards, b. West Suffield, Conn., Feb. 2, 1826, son of Townsend and Harriet (Gillett) Edwards. In 1896 they were living at Greensboro Four Corners, Vt.; he was a carpenter and builder. Ch.: (1.) Henrietta⁹ Edwards, b. Suffield, Conn., Apr. 1, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1855; (2.) Ellen⁹ Edwards, b. Suffield, Aug. 4, 1855; d. Barre, Vt., Mar. 5, 1890; m. Frank M. Farrand, and lived in Larned Plains, P. Q.; (3.) Annis⁹ Edwards, b. Suffield, Mar. 2, 1858; d. Albany, Vt., Nov. 14, 1879; m. Harry C. Clark, and lived in Norwood, N. Y.; (4.) Emerson Henry⁹ Edwards, b. Suffield, June 30, 1861; m. Aug. 13, 1883, his cousin, Inis Woodbury, b. Westfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1867, dau. of Fordyce A. and Annis E. (Sanders) Woodbury. He lived in Greenboro Four Corners, Vt.; (5.) Wilbort⁹ Edwards, b. Suffield, June 20, 1863; unm. in 1896; (6.) Homer⁹ Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., May 18, 1866, unm. in 1896; (7.) Oscar⁹ Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., Nov. 27, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1871; (8.) Henrietta Bessie⁹ Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., Dec. 18, 1873; d. Greensboro Four Corners, Feb. 18, 1889; m. Aug. 25, 1888, George G. Keith, b. and res. Greensboro Four Corners. 2. *Susan Laretta*⁸ Sanders, b. Proctorsville, Vt.; m. (1), Sidney Woodbury. She m. a second time. 3. *Isaac Wilder*⁸ Sanders, b. Proctorsville, Feb. 7, 1836; d. Lowell, Vt., Jan. 9, 1861, unm.; 4. *Harriet Lestina*⁸ Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt.; m. Nehemiah Hinds, who d. "near Aug. 1, 1870" at Bolton Centre, P. Q.; son of

Dana Hinds. He was a farmer and lived at Lowell, Vt., and later moved to the West; had a son, Francis W.⁹ Hinds of Lowell, Vt., and a dau., Amy Elvira⁹ Hinds, b. Lowell, Aug. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Frederic Fletcher Jones of Lowell, b. there Feb. 24, 1856, son of Fletcher and Mara Wellman (Powers) Jones. She has lived at Lowell, Vt., Bristol, Ill. and Johnson, Vt. Ch.: ((1.)) Oren (or Orin) Charles¹⁰ Jones, b. Johnson, Vt., May 27, 1883. 5. *Mary Lovisa⁸ Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt.; m. Aiken Gelo (or Jeliver), and had two ch.; res. Newport, Vt. 6. *Annis Eveline⁸ Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1840; m. (1), Fordyce A. Woodbury of Lowell, Vt., b. Greensboro, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1855; son of James H. and Mary (Hatch) Woodbury. She m. (2), John L. Priest, b. Irasburg, Vt., 1837; d. there, Jan. 6, 1895; son of Samuel and Prudence (Potter) Priest. Ch.: (1.) James H.⁹, b. Lowell, Vt., Sept. 10, 1859; res. Irasburg, Vt., and unm. in 1895; (2.) George E.⁹ Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Feb. 25, 1864; m. Feb. 8, Alice Aiken and res. Templeton, Mass.; (3.) Effie L.⁹ Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Oct. 14, 1865; m. Stephen L. Shephard, and res. Bedford Station, N. Y.; (4.) Inis C.⁹ Woodbury, b. Westfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1867; m. Aug. 13, 1883, Emerson Henry Edwards, son of Henry and Laura Ann (Sanders) Edwards (q. v.); (5.) Lizzie A.⁹ Woodbury, b. Westfield, Vt., Mar. 14, 1868; m. Edward Pierce, and res. Hartford, Vt.; (6.) Diana C.⁹ Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Oct. 2, 1870; m. George J. Shephard, res. Irasburg, Vt.; (7.) Arthur F.⁹ Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Sept. 20, 1872; res. Irasburg, Vt.; unm. (1896); (8.) Ora A.⁹ Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 12, 1873, res. Hanover, N. H., and unm. 1896; (9.) Milo O.⁹ Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Dec. 12, 1875, res. Irasburg, and unm. 1896; (10.) Charles D.⁹ Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Nov. 13, 1879; drowned, was unm. 7. *Martha Abigail⁸ Sanders*, m. (1), Welcome Leach, and (2), Ezra Bapp. Res. Dell Rapids, So. Dakota. 8. *Lucy Sadora⁸ Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt. 1845; m. (1), May 25, 1861, Julius G. Parker of Lowell, Vt.; b. Chelsea, Vt. d. Feb. 1865, in N. J.; son of Phinehas and Clarissa (Goss) Parker; was a farmer at Corinth, Vt. She m. (2), Nov. 17, 1866, Henry Hiram Peck of Hartford, Vt., b. Londonderry, Vt., 1844; son of Hiram H. and Maria (Rumrill) Peck. Mr. Peck is a deputy sheriff, constable and collector. Res. Hartford, Vt. Ch.: (1.) Fred Leslie⁹ Parker, b. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 28, 1863; (2.) William Henry⁹ Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1868; (3.) Myrtle May⁹ Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1872; (4.) George Albert⁹ Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1877. 9. *George Washington⁸ Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt., June 5, 1847; m. (1), Mar. 27, 1870, Clarissa Jane Dow, b. Albany, Vt., June 3, 1852; d. Albany, Vt.; dau. of Luther C. and Lavina Dow. He m. (2), Nov. 24, 1878, Harriet Dorcas Wilcox, b. Albany, Vt., Sept. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 1892; dau. of Ezra and Clarissa Delight (Seaver) Wilcox. He is a farmer at Albany, Vt., no ch., but adopted a son. 10. *Albert Franklin⁸ Sanders*, b. Lowell, Vt., Mar. 17, 1851; m. July 4, 1878, Alida Florence Merrill, b. Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 11, 1853, dau. of William T. and Rebecca P. (Brown) Merrill. He is a

carpenter and merchants clerk; res. Ludlow, Vt. Ch.: (1.) Amy Alida⁹ Sanders, b. Plymouth, Vt., July 24, 1883; (2.) Ralph Albert⁹ Sanders, b. Plymouth, Vt., June 22, 1891.

3. EDWARD LEWIS⁷ WILDER, son of Edward⁶, **1**, settled upon the farm where his father last lived in Ludlow, Vt., and there raised a family of four children. Later he removed to Ludlow Village, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was an enterprising, upright and successful man. He d. of paralysis, Feb. 7, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Armenia Augusta Heald, b. Ludlow, Dec. 30, 1818, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Heald. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. Ann Augusta⁸, b. July 12, 1843, **7**; 2. Duane Edward⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1844, **8**; 3. Harriet Isabel⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1847, **9**; 4. Emma Abigail⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1850, **10**.

4. JOSIAH SEWARD⁷ WILDER, son of Edward⁶, **1**, lived in Ludlow, Vt., on a farm, which was the birthplace of Hon. Alanson W. Beard, once the Collector of the Port of Boston. Mr. Wilder d. in Ludlow, Apr. 4, 1901; m. Dec. 3, 1841, Eveline Lucinda Withington, b. Reading, Vt., Jan. 14, 1823; dau. of John and Asenath (Wetherbee) Withington of Ludlow. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. Orlando Franklin⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1845; 2. Louisa Eveline⁸, b. July 30, 1847, **11**; 3. Jane Cynthia⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1851, **12**; 4. John Franklin⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1856, **13**; 5. Ellsworth Everett⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1864; unm., and carries on the paternal farm in Ludlow.

5. BETSEY LESTINA⁷ WILDER, dau. of Edward⁶, **1**, m. Sept. 12, 1844, Charles Brown, and res. Ludlow, Vt., Villisco, Iowa. Ch.: 1. Lucia Sadora⁸ Brown, b. Vt., Dec. 8, 1845; unm. and res. with her mother at Villisco. 2. Ellen Maria⁸ Brown, b. Ludlow, Aug. 18, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Emery Clough of Afton, Iowa. He was b. Alna, Me., Feb. 19, 1842, son of Daniel and Eliza (Bailey) Clough. Ch.: (1.) Frederic Leroy⁹ Clough, b. Villisco, Nov. 27, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881; (2.) Minnie Pearl⁹ Clough, b. Villisco, Oct. 27, 1881. 3. William H.⁸ Brown, m. Sept. 14, 1873, Martha E. Stevens; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa, and has three sons and one dau. whose records we have not obtained. 4. Eugene A.⁸ Brown, m. Dec. 24, Alice Boss; res. Villisco, and has several ch. 5. Harriet C.⁸ Brown, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Nelson J. Levine, and res. Bedford, Iowa, and has several ch.

6. ISABEL EVELINE⁷ WILDER, dau. of Edward⁶, **1**, m. Aug. 22, 1847, James Monroe Howe, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 16, 1817; d. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1885; son of Moses and Hannah D. (Mooar) Howe. They were m. at Montpelier, Vt., and lived in Manchester where he was an overseer for many years, in charge of the weaving department of the Amoskeag Mills Co. Three ch. b. Manchester: 1. Charles Forest⁸ Howe, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1876, at Lisbon, N. H., Flora Ella Sherman, b. Lisbon, June 10, 1851; dau. of Reuben Smith and Adaline Melinda (Little) Sherman. Res. Chicopee

Falls, Mass. Ch.: (1.) James Forest⁹ Howe, b. Manchester, Jan. 2, 1878, a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic School; (2.) Perry Sherman⁹ Howe, b. Manchester, Sept. 6, 1879. 2. *Marietta⁸ Howe*, b. Manchester, Apr. 30, 1852; m. Lowell, Mass., by her kinsman, Rev. J. L. Seward, Apr. 20, 1880, Josiah C. Rollins of Derry Depot, N. H.; b. Deerfield, N. H., 1850, son of Frances S. and Mary A. Rollins. They res. in Manchester where he was employed by the Amoskeag Mills Co. No ch. He had been previously married to Sarah M., dau. of H. C. Matthews, and she d. at Dover, N. H., Aug. 5, 1878, aged 24 years and 9 mos. In her early youth, Marietta Howe was kidnapped while at play in her father's dooryard. The pain and anxiety to the parents on discovering the crime, were indescribable. She was eventually found in Manchester, and the offending woman who kidnapped her was sent to the state prison. 3. *Albert Alonzo⁸ Howe*, b. Manchester, July 23, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1857.

7. ANN AUGUSTA⁸ WILDER, dau. of Edward Lewis⁷, **3**, m. July 23, 1862, George Ephraim Walker, b. Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 27, 1840; d. Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 9, 1878, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Harris) Walker. He was a harness maker at Ludlow where their ch. were b.: 1. *Hattie Ann⁹ Walker*, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 10, 1883; 2. *Herbert Ephraim⁹ Walker*, b. May 13, 1866; m. Mar. 25, 1891, Ina Ann Thomson, b. Landgrove, Vt., Mar. 1, 1866, dau. of James S. and Susan E. (Hesseltine) Thomson. One son (1.) George Francis¹⁰ Walker, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 20, 1891. 3. *Edward George⁹ Walker*, b. Dec. 19, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1874. 4. *Lulu Lydia⁹ Walker*, b. Sept. 12, 1874; d. May 6, 1895. 5. *Lilla Armenia⁹ Walker*, (twin to preceding), b. Sept. 12, 1874. 6. *Charles George⁹ Walker*, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

8. DUANE EDWARD⁸ WILDER, son of Edward Lewis⁷, **3**, m. Apr. 9, 1868, Ella Rosetta Heald, b. Cavendish, Vt., July 26, 1849, dau. of Otis M. and Rosetta (Pettigrew) Heald. Duane lives upon the farm in Ludlow which was his fathers and grandfathers, and tends the gate at the Ludlow reservoir on Black river. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. *Lena Rosetta⁹*, b. May 17, 1869, **14**; 2. *Ada Ella⁹*, b. Dec. 5, 1874, **15**.

9. HARRIET ISABEL⁸ WILDER, dau. of Edward Lewis⁷, **3**, m. Apr. 9, 1868, Orison Norman Gates of Ludlow, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 5, 1845, son of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Cooledge) Gates. They live in Ludlow upon a good farm. Ch.: 1. *Emma Armenia⁹ Gates*, b. Cavendish, July 26, 1869; d. Ludlow, Feb. 17, 1876. 2. *Walter Orison⁹ Gates*, b. Ludlow, June 12, 1873. 3. *Emma Hattie⁹ Gates*, b. Ludlow, Feb. 19, 1877. 4. *Norris Edward⁹ Gates*, b. Ludlow, Mar. 21, 1886. 5. *Grace Ann⁹ Gates*, b. Ludlow, June 24, 1888.

10. EMMA ABIGAIL⁸ WILDER, dau. of Edward Lewis⁷, **3**, m. Oct. 23, 1886, Orrin Edmund Bellows of Weathersfield, Vt., b. West Windsor, Vt., Oct. 16, 1844, d. Amsden, Vt., Nov. 15, 1900; son of

Orrin and Lucia Lorraine (Grout) Bellows. He is a farmer at Weathersfield. No children.

11. LOUISA EVELINE⁹ WILDER, dau. of Josiah Seward⁷, **4**, m. Apr. 19, 1865, Joseph A. Ellison, b. Cavendish, Vt., Mar. 1, 1843, son of Joseph and Lavina (Gassett) Ellison. In 1896 they res. on a farm in Ludlow. Ch.: 1. *Norris Bertrand⁹ Ellison*, b. Ludlow, Sept. 15, 1868; d. Tyson, Vt., Aug. 8, 1870. 2. *Ernest Ellsworth⁹ Ellison*, b. Plymouth, Vt., July 29, 1871. 3. *Frank Dana⁹ Ellison*, b. Ludlow, Oct. 27, 1875.

12. JANE CYNTHIA⁸ WILDER, dau. of Josiah Seward⁷, **4**, m. Apr. 7, 1891, Henry Lewis Schaffner, b. Somerset, Vt., Mar. 15, 1858, son of George and Huldah Elizabeth (LePaugh) Schaffner. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. *Harry Seward⁹ Schaffner*, b. Feb. 11, 1892. 2. *Hollis Ellsworth⁹ Schaffner*, b. Dec. 8, 1894.

13. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ WILDER, son of Josiah Seward⁷, **4**, m. Aug. 2, 1880, Elvira Adelia Rounds, b. Clarendon, Vt., May 6, 1846; d. Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 23, 1898; dau. of George and Arethusa (Weaver) Rounds. Res. Ludlow. No ch.

14. LENA ROSETTA⁹ WILDER, dau. of Duane Edward⁸, **8**, m. Mar. 22, 1893, Elwin James Estey, b. Ludlow, Mar. 19, 1867, son of Asa N. and Minerva (Hubbard) Estey. Res. Ludlow, where he is a clerk in a grocery store.

15. ADA ELLA⁹ WILDER, dau. of Duane Edward⁸, **8**, m. June 19, 1894, Edwin Carlos Warner, b. Ludlow, Aug. 23, 1860, son of Rufus S. and Nancy Ann (Walker) Warner. She is his second wife. Res. Ludlow, where was b.: 1. *Hugh Edwin¹⁰ Warner*, b. Mar. 11, 1895.

II. LUTHER WILDER FAMILY.

The ancestors of Luther Wilder of Sullivan were the same as those of Edward, Lois, Lucy and Betsey, for the first four generations, viz.: I. Thomas¹; II. Thomas², son of Thomas¹; III. Nathaniel³, son of Thomas²; IV. Oliver⁴, son of Nathaniel³, all of whose families were described in the introduction to the Edward Wilder family, the account of which precedes this.

V. MOSES⁵ WILDER, son of Col. Oliver⁴, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1736; d. there, Mar. 30, 1814; m. (1), Nov. 17, 1757, at Lancaster, by his father, Submit Frost, b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1737; d. Lancaster, Jan. 19, 1772, dau. of John and Ruth Frost. She was a sister of Ebenezer Kendall's mother, and of Elijah Rugg's mother (see Kendall and Rugg families). Moses Wilder m. (2), Aug. 26, 1772, Eunice Furbush of Lancaster, who d. there, July 31, 1800. The ch. of Moses and Submit were Tryphena; Luther, **1**, b. Lancaster, June 22, 1762 (ac. to family Bible; another Lancaster record gives his birth as

July 24, but it is wrong, for he was bapt. on June 27); John, Rebecca and Sarah. The ch. of Moses and Eunice were Moses, Submit, Aaron, Abel, Polly, Luke, Elias, Betsey and Jonas.

1. LUTHER⁶ WILDER, son of Moses⁵, V, m. in S. by R. Hubbard, Esq., Nov. 15, 1792, Phebe Merrill, b. May 20, 1771; d. Keene, Jan. 19, 1861. Res. S. where he d. July 22, 1838. Ch. b. S.: 1. *John*⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1793. 2. *Betsey*⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1795; d. Mar. 20, 1795. 3. *Rebecca*⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1797. 4. *Phebe*⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1798, **2**. 5. *Melissa*⁷, b. June 17, 1801. 6. *Sarah*⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1805. 7. *Allen Merrill*⁷, b. June 22, 1811, **3**.

2. PHEBE⁷ WILDER, dau. of Luther⁶, 1, m. (1), in Keene, Jan. 31, 1859, William Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1790 at Keene on E. P. Hardy farm; d. Keene, June 11, 1861; son of William Jr. and Mary (Molly) (Gale) Parker. She m. (2), Feb. 26, 1865, Joseph Wheeler, who d. in Keene, July 27, 1867. She m. (3), Stevens, and she d. at the County Farm in Westmoreland, Dec. 4, 1885.

3. ALLEN MERRILL⁷ WILDER, son of Luther⁶, 1, lived in S., Lempster and various places in the West; d. Mitchell, So. Dakota, Feb. 2, 1883. He m. Mar. 24, 1834, Caroline Emerson, b. Stoddard, Oct. 10, 1810; d. Keene, Apr. 24, 1899, bur. in East Sullivan cemetery; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Reed) Emerson. Their first five ch. were b. S., the others in Lempster: 1. *Susan Rebecca*⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Dauphin Spaulding (q. v.) also, **4**. 2. *Ambrose Stanley*⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1836, **5**. 3. *Alvin Allen*⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1839; d. July 25, 1859, Wimeboga, Ill. 4. *Almeda Emerson*⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1843, **6**. 5. *Sarah Caroline*⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. Apr. 7, 1847. 6. *Melissa Caroline*⁸, (place and date of birth unknown), **7**. 7. *Herman M.*⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1851, **8**.

4. SUSAN REBECCA⁸ WILDER, dau. of Allen Merrill⁷, **3**, m. (1), Dauphin Spaulding, 2nd (q. v.), by whom she had four ch., whose records will be found in their proper places in the Spaulding Family genealogy. She m. (2), July 26, 1868, Charles Lemuel Derby, b. Westmoreland, Mar. 23, 1840, son of Lemuel and Mary (Woodward) Derby. He is a farmer, and res. Westmoreland, where she d. Sept. 17, 1904. She had two ch. by Mr. Derby: 1. *Nellie Etta*⁹ Derby, b. Westmoreland, July 23, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1888, Rodney Everett Fisher, b. Hinsdale, Mar. 7, 1867; son of Lyman Howe and Marietta (Ruffle) Fisher. Ch.: (1.) Lyman Charles¹⁰ Fisher, b. Winchester, Oct. 1, 1888; m. Feb. 20, 1909 in Keene by Rev. A. W. Bailey, Viola Rosetta Demary, b. Troy, N. H., Jan. 1, 1893; dau. of Uberto Payson and Lena Abbie (Cummings) Demary of Keene. (2.) Susan Mary¹⁰ Fisher, b. Winchester, Nov. 26, 1889. (3.) Lucius Harlan¹⁰ Fisher, b. Richmond, Feb. 9, 1891. 2. *Melvin Isaac*⁹ Derby, b. Westmoreland, May 23, 1872.

5. AMBROSE STANLEY⁸ WILDER, son of Allen Merrill⁷, **3**, was living in Waltham, Mass., at the time of his death, Nov. 19, 1890. He

was the shipper at a bleachery, and was killed by being crushed between a freight car and the bleachery platform. He m. Oct. 28, 1857, **Mary Sophia Woodward** of Troy, N. H., b. Rindge, July 29, 1838, dau. of Franklin and Louisa Ann (Dyer) Woodward. Ch.: 1. *Ida Sophia*⁹, b. Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1858; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1862. 2. *Lillian May*⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1860; d. same day, living six hours. 3. *Elmer Ellsworth*⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., July 29, 1862; d. same day, living three hours. 4. *Maud Grace*⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1865; d. same day, living nine hours. 5. *Cora Isabel*⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 20, 1866, **9**. 6. *Frank Allen*⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 28, 1868. 7. *Herman Edgar*⁹ b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871; d. Waltham, Mass., July 5, 1872. 8. *Alice Mabel*⁹, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875. 9. *Flora Estella*⁹, b. June 25, 1878.

6. ALMEDA EMERSON⁸ WILDER, dau. of Allen Merrill⁷, **3**, m. Sept. 30, 1860, Henry W. Lawrence and lived in Manchester, Iowa. Several ch., among whom were, *Herbert*; a "Dr.," is m.; *Frank*, is m.; and *Blanche Caroline*, unm. in 1898.

7. MELISSA CAROLINE⁸ WILDER, dau. of Allen Merrill⁷, **3**, m. (1), Aug. 20, 1865, John S. Peirce of Putney, Vt.; suddenly killed by having his head shot off, at Mitchell, S. Dakota. She m. (2), — Gale, who was killed on a railroad. She is in the employ of Marshall Field & Co. of Chicago.

8. HERMAN M.⁸ WILDER, son of Allen Merrill⁷, **3**, m. Apr. 11, 1875, Octavia Taunt, b. Walpole, Nov. 22, 1853, dau. of Thomas and Mary A. Taunt. A son b. Walpole: *Allen H.*⁹, b. Mar. 2, 1878.

9. CORA ISABEL⁹ WILDER, dau. of Ambrose Stanley⁷, **5**, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Frederick Littlefield Chaffin of Boston, b. Jamaica Plains, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Almy) Chaffin. He is a tailor on Court St., Boston, and res. 118 Chestnut St., Waltham, Mass. No children.

III. FAMILY OF OLIVER WILDER.

The first four in the line of the lineal ancestors of Oliver Wilder were the same as the first four in each of the two Wilder families which we have already described. **OLIVER⁵ WILDER**, son of Col. Oliver⁴, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1719-20, according to the published Lancaster records. The published Wilder Genealogy has May 17, but is more unreliable than the Lancaster records. He d. Sept. 2, 1787, and lived in what is now Sterling. His death is on the Lancaster 1st church records. He m. (1), Jan. 16, 1739-40, Sarah Townsend, b. Lancaster, Oct. 18, 1717, d. there, Dec. 9, 1743; dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah Townsend. He m. (2), (published Aug. 25, 1744), Ruth Russell of Bolton. According to the Wilder Genealogy he m. (3), a woman named Rebecca. This is wrong. The author confused this Oliver with his father, Col. Oliver, whose 2nd wife was Mrs. Rebecca Barnes of Chelmsford. The

"relict" of Oliver Wilder, undoubtedly Ruth, d. Lancaster, Apr. 6, 1792. Ch. of Oliver and Sarah were: Ezra, b. Lancaster (probably in the part now Sterling), May 27, 1741; Oliver; Sarah. Ch. of Oliver and Ruth were: Samuel, Tamar (who was the 3rd wife of Abijah Wilder of Keene), Ruth and Mary. VI. EZRA⁶ WILDER, son of Oliver⁵, b. Lancaster, May 27, 1741, lived in Bolton, Mass., and later as early as 1782 in Jaffrey, N. H. Abt. 1809 he moved to Peterborough; was one of the men furnished by Jaffrey to the Revolution. According to the Wilder Genealogy, as well as the record given me by the family, he m. in 1762 Betsey (called Betty) Welch (sometimes written, probably erroneously, Welsh). The history of Jaffrey gives the name of his wife as Jerusha Welch Alexander. It may have been a second wife. The same History mentions that he m. again in Peterboro to Jerusha Hogg. The ch. of Ezra and Betty were: Ezra, Silas, Betsey, Mary and Oliver, I, who was b. at Bolton, Mass., June 17, 1775; where perhaps the other ch. were born. Wilder's book of the Wilders has a very imperfect sketch of this family.

I. OLIVER⁷ WILDER, son of Ezra⁶, m. in 1804, Betsey Hodge (old spelling was Hogg), b. Jaffrey, Jan. 4, 1779, d. S., Dec. 23, (sic) 1856; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hodge. Feb. 3, 1804, he bought the farm where Addison N. Wilder recently lived; he d. in Nelson, Jan. 4, 1859. His first ch. was b. Jaffrey, and the rest in S.: 1. *Oliver*⁸, b. July 18, 1805, 2. *Joseph Addison*⁸, b. June 2, 1807, 3. *Sally*⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1810, 4. *Ezra*⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1812, 5. *Betsey*⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1815, 6. *William*⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1817, d. Oct. 6, 1820. 7. *Louisa*⁸ b. June 2, 1821, 7.

2. OLIVER⁸ WILDER, son of Oliver⁷, I, m. (1), Nov. 23, 1841, Mary Robbins, b. Rindge, Aug. 13, 1807, d. S., Aug. 6, 1843; dau. of Samuel and Sally (Steel) Robbins. He m. (2), in Keene by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Apr. 30, 1845; Mrs. Calista (Kidder) Harthorn, b. Alstead, Jan. 22, 1810; d. S., May 4, 1888, dau. of James and Hannah (Brooks) Kidder of Alstead and widow of Artemas Harthorn of Dublin. He was a farmer and settled on the old homestead in S. with his father, where he d. June 2, 1881. A dau.: 1. *Mary Calista*⁹, b. S., Oct. 29, 1846; m. Addison N. Wilder (q. v.)

3. JOSEPH ADDISON⁸ WILDER, son of Oliver⁷, I, res. S. and Gilsum; was a farmer; d. Gilsum, Mar. 13, 1853; m. June 21, 1837, Lydia Powers, b. Marshfield, Vt., May 10, 1812; d. Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1896; dau. of William W. and Susannah (Cooper) Powers. Three ch. b. S., and the last two in Gilsum: 1. *William Addison*⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1839, 8. 2. *Austin Powers*⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1840, 9. 3. *Lansing Williams*⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1842, 10. 4. *Lydia Ann*⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1844, 11. 5. *Almaria*⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Charles B. Reed (q. v.)

4. SALLY⁸ WILDER, dau. of Oliver⁷, I, d. Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Gilman Miller of Pittsford, Vt. Ch.: 1. *John*⁹

Miller, b. S.; d. unm. 2. *Maria⁹ Miller*, b. S.; d. unm. 3. *Sarah Ann⁹ Miller*, b. (unknown); d. Keene, May 27, 1854, aged 22; m. Dec. 31, 1850, Joseph Wilson Raymond, b. Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1829; d. Keene, May 11, 1901; son of Abner and Clarissa (Wilson) Raymond. Ch.: (1.) Gilman Joseph¹⁰ Raymond, b. Stoddard, Nov. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Mary Burpee of Winchester and had four ch. (2.) Marshall Frederic¹⁰ Raymond, b. Keene, Jan. 16, 1853, d. Feb. 13, 1853. (3.) Frances Maria¹⁰ Raymond, b. Keene, Feb. 16, 1854; d. May 20, 1854. 4. *Ellen⁹ Miller*, d. unm.

5. **EZRA⁹ WILDER**, son of Oliver⁷, 2, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Elizabeth Saville Hathorn, b. Henniker, Jan. 27, 1823; d. Nelson, Feb. 14, 1897; dau. of Artemas and Sally (Hutchinson) Harthorn. He was a farmer in Nelson where he d. Dec. 13, 1890. Ch. b. Nelson: 1. *Albert Ezra⁹*, b. Aug. 28, 1846, 12. 2. *Addison Nehemiah R⁹*, b. Oct. 18, 1849, 13. 3. *Oran John⁹*, b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Westmoreland, Apr. 8, 1892. 4. *Sarah Elizabeth⁹*, b. Aug. 24, 1856, 14. 5. *Lucy Maria⁹*, b. Feb. 10, 1859, 15. 6. *William Azro⁹*, b. May 17, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1864. 7. *A son⁹*, b. June 15, 1864, d. Aug. 27, 1864. 8. *Frederic Arnold⁹*, b. Oct. 10, 1865, 16. 9. *Charles Edward⁹*, b. Nov. 27, 1867, d. Oct. 1, 1871.

6. **BETSEY⁹ WILDER**, dau. of Oliver⁷, 2, d. at Peterborough, June, 1839; m. Feb. 2, 1837, Gilman Miller of Pittsford, Vt., who had m. (1), her sister Sally (q. v.) One ch.: *Ann Pauline⁹ Miller*, b. S., Oct. 21, 1835; d. Keene, Aug. 30, 1861; m. May 21, 1857, Nahum Wright, b. Keene, Sept. 24, 1821, son of James Jr. and Lucy (Nims) Wright. Ch.: (1.) William David¹⁰ Wright, b. Keene, Nov. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1860. (2.) Henry Alvin¹⁰ Wright, b. Keene, July 14, 1861; d. Fort Clark, Texas, Oct. 18, 1884.

7. **LOUISA⁹ WILDER**, dau. of Oliver⁷, 2, m. Aug. 16, 1849, John Scott of Winchendon, Mass., later of Clinton, Mass. He was b. in England, July 4, 1812. He later lived in Jaffrey. She d. in Clinton, Nov. 22, 1874. Ch.: 1. *Alvin John⁹ Scott*, b. Clinton, June 6, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Annie E. Bennett, b. Schubennadie, N. S.; dau. of Albro and Hannah S. Bennett. Res. Clinton where was b. (1.) Arthur Harold¹⁰ Bennett, b. Jan. 15, 1890. 2. *Walter Albertus⁹ Scott*, b. Clinton, Sept. 7, 1862; m. Etta V. Smith, dau. of Leonard O. and Lydia (Coggeswell) Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1862. One ch.: Harry Albertus¹⁰ Scott, b. at Jaffrey, Apr. 6, 1882.

8. **WILLIAM ADDISON⁹ WILDER**, son of Joseph Addison⁸, 3, m. Apr. 29, 1870, Lucetta Amelia Brooks, b. Hancock, Oct. 12, 1849, dau. of John E. and Jane M. (Bartlett) Brooks. He was a farmer in Gilsum, and d. at Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Jan. 5, 1915. No children.

9. **AUSTIN POWERS⁹ WILDER**, son of Joseph Addison⁸, 3, m. Mar. 1872, Jennie Moat (or Moot) of Stockbridge, N. Y. He died in Mo. Three children of whom we have no record.

10. LANSING WILLIAMS⁹ WILDER, son of Joseph Addison⁸, **3**, m. June 3, 1863, Mary Ann Harris, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 21, 1840, d. Gilsum, June 18, 1894, dau. of Charles and Betsey (Crouch) Harris. Ch. b. Gilsum: 1. *Alice Ella*¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Jan. 11, 1894, Rev. B. Lewis Gates, b. Malvin Sq., N. S. Res. Dover, Me. 2. *Ida May*¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1867. 3. *Charles Grant*¹⁰, b. July 14, 1870, **17**.

11. LYDIA ANN⁹ WILDER, dau. of Joseph Addison⁸, **3**, d. Keene, Nov. 25, 1873; m. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1868, William Harvey Horton of Orfordville, N. H., b. East Barnard, Vt., abt. 1842, son of Allen and Lucinda (Smith) Horton. Ch.: 1. *Fred Allen*¹⁰ Horton, b. Orfordville, Apr. 1869. 2. *Martha Ella*¹⁰ Horton, b. 1871. 3. *Austin Harvey*¹⁰ Horton, b. Aug. 30, 1872, d. Keene, Aug. 18, 1873.

12. ALBERT EZRA⁹ WILDER, son of Ezra⁸, **5**, m. (1), Aug. 22, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, who d. in Keene, Jan. 1871. He m. (2), Sept. 20, 1883, Mrs. Marcia L. (Clark) Fisk. Ch.: 1. *Albertus Wilson*¹⁰, b. Keene, May 24, 1869, **18**; 2. *Veronica Omega*¹⁰, b. Clinton, Mass., May, 1884.

13. ADDISON R.⁹ WILDER, son of Ezra⁸, **5**, m. Feb. 17, 1876, Mary Calista Wilder; dau. of Oliver Jr. and Calista (Kidder) (Hathorn) Wilder (q. v.) They res. in S. on her paternal homestead where were born: 1. *Charles Carleton*¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1878. 2. *Harold Allen*¹⁰, b. July 9, 1879. 3. *Grace Maida*¹⁰, b. May 16, 1881. 4. *Wilfred Robbins*¹⁰, b. May 3, 1885.

14. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ WILDER, dau. of Ezra⁸, **5**, m. June 14, 1878, William Sabin Mansfield, b. Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1853, son of George Washington and Eliza M. (Reed) Mansfield. Res. Gilsum. No children.

15. LUCY MARIA⁹ WILDER, dau. of Ezra⁸, **5**, m. Mar. 15, 1891, William Henry Wood of Fitchburg, b. on board the ship "Western Empire" in mid-ocean, during its trip from Liverpool to Boston, Sept. 4, 1859; son of William and Fanny (Bryant) Wood. Res. Leominster, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Olive Lillian*¹⁰ Wood, b. Gilsum, Mar. 7, 1892. 2. *Fanny Elizabeth*¹⁰ Wood, b. Leominster, Dec. 12, 1894, d. Jan. 7, 1895.

16. FREDERIC ARNOLD⁹ WILDER, son of Ezra⁸, **5**, m. Oct. 22, 1902, Effie J. Bates, and had b. in Gilsum: 1. *Doris Adaline*¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

17. CHARLES GRANT¹⁰ WILDER, son of Lansing Williams⁹, **10**, m. Jan. 1, 1900, Ethel Abbie Barrett, b. S., July 15, 1874, d. Gilsum, Oct. 20, 1902; dau. of J. Marshall and Clarissa Adaline (Spaulding) Barrett. He d. Nov. 4, 1914. Ch.: 1. *Stillborn son*¹¹, b. Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1902.

18. ALBERTUS WILSON¹⁰ WILDER, son of Albert Ezra⁹, **12**, m. Sept. 25, 1893, Eva Florence Holt, b. Munsonville, Jan. 14, 1878, dau. of Frank Pierce and Lucretia Jane (Bartlett) (Traxler) Holt. They had no children when this record was taken in 1896.

WILLARD.

COL. JOSIAH² WILLARD, son of Col. JOSIAH¹, b. Lunenburg, Mass., 1716; d. in Winchester, N. H., 1786. He was the principal grantee of the township of Winchester, surveyor of land in Upper Ashuelot (Keene) in 1736 and later, and one of the influential men in early New Hampshire days; m. Hannah Hubbard of Groton, Mass. They had twelve children, two of whom graduated from Harvard College. JOSIAH³ WILLARD, son of Col. Josiah², b. 1737; m. (1), Thankful Taylor; (2), Mary; (3), Apr. 11, 1785, Susannah, dau. of Col. Isaac Wyman. His name heads the list of those in Keene who refused to sign the Association Test. His ch. b. Keene were: Lockhart, **1**, b. May 15, 1763; Grata, b. Feb. 27, 1765; Cynthia, b. Nov. 19, 1766; Rebecca, b. May 24, 1772; Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1774; Josiah, b. Mar. 28, 1776; Josiah, b. Jan. 9, 1778; Henry, b. July 20, 1779.

1. LOCKHART⁴ WILLARD, son of Josiah³, was a farmer and lawyer; res. Keene and S.; d. in Keene, Mar. 22, 1818. He was a representative many years at the General Court, and had been a Senator; m. (1), July 20, 1783, Salome Reed, b. Monadnock No. 4 (now Fitzwilliam), May 17, 1766; dau. of Gen. James and Abigail (Hinds) Reed. She was a sister of Hinds Reed (q. v.) She d. Keene, Aug. 24, 1802, and he m. (2), Sept. 24, 1806, Mrs. Rebecca (Stimpson) (Capen) (Goode-now) Kimball. He was her fourth husband, and she m. Michael Metcalf after the death of Lockhart Willard. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Josiah*⁵, b. Jan. 31, 1784, **2**. 2. *Lockhart*⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1789, **3**. 3. *Harriet*⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1791; d. July 16, 1798. 4. *James*⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. Apr. 7, 1794. 5. *William Henry*⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1795. 6. *Hannah*⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1798. 7. *Harriet*⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1799. 8. *James*⁵, b. May 19, 1802.

2. MAJ. JOSIAH⁵ WILLARD, son of Lockhart⁴, **1**, entered the U. S. Army and distinguished himself in the Indian wars. His death was published in the Sentinel as follows: "May 5, (1812), in the U. S. service, at Vincennes, Indiana Territory, Josiah Willard, son of Lockhart Willard, Esq. of Keene, who, for his gallant behavior in the late action, near the Prophet's town, highly merited the approbation of the officers and country, aged 28." It does not appear that he was married. He must not be confused with his uncle Josiah Willard, who was but six years older than himself, and who had two children.

3. LOCKHART JR.⁶ WILLARD, son of Lockhart⁴, **1**, lived in Keene, where he d. Jan. 11, 1867; m. Mar. 6, 1811, Sally Nourse, b. Keene, Apr. 3, 1790; d. Keene, July 14, 1868; dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Stevens) Nourse. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Lucius Stevens*⁶, b. (date unknown). 2. *George*⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1812; d. Keene, Jan. 9, 1876; was m. 3. *William*⁶, b. Apr. 30, 1815, **4**. 4. *Lockhart Jr.*⁶, **5**, b. June, 1819. 5. *James*⁶, b. (unknown). 6. *David Simmons*⁶.

4. WILLIAM⁵ WILLARD, son of Lockhart Jr.⁴, 3, m. Lucretia A. Marsh, b. Keene, Oct. 22, 1816. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Susan Ann*⁶, b. June 11, 1838. 2. *Cornelia*⁶, b. Apr. 5, 1840. 3. *Lucius Stevens*⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1843, 6. 4. *William Herbert*⁶, b. Mar. 3, 1854; d. Keene, Oct. 9, 1876.

5. LOCKHART⁵ WILLARD, 3rd in line, son of Lockhart Jr.⁴, 3, d. in Keene, Mar. 21, 1876; m. Apr. 16, 1844, Margaret K. Stone. They had *Cornelia*⁶, b. Sept. 1855; d. Keene, June 8, 1871.

6. LUCIUS STEVENS⁶ WILLARD, son of William⁵, 4, m. Annette Julia French, b. Walpole, Jan. 4, 1845. Ch. b. Jersey City, N. J.: 1. *Francis William*⁷, b. Mar. 16, 1870; d. Keene, Aug. 10, 1871. 2. *Clin-ton French*⁷, b. May 13, 1873. 3. *Harry Stevens*⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

FAMILY OF JOSHUA WILLARD.

A family named Willard, or at least a man named Joshua Willard, lived on the Winchester farm in 1811-1812. He may have come in 1810, and probably did, and he perhaps remained until Mr. Winchester, who succeeded him, arrived in 1813. Hosca Foster, Esq. said that his housekeeper was a Mrs. Raymore, who had some ch. Neither Mr. Willard nor the Raymore's were very highly esteemed by the neighbors. There was a Joshua Willard, who was living in Fitzwilliam; his son Joshua may have been the man who lived in S. If so, he was b. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 10, 1783. Hayward's Gilsum mentions a Joshua Willard, b. abt. 1760, who was a Revolutionary pensioner. This Joshua went from Surry to Gilsum and m. Mrs. Lydia (Hale) Roundy, Oct. 26, 1828, and d. at Gilsum, Jan. 22, 1836. His wife d. Apr. 12, 1847; was b. Alstead, Sept. 26, 1793; dau. of David and Hannah Hale. She had m. (1), Elijah Roundy. It is highly probable that the Joshua Willard of Sullivan was either the Fitzwilliam or the Gilsum Joshua. We cannot determine which.

WILLEY.

GEORGE SHERMAN¹ WILLEY, b. Bingham, Me., July 18, 1824; d. in the battle of Spottsylvania, May 8, 1864; m. June 24, 1851, Rhoda Evans Howe, b. Stoddard, Sept. 9, 1821; d. S., June 21, 1879; dau. of Isaac and Esther (Towne) Howe. A son b. Worcester, Mass.: *Aaron George*², b. Oct. 1, 1852, 1.

1. AARON GEORGE² WILLEY, son of George Sherman¹, was a farmer and lived in S., where his ch. were b. He m. Mar. 20, 1879, Lydia Mary Jane Dutton, b. Hancock, May 3, 1857, dau. of Luther Calvin and Josephine (Bruce) Dutton of Hancock. Ch.: 1. *Morris Luther*³, b. Sept. 7, 1879. 2. *Bertha Rhoda*³, b. May 9, 1881. 3. *Florence Marabell*³, b. July 21, 1883. 4. *A dau.*³, stillborn, Dec. 16, 1887. 5. *Paul Scott*³, b. Dec. 16, 1888.

WILLIS.

BENJAMIN¹ WILLIS, who d. at Keene, Mar. 22, 1820, aged 80, was probably the father of Benjamin², 1, of Sullivan.

1. BENJAMIN² WILLIS, son of Benjamin¹ (?), was a farmer and res. Keene and S.; d. in S., Aug. 26, 1837, aged 75; m. Mar. 17, 1785, Annis Briggs b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1759, d. S., Jan. 22, 1831; dau. of Elisha and Mary Briggs of Keene. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Mary*³ (christened *Polly*), b. Mar. 17, 1785; m. John Newmann (q. v.) 2. *Sarah*³, b. 1789; m. Robert Hall (q. v.) 3. *Annis*³, b. May 25, 1794, 2. 4. *Asenath*³, b. unk.; d. Keene, unm., June 10, 1824. 5. *Fanny*³, b. Dec. 6, 1798, 3.

2. ANNIS³ WILLIS, dau. of Benjamin², 1, m. Justus Chapin, b. Alstead, Mar. 31, 1790, d. there, Sept. 20, 1869, son of Justus and Martha (Taylor) Chapin. They lived in Gilsum and Alstead and she d. in Alstead, Mar. 13, 1867. She had six ch.: 1. *Murtha Taylor*⁴ *Chapin*, b. Gilsum, Aug. 18, 1816, d. Marlow, May 29, 1878; m. Mar. 11, 1852, Ephraim Pratt Evardson, b. Winchester, Oct. 21, 1798, d. Alstead, Jan. 15, 1867, son of John and Rebecca (Pratt) Evardson. Res. Gilsum, and had Martha Ann⁵ Evardson, b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. June 6, 1871, Edgar Cyrus Farnum, b. Marlow, July 4, 1848, son of Heman and Lusylvia (Lowell) Farnum. Res. Marlow. Ch.: ((1.)) Rosa Belle⁶ Farnum, b. Marlow, May 22, 1872. ((2.)) Frank Eugene⁶, b. July, 1873. ((3.)) Edgar⁶ Farnum, b. Apr. 24, 1878. 2. *Mary Wilder*⁴ *Chapin*, b. Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1818, d. there unm., Dec. 6, 1836. 3. *Fanny Willis*⁴ *Chapin*, b. Gilsum, Oct. 9, 1820, d. unm. in Westmoreland, Oct. 10, 1871. 4. *Ezra Carpenter*⁴ *Chapin*, b. Alstead, Oct. 19, 1822, d. Ayer, Mass., Jan. 4, 1876; m. Hannah Adams Barrett. 5. *Rebecca Webster*⁴ *Chapin*, b. Alstead, Sept. 25, 1825; m. William Brown. Res. Utah and had a dau. Zuah Rebecca⁵ Brown. 6. *Eliza Ann*⁴ *Chapin*, b. Alstead, Oct. 30, 1836, d. there, Feb. 3, 1839.

3. FANNY³ WILLIS, dau. of Benjamin², 1, m. (1), Jan. 1, 1850, Benjamin Ware, b. Swanzey, May 17, 1773, d. Gilsum, Jan. 1, 1858; son of Moses and Betsey (Puffer) Ware of Gilsum. She m. (2), Dec. 1, 1863, Stephen C. Switzer, b. in Bath, in 1793. She lived in Gilsum with first husband, and Surry with second. No children.

WILSON.

1. The ancestor of the DANIEL² WILSON family came from Tyrone, Ireland, in 1737, with the famous Scotch Irish emigrants. These emigrants were a hardy, industrious, long-lived, honest and sturdy race of people. A great proportion of New Hampshire's most distinguished sons are found among their descendants.

One of these emigrants was JAMES¹ WILSON. The history of Peterborough gives his name as WILLIAM. Later researches favor JAMES, but we are not positively sure of the name. Nor do we know who was his wife. They brought with them from Ireland a son, Robert², and a daughter, Lettuce². In this country they had at least two more sons, Daniel² and James².

Robert² lived in Peterboro' and was the father of Anne³ (killed by a log falling from a fence upon her, in childhood), Hon. James³, William³, Anne³ (who m. Jeremiah Swan), Mary³ (who m. Gen. John Steele), Hon. John³ of Belfast, Me., (in the U. S. Congress in 1813-1814), Joseph³ and Sarah³ (m. Hon. John Scott Harrison, son of President William Henry Harrison, 9th President of the U. S. and father of Benjamin Harrison, 23rd President of the U. S.)

Hon. James³ Wilson of Peterboro and Keene was the father of Gen. James⁴ Wilson, the well known lawyer and orator of Keene and a member of the 30th and 31st U. S. Congresses; Col. Robert⁴ Wilson, who was a well known character in Keene; Elizabeth Jane⁴ (who m. William G. Hunter); and Sarah M. A.⁴, who m. Col. Frank Lee of Boston.

The emigrant, JAMES (?)¹ WILSON, spent the winter of 1737-8 in West Cambridge, Mass., and then moved to Townsend, Mass., where was b. Daniel², Nov. 6, 1745, 1.

1. DANIEL² WILSON, son of James¹, lived in Keene, in the ancient house on Court St., near the Glue factory, known as the Daniels' place; in Sullivan, where C. F. Willson and George Hubbard have lived. He was a farmer; d. in S. Nov. 13, 1815, "after a long and painful illness." He m. (date unknown), Abigail Morse, b. Sherborn, Mass., June 28, 1746 (this date is from a family record, and is probably correct—other authorities give her birth as June 7 and June 17); d. in S., Aug. 26, 1825; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Treadway) Morse of Dublin. Nine ch. b. Keene, and the two youngest in S.; 1. Daniel³, b. Nov. 11, 1770, 2; 2. Hannah³, b. June 27, 1772, 3; 3. James³, b. Feb. 22, 1774, 4; 4. John³, b. Sept. 30, 1776; d. Aug. 31, 1777; 5. John³, b. June 19, 1778, 5; 6. Abigail³, b. May 29, 1780; m. Nathaniel Osgood, (q. v.); 7. Josiah³, b. May 3, 1782, 6; 8. Polly³, b. Mar. 23, 1784; m. Josiah Seward Jr., (q. v.); 9. Betsey³, b. Feb. 25, 1786; m. James W. Osgood (q. v.); 10. Samuel³, b. Apr. 15, 1789, 7; 11. Sally³, b. Apr. 15, 1789; m. Roswell Nims (q. v.) S. records give the birth of the twins at April 16, 1789. I presume the family register is correct (Apr. 15). Daniel² Wilson was in the battle of Bennington, and, while the little boy, John, was sick on his death-bed, Mrs. Wilson claimed to have heard the firing. For further War record see page 509.

2. DANIEL³ WILSON, son of Daniel², 1, was a farmer, and res. Keene, N. Y. and Charleston, Pa.; m. May 20, 1805, Sarah Dart, b. Surry, May, 8, 1780; d. Charleston, Pa., Mar. 26, 1850; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Wilcox) Dart of Gilsum and Surry. Six ch.: 1. Luman⁴, b.

Keene, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1806, **8**; 2. *Daniel*⁴, b. Keene, N. Y., July 4, 1808; d. Aug. 14, 1810; 3. *Sarah Lovisa*⁴, b. Keene, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1811; d. Charleston, Pa., July 30, 1833; 4. *Hannah Adams*⁴, b. Charleston, Pa., Feb. 25, 1814; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1896; 5. *Isaiah Adams*⁴, b. Charleston, June 7, 1815, **9**; 6. *Fanny Jemima*⁴, b. Charleston, May 20, 1817, **10**. Mr. Wilson brought up a young man named Daniel McLain, who was drowned in the Arkansas River, Oct. 25, 1845, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.

3. HANNAH³ WILSON, dau. of Daniel², **1**, m. Jan. 20, 1793 by Roswell Hubbard, J. P.; Moses Adams, b. Dublin, Nov. 10, 1768; d. there Apr. 30, 1844; son of Moses and Mary (Swan) Adams. They lived in Dublin on a farm which is now in the new town of Harrisville. Three sons: 1. *Samuel*⁴ Adams, b. May 3, 1794; d. Peterboro', July 26, 1887; lived in Dublin and Peterboro'; was a farmer, but a mechanic of a fine order, capable of performing the work of a carpenter, mason, blacksmith, etc. He was a good scholar for his time and a man of good intellect and large and liberal ideas. He was usually known by his military title of Capt. Adams, and was frequently honored with town offices and represented Peterboro' in the Legislature of 1847. Three times married; (1), June 19, 1817, by Rev. E. Willard, Almira Kendall, b. Dublin, Apr. 3, 1795; d. there, June 26, 1823; dau. of Joel and Abigail (Balcock) Kendall. m. (2), Dec. 23, 1824, Martha Broad, b. Needham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1791; d. Dublin, June 20, 1825; dau. of Seth and Azubah (Saunders) Broad. m. (3), Jan. 23, 1827, Azubah Saunders Broad, sister of preceding, b. Needham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1794; d. Peterboro', May 31, 1854. He had five ch.: 1. A son⁵, b. Dublin, June, 1818; d. June 12, 1818; 2. John Quincy⁵ Adams, b. Dublin, Oct. 18, 1827. Like his father, he was a man of strong intellectual qualities. He possessed rare good judgment and served his town in many ways. He was intrusted with the settlement of important estates and the care of property and was one in whom his fellow citizens had the greatest confidence. He m. Sept. 29, 1853, Abbie Warren Fiske, b. Weston, Mass., June 8, 1831, d. Longmont, Col., suddenly, Nov. 16, 1890; dau. of Sewall and Martha (Stearns) Fiske. He lived on the homestead in Peterboro', where were b. five ch.: (1.) Wallace Parker⁶ Adams, b. Dec. 23, 1854, d. Nov. 30, 1864; (2.) Henry Fiske⁶ Adams, b. May 30, 1857, d. Peterboro', Sept. 8, 1892. He was a graduate of Harvard Medical school with high honors, and began the practise of medicine in Newburyport, Mass., where he achieved marked success from the start, taking rank with the best physicians in the city. An uncertain condition in his health compelled him to move to Pasadena, Cal.; m. Sept. 27, 1880, Alma Florence Buswell, b. Acworth, Dec. 26, 1860; dau. of Lyman Buswell. They had no ch.; she m. (2), Rev. William H. Walbridge of Milford. (3.) Herbert Gleason⁶ Adams, b. May 14, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1865; (4.) Helen Frances⁶ Adams, b. June 25, 1864; d. Peterboro', Feb. 11, 1914; (5.) Mary Maria⁶ Adams, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

3. Sarah Broad⁵ Adams, b. Dublin, July 18, 1829, d. Peterboro', Aug. 10, 1869; a refined and intellectual lady; she was clerk of the Union Manufacturing Co. about twenty years; unm. 4. Samuel⁵ Adams, b. Dublin, Sept. 14, 1831; d. E. Jaffrey. July 23, 1914. He had a very ingenious mind and was at home in the use of fine machinery; he inherited intellectual and literary tastes and, like his father and brother, often filled town offices. He was representative in the General Court; lived in Peterboro', Rochester, N. Y. and Dublin. He m. Apr. 21, 1853, Matilda Jane Nay, b. Peterboro', Apr. 13, 1832; dau. of John and Jane (Farnsworth) Nay. Three ch.: (1.) Loren Warner⁶ Adams, b. Peterboro', Nov. 14, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1884, Addie Camilla Spalter, b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; d. Keene, Nov. 22, 1899; dau. of John H. and Martha A. (Hildreth) Spalter of Keene. One ch.: ((1.)) Marion Clara⁷ Adams, b. Keene, Dec. 23, 1886; m. Earl Parkhurst. (2.) Clarabel Fidelia⁶ Adams, b. Peterboro', Oct. 1, 1861; m. July 13, 1887, Charles Place Ricker, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864, son of John Wesley and Hannah Gilman (Merrill) Ricker; res. Waltham, Mass., where was b. ((1.)) Gladys Sterling⁷ Ricker, Dec. 30, 1889. (3.) Kate Adelle⁶ Adams, b. Peterboro', Sept. 2, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1888, John Gates Townsend, b. Dublin, Dec. 19, 1864; son of Charles M. and Charlotte Mitchell (Gates) Townsend. Res. Dublin and E. Jaffrey (1919) where he is cashier of the Bank. No ch. 5. Hannah Almira⁵ Adams, b. Dublin, July 8, 1833, d. Peterboro', Nov. 1, 1857, unm. 2. Moses⁴ Adams, b. Dublin, Aug. 27, 1795, d. there, Nov. 7, 1873. He was a man who was fond of books and of improving the mind; he was a very good botanist, and had a good musical taste and performed well on the bass viol. He had a good idea of school work and made some valuable suggestions with respect to school methods which were adopted by the Rev. Dr. Leonard who had charge of the Dublin schools for so many years. He m. Apr. 12, 1821, Sally Morse, b. Dublin, Mar 29, 1802, d. there, May 11, 1881; dau. of Thaddeus (Esq.) and Betsey (Mason) Morse. They lived on the old homestead, where were born six ch.: 1. Harriet⁵ Adams, b. Mar. 10, 1822, d. Oct. 1, 1833; 2. Emily⁵ Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. June 11, 1903, unm.; 3. Eliza⁵ Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1826, d. Dublin, Sept. 4, 1907, unm.; 4. Charles Wilson⁵ Adams, b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Maria Abigail Henry, b. Chesterfield, July 1, 1836; dau. of John P. and Laura (Stone) Henry. He has lived in Rockford, Ill., and in Sacramento and San Francisco, Cal. Three ch.: (1.) Charles Henry⁶ Adams, b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 16, 1857, is m. and res. Cal.; (2.) Idella Maria⁶ Adams, b. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 10, 1865; (3.) Laura May⁶ Adams, b. Sacramento, Jan. 12, 1874; 5. Henry Albert⁵ Adams, b. Dublin, Dec. 11, 1837; d. there, Feb. 19, 1881; m. Oct. 22, 1874, Julia Wilkinson Eastman, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1843, d. Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 21, 1899; dau. of Richard Holt and Sarah Urania (Fuller) Eastman. He lived on the homestead, and his death was quite sudden. He left no ch. 6. Frederic Morse⁵ Adams, b.

Dublin, Oct. 27, 1840; m. (1), Sept. 1, 1869, Ida Estelle Goodrich, b. Milford, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1883, dau. of Reuben and Margaret (Chesborough) Goodrich; m. (2), Dec. 16, 1884, Mary Louisa Magee, b. Toledo, Ohio, July 28, 1849, dau. of James Warren and Mary Ann (Livermore) Magee. Res. New York City, where was b. (1.) Frederic Eliot⁶ Adams, b. Apr. 21, 1886. Mr. Moses Adams reared an excellent family of children; the daughters, Emily and Eliza were well educated and Eliza taught school many years, and was an eminently successful teacher. Frederic M. is a lawyer and stenographer in New York City, with an office in the Tribune Building. He studied at Phillips Exeter Academy. He is one of the best stenographic reporters in New York, and has a large force at work for him. He was admitted to the bar in 1879. 3. *Isaiah*⁴ Adams, b. Dublin, Jan. 11, 1797, d. there, Nov. 26, 1865. He was an apt scholar, but was prevented from advancing far in consequence of nearly losing his eye-sight, said to have been caused in part from overstudy. He was a bright man, and his misfortune was especially to be regretted. He never married.

4. JAMES³ WILSON, son of Daniel², 1, was a farmer; res. S., Keene, N. Y., and Plattsburg, N. Y. He was mortally wounded in the battle of Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814, and was removed to a house near the field, where he died at 2 A. M., Sept. 12, 1814. He m. June, 1803, Sally Rider, b. Natick, Mass., d. in Pharsalia, (?) N. Y.; dau. of Thomas and Anna (Haven) Rider of S. Three ch.: 1. *Miranda*⁴, b. Mar. 28, 1806, 11; 2. *Caroline*⁴, b. 1808, 12; 3. *Matilda*⁴, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1810; m. John Jr. Mason (q. v.)

5. JOHN³ WILSON, son of Daniel², 1, res. in S. on the "C. F. Wilson", now George Hubbard place, succeeding his father in the ownership of the farm. He was also a carpenter, and made coffins; m. Nov. 22, 1809, Betsey Nims, dau. of Zadoc (q. v.) She d. in S., Sept. 14, 1843, and he d. Dec. 3, 1830. Four ch. b. S.: 1. *Dauphin White*⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1810, 13; 2. *Charles Franklin*⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1812, 14; 3. *Harriet Nims*⁴, b. Apr. 5, 1814; m. Dr. Edward Barton (q. v.); 4. *Betsey Maria*⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1817, 15.

6. JOSIAH³ WILSON, son of Daniel², 1, was baptised in Keene, in his infancy, and when his father was asked the usual question ("by what name shall this child be christened?") answered in blundering, yankee fashion, "Siah," a common shortened way of pronouncing that name. Such was the superstition regarding the sacredness of a baptismal name, that he used that appellation, and the same is found on his gravestone. He d. Charleston, Pa., Aug. 17, 1835; m. May 31, 1811, Irene Dart, b. (place unknown) Dec. 19, 1790; d. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., July 16, 1881; dau. of Justus and Hannah (Gleason) Dart of Surry. They had no ch. but adopted four, two of whom d. early, and the other two, P. Jane and B. Shipman Dart, were children of Justus Dart, Jr.,

who had lost his second wife. Their names were not changed. After the death of Josiah Wilson, his widow m. (2), William Knapp.

7. SAMUEL³ WILSON, son of Daniel², **1**, was a miller; res. in Hopkinton and Nicholsville, N. Y.; d. in latter place, Mar. 28, 1881; m. at Hopkinton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1821, Sally Blanchard, b. Sudbury, Vt., Mar. 27, 1801, d. in Nicholsville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1881; dau. of Amasa of Sudbury, Vt. They had ten ch. b. in Hopkinton, N. Y.: 1. *Maria Nancy*⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1822, **16**; 2. *Hiram Roswell*⁴, b. Apr. 9, 1824; d. Mar. 9, 1826; 3. *Harriet Jeannette*⁴, b. May 23, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1828; 4. *Hiram Fayette*⁴, b. May 23, 1827, killed in his father's grist mill, Nov. 20, 1843; 5. *Edson James*⁴, b. Mar. 4, 1829, **17**; 6. *Mary Louisa*⁴, b. Nov. 9, 1831, **18**; 7. *Friend Warren*⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1834, **19**; 8. *Luman Osgood*⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1837, **20**; 9. *Martha Eliza*⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 7, 1839; 10. *Emily Calphernia*⁴, b. May 24, 1841, **21**.

8. LUMAN⁴ WILSON, son of Daniel³, **2**, was a farmer, also Register of Deeds of Tioga Co. Pa.; res. Wellsboro, Pa., where he d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1844, Zerviah Sayre, b. Horse Heads, N. Y., May 7, 1808; d. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 11, 1871; dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Seely) Sayre. Two ch. b. in Wellsboro: 1. *Harriet Louise*⁵, b. May 7, 1845, **22**; 2. *Sarah Elizabeth*⁵, b. Jan. 4, 1847.

9. ISAIAH ADAMS⁴ WILSON, son of Daniel³, **2**, was a farmer and res. on part of the old homestead in Charleston, Pa.; m. Mar. 8, 1838, Margaret Hart, dau. of Ludwig or Lewis and Anna Barbara (Seyford) Hart, b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1818; d. Warren, Pa., Oct. 29, 1893. Three ch. b. Charleston: 1. *Sarah Emeline*⁵, b. Mar. 23, 1840, **23**; 2. *George Porter*⁵, b. Apr. 27, 1842, **24**; 3. *Daniel Moses*⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1848, **25**.

10. FANNIE JEMIMA⁴ WILSON, dau. of Daniel³, **2**, m. (1), Nov. 4, 1841, Hiram F. Young, b. Manheim Township, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1813; d. Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 22, 1842, son of George and Catherine (Petrie) Young. He was a lawyer, just established in business, when he died of consumption. She m. (2), Sept. 18, 1861, Benjamin Austin, b. Charleston, Pa., Nov. 1, 1823; d. Wellsboro, Nov. 4, 1873; son of Caleb and Clarissa (Peters) Austin. He owned a large farm in Charleston, which he sold to the County for a poor-farm. He then went to Hamilton, Mo., and operated a flouring mill for a time, and later returned to Wellsboro, where he built a sash and blind factory. His death was due to lock-jaw, caused by cutting his thumb with a circular saw in his factory. He died Aug. 31, 1889. She had no children.

11. MIRANDA⁴ WILSON, dau. of James³, **4**, m. Lyman Bonner of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. Three ch. 1. *Sally Ann*⁵ Bonner; 2. *Corydon*⁵ Bonner; 3. *Matilda M.*⁵ Bonner.

12. CAROLINE⁴ WILSON, dau. of James³, **4**, m. in 1834, Aaron Cleveland of Brookfield, Vt. They had two ch.: 1. *James Wilson*⁵ *Cleveland*, b. 1836, lived in Washington, Ohio, about 1872, and had, at that time, six ch., 4 sons and two daus. 2. *William Pitt*⁵ *Cleveland*, also lived in Ohio.

13. DAUPHIN W. WILSON, son of John³, **5**, lived on the "D. W. Wilson" place, formerly the Philander Nims place. Later he lived in Keene. He was a successful farmer. One son b. in S., Aug. 12, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1837.

14. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁴ WILSON, son of John³, **5**, m. (1), Feb. 20, 1838, Sarah Griffin Marshall, b. New Ipswich, Aug. 21, 1813, d. S., Oct. 21, 1867; dau. of Silas and Abigail (Heald) Marshall of Bennington, Vt.; m. (2), Sept. 11, 1877, Mary Melitable Burbank, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 19, 1834, d. Keene, Sept. 7, 1880; dau. John and Hannah (Lyons) Burbank; m. (3), May 3, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth Currier (Tate) (Dunlap) Nims, b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 6, 1824; dau. of William and Mary Baldwin (Hall) Tate, and widow 1st of James Dunlap and 2nd of Lucius Nims of S. In S. he resided on the old homestead of his father and grandfather. Later he lived in Keene where he d. Nov. 18, 1894. Two ch. b. in S.: 1. *Charles Carroll*⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1839; killed at the battle of Opequan, near Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. See p. 525. 2. *Abbie Maria*⁵, b. Apr. 20, 1842, d. Keene, Mar. 20, 1877, unm. She was finely educated at Meriden. She had taught school, and was an accomplished Christian lady. After her mother's death, she was her father's housekeeper as long as she lived.

15. BETSEY MARIA⁴ WILSON, dau. of John³, **5**, m. June 12, 1842, William R. Morse, b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. Orange, Mass., son of Elisha and Sally (Robbins) Morse. She d. in Orange, Mass., June 11, 1861. Two sons b. in Orange: 1. *Edward W.*⁵ *Morse*, b. Apr. 2, 1843. 2. *Charles W.*⁵ *Morse*, b. Mar. 3, 1845.

16. MARIA NANCY⁴ WILSON, dau. of Samuel³, **7**, m. in 1846, Hon. George Wilkins, b. 1817 in Stowe, Vt., son of Uriah and Nancy (Kittredge) Wilkins. He was a leading lawyer in his vicinity, and at one time President of the Vermont Senate. No children.

17. EDSON JAMES⁴ WILSON, son of Samuel³, **7**, m. in 1851, Helen Chandler, and lived in Vallejo, Cal., where he d. Sept. 1, 1894. Three ch.: 1. *George Wilkins*⁵, b. Mar. 1, 1852; 2. *Caroline*⁵, b. 1861; 3. *Harriet*⁵, b. 1863.

18. MARY LOUISA⁴ WILSON, dau. of Samuel³, **7**, m. Sept. 17, 1855, Abial Harrington Slayton, b. Stowe, Vt.; son of Abial and Rachel M. (Christie) Slayton. He went to California in 1852, with a few friends from Stowe, and was very successful in mining operations. He returned to Stowe and owned a farm there; represented the town in



DAUPHIN W. WILSON





CHARLES F. WILSON.

Vermont legislature. Mrs. Slayton d. Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1856, where was b. *Mary⁵ Slayton*, b. Sept. 3, 1856; d. Stowe, Vt., Mar. 23, 1862.

19. FRIEND WARREN⁴ WILSON, son of Samuel³, **7**, married and lived in California. Had several ch.

20. LUMAN OSGOOD⁴ WILSON, son of Samuel³, **7**, was an undertaker in Nicholville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1876 Florence E. Ferris, b. Lawrenceville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1848, dau. of H. Noble and Laura A. (Day) Ferris. One dau., *Laura Emily⁵*, b. Nicholville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1879.

21. EMILY CALPHERNIA⁴ WILSON, dau. of Samuel³, **7**, m. in June 1870, Capt. James Henry Swift, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 4, 1816; d. Coupeville, Wash., May 1892; son of James and Hannah (Noon) Swift. He was a sea captain. She d. in Vallejo, Cal., Mar. 22, 1900. Res. Coupeville and Vallejo. Five ch.: 1. *Harriet Wilson⁵ Swift*, b. Coupeville, June 9, 1872; m. Puget Rau of Coupeville. 2. *Maud Maria⁵ Swift*, b. Coupeville, Sept. 18, 1876; m. July 28, 1895, Harry Chadwick Fullington, b. Johnson, Vt., Apr. 11, 1871; son of Birney Stewart and Helen M. (Chadwick) Fullington. He graduated from Vermont Academy and Chicago Veterinary College. Res. Seattle, Wash. Two ch.: (1.) *Mary Wilkins⁶ Fullington*, b. Johnson, Vt., May 8, 1896, a graduate of the University of Washington; (2.) *Birney Swift⁶ Fullington*, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1900. 3. *Myles Standish⁵ Swift*, b. Coupeville, May 16, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1880. 4. *Mary Elizabeth⁵ Swift*, b. Coupeville, Jan. 31, 1881; d. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 17, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1906, Eugene Beauchard, b. Port Henry, N. Y., son of Louis and Phyllis (Ringer) Beauchard. They lived in Essex, Vt. 5. *George Wilkins⁵ Swift*, b. Coupeville, Aug. 29, 1882, is a doctor in Seattle, Wash.

22. HARRIET LOUISE⁵ WILSON, dau. of Luman⁴, **8**, m. Sept. 10, 1866, Henry Augustus Van Valkenburg, b. Slaterville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838, son of John and Sarah (Brainard) Van Valkenburg. He was a commercial traveller and res. Wellsboro, Pa., where were b. five ch.: 1. *Sarah Louise⁶ Van Valkenburg*, b. July 20, 1867; 2. *Kate Sayre⁶ Van Valkenburg*, b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Arthur Hiram Dartt, b. Wellsboro, Oct. 19, 1867; son of Hiram W. and Adeline (Potter) Dartt. Res. Wellsboro; he is a carriage manufacturer. 3. *Anna Zer-viah⁶ Van Valkenburg*, b. Sept. 28, 1873. 4. *Helen⁶ Van Valkenburg*, b. Oct. 23, 1877. 5. *Harriet Emma⁶ Van Valkenburg*, b. Mar. 22, 1886; d. May 26, 1895.

23. SARAH EMELINE⁵ WILSON, dau. of Isaiah Adams⁴, **9**, m. July 26, 1866, Lorenzo M. Johnson, M. D., b. Bethany, N. Y., son of Nicholas and Lucy (Reynolds) Johnson. He graduated in medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich., practised a short time in N. Dakota, and then in Wellsboro, Pa., where he d. Nov. 13, 1904. No children.

24. GEORGE PORTER⁵ WILSON, son of Isaiah Adams⁴, **9**, is a farmer and lives on a portion of his grandfather's estate or homestead in Charleston, Pa.; m. Mar. 22, 1874, Ella Gertrude Griffin, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., July 10, 1850; dau. of Henry K. and Dorothy Ann (Arnold) Griffin. Seven ch. b. Charleston: 1. *Kate*⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1874, **26**; 2. *Louise*⁶, b. Apr. 14, 1876; 3. *George*⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1878; 4. *Ernest*⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1881; 5. *Margaret*⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1887; 6. *James Tanner*⁶, b. June 9, 1889; 7. *Rena*⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

25. DANIEL MOSES⁵ WILSON, son of Isaiah Adams⁵, **9**, m. Dec. 11, 1867, Lydia Stickley, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Feb. 15, 1848, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Watkins) Stickley. A son b. in Charleston, Pa., *Henry Isaiah*⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1869, **28**.

26. KATE⁶ WILSON, dau. of George Porter⁵, **24**, m. June 29, 1897, Leon Clifford Gerow, b. Charleston, Pa., Mar. 13, 1877; son of DeWitt Clinton and Laura Emma (Weat) Gerow. He is a farmer at Charleston, where was b. *Lorenzo Max*⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

27. LOUISE⁶ WILSON, dau. of George Porter⁵, **24**, m. May 15, 1894, Samuel John Ludlam, b. Osceola, Pa., Dec. 25, 1871; son of George and Mary (Brown) Ludlam. Two ch.: 1. *Earl*⁷ *Ludlam*, b. Charleston, Pa., Mar. 26, 1895. 2. *Laura Louise*⁷ *Ludlam*, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Apr. 7, 1897; d. Sept. 6, 1897.

28. HENRY ISAIAH⁶ WILSON, son of Daniel Moses⁵, **25**, m. Apr. 4, 1893, Blanche Bacon, b. Delmar, Pa., Aug. 7, 1874, dau. of Seth and Helen (Bartle) Bacon. They have no children. He is a lawyer, and res. at Big Run, Pa., and is a very brilliant man. He was in the Pennsylvania legislature in 1898-99 during the famous contest of Senator Quay for re-election. He was an intimate friend of Gov. Strong and championed Quay.

II. WILLIAM ALBERT WILSON FAMILY.

WILLIAM ALBERT² WILSON, son of Harvey¹, m. May 1, 1875, in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White; Etta Elvira Kingsbury, b. in S., Oct. 25, 1857, dau. of Victor Good, and adopted dau. of George and Hannah Elvira (Hale) Kingsbury. She m. (2), Ralph Miner Kittson. Mr. Wilson d. in Nelson; res. both Nelson and S. Two ch.: 1. *Grace Mabel*³, b. Nelson, Nov. 26, 1875, **1**; 2. *Edith Elvira*³, b. Aug. 27, 1877 in S. (birth recorded in Nelson).

1. GRACE MABEL³ WILSON, dau. of William Albert², m. at Roxbury, Mass., June 17, 1898, Raymond Adams Robbins of Boston; b. at New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1870; son of William A. and Lucy (Kent) Robbins. He was a graduate of Boston University in 1896 (A. B.); is a travelling salesman for L. E. Waterman Fountain Pen Co. of Boston. Res. Auburndale, Mass., where were b.: 1. *Lucile Wilson*⁴ *Robbins*, b. Mar. 10, 1900; 2. *Raymond Adams*⁴ *Robbins*, b. Dec. 9, 1901.

III. SENECA WILSON FAMILY.

SENECA WILSON married in 1856 (published in Keene, Nov. 10, 1856) Angelina L. Farr. He was a farmer, and lived in Sullivan for about a year, 1856-7 on the old Solomon Esty place.

IV. FREDERICK A. WILSON FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM¹ WILSON, of Lynn, Mass., m. Priscilla Purchase and had four ch.: William, Priscilla, Oliver and Sarah. II. William² Wilson, of Concord, Mass., son of William¹, I, was b. at Lynn, Aug. 28, 1664; d. Concord, Aug. 7, 1741. The age on his gravestone would show that he was the son of William¹, and investigations show that he could not have been the son of any other known American Wilson. He was the town clerk of Concord, 1710-18; selectman, 1700-17, deputy and representative to the General Court, 1702, and many other times; was captain of the militia, and a man of prominence in the community and acquired a property of many thousands of dollars. He owned two slaves. m. Sarah Blood, who was his first cousin if he was son of the preceding Wilson, and this marriage would strengthen that supposition. They were m. July 1, 1686. She was b. May 5, 1661 at Concord, and d. there, Dec. 19, 1717; dau. of James and Hannah (Purchase) Blood. Their ch. were: Samuel, Sarah, Hannah, Priscilla and William. He m. (2), Dec. 18, 1718, Hannah Pierce of Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Simon Bradstreet. III. William³ Wilson, 2nd son and youngest ch. of William², II, was b. at Concord, Apr. 22, 1702; m. Deborah —; lived at Concord, and had William, Hannah, Phebe, Ruth, Stephen and Sarah. IV. William⁴ Wilson, son of William³ III, was b. at Concord, May 8, 1733; d. sometime before Feb. 28, 1778, when his death in the Continental army was reported. He m. Hannah Fuller of Stow, Mass.; b. there Apr. 20, 1739; and was m. at Concord by Rev. Daniel Bliss, Nov. 10, 1757. They lived at Concord. He was in Capt. Osgood's company in the expedition to Nova Scotia, in 1755. She was dau. of Josiah and Mary (Whitaker) Fuller. Their ch. were: Samuel, Mercy, Rebecca, and probably others, including a Patty who m. Jesse Gould of Stoddard, and was understood to be a sister of Samuel. V. Samuel⁵ Wilson, son of William⁴, IV, was baptized at Concord, Mar. 26, 1758; d. at Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 29, 1844; m. Rachel Locke, b. probably at Chelmsford, Mass., d. Stoddard, Apr. 1, 1826; dau. of Daniel and Abigail Locke. She was a sister of Enos Locke Sr. of Stoddard. Samuel Wilson lived at Ashby, Mass., where his oldest ch. was b., also in Stoddard, where his son, Col. William also lived. He lived, for a time, further north on the Barrett place in Stoddard. Samuel was in the same regiment (but not the same company) as his father, in the Revolution, in 1777. He enlisted in Jan. 1776, before he was 18, and was in the "Siege of Boston." He was also in the New York campaign. His ch. were Samuel, who lived and died in Nelson; William, Abigail, who m. Micajah Mears

and lived in Stoddard; Hannah, who d. unm. and Stephen, who d. unm. VI. William⁶ Wilson, son of Samuel⁵, V, was b. Stoddard, in a log house, near the present one, Oct. 3, 1786; d. at Marlow, Feb. 7, 1874; m. May 3, 1813, Rhoda Gould, b. Stoddard, Sept. 10, 1795; d. there, Nov. 25, 1872; dau. of Simeon Jr. and Rhoda (Lane) Gould. Col. and Mrs. Wilson lived together more than 60 years. He was a deacon in the Universalist church in Stoddard (now a dormant church), a selectman 17 times, a representative to the General Court, a colonel in the militia, a surveyor, and a man of prominence in all good works. He had a high regard for education and several of his children were superior scholars and one, William Dexter, attained great distinction. His ch. all b. in Stoddard, were: 1. Lydia Lane⁷, b. (date unknown); m. Marcus Davis (q. v.); 2. Rev. William Dexter⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1816, a graduate of Norwich Vt. University in 1844 with degree A. M. and a graduate of Harvard Divinity School with degree D. D. He also received L. L. D. degree from Hobart College, N. Y., in 1849 and L. H. D. from Bedford University Tenn. in 1868, and the University of the State of New York in 1872. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, a professor many years in Hobart College, and in Cornell University, and the Dean of St. Andrew's Theological School at Syracuse, N. Y., where he died, July 30, 1900; 3. Daniel Manley⁷, b. (date unknown), a scholar and school teacher, who d. in Tenn.; 4. Stillman Augustus⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. in S., Nov. 20, 1883; 5. Frederic Almon⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1822, 1; 6. Louisa Adeline⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Franklin Jones of Marlow; 7. Martha Ann⁷, d. unm.; 8. Rhoda Elvira⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1829; m. Ebenezer Jones of Gilsum; 9. Samuel Dinsmoor⁷, m. Elvira Barrett, lived many years in Springfield, Mass. and at Evanston, Ill.; 10. Francis Lyman⁷, b. May 19, 1837. He was a good scholar, striving to obtain a collegiate education, and died, Nov. 25, 1856, just as life was giving great promise of a brilliant future.

1. FREDERIC ALMON⁷ WILSON, son of William⁶, VI, was a farmer and lived in Winchendon, Mass., Stoddard and S. In S. he lived on the Capt. Seward farm, marked H. Towne on the map. He d. in S., July 24, 1897; m. May 5, 1846, at Winchendon, Mass., by Rev. W. R. Stone, Cordelia Rebecca Mack, b. Plainfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1827, d. Athol, Mass., Feb. 12, 1913; dau. of Daniel & Rebecca (Currier) (Ayers) Mack of Winchendon. Five ch.: 1. *Edgar Vinton*⁸, b. Winchendon, July 1, 1847, 2; *Manley Everett*⁸, b. Stoddard, July 26, 1853, d. in S., Jan. 28, 1866; 3. *Elvira Melissa*⁸, b. Stoddard, June 15, 1855; m. Edward A. Blood (q. v.); 4. *Huttie Cordelia Locke*⁸, b. S., Oct. 10, 1860, 3; 5. *William Frederic Daniel*⁸, b. S., Oct. 3, 1868, 4.

2. EDGAR VINTON⁸ WILSON, son of Frederic Almon⁷, 1, was a lawyer, and lived in Athol, Mass.; m. July 23, 1879, Emma May Pollard, b. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1857; dau. of Wallace W. and Maria M. (Hall) Pollard of Hartford. They had no children.

3. HATTIE CORDELIA LOCKE⁸ WILSON, dau. of Frederic Almon⁷, **1**, m. Oct. 28, 1885 at Marlborough, by Rev. J. L. Merrill; Elmer Amasa Fuller, b. Marlborough, Dec. 27, 1863; son of Dea. Levi A. and Elvira (Ward) Fuller of Marlborough. (His mother was adopted by Mr. Joseph Bemis of Ashburnham, Mass). He was a station agent at Marlborough and Danvers, Mass. A son, *Julian Elmer⁹ Fuller*, b. Marlborough, Oct. 24, 1886.

4. WILLIAM FREDERIC DANIEL⁸ WILSON, son of Frederic Almon⁷, **1**, was a mechanic and later a barber in Keene; m. May 7, 1890, in Keene, by Rev. C. B. Elder, Leslie Abigail Gay; b. in Surry, Apr. 21, 1869; dau. of John P. and Lois Maria (Scripture) Gay of Keene. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. *Harold Ray⁹*, b. Dec. 10, 1890, d. Jan. 5, 1891; 2. *Marjorie Louise⁹*, b. Jan. 12, 1895; 3. *Helena⁹ Wilson*, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

ASA ELIOT WILSON FAMILY.

ARCHELAUS¹ WILSON, m. in May, 1775, Sarah Morse; they were both of Temple. He d. in Packersfield (now Nelson) June 28, 1802, in his 57th year. Their ch. were: *Abigail²*, b. Apr. 3, 1777; m. Calvin Nims (q. v.) She was perhaps b. in Temple; the following were all b. Packersfield (Nelson): *Asa²*, b. May 23, 1779, **1**; *Archelaus²* b. Apr. 16, 1781; *Sally²*, b. July 19, 1783; *Abijah²*, b. Aug. 22, 1785; *Simeon²*, b. Nov. 4, 1787; *Fanny²*, twin to Simeon, b. Nov. 4, 1787; *Lucretia²*, b. Feb. 7, 1789.

1. ASA² WILSON, son of Archelaus¹, m. Catherine Wright, who d. in Nelson, Oct. 21, 1847. He d. in S., Aug. 13, 1869. Their ch. all b. in Packersfield were: 1. *Asa Eliot³*, b. Dec. 25, 1803, **2**; 2. *Maria³*, b. Mar. 16, 1806; 3. *Marshall³*, b. Sept. 4, 1808; 4. *Griffin³*, b. Aug. 4, 1811; 5. *George³*, b. Jan. 9, 1818; 6. *John Gilman³*, b. Sept. 18, 1820.

2. ASA ELIOT³ WILSON, son of Asa², **1**, was a tanner and farmer and lived in New Rowley, Mass., Nelson, Alstead, Sullivan and Marlow; he d. in Nelson; m. (1), Sept. 4, 1832, Almira Breed, b. Packersfield, Mar. 29, 1808; d. Marlow, May 18, 1864; dau. of Nathaniel 8rd and Nancy (Whitney) Breed of Nelson; m. (2), in S., by Rev. J. M. Stow, Nov. 29, 1866; Mrs. Elizabeth Kendrick (Hunt) Osgood, widow of Samuel Osgood of Nelson, and dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt of Stoddard, where she was b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. at Nelson, May 2, 1890. Four ch.: 1. *Isaac Braman⁴*, b. Alstead, Oct. 29, 1836; d. at Pleasant Valley, Md. in army, Oct. 23, 1862. See page 528. 2. *Matilda Caroline⁴*, b. Alstead, Nov. 24, 1838, **3**; 3. *Edward Elliot⁴*, b. S., Nov. 22, 1841, **4**; 4. *Rockwell Breed⁴*, b. Oct. 14, 1843, **5**.

3. MATILDA CAROLINE⁴ WILSON, dau. of Dea. Asa Eliot³, **2**, m. Dec. 1, 1875, James Homer Darling, b. Cambridge, Vt., July 25, 1838, son of Hayes P. and Apphia (Hubbard) Darling. They res. at Thomp-

sonville, Conn., where he was a homoeopathic physician many years, and where she d. June 8, 1910. Two ch. b. Thompsonville: 1. *Ethel Maria⁵ Darling*, b. Nov. 13, 1876; 2. *Blanche Inez⁵ Darling*, b. Aug. 6, 1880; d. Apr. 6, 1892. Dr. Darling was first m. to Caroline M. Burnham of Rindge. They were m. July 19, 1865, and she d. in Keene, Nov. 5, 1874. She was b. in Rindge, Mar. 3, 1831, dau. of Rev. Amos Wood and Tirzah (Kimball) Burnham; they had a dau., *Mary Caroline*, who d. in Keene, Feb. 19, 1871, aged about 6 months.

4. EDWARD ELLIOT⁴ WILSON, son of Dea. Asa E.³, 2, m. Mar. 28, 1869, Helen P. Butterick of Sterling, Mass. He d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 21, 1882, and she m. (2), Charles Russell and res. Clinton, Mass.

5. ROCKWELL BREED⁴ WILSON, son of Dea. Asa E.³, 2, m. Sept. 1, 1881, at Thompsonville, Conn., by Rev. F. S. Barnum, Julia Bather Alden; b. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 20, 1853; dau. of Edmond Bemont and Frances Augusta (Dennison) Alden. He lived in Enfield, Conn., East Boston, Mass., and was a commercial traveller, carrying teas, coffee, etc. He died in Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1891. Two ch.: *Mabel Almira⁵*, b. Enfield, Nov. 15, 1882; 2. *Alice Dennison⁵*, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

WINCH.

ELIZABETH¹ WINCH, spinster, of Great Alhallows, London, in her will, made 1659, proved 1661, calls herself "bound for Virginia" and names her brothers Richard and John. It is thought that John may have been the father of Samuel of Framingham, Mass. Virginia was often used to mean America. I. SAMUEL² WINCH was in Sudbury, Mass., as early as 1670. A few years later he settled in Framingham and was an original member of the Framingham church. He was buried, Aug. 3, 1718; m. (1), Feb. 11, 1673, Hannah, dau. of Matthew Gibbs and had seven ch. by her. He m. (2), Jan. 11, 1699, Sarah, widow of Benjamin Barnard, by whom he had two ch. II. THOMAS³ WINCH, son of Samuel², I, and the youngest ch. of the first wife, b. abt. 1694; d. Framingham, Sept. 22, 1761; m. Oct. 23, 1718, Deborah Gleason, b. Apr. 27, 1703, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Leland) Gleason. They had seven ch. b. Framingham, Mass. III. THOMAS⁴ WINCH, son of Thomas³, II, b. Framingham, June 25, 1723; m. Dec. 20, 1743, Elizabeth Drury, b. July 30, 1721; dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Bames) Drury of Framingham. They had eleven ch. b. Framingham. IV. CALEB⁵ WINCH, the eldest ch. of Thomas⁴, III, b. Framingham, Sept. 26, 1744; d. 1826; m. (1), Mehetabel Maynard, b. Framingham, May 28, 1747; d. Fitzwilliam, May 6, 1806; dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Jennings) Maynard. He m. (2), Aug. 26, 1807, Mrs. Esther (Mack) Rowe of S., widow of James Rowe, and dau. of Josiah Mack of Gilead,

Conn., and was b. abt. 1744; d. S., July 4, 1833. JOHN⁶ WINCH, 1, son of Caleb and Mehetabel, b. Fitzwilliam, Mar. 10, 1778. The residence of Caleb Winch was in that part of Fitzwilliam which is now a part of Troy. He served three months in the Revolution, and was in the battle of Lexington. (The recent History of Troy does not find sufficient evidence to place Caleb Winch's name among the soldiers of the Revolution). He probably d. in Troy. It was his second wife, formerly Mrs. Rowe, who gave the town farm to S. The first Mrs. Winch, who d. ac. to the Sentinel, May 7, 1806, "Came to Fitzwilliam 57 years before, when it was a howling wilderness and made the 9th female in town."

1. JOHN⁶ WINCH, son of Caleb⁵, was a farmer and lived in S. on what is now the town farm, No. 70; he d. Sept. 13, 1851; m. May 8, 1804, Lucy Gerry, b. Leominster, Mass., May 3, 1778; d. Langdon, June 10, 1873; dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Jewett) Gerry. Their third ch. was b. Fitzwilliam; the others in S.: 1. *Jeremiah Bumstead*⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1805; was in the U. S. army. Went west, where he acquired considerable property. He was known to have started for home, but never arrived, and his family thought it possible that he was murdered for his money. 2. *Lucy*⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1806, 2. 3. *John*⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1808, 3. 4. *Susan Bumstead*⁷, b. July 21, 1810; d. unm. at Westford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1870. 5. *Caleb*⁷, b. Apr. 19, 1812, 4. 6. *Thomas*⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1814, 5. 7. *Esther*⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1816; d. Sept. 21, 1818. (According to Esther's gravestone she was b. in 1816 and d. Sept. 21. The church and town records disagree with this and are probably wrong). 8. *Betsey Gerry*⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1818, 6. 9. *Nancy Locke*⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1820, 7. 10. *Abby Ann Muzzey*⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1822, 8.

2. LUCY⁷ WINCH, dau. of John⁶, 1, m. Dec. 23, 1828, Stillman French of Keene, b. Dublin, Nov. 5, 1803; d. Westminster, Vt., Apr. 25, 1873, son of Whitcomb and Sally (Patrick) French of Dublin. Res. Dublin, Keene and Westminster, Vt., Lucy d. Keene, Dec. 27, 1856, and he m. (2), in Westminster, Mrs. Eliza Dickinson. Ch. 1. *Mary Elizabeth*⁸ French, b. Keene, Aug. 24, 1832; m. June 19, 1862, Henry Jackson Watkins, b. Walpole, Feb. 10, 1815, son of Ruggles and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Watkins. Her father was then living in Westminster, Vt. She d. in Peterborough, July 11, 1904. He d. in Walpole, Apr. 30, 1895. No children. 2. *Horace Orren*⁸ French, b. Keene, Mar. 10, 1834; m. in Surry, Mar. 19, 1855, Mary Smith Stone, dau. of Philander and Rebecca Stone of Surry. Ch.: (1.) Grace Ella⁹ French, b. Keene, Apr. 2, 1856; d. Apr. 9, 1859. (2.) Kate Mabel⁹ French, b. Nov. 1859; d. Keene, Sept. 28, 1864. (3.) Lula⁹ French, b. Keene; Res. Washington, D. C.; m. — Catlin, who d. in Kansas. No children. (4.) Bessie⁹ French, b. Keene; m. Harry Hamilton, and res. Washington, D. C., and had a dau., Gertrude¹⁰ Hamilton. 3. *Emma Caroline*⁸ French, b. Keene, Sept. 25, 1846; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Nathan Ashton Bailey, b. Unity, July 18, 1847;

son of Robert and Martha Ann (Gray) Bailey. Res. Rutland, Vt. Ch.: (1.) Alfred Henry⁹ Bailey, b. Essex Junction. Vt., June 14, 1871; d. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1897. 4. *George Edward⁸ French*, b. Keene, Oct. 10, 1852; res. in Boston, where he d. Feb. 12, 1874.

3. JOHN⁷ WINCH, son of John⁶, I, was a comb maker; res. Northborough, Mass., Carroll, N. H. and Leominster, Mass.; d. in Leominster, Jan. 18, 1893; m. (1), Oct. 5, 1837, Betsey Aurilla Proctor, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., Aug. 7, 1811; d. Leominster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1865; dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Foster) Proctor. He m. (2), July 5, 1866, Polly Colburn of Leominster, b. there, July 11, 1809; d. there Nov. 18, 1885; dau. of Joseph and Relief (Gibson) Colburn. No children.

4. CALIB⁷ WINCH, son of John⁶, I, was a farmer and lived in S. at No. 70, Keene, Elkhorn, Neb., and Grand Rapids, Mich. He acquired a competency, and spent his last days in ease and quiet. He was a good nurse and was thought to have some natural healing gifts. He was a good and honest man. The writer recalls with gratitude his tender care of him, while ill of typhoid fever in 1865. Mr. Winch lived first on the Keith place in S. No. 138; then at Keene where Nahum Wright later lived; then in Keene village on Union St. In 1854, he moved to Nebraska, and was very successful on a farm in Elkhorn. He returned to Keene in 1865. After his first wife's death he moved to Grand Rapids, Mich. He d. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1905. He m. (1), Mar. 9, 1847, Caroline Keith, b. S., June 18, 1820; d. Keene, Oct. 16, 1871; dau. of Hammond and Lucinda (Seward) Keith. He m. (2), Apr. 26, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Niblo) Kromer, b. Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 4, 1825; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 8, 1904; dau. of David and Rebecca (Hearst) Niblo. She had formerly been the wife of John Kromer. Ch. b. Keene: *Frank Hammond⁸*, b. Mar. 10, 1848; unm. res. Langdon. 2. *Newell Eaton⁸*, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1856 at Elkhorn, Neb.

5. THOMAS⁷ WINCH, son of John⁶, I, was a farmer, and res. S., No. 107, Langdon and Marlow; d. Marlow, Aug. 8, 1896; m. Feb. 28, 1844, Clarissa Towne of S., b. Stoddard, Oct. 28, 1818; d. Marlow, May 11, 1906; dau. of Archelaus and Ruth (Kenney) Towne. Ch.: 1. *Charles⁸*, b. S., Nov. 13, 1845, 9. 2. *Thomas Danic⁸*, b. S., Oct. 10, 1847. 3. *Ella Maria⁸*, b. S., Aug. 28, 1849, 10. 4. *George⁸*, b. Langdon, July 11, 1857, 11.

6. BETSEY⁷ WINCH, dau. of John⁶, I, m. Aug. 12, 1841, Augustus Thomas Wilder, b. Keene, Aug. 13, 1818; d. there, Nov. 29, 1892; son of Abel and Lydia (Jefts) Wilder. Mrs. Wilder d. Keene, Apr. 16, 1890. Mr. Wilder had, at one time, a stable on Washington St. in Keene. He was the jailer for several years; then lived on the north corner of Mechanic and Court St. for a number of years. Here Mrs. Wilder took boarders and the excellence of her catering had a wide



THOS. WINCH.





CHARLES WINCH

reputation. She was often asked to furnish cake and cream for parties, and many a bride sought her services in making the wedding loaf. They finally moved to 47 Taylor St., where they died. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Susan Maria⁸ Wilder*, b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 9, 1914. 2. *Sarah Rockwell⁸ Wilder*, b. Oct. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1877, Keene.

7. **NANCY LOCKE⁷ WINCH**, dau. of John⁶, 1, m. Nov. 12, 1853, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, William Edwards of Boston, Mass. She d. in Watertown, Mass., May 13, 1887, and he d. same place, Nov. 29, 1897. One son, *William Hadley⁸ Edwards*, b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1856; m. May 24, 1892, Florence Adelaide Whiton of Newton, Mass. He is a dentist in Watertown, Mass., and has two ch.: Josephine⁹ and Rachel Winch⁹ Edwards.

8. **ABBY A. M.⁷ WINCH**, dau. of John⁶, 1, m. Apr. 7, 1857, George Thomas b. abt. 1833 at Milton, England, son of James and Grace (Dunn) Thomas. Res. Leominster, Mass., where he d. Oct. 29, 1902, and she d. Apr. 14, 1910. Ch.: 1. *Susan Warren⁸ Thomas*, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1887, Henry Alfred Gilchrest of Lunenburg, Mass., b. there, Jan. 1, 1857; son of John Alfred and Mary Jane (Glover) Gilchrest. Res. Leominster, Mass., where was b. Frank Albert⁹ Gilchrest, b. May 4, 1884, and a dau. Alice Edith⁹ Gilchrest, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1890; m. Nov. 18, 1908, Benjamin Marcus Vinton, b. East Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 8, 1887, son of Charles M. and Jennie Elizabeth (Dillaber) Vinton. Ch. ((1.)) Arline Elizabeth¹⁰ Vinton, b. Leominster, June 19, 1909; d. Nov. 1, 1912. ((2.)) Ruth Louise¹⁰ Vinton, b. Leominster, Sept. 7, 1910. ((3.)) Russell Warren¹⁰ Vinton, b. Leominster, Mar. 11, 1913. ((4.)) Earl Alfred¹⁰ Vinton, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1917. There was also an adopted dau., Ednah May Black, b. Gardner, Mass., May 26, 1908. Mrs. Susan Thomas Gilchrest was divorced, and m. (2), Sept. 12, 1899, John Joseph Stewart, b. Manayunk, Pa., Nov. 22, 1843, son of William and Elizabeth Stewart. 2. *George Augustus⁸ Thomas*, b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 11, 1862; m. Ella England. No children. Lives in Leominster, Mass.

9. **CHARLES⁸ WINCH**, son of Thomas⁷, 5, was a farmer in Langdon, and one of the most substantial and influential men of that town. The writer of this volume remembers him as one of the most delightful of his early playmates. He m. Dec. 8, 1875, Abbie Lavina Hubbard, b. S., Dec. 8, 1846, dau. of George Frost and Betsey (Wardwell) Hubbard. Ch. b. Langdon: 1. *Elton Wesley⁹*, b. Jan. 7, 1877, 12. 2. *Walter Thomas⁹*, b. June 27, 1879; m. Anna Keese Duell, Sept. 2, 1902; and had b. Concord, N. H., (1.) Beatrice¹⁰, b. July 26, 1904. 3. *Clara Abbie⁹*, b. Feb. 14, 1881; m. Proctor Edson Melvin, Nov. 2, 1902; and had (1.) Grace Elizabeth¹⁰ Melvin, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 23, 1904. (2.) Winslow Edson¹⁰ Melvin, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1907. (3.) Ruth Frances¹⁰ Melvin, b. New Boston, N. H., May 13,

1910. 4. *Bessie Ella*⁸, b. May 24, 1883. 5. *Helen Lucy*⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1892. Charles⁸ Winch is now (1920) living in West Keene.

10. ELLA MARIA⁸ WINCH, dau. of Thomas⁷, 5, m. Nov. 19, 1871, George Cheney Friend, b. Washington, N. H., Apr. 4, 1842; d. Marlow, July 4, 1899; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Severance) Friend. He was a farmer, and lived in Stoddard, Washington and Marlow. She d. Marlow, Jan. 10, 1894. One ch. b. at Marlow: *Blanche Ina*⁹ Friend, b. July 20, 1885.

11. GEORGE⁸ WINCH, son of Thomas⁷, 5, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1883, and was a school teacher in Manchester, N. H. He m. Aug. 24, 1887, Corinne Holden, b. Langdon, Oct. 6, 1863; dau. of Charles A. and Emily (King) Holden. They had a dau., *Emily*⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1892. He d. in Manchester, Mar. 28, 1919.

12. ELTON WESLEY⁹ WINCH, son of Charles⁸, m. 9, Feb. 25, 1903, Grace Alden, b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1880.

WINCHESTER.

I. JOHN¹ WINCHESTER, at the age of 19, embarked in the ship *Elizabeth* from England, in 1635, and settled in Hingham, Mass.; admitted freeman in 1637. He m. Oct. 15, 1638, Hannah Sealis, dau. of Dea. Richard Sealis of Scituate. In 1650 he removed to Muddy River (now Brookline, Mass.), where he d. Apr. 25, 1694. His widow d. Sept. 18, 1697. II. JOHN² WINCHESTER, son of John¹, I, was bapt. at Hingham, June 2, 1644. He lived at Muddy River, and the records name a wife Hannah, and subsequently a wife, Joanna. He d. Feb. 1, 1717-8. III. HENRY³ WINCHESTER, son of John², II, was the sixth of ten ch., and m. Oct. 5, 1705, Frances White. They lived in Brookline. IV. REV. JONATHAN⁴, son of Henry³, III, was the first minister of Ashburnham, Mass. He was b. Brookline, Apr. 21, 1717; d. Ashburnham, Nov. 26, 1767. He m. May 5, 1748, Sarah Crofts. V. JONATHAN⁵, WINCHESTER, son of Rev. Jonathan⁴, IV, b. at Brookline, Mass., July 31, 1755; d. Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1837; m. Feb. 3, 1783, Persis Whitmore, b. Leominster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1755; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Marvin) Whitmore. She d. at Ashburnham, July 17, 1837, six months after her husband. SAMUEL⁶ WINCHESTER, 1, of Sullivan, son of Jonathan⁵, V, was b. at Ashburnham, Sept. 13, 1785.

1. SAMUEL⁶ WINCHESTER, son of Jonathan⁵, V, was a farmer and lived in S., where all his ch. were b.; he d. Oct. 20, 1865; m. (1), May 7, 1813, Sally Foster, b. Marlborough (now Roxbury); d. S., Feb. 12, 1814. According to the Keene Sentinel, "Mrs. Sally Winchester was taken with a pain in her head on Friday, Feb. 11. It increased with

great violence until she expired Saturday evening, Feb. 12, (1814), just at midnight." She was dau. of Enoch and Rebecca (French) Foster of Roxbury. He m. (2), Dec. 1, 1814, Chloe Paulkner Boynton, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1790; d. S., Dec. 11, 1830; dau. of David E. and Bethiah (Morris) Boynton. He m. (3), Sept. 6, 1831, Eusebia Bames, b. Swanzey, Mar. 18, 1800; d. S., June 12, 1880; dau. of Jotham and Eusebia (Goddard) Bames of Swanzey. Ch.: 1. *Sally Foster*⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1814, **2**. 2. *Enoch Whittemore*⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1816, **3**. 3. *Emery*⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1816. 4. *Mary Morris*⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1817; m. Charles C. Comstock (q. v.) 5. *Harriet Eliza*⁷, b. July 2, 1819, **4**. 6. *Persis Augusta*⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1821, d. Oct. 6, 1822. 7. *Samuel Alexander*⁷, b. May 24, 1823, **5**. 8. *Alpheus Boynton*⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1825, **6**. 9. *William Warren*⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1827; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., m. twice and had several ch. 10. *Augusta Chloe*⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1830, d. Keene, Feb. 15, 1851. 11. *Elliot Caleb*⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1832, **7**.

2. SALLY FOSTER⁷ WINCHESTER, dau. of Samuel⁶, **1**, m. Dec. 6, 1831, John Thompson, b. Gilsum, Mar. 18, 1804, d. Dec. 6, 1840; son of Benjamin and Anna (Tubbs) Thompson. He was a farmer in Gilsum, and his death was caused by an injury which he received, while putting up his cattle in the evening. He came into the house and died suddenly. Ch. b. Gilsum: 1. *Emily F.⁸ Thompson*, b. July 11, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Francis Charles Minor, b. Chably, P. Q., June 12, 1832, son of Joseph and Margaret (Abert) Minor; res. Northfield, Vt.; three ch.: (1.) Frank Leslie⁹ Minor, b. Keene, May 7, 1857; d. Gilsum, Feb. 23, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Irene Mahala Polley, b. Butler, Ill., July 28, 1855, dau. of Jacob Jr. and Marietta (Emerson) Polley; (2.) Elmer Ellsworth⁹ Polley, b. Northfield, Vt., July 2, 1861; (3.) Charles Clifton⁹, b. Northfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1864, drowned in Gilsum, July 27, 1869. 2. *Lydia A.⁸ Thompson*, b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. (1), June 4, 1856, George William Tubbs, b. Northfield, Vt., 1841; d. Keene, Feb. 5, 1871; son of William and Eunice (Carpenter) Tubbs; she m. (2), Frank Russell Boyce (q. v.) By her first m. she had a pair of twins, May Etta Estella⁹ Tubbs, b. Feb. 14, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1878, George R. Keyes and res. Acton, Mass.; Ida⁹ Tubbs, b. Gilsum, Feb. 14, 1858; d. Mar. 1, 1858. 3. *Simon Edwin⁸ Thompson*, b. Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1838; d. in Athol, Mass., Feb. 1, 1868; m. Nov. 21, 1862, Fanny S. Forester, b. Orange, Mass., May 4, 1843; dau. of Nathaniel C. and Frances (Goddard) Forester, (she m. (2), Jan. 5, 1876, Abner S. Stratton). Simon Edwin had a son, Loren S.⁹ Thompson, b. Orange, Mass., Oct. 28, 1863. 4. *Jane Augusta⁸ Thompson*, b. Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1840; d. unm. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859.

3. ENOCH WHITTEMORE⁷ WINCHESTER, son of Samuel⁶, **1**, m. (1), Dec. 3, 1841, Mary E. Betts, who d. Keene, May 22, 1845, aged 21. He m. (2), in Keene, by Dr. Barstow, Mar. 2, 1846, Martha Abigail Kingsbury, b. Keene, Aug. 12, 1820; dau. of Abijah and Abigail

(Wilder) Kingsbury. Ch. b. in Keene: 1. *Julia Amaryllis*⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. there, Aug. 23, 1848. 2. *Charles Henry*⁸, b. May 14, 1845; is married, has ch. and res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

4. HARRIET ELIZA⁷ WINCHESTER, dau. of Samuel⁶ 1, m. May 4, 1842, Jacob Staples, b. Westmoreland, June 10, 1818, d. Keene, Feb. 28, 1895; son of Perkins and Mary (Prouty) Staples. They res. in Westmoreland, Bellows Falls, Vt., and Keene. Mr. Staples was a carpenter. She d. Keene, Sept. 20, 1901. Ch.: 1. *Henry Marshall*⁸ Staples, b. Westmoreland, Feb. 23, 1843, killed on a locomotive in Keene, Oct. 21, 1876; m. June 2, 1868, Rosetta Maranda Hart, b. Keene, Aug. 23, 1846, dau. of Nehemiah and Maranda R. (Miller) Hart of Keene. Res. Keene, three ch. b. Keene: (1.) George Frank⁹ Staples, b. June 13, 1869, d. there, May 18, 1871; (2.) Irving Winchester⁹ Staples, b. Mar. 6, 1871; (3.) Don Henry⁹ Staples, b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Alice Mabel Reed of Keene. 2. *Frank Albert*⁸ Staples, b. Westmoreland, Nov. 26, 1845; d. Keene, July 23, 1871, unm. 3. *Mary Ella*⁸ Staples, b. Keene, Aug. 18, 1848; d. there, Jan. 6, 1849. 4. *Charles Jacob*⁸ Staples, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., May 15, 1854, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 10, 1895; m. May 1, 1880, Margaret Lucella Cudney, b. Kentor (?), near London, Ontario, July 11, 1861; dau. of James and Margaret Ann (Chestnut) Cudney. No children.

5. SAMUEL ALEXANDER⁷ WINCHESTER, son of Samuel⁶, 1, m. (1), Apr. 1, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Framingham, Mass., d. 1848, dau. of Matthew Gibbs. He m. (2), May, 1851, Rebecca Bailey, b. Swanzey, May 19, 1827, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1877. He m. (3), Oct. 26, 1881, Martha (Gibbs) Bailey.

6. ALPHEUS BOYNTON⁷ WINCHESTER, son of Samuel⁶, 1, died in Clinton, Wis., Nov. 10, 1875. We know nothing further of his family.

7. ELLIOT CALLEB⁷ WINCHESTER, son of Samuel⁶, 1, res. S., but d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Mar. 18, 1857, Eliza Ann Rawson, b. S., Jan. 19, 1836, dau. of Chauncy W. and Eliza (Bolster) Rawson of S. Seven ch. b. S.: 1. *Elsie Eliza*⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1858, 8. 2. *George Elliot*⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Aug. 4, 1862. 3. *Hattie Eusebia*⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1861; m. George W. Comstock (q. v.) 4. *Elmer Ellsworth*⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Mar. 1863. 5. *Clara Maria*⁸, b. July 16, 1864; m. Frank E. Comstock (q. v.) 6. *Julia Ann*⁸, b. Mar. 18, 1866, 9. 7. *Charles Elliot*⁸, b. July 3, 1870, 10.

8. ELSIE ELIZA⁸ WINCHESTER, dau. of Elliot Caleb⁷, 7, m. Oct. 31, 1883, Blondin Milan Towne, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1859; son of Harvey and Sarah Osgood (Seward) Towne. Divorced. She m. (2), in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 24, 1895, Charles Henry Richardson, b. Feb. 28, 1838, in Raisin Township, Lenawee, Co., Mich., son of

Charles and Eliza Jane (Densmore) Richardson. He is a farmer and carpenter at Hart, Mich. She had no ch. by either husband.

9. JULIA ANN⁸ WINCHESTER, dau. of Elliot C.⁷ **7**, m. Feb. 17, 1891, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Richard Morgan McRae; b. Lawville, N. Y.; son of William and Mary (Kern) McRae. He is a grocer at Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.: 1. *Rosabella Anna*⁹ *McRae*, b. Jan. 17, 1892. 2. *Florence*⁹ *McRae*, b. Jan. 19, 1893; d. Grand Rapids, Mar. 27, 1894. 3. *Marie Elizabeth*⁹ *McRae*, b. Jan. 5, 1895. 4. *Alta Irena*⁹ *McRae*, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

10. CHARLES ELLIOT⁸ WINCHESTER, son of Elliot Caleb⁷, **7**, was a carpenter and contractor in Port Huron, Mich.; m. June 30, 1897, Mary Elizabeth Traviss, b. Bradford, Ontario, Jan. 16, 1872; dau. of George A. and Phoebe (Nichols) Traviss. They have a dau., *Alta Mae*⁹.

WOOD.

1. AMOS² WOOD, son of Joshua¹ and Esther (Esty) Wood, was b. in Keene, June 16, 1794; d. Wilton, June 12, 1873; was a farmer and lived in Keene, Walpole and Wilton. He was a Deacon in the Congregational church of Walpole. He m. (1), Sept. 23, 1817, Fanny Seward, b. S., Nov. 13, 1794, d. Walpole, Sept. 19, 1848; dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Osgood) Seward of S. He m. (2), Mar. 20, 1850, Pamela³ Wightman, b. Walpole (?), 1795, d. there, Nov. 16, 1854; dau. of Israel and Frances (Allen) Wightman; m. (3), Apr. 16, 1858, Mrs. Lucinda (Gould) Kent of Nashua, b. Henniker, Dec. 22, 1807, widow of Abel Willard Kent, and dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Clark) Gould. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Amos Seward*³, b. Dec. 5, 1817, **2.** 2. *Fanny*³, b. May 5, 1819, **3.** 3. *Louisa*³, b. Aug. 14, 1824, **4.** 4. A ch.³ that d. Nov. 15, 1828. 5. *Elvira Maria*³, b. July 5, 1833, **5.**

2. AMOS SEWARD³ WOOD, son of Amos², **1**, was a baggage master on the Cheshire R. R. There had been a train wrecked and some broken, derailed cars were left near the track. He wished to show the spectacle to a friend who was riding with him, and, opening the side door a little, he cautiously put out his head to see where he was, but just in time to be hit by the derailed car, from the effects of which accident he died very soon after, Apr. 24, 1856. He m., Jan. 6, 1841, Roxana Seward, b. S., May 22, 1821, dau. of Abijah and Roxana (Fay) Seward. No children.

3. FANNY³ WOOD, dau. of Amos², **1**, m. July 15, 1851, Harvey Ball, b. Alstead, Apr. 27, 1818, d. Nashua, Dec. 10, 1902; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gould) Ball. She d. at Nashua, May 14, 1895. She had no children, but reared most tenderly the son of her deceased sister, Louisa, who was the former wife of Mr. Ball. Mr. Ball was a mechanic

of an unusually high order. He had a delicate ear for music, and made some of the best violins ever manufactured in New England. Two of them have been used in the American Orchestra at Lowell. He made a pipe organ for his own parlor and other curious musical instruments. He has been an inventor of several curious and useful mechanisms, among them an ingenious billiard counter. He was one of the best clock-makers in America. Some of his large eight day clocks have been sold for large prices, and some of the time-pieces are of remarkable design and construction. Like most inventors he did not reap the full pecuniary benefit of his skill.

4. LOUISA³ WOOD, dau. of Amos², 1, m. May 23, 1844, Harvey Ball, who subsequently m. her sister Fanny. She d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 11, 1848. She had one ch.: *Milou Wood⁴ Ball*, b. Bellows Falls, Oct. 20, 1848; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1873, Martha Maria Bunker, b. Walpole, d. Nashua, June 9, 1874; dau. of Oren and Mary (Fisher) Bunker. He m. (2), Mar. 27, 1876, Sarah Rogue Case, b. Fletcher, Vt., Sept. 17, 1857, dau. of Jerome Bonaparte and Eleanor H. (Iverson) Case. Res. Nashua, and is employed in the cloth-room of the Nashua Mfg. Co. He has a dau., Ina Della⁵ Ball, b. Nashua, June 12, 1878.

5. ELVIRA MARIA³ WOOD, dau. of Amos², 1, m. Mar. 20, 1866, Charles Moulthrop. She d. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 29, 1882; one dau., *Annie Maria⁴*, b. Walpole, Sept. 12, 1859, d. Nashua, July 7, 1876.

DARIUS ALANSON WOOD FAMILY.

1. DARIUS ALANSON² WOOD, son of Israel¹ and Betsey (Pullen) Wood, b. Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 9, 1830; m. Sept. 13, 1854, Sarah Adeline Moody, b. Landaff, N. H., Oct. 9, 1835, dau. of Moses and Betsey W. (Howe) Moody. He was employed in the U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass. Divorced. After her divorce, Mrs. Wood res. in S. on the Dauphin Spaulding 2nd place. A dau., *Gertrude Lenora³*, b. Springfield, Aug. 18, 1855, 2.

2. GERTRUDE LENORA³ WOOD, dau. of Darius A², 1, d. at East Sullivan, Oct. 10, 1904; m. (1), June 27, 1876, Frank Myrick, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1851, son of Oren Darius and Mary (Waugh) Myrick of Boston. She m. (2), Jan. 7, 1899, Charles Wesley Mitchell of Boston. No children.

WOODBURY.

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON² WOODBURY, son of Rufus¹ and Charlotte (Knapp) Woodbury, was b. in Northfield, Vt., May 1, 1842; m. May 22, 1866, Ora Ann Dodge Hale, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 24, 1848, dau. of John P. and Susan W. (Going) Hale. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; res. Newport and Hardwick, Vt., and

S. Two ch.: 1. *John Hale*³, b. Apr. 26, 1867, **2**. 2. *Susan Augusta*⁸, b. Hardwick, Vt., Mar. 29, 1870, **3**.

2. JOHN HALE³ WOODBURY, son of William H. H.² **1**, res. in S. on the Asahel Nims Jr. place; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Alice Clinton Dodge, b. Salem, Mass., June 23, 1867; dau. of Charles William and Frances Amelia (Treadwell) Dodge. No. children.

3. SUSAN AUGUSTA⁸ WOODBURY, dau. of William H. H.² **1**, m. May 13, 1897, Miles Harrison Davis, b. Roxbury, Aug. 26, 1840, d. Keene, Dec. 7, 1910; son of Joshua and Eliza (Rice) Davis. He was a farmer and res. Keene on Beech hill in the old James Wright house. They had a son, 1. *Harold Woodbury*⁴ Davis, b. Keene, Mar. 30, 1898.

BENNAJAH WOODBURY was b. in Potton Township, P. Q., Dec. 11, 1841; d. Stoddard, unm., Apr. 2, 1905; son of Chauncey and Judith (Allard) Woodbury. He died on the Island in Island Pond, where he had been living as a hermit. He was a tenant of the David Seward house at 139, living there in 1878 alone. He never married.

WOODS.

I. SAMUEL¹ WOODS of Cambridge, Mass., b. abt. 1636; went to Groton, Mass., in 1662; d. in Groton, Mar. 19, 1712; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1659, Alice Rushton, b. abt. 1636. Seven ch.: the first b. in Cambridge, the others in Groton, Mass. **II.** SAMUEL² WOODS, son of Samuel¹, **I**, b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1661; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 30, 1685, Hannah Farwell, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1667-8; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Learned) Farwell. She m. (2), Capt. Peter Joslin of Lancaster, Mass. Peter's first wife was slain by the Indians who attacked her home, July 18, 1692, in Lancaster. Samuel and Hannah Woods had eight ch., the oldest, **III.** SAMUEL³ WOODS, b. (place and date unknown); d. Groton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1773; m. Nov. 29, 1720, Patience Bigelow, b. Sept. 30, 1698, probably dau. of James and Elizabeth (Child) Bigelow of Watertown, Mass. She d. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1771. Eight ch. b. Groton. **IV.** WILLIAM⁴ WOODS, son of Samuel³, **III**, b. Groton, Oct. 17, 1735; d. Keene, Mar. 23, 1818; m. Feb. 9, 1757, Naomi Longley, b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 18, 1741; d. Keene, Sept. 8, 1815; dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Foster) Longley. Their ch. were: 1. *Naomi*⁵, b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 18, 1759, bur. Oct. 16, 1759. 2. *William*⁵, b. Chelmsford, May, 1761, slain in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. 3. *Joseph*⁵, b. Keene, May 15, 1763, **1**. 4. *Levi*⁵, b. Keene, Feb. 18, 1765. 5. *Molly*⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1766. 6. *Nathaniel*⁵, b. June 10, 1769. 7. *Enoch*⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1771, **2**. 8. *Solomon*⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1772. **3**. 9. *Lydia*⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1774. 10. *David*⁵, b. July 14, 1776. 11. *Elijah*⁵, b. July 16, 1778. 12. *William*⁵, b. May 6, 1780. 13. *Josiah*⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1782.

1. JOSEPH⁵ WOODS, son of William⁴, IV, is supposed to have been the Joseph Woods who lived on the Winchester farm, 1790-1793. He m., Apr. 7, 1785, Nelly (?) Carforon. I can find no record of any ch. b. in S.

2. ENOCH⁵ WOODS, son of William⁴, IV, res. S., and was a farmer and blacksmith; d. Keene, Mar. 25, 1836, see pages 362-364. He m. Sept. 1, 1789, Abigail Butterfield, b. 1763; d. S., Jan. 9, 1821. Ch. b. S., 1. Mary⁶ (or Polly), b. Jan. 9, 1791; m. Charles Carter (q. v.) 2. Lydia⁶, b. Mar. 5, 1792; m. Benjamin Kemp Jr. (q. v.) 3. Prudence⁶, b. May 9, 1793; m. Rufus Mason, (q. v.) 4. Enoch⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1798, 4.

3. SOLOMON⁵ WOODS, son of William⁴, IV, was a farmer and res. S., Gilsum and Keene; d. Keene, Oct. 29, 1837; m. Mar. 19, 1797, Betsey Mead, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1774; d. in Glover, Vt., Apr. 15, 1868; dau. of David and Betsey (Johnson) Mead of Keene. First four ch. b. S., the others in Gilsum: 1. Charles⁶, b. May 14, 1799, d. in Virginia. 2. David⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1801, d. in Java, N. Y. 3. William⁶, b. June 30, 1803. 4. Solomon⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. in Lowell, Mass. 5. Abel Wilder⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1807, d. Cambridge, Vt. 6. Betsey⁶, b. July 18, 1810; m. Horace Leonard; res. Glover, Vt. 7. Sally Herrick⁶, b. June 10, 1814; m. (1), Hartwell, (2), Sawtelle, and she d. in Fitchburg, Mass. 8. Henry⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. in Arkansas.

4. ENOCH⁶ WOODS, son of Enoch⁵, 2, was a blacksmith in Newport, N. H., where he d., Feb. 10, 1826; m. Dec. 17, 1823, Elizabeth (Betsey) Frost, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 11, 1797; d. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 20, 1825; dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Farrar) Frost of S. Mr. Woods was known as Captain, having been at the head of a militia company. A son, b. Newport, Enoch Charles Augustus⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1824, 5.

5. ENOCH C. A.⁷ WOODS, son of Enoch Jr.⁶, 4, was ordained a missionary of the American Home Missionary Society, in S., Oct. 19, 1853, and went forthwith to Walpole, Ia., where he began a successful ministry, and d. exactly one year to a day, from his arrival, Nov. 4, 1854. He m. Oct. 17, 1853, Jane Betsey Porter of Lyme, N. H. No children.

POMPEY WOODWARD.

POMPEY WOODWARD, a negro, who did not know his age or parentage, had served in the Revolution as a waiter to some officer. He came to S., after his second m. He m (1), in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 15, 1788, Rosanna Hendley; both were of Sterling. Probably their last names were those of families where they had been employed. Feb. 16, 1800, he was published to Miss Polly (Mary) Harry of Worcester, Mass. He d. Jan. 13, 1843. In the Sentinel of Feb. 1, 1843, is the fol-

lowing obituary: "In Sullivan, Pompey Woodward, a colored man, aged 77. He had been a professor of religion for a great number of years, and died a Revolutionary pensioner, always maintaining a character for strict integrity, and was highly respected by his neighbors." Mrs. Polly Woodward d. in Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1856, aged 95, according to the records of Worcester; and the records say she was b. Southboro, Mass. They do not give her parentage or husband.

WRIGHT.

REUBEN WRIGHT FAMILY.

1. REUBEN² WRIGHT, son of Oliver¹, was b. in Keene, Apr. 29, 1772, of Oliver and Sarah Wright; d. Houghton, Mich., Aug. 18, 1852; m. Dec. 30 (or 31), Olive Atwood, b. Templeton, Mass., July 5, 1775, d. Washington, N. H., Aug. 15, 1842; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Atwood of Packersfield. Ch.: 1. *Roxana*³, b. Marlboro, Sept. 8, 1800, 2. 2. *Reuben Jr.*³, b. Marlboro, Aug. 5, 1802, 3. 3. *Zophar*³, b. S., Mar. 30, 1805, 4. 4. *Olive Atwood*³, b. S., Feb. 28, 1807, 5. 5. *Almon*³, b. S., Mar. 21, 1809, 6. 6. *Daphne*³, b. S., Jan. 21, 1811; m. Jos. Elliot Cummings. 7. *Lydia*³, b. S., Mar. 22, 1813, 7. 8. *John Atwood*³, b. S., Apr. 8, 1815. 8. 9. *A stillborn dau.*³, b. June 1817; bur. in Sullivan, in s. w. corner graveyard. 10. *Stillman*³, b. Washington, N. H., Feb. 22, 1822, 9.

2. ROXANA³ WRIGHT, dau. of Reuben², 1, m. Dec. 18, 1827, Amos Corey, Jr., of Washington, N. H., b. there, Sept. 19, 1802; d. Antrim, Apr. 6, 1872, son of Amos and Achsah (Townsend) Corey. She d. at Antrim, Sept. 7, 1872. They had moved from Washington to Antrim in 1857. Ch.: 1. *Achsah Louisa*⁴, b. Washington, N. H., 1828; m. Mar. 1857, Peter Shuttleworth of Southborough, Mass. Ch.: (1.) Ella J.⁵ Shuttleworth, b. May 23, 1858. (2.) Alva Kay⁵ Shuttleworth, b. June 14, 1859. (3.) Ida May⁵ Shuttleworth, b. Feb. 2, 1862. (4.) Caroline Louisa⁵ Shuttleworth, b. Feb. 14, 1865. (5.) Clara Mabel⁵ Shuttleworth, b. Oct. 11, 1866. 2. *Olive Wright*⁴ Corey, b. Washington, N. H., 1830; d. unm. in 1872. 3. *Melinda A.*⁴ Corey, b. Washington, 1832; d. unm. in 1861. 4. *George F.*⁴ Corey, b. Washington, Apr. 23, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Clara R. Hill, b. Antrim, 1841; dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Kelso) Hill of Antrim. They lived for a time at Waltham, where he was employed in the watch factory, but returned to the old homestead in So. Antrim, in 1876, where he d. Mar. 1890. They had no children.

3. REUBEN JR.³ WRIGHT, son of Reuben², 1, m. Fanny Hopkins; he d. in Lexington, Mich., 1860. They had five children; we have the birth dates of only two, and do not know the name of the fifth: 1. *Almon*⁴, appears from a much confused record handed to us, to have m.

a woman named Martha Stow. Res. Waltham, Mass. 2. *Jason B.*⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1832, **10**. 3. *Arvilla*⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1841, **11**. 4. *Lyman*⁴, b. (place and date unknown to us), **12**.

4. ZOPHAR³ WRIGHT, son of Reuben², **1**, was a farmer, and res. Roxbury and Nelson; d. May 11. 1880, and was buried at Washington, N. H.; m. (1), Merinda Shedd, b. Washington, N. H., May 7, 1811; dau. of John and Lydia (Farnsworth) Shedd. He m. (2), Sept. 4, 1877 in Nelson, by F. K. Jewett, Esq., Mrs. Betsey (Manning) Wright, b. Mason Village, N. H., 1808; d. Nelson, 1879; dau. of Artemas and Rhoda (Wythe) Manning, and widow of Ezra L. Wright. He m. (3), in Nelson, Mar. 25, 1879, Nancy B. Underwood, b. at Warwick, Mass., 1817. Ch.: 1. *Olive M.*⁴, b. 1829, **13**. 2. *John C.*⁴, b. 1830; drowned in Lake Huron. 3. *Zopher Washington*⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1832, **14**. 4. *Stephen P.*⁴, b. 1833, **15**. 5. *William Wallace*⁴. 6. *Joseph H.*⁴ d. in Civil War, 1862. 7. *Emily*⁴.

5. OLIVE ATWOOD³ WRIGHT, dau. of Reuben², **1**, d. Antrim, June 13, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Dea. Jesse Raymond Goodell of the Baptist church of Antrim, b. at Hillsborough, Feb. 12, 1807; d. Antrim, Nov. 6, 1886; son of David and Mary (Raymond) Goodell. He m. (2), Mrs. Ruth (Wilkins) Bennett, who d. Feb. 6, 1894. He was deacon for 65 years, and was President of the N. H. Anti-Saloon League. Ch.: 1. *Hon. David Harvey*⁴ Goodell, ex-Gov. of New Hampshire, b. Hillsborough, May 6, 1834; d. Antrim, Jan. 22, 1915; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Hannah Jane Plummer, b. Goffstown, N. H., Apr. 13, 1835; d. Antrim, Apr. 18, 1911. He died at Antrim, Jan. 22, 1915. He was at the head, and owned most of the stock of the Company of the Goodell Co., which manufactures cutlery at Antrim and Bennington. He was president and treasurer for over fifty years. He invented the "lightning apple-parer" in 1864. He was Governor of New Hampshire from 1889 till 1891. Two sons, b. Antrim: (1.) Dura Dana⁵ Goodell, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Aug. 31, 1886, Nellie Lauretta Little, and had ((1.)) Claire Dana⁶ Goodell, b. Antrim, Nov. 12, 1887. (2.) Col. Richard Carter⁵ Goodell, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Una Gertrude White of Concord, N. H. She d. Apr. 5, 1895, and he m. (2), Feb. 22, 1899, Amy Clark Martin. Gov. David H. Goodell m. (2), Nov. 13, 1911, Miss Emma Sarah McCoy.

6. ALMON³ WRIGHT, son of Reuben², **1**, res. Baltimore, Md., and was a Council man at Baltimore; m. May 6, 1835, Catherine Stanibler (or Stambler) b. Apr. 1814; d. June (or Jan.) 7, 1898. Eleven ch., their birthplace unknown to us: 1. *Elizabeth Jane*⁴, b. July 19, 1836, **16**. 2. *Alice*⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1837. 3. *Catherine*⁴, b. Nov. 6, 1839. 4. *John A.*⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1841, **17**. 5. *Olive*⁴, b. July 4, 1844. 6. *Cecilia*⁴, b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 28, 1868. 7. *Almon*⁴ (twin), b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1846. 8. *Clara*⁴, b. Sept. 8, 1848. 9. *Almon*⁴, b. July 5, 1850, **18**.

10. *Daniel Webster*⁴, b. July 14, 1852; d. at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 7, 1854. 11. *Rosanna*⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1855; d. Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1856.

7. *LYDIA*³ *WRIGHT*, dau. of *Reuben*², 1, m. a man named *Parsons*. and she d. at Antrim, Aug. 3, 1867. We know nothing about her children.

8. *JOHN A.*³ *WRIGHT*, son of *Reuben*², 1, m. *Mary Hyde*, and had six children. We have the names of but four, John, Edward, Robert and Mary.

9. *STILLMAN*³ *WRIGHT*, son of *Reuben*², 1, married a woman whose first name was *Angeline* and lived somewhere in Michigan.

10. *JASON B.*⁴ *WRIGHT*, son of *Reuben Jr.*³ 3, m. June 11, 1865, *Martha Allison* and lived in San Jose, Cal. A son, *Jason B.*⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

11. *ARVILLA*⁴ *WRIGHT*, dau. of *Reuben Jr.*³ 3, m. (1), Jan. 8, 1860, *Charles Fisher*; m. (2), Apr. 5, 1863, *Jacob Brooks* of So. Acton, Mass., who d. May 8, 1882; m. (3), Oct. 1885, *Rufus Stickney*, who d. Aug. 31, 1891. Ch: 1. *Hattie F.*⁵ *Fisher*, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1879, *Waldo C. Hill*. A son, *Fred*⁶ *Hill*, b. 1881. 2. *Frank H.*⁵ *Brooks*, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. July 14, 1887, *Caroline E. Washburn*. They have three children: (1.) *Mildred L.*⁶ *Brooks*, b. May 10, 1888. (2.) *Myrtle W.*⁶ *Brooks*, b. Sept. 30, 1889. (3.) *Herbert W.*⁶ *Brooks*, b. May 6, 1897. 3. *Eliza Jane*⁵ *Brooks*, b. Sept. 1, 1867; m. July 14, 1887, *Winfield Scott Gove*. They have four ch: (1.) *Lydia Mabel*⁶ *Gove*, b. June 28, 1888; (2.) *Jennie*⁶ *Gove*, b. Nov. 1894. (4.) *Edith G.*⁶ *Gove*, b. May 15, 1897. 4. *Fred W.*⁵ *Brooks*, b. Aug. 17, 1870; d. Nov. 17, 1876. 5. *Minnie Arvilla*⁵ *Brooks*, b. Sept. 27, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

12. *LYMAN*⁴ *WRIGHT*, son of *Reuben Jr.*³ 3, m. *Alice Page* and res. Waltham, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Minnie A.*⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1873. 2. *Mabel*⁵, b. May 28, 1888. 3. *Bertha*⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

13. *OLIVE M.*⁴ *WRIGHT*, dau. of *Zopher*³, 4, m. *B. F. Patridge* of Bay City, Mich. Ch.: 1. *Clara*⁵ *Patridge*, b. Oct. 10, 1858; unm. when she was reported dead at Bay City. 2. *Frank K.*⁵ *Patridge*, b. (date unknown), is a physician at Detroit. 3. *Minnie*⁵ *Patridge*, m. *William Conly*; res. Pittsburg, Pa. 4. *May Bell*⁵ *Patridge*, m. *Joseph Mackey*; res. Chicago, Ill. There are said to be other ch. of the *Patridges*; one is said to be *Asa*⁵, a doctor in Detroit, Mich.

14. *ZOPHAR W.*⁴ *WRIGHT*, son of *Zophar*³, 4, m. (1), *Mary Chickey*; m. (2), *Esther Towne*, b. May 8, 1838. Res. Houghton, Mich., where he is president of a National bank. Ch.: 1. *Caroline H.*⁵ *Wright*, b. Aug. 26, 1858; m. *H. H. Hodge*, res. Detroit. 2. *Lillian*⁵ *Wright*, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1863 at Toledo, Ohio. 3. *Nina E.*⁴ *Wright*, unm. at last report, at Houghton, Mich.

15. STEPHEN P.⁴ WRIGHT, son of Zophar³, **4**, m. Sarah (called Sallie) G. Knox. He was a lawyer and a speaker of the House of Representatives; d. July, 1874 at San Bernardino, Cal. Two ch.: 1. *Frank K.*⁵, res. Crescent City, Cal.; m. Caroline Dallinger. 2. *Stephen P. Jr.*⁵

16. ELIZABETH JANE⁴ WRIGHT, son of Almon³, **6**, m. Aug. 20, 1857, William Fletcher Boxwell, b. Oct. 28, 1829. She d. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1860. Two ch.: 1. *William Fletcher Jr.*⁵ Boxwell, b. Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1858; m. June 5, 1880, Ida May Reese, b. Nov. 4, 1864. They have three ch.: (1.) William Robert⁶ Boxwell, b. May 23, 1881. (2.) May Estelle⁶ Boxwell, b. Apr. 23, 1885. (3.) Frank Sheldon⁶ Boxwell. They were living in 1898 at Salmon, Idaho. 2. *Elizabeth Jane*⁵ Boxwell, b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1860; d. there, Jan. 18, 1861.

17. JOHN A.⁴ WRIGHT, son of Almon³, **6**, m. July 18, 1865, May E. Grimes, b. Dec. 31, 1841. Res. Baltimore, Md. Five ch.: 1. *Olive W.*⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. May 10, 1869 at Jacksonville, Fla. 2. *Edna G.*⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1868; d. Dec. 24, 1875. 3. *Frank C.*⁵, b. July 13, 1871. 4. *Mary*⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1875. 5. *Florence*⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

18. ALMON JR.⁴ WRIGHT, son of Almon³, **6**, m. July 26, 1879, Josephine Woods, b. May 15, 1859; d. at Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1892. Ch.: 1. *Roy*⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1880; d. Mar. 15, 1881. 2. *Catherine A.*⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1881. 3. *John G.*⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1884; d. Mar. 12, 1887. 4. *Charles F.*⁵, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

19. FRANK C.⁵ WRIGHT, son of John A.⁴, **17**, m. Oct. 4, 1893, Caroline E. Butler, b. Aug. 7, 1873; res. Jacksonville, Fla. Ch.: 1. *Olive Catherine*⁶, b. July 17, 1894. 2. *Caroline Butler*⁶, b. May 3, 1896.

II. FAMILIES OF JOHN AND BILLY WRIGHT.

I have not yet ascertained the relationship of John and "Billy" Wright. "Billy" may have been the father or a brother of John. John moved from Nelson to S., and Billy bought land there. His land in S., was on the Alonzo Mason lot, and he may have lived in the house on that lot for a while. Perry Wright, a son of Tabitha (looks as if spelled Talatha on Nelson records), an adopted son of Billy Wright and Sally his wife, d. at Packersfield (now Nelson), Feb. 24, 1814. William Wright of Packersfield, m. Oct. 1, 1793, Sally Willard of Lancaster, Mass. On records of Dublin is found, William Wright, m. May 3, 1804 Sally Dunckley. "Billy" Wright, a joiner, is in Dublin in 1805. There was a "Billy" Wright, who d. in Surry, Feb. 21, 1874, unm., and known to have been a son of Oliver. The relationship of these several Billy Wrights requires further investigation.

JOHN WRIGHT, m. Jan. 1, 1795, Phebe Stoddard, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Hill) Stoddard. She m. after his death, in S., in 1815. Ch.: 1. *Polly*², b. Packersfield, Apr. 7, 1795. 2. *Rachel*², b. Packersfield, Mar. 9, 1797. 3. *Phebe*², b. Packersfield, Dec. 7, 1798. 4. *Chloe*², b. Packersfield, May 14, 1801. 5. *Clarissa*², b. Packersfield, May 25, 1803. 6. *Milan*², b. S., Dec. 25, 1807; d. in S., Aug. 17, 1831, unm. 7. *Minot*², b. Oct. 6, 1812 in S.

JOEL WRIGHT FAMILY.

JOHN WRIGHT m. Mary and res. Dunstable. BENJAMIN² WRIGHT, son of John¹, b. at Dunstable, d. Milford, N. H., res. at Mile Slip (afterwards Milford); m. Betsey Adams of Dunstable (now Nashua). Of their eleven children eight were b. in Mile Slip, and the last three in Milford: 1. *Benjamin*, b. May 20, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1777. 2. *Benjamin; Betsey; Ira; Joel*, 1, b. Jan. 26, 1784; *Oliver; Sally; Mary; Lydia; Nehemiah* and *Gratia*.

1. JOEL² WRIGHT, son of Benjamin², was the fifth minister and third settled pastor of the First Cong. Church of S. See page 409. According to the Milford, N. H. records, he was b. Jan. 26, other authorities give it Jan. 27, 1784. Res. in the old Muzzey house while in S.; he was an invalid the last ten years of his life and died at South Hadley, Mass., June 8, 1859; m. Lucy W. Grosvenor, b. Paxton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1785; d. Fond DuLac, Wis., Oct. 18, 1861; dau. of Rev. Daniel and Deborah (Hall) Grosvenor of Petersham, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Daniel Grosvenor*⁴, b. Leverett, Mass., Sept. 22, 1813. 2. *Joel W.*⁴, b. Leverett, Mass., Nov. 24, 1815; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., July 6, 1832. 3. *Thomas Spencer*⁴, b. Leverett, Mass., Jan. 10, 1818; m. Caroline A. Warner of Greenwich, Mass. He was a physician and surgeon, res. Fond DuLac, Wis., and d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 7, 1890. 4. *Lucy*⁴, b. Leverett, Mass., Apr. 2, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1821. 5. *Lucy Sophia*⁴, b. Goshen, Mass., Aug. 30, 1822; m. Alfred L. Hoyt of Boston, a dental surgeon. She d. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1889. They had res. at Fond DuLac, Wis. 6. *Eliza A.*⁴, b. Goshen, Mass., May 18, 1827; d. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1877; m. John A. Martin of Hartford. 7. *Ira Bulkley*⁴, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 23, 1830, was a merchant in Enfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Elizabeth Trask of Enfield, Mass.

2. REV. DANIEL GROSVENOR⁴ WRIGHT, son of Rev. Joel², 1, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1897; m. May 25, 1836, Aletta Van Brunt; dau. of Jeremiah of New Utrecht, L. I. In S. he lived where Mrs. Amos Wardwell recently lived. He was then a farmer. He afterwards studied for the ministry, took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and became a D. D. See an account of him on Page 590. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Jeremiah VanBrunt*⁵, b. June 11, 1838. 2. *Joel Williston*⁵, b. July 30, 1840; d. at Lake Placid, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1912.

CALVIN WRIGHT FAMILY.

PHINEHAS WRIGHT of Hartford, Conn., m. Zilpha Cooper of Westmoreland, N. H., settled at Walpole and removed to Keene abt. 1796. **CALEB³ WRIGHT**, son of Phinehas, b. Feb. 15, 1794, d. Keene, Nov. 21, 1869; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Sarah Reed, b. Surry, July 14, 1796, d. Keene, Nov. 16, 1838. Among their fifteen children, was Calvin³, b. Keene, Mar. 13, 1816; d. Gilsom, Feb. 16, 1907; m. Diantha Leborveau of Keene, and had six children. Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Wright lived in S., on the Old Kemp or John Dunn place for a few years, and had born here, *Harriet Emily⁴*, b. Oct. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1848. A son, *George Abbott⁴*, b. Swanzey, Aug. 18, 1844; d. S. Mar. 3, 1848. These two children were buried in the village cemetery in Surry. We have more in regard to the Caleb Wright family, but do not print it as an extended account of the Wright family is being prepared for the Surry Town History.

WYMAN.

CHARLES HENRY⁴ WYMAN, b. in Barnard, Vt., Jan. 30, 1863; son of Elliot and Hester (Woodward) Wyman; m. June 15, 1890, at Barre, Mass., Martha Robinson, b. in Barre, June 5, 1865; dau. of Charles and Mary Stearns (Henry) Robinson. This **CHARLES HENRY** was son of Elliot Wyman of Barnard, Vt.; who was the son of Ira Wyman of Stockbridge, Vt.; who was the son of Jasher Wyman of Stockbridge, who came there from Athens, Vt. The ch. of Charles H. and Hester were: 1. Carl Robinson⁵, b. Summit, Wis., July 2, 1891. 2. Herbert Harland⁵, b. East Jaffrey, Dec. 17, 1898. 3. Mary Hester⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1900.

YARDLEY.

WILLIAM YEARDLEY (I), b. in England in 1752, came to Dublin, N. H., in 1776 and died there, June 23, 1805. He m. Sarah Twitchell, dau. of Gershom, b. 1750; d. in Dublin, Jan. 7, 1831. Of their six children the third was William (II), b. 1784; m. 1804, Rhoda Brooks, dau. of Joseph, b. Mar. 3, 1707; d. Apr. 5, 1837. Horace (III), the fifth of the nine children of William and Rhoda (Brooks) Yeardley, was b. in Dublin, Mar. 11, 1814, and m. Sarah Elizabeth Taylor b. Aug. 30, 1822. Their son, William Wallace, ¶, was b. in Dublin, now Harrisville, Mar. 17, 1842. He spelt his name YARDLEY. He came to Sullivan, in 1884, and settled on the "Col. Hubbard" place, which had last been occupied by Alanson Nims, and previously by the latter's father, Daniel Adams Nims.

¶ **WILLIAM WALLACE⁴ YARDLEY**, son of Horace³, was a farmer in Nelson and S., and moved to Marlow in 1899; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Mary Jane Rich, b. Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1858; d. in Lowell, Nov.

16, 1916; dau. of Charles C. and Ellen E (Dodge) Rich. Ch.: 1. *William Henry*⁵, b. Nelson, Feb. 4, 1880, **2**. 2. *Frances Louisa*⁵, b. Nelson, Sept. 23, 1881. 3. *Jennie Gertrude*⁵, b. Nelson, Dec. 1, 1883. 4. *Mabel Alice*⁵, b. S., May 7, 1885. 5. *Mary Edith*⁵, b. S., Dec. 18, 1887. 6. *Florence Viola*⁵, b. S., May 4, 1891. 7. *Grace Emogene*⁵, b. S., Sept. 22, 1895.

2. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ YARDLEY, son of William Wallace⁴; m. Dec. 25, 1901, in Marlow, Grace A. French, b. Marlow, 1883; dau. of Wallace and Charlotte (Allen) French. Ch. b. Marlow: 1. *William*⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1903. 2. *Amy Marian*⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1905. 3. *A son*⁶, b. May 12, 1908. 4. *Elsie M.*⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

YOUNG.

EVEREND J. YOUNG, b. in Croyden, 1850; son of Caleb J. and Eliza (Heath) Young; m (1.) Nora A. Butterfield; m. (2), Nov. 4, 1914, in Keene, by Rev. E. F. Miller, to Mrs. Eunice I. (Rumrill) Howard, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 1868; dau. of Horace and Lucinda (Randall) Rumrill. Ch.: 1. *Harold L.*², b. Washington, N. H.; m. Feb. 28, 1903, in Marlow by Rev. F. O. Tyler of Marlow, to Grace A. Knight, b. in Marlow, Mar., 1883; d. there, Sept. 19, 1914; dau. of Milan A. and Vesta E. (Shelley) Knight. Ch.: (1.) Emory E.³, b. June 23, 1903. (2.) Bernice Mae³, b. Feb. 17, 1905. (3.) Eva Louise³, b. Sept. 19, 1914 (stillborn). (4.) a twin, b. Sept. 19, 1914, (stillborn). 2. *Stella*², now Mrs. Emory Knight. 3. *Bessie*², now Mrs. Webster. 4. *Frank*², birth date unknown.

SUPPLEMENTAL GENEALOGIES, ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The author of this History had evidently intended to prepare some supplemental genealogies, but this part of his work was unfinished. Hence the references in the family records to the Supplemental Genealogies are of limited value. Some few family records are included in the ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. (Mrs. Frank B. Kingsbury.)

Page 819, line 17. Galinas Thayer d. June 17, 1889; he was the son of Ellis and Lois (Swan) Thayer.

Page 830, line 11. Add a fifth ch., Chester Arthur^s, b. in S. at 115, Mar. 13, 1909.

Page 833, line 12. Add LeRoy was divorced from Myrtle in Oct., 1909.

Page 835, line 5 from bottom. The family record of Mabel Ida Barrett should now read, after "Seven ch., all b. in Keene: Robert Otheo⁶ Conant, b. Oct. 24, 1890, graduated from Dartmouth College Sept., 1913; post graduate work in Romance Languages in 1913-1914. He has been an instructor of Romance Languages since 1914, and is now a member of the educational staff of Dartmouth College. He is unmarried. 2. Ralph Marshall⁶ Conant, b. July 31, 1893; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 23, 1917, Anna Livingston. They have a dau., Alice Elizabeth⁷ Conant, b. Keene, Apr. 8, 1918. Res. Keene. 3. Clare Edward⁶ Conant, b. Feb. 20, 1896, is a graduate of Burdetts Business College. Apr. 25, 1917 he enlisted in the navy as landsman yeoman, and was discharged in Aug. 1919 as first class yeoman. He res. Keene, and is a stenographer and bookkeeper. 4. Walter Barrett⁶, Conant, b. May 30, 1899; m. Jan. 14, 1920, in Keene, by Rev. W. O. Conrad, Ruth L. Bowe. He is an electrician in Keene. 5. Florence Lorinda⁶ Conant, b. May 19, 1901. 6. Helen Abbie⁶ Conant, b. May 11, 1903. 7. Kenneth Gilbert⁶ Conant, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

Page 837, line 8. Add the following record:

8. CARL MERTON⁶ BARRETT, son of Marshall⁴, **3**, m. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1911, Florence May Barrett of Keene; res. Keene, S., and Westmoreland. Four ch.: 1. Ethel Abbie⁶, b. S., Mar. 11, 1912; 2. Barbara May⁶, b. Keene, Aug. 13, 1914; 3. Thomas M.⁶ b. S., Feb. 6, 1916; 4. Marshall Jenkins⁶, b. Keene, Mar. 30, 1918.

Page 836, line 21. Emeline Mindwell was b. July 24, 1842.

Page 836, line 24. Insert p after x in Exerience, and it will read Experience.

Page 837, lines 1 and 17. After John^s Jr. erase | and insert **8**.

Page 838, line 4. After Fred C. Porter, add, b. Huntington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1864, son of Calvin and Ellen (Jones) Porter. One ch.: Fred James⁶ Porter, b. Cranston, R. I., July 11, 1905.

Page 838, line 7. After Frances E. Rumrill, add, b. July 1, 1880; dau. of Frank R. and Elizabeth (Russell) Rumrill. They had b. at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 7, 1904, Sidney Russell⁶ Barrett.

Page 839, line 21. Clifton Houghton⁶ Barrett, d. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1913.

Page 839, line 15 from bottom. Sheridan Forest Hammond d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1913.

Page 839, last line on page. After Ellen, insert Viola, and it should read, Ellen Viola Waite, b. Nov. 19, 1877, etc.

Page 840, line 2. Read Dec. 2 instead of Dec. 3.

Page 840, line 7. Add 2. Evelyn Viola⁶, b. in Winchester, Apr. 19, 1909, d. in Winchester, Sept. 28, 1909.

Page 840, line 9. Clarence F. Foster hanged himself in his barn, Nov. 19, 1915.

Page 840, line 22 from bottom. Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett d. in Keene, June 10, 1911. She was b. in Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1820, dau. of Henry and Tryphena (Jenkins) Reed; m. (1), Joshua Conant of Londonderry.

Page 840, line 8 from bottom. Mrs. William Wallace Barrett, d. in Munsonville, July 27, 1909. William Wallace Barrett, d. in Nelson, May 4, 1882.

Page 841, line 4. Frank James⁵ was b. at No. 33 instead of 26.

Page 841, line 13. After divorced, read, She m. 2d, Charles L. Gates and res. Newark, N. J.

Page 841, line 17. Edna L.⁶ m. Dec. 14, 1911, Rev. James Warren Leonard of Cleveland, Ohio.

Page 841, line 17. Frank Leland⁶ Barrett (name now changed to Gates) b. Mar. 22, 1886; m. June 15, 1910, Irene Annette Berry of Worcester. Res. Southbridge, Mass.

Page 841, last line. Add 2. Raymond Hastings⁶, b. East Sullivan, at 16, Oct. 22, 1907.

Page 842, line 2. Read May 16 instead of May 14.

Page 845, line 10 from bottom. The Bliss "Nash Records" give date Aug. 17, 1868 instead of Sept. 18, 1868.

Page 846, line 13, from bottom. Read nine ch. five by 2d w., instead of seven ch., three by 2d w.

Page 847, line 17 from bottom. Read Dec. 20, 1870 instead of Dec. 27, 1870.

Page 850, line 7. Read Antoinette instead of Anotinette.

Page 850, line 23. Read Marguerite instead of Marguarite.

Page 851, line 15. Read Jan. 30 instead of Jan. 31.

Page 851, line 17. Rua Martelle should read *Rua Martelle⁶*.

Page 851, line 7 from bottom. Read Mar. 31, 1887 instead of 1888.

Page 851, line 6 from bottom. Mabel Belle⁸ Fred (or Frid) had a dau. b. in Keene, Feb. 14, 1911.

Page 851, last line. Add, Edgar Leon Bedaw m. Dec. 31, 1912, in Marlboro, by Rev. S. H. McColleston, Maude Charlotte Streeter of Swanzey.

Page 852, line 3. Read 1883 instead of 1880.

Page 852, line 8. After Keene, add, He died in W. Swanzey, Apr. 15, 1916.

Page 852, line 20. Read Melinda instead of Linda.

Page 852, line 10 and 15 from bottom. Johnson should perhaps be Thompson. It is given as Thompson in Sullivan town records, but he is called Stephen Johnson Belding in Will of S. Belding and in deeds.

Page 853, line 15 from bottom. Read grandfather instead of father.

Page 854, line 21 from bottom. Read June instead of Jan.

Page 859, line 7. Read Feb. 15 instead of Feb. 14.

Page 859, line 8. Read *Maud E.*¹⁰ instead of a son¹⁰.

Page 860, line 9 from bottom. Anita Kletecka was b. May 15, 1881.

Page 860, line 7 from bottom. Rodney Oliver was b. July 26, 1904.

Page 863, line 21 from bottom. Walton Herman d. in Gilsum.

Page 863, line 3 from bottom. Elizabeth May d. Aug. 19, instead of Aug. 11.

Page 864, line 13. Grace Eliza was b. July 14, 1892, instead of 1893.

Page 865, line 2. George Alvan² Boyle was b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1911.

Page 869, line 12. Rueben should read Reuben.

Page 869, line 19 from bottom. Betsey Farwell was b. in Packersfield, dau. of Absalom and Elizabeth (Beal) Farwell.

Page 869, line 17. There should be a comma after Frances⁸.

Page 869, line 15. Lewis Bridge d. Apr. 3, 1879.

Page 870, line 1. Osmoud L. Kimball (then 23) m. Mar. 12, 1892, in Keene, by Rev. W. B. Bennett, Alice M. Chandler (then 19), b. Keene, dau. of Wilbur F. and Sarah (Olmstead) Chandler. The father of the bride was b. in Hartland, Vt., and the mother in Elmore, Vt.

Page 873, line 4. Silas⁸ Brown and his twin sister, Elizabeth, were bap. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1754.

Page 875, line 17. Add (3). Aileen McRoy Page¹⁰, b. Marlborough, June 28, 1908.

Page 875, line 12 from bottom. Bertram Dauphin⁸; m. Aug. 27, 1901.

Page 877, line 11. Isaac Buskirk was son of William and Harriet (Hunt) Buskirk; ch. (1.) Franklin William⁹ Buskirk b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Mary Murray; (2.) Vernie Mabel⁹ Buskirk, b. in Northfield, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1874; d. 1904; m. 1898, Henry Jolly and had a dau., Gertrude Buskirk.¹⁰ Jolly.

Page 877, line 15. George M. Brewster was son of William and Elizabeth (Metias) Brewster. Ch.: (1.) Stanley Brewster⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1877; (2.) Warren Brewster⁹, b. May 27, 1880.

Page 877, line 17. Eliza Lomax⁸, m. Dec. 25, 1879, James W. Boynton, son of John and Lovilla (George) Boynton of Weare, N. H. Two ch.: 1. Roy John Boynton⁹, b. Hillsboro, N. H., July 31, 1881; a physician in So. Framingham, Mass.; m. Nov., 1910, Beatrice Underwood of So. Framingham; 2. Maybelle Ida Boynton⁹, b. Macedonia, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1887; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Louis Norwood Read of Exeter, N. H., son of Henry and Lavinia (Davis) Read.

Page 877, line 16. James M. McKeen was son of John and Elizabeth (Foltz) McKeen. Four ch.: 1. L. Chester Arthur McKeen⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1887; 2. John Cephas McKeene⁹, b. June 24, 1891; 3. Clarice McKeen⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1893; 4. Foster Nelson McKeen⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1895. All were b. in Pleasanton, Mich.

Page 877, line 18. Ch. of Charles Wesley Coolidge and Lucy Catherine⁸ were: 1. Charles Wesley Coolidge⁹, b. Hancock, Sept. 22, 1877; m. Mabel Danforth of Contoocook; 2. Eugene Leslie Coolidge⁹, b. Hillsboro, June 15, 1879; 3. Helen Katie Coolidge⁹, b. Bristol, N. H., Apr. 22, 1881; 4. Donna Brown Coolidge⁹, b. Bristol, Nov. 22, 1884; 5. Dora Gordon Coolidge⁹, b. New Hampton, Feb. 19, 1888; m. Harry Chandler of Warner, N. H.

Page 877, line 21. Children of Nelson Ricker⁸ and Addie (Forbes) Brown: 1. Bentrice Inez⁹, b. May 2, 1886; 2. Howard Cephas⁹, b. June 28, 1891; 3. Doris⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1901.

Page 877, line 24. Maria Lucy Strong⁸ should be Maria Janette⁸, and Herman Alvarado⁸ should be Herman Alverdo⁸, and he was b. Jan. 6, 1866.

Page 877, line 14 from bottom. Prentiss Washington (not Willard as given on p. 875) Brown; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Abbie Plympton Dutton, b. Oct. 17, 1859.

Page 877, line 10 from bottom. Edward Elias⁹, m. Margery Lorena Mansfield. Ch. b. Keene: 1. Paul Edward¹⁰ (first named Edward Elias, but changed to Paul Edward), b. June 3, 1909; 2. Jeanette Emily¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1911; 3. Norman Norton¹⁰, b. May 24, 1913; 4. Doris Marjorie¹⁰, b. July 11, 1915; 5. Leon Mansfield¹⁰, b. July 27, 1917; 6. Gerald Francis¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1918; 7. Virginia Abbie¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1920.

Page 877, line 7 from bottom. Emily Persis (not Percy⁹) m. (2), July 12, 1917, Percy Albert Feather, b. May 5, 1891 in Dorchester, Mass. He had eighteen months war service in Company F. 28th Engineers overseas service, Aug. 31, 1918 to July 5, 1919. Took part in Meuse-Argonne offensive Sept. 25, 1918; entered service May 15, 1918; after two months training at Durham State College he was transferred to a Camp in Virginia, and then sent overseas. Was discharged July 12, 1919.

Page 877, line 7 from bottom. Herbert Norton⁹ entered service June 29, 1918; had two months training at Durham and was sent to a camp in Jacksonville, Fla.

Page 879, line 19 from bottom. Agnes Elsie³, b. June 3, 1908.

Page 880, line 6. Add 5. Edith Evelyn⁴, b. S., at 199, Apr. 2, 1910.

Page 882, line 20 from bottom. Dr. Whitman d. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 20, 1910.

Page 883, line 23 from bottom. William Henry Buckminster, d. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1913.

Page 889, line 3. Read five ch. instead of four.

Page 889, line 4 from bottom. A. L. Barker should be A. L. Parker.

Page 893, line 11. An infant of Charles Carter's died or was buried May 18, 1813.

Page 894, line 19. Francois² Castor d. in Alstead Centre, Aug. 25, 1915.

Page 894, line 13 from bottom. Amos Bradford³ and Lucy were divorced in 1909.

Page 894, line 11 from bottom. Ethel Anne³, d. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1910.

Page 895, line 6. Add 4. *Harold Leslie³ Bardwell*, b. in East S., at 51, Dec. 10, 1909.

Page 897, line 5. Read Joseph instead of Joshua.

Page 897, line 20 from bottom. It was Laura Ann who d. Mar. 4, 1831.

Page 902, line 22 from bottom. Mrs. Roancy S. Powers d. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 24, 1915.

Page 903, line 9 from bottom. Nov. 27, 1803 should be Nov. 28.

Page 904, line 2 from bottom. Nov. 4, 1830 should be Oct. 4, 1830.

Page 905, line 1. Roancy (Dutton) Comstock d. Sept. 26, 1887.

Page 905, line 2. Mrs. Mary Roancy Adams d. Oct. 19, 1901.

Page 905, line 5. Addison Joseph Adams, d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 11, 1887.

Page 905, line 21 from bottom. Esther (Loomis) Staples should read Mary (Prouty) Staples.

Page 905, line 15 from bottom. Millie E. d. Feb. 2, 1879.

Page 905, line 14 from bottom. Millard P. d. Feb. 27, 1879.

Page 905, last line on page. Emma E. should read Elmer E.

Page 906, lines 13 and 14. Should read, son of Perkins and Mary (Prouty) Staples and a brother of Jacob Staples.

Page 906, line 3 from bottom. Cornelia (Guild) Davis, b. in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1829; d. St. Petersburg, Fla., Oct. 31, 1908.

Page 908, line 6. Add, 7. *Mary Eleanor³*, b. S., at 155, July 2, 1910; 8. *Elsie Alice³*, b. S., at 155, Dec. 22, 1912; d. in Keene at Elliot City Hospital, Jan. 28, 1913.

Page 911, line 23 from bottom. Read latter instead of later.

Page 911, line 7 from bottom. Add one ch., George Austin⁸ Cain, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 1, 1907.

Page 911, line 6 from bottom. Read Nov. 25 instead of Nov. 5.

Page 911, last line. Read son of Joseph Warren and Mary Ann (Pierce) Corey.

Page 914, line 15 from bottom. David Cummings d. in Acworth, Nov. 17, 1843, in his 69th year.

Page 920, line 10 from bottom. Read Winchester instead of Swanzeey.

Page 921, line 12. Walter Fred¹⁰, m. Nov. 15, 1913, Margaret J. Symonds, b. England, 1889; dau. of Augustus and Louisa (Craske) Symonds.

Page 921, line 16. Read V instead of IV.

Page 921. Cunningham. These additional records have been sent in. Robert¹, b. Sept. 21, 1782; m. May 15, 1821, Elizabeth Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1786; d. Nov. 7, 1823; dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Marshall. Their ch. were: 1. Eunice², b. N. H., m. Nelson Wright, and had 1. Eliza Ann³ Wright; 2. Charles³ Wright. 2. Elizabeth², b. Mar. 14, 1825; res. Claremont, N. H.; m. Nathan Gould. Their ch. were: 1. Alfred³ Gould, b. Unity; d. there; 2. Solon³ Gould, b. Unity; m. twice; 3. Emeline³ Gould, b. Unity; m. — Smith, a blacksmith, res. Claremont. Several ch.; 4. "Fina" Gould, b. Unity; m. — Miller. 3. Robert Jr.², b. July 4, 1828; d. Acworth, Oct. 21, 1885; m. July, 1856, Hannah Rosette Marshall, b. Unity, Aug. 6, 1835; dau. of Joel and Lucina (Nichols) Marshall. Ch. b. Unity: 1. Robert Dermot³, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. Acworth, Oct. 9, 1882; 2. Charles Sumner³, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. Unity, Mar., 1866; 3. Arthur³, b. Feb. 9, 1859; d. Nelson; m. Mrs. Cynthia (Jefts) Barron. No ch.; 4. Willis³, b. Newport, Aug. 28, 1866; 5. Adora³, b. Nov. 25, 1869; d. Stoddard, Mar. 1887, (buried in Stoddard at the time of the big storm); m. Mar. 1885, Arthur Bumford of Unity. They had b. in Stoddard, Willie Cunningham⁴ Bumford, b. Mar. 4, 1886. He was adopted by his grandmother, and called Cunningham.

Page 923, line 10 from bottom. Add, and also Mrs. Margaret Jane Curtis, who d. in Keene, Nov. 29, 1909.

Page 925, line 12. Mrs. Martha Ann (Partridge) Dart d. in Keene at Elliot City Hospital, Apr. 9, 1911.

Page 925, line 16. Samuel W. Dart d. in Gilsum, Jan. 20, 1913.

Page 925, line 18 from bottom. James Davis d. at Pownal, Vt., Oct. 17, 1818. He applied for a pension Apr. 11, 1818, and was then 67 years old; was in battles of White Plains, capture of Burgoyne, Trenton and Monmouth. 19 ch.

Page 926, line 19 from bottom. Abigail Maria⁴, d. in Gilsum, Feb. 23, 1852.

Page 928, line 16 from bottom. Instead of 5 read 6.

Page 930, line 13 from bottom. Mrs. Emily Rosetta Davis d. at Brattleborough, Vt., July 12, 1915.

Page 930, line 5 from bottom. Lyman Davis d. at East Sullivan, May 12, 1914.

Page 931, line 13. Add, Mrs. Mary L. (Clark) Davis d. at East Sullivan at 6, May 7, 1910. A son, Henry Albert, was b. on that date.

Page 932, line 2 from bottom. Add, Milton Hutchins d. at the Mt. Pleasant Home, Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1912.

Page 933, line 17. Harold Dean^o Hutchins d. at Monson, Mass., Dec. 2, 1909.

Page 933, line 4 from bottom. Lawrence^s, d. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1910.

Page 937, top line. Instead of DMIMICK read DIMMICK.

Page 955, Before ESTEY Insert the record of BRICSON as follows: JULIUS BRICSON, b. in Long Cove, Me., Apr. 12, 1895; son of Eric and Hannah Bricson, lived at Eugene Marstin's. Entered the U. S. Navy.

Page 959, line 6 from bottom. Lulu Maud^o Harkness m. in Nashua, by Rev. William Porter Niles, Nov. 19, 1910; Henry John Griffin, b. Walpole; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harty) Griffin.

Page 959, line 11 from bottom. Albert L. Harkness d. in Keene, June 16, 1916, aged 66.

Page 961, line 1. Henry D. Taylor d. in Munsonville, Apr. 24, 1910.

Page 961, line 18 from bottom. Mrs. Henry O. Esty d. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1910.

Page 964, lines 4 and 6. According to gravestones, John Farrar d. Jan. 6, 1777; Mrs. John Farrar d. Nov. 1, 1793.

Page 965, line 21. Instead of Nov. 15, 1907 read Nov. 10, 1908.

Page 965, line 23 from bottom. Charles Chester^o Flagg d. in Gilsum, Feb. 10, 1912.

Page 968, line 23 from bottom. Leander Felt's 2d wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Burt (Davis) Nutting.

Page 973, line 19. Read Jan. 2, 1805 instead of Jan 3, 1805.

Page 974, line 8 from bottom. Mrs. Horace R. Fifield d. in S., May 7, 1911.

Page 976, line 2. Feb. 1, 1761 should probably read 1711.

Page 981, line 8. Add, Joseph French d. at Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 6, 1835.

Page 986. The corrected record of Prof. Gilman DuBois Frost should read: grad. at Dartmouth College in 1886; M. D. from same, 1892; M. D. from Harvard Medical School, 1892; tutor in Dartmouth College, 1887-88; professor of anatomy, in same institution, 1893 to 1910. He m. Sept. 24, 1895, Margaret Mead Thurston, in Northbridge, Mass., by Rev. John Roger Thurston. She was b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 21, 1862; dau. of Rev. John Roger and Frances Orella (Goodale) Thurston. He is secretary of the medical faculty of Dartmouth College, and professor of clinical medicine since 1910.

Page 988, line 4. Alfred Gauthier d. at Elliot City Hospital in Keene, May 16, 1914.

Page 989, line 13 from bottom. Insert GILBERT record as follows: PHILIP BORDEN GILBERT, b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874; son of Alden and Lydia Alice (Dennis) Gilbert, grandson of Caleb Gilbert of Turner, Me.; bought the M. Spaulding place in August, 1910. He m. (2), July 27, 1908, Louise Isabel Garaphy, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1889, dau. of Fred and Philinda (Ladd) Garaphy. His first wife whom he m. June 2, 1897, was Ethel Frances Cash, b. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 29, 1875; d. in Fall River, Apr. 4, 1904; dau. of Henry N. and Frances Emma (Gregory) Cash. Their ch. b. Fall River were: 1. Ethel Frances^s, b. June 8, 1898; 2. Raymond Alden^s, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

Page 993, line 1. Mara should read Mary.

Page 994, line 17. Joseph F. Gaumont Jr. married a second time.

Page 998, line 13. Mason G. Guillow d. in Gilsum, May 4, 1911.

Page 999, line 8 from bottom. Madame Hale d. in S., at 14, Dec. 22, 1912.

Page 1000, line 12. John W. Hammond d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1914.

Page 1001, line 2 from bottom. Franklin B. Hardy d. in Keene, Feb. 11, 1912.

Page 1004, line 10 from bottom. Read Wheelock instead of Wheeler.

Page 1005, line 10 from bottom. Catherine Barton^s, d. in Keene, July 3, 1911.

Page 1005, line 5 from bottom. Read Gilsum instead of Stoddard.

Page 1005, last line. Add, Mrs. Clarissa (Raymond) Spofford, m. (2), Jan. 14, 1911, in Westminster, Mass., by Rev. W. C. McAllister, Lorin Bolton Kendall, b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1844; son of Sylvanus and Emily Morrill (Chase) Kendall.

Page 1010, line 2 from bottom. Claudius B. Hayward d. Oct. 23, 1911.

Page 1011, line 8 from bottom. Add, Warren George^s, m. at Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 28, 1910, by Rev. John R. Gew, Marian Streeter, b. Hinsdale; dau. of Henry L. and Nellie M. (Burnham) Streeter. He is a chair maker.

Page 1018, line 20. Edmund Perley^s, d. Malden, Mass., Jan. 28, 1913.

Page 1018, last line. Add. Avis Isabel had a dau., Grace Ruth, b. in S., at 159, Jan. 23, 1911.

Page 1020, lines 7 and 8. Read Nov. 18, 1874 instead of Dec. 31, 1873.

Page 1023, line 17. Lucy Ann Holt (Mrs. Loveland) d. in Munsonville, April 15, 1911.

Page 1027, last line. Sherman H.⁴ Howard m. Mar. 6, 1856, Mary Augusta Winn, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 6, 1831; d. in Middleborough, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Gassett) Winn. Ch.: 1. Charles Sumner^s, b. Nashua, Jan. 9, 1857; d. Pepperell, Mass., of tuberculosis,

Feb. 23, 1881. 2. Jane Elvira⁵, b. Stoddard, Nov. 14, 1858; m. Aug. 26, 1878, Benjamin Franklin Winch, b. Framingham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1852; son of Dana and Tryphena (Moulton) Winch; 2 ch.: (1.) Frank Wellington⁶ Winch, b. Pepperell, Mass., June 6, 1879; (2.) Bernice Elvira⁶ Winch, b. Marlborough, Mass., July 29, 1884. 3. Clara Josephine⁵, b. Stoddard, Jan. 24, 1860; d. Pepperell, Mass., May 19, 1883, of tuberculosis; m. May 30, 1882, Joseph William Smith. One ch.: (1.) Edith Adella⁶ Smith, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 11, 1883. 4. Elua Linda⁵, b. Stoddard, June 18, 1861; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Chester Eugene Winch, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1864; son of Henry Francis and Nancy Ellen (Belcher) Winch. She lives in Marlborough, Mass. No ch.

Page 1028, line 11 from bottom. Instead of Royce it is Keyes on town record.

Page 1028, line 5 from bottom. John Henry⁵, m (2), Apr. 11, 1908, Mehetabel Pickett of Keene, b. Vermont; dau. of Francis and Lucy (Castor) Sharkey.

Page 1029, line 6. Mrs. Arvilla Howard d. in Gilsum, June 5, 1911.

Page 1030, lines 18 and 19 from bottom. For Busby read Burby.

Page 1030, line 12 from bottom. Laura Jane⁴ Dupuis d. in Marlow, Dec. 6, 1903.

Page 1030, lines 1 and 2 from bottom. Read 1889 instead of 1890.

Page 1031, line 1. Ethel Emeline⁵, m. Dec. 2, 1904, Herbert G. Mansfield of Marlow; b. in Marlow; son of George H. and Adaline (Lovell) Mansfield. Ch.: 1. Eugene⁶ Mansfield, b. Marlow, Oct. 21, 1906; 2. Edith L.⁶ Mansfield, b. Marlow, Dec. 17, 1907.

Page 1036, line 11 from bottom. Read June 25, 1828 instead of Jan. 25, 1828.

Page 1039, line 13 from bottom. George C. Hubbard d. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 20, 1911. Mrs. Hubbard d. there, May 15, 1913.

Page 1041, line 17 from bottom. George Hubbard d. in Royalston, Vt., June 16, 1916.

Page 1042, line 5 from bottom. Read 1899 instead of 1889.

Page 1044, line 7. Clarence Edmund Jenkins m. Mar. 27, 1913, Emma Aurilla Robb, b. in Marlow, Dec. 10, 1882; dau. of George Samuel and Harriet Celestia (Sargent) Robb. He is a dentist in Keene, where he resides.

Page 1044, line 14 from bottom. Edward Leslie Jewett m. June 25, 1912, in Nelson, by Rev. W. O. Conrad, Bessie Caroline Priest, b. Nelson, Apr. 25, 1892; dau. of Homer Farnum and Ethel M. (Marston) Priest.

Page 1045, line 11 from bottom. Luke Edward d. in Lunenburg, Mass., April 7, 1916.

Page 1046, line 7. Read fatally injured instead of killed.

Page 1046, line 18. Mrs. Joy d. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 23, 1912.

Page 1052, line 6. Mr. Walter T. Robbins d. in Leominster, Mass., May 13, 1913.

Page 1052, line 16. Edward H. Allen d. in Leominster, Sept. 10, 1911.

Page 1056, line 21. Edwin A. Kemp, M. D., d. in Providence, R. I., June 12, 1913.

Page 1058, line 6 from bottom. Charles Edwin Kemp m. (2), Sept. 14, 1895, Julia Alice Wiseman, b. Rupert, Vt., Dec. 27, 1864; dau. of Milton Bourne and Anna Lydia (Whedon) Wiseman. Ch. 1. Dr. Edwin Carl⁵, b. East Douglas, Mass., Aug. 24, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1909, Barnette Zoe Chase. A dau., Dorothy⁶, b. in Sanford, Fla., Feb. 14, 1911. 2. Harry Stuart⁵, b. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 31, 1889.

Page 1062, line 4 from bottom. Victorine was b. Aug. 6, 1866.

(The following has been given by Frank B. Kingsbury of Surry, N. H.)

Page 1064, line 7 from bottom. Joseph¹ Kingsbury d. in Dedham, Mass., in May, 1676. His son, Nathaniel², was b. Mar. 26, 1650. James³, was b. Sept. 22, 1678.

Page 1065, line 15. William⁷, was b. Dec. 9, 1796.

Page 1065, line 4 from bottom. Otis Henry, d. in Walpole abt. 1915.

Page 1065, last line. Mary Josephine, d. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1912.

Page 1066, line 9. Otis William⁹ Kingsbury, b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1919. Nellie R. (Cheever) his 1st wife d. in Surry, Oct. 2, 1888. He m. (2) Sarah Rebecca Reed, b. in Surry, Sept. 25, 1846; d. there Dec. 24, 1918; dau. of Nathan D. and Charlotte (Dwinell) Reed. Ch. by 1st wife b. in Surry were: Fred Edward¹⁰, b. Mar. 23, 1876, m. June 28, 1905, Bessie Maud Thorn and had Harry Fred¹¹, b. in Surry Jan. 10, 1907; res. East Alstead. George Dinsmore¹⁰, b. July 6, 1878; res. Springfield, Mass. Chester E.¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1882; m. in 1917 and res. Swanzey Factory.

Page 1066, line 14 from bottom: Eliza Ann⁸ (Kingsbury) Reed d. in Surry, Aug. 18, 1906.

Page 1068, line 6 from bottom. Daniel³, b. Nov. 11, 1688; m. Dec. 29, 1713. His son, Daniel Jr.⁴, m. (1), Beriah Mann, who was b. Apr. 27, 1719,

Page 1069, line 7. Rebecca Bigelow before her marriage to Nathaniel Kingsbury lived in Fitzwilliam and Walpole, but she was b. in Framingham, Mass.

Page 1070, line 14 from bottom. Cyrus⁶ was b. Jan. 12, 1798; m. (2) Mar. 30, 1846, Olive Willey, who d. Dec. 24, 1887.

Page 1071, line 4. Edwin Cyrus Kingsbury, d. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1911.

Page 1071, line 10. Beattie Elva (Kingsbury) Hildreth, d. in Keene, May 20, 1914, on her 23rd birthday. She had a stillborn son, May 19, 1914.

Page 1073, line 7. Elbridge Kingsbury, a substantial farmer and dairyman of Keene, d. there Nov. 4, 1919.

Page 1076, line 21. Arthur Adolphe⁸, m. Apr. 8, 1912, in Keene by Rev. M. H. Egan, Ida Dorothea Christine Fred,⁹ in Menominee, Mich.; dau. of Karl and Christine (Carlson) Fred.

Page 1076, line 22. Angeline M. L. Laurent m. (according to her own word) by a J. P. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 14, 1909, William Carleton Derby, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; son of Andrew Gilbert and Julia Ann (Divoll) Derby. One dau. b. in Worcester, Mass., Helen Laurent Derby, b. Oct. 27, 1910.

Page 1095, line 10 from bottom. Dea. W. M. should read Dea. William.

Page 1097, line 16. Instead of July 20, 1870, read July 12, 1870.

Page 1098, line 17 from bottom. Add, d. there, July 4, 1914.

Page 1101, line 4 from bottom. Enclose Robb in parenthesis.

Page 1109, line 18. Add, 6. A dau.⁴, b. S., at 159, 7-29-1912; d. 8-1-1912.

Page 1111, line 8. 3. Elijah Willard should be 4. Elijah Willard.

Page 1111, line 5 from bottom. Instead of Sarah (Williams) read Anna (Knight).

Page 1112, lines 21 and 22. Sarah Rebecca¹⁰ and Ira A.¹⁰ should be Sarah Rebecca⁹ and Ira A.⁹

Page 1113, line 18. Mrs. Hosea B. Knight d. in Winchendon, Mar. 21, 1912.

Page 1114, line 25. Charles E. Mason d. in Harrisville, May 29, 1913.

Page 1114, line 8 from bottom. Instead of three read five.

Page 1115, line 7. Instead of 1843 read 1842.

Page 1115, line 15. September 15, 1878 should be September 15, 1875.

Page 1115, line 14 from bottom. Read 11 ch. instead of 14 ch.

Page 1124, line 7. Mrs. Eugene should be Mrs. G. W.

Page 1124, line 18. Instead of No ch. read 1 ch.: *Elizabeth Dieu-donnee*,¹⁰ b. Tulsa, Oklahoma, Feb. 19, 1913.

Page 1124, line 24. Add 3. *Clark Holbrook*,¹⁰ b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 2, 1912; 4. *Charles Parker*,¹⁰ b. Rutland, July 16, 1914.

Page 1126, line 14 from bottom. Add 7. Frank Henry,¹⁰ b. Keene, Sept. 9, 1912; d. Keene, Jan. 8, 1914.

Page 1132, line 18 from bottom. Instead of May 3, 1818 read May 31, 1818.

Page 1139, line 22 from bottom. Leonard B. Mason was drowned in Keene, Aug. 24, 1913.

Page 1139, line 5 from bottom. Instead of Raymond read Raynald.

Page 1139, last line. Instead of Jesse read Jessie.

Page 1140, line 9. June 22 should be June 21.

Page 1142, line 2. Instead of Feb. 15 read Feb. 19.

Page 1142, line 8. David d. in Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1916.

Page 1143, line 18 from bottom. Add (3.) Marjorie Christine^s, b. in Peterborough, Feb. 9, 1913.

Page 1143, line 8 from bottom. Add Dean P. m. Dec. 30, 1913, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary Alice Pratt, dau. of Mrs. David Hawley Firmin; res. Nutley, N. Y.

Page 1144, line 11 from bottom. Frances V., wife of George M. Matthews, d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1915; bur. New Haven, Conn.

Page 1144, line 11 from bottom. Josephine A. Shepardson d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 21, 1912.

Page 1144, line 4 from bottom. Add George M. Matthews d. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1916. He had res. at New Britian, Conn., where he was janitor of Washington St. school.

Page 1148, line 22 from bottom. Instead of June 3, 1887 read June 3, 1857.

Page 1148, line 22 from bottom. Horace H. Davis d. in Salem, Jan. 18, 1913.

Page 1148, line 20 from bottom. Fannie M. m. Porter D. Brown of Danvers, and had two ch.

Page 1152, line 2 from bottom. Instead of 1879 read 1899.

Page 1155, line 7. Instead of Oct. 3 read Oct. 5.

Page 1160, line 22 from bottom. Loretta Amelia Morrison m. Jan. 9, 1877, Dr. William Geddes, son of Joseph and Martha.

Page 1166, line 3. Instead of Mar. 1, 1900 read Mar. 1, 1910.

Page 1167, last line. Mrs. Rhoda Morse d. in Keene, May 17, 1914.

Page 1171, line 14. Instead of M. Sarturel read Sartwell.

Page 1174, line 10. Laura Muzzy Brigham d. in East Lexington, Mass., July 2, 1915.

Page 1177, line 17 from bottom. Instead of Nov. 11 read Nov. 14.

Page 1177, line 9 from bottom. Instead of 11 read 27.

Page 1178, lines 18 and 20. Instead of Philadelphia, Pa., read Philadelphia, N. Y.

Page 1185, line 7 from bottom. Sylvester L. Nash d. in Gilsun, July 9, 1913.

Page 1201, line 5. Instead of Edwin read Elvin.

Page 1205, line 3. Asa Jr. should be Asa Sr.

Page 1210, line 17 from bottom. Instead Mar. 20, 1848 read Apr. 4, 1848.

Page 1212, line 9 from bottom. Instead of Ross read Rose.

Page 1212, last line. Instead of 1857 read 1856.

Page 1213, line 8. Instead of Aug. 16 read July 16.

1227. At top of page read NIMS instead of NASH.

Page 1235, line 20 from bottom. Mrs. Eunice E. Nims d. in Hinsdale, May 25, 1914. The obituary has her birth in Bernardston, Mass.

Page 1237, line 16. Addie M. (Nims) Randall d. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1904.

Page 1241, line 11. Add, He d. at the hospital in Keene, May 10, 1914.

Page 1243, line 18. Add, 3. Margaret⁹ Nims, b. Keene, Nov. 3, 1917 (dau. of Walter T. Nims).

Page 1247, line 16 from bottom. Instead of Moulton read Morton.

Page 1248, line 7. Instead of Jr. read 2d.

Page 1252, line 7. Instead of Williams read William.

Page 1252, line 13. William Chester Nims d. in Keene, Jan. 5, 1915.

Page 1257, line 15. Instead of Giden read Gideon.

Page 1259, line 17. Mrs. Wilson d. in Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1914.

Page 1263, line 18 from bottom. Marshall W. Nims d. in Concord, Aug. 29, 1915.

Page 1267, line 4. Nov. 8, 1871 should read Nov. 5, 1871.

Page 1309, line 2. Instead of Barker read Parker.

Page 1317, line 15 from bottom. 2 should be 3.

Page 1317, line 5 from bottom. 3 should be 4.

Page 1383, line 19. Add, Helen Elvira Rugg m. Oct. 1, 1917, Charles Brigham Knight of Marlboro. They have a son, Arthur Harold⁹ Knight, b. Oct. 31, 1918.

INDEX TO PERSONS.

- ABBOTT, Abner W., 1088**
 Ada N., 1088
 Barachias, 1021
 Clarissa, 924
 Daniel C., 1087
 Edward W., 943
 Elias B., 1180
 Ellen E., 1180
 Ellen R., 943
 Esther L., 810, 888
 Fred L., 1088
 Hannah, 1021, 1430
 Harriet M., 1443
 Henry, 1443
 James C., 810, 834, 885
 James W., 943
 John, 1401
 Kate M., 1443
 Leon E., 943
 Lorinda, 1180
 Lucy B., 888
 Luther, 1806, 1087
 Mrs. Luther, 1155
 Lydia E., 1087
 Maud F., 943
 Nancy, 1806
 Nathaniel, 810
 Patience, 1087
 Phebe, 810
 Samuel G., 1088
 Sarah J., 810
 Sylvester C., 810
 William L., 1088, 1306
ADAMS, Abel, 821
 Addison J., 905, 1500
 Allen N., 895
 Almira J., 1074
 Angelina, 820
 Angelina B., 820
 Anna, 820
 Anne, 819
 Arthur, 820
 Benjamin, 821, 1120
 Betsey, 821, 1403
 Betsey M., 955
 Bulkeley, 820
 Burleigh S., 1120
 Rev. Charles D., 1302
 Charles H., 1460
 Charles W., 1460
 Clarabel F., 1460
 Clarence H., 1120
 Comfort, 1074
 Cyrene, 820
 Rev. Daniel, 1302
 David E., 1302
 Eli, 820
 Eli A., 820
 Eliza, 1460
 Elizabeth, 919
 Ellen I., 1302
 Elmer J., 905
 Emily, 1460
 Ephraim, 810, 820, 821, 1022, 1110
 Ephraim Jr., 821
 Ephraim B., 820
 Ephraim H., 820
 Erastus, 820
 Esther, 821
 Ethel, 1123
 Eunice H., 882
 Everett F., 905
 Rev. Ezra, 888
 Ezra M., 820
 Frances A., 820
 Frederic E., 1470
 Frederic M., 1460
 George E., 1120
 George M., 1123, 1120
 George W., 1303
 Hannah A., 1460
 Harlan P., 1120
 Harriet, 820, 1400
 Helen F., 1468
 Henry, 820
 Henry A., 1460
 Henry F., 1468
 Herbert G., 1468
 Hiram M., 820
 Idella M., 1460
 Isalah, 1470
 James, 1320, 1330
 James M., 820
 Jane, 895
 Jane M., 895
 Jarvis, 882
 Jarvis Jr., 882
 Jesse, 905
 Jessie D., 820
 Joel, 821
 John, 810, 820, 821, 1290
 John Q., 820
 John Q. A., 1468
 Jonas, 810, 820, 821, 955
 Joseph, 810
 Kate A., 1460
 Laura M., 1460
 Loren W., 895, 1460
 Lucy, 1290
 Lydia, 822, 1022
 Margaret A., 820
 Marlon C., 1460
 Martha, 820, 1330
 Martha E., 820
 Mary, 1410, 1468
 Mary A., 1290
 Mary C., 1303
 Mary J., 820
 Mary R., 1500
 Moses, 1468, 1460
 Nancy, 821, 955
 Olive, 1892
 Pelatiah, 919
 Priscilla G., 1303
 Robert, 1302
 Ruth, 905, 910
 Ruth A., 820
 Samuel, 820, 821, 895, 1468, 1469
 Sarah B., 1469
 Sarah L., 1129
 Seth, 1074, 1129
 Stephen, 821
 Thankful, 1022
 Wallace P., 1468
AIKEN, Alice, 1455
 Dr. Ellsha W., 1399
 Frank W., 1399
 Melissa, 1399
ALDRICH, Adoniram J., 821
 Alice S., 821
 Arvin, 1278
 Clara J., 1239
 Cora E., 822
 Edward V., 1214
 Edwin V., 1214
 Ellen E., 821
 Estella G., 1180
 George, 821
 Herbert C., 1239
 Herbert J., 822
 Jacob, 821
 James M., 1190
 Jesse, 821
 Lavinia, 1421
 Lewis W., 1189
 Mabel L., 822
 Maria, 821
 Mary F., 1278
 Mary J., 1239
 Noah, 821
 Paul F., 1421
 Paul F. Jr., 1421
 Priscilla, 821
 Samuel B., 1214
 Sophia G., 1214
 Rev. Tristram, 821
 William O., 822
ALBEE, Almira H., 1280
 Almira M., 1280
 Hardin, 1280
ALCOCK, Charles L., 1143
 Dean P., 1143
 Earl C., 1143
 Ernest M., 1143
 Francis A., 1142

- Helen F., 1143
 Julia A., 1143
 Lewis B., 1143
 Lewis W., 1142
 Lucy, 1142
 Manael, 1142
 Mary B., 1143
ALDEN, Augusta, 1320
 Esther, 1061
 Grace, 1482
 James, 1061, 1320
 Katharine W., 1320
 Luther P., 1320
 Lydia A., 1320
 Rosetta L., 1061
ALEXANDER, Edmond
 B., 1478
 Frances A., 1478
 Jerusha W., 1461
 Julia B., 1478
 Lyman, 1386
 Nancy, 1208
ALLBRIGHT, Leonora,
 1093
ALLER, Harry B., 1240
ALLEN, Abel, 822, 823,
 1038, 1077, 1417
 Abel Jr., 822
 Abigail, 822, 1086, 1146
 Adelaide A., 1308
 Alamander, 822
 Albert H., 822
 Allison, 823
 Almon L., 1230
 Amasa, 822, 823
 Andrew, 1021
 Ann, 1316
 Caroline, 820
 Charles, 1230
 Charles S., 1053
 Clara C., 1351
 Clifton L., 1052
 Daphno, 822
 Denison, 1230
 Ebenezer, 822
 Ebenezer Jr., 822
 Edward, 1316
 Edward H., 1052, 1506
 Elvira, 1168
 Emeline R., 1315
 Ephraim E., 1100
 Faith, 1021
 Flora, 1230
 George B., 1240
 Hannaniah W., 1187
 Harriet A., 1247
 Harry, 822
 Howard, 822
 James, 823
 John B., 1187
 John H., 1187
 John M., 1287
 John P., 1246
 Judson, 822
 Julia, 1341
 Leander, 822
 Lena A., 1187
 Lewis, 822
 Lilla, 1230
 Lily, 823
 Lodina, 823
 Lucinda, 822, 1078
 Lucy, 1004
 Lucy A., 1052
 Lydia, 823
 Lydia A., 1187
 Martha A., 1230
 Mary, 822, 1030, 1077,
 1417
 Mary E., 1230
 Minnie, 1230
 Nabby, 822, 1030
 Nancy, 1246
 Noah, 1230
 Norman, 1168
 Oscar D., 1187
 Phebe, 1396
 Phinebas, 1230
 Phinebas Jr., 1230
 Phinebas J. W., 1230
 Polly, 822
 Rachel, 1230
 Samuel, 1004
 Sarah, 822, 1021, 1230
 Sophia, 822
 Sophronia, 823
 Sophronia L., 1246
 Stephen, 1396
 Susannah, 1004
 Walter, 822, 823
ALLERTON, Mary, 923
ALLISON, James, 1418
 Janetia, 1418
 Martha, 1401
ALLY, Calvin, 1130
 Eunice, 1130
 Lois, 1130
ALTON, Abmal, 1100
 Polly, 1100
 Polly M., 1100
ALTHOCCHI, Domenico,
 1114
 Elizabeth, 1115
 Elizabetha, 1115
 Helen P., 1116
 Lucia, 1114
 Maria, 1114
 Minnie, 1114
 Nicola, 1114
 Pauline H., 1114
 Rudolfo, 1114, 1115,
 1116
 Rudolph, 1115
ALVORD, Alanson, 823
 Alexander, 823
 Edward A., 823
 Gad, 823
 Gad Jr., 823
 John, 823
 Thomas, 823
AMES, Miss, 1278
 Harriet, 1396
 Mellicent, 1004
AMIDON, Dea, Eliza,
 1275
AMSDEN, John, 970
 Sarah J., 970
ANDERSON, Charles A.,
 100
 Charlotte R., 1253
 Cornelia M., 1253
 Frances C., 1040
 John, 1253
 Lewis B., 1040
 Margaret, 1253
 Maria W., 1253
 Robert, 1253
 Robert E., 1253
ANDREWS, Alice R., 1204
 Elizabeth, 1138
 Flora G., 1138
 Grace, 916
 Herbert W., 1138
 Malachi, 1138, 1139
 Malachi W., 1138
 Mary, 916
 Rebecca, 1135
 Robert, 110
 Samuel, 1135
 William P., 1135
ANGELL, Emma F., 944
ANGIER, Arabella A.,
 1278
 Caroline F., 883
 Elizabeth, 946
 Ella C., 883
 Philip D., 1278
 Sibyl, 946
 Silas, 883, 946
ANTAGH, Christiana, 943
APLIN, Ephraim, 1204
 Lucy, 1264
APPLIN, Ephraim, 824,
 1291
 Hannah, 824
 Harry, 824
 John, 823, 824
 John Jr., 823
 Lucy, 824
 Rebecca, 823
 Thomas, 823
AUCHER, Sophronia,
 1026
ARCHIBALD, Barbara,
 824
 Frank C., 824
 Rev. Henry, 824
 John, 824
 Rev. Samuel H., 824
 Susan R., 824
 Thomas H., 824
 Wilberforce E., 824
ARENDAL, Emma F.,
 1368
 Harry, 1368
AREY, Martha, 1257
 Richard, 1257
ARMS, Edgar T., 1050
 Elizabeth, 972
 George W., 1050
 Joanna, 972
 Nancy, 1050
 William, 972
ARMSTRONG, Almond,
 904
 Anos, 904
 David, 904
 Elliot, 904
 George, 904
 Hugh, 904, 911

- Lucy, 904
Sophronia, 904
ARNOLD, Lydia A., 1309
Martin S., 1306
Maud A., 1306
Sally A., 949
ARTHUR, Eugene R., 824
Franklin L., 825
George, 1351
George C., 825
Guy R., 825
Harold G., 825
Maria, 1351
Robert O., 1351
Samuel, 824
Samuel E., 825
Walter C., 825
ASHTON, Edith L., 1144
James R., 1144
John, 1144
Tamar, 1144
ASTLE, Betsey, 1107
Dr. George, 1107
Mary, 1107
ATKINS, Fanny, 1106
ATWELL, Annie M., 1112
ATWOOD, Betsey, 1008
Charles W., 1017
Elizabeth, 825, 948, 1480
Elizabeth L., 1110
Eunice, 934
John, 825, 948, 1480
John Jr., 825
Josiah, 825, 1008
Lydia, 825, 948
Mary A., 1119
Mary B., 1117
Mary S., 1117
Olive, 1489
Philip, 825, 934
Prudence, 1008
Samantha A., 934
Silas, 825
AUGER, Clarissa, 850
David, 850, 997
Sophia, 850, 997
Xare, 997
AUSTIN, Arthur M., 1214
Benjamin, 1210, 1471
Caleb, 1471
Celia M., 1214
Charlotte, 1396
Clarissa, 1471
Edward, 1024
Ell, 1396
Emily R., 1182
Fanny M., 858
Fred M., 1214
Hannah, 1024
Horatio, 1295
John F., 1024
Julia E., 1214
Kate M., 1396
Kendall, 1182
Kendall F., 1214
Louisa J., 1214
Lucy, 1214
Mary F., 858
Proctor A., 1214
Thomas, 1214
Thomas M., 858
AVERILL, Charles, 1078
AVERY, Abigail, 1258
Almira, 1258
Caleb, 1258
Edward D., 858, 1197
Eleazar, 1220
Hattie E., 1197
Julia A., 852
Margaret G., 1197
Mary L., 1220
Robert J., 852
AXTELL, Mary, 1144
AYER, Eugene G., 1146
AYERS, Hannah, 1298, 1298
Peter, 1298
BABBITT, Charles E., 1127
Harriet L., 1353
Helen I., 1127, 1352
Jerusha, 1127
Col. John, 1127, 1353
Joseph H., 1127
Ruth J., 1127
BACON, Blanche, 1474
Elizabeth, 1369
Helen, 1479
John, 1064
Mary, 1064
Michael, 1366, 1369
Rebecca, 1064
Seth, 1479
BACOCK, Hannah, 1160
Robert, 1160
BADGER, Ebenezer S., 1008
BAHAN, Alice G., 1110
Bridget, 1110
Edward J., 1110
John, 1116
Kennett S., 1116
BAILEY OR BAYLEY, Abner, 966
Augustus, 826
Bridget, 1453
Caroline, 966
Clarissa, 910
Cyrus, 1050
Edwin M., 1050
Ell, 826, 1389
Enos, 826, 892, 948, 1060
Hannah, 948, 1400
James, 825, 826
John, 826, 915
Jonathan, 826, 1453
Jonathan Jr., 826
Julia, 1050
Lydia, 825
Lydia F., 1400
Martha, 1480
Nancy S., 966
Nathan A., 1479
Polly, 915
Rhoda, 1339
Robert, 1480
Samuel, 1400
Shubael, 826, 948
Sophia, 915
BAILLIE, Elizabeth, 1270
Marie C., 1269
William, 1270
BAIN, Ann, 1016
Blanche E., 1016
John, 1016
Lulu, 1016
BAINE, Edward R., 1214
Lilla A., 1214
Marcia, 1214
BAIRD, Emily, 978
Emma S., 1335
Rev. Z. D., 1335
BAKER, Aaron, 826, 827, 1008
Abbie M., 1077, 1400
Abel W., 1309
Abigail, 1066
Rev. Mr., 1066
Albert W., 1350
Alice, 829
Anna, 843
Anna S. D., 828
Arthur, 829
Asa, 1247
Asa B., 1247
Betsey, 826, 1363
Calvin, 1418
Caroline, 1418
Charles, 1054
Charles C., 829
Charlotte M., 827
Clara S., 829
Clarence M., 829
Dascomb W., 1324
David, 826, 1214
DeForest, 827
E. Collins, 827
Edith R., 1220
Edward, 829
Eljah, 827, 828, 1128, 1279
Elizabeth B., 828
Ellen, 828
Ellen C., 1406
Emerson, 827, 828
Emily, 828, 829
Emily T., 828
Etha E., 829
Ethelinda, 828
Etta A., 829
Eugene S., 1406
Florence E., 1309
Frank, 829
Franklin, 1077
Franklin C., 827
Fred E., 829
George, 826, 827, 828, 829, 951
George F., 828
George H., 1406
Halsey E., 833
Harriet A., 828
Harriet E., 828, 829, 1214
Harry C., 828
Hattie E., 1220
Jakob, 1265
Jane E., 1220
Jane M., 827
Jasper, 829
Jasper T., 829
Joanna, 828, 829
John, 826
John W., 1406

- Jonathan, 826, 827, 828, 1341, 1408
Joseph, 829, 1074
Joseph Jr., 829
Laura M., 827
Laura R., 828
Lavinia T., 1324
Leander H., 1220
Mrs. Louisa, 829
Lucy, 1009, 1074
Lula B., 1220
Lydia, 829
Lyman I., 1324
Mahala, 826
Mark, 18 63
Mary, 826, 829, 1300
Mary E., 827
Mary J., 828
Mary L., 829
Mathilde, 1265
Medora H., 827
Nancy F., 827
Nancy J., 1077, 1400
Noah, 820
Norcross A., 1247
Oliver H., 1220
Oren W., 828, 829
Orson M., 827
Phebe, 826
Polly, 826
Priscilla, 820
Rebecca, 826, 1408
Richard, 1265
Robert, 829
Roxana, 1418
Sarah, 826, 828, 829, 843, 1341, 1408
Sarah L., 828
Sunetta F., 828
Temple, 828
Thomas, 826, 827, 829, 843
Thomas D., 827
Thomas J., 1324
W. L., 1275
Washington, 828
Wealthy M., 1220
William, 820
William A., 829
William C., 827
William E., 826, 829
William H., 829.
- BALBACH**, Caroline, 904
BALCH, Harriet A., 1130
Israel D., 1130
Lillian, 1130
BALCOM, Alice R., 1102
Caroline, 1103
Dexter H., 1102
Doris M., 1102
Ethel M., 1102
Ethel V., 1102
Eunice M., 1102
Flora M., 1102
John F., 1102
Lucy S., 1102
Mary E., 1102
Mitchell S., 1102
Nellie E., 1102
Percival W., 1102
Russell G., 1102
- Samuel, 1103
BALDWIN, Abbie B., 1299
Albert B., 1299
Alpha, 1442
Benjamin, 1189
Benjamin P., 1299
Edith, 1299
Edward P., 1299
Elizabeth, 1299, 1443
Elizabeth P., 1442
Frances H., 1251
Frances M., 1195
Frank H., 1251
Fred C., 1189
Fred W., 1189
Frederick R., 1209
George, 1294
George H., 1189
George R., 1204
Hannah, 1322
Harold E., 1189
Helen, 1299
Horace D., 1189
Ida V., 1195
Isaac, 1299
John W., 1299
Josiah, 1912
Leroy, 1189
Marian N., 1251
Nahum, 1299
Nathaniel A., 1299
Percia, 1189
Robert R., 1299
Ruth, 1008
Samuel G., 1195
Sarah, 1299, 1300
Sarah A., 1299, 1300
Thaddeus, 1299
BALL, Amelia, 1135
Arthur H., 1451
Charles, 1451
Charlotte I., 1135
Daniel, 1002
Elizabeth, 1485
Emeline, 1451
Experience, 1003
Florence F., 830
Francis O., 829, 830, 1309
Francis O. Jr., 829, 830, 974, 1309
George H. H., 1451
Georgianna, 1309
Gerald S., 921
Gladys I., 921
Harvey, 1485, 1486
Ina D., 1486
Jessie A., 830
Louisa P., 1400
Lucy, 1003
Mabel I., 1309
Mildred O., 830
Milton W., 1486
Minnie E., 1451
Nathan, 1003
Patty, 1002
Samuel, 1135
Sarah E., 921
Thomas, 1485
Willard, 1135
- Willard D., 1135
Willard J., 1135
William F., 830
BALLARD, Benjamin S., 831
Elizabeth G., 1419
Frederick M., 831
John M., 831
Lepha, 831
Mary, 1008
Melvin C., 831
Nelson H., 831
Relief, 831
BALLOU, Amy W., 838
Charlotte, 1002
Cora, 838
Eliza, 1141
Hosea A., 1141
Jesse, 1002
John, 1444
John F., 1124
John M., 1141
Marie E., 1124
Mary E., 1124
Sarah, 1444
W. J., 838
BANCROFT, Catherine, 1120
BANKER, Emma G., 942
Rachel L., 942
William, 942
BANKS, Dinnia S., 830
Eliza V., 830
Ellen A., 845
Elmer C., 830, 845
Elmer D., 830, 845
Fanny R., 830
George E., 830
Gladys L., 830
Helen M., 830
Israel, 830
Samuel I., 830
Samuel O., 830
Tamar, 830
William, 830
William W., 830
BANNISTER, George, 1017
Georgianna, 1017
BAPP, Ezra, 1455
BARBER, Betsey, 1215
Ebenzer, 1180, 1215
Emily S., 1215
Grace E., 1249
Hannah, 1249
Harding R., 1249
Helen R., 1249
Hervey, 1249
Minerva, 1130
Phebe, 1180
BARBOUR, Frederick S., 831
Helen M., 831
James, 830, 831
Laura A., 831
Nelson, 831
Robert D., 831
BARCOME, Elmira, 1343
Marie L., 1343
Nelson, 1343
BARDWELL, Frank L., 831, 895

Harold L., 1500
Washington, 831
BARKER, A. L., 880,
1500
Abigail, 1304
Amy M., 1305
Anna, 1444
Mrs. Arba, 990
Charles, 1004
Chauncey, 1117
Daniel W., 1415
Eloitha, 831
Esther, 1060
Francis, 904, 1004
Henry, 1305
Henry H., 990
Ida, 1117
Kate M., 1415
Lorenzo, 1004
Lucina, 1004
Lucy, 1004
Lucy D., 1004
Lydia, 1444
Martha S., 1060
Mary L., 832
Nathan D., 1004
Percy L., 1305
Peter, 831, 832, 941
Sarah A., 1415
Sarah J., 1004
Sherburn A., 1305
Thomas H., 1004
Walter S., 832, 800
1021
William, 1060, 1444
BARLOW, Ada M., 833
Arthur I., 832
Burton K., 833
Charles E., 833
Clarence, 833
Ebenezer, 1182
Edith L., 833
Edwin, 832, 833
Ettie E., 833
Ernest E., 833
Hazel L., 833
Isaac J., 942
Isaac K., 833, 942
Lura, 1182
Mabel A., 833
Martha, 832
Martin J., 832
Mary E., 1182
Mary J., 832
Merritt R., 832
Nancy A., 833, 942
Nathaniel, 832
Nathaniel A., 832, 833
LeRoy, 832, 833
Rachel K., 832
Ralph E., 833
Roland B., 833
Sandford B., 833
Sarah A., 827
Sarah A., 827
William M., 832
BARNARD, Abbie A., 990
Benjamin, 1478
Isaac E., 990
Mabel A., 990
Martha E., 1413

Sarah, 1478
BARNES, Adella P., 1385
Albert A., 833
Anna, 833
Benjamin, 833
C. C., 882
Eliza P., 1006
George L., 1006
George W., 1006
James R., 1006
John, 842
Malachi, 833, 947, 1150
Mary W., 882
May E., 882
Mrs. Rebecca, 1450
1460
BARNEY, Clarissa, 1330
Emma, 1304
John, 834
Joseph B., 1304
Dea. Levi, 1330
Lucy, 834
Mrs. Lucy N. B., 834
Martha, 1394
Mary, 834, 1394
Robert, 1394
Thomas, 834
BARRETT, Abigail, 834
Abijah H., 830, 838
Abijah H. Jr., 830
Adaline, 840
Adeline, 834
Addie M., 841
Addie S., 830, 839
Alcesta M., 1332
Alfred L., 841
Allstone F., 841
Almira B., 840, 942
Alonzo, 834, 840, 942
943
Althea S., 835, 931
Amos, 1082
Angelina, 1082
Anna L., 1153
Arlene R., 841
Arthur E., 838, 839
Augustus, 1082
Barbara M., 1406
Beatrice L., 841
Benjamin, 1081
Bertha I., 839
Bessie V., 835
Bethel M., 838
Bethuel M., 838
Betsey, 1081
Carl E., 839
Carl M., 835, 1406
Caroline, 840
Caroline D., 1001
Caroline O., 1118
Charles M., 834, 835,
838, 839
Clarissa A., 931, 1243,
1463
Clifford H., 839
Clifton H., 1407
Della, 840
Diantha, 1082
Don, 835
Earl W., 841
Edna B. S., 838

Edna L., 841, 1118
Elizabeth, 942, 1360,
1497
Elizabeth M., 1082
Ella J., 838
Ellen B., 1082
Elvira, 1476
Emeline M., 836, 837
Emily M., 1082
Emma M., 838
Emma G., 840
Ernest F., 835
Esther L., 836, 839
Ethel A., 835, 1463, 1496
Florence M., 839, 1496
Frank J., 841, 1118
Frank L., 841, 1118,
1497
Fred M., 838, 840
George, 834, 835
George L., 840
George T., 839
Grace E., 838, 840
Hannah, 834
Hannah A., 1406
Helen M., 839
Henry F., 839
Henry L., 836, 839
Herbert, 841
Herbert T., 836, 839
Herman F., 838
Irene E., 839
Isidra H., 841
Jessie, 841
John, 819, 834, 836,
840, 1082
John Jr., 834, 836, 837,
838
John F., 836, 839
John F. Jr., 839
John L., 839
Lieut. Jonas, 1081
Jonas A., 1082
Julia A., 834
Julia E., 836, 837
Julia V., 834
Katharine W., 835
Leon F., 839
Leon M., 838
Lester A., 838
Leston M., 835, 836
Levi, 834, 835, 1402,
1431
Levi J., 836, 837, 839,
840
Lillian, 839
Louis G., 841
Lucy, 819, 834
Lucy N., 836, 837, 1071,
1123
Luther, 1332 1381
Lydia, 1082
Lydia E., 1082
Mabel I., 835, 1496
Marshall J., 834, 835,
931, 1243, 1412, 1463,
1496
Martin H., 950
Mary, 834, 1382, 1381
Mary A., 839, 840
Mary E., 834

- Melvin J., 819, 830, 838, 840
 Mildred J., 841
 Morgan L., 830
 Nancy J., 830, 838
 Nathan, 1082
 Nathaniel, 834
 Nancy, 1082
 Olive, 1082
 Orley H., 839
 Paul M., 830
 Persis, 1002
 Philander L., 1082
 Philander W., 1082
 Phineas, 834
 Ralph E., 839
 Rebecca, 1081, 1083
 Rebie H., 838
 Riley, 950
 Rosa B., 841
 Rosina E., 835
 Roxana, 834
 Roy S., 835
 Rufus, 840
 Russell A., 830
 Sabrina S., 1381
 Samuel, 1083
 Sarah A., 830
 Sarah E., 835, 1243
 Sarah F., 1402
 Sarah M., 839
 Sidney E., 834, 835, 1399, 1402
 Sidney R., 1497
 Susan, 840
 Susan F., 840
 Thomas F., 830, 838, 839
 Thomas M., 1400
 Tirzah, 836
 Urania, 1083
 Verne, 835
 Vinora H., 841
 Walter, 841
 Willard R., 838
 Wilmer, 841, 1006
 William, 834, 830
 William E., 838
 William W., 840, 841, 1118, 1497
 Mrs. William W., 1497
 BARRON, Albert A., 833, 842, 1028, 1117, 1188, 1318
 Almeda I., 933
 Amasa F., 842, 1182, 1817
 Cynthia J., 1501
 Cynthia R., 842
 Etta L., 1117
 John, 842, 857, 1020, 1317, 1370
 Lodema A., 842, 857
 Martha C., 1449
 Minnie A., 842, 1318
 Nancy M., 1182
 Oakes J., 842
 Rhoda A., 842, 1029
 Sarah, 1029, 1317
 Sarah F., 857, 933, 1370
 Sarah S., 842
 Sylvia C., 842
 William, 842
 BARRUS, Fred I., 1422
 Harrison, 1422
 Hattie E., 1422
 Henry A., 1422
 James A., 1422
 John H., 1422
 Samuel, 1422
 Silence, 1422
 William E., 1422
 BARRY, Horace W., 801
 BARTLETT, Alden H., 842, 1311
 Bethusa, 823
 Caroline M., 842, 1311
 Dorothy L., 1311
 Fred, 1185
 Helen M., 1089
 Lavinia, 1085
 Lavinia L., 842
 Livernia, 1185
 Louisiana, 1205
 Louisiana I., 890
 Lucinda, 1085
 Mersylvia, 1085
 Moses, 842, 1085
 Murray W., 842, 1311
 Nelson G., 842, 1308
 Orley B., 1311
 Rosa E., 1185
 Sophia, 1085
 Tirzah, 842, 1085
 BARTOLL, Lydia N., 1049
 Sarah E., 1049
 William, 1049
 BARTON, Deliah., 842
 Dilly, 842, 1005
 Edward, 842, 1005
 Frances N., 843
 Josephine H., 843
 Louisa V., 1444
 Parley, 842, 1005
 BASSETT, Arba, 1341
 Blanche L., 1007
 Clara E., 963, 1007
 Mrs. Elizabeth H., 1139
 Grace E., 903
 Hiram L., 1007
 Lucius H., 963
 Rev. Warren A., 1139
 BARTHOLOMEW, Amelia, 874
 Esther, 874
 Timothy, 874
 BATCHELDER or BACHELLOR, Betsey, 843
 Breed, 843, 1283
 Elizabeth, 843, 1283
 George F., 843
 John, 843, 1283
 Mary, 1283
 Thomas P., 843
 BATES, Agnes, 840
 Agnes M., 846
 Alice B., 1186
 Alice B. C., 846
 Alice R., 846
 Alice W., 846
 Alfoncie, 845
 Alphonsa, 845
 Anna B., 1194
 Archer, 846
 Bessie, 846
 Charles, 840
 Charles A., 840, 847, 927, 989, 1044
 Charles J., 845
 Charlotte D., 845
 Charlotte M., 832
 Clara, 1264
 Clara E., 846
 Clement U., 844, 847, 1028
 Coburn C., 847
 Cynthia, 845
 Daisy M., 832
 Daniel W., 846, 1186
 Edward, 844
 Edward H., 1221
 Eddo V., 846
 Edwin A., 845, 1216
 Effie J., 847, 1463
 Elbridge G., 1264
 Eliza, 845, 1216
 Ellen F., 1264
 Ellen M., 844, 845
 Elmer E., 847
 Elmira, 844
 Elvira, 844
 Etta M., 845
 Florence A., 847
 Forest E., 845
 Francis E., 927
 Francis F., 845, 1182
 Frederick G., 845
 George, 1216
 George M., 1104
 George W., 844, 847, 926, 1182
 Grace E., 845
 Hamilton M., 844
 Harriet J., 846
 Harry W., 847
 Harvey L., 844, 846, 926, 1017, 1182
 Herbert H., 847
 Ida M., 927
 James L., 844, 845, 846, 847, 1034
 James M., 832, 1187, 1217, 1221
 James W., 844, 845, 847, 910, 927, 1027
 Jotham A., 844, 846, 847, 897, 1186
 Julia C., 845, 846
 Julia M., 847, 1044
 Lilla V., 847
 Lora J., 1044
 Louisa J., 1017
 Lucius D., 845, 1216
 Lucy, 845
 Lucy A., 832, 1187, 1217, 1221
 Lucy M., 846
 Lucy H., 910, 927
 Margaret, 1194
 Martin V., 844, 847
 Mary, 1020
 Mary G., 845, 927
 Mary L., 1187

- Minnie F., 1217
 Nellie L., 847
 Rosa M., 846, 1017
 Sanford, 846
 Sarah, 1034
 Sarah E., 847
 Sarah IL, 844, 1034
 Theron U., 847
 Tracy G., 847
 Viola A., 847
 Viola S., 847
 William H., 845, 847
 William O., 845
BATLORFF, Mary A.,
 1185
 William, 1185
BATTERICK, Emily, 802
 Lewis E., 802
 Lulu A., 862
BATTLE, William W.,
 1092
BAXTER, Benjamin, 848
 Benjamin B., 1085
 George, 848, 1085
 Hollis, 848
 Margaret, 848
 Margaret J., 1085
 Nancy, 848
 Prudence, 848
 Sarah, 1141
 Simon, 847, 848
 William, 848
BEACH, Aaron P., 1205
 Charles F., 1207
 Franklin J., 1206, 1207
 Genevieve, 1127
 George L., 1127
 Henry A., 1207
 Laura, 1206
 Louisa J., 1206
 Lucretia M., 1205
 Lucy J., 1127
 Milo, 1206
 Sarah I., 1207
 William H., 1206
BEAL, Abby G., 848
 Andrew J., 1074
 Carl M., 1075
 Clifford F., 1264
 Cyrus K., 848, 1022
 Edward L., 1075
 Edwin, 1264
 Elizabeth, 1430
 Emily, 1074
 Emma A., 848
 Emma L., 1075
 Ernest G., 1264
 Ezra W., 1430
 Flavel, 1264
 Frances E., 1440
 George R., 1430
 Henry F., 1430
 Jennie, 1385
 Jessie I., 1430
 Joseph, 1430
 Joseph R., 1430
 Justus H., 1430
 Lois N., 1430
 Lucy A., 1022
 Lucy E., 848
 Percy A., 1264
 Perley W., 1075
 Persia, 1074
 Phebe J., 848
 Rachel, 848
 Roland M., 1075
 Sarah, 1264
 Sarah D., 1264
 Sarah F., 1430
 Susie W., 1430
 Viola L., 1430
 William G., 1430
 William H. H., 1440
BEALS OR BEELS, Fran-
cis, 848
 Hannah, 938
 Samuel, 848
 Thomas, 848
BEANE, Eliza, 1115
 Flavel, 1115
BEARD, Albin, 803, 902
 Alfred, 803, 902
 Allison, 1456
 Asa, 992
 Benjamin, 1086
 Calvin L., 1086
 Clarissa, 1086
 Jasper W., 1086
 Joseph, 1086
 Rena C., 1086
 Susan C., 1421
 William H., 1086
BEATON, Catharine, 1266
 Christie A., 1266
 John, 1266
BEAUCHARD, Eugene,
 1478
 Louis, 1478
 Phyllis, 1478
BEAULIEAU, Catharine,
 1074
 Marie D., 1074
 Theodore, 1074
BEAUREGARD, Alden P.,
 850
 Alexis D. A., 850
 Alfred, 840
 Alphonse, 840
 Charles, 848, 840, 850
 Charles H., 850
 Delvine C., 850
 Edouard, 840, 850
 Edouard G., 850
 Edward, 840
 Elizabeth, 840
 Elizabeth A., 850
 Ensebe, 840
 Ensebina, 840
 Eva J., 850
 Frank E., 840
 Frederic, 840
 George, 840
 George J., 840
 Guillaume, 840
 Henry, 840
 James, 840
 Jeanne, 850
 Joseph, 848, 840, 1307
 Josephine, 840
 Josephine C., 850
 Josiah, 840
 John, 845, 840
 Laura S., 850
 Lena I., 850
 Lendsay, 850
 Louis, 849
 Lucien J., 840
 Marie A., 850
 Mary E., 840
 Michel, 848, 850, 988
 Napollenne J., 840
 Osine, 840
 Philippe H., 840
 Pierre, 848, 849, 850
 Sophie, 988
 Victoire M., 988
 William, 840
 William H., 849
 Zephrene, 849, 988
 Zephrene, V. M., 840
BECK, Alice, 1052
 Dr. E. W. H., 1052
 Frances, 1052
BECKER, Helen, 1018
 John, 1018
BECKET, Christina M.,
 850
 Henry S., 850
 John R., 850
 Sarah E., 850
BECKLER, Charles H.,
 1256
 Charles M., 1256
 Charles W., 1256
 Cornelia M., 1256
 Florence, 1256
BECKWITH, Archie H.,
 851, 1044
 Edward S., 851
 Henry S., 851, 1126,
 1186
 Joseph W., 911
 Kirk, 851
 Lena C., 851, 1126
 Mary J., 1126, 1186
 Niles, 850
 Perley E., 851, 1186
 Fay E., 1186
 Rue M., 851
 Sarah J., 911
 Vera, 1186
 Warren, 850
BEDARD OR BEDAW.
 Charles, 851
 Charles I., 851
 Clarence A., 852
 Edgar L., 851, 1498
 Edith M., 851
 Ephraim, 852
 Erving A., 851
 Ethel E., 851
 Eva F., 852
 Florence E., 851
 Fred L., 851
 George H., 852
 Harriette, 855
 Hazel I., 852
 Joseph, 852
 Louis, 851, 852, 1010,
 1029
 Mabel B., 851
 Marguerite M., 851
 Martine, 852
 Nelson R., 852
 Pamela, 855
 Pierre, 855

- Rosalie M. I., 852
 Walter O., 852
 Zilla, 852
REDFORD, Albert A., 1205
 Alfred, 1205
 Alfred E., 1205
 Emery, 1205
 Emma E., 1205
 Lucretia, 1205
 Mary R., 1205
 Rebecca, 1205
 Sarah M., 1205
REEBEE, Eliza A., 1341
BELCHER, Arthur F., 876
 Carroll B., 876
 Eleanor M., 876
 Franklin, 876
 John, 876
 Rebecca G., 876
BELDING, Aaron J., 852
 Carley, 852
 Catherine, 852
 Dolly, 992
 Elmira, 880
 Eunice, 852
 Hannah, 852
 Hephzibah, 852
 James, 992
 Joab, 852
 Karley, 852
 Martha, 852
 Mindwell, 852
 Polly, 992
 Sarah, 941
 Stephen, 852
 Stephen J., 852
BELIVEAU, Corliss, 1438
BELKNAP, Edith E., 1868
 Hiram, 1868
BELL, Rev. Edson M., 1418
 Frank E., 1031
 Frank E. Jr., 1031
 Gladys M., 1418
 Mary E., 1031
BELLOWS, Charles, 953
 Hiram S., 1180
 Joanna, 1446
 Josephine M., 1180
 Lillian M., 1180
BEMIS, Agnes A., 1112
 Alice L., 905
 Anna, 1114
 Bernard F., 1114
 Carl H., 1112
 Casper C., 1112
 Charles A., 1111
 Chessie Z., 1112
 Cyrus, 852
 Cyrus H., 852, 1157
 Dorothy L., 1112
 Edmund, 905
 Elmina, 852
 Genevieve C., 1152
 George A., 1112
 George F., 1111
 George W., 1111, 1112
 Gordon W., 1112
 Grover C., 1112
 Howard H., 1112
 Ira A., 1112
 James E., 1112
 James T., 1112
 Lucia L., 1458
 Marguerite G., 1112
 Mary, 905
 Mary A., 1112
 Norman D., 1112
 Orrin, 1458
 Orrin E., 1457
 Paul D., 1115
 Perley S., 1112
 Ralph B., 1115
 Ruth E., 1115
 Samuel D., 1114
 Sarah, 1111
 Sarah R., 1112
 Thomas, 1111, 1114
BENARD, Alfred, 853
 Kate, 853
BENEDICT, Laura A., 1275
BENNETT, Abby J., 836
 Albro, 1462
 Annie E., 1462
 Bessie P., 836
 Charles, 857
 Charles N., 836
 Clarence A., 1268
 Emma, 836
 Hannah S., 1462
 Helen, 836
 Ida J., 836
 James, 836
 Jane L., 836
 John L., 836
 Josiah, 1056
 Lydia A., 1315
 Maria L., 1268
 Marian L., 1268
 Mary E., 1056
 May E., 836
 Melissa S., 836
 Minerva, 836
 Sarah, 1056
 Shubael H., 1268
 William, 836
 William E., 1268
BENSON, Danforth, 1320
 Ebenezer, 853, 861
BENT, Evellne, 1056
 Frank J., 841
 Herbert F., 1056
 Lawrence W., 1056
 Lena C., 841
 Luther, 1056
 Mary D., 841
 Winthrop H., 1056
BENTLEY, David, 1021
 Hannah J., 1921
BENTON, Harriet B., 1250
 Hon. John E., 1250
 Josiah H., 1250
BERRY, Irene A., 1118, 1497
 Mary, 1000
BERTHAUME, Charles, 849
 Cordelle, 849
 Helene, 849
 Rosanne, 849
BEST, Clara M., 1258
 Frances, 1258
 William, 1258
BETTS, Henry E. B., 1802
 Mary E., 1483
 Mary J., 1302
BEVERSTOCK, Alma A., 853
 Carl G., 854
 Charles W., 854
 Clare D., 854
 Cora L., 854
 Daniel, 853, 855, 1022, 1379
 Mrs. Daniel, 900
 Daniel O., 853, 854, 890
 Daniel W., 853, 854, 1312
 Edward G., 854
 Eleanor N., 854
 Fannie B., 1278
 Herbert L., 854
 Louisa M., 1312
 Lucinda, 853, 855, 1022, 1379
 Olive, 853, 855
 Oscar A., 854
 Oscar P., 853
 Ruth C., 854
 Sibyl B., 853, 1022
 Sophia, 853, 1060, 1379
 Willard B., 1278
BICKNELL, Mrs. Anne, 1390
 Martha, 1425
BIGELOW, Abraham, 1220
 Augusta M., 961
 Byron E., 1078
 Clark D., 1078
 Daniel, 1069, 1078
 Elizabeth, 1313, 1487
 Emily M., 1078
 Hannah, 1313
 Ida, 1220
 James, 1487
 Mabel E., 961
 Martha, 1069
 Melctable, 947
 Minerva, 1070
 Nathaniel, 1313
 Patience, 1487
 Prudence E., 1078
 Rebecca, 1069, 1070, 1505
 Ruby L., 1078
 Sumner, 1070
 Walter B., 1078
 William C., 961
BIGNALL, Charles P., 875
 Ella L., 875
 Harriet C., 875
 Joseph P., 875
BIGNELL, Martha, 1425
BILL, Anna, 890
 David, 854, 1083
 Ebenezer, 890
 Elizabeth, 1375

- Elmina L., 953
 Irving E., 953
 Lucy, 953, 1155
 Lydia, 953, 1155
 Mary A., 953
 Melantha, 953
 Otis, 953
 Rachel, 890
 Samuel, 854, 953, 1155, 1375
 Sarah B., 854, 1375
 Susannah, 854
 Truman, 953
 BILLET, Christlanna, 943
 BILLINGS, Chauncey B., 1250
 Ellen M., 1250
 Emeline, 1250
 BILSON, Albert, 839
 Albert C., 839
 Sarah, 839
 BINGHAM, Abel, 854, 855
 Alanson, 853, 855, 1231
 Albert D., 1107
 Amasa W., 1104
 Amoretta, 1107
 Anna M. E., 855
 Angelina R., 1107
 Arthur C., 1181
 Ashton H., 1181
 Bessie B., 1181, 1186
 Calvin C., 1107
 Charles E., 1181
 Charles W., 835
 Daniel F., 855
 Elberton, 855
 Eleanor C., 1107
 Electa, 954, 1340, 1108
 Ella S., 1108, 1340
 Ellen E., 1186
 Ellen F., 1181
 Elmaetta, 855
 Elmaetta E., 1231
 Elsen, 1107
 Emma I., 1108, 1340
 Frances I., 855
 Franklin, 1107
 Fred E., 855
 George A., 1107
 George H., 1180, 1107, 1186
 Helen M. F., 855
 Henry, 1107, 1340
 Henry M., 1180, 1186
 Ina L., 855
 John, 853, 855, 989, 1107, 1176
 John Jr., 855
 John 3rd., 855
 Katherine J., 855
 Laura L. A., 855
 Lemuel, 1107
 Lima S., 835
 Lucina, 954, 1107
 Lucinda, 835
 Luella A., 835
 Marvin L., 1180
 Mary, 900, 1107
 Nellie J., 855
 Olive, 1231
 Osmore A., 855
 Pamela G., 1107
 Rebecca A., 1107
 Reno E., 855
 Royal, 1108
 Sibyl, 900, 1107, 1176
 Dea. Thomas, 854
 Wealthy, 1176
 Zenas, 954, 1107, 1340
 BIRCH, Ida M., 895
 BIRD, Elijah, 995
 Martha H., 995
 Martha J., 995
 BISHOP, Alice M., 1201
 John, 1201
 Mary, 1201
 BIXBY, George W., 1051
 Ira, 1051
 Jeannette, 1138
 John, 1138
 Martha, 1138
 Sophia, 1051
 BLACK, Alexander, 1193
 Bessie, 1097
 Ednah M., 1481
 Eliza A., 1024
 Eliza B., 1024
 Jane, 1193
 John, 856
 Lydia M., 856
 Samuel, 1193
 Sibyl, 853
 Silas, 856, 1099
 Silas L., 856
 Sumner, 1208
 Willard C., 1024
 William, 856
 BLACKMER, Brooks B., 932
 James L., 932
 James M., 932
 BLAIR, Corn M., 1216
 Eliza, 1216
 John, 1216
 Joseph, 1216
 BLAKE, Amos J., 1420
 Charles A., 1006
 Charles E., 1158
 Ebenezer, 1420
 Edwin F., 1158
 Elizabeth, 1368
 Elizabeth A., 1158
 Elizabeth M., 1158
 Ernest C., 1006
 Esther, 1083
 Eunice R., 1083
 Eva J., 1006
 Francis E., 1149
 George S., 1083
 Harriet N., 1083
 Hephzibah, 1420
 Hephzibeth, 1420
 Hollis, 1368
 James, 1083
 Leroy S., 1420
 Myra J., 1368
 Pyson, 1149
 Sarah, 1149
 Urania, 1083
 BLAKESLEE, Dora, 1305
 BLANCHARD, Amasa, 1471
 Artemas, 1200
 Ella F., 1104
 Eunice C., 1004
 Eva P., 1140
 Frank C., 889
 Jason B., 1140
 Jedediah, 1200
 Marla, 1104
 Phedora W., 1140
 Roswell, 1104
 Sally, 1471
 BLANDING, Adeline, 943
 Henry A., 840, 943
 Henry R., 943
 Rebecca, 1336
 Ruby I., 943
 BLISH, George R., 1382
 Grace, 1382
 Thelma L., 1382
 BLISS OR BLYSS, Dr.
 Abner, 856
 Alice A., 859
 Arthur J., 857, 859
 Betsey, 857
 Cyrus, 856, 857, 858, 1175, 1176, 1195
 Cyrus R., 857, 858, 859, 1278
 Cyrus W., 857
 Eunice M., 857
 Frederick E., 859
 Grace I., 859
 Hannah, 856, 857
 John, 857, 858, 1154, 1195
 Jonathan, 856, 936, 996
 Jonathan Jr., 856
 John N., 857
 Malsie I., 858
 Martha M., 1275
 Mary I., 857, 858
 Nancy C., 857
 Nancy E., 857, 858
 Nancy L., 857
 Orpah, 996
 Samuel, 856
 Sarah, 996, 1196
 Simon R., 857, 858
 Thomas, 856
 William C., 859
 Zillah A., 858
 BLODGETT, Abner, 859, 866, 1330
 Abner Jr., 859, 1160
 Alice E., 859
 Anna G., 1080
 Charles E., 859
 Edmund, 859
 Edward L., 859
 Elvira, 1044
 Esther, 859
 Hannah, 1158
 Jonas, 1158
 Jonathan, 859
 Jonathan Jr., 859
 Lena, 859
 Louis F., 859
 Luke, 859
 Mary, 1344
 Nellie F., 859
 Samuel, 859

- Samuel Jr., 859
 Thomas, 859
BLOOD, Addie L., 860
 Alfred E., 860
 Anna, 860
 Arthur G., 860
 Asa, 1885, 1886
 Benjamin, 860
 Catherine, 860
 Charles E., 860
 Christine E., 860
 Daniel G., 1885
 David, 1100
 Earl, 860
 Edward, 1885
 Edward A., 860
 Edwin, 1885
 Edwin A., 860
 Edmund, 860
 Effie B., 860
 Elizabeth, 1885
 Ernest L., 860, 888
 Eunice, 860
 Eva M., 860
 Florence I., 860
 Forest A., 860
 Harry M., 860
 Irl E., 860
 Isaac N., 1088
 Lucy M. C., 1885
 Luther H., 1885
 Minnie E., 860
 Nathan M., 860
 Nathaniel, 859, 860
 Nathaniel Jr., 860
 Nellie M., 860
 Richard, 859
 Roxana, 949
 Samuel, 860
 Simon, 860
BLOOMFIELD, Charles E., 1878
 Edna B., 1378
BOARDMAN, Abigail, 910
 Eleazer, 1187
 Joseph, 916
 Prudence, 916
BODWELL, Charles B., 932
 Horace I., 932
 Loring B., 932
BOLLES, Albert F., 1203
 Almon I., 1263
 Augusta R., 1263
 Barney, 1281
 Edwin, 852
 Elijah, 1281
 Emily M., 1281
 Emma F., 852
 Flora J., 1281
 Francis A., 1281
 Gertrude N., 1263
 Hiram O., 1281
 James R., 1281
 Lucy, 1281
 Lydia A., 852
 Marah M., 1281
 Margaret C., 1263
 Sarah E., 1281
BOLSTER, Abigail, 861
 Abijah, 861, 1285
- Alice C., 802
 Alvin, 861
 Amy, 861, 802
 Betsey, 1285
 Caroline, 862
 Chandler, 861
 Chapin, 801
 Charles E., 802
 Chloe, 853, 807, 1350
 Eastman, 853, 801
 Edna, 861
 Eliza, 861, 1850
 Elizabeth M., 802
 Francis A., 802, 1180
 Franklin, 862, 1180
 Frederick, 862
 Flora, 802
 George H., 862
 Hannah R., 1180
 Isaac, 861
 James, 801, 802, 1323, 1892
 James Jr., 862
 Joel, 861
 John, 801, 1047
 Laura, 861
 Lestina A., 802
 Lucinda, 853, 801, 862
 Lyman, 861
 Mary, A., 862
 Melinda, 861
 Miriam, 861
 Nathan, 853, 801, 807, 1048, 1856
 Nathan K., 801
 Nancy, 861
 Nellie M., 802
 Olive A., 862
 Persis E., 862
 Polly, 861, 897
 Robert L., 802, 1180
 Ruth E., 862
 Sally, 801
 Sarah, 861
 Sarah J., 862
 Walter J., 802
 William, 862
 William J., 862
BOLTWOOD, Lucius, 907
BOND, Albert F., 953
 Asa, 953
 Charles F., 953
 Eber, 862, 997
 Ellsha Y., 953
 Eliza M., 997
 Elizabeth C., 1150
 Ellen G., 1150
 Elsie, 1150
 Emily M., 953
 F. R. S., 803
 Florence A., 863
 George F., 953
 George H., 1150
 Joseph E., 953
 Laban S., 802, 803, 997
 Lucy M., 953
 Luke, 1150
 Luther E., 953
 Minerva, 997
 Sibyl R., 953
 Willard A., 953
- William L., 953
BONNER, Corydon, 1471
 Lyman, 1471
 Matilda M., 1471
 Sally A., 1471
BONNETTE, Clara J., 849
 Dora M., 849
 Edouard W., 849
 Hypolyte, 849
 Jeanne M., 849
 Marguerite, 849
 Wilfred, 849
BONSER, Frank W., 1130
 George, 1139
 Hannah, 1139
BOODY, Abigail, 803
 Harry C. T., 863
 Ivory S., 863
 James M., 863
 John, 803
 John G., 863
 John H., 819, 863
 Lida W., 863
 Lillian M., 863
 May L., 863
 Myrtle, 863
 Thelma, 863
 Walter H., 863
BOOD, Hannah, 1078
BOOTH, Frederick, 1327
 James, 1827
 Marvin R., 1327
BORDEN, George, 1203
 Samuel, 936
 Sarah, 936
BORNSTEIN, Israel M., 1108
BOSSNOT, Alexander, 1878
 Charles, 1378
 Flora M., 1378
 Grace, 1378
 Kate W., 1878
BOSWORTH, Ezekiel, 1180
 Leonard, 1130
 Lucretia, 1130
BOURRET, Adeline, 1150
 Albert A., 1150
 David, 1150
 George A., 1150
 Harvey A., 1150
 Louis, 1150
 Luna A., 1150
 Marie A., 1150
BOUTELL or BOUTWELL,
 Achsah, 940
 Benjamin, 940
 Elizabeth M., 863
 Eunice, 940
 George K., 1162
 Gertrude F., 863
 Hattie S., 803
 James, 940
 John H., 837
 Mary W., 940
 Monica, 940
 Rebecca, 940
 Sarah, 940

- Susan E., 803
 Susan S., 837, 803
 Wallace A., 803
 Wallace M., 803
 William, 830, 803
 BOWE, Ruth L., 1400
 BOWEN, Clara L., 804
 Clarence E., 804
 Elizabeth, 1443
 Frank L., 804
 George A., 804
 George M., 804
 Martha A., 804
 Minnie M., 804
 Penelope A., 804
 Polly, 804
 Romeo, 804
 Thomas, 804
 Zephaniah, 804
 Zimri, 804
 BOWES, Elizabeth S., 1172
 BOYCE, Caleb, 1100, 1107
 Edgar C., 804
 Elwyn F., 804
 Emma F., 804
 Comfort A., 804
 Francis R., 1107
 Frank R., 804
 Hannah S., 804
 Helen F., 1107
 Harriet E., 1107
 Jacob, 804
 Louisa, 1100, 1107
 Martha, 1107
 Olive B., 804
 Paul, 804
 Sarah E., 1100
 Silas, 804
 BOWKER, Bartlett G., 1422
 Dorothy, 929
 Elijah, 929
 Fred A., 1223
 Jeannette, 1351
 Jemima, 1422
 John, 1090
 Luke, 1424
 Samuel W., 1090
 Sarah, 1424
 Silas, 1090
 Harriet C., 1150
 Mary E., 839
 Thomas, 839
 BOXWELL, Elizabeth J., 1492
 Frank S., 1402
 May E., 1402
 William F., 1402
 William F. Jr., 1402
 William R., 1402
 BOYDEN, Amity, 919
 Anna I., 1413
 Catherine, 850
 Elijah, 918, 919
 Mrs. Elijah, 918
 Emeline, 918, 919
 Michael, 850
 William, 1413
 BOYER, Lewis J., 1097
 Mary, 1097
 William, 1097
 BOYLE, Betsey R., 805
 Edward, 1305
 George A., 865, 1408
 Melissa W., 1305
 Richard E., 805
 Robert W., 805
 William, 805
 BOYNTON, Abigail C., 866
 Abigail E., 904
 Alpheus C., 866
 Bethiah, 1072
 Bethiah M., 800, 971
 Betsey, 866
 Beulah M., 872
 Bridget, 826
 Charlotte, 807
 Chloe F., 800
 Clementina, 800
 Clementine, 800, 904
 David, 866, 954, 904, 1347
 David E., 865, 800, 904, 971, 1072
 Mrs. David E., 859, 1100, 1380
 Eliza, 866
 Elizabeth, 800
 Emery W., 800
 Ephraim, 865, 800
 Eugene W., 800
 George H., 800
 Harriet N., 800
 Irena, 865, 904
 James W., 1400
 Josephine P., 872
 J. W., 877
 John, 805, 1499
 Col. John, 805
 Jonathan, 805
 Joseph, 865
 Joseph Jr., 865
 Lovilla, 1499
 Lucretia A., 800
 Maybelle I., 1499
 Mary, 860
 Nancy J., 866
 Roy J., 1499
 Sarah S., 865
 Tirzah, 860, 941, 1072
 BOZROTH, Catherine, 980
 BRABROOK, Lieut. Benjamin, 1072
 Betsey, 1072
 Lois, 1072
 BRACKETT, Clarinda, 1080
 Hannah, 1080
 James, 1080
 BRADLEY, Mrs. Annie, 950
 BRADFORD, Alice, 807
 Alice C., 867
 Bertha A., 872
 Calla D., 872
 Charles A., 809
 Curtis, 1398
 Dorothy B., 807
 Dorothy M., 807
 Deldamia, 904
 Elizabeth C., 809
 Frances B., 882
 Francina C., 1308
 Henry C., 872
 James, 867
 James W., 882
 Rev. John, 807
 Joseph, 1170
 Lucinda, 1308
 Mary, 867
 Mary F., 808
 Mary F. C., 808
 Rev. Moses, 807
 Rev. Samuel C., 807, 868, 1050
 Sarah E., 807
 Sarah F., 1050
 Sarah S. A. H., 808, 1059
 Thomas, 807
 William, 807, 1170
 William Jr., 867
 William 3rd., 867
 William 4th., 867
 BRADISH, Mary, 989
 Robert, 989
 BRADLEY, Charles B., 932
 Dorcas, 982
 Frank D., 1243
 Glen R., 932
 Joshua, 982
 Joshua B., 982
 Leslie L., 932
 Malcolm L., 982
 Mary F., 982
 Mary L., 1244
 Robert W., 1244
 Samuel M., 1243
 Samuel W., 1244
 Sarah, 1370
 Stella E., 982
 William, 820
 BRADSTREET, Dorothy, 867
 Moses, 867
 BRAGDON, Adelaide E., 1404
 Anis H. W., 1140
 Ellen A., 1149
 Issachar, 1404
 Louisa, 1404
 Oren, 1149
 BRANT, David, 984
 Mary C., 984
 BRASTOW, Priscilla, 944
 Thomas, 944
 BRECK, Esther, 1362
 Thomas, 1362
 BREED, Aaron E., 1265
 Almira, 1477
 Alta E., 1218
 Cyrus, 1279
 Fanny M., 1218
 German N., 869
 Henry, 869
 Henry E., 1218
 Henrietta L., 1218
 James M., 1218
 John A., 1218
 Lucinda, 1218
 Lydia, 1099

- Maria W., 809
 Martha L., 1218
 Nancy, 1259, 1477
 Nancy W., 809
 Nathaniel, 809, 1450
 Nathaniel Jr., 809
 Nathaniel 3rd., 809, 1259, 1477
 Sarah, 1218
BRETT, Charles W. G., 1401
 Hannah, 1401
 Mrs. J. E., 819
 James E., 1401
BREWER, Cornellus, 1207
 Ellen M., 1053
 Ellen W., 1207
 Halsey A., 1207
 Harriet, 1053
 Jane, 1207
 Leonard, 1053
BREWSTER, Elizabeth, 1409
 George M., 877, 1409
 Stanley, 1499
 Warren, 1409
 William, 1409
BRIDGE, Alice, 1327
 Alice D., 870, 1409
 Betsey F., 1176, 1327
 Christianna, 1076
 Clarence F., 870
 Cora E., 1327
 Edith M., 1328
 Elizabeth J., 888
 Elmina, 1327
 Ernest H., 870
 Eva B., 870
 Ezra, 809, 1176, 1327
 Ezra K., 809, 870, 888, 989, 1078
 Florence A., 870
 Francis, 869
 Frank W., 809, 870, 941, 990, 1409
 Gladys M., 1328
 Harold, 1328
 Harold E., 1328
 Hattie A., 998, 1409
 Horace H., 809, 870, 884, 946
 James G., 1327
 Jessie M., 870
 John E., 1328
 Karl C., 870
 Lena R., 884, 870
 Lettie M., 1327
 Lewis, 869, 870, 952, 1123, 1327
 Lewis Jr., 809, 870, 988
 Lois M., 1078
 Lulu A., 870
 Lucy, 869
 Martha, 1123
 Martha A., 1327
 Nabum, 809, 1169
 Nancy R., 888, 989, 1078
 Ora, 869
 Ora D., 1123, 1328
 Orra W., 989
 Rhoda M., 1327
 Roy E., 1328
 Sally, 892
 Sarah, 892
 Sarah A., 809
 Sterry W., 1327
 Zaldee, 870, 998
BRIDGES, Hannah, 1344
 Sarah, 1344
BRIGGS, Abigail, 1227
 Eliphalet, 1227
 Eliphalet Jr., 1227
 Eliza, 976
 Eliza S., 1221
 Mrs. Emma, 1221
 Lemuel, 1342
 Martha, 1227
 Mary, 1227
 Nancy, 976
 Nathaniel, 1227
 Polly, 1342
 Rhoda A. S., 1342
 Samuel, 1175
 William S., 1221
BRIGHAM, Capt. Aaron, 1349
 Abram, 880
 Albert S., 1350
 Albert W., 1349
 Elijah, 1174
 Evelina F., 1349
 Hannah S., 880
 Henrietta D., 880
 Laura M., 1174, 1507
 Lestina A., 1349
 Louisa, 1348
 Louisa M., 1348, 1349
 Luceba A., 1350
 Mabel W., 1350
 Mary, 1174
 Mary L., 1349
 Stephen, 1348, 1349
 Willard P., 1349
 William, 1174
BRITTON, Abin L., 1337
 Addie S., 1337
 Alfred, 821
 Aurora D., 1337
 Belle, 1337
 Bessie, 1337
 Betsey, 1357
 Caroline J., 1337
 Charles J., 1357
 Clifton W., 1337
 Dorothy, 943
 Ebenezer, 1357
 Ellen M., 1357
 Emery O., 1337
 Grace, 1337
 Jane L., 1337
 William O., 1337
BROAD, Azubah, 1468
 Martha, 1468
 Seth, 1468
BROCK, Ada L., 905
 Francis H., 905
 Henry D., 905
BROCKWAY, Elizabeth, 1375
 Esther, 1375
 Rufus, 1375
 Woolston, 1375
BROMLEY, Eliza, 1236
 Hiram, 1236
BROOKS, Aaron, 871
 Adelbert D., 1159
 Alice P., 1358
 Almon M., 1213
 Austin, 871
 Arthur W., 1247, 1413
 Ashley, 871
 Augusta, 871
 Charles, 871
 Charles H., 871, 1342
 Charles M., 871, 1226
 Clara L., 1413
 Clarence W., 1247, 1413
 Clarissa, 871
 Daniel B., 870
 Daniel B. Jr., 871
 Dorothy N., 872
 Duane A., 1357
 Edith E., 1413
 Eli, 1278
 Eliza J., 1401
 Elvira, 871
 Frank H., 1401
 Franklin, 871
 Fred E., 1213
 Fred N., 872
 Fred W., 1491
 Grosvenor, 1412
 Hannah, 871
 Harry C., 872
 Henry O., 1412
 Henry W., 841
 Herbert W., 1491
 Howard B., 872
 Irene A., 872
 Jacob, 1491
 Jane M., 841, 1462
 John, 870, 871
 John C., 841
 John E., 1462
 John T., 871
 Lewis, 1405
 Lucetta A., 1462
 Luther L., 871
 Mary, 870, 871
 Mildred L., 1491
 Minnie A., 1491
 Myrtle W., 1491
 Nancy, 1412
 Nettle M., 1413
 Octavia J., 1264
 Phoebe A., 1357
 Rhoda, 1494
 Richard B., 872
 Sarah L., 1247
 Sarah M., 1413
 Susan H., 871
 Wiltstill, 871
 Walter C., 872
 Walter N., 841
 William, 1405
 William H., 1247, 1412
BROUGHTON, Benjamin, 928, 1063
 Marian, 928, 1063
 Sarah, 928
 Sarah T., 1063
BROWER, Ann R., 894
 Daniel R., 894

Mary L., 894
BROWN, Mrs. 929
 Aaron, 878, 1227
 Abigail, 873, 1054
 Abraham, 877
 Agnes M., 879
 Alan A., 877
 Alanson C., 1127
 Alden, 1310
 Alexander B., 874, 877, 1405
 Alice M., 877
 Allen, 1192
 Allen S., 1192
 Almira, 1367
 Amasa, 877, 878
 Mrs. Amasa, 1151
 Anne M., 878
 Annie B., 1149
 Arthur B., 962
 Arthur W., 962
 Artemas, 1307
 Asa, 873
 Augusta, 1041
 Belinda, 850
 Benjamin, 878, 879
 Benjamin Jr., 878
 Benjamin F., 1041
 Bertha B., 879
 Bertram D., 875
 Betsey, 875
 Betsey D., 1033
 Bonz, 872
 Bonz Jr., 872
 Callista, 874
 Carl, 1192
 Caroline J., 879
 Cephas, 874, 877
 Charles, 877, 879, 1450
 Charles E., 1050
 Charles F., 966
 Charles H., 1149
 Clara M., 877
 Damaris, 1310
 Daniel B., 879
 Demis, 1310
 Earl G., 879
 Edgar N., 1183
 Edmund K., 877
 Edward A., 876
 Edward R., 877
 Edward P., 1127, 1183
 Edwin M., 876
 Effie M., 1183
 Elberta G., 1328
 Eleasar, 873, 874, 1229, 1307
 Mrs. Eleasar, 1394
 Eleasar Jr., 873
 Elias, 1190
 Eliza L., 877
 Elizabeth A., 875
 Elizabeth B., 872
 Elizabeth M., 1128
 Ella H., 902
 Ella M., 1149
 Ellen M., 1450
 Elmer B., 1050
 Elvira, 874
 Emily P., 877
 Emma A., 876

Emma O., 877
 Emma S., 1112
 Emogene S., 877
 Ephraim, 872, 873
 Ernest W., 1314
 Esther G., 874
 Eugene A., 1450
 Eunice, 878
 Eva M., 1328
 Everett B., 1183
 Ezra, 1098
 Ezra A., 879
 Fanny B., 877
 Florence M., 1188
 Frances A., 874, 876
 Frances A. L., 875
 Frances O., 874
 Frank W., 875, 1149
 Franklin W., 877
 Frederick C., 1182
 Frederick M., 875
 George, 1328, 1307
 George G., 1149
 George H., 876
 George M., 922
 George W., 1328
 Gertrude, 1149
 Gilbert C., 1149
 Gladys E., 879
 Grace E., 879
 Hancy A., 874, 877
 Hannah, 872, 1411
 Hannah M., 877
 Harriet, 1192
 Harriet C., 1450
 Harriet B., 878
 Harriet O., 874
 Harry G., 876
 Hattie A., 1041
 Hattie M., 879
 Henrietta M., 874
 Henry, 878
 Henry Jr., 873
 Henry B., 1328
 Herbert M., 875, 1149
 Herbert N., 877
 Herbert R., 875
 Herman A., 877
 Ida C., 877
 James C., 874, 876
 Janet M., 1192
 Jennette S., 957
 Jerome, 1190
 Joana, 1331
 "Joe", 879
 John, 872, 874, 876
 Dr. John, 874, 875, 876
 John L., 875
 Jonas B., 873
 Jonathan, 878
 Joseph, 879
 Joseph A., 1192
 Joseph E., 1128
 Josephine A., 874, 876
 Josephine F., 878
 Julia M., 874
 Kate A., 875
 LeRoy K., 876
 Leslie A., 1028
 Letitia, 920
 Levi, 986

Lela M., 962
 Lillian G., 1149
 Lois, 1453
 Louisa, 878
 Lucia S., 1456
 Lucinda J., 879
 Lucy, 820, 874, 878, 1228
 Lucy A., 874
 Lucy C., 877, 878
 Lucy J., 875
 Lucy S., 874
 Lydia, 874, 878, 1133, 1310
 Lydia B., 874, 876
 Lydia F., 922
 Mabel, 823
 Mansfield B., 877
 Maria L., 874, 876
 Maria L. S., 877
 Maria, 1192
 Mary, 873, 1033, 1050, 1078, 1328
 Mary A., 874, 1078
 Mary C., 874, 876
 Mary E., 876
 Meribah, 879
 Nelson B., 877
 Newell, 1038
 Newton M., 1192
 Olive, 1293
 Oliver, 874, 875, 1078, 1110
 Oliver A., 874, 875
 Olivia, 958
 Peter, 879
 Polly, 878
 Prentiss W., 875, 877
 Rachel, 1293
 Rebecca O., 1199
 Rev. Richard, 878
 Rodney J., 1050
 Roxana, 928
 Ruth, 1101
 Salome B., 874
 Samuel, 1149
 Samuel M., 1112
 Sarah, 878
 Sarah C., 877
 Seth B., 962
 Silas, 872, 873, 1227, 1498
 Rev. Simeon, 1183
 Solon D., 879
 Stephen, 878
 Susan, 1183
 Susan M., 922
 Thomas, 872, 873
 Timothy B., 874, 875
 Uriah, 1183
 William, 872, 873, 878, 975, 1486
 William B., 1183
 William G., 879
 William H., 1128, 1456
 William M., 879, 1183
 William S., 1183
 Winifred N., 875
 Zarah R., 1406
BROWN, Abraham, 1313
 Lydia, 1313

- Sarah, 1313
BROWNELL, Elliot J., 1212
BRUCE, Carrie M., 870, 1109
 Caroline E., 1100
 Elijah, 1280
 Emory A., 829
 Euphrasia, 879
 Frank H., 870
 Frank W., 879, 1023, 1109
 George, 1280
 George C., 829
 Rev. John, 1418
 Lois, 1418
 Mary, 1340
 Mary M., 1340
 Myrtle E., 880
 Peter, 1280
 Ruth E., 880
 Timothy, 870, 1340
 Timothy W., 870
BYRNLY, George A., 1352
BRYANT, Betsey K., 971
 Caleb S., 880
 Carroll W., 880
 Dorothy G., 880
 Edith L., 880, 965
 Edward S., 880, 905, 1447
 Eva E., 880, 1447
 Francis S., 971
 George B., 880
 Henrietta D., 965, 1447
 Lillian E., 880
 Louisa K., 880
 Martha, 979
 Palmer B., 979
 Warren E., 880
BUCKMINSTER, Abigail A., 881
 Albert W., 883
 Benjamin M., 881
 Bennet S., 882
 Betsey D., 881
 Charles A., 884
 Charles W., 883, 870, 963
 Clarence B., 883
 Claude M., 884
 Dauphin W., 881, 883
 David, 1451
 David R., 881
 David W., 881, 882
 Eliza S., 882
 Emma H., 870
 Esther E., 882
 Esther M., 883
 Freelove C., 882
 Franklin, 881, 883, 1012, 1438
 George C., 883
 George E., 883
 George W., 883
 Gertrude A., 884
 Hannah, 881
 Harry F., 883
 Joseph, 880, 881
 Joseph Jr., 881
 Joseph 3rd., 881
 Joseph A., 882
 Rev. Joseph S., 881
 Josiah W., 882
 Lois M., 881
 Lucy M., 881, 883
 Madrienne E., 883
 Maria F., 882
 Martha A., 882
 Miles C., 884
 Mrs. Miles C., 903
 Miles S., 881, 882
 Milhard F., 882
 Milton E., 883
 Peter D., 881, 883, 1450
 Prescott M., 883
 Prescott S., 882, 884, 870
 Salmon, 881
 Sarah, 881
 Sarah M., 883
 Solomon, 881
 Thomas, 880
 Walter M., 884
 William D., 883
 William H., 883, 1500
 William S., 881, 882, 883, 884
BUCKNAM, James A., 884
 Mary E. F., 884
BUFFUM, Caroline L., 854
 Charles C., 854
 George, 900
 Hannah, 1314
 James, 1281
 Lucy, 1314
 Ruth, 1281
 Sarah, 900
 Sarah A., 1231
 Sarah L., 854
 Col. Stephen, 1314
BULL, William R., 936
BULLARD, Abby, 953
 Appleton, 884
 Calvin, 885
 Catharine G., 884
 Cecilia, 884
 Edith, 1104
 Elbridge H., 884, 885
 Ellen H., 885
 Elizabeth, 1104
 Fannie, 1112
 Gilbert, 943
 Hephzibah, 884
 Herbert P., 885
 Isaiah A., 884
 John A., 1112
 John E. G., 884
 Letitia, 884
 Mabel L., 1020
 Marie A., 943
 Mary, 943
 Nathan, 1104
 Orren M., 1112
 Rose A., 884
 William A. S., 884
 William H. C., 884
BULLEN, Ephraim, 1104
 Grace, 1104
 Ruth, 1104
BULLOCK, Mr., 871
 Albert, 871
 Sarah M., 1337
BUMFORD, Arthur, 885, 921, 1501
 William, 885, 921
 Willie C., 1501
BUNDY, Anna V., 848
 Bernice M., 848
 Charles A., 848
 Charles H., 848
 Helen S., 1407
BUNKER, Arpita, 1157
 Daniel, 1157
 Josephine S., 1157
 Martha M., 1480
 Nathan, 1157
BURBANK, Hannah, 1472
 John, 1472
 Mary M., 1472
BURBY, 1504
BURDETT, Alice, 886
 Arthur D., 885
 Earl W., 885
 Elvira, 1285
 Grace W., 886
 Harvey, 885
 James L., 880
 John D., 880
 LeRoy G., 885
 Lora I., 886
 Ruth V., 880
 William E., 885
 William E. Jr., 886
BURDITT, Abel, 886
 Abner, 886
 Asher, 886
 Daniel, 880
 Ebenezer, 886
 Mrs. Ebenezer, 1100
 Ebenezer Jr., 886
 Joshua, 886, 896
 Polly, 886, 896
 Sarah, 896
 Thomas, 880, 896
BURGESS, Joseph, 1216, 1218
 Maria, 1216, 1218
 Dea. Myrick, 1216, 1218
 Olive E., 1218
BURGH, Frank, 1203
 Lawrence, 1203
 Maurice, 1203
 Roland, 1203
BURLEIGH, Elvira K., 1129
BURNAP, Amos, 1103
 Benjamin, 1081, 1095
 Betsey, 1103
 Elizabeth, 1081, 1095
 Eunice, 1103
 Mary, 1240
 Pious U., 1240
 Samuel, 1103
 Sarah, 1240
BURNECK, 889
BURNETT, Aaron, 1319
 Charles, 1210
 Charles A., 1210
 Hattie L. M., 1210
 Henry A., 1210
 Lester L., 1210

Martha, 1210
 Martha V., 1210
 Mary A., 1210
 BURNHAM, Abigail, 887
 Abraham, 887
 Andrew, 887
 Rev. Ames W., 1478
 Caroline M., 1478
 Daniel, 887
 Dolly, 887
 Hannah, 887
 Huldah, 887
 Joel, 887
 John, 887
 John H., 887
 Jonathan, 887
 Louise, 887
 Lucy, 887
 Nehemiah, 887
 Polly, 887
 Rachel, 887
 Robert, 886
 Roxana, 887
 Sarah, 887
 Stephen, 887, 1330
 Stephen Jr., 887
 Susannah, 887
 Thomas, 886, 887
 Tirzah, 1478
 William, 887
 BURNS, Albert, 887
 Edith M., 1305
 Edna, 1305
 Ella A., 1201
 Ethel I., 1305
 George F., 1305
 George H., 887
 Hannah W., 1305
 Isaac J., 1305
 Jessie, 888
 Maria, 887
 Nina, 1201
 Robert, 1201
 Mrs. Thomas P., 853
 BURPEE, Daniel M., 888
 Ida E., 1206
 Leola M., 1139
 Leslie M., 888
 Mary, 1384, 1462
 Mary A., 888
 Nellie U., 888
 Otis, 1206
 Sally, 888
 Samuel, 888
 Thomas, 1384
 Ursula M., 1206
 Ursula N., 1139
 BURR, Sarah G., 1015
 BURSLEY, Joanna, 937
 BURT, Alfred W., 1077
 Augusta, 1296
 Caroline, 1077
 Charles S., 1077
 Cornelia F., 1296
 Emma E., 1296
 Enos, 1296
 Fanny E., 1296
 Marcus O., 1296
 Maty A., 1296
 Mary A., 1296
 Susan M., 1296

BURTT, Alexis R. W., 1148
 Chapin K., 888
 Cera B., 888
 Charles E., 1144
 Elizabeth J., 800
 Harriet E., 1144
 James, 1015
 James M. W., 1144
 Dr. James S., 1143
 John, 1015
 Mercy, 1143
 Mercy A., 1143
 Milan K. 800, 888
 Sarah, 886
 William A., 1144
 BUSH, Albert B., 1025
 E. F., 1385
 Newell S., 1357
 BUSHBY, Agnes L., 853
 Eloise, 858
 Jean B., 858
 BUSKIRK, Franklin W., 1498
 Harriet, 1498
 Isaac, 877, 1498
 Vernie M., 1498
 William, 1498
 BUSKEY, Adolph A., 1433
 Edouard A., 1433
 Emma E., 1433
 Etienne, 1433
 Stephen, 1433
 BUSS, Arvilla N., 829
 Dorothy, 902
 Elizabeth, 829
 Fanny, 1111, 1400
 John, 992, 1111, 1400
 John 3rd, 992
 Lovisa, 1111, 1400
 Mary, 1014
 Mary L., 992
 Nathan B., 829
 Pamela, 1014
 Susanna, 1045
 BUSSIMRE or BUSHY,
 Joseph, 1024
 Merance, 1024
 Pierre, 1024
 BUSWELL, Alma F., 1468
 Ebenezer, 850
 Ermina J., 850
 Jane C., 850
 Lyman, 1468
 BUTCHER, Annis A., 1861
 James A., 1361
 Mary, 1361
 BUTLER, Algeron S., 1318
 Anna, 1246
 Bessie, 889
 Charles H., 837
 Doris M., 889
 Ella H., 1318
 Emily, 1245
 Francella M., 837
 Gertrude M., 889
 Grace, 889
 Harriet, 1318
 Harold A., 889

Harry E., 837
 Helen M., 889
 Henry E., 889
 Herbert M., 889
 Lucius A., 889
 Lucius M., 819, 888
 Lucy, 1246
 Lucy M., 889
 Luthers B., 888
 Marshall, 888
 Simeon, 1246
 BUTTERFIELD, Abigail, 1488
 Bernice, 1254
 Charles, 1254
 Joseph T., 1254
 Lucy S., 1254
 Lydia H., 958
 Olive, 1294
 Oliver Jr., 1254
 BUTTERICK, Helen P., 1478
 BUXTON, Albert A., 880
 Betsey, 889
 Eli, 889, 890
 Elmira, 889
 Endiana, 889
 Eunice, 889
 George, 889
 George W., 889
 Hannah, 889
 Helen, 889
 Indiana, 889
 Joel W., 889
 John, 889
 Margaret, 1103
 Mary M., 889
 Stephen, 889
 Sumner E., 889
 Timothy R., 889
 BUZZELL, Caroline, 1129
 BYAM, Mary, 1347
 BYRAM, Deliverance, 1338
 Martha, 1338
 Nicholas, 1338
 CADES, Anna S., 1402
 Sarah, 1402
 Wm. H., 1402
 CADY, Achsah F., 1184
 Adelaide A., 1030
 Carrie M., 926, 1398
 Charles P., 1124
 Clarence S., 1390
 Dallah, 842
 Diantha, 926, 1184, 1398
 Elmer P., 1114
 Elmer W., 1398
 Emma, 1398
 Emma A., 1398
 Etta A., 1184
 Flora A., 1031
 Flora D., 1184
 Jesse, 926, 1184, 1398
 Joseph, 1183
 Joshua, 897
 Lettie J., 1398
 Lizzie S., 1398
 Lucetta, 1031
 Lydia D., 1184
 Mary D., 1030, 1398
 Ozro, 1488

- Rebecca, 846, 897, 1183
 Sarah M., 1114
 Willard S., 926, 1898
 William, 1031, 1183
 William S., 1030
CAIN, Albert, 911
 Austin H., 911
 Clara H., 911
 George A., 1501
CALDWELL, George J
 851
 Harry J., 851
CALIF, David R., 800,
 1485
 Mary M., 800, 1435
 Nellie B., 1435
 Richard T., 800
 Robert S., 890
CALKINS, E. H., 1201
 Elliot, 1201
 Marian, 1201
CAMERON, Alexander F.
 1249
 Annie M., 1365
 Donald, 943, 1365
 Edith J., 1249
 Elizabeth R., 943
 Hermione, 943, 1365
 Lillian M., 1249
 Margaret D., 1304
CAMPBELL, Adaline
 1442
 Adouiram J. S., 1188
 Ann, 1183
 Caroline R., 1269
 Charles E., 1183
 Charles H., 1442
 Charles L., 1199
 Council J., 1200
 Daniel, 1183
 David, 1258
 Djald, 1424
 Elizabeth, 1200
 Ellen R., 1269
 Elparan M., 1188
 Ethel F., 1200
 George, 1442
 George H., 1442
 Gerrit A., 1200
 Gerrit S., 1199
 Gertrude M., 1200
 Henry S., 1269
 Horace, 916
 Hyrum, 1183
 Jane L., 1258
 Jane M., 1258
 Joseph, 1183
 Laurana, 1199
 Leah, 1200
 Llewellen S., 1200
 Lovisa J., 1200
 Lydia, 1199
 Maria G., 1200
 Mary G., 916
 Nicholas W., 1200
 Orson, 1199
 Rozella J., 1183
 Sarah, 916
 William, 1183
 William H., 1183
 Zadok, 1199
- CANFIELD, Nellie,** 1098
CANNON, Abigail, B.
 Anna, 931
 Cella, 801
 Chandler, 800, 891
 Eliza, 800, 931
 Emily, 801
 Fanny M., 801
 George, 801
 John, 800
 Laura, 800
 Lucy C., 800
 Margaret, 801
 Martha L., 801
 Mary A., 800
 Dr. Messer, 800, 931
 Nancy, 890
 Orilla, 801
 Samuel, 801
 Sophia, 891
 Willis P., 801
CANTRELL, Benjamin.
 898
 Eunice D., 898
 Sophia, 898
CAONETTE, Evelyn, 1325
 Josephine, 1325
 Louis D., 1325
CAPEN, Susannah, 941
CAPRON, Adeline, 1278
 Aimie L., 1278
 Alice A., 1430
 Alzina, 1278
 Augusta W., 1278
 Aurelia H., 1430
 Carroll F., 1278
 Charles W., 1430
 Curtis W., 1117
 Elva M., 1430
 Emeline B., 1117
 George O., 1278
 George S., 1430
 Hannah S., 1278
 Herbert L., 1430
 Jane A., 1117
 Joshua, 1188
 Lucy, 1278
 Lurinda, 1188
 Lurinda R., 1188
 Martha A., 1278
 Mildred L., 1430
 Olive M., 1430
 Oliver, 1278
 Oliver Jr., 1278
 Oliver W., 1278
 Sarah W., 1278
 Wilmer T., 1430
CARFORAN, Nelly, 1488
CARLETON, Hannah I.
 1244
 Parmeley, 1244
 William P., 1244
CARLTON, Martha, 1111
CARPENTER, Abigail
 1066
 Adeliza R., 1150
 Alta J., 1150
 Ariel, 1066
 Caroline P., 1150
 Chester M., 1350
 Clara G., 1350
- Consider, 987
 Cromwell, 1210
 Curtis C., 1222
 Ebenezer, 1149
 Edith G. I., 1350
 Edwin C., 1350
 Elijah, 1256
 Elizabeth E., 1150
 Elizabeth G., 1256
 Evelyn S., 1350
 Rev. Ernest C., 999
 Fanny, 987, 1256
 Fanny A., 987
 George, 1149
 George M., 1150
 George R., 1150
 Herbert E., 1350
 James, 1222
 James S., 886
 Jennie L., 1222
 John, 1066
 Ida V., 886
 Lina, 1222
 Orlando, 1350
 Rebecca, 910
 Robert E., 1150
 Sarah, 1222
 Sarah E., 1150
 Susan A., 1222
 Susan F., 886
 Susan M., 1150
 Sylvia A., 1350
 Zilpah H., 1150
CARR, Alexander, 1179
 Carolina A., 1430
 Clark H., 1430
 Drusilla, 1047
 Elizabeth M., 950
 Frances A., 1047
 Hannah M., 950
 Helen A., 1319
 Henry L., 1179
 Joel, 950
 John, 1047
 Lucinda M., 1319
 Martha, 950
 Stella W., 1430
 William R., 1319
CARROLL, Ellen, 1416
 John H., 1407
 Mary K., 1416
 Patrick, 1416
CARTER, Abigail, 1120,
 1228
 Abel, 802
 Amanda J., 893
 Amanda M. M., 893
 Anna, 891, 892, 893
 Anna B., 894
 Anna S., 893
 Betsey, 893
 Caroline, 893, 894
 Catherine B., 894
 Catharine P., 892
 Cecelia K., 894
 Charity, 1228
 Charles, 891, 892, 893,
 894, 1500
 Charles C., 892
 Charles S., 894
 Edith, 1350

Elijah, 801, 802, 808, 1889	CASSELBURY, Bertha, 936	CHAMPIGNIE, Emilie, 1433
Eliza M., 803	CASTOR or CASTAW	Lizzie, 1433
Elizabeth, 803	Amos B., 894	Louis, 1433
Emily, 801, 802, 893, 894	Anna E., 894	CHAMPNEY, Lizzie, 1433
Emily B., 893	Berth, 1202	CHANDLER, Alexander, 918
Emma F., 1120	Clyde, 895	Alice M., 1498
Emily G., 892	Edith A., 894	Amy, 861
Ephraim, 891, 892, 893	Ernest B., 894	Carl R., 918
Everett H., 894	Ethel A., 894	Clark N., 918
Fanny, 892	Francois, 894, 895, 1262, 1500	Ebenezer, 861
George, 891, 893	Frank, 894	Eunice, 889
Gustave B., 894	Frederick L., 895	Harry, 1499
Harriet O., 893	Harry C., 895	Lucy, 890
Helen F., 894	Helen R., 894	Lydia J., 918
Henry, 892, 893	Kate, 894	Margaret, 890
Henry W., 893	Laura M., 894	Mary, 1396
Horatio, 891, 893	Lillian M., 1202	Polly, 830
Hulce, 893	Louis, 894	Rachel, 1410
James, 893	Marie, 894	Sarah, 1408
James B., 1350	Nelson, 894, 895, 1154	Wilbur S., 1498
James D., 1350	Phillippe J., 895	CHADWICK, Mary, 1320
Jane, 893	Raymond J., 894	CHAPEL, Anne, 1197
Jemima, 1226, 1283, 1295	Richard J., 894	Melinda, 1197
John H., 893	CASWELL, Abbie B., 1147	William H., 1197
Julia A., 928	Catharine, 1408	CHAPIN, Alonzo R., 1342
Laura J., 894	Sabrina, 830	Alpheus, 851, 1212
Leon M., 893	CATE, Caroline M., 1125	Alpheus A., 1212
Lewis E., 893	Daniel P., 1125	Annie, 1212
Lucy, 1293	Mary R., 1440	Arthur E., 1212
Lulu, 893	William M., 1125	Arvilla, 1341
Mary, 894, 919, 1295	CATER, Charles E., 1415	Retsey M., 1341
Mary E., 893	Cynthia M., 1415	Caroline E., 1342
Mary L., 892, 893	George, 1415	Charles P., 1212
Nancy, 892, 893	CHABOT, Etienne, 849	Cynthia, 1263
Nancy B., 892	Marie, 849	Cynthia M., 1263
Nathan C., 1126	CHACE, Mrs. 1231	David, 1341
Oliver, 891, 892, 893, 894	CHAFFIN, Elizabeth, 1460	Densmore D., 1342
Oscar C. B., 892, 893, 894	Frederic L., 1460	Edward B., 1342
Oscar C. S., 894	Henry, 1460	Eliza A., 1466
Oscar S. C., 894	CHAMBERLAIN, Almira A., 882	Elizabeth, 1325, 1341
Rainey, 893	Anna C., 882	Ellen A., 880, 845
Rebecca W., 894	Austin M., 1117	Ezra C., 1466
Richard, 892	Caroline, 1105	Fanny W., 1406
Ruth, 1289	Cyrus, 1128	Gertrude J., 1212
Samuel, 891, 894, 1226, 1283, 1295	Elvira E., 852	Helen M., 895
Samuel Jr., 1228	Emily, 862	Henry, 895
Sarah B., 893	George F., 1030	Jacob, 1212
Selwyn I., 1350	Helen M., 858, 1195	Justus, 1466
Susan, 928	John, 1195	Levi, 1263
Thomas, 891, 1289	John A., 882	Loring H., 895
Timothy H., 891	James, 852	Lovina C., 1342
Villander, 892	Junia, 1030	Lucinda, I, "I"
William, 928	Martha E., 1030	Lyman R., 1342
William D., 893, 894	CHAMBERLIN, Emery, 971	Martha, 1465
CARVER, Charlotte, 844	Francis E., 971	Martha T., 1465
Melcent, 943	Herman G., 971	Mary J., 851
CASE, Eleanor H., 998	Mary, 971	Mary M., 895
Elizabeth, 998	Maud M., 971	Mary W., 1466
Franklin N., 998	Peter E., 971	Oliver, 841
Jerome B., 1496	CHAMPAGNE, Lizzie, 1433	Rebecca W., 1466
Margaret, 1427	CHAMPAIGNE, Emilie, 1174	Rev. Reuben, 1342
Sarah R., 1486	Louis, 1174	Sarah, 1212
CASS, Cynthia L., 1243	Louise A., 1174	Sarah A., 1342
Elizabeth M., 1242		Sarah E., 1212
Francis B., 1243		Samuel, 914
		Willard C., 1212
		Willard P., 1212
		William H., 895, 950
		William J., 895

- CHAPMAN, Aaron, 897**
 Abigail, 897
 Alba N., 1229
 Alice B., 846, 897
 Alice S., 1169
 Amasa, 897
 Amelia, 896
 Amos, 896, 897
 Benjamin, 896
 Bertha A., 1229
 Calvin, 861, 896, 1228
 Charles W., 1228
 Daniel, 846, 897, 1156, 1229
 David, 896
 David Jr., 897
 David W., 1229
 Daniel E., 897
 Edward, 897, 1228
 Edmund H., 1090
 Elbridge, 1229
 Eleanor, 1228
 Eliza A., 1229
 Elizabeth H., 1229
 Ellen, 1229
 Emily F., 1229
 Eunice, 896
 Frank, 1229
 George, 1229, 1354
 Harriet M., 1228
 Henry, 1229
 Henry W., 1229
 Ida B., 897
 Iola F., 1354
 Jacob Jr., 1169
 James, 896, 1156, 1211
 James C., 897
 Jane, 1354
 John, 895, 896, 897, 937, 1106
 John Jr., 896
 Joseph, 897
 King B., 1229
 Laura, 897
 Lot, 910
 Luther, 1229
 Luther W., 1229
 Mary, 896, 1229
 Mary A., 1229
 Olive, 897
 Penelope, 896
 Rebecca, 1156
 Rhoda, 896, 1403
 Roswell, 897
 Roxana, 1229
 Ruth, 896
 Sally, 896
 Samuel, 1228
 Sarah, 896, 1228, 1229
 Sibyl, 896, 1106
 Warren, 1229
 William, 886, 896
 William H., 1229
CHAPPELL, John, 897, 898
CHASE, Abigail, 865
 Aurilla M., 1167
 Caroline, 1293
 Charles, 1293
 Charles J., 898
 Emroy, 1293
 Erastus, 898
 Frederick, 1293
 Horace L., 1293
 Huldah, 1293
 Ira E., 884, 898, 946
 John F., 1293
 Joseph, 1167
 Julia M., 829
 Loren H., 1248
 Lorenzo D., 1293
 Maria A., 1248
 Mary, 898, 1108, 1248
 Nathaniel N., 1280
 Minerva, 1293
 Philander, 1293
 Theodore G., 1293
 Winfield C., 895
CHATTERGAN, Emma, 1368
CHATFIELD, Elizabeth S., 1429
 Guy L., 1429
 Harvey S., 1428, 1429
 Jessica, 1429
 Levi S., 1429
 Mary, 1429
 Mary E., 1429
 Sally W., 1429
CHATTERTON, Alpheus, 1380
 Alonzo, 914
 Azubah A., 914
 David, 914
 Esther, 1380
 Hephzibah, 914
 Joseph, 914
 Mary L., 1380
 Milan, 914
CHAUVIN, Francois X., 849
 Victoire, 849
CHEEVER, Edwin, 1237
 Ellen, 1066
 Israel, 1237
 James, 1066
 Jerusha, 1066
 Pamela, 1237
CHENEY, Asa M., 1148
 Damon E., 1148
 Daniel Jr., 918
 Ellen E., 1148
 Lambert D., 1148
 Mehetabel, 918
 Sophia S., 918
CHICKERING, Edeler D., 1271
 James, 1271
 Phebe A., 1271
CHILDS, Alfred A., 1084
 Alice A., 1084
 Ann P., 1084
 Ebenezer, 1085
 Noah, 1084
 William H., 1063
CHILTON, Pherona, 909
CHRISTIE, Anna 898
 George, 898
 George W., 898
 John, 898
CHRISTOPHER, Cora E., 1121
 George, 866
 George P., 1121
CHURCH, Albert B., 844
 Albert G., 844
 Bartlett C., 844
 Charlotte I., 844
 Edward A., 1149
 Frank A., 844
 Hattie I., 844
 Iddo, 1054
 Jonathan, 1054
 Laudon S., 1149
 Mary J., 844
 Nehemiah, 844
 Rachel, 1054
 Ralph M., 844
 Raymond M., 844
 Sarah A., 844
 William C., 844
 William D., 844
CHURCHILL, Adeline M., 1353
 Alfred R., 1353
 Alta B., 1196
 Eben, 1196
 Eben F., 1196
 Edward G., 1353
 Elma K., 1196
 Emeline R., 1196
 Frank, 1196
 Lola B., 1353
 Nathan T., 1353
 Rhoda A., 1353
 Sarah A., 1196
 William M., 1353
CILLEY, Frank C., 1104
 Henry, 1319
 Julia A., 1319
 Julia E., 1319
 Mary E., 1104
CLAPP, Abigail, 1163
 Allen, 1127
 Allen N., 1127
 Annie M., 1127
 Arthur L., 1429
 Ashabel, 1429
 Daniel, 1444, 1429
 Emily R., 1429
 Frederick, 1127
 George H., 1429
 George W., 1429
 Hannah, 1127
 Lily J., 1429
 Lucinda M., 1094
 Margaret B., 1122
 Marlon, 1429
 Susan, 1429
CLARK, Abigail, 1426
 Abigail, 998
 Abraham, 973, 898, 899
 Abraham Jr., 898, 899
 Adaline A., 1180
 Adaline R., 931
 Adrian E., 1178
 Albert A., 1180
 Albert C., 931
 Albert G., 1271
 Albert W., 1271
 Alexander, 1357
 Alice, 1362
 Almena T., 899

- Alonzo J., 1180
 Amanda L., 1047
 Ann C., 1178
 Asa, 898
 Asenath, 1357
 Benjamin, 1178
 Benjamin F., 1180
 Bertha L., 1047, 1445
 Bessie, 1178
 Betsey, 1426
 Blanche C., 1178
 Catherine, 898
 Charles S., 1259
 Damaris S., 1326
 Darwin, 868
 Edmund, 874
 Eleanor, 1304
 Ella J., 899
 Emily S., 1178
 Etta M., 1180
 Eva A., 1178
 Fayette E., 1395
 Flora, 832
 Florence A., 899
 Frances J., 1271
 Franklin, 899
 George D., 1047
 George H., 1178
 George R., 1178
 Grace, 1180
 Grace E., 1178
 Harold N., 1272
 Helen L., 1271
 Herbert H., 1178
 Hoyt D., 808
 Isaac, 808, 800, 1012, 1362
 James, 889
 James M., 899
 Jared, 1326
 Jerome, 1180
 Jessie L., 1178
 Joseph, 1362
 Julia, 1326
 Julia E., 1271
 Lamberton, 1178
 Lillian A., 1180
 Loralne E., 1023
 Louisa, 1023, 1426
 Lucia F., 899
 Lucy, 898, 899
 Lydia, 899
 Mabel G., 1271
 Margery, 1095
 Martha, 891, 1178
 Maria H., 1394
 Martin L., 1178
 Martin R., 1178
 Mary, 827, 989, 1095, 1163, 1394, 1395
 Mary E., 1259, 1271
 Mary J., 1147
 Mary L., 931
 May, 1180
 May A., 1178
 Nancy J., 1357
 Melissa J., 1179
 Nelson, 1178, 1271
 Nettle E., 1180
 Olive, 808, 973
 Rebecca, 1259, 1321, 1362
 Richard, 1023
 Rufus, 1133
 Rufus Jr., 1133
 Ralph H., 868
 Samuel, 898, 908
 Sarah, 801, 800, 980, 1133
 Sarah S., 1172
 Sophia, 990
 Stillman, 899
 Susannah, 1362
 Stephen, 1394, 1395
 Thankful, 1012
 Tryphena, 899
 Vernon, 1178
 Walter C., 1271
 Walter E., 1178, 1271
 Wealthy A., 1178
 Wendell H., 1271
 William, 1095
 William Jr., 899
 Zilpah, 899
 CLARK, George E., 1276
 Henry M., 1276
 Laura M., 1276
 Margery, 1081
 Mary, 1031
 Mary E. F., 884
 Myra E., 1276
 Sophronia A., 834, 899
 William, 1081
 CLASBY, Benjamin, 1229
 George K., 1229
 Margaret, 1229
 CLAY, Ellen, 846
 CLAYTON, Cora M., 1196
 Ethel D., 1196
 Hannah, 1196
 Ida B., 1196
 Nina B., 1196
 Stephen H., 1196
 William M., 1196
 CLEVELAND, Aaron, 1472
 James W., 1472
 Mary, 867
 Wm. P., 1472
 CLEMENT, Ben F., 1350
 Ella E., 1350
 James, 896
 Judith, 1450
 Linda A., 852
 Louisa, 1350
 CLIFT, Benjamin B., 909
 Catherine, 909
 Etta E., 909
 Frank S., 969
 James S., 969
 Mary V., 969
 CLIFFORD, George, 1401
 John W., 1401
 Mary E., 1401
 CLISSOLD, Nancy, 1334
 Thomas, 1334
 Walter K., 1334
 CLIVES, Charles K., 1208
 Charles R., 1208
 Charles S., 1208
 Henry, 1208
 Julia, 1208
 Ruth M., 1208
 CLOUGH, Daniel, 1456
 Eliza, 1456
 Emery, 1456
 Frederic L., 1456
 Minnie P., 1456
 CLYDE, Hiram, 1440
 COALE, Mary, 983
 COBB, Amelia, 1082
 Annie, 1308
 Clarissa, 841, 1117
 Cora B., 860
 Daniel, 1082
 Edmund M., 1172
 Eugene H., 860, 888
 Frances, 888
 George T., 888
 Kate B., 1308
 Laura L., 885
 Moses T., 1172
 COBBETT, Ethel D., 844
 Ida E., 844
 Obed, 844
 Sabin W., 844
 COBURN, Betsey E., 1016
 COLBURN, Aaron, 908
 E. H., 1201
 Elliot, 1201
 Ezekiel, 900
 Henry H., 900
 Joanna, 900
 John, 999
 Lucy, 919, 1001
 Lucetta P., 908
 Marian, 1201
 Pamela C., 999
 Polly, 999
 COLBY, Abbie M., 881
 Asa O., 881
 Bertha A., 882
 Charles H., 882
 Helen, 882
 COLCORD, Caroline D., 1025
 Eben F., 1233
 Ebenezer P., 1233
 Elsie D., 1233
 Harvey, 1025
 Lydia D., 1025
 Sarah, 1233
 COLDAM, Martha, 1450
 COLE, Anna, 1369
 Isaiah, 1369
 John, 862
 Margaret, 1203
 Polly, 1010
 Ruth, 834
 Sarah, 1369
 COLES, Anna M., 1236
 Bertha M., 1236
 Charles P., 1236
 Elizabeth, 1101
 Josephine M., 1236
 Myrtle A., 1236
 Samuel, 1236
 COLLAMORE, Lucinda C., 1266
 Lucinda W., 1266
 William, 1266
 COLLIER, Aaron, 1443

Rev. Edwin S., 1488
 Ethel C., 1443
 Mary S., 1443
 Susannah, 853
COLLESTER or McCAL-
LISTER
 Alice M., 902
 Almira, 968
 Almira B., 901
 Charles, 1115
 Clinton H., 902
 Ebenezer B., 900, 901, 968
 Edward E., 901
 Edward M., 901
 Eliza E., 901
 Eliza G., 901
 Emma E., 901, 902
 Eugene B., 901, 902
 Frank M., 901, 902
 Henry M., 901, 902
 Isaac, 900
 John, 900
 Keziah, 1485
 Keziah W., 900, 901
 Laura M., 900
 Laura M., 900, 901, 902
 Lucy, 1115
 Lucy A., 1115
 Marian E., 902
 Maro, 901, 902
 Marquis de L., 901
 Mary D., 902
 Rebecca, 968
 Silence R., 901
 Thorley, 900, 901, 902
 Thorley M., 901
 Ward, 901
COLLINS, Alice, 1235
 Ellen E., 1235
 John F., 1235
 Mary T., 857
 Moses, 857
COLTON, Caroline E., 883
 Edward, 883
 Fannie E., 883
 Francis D., 1195
 Huldah, 1195
 Martha, 1246
 Myrtle, 1195
 Samuel, 1246
 Walter, 1195
COMBS, Margaret, 1825
COMMIT, Elijah O., 1292
 George K., 1292
 Jonathan, 1292
 Smith, 1292
COMSTOCK, Abigail M., 905
 Alma, 906
 Amella, 1214
 Ann, 1191
 Bertha M., 1214
 Betsey, 1191
 Caroline, 905
 Charles A., 906
 Charles C., 904, 906, 1483
 Charles E., 907
 Charles F., 906

Charles S., 905
 Clara E., 907
 Dauphin W., 904, 906
 David, 903
 David J., 905
 Dolly M., 906
 Edward A., 906
 Elizabeth F., 906
 Ellen, 905
 Elmer W., 907
 Emily R., 904
 Emeline H., 905, 906
 Esther R., 911, 908
 Etta M., 907
 Eva G., 907, 911
 Everett D., 906
 Frank E., 907, 1484
 Freeman J., 905
 Gaston E., 1191
 George A., 916
 George H., 906
 George O., 906
 George W., 907, 1484
 Gertrude H., 906
 Hephzibah, 911, 952, 1375
 Ira E., 904, 907, 911, 998
 J. Frederick, 1446
 James, 903, 904, 905, 1458
 James M., 904, 906, 1195, 1214
 John, 902, 903
 Jonathan J., 903, 904
 Joseph, F., 907
 Josiah, 903
 Julia A., 907
 Louis E., 906
 Lydia, 903, 952
 Mary, 904, 906
 Mary B., 903, 906
 Mary C., 906
 Mary E., 905, 907
 Mary O., 1214
 Mary R., 905
 Naomi, 1277
 Nathan, 903
 Nellie S., 906
 Ole B., 906
 Roanoy, 1500
 Sally, 908
 Sarah, 903
 Sarah A., 907
 Tileston A., 907
 William, 902, 904, 905, 906, 909, 952, 1277, 1375
 William Jr., 902, 1277
 William D., 905
 William E., 903, 904, 907, 1214
 William F., 905
CONANT, Alice E., 1496
 Clare E., 835, 1496
 Elizabeth R., 840
 Florence L., 836, 1496
 Frank E., 835
 George F., 835
 Helen A., 836, 1496
 Kenneth G., 836, 1496

Ralph M., 835
 Ralph M., 1496
 Robert O., 835
 Robert O., 1496
 Walter B., 836, 1429, 1496
CONDON, Harriet, 918
CONE, Ruth E., 1331
CONKEY, Ella F., 1267
 Ida M., 1267
 Jason A., 1267
CONKLING, Hannah L., 1168
 Hon. Roscoe G., 1168
 Weeden G. Jr., 1168
 William G., 1168
 William M., 1168
CONLIN, Mary A., 1295
CONNOR, Ann, 907
 Caroline R., 908
 Charles I., 908
 George R., 908
 Harry J., 908
 James, 907
 James H., 908
 John, 907
 Lillian M., 908
CONRAD, Eleanor E., 908
 J. E., 908
 Margaret E., 908
 Philip W., 908
 Rev. William O., 908
CONVERS, Hannah, 1369
 Hattie, 1369
 Maj. James, 1369
CONVERSE, Daniel, 1177, 1328, 1329
 David, 1244
 David M., 1328
 Davls, 1328
 Deliverance, 1177
 Elizabeth M., 1244
 Ellen M., 1328
 Frederick G., 1328
 George E., 1328
 Gilbert P., 1328
 Granville S., 1328
 Jennie F., 1328
 Rosanna, 1329
 Ruth, 1177, 1328, 1329
 Sarah, 1177
COOK, Alexander, 1183
 Alice, 978
 Alonzo B., 927, 1030, 1183
 Ann, 1114
 Charles, 1206
 Christopher T., 1206
 Ebenezer, 1225
 Edward L., 1305
 Elizabeth J., 1030, 1184
 Emma, 1179
 Georgianna, 927, 1184
 Isiah, 1179
 Jane, 1179
 Juliette F., 1184
 Lucetta, 927, 1030
 Marcus H., 1184
 Martin J., 1184
 May E., 1206
 Sarah, 1183

- Sarah A., 1305
Walter E., 1305
COOKE, Alma, 1094
Charles H., 875
Hester, 1094
Lena E., 875
Robert L., 1094
Weldon B., 1094
William H., 1094
Winifred, 1094
COOKSON, Daniel W., 908
Edward F., 908
Mary G., 908
COOLEY, Gideon, 1271
Julia, 1271
Julia A., 1271
COOLIDGE, Abigail, 1010
Betsey, 1164
Charles W., 877, 1499
Clarence, 1062
Clifford, 1062
Donna B., 1499
Dora G., 1499
Edwin H., 1062
Eliza, 1062
Eugene L., 1409
Eunice, 1164
Hannah, 1010
Isaac, 1010
John Jr., 1164
Rev. John W., 877
Jonathan F., 1062
Josiah, 908
Nancy, 877
COOMBS, Anthony, 1218
Anthony Jr., 1268, 1409
Albert M., 1110
Martha A., 1218
Martha V., 1409
Nellie M., 1110
Ruth R., 1218
Sarah E., 1110
COOPER, Harvey W., 1236
Jane, 1236
John, 1236
Lydia, 1419
Zilpah, 1404
COPELAND, Mrs. Asa, 1427
Frank H., 1187
COPLEY, Elizabeth, 1325
COPP, Daniel F., 871, 1312
Elizabeth J., 871, 1312
Jane E., 1312
CORCORAN, John, 1178
Rose, 1178
Susan A., 1178
CORLISS, Bessie P., 1234
Betsey, 1234
Florence R., 1234
LeRoy W., 1234
William H., 1234
CORNELL, Alfred, 1206
Arthur N., 1206
Caroline, 932
Elizabeth, 1002
Martha J., 932
Mary E., 1206
Sidney S., 932
CORREY, Aaron, 910
Abel, 909
Abraham, 1113
Achsa, 1489
Achsa L., 1489
Albert W., 907, 911
Amos, 1489
Amos Jr., 1489
Ann, 863
Barney, 910
Belle, 1168
Benjamin, 909, 910, 911
Benjamin W., 904, 911
Betsey, 910
Clara A., 1113
Curtice, 909
Daniel H., 909, 910
David, 909
Deborah, 909
Donald C., 1381
Dora C., 911
Edward C., 1381
Edward L., 911
Edward O., 851, 911
Elijah, 909
Elizabeth, 910
Emily A., 910
Emma M., 911
Everetta R., 1425
George F., 1439
George W., 910
Hannah W., 1113
Hazel G., 1381
Henry E., 1381
Jacob, 908, 909
Jacob Jr., 908, 909
James, 909
Jerusha, 910
Joseph R., 911
Joseph W., 1501
Josiah, 909
Junia F., 911
Kenneth T., 1381
Lucinda, 845, 909, 910
Lucy, 910
Lydia, 909
Martin, 910
Mary, 910
Mary A., 911, 1168, 1381, 1501
Melinda A., 1489
Milly A., 910
Olive W., 1489
Polly, 844, 909, 910
Polly A., 909
Sally, 909
Samuel, 909, 910, 911
Sarah, 908, 909
Webster, 1168
Willard, 911
William, 903, 909
Woodbury, 903, 911
Woodbury J., 911
CORSER, Deborah, 1022
Friend, 848, 1022
Lucy A., 848, 1022
COTA, Julia A., 885
COTENOIR, Emelia, 912
Exilia, 912
Fred R., 912
Julie, 912
Max, 912, 1080
Michel, 912
"Mike Abbott," 912
COTTLE, Sophronia, 823
COTTON, Alice E., 1353
David, 1353
Edwin N., 959
Ell N., 912
Ellen M., 912
Maud E., 912
Merton L., 959
Sarah, 1353
COUCH, Sarah M., 1003
COUSSON, Adle M., 1179
Alice, 1179
Arthur, 1179
Charles, 1179
Chester B., 1179
Christina, 1179
Clarence, 1179
Earl, 1179
Florence, 1179
Harley, 1179
Howard A., 1179
John, 1179
Jonathan, 1179
Mabel, 1179
Osmore, 1179
Phebe A., 1179
Robert, 1179
Royal, 1179
Walter, 1179
Warren, 1179
Watson, 1179
William, 1179
COWEE, Augusta M., 912
Betsey, 989
Charles A., 912
Francis E., 912
James, 912, 989
James L., 912
Joel, 912
Joel Jr., 912
Louis A., 912
Lucy M., 912
Martha M., 912
Martha T., 912
Porter, 912
Susannah, 989
Webster, 912
COWEN, Ann, 1357
Rawson R., 1357
Robert, 1357
Robert Jr., 1357
Robert 3rd., 1357
Theodore D., 1357
COWLES, Hannah, 1035
COX, Helena G., 1204
Rev. Henry, 1204
CRAIG, Allen A., 912
Charles C., 912
Ruth, 912
CRAM, Albert, 863
Harriet B., 863
Jonathan, 1246
Josiah, 863
Laura A., 1246
Nathan, 1033
Persis, 1351
Silas, 1351

- CRANDALL, Edward,** William, 1278
1019
Ethelinda, 1019, 1870
Hannah, 1869
Mary, 1019
Samuel, 1019, 1870
CRANE, Hartwell, 1278
Keniah, 903
Mary, 800, 978
Mary E., 1278
Ruth, 903
Sarah, 1278
William, 903
CRapo, Calvin T., 1896
Elixa, 1896
Rosa E., 1896
CHAWFORD, Sally, 892
CHBEDON, Ann, 1059
Hannah, 1059
Jeremiah, 1059
CREHOK, Clarence E., 901
Frederick E., 901
George H., 901
Harvey A., 901
Sarah, 901
Warren A., 901
CRESSON, Mary, 1065
Sarah, 1065
Thomas, 1065
CRIBBS, John, 948
CRIFTS, Sarah, 1482
CROMBIE, Hatlie M., 871
John, 871
CROBBY, Albert, 800
Benjamin W., 800
Francis L., 1092
Hannah, 1081
Jeremiah, 800
John, 1081
John M., 1082
Joseph, 1081
Lucinda K., 1082
Mary E., 1082
Mary R., 800
Theodore F., 1082
Urania B., 1082
CROSS, Alfred L., 1248
Arthur D., 1247
Augusta, 1279
Beatrice H., 1248
Benjamin, 1279
Betsey, 821
Charles, 1247
Charles R., 1247
Elizabeth, 1247
Francis, 1279
Frederick, 1279
George H., 1279
Hannah, 1279
Horace, 1279
Ira, 1279
Joseph, 1278
Levi, 1279
Lewis L., 1248
Luke E., 1247
Martha J., 1279
Nathan, 821
Olin, 1278
Philemon W., 1279
Sarah, 1278, 1279
William, 1278
CROSSEN, Dominic, 1164
Katherine, 1164
Mary J., 1164
CROSSFIELD, James, 1180
Kendall, 933
Mary J., 1180
Rebecca, 953, 1229
Rebecca M., 933
Roxana, 1180
CHOTEAN, Jean, 1333
CHOUCH, Abby J., 1181
Alvin B., 1208, 1209
Carroll G., 1004
Charles E., 1180
Cyrus, 1180
Elmina, 1064
Eva M., 1209
Gertrude A., 1208
Henry M., 1180
Huldah, 1180
Luman J., 1004
Mary M., 1208, 1209
Ruth W., 1004
William B., 828
CROUSE, Andrew J., 1201
Cordelia M., 1201
Farrlia L., 1201
CROWELL, Mary E., 1187
William M., 1187
CROWLEY, George, 913
Dr. J. A., 1178
Jesse A., 913
Polly, 913
Rollin W., 913
CROWN, Andrew J., 845
Julia, 845
CROWNINGSHIELD, Elizabeth, 839
CUDNEY, James, 1484
Margaret A., 1484
Martha S., 1484
CUDWORTH, Mabel M., 1831
Marie A., 1831
Willard A., 1831
CULVER, Fanny, 1112
Rev. Lyman, 1112
CULVERHOUSE, Eliza- beth, 1184
Harriet, 918, 1184
John, 918, 1184
CUMBER, Eli, 1313
Emma J., 1313
CUMMINGS, Adelbert W., 920
Alfred P., 918
Alice J., 917
Alvah, 914
Alvah C., 915
Alvah R., 914
Amos, 1439
Angella, 916
Anna G., 917, 918
Anna R., 917
Anna L., 1364
Apphia, 916
Arthur D., 918
Arthur W., 1865
Aroline, 1864
Anabel, 1421, 1422
Asalea B., 921
Benjamin F., 1421, 1422
Bertha, 1864
Betty, 914
Blanche N., 1864
Hoyden, 918
Bruce A., 920
Carrie E., 915
Charles, 916, 917, 918
Charles B., 916
Charles R., 917, 918
Charles H., 917
Charles O., 916
Charlotte S., 921
Chauncey, 919, 920
Christie, 1364
Clara, 917, 918
Clara K., 917
Cynthia A., 918, 919
Cyrus, 917, 918
Cyrus F., 918
Daphne A., 918
David, 914, 1501
David M., 915
Don, 916
Don A., 916
Earle H., 1364
Ebenezer G., 915
Edith, 917
Edgar W., 920
Edward S., 915
Eibert W., 920
Eleanor J., 1439
Elias P., 917
Elizabeth, 914
Elizabeth M., 920
Ellen G., 916
Ellen T., 916
Emeline D., 920
Emma, 920
Emma L., 920, 1071
Enoch P., 917, 919
Ephraim, 914, 915
Fidella, 919
Flora J., 918
Frances, 916, 920
Frank, 917, 918
Frank C., 918
Frank D., 917
Frank G., 915
Frank W., 1147, 1364
Franklin, 916
Franklin B., 917
Fred E., 915
Fred I., 921
Fred R., 918
Frederic J., 920, 921
Frederick C., 917
Frederick M., 919
George, 1147
George A., 915
George F., 921
George R., 916
George S., 1838
George W., 921
Gertrude G., 918
Guy H., 916
Grace M., 921
Hannah, 918, 914
Harrison A., 1864

- Harry, 1439
 Hephzibah, 920
 Herbert, 918
 Horace, 920
 Ida E., 915
 Ira J., 920
 Irene B., 919
 Irving O., 915
 Isaac, 913, 914, 916, 919, 920
 Isaac Jr., 916, 920
 Isaac 3rd., 916
 Isaac 4th., 916
 James N., 917
 Joanna, 1165
 John, 913, 919, 920
 John Jr., 913, 919, 920
 John 3rd., 919
 John W., 914
 Joseph, 913, 914, 916, 919, 920
 Joseph E., 917, 919
 Joseph F., 917
 Joseph M., 919
 Joseph W., 920, 921, 1071, 1364
 Joshua R., 921
 Julia M., 920
 Laura, 915
 Laura L., 915
 Laura M., 921
 Lena A., 1364
 Leon H., 921
 Leonette C., 918
 Lillian C., 921
 Lorinsa, 1071
 Lorinsa S., 921
 Lucy, 914, 919
 Lydia, 914
 Marcene, 919
 Marcus, 919
 Martha E., 921
 Martin E., 917
 Mary, 920
 Mary A., 920
 Mary E., 917
 Mary H., 917
 Mary J., 915, 920, 921
 Mary O., 918
 Maude, 915
 Mittie, 1426
 Mott A., 914
 Nancy, 1439
 Olive, 917
 Ora A., 1365
 Orra, 915
 Oscar B., 915
 Oscar E., 917
 Pauline, 917
 Philip, 919
 Polly, 1421, 1422
 Priscilla, 914
 Ralph C., 915
 Ralza M., 915
 Rosa, 917
 Roxana, 914
 Ruth, 915, 917
 Sarah, 914
 Sarah A., 915
 Samuel Q., 915
 Sophia, 914, 916
 Subant, 1420
 Sylvia A., 1165
 Thaddens, 914
 Thomas, 1364
 Thomas A., 1365
 Tressie, 917
 Truman B., 917
 Truman U., 917
 Walter, 917
 Walter F., 921
 William, 913, 919, 920
 William F., 920, 1165, 1364
 William M., 915
 Wilfred L., 921
 CUNNINGHAM, Adora, 885, 921, 1501
 Arthur, 921
 Betsey, 921
 Charles S., 921, 1501
 Elizabeth, 1501
 Eunice, 1501
 Hannah R., 885
 Robert, 885, 921, 1501
 Robert Jr., 1501
 Robert D., 1501
 Willie, 885
 Willis, 921, 1501
 CURRIER, Ada B., 922
 Clara A., 922
 Cora A., 922
 Della J., 922, 923
 Emily, 1006
 Ewell J., 922
 Fannie, 1142
 Flora R., 922
 Francis, 1047
 Hattie C., 922, 923
 Herbert S., 922, 923
 Irving E., 1006
 James, 1006
 Jane, 1047
 John S., 921, 922, 923, 946
 Joseph, 1142
 Kate A., 922
 Louisa, 921
 Louisa J., 921
 Marjorie L., 1006
 Nathan B., 921
 Nellie M., 922
 Nettie G., 922
 Uel G., 922
 William L., 922
 CURTICE, Eber, 923
 Leonard B., 923
 Lucy B., 923
 CURTIS, Abigail, 1427
 Andrew J., 837
 Benjamin, 1180, 1209
 Clara M., 837, 923
 Eliza, 1209
 Ellen M., 1373
 Elmira R., 837
 Ethel M., 923
 Harry J., 923
 Helen L., 837
 Ida M., 837
 Irving, 1373
 John H., 923
 John M., 837, 1071, 1128
 John W., 923
 Joseph, 823
 Leonard B., 1431
 Levi, 837
 Lilla L., 1373
 Lydia J., 837
 Margaret, 823
 Margaret J., 1501
 Mary, 823, 1180, 1209
 Mary A., 923
 Rosa M., 837
 Wellington, 923
 CUSHING, Helen M., 832
 Henrietta, 1148
 Mary L., 832
 Nelson, 876
 Roswell, 832
 CUSHMAN, Rev. Job, 924
 James, 924
 Marion A., 1439
 Mary, 923
 Robert, 923, 924
 Thomas, 923, 924
 Thomas Jr., 924
 CUTHBERT, Alexander, 1225, 1362
 Allison R., 1225, 1362
 Ann, 925
 Arnold R., 1362
 Charles H., 1362
 James W., 1224, 1225
 Louise, 1362
 Marlon, 1225
 Mary A., 1362
 Robert, 925
 Winifred, 925
 CUTLER, Alexander, 1204
 Charles H., 1255
 Eliza A., 924
 Elizabeth A., 1255
 Erastus, 1154
 George A., 924
 Grace A., 1204
 Lydia, 1304
 Martha A., 1255
 Nathaniel, 918
 CUTTER, Charles, 1100
 Eliza, 1382
 John, 1382
 John C., 1332
 John M., 1332
 Lewis M., 1332
 Nelson S., 1332
 Richard, 1081, 1095
 Sarah, 1081, 1095
 Sarah A., 1382
 CUTTING, A. P., 1331
 Mary A., 1268
 DADMAN, C. Frank, 1146
 DAKIN, Bethiah M., 971
 Samuel, 866
 Samuel B., 866
 Sarah, 878
 DALE, Clara M., 1191
 David P., 1191
 Earl R., 1191
 Isabel C., 1062
 Jane, 1191
 Lillian S., 1191
 Lombard, 1062
 Osgood, 1191

- Phay B., 1191
 Sarah A., 1191
 Sarah H., 1063
 Warren R., 1191
DALEY, Della F., 1344
 Mary, 1344
 William, 1344
DALLAM, Gilbert R., 939
 Isola S., 939
 Thomas M., 939
DALLINGER, Caroline, 1492
DAMON, Adeline, 1351
 Benjamin Jr., 1082
 Charles, 924
 Elizabeth, 1351
 Ethel C., 1351
 Franklin, 1351
 George, 1220, 1407
 George F., 1351
 Henry, 1229
 John, 1351
 John B., 1082
 Jonas B., 1083
 Lucretia, 924
 Lucy, 1407
 Lydia L., 1082
 Martha, 924
 Mary B., 1218
 Minnie M., 1407
 Polly, 924
 Ruth, 1351
 Ruth S., 1351
 Sarah K., 1082
 Tirzah M., 1082
 Urania L., 1082
 Urias, 1229
 Walter H., 1150
 William L., 1129
DANE, Charles A., 924
 George R., 924
 Henry T., 924
 Mary L., 924
 Thomas W., 924
 Viola M. P., 924
DANFORTH, Benjamin F., 1223
 James R., 1223
 Mabel, 1499
 Sarah M., 1223
DANIELS, Etta A., 928
 Jane, 928
 Noble, 928
 Rena, 938
 Robert, 938
DARE, John, 882
 Phebe, 883
DARLING, Apphia, 1477
 Betsey, 1134
 Blanche L., 1478
 Ethel M., 1478
 Evellue M., 1138
 Hayes P., 1477
 James H., 1477
 Otis, 1134
 Rev. Thomas W., 925
DART, Ann, 1186
 Belding, 925
 Betsey, 1008
 B. Shipman, 1470
 Christine M., 925, 1180
 Hannah, 1470
 Irene, 1470
 Jess, 925, 941, 976
 Justus, 1470
 Justus Jr., 1470
 Lewis, 879
 Marcella T., 925
 Martha A., 1501
 P. June, 1470
 Robert J., 925
 Samuel W., 925, 1180, 1501
 Sarah, 925
 Thomas, 941
DARTT, Adeline, 1473
 Arthur H., 1473
 Hiram, 1473
DASCOMB, Pamela, 1106
DAVENPORT, James H., 1238
 Jerusha, 1238
 Julietta, 1238
 Sylvester O., 1238
DAVEY, Frederick, 1200
 Mary A., 1200
 William M., 1200
DAVIEAU, Mathilde, 937
 Matthias, 937
DAVIS, Aaron, 1131
 Abigail, 1398
 Abigail M., 920
 Ada R. C., 921
 Alba C., 931
 Albert, 930
 Alden, 930
 Alice, 1230
 Almon A., 862
 Almon H., 928
 Alpheus, 928, 1163
 Alvin W., 1230
 Amasa, 1154
 Amos, 1062
 Andrew, 1395
 Ann, 1154
 Arabella, 880
 Arthur G., 931
 Arvilla A., 927
 Arvilla K., 928
 Asa, 929, 930, 964, 1391
 Asa Jr., 929, 930
 Bailey, 1270
 Bernard E., 1230
 Bertha I., 931
 Bertram S., 1230
 Bessie V., 929
 Betsey, 881, 926, 929, 909, 1177, 1233
 Betsey M., 821
 Birdie C., 929
 C. Maud, 906
 Calvin, 1073
 Caroline M., 929
 Charles, 928, 1114, 1162, 1180
 Charles O., 1162
 Chauncey W., 926
 Clara A., 1231
 Clarabel W., 880
 Clarence W., 928
 Clifford H., 880
 Cornelia, 1500
 Cornelia O., 906
 Cynthia, 845, 920, 1062
 Daniel, 928
 David P., 906
 Dolor, 929
 Dorothy, 1230
 Edmund A., 927
 Edwin W., 926
 Ellen, 927
 Eleanor J., 1422
 Eliza, 929, 964
 Eliza, 862, 1270, 1487
 Eliza R., 1220
 Elizabeth, 1325
 Elizabeth A., 845
 Elizabeth B., 908
 Elizabeth C., 1149
 Ella L., 1238
 Ella W., 1230
 Ellen G., 927
 Elliot J., 881, 920, 928
 Elmer, 833
 Elmer W. S., 1030
 Elmina, 1398
 Elmina F., 1398
 Elvira, 930, 1381
 Elzaphan, 1233
 Emily N., 927
 Emily K., 1231
 Emily R., 928
 Emma A., 889
 Emma E., 905
 Enoch, 1238
 Erving J., 862
 Ethel C., 931
 Etta V., 928
 Eunice C., 929
 Fannie P., 1231
 Fanny, 1073, 1230
 Fanny M., 1148
 Flora M., 831, 923
 Francis B., 923
 Frank R., 930, 1073
 Fred A., 930
 Fred M., 929
 Fred W., 1073
 Frederick W., 927
 George, 927
 George H., 839, 931
 George W., 927
 Gertrude M., 1149
 Gilman W., 930
 Grace M., 928
 Hannah, 1270
 Hannah A., 1231
 Harold W., 1487
 Harriet, 1190
 Harriet E., 928, 929
 Harriet L., 1162
 Harriet S., 868
 Harry A., 838
 Harvey, 926
 Hattie E., 1422
 Helen M., 928, 1395
 Henry, 927, 930, 931, 1380
 Henry A., 929, 1231
 Henry D., 1422
 Henry H., 905
 Herbert A., 1230
 Herbert H., 927
 Hiram H., 927
 Hiram N., 927, 929
 Homer A., 1422
 Homer I., 1422
 Horace H., 1148, 1422

- Ida, 927
 Ida F. N., 1422
 Ida M., 1080
 Ina L., 1288
 Isaac, 821, 1230, 1422
 Isaac Jr., 1073
 Isaac A., 1286
 Isalah, 929, 1198
 Israel, 1281
 James, 925, 926, 929, 1176, 1177, 1220, 1501
 James L., 920, 1218, 1220
 James W., 880
 James W. Jr., 880
 John, 845, 846, 925, 927, 928, 1027, 1182
 John I., 928
 John W., 921
 Jonathan, 908, 1073, 1111
 Jonathan P., 926, 928
 Joseph, 929
 Joseph E., 882
 Joseph H., 882
 Joshua, 882, 1497
 Julia E., 928
 Katharine S., 928
 Lemuel, 1162
 Lena, 981
 Leon H., 1398
 Leslie L. P., 928
 Leston F., 980, 981
 Lewis, 926, 927, 1100
 Lida L., 930
 Lillian C., 921
 Lizzie B., 908
 Lizzie M., 1073
 Lizzie J., 1233
 Lizzie M., 930
 Lodina S., 928
 Lora J., 840, 847, 927
 Lorenzo W., 882
 Louisa J., 920
 Louisa H., 1162
 Lucina, 928
 Lucinda W., 847, 920
 Lucrotia, 920
 Lucius D., 847, 927
 Lucy E., 927
 Lucy S., 1395
 Luther M., 847, 927
 Lydia, 847, 926, 904, 1182
 Lydia L., 1381, 998
 Lyman, 930
 Lysander J., 927
 Mabel L., 929
 Marcus, 920, 930, 998, 904, 1381
 Martha, 927, 928, 980, 908, 1027, 1182
 Maria E., 1162
 Marian E., 981
 Martin L., 920
 Mary, 926, 881, 1011, 1162
 Mary C., 914
 Mary A., 1181
 Mary D., 841
 Mary E., 1162
 Mary R., 1162
 Mary T., 1162
 Melissa A., 928, 1100
 Melissa D., 1286
 Miles H., 1487
 Minnie B., 929
 Moses, 1029
 Nancy, 929, 999, 1048
 Nancy M., 926
 Nathan, 928
 Norman N., 927
 Olive, 929
 Orlia J., 1231
 Orley M., 980
 Parkman T., 1149
 Perley L., 928, 1190
 Capt. Peter, 843, 881
 Rachel, 821
 Ralph I., 1230
 Rebecca, 1181
 Reuben, 929
 Rhoda, 925, 1177
 Rosabelle S., 930, 1381
 Ruth, 843, 920, 904
 Sally, 929
 Samuel, 928
 Samuel D., 930
 Sarah, 885, 929, 1078
 Sarah A., 926, 1162
 Silas, 925, 926, 928, 1398
 Simon, 929
 Solomon, 925
 Sophia E., 1082
 Sophronia, 1381
 Susan I., 928
 Susan M., 927
 Sylvia L., 1027
 Tilly M., 928
 Tryphena, 1029
 Walter M., 929
 Warren M., 1398
 Willard A., 927
 Willard M., 926, 927
 William, 920
 William H., 928
 William O., 929, 1399
 Zechariah, 929, 904
 DAWES, Harrison J., 1180
 Ida P., 1180
 Mary E., 1180
 DAWSON, Catherine A., 1191
 Sarah, 1191
 William, 1191
 DAY, Abigail, 1016, 1298
 Adaline C., 1448
 Daniel, 1016, 1318
 Elvira, 1016
 Henrietta J., 1374
 Ira, 1167
 Jahlal, 1016
 Louisa, 1374
 Lucy R., 1167
 Lydia, 1167
 Rosella, 1016
 Rufus, 1374
 DEADMAN, Catherine, 893
 Mary A. F., 898
 Richmond, 898
 DECKER, Cordella, 1086
 Pamela, 885
 DECORTER, Harriet A., 1090
 DEAN, Abiathar, 981
 Alexander, 998
 Alma, 988
 Bradley, 982
 Catherine, 852
 Charles, 933
 Clarence, 933
 David, 857
 Eleanor W., 933
 Eliza A., 931, 933
 Elwyn, 933
 Emma J., 933
 Ezra, 931
 Frank H., 932
 Fred S., 933
 Frederick B., 933
 George, 931
 Harriet V., 932
 Hassel M., 933
 Harry C., 933
 Herman, 933
 Julia A., 933
 Julia B., 933
 Lafayette P., 932, 933
 Laura C., 932
 Lawrence, 933
 Marjorie L., 933
 Mary B., 932
 Messer C., 931, 932, 1302
 Messer E., 932
 Nancy, 857
 Nancy H., 931, 932
 Paul L., 933
 Rebecca F., 933
 Reuben, 852
 Sidney S., 933
 Stella, 933
 Stephen, 931, 932, 933
 Stephen H., 931
 Susan, 933
 Walter, 931
 DEGNAN or DIGNAN, John, 934, 994
 Margaret, 933, 994
 Mary E., 933, 994
 DELAHANTY, Charles J., 1062
 Fannie G., 1062
 Florence E., 1062
 George E., 1062
 Harriet M., 1062
 John, 1062
 Mary, 1062
 DeLANO, Asa P., 1239
 Elizabeth E., 1238
 Pamela, 1239
 DeLAIVATER, Phebe J., 1200
 John, 1200
 Mary, 1200
 DELZELL, Samuel W., 984
 Jane, 981
 DEMARY, James L., 1364
 Lena A., 1459
 Mabel C., 1364
 Mildred R., 1364
 Uberto, 1364, 1459
 Viola R., 1365, 1459
 DEMAREST, Pauline M., 982
 DEMERSE, Ada, 1214
 Blanche G., 1214
 Charles, 1082
 Clarissa, 1082
 Edmund M., 1214
 Howard T., 1082
 Lewis, 1214

- Thomas E., 1082
 Warren C., 1214
DENISON, Amos B., 1033
 John A., 1033
 Mary A., 1033
DEMANGEOT, Horace C., 1094
 John C., 1094
DEMNEE S., Beecher, 1217
 1217
 Ruth A., 1217
DENNIS, John A., 1279
 Moses, 1426
 Sally, 1426
 Sarah, 1426
DERBY, Charles L., 845, 1459
 Francis S., 1139
 Harriet A., 934
 Henry A., 934
 Huldah J., 1140
 Jesse M., 1109
 Joel, 934
 Laurice E., 934
 Lemuel, 1459
 Loren J., 845, 849
 Marshall A., 934
 Mary, 1459
 Melvin I., 1459
 Nellie E., 1459
 Nina B., 845, 849
 Paul W., 93
 Polly, 997
 Shirley G., 1140
 Webster D., 934
DeVAUL, George, 934
 George W., 934
 Helena R. S., 934
 Luzetta S., 934
 Martha, 934
DEXTER, Denning S., 1116
 Harriet D., 1116
 Jerusha, 1116
 Jessie, 1200
 John H., 1200
 Sarah M., 1200
DEWEY, Arethusa, 935
 Arethusa H., 935
 Asahel, 935, 936
 Bethlah, 936
 Charles C., 936
 Daniel, 936
 Ebenezer, 935
 Edwin, 936
 Edwin S., 932
 Elmira, 936
 Evelina A., 936
 Frances A. A., 936
 James, 936
 John, 936
 John S., 936
 Josephine M., 936
 Dea. Josiah, 934
 Leslie, 936
 Marcia A., 936
 Oliver, 932
 Stephen, 935, 936
 Theresa M., 936
 Thomas, 934
 Timothy, 934, 935, 936
 Timothy Jr., 935, 935
 William M., 936
 William T., 935
- DeWOLF** or **DOLPH**,
 Beulah, 937
 Cecelia, 937
 David, 936
 Dilly, 937
 Louis A., 1254
 Lucinda, 1254
 Maggie B., 1254
 Matthew, 936
 Philadelphia, 937
 Prudence, 848, 937, 938
 Roxana, 936
DICKERMAN, Harry
 1103
 Henry C., 1103
 Lura, 1103
 Minnie B., 1103
DICKEY, John, 1017
DICKINSON, Albert A., 139
 Ann, 972
 Asariah, 1285
 Daniel, 1826
 Mrs. Eliza, 1470
 Elizabeth, 1285
 Ellen E., 1285
 Harriet, 927
 Hazel, 1878
 James E., 1378
 Lavinia E., 1378
 Martha T., 1826
 Orren, 1284
 Ruth, 927
 Sarah T., 1826
 Silas, 927
 Wallace G., 1285
 William A., 1379
DIFFENBAUGH, Edward
 E., 1245
 Helen G., 1245
 Herbert D., 1245
 Willis G., 1245
DIMMICK or **DIMMOCK**,
 Alanson, 939
 Alwell H., 939
 Amy, 939
 Anna, 939
 Arathusa, 939
 Benjamin, 938
 Bessie V., 939
 Betsey, 939, 1389
 Candace, 938
 Charlotte, 848
 Daniel K., 938
 DeWitt C., 939
 Dorcas, 938, 1348
 Elizabeth, 939, 1389
 Fayette T., 939
 Freedom, 939
 Gilbert F., 939
 Gilbert H., 939
 Gilbert W., 939
 Hannah, 938, 896
 Huldah, 939, 1291
 Ida E., 939
 Isaac, 938
 Isaac Jr., 938
 John, 896, 938, 939, 1292, 1389
 John Jr., 848, 938, 1389
 John F., 939
 Joseph, 938
 Justus, 1106
 Kate, 1106
- Kendall, 938
 Lebbe, 938
 Leonard, 939
 Lois, 939
 Mabel, 939
 Neva C., 939
 Phebe, 938
 Prudence, 939, 1292, 1389
 Sally, 938
 Sarah, 938, 1348
 Sebbe, 938
 Shubael, 937
 Sibyl, 896, 938
 Sibyl D., 938
 Timothy, 937, 938, 939, 1348
 Timothy Jr., 1377
 Thomas, 937
 Walter S., 939
DINSMORE, Abbie, 1181
 Betsey, 1300
 George E., 1181
 Harry, 1181
 Irene, 1181
 John L., 1181
 Oliver S., 1181
 Stanbury, 1181
DION, Charles R., 832
 George C., 832
DIVOLL, Abigail, 951
 Elizabeth, 951
 Ephraim, 951
DIXON, Charlotte, 933
 Charlotte M., 933
 Eveline, 1203
 Hattie B., 1203
 John B., 1203
 John B. Jr., 1203
 William, 933
DOANE, Dorcas, 830
DODGE, Achsah, 940
 Addie M., 1367
 Alice C., 1487
 Benjamin, 940
 Benjamin Jr., 940
 Bert L., 1368
 Bertha E., 845
 Betsey, 1299
 Charity, 1300
 Charles W., 1487
 Charlotte, 940
 Chloe, 1367
 Cordelia, 1057
 Deliverance, 1306
 Edward, 940
 Edward I., 1143
 Elijah, 1061, 1398
 Elizabeth, 940
 Emma F., 1367
 Eunice, 940
 Fanny E., 1299
 Frances A., 1487
 Frederick M., 1367
 Gideon, 1300
 Gideon F., 1299, 1300
 Hannah, 1143
 Helen M., 1367
 Henry G., 1367
 Ira, 1143
 Jane, 1050
 James L., 1363
 James A. W., 1367
 John, 940, 1299, 1300,

1306
Josephine A., 1367
Joshua, 1240
Lavinia, 1240
Lucetta A., 1049
Lydia, 940
Margaret, 1040
Margerie, 1040
Mark, 940
Mary, 1448
Mary P., 1363
Moraa, 1061
Minnie M., 1303
Monica, 940
Monice, 940
Rebecca, 940
Reuel, 1367
Richard, 940
Rosina, 1057
Rufus, 1057
Sally, 940, 1396
Sarah, 940, 1061, 1300
Sarah M., 1165
Sarah O., 1299
Samuel, 940, 1050
Simon, 1240
Solomon, 940
Wallace, 1307
William, 1367
William B. D., 1290
DONOVAN, Don, 1130
Emma M., 1130
John, 1130
Kate, 1130
DOOLLY, Katharine, 840
DORCHESTER, Arcturus,
941
David, 941
Elsthina, 831, 941
Fanny, 941
Ishmael, 831, 940, 941
Ivy, 941
Maria, 941
Maris, 941
Peggy, 940, 941
Rhoda, 941
Seraphina, 941
DORMAN, Garland I.,
1195
Orrin, 1298
DORR, Joseph, 941
Josiah, 941
DORRISON, Eliza A., 840
DORT, Arthur W., 1308
Aseuath R., 941
Caroline E., 1097
Clarence, 1138
Dalphon A., 941
Dalphon G., 941
Eleanor, 904
Ell, 878, 964, 1097
Eliphalet, 1308
Ellisheba, 964
Eivira J., 1138
Eva J., 1097
Frank G., 1308
Frank W., 1308
Jesse, 941
Joanna, 878
John, 964
Joseph H., 981, 1011
Lola, 1308
Luke, 964

Margaret, 981
Mary, 964
Mary E., 1308
Mary L., 981, 1011
Nettle, 1086
Norman P., 1308
Obed, 878
Obed G., 1308
Oscar L., 941
Robert G., 1308
Rosa A., 942
Sabrina, 1011
Sarah F., 981
Thomas, 941
Timothy, 981
Willard, 941, 989
William, 1138
William T., 1138
DOW, Addie V., 942
Agnes J., 942
Clarissa J., 1455
Clarisse O., 948
Donald C., 948
Dorothy, 948
Eldredge N., 942
Elmer U., 942, 943
Eva S., 942
Florence A., 942, 943
Fred E., 942
George E., 942
George O., 833, 942
Grace A., 943
Guy L., 942, 943
Henry E., 943
Hermione E., 943
Ida M., 840, 942, 943
John, 942
John C., 1364
John E., 840, 942, 943
Lavinia, 1455
Lee B., 943
Linwood E., 943
Luther C., 1455
Mary A., 900
Mary E., 1364
Minnie D., 1364
Nelle M., 942
Oliver L., 900
Pearl H., 943
Pearl M., 943
Raphael B., 943
Ray E., 942, 943
Ruth E., 943
Sally, 934
Thomas J., 943
Thomas J., 943
Walter E., 943
Walter J., 942
DOWNE, Harriet, 1171
Lydia, 1171
DOWNING, Electa, 1333
George E., 1333
James, 1333
Nelle E., 1245
DOWNS, Damon G., 1191
George H., 1191
James H., 1191
James W., 1191
Mary E., 1191
Walter A., 1191
William P., 1191
DOUGLASS, David, 1211
Elizabeth, 1211

Gertrude, 1211
DOYLE, Arthur M., 1236
Dwight C., 1236
Elyin T., 1236
James, 1236
Jane, 1236
Ralph E., 1236
Ruth A., 1236
Thomas M., 1236
Wesley J., 1236
DRAKE, Albert M., 944
Sir Bernard, 943
Benjamin, 943
Brainerd S., 944
Ellie R., 944
Enoch, 944
Frederick E., 944
Georgia L., 944
James B., 944
James E., 944
Jane, 944
John, 943
John Jr., 943
John 3rd., 943
John 4th., 943
John 5th., 943
John 6th., 943
Joseph, 944
Nathan, 944
Paul M., 944
Philip, 944
Priscilla B., 944
Ruth A., 944
Samuel B., 944, 1239
Samuel O., 944
Sarah M., 944, 1239
Thomas, 943, 944
William, 943
DRESSEN, Burt V., 847
DRISCOLL, Hether, 1192
Timothy, 1192
William, 1192
DRYSDALE, William T.,
944
DUBOIS, Anna, 935
Earl C., 935
Eliza A., 935
DUCHARME, Hermione,
1076
Leander, 1076
Odille, 1076
DUDLEY, Agnes, 846
Alice W., 846
Charles A., 846
Edward F., 846
Elizabeth, 1413
Francis K., 828
Gertrude E., 846
John, 846
Mary F., 1436
Mary J., 528
Rev. Samuel S., 1436
Sarah, 945
DUNBAR, Charles M., 945,
994
Nathaniel F., 945
DUNCKLOE, Clara, 1079
DUNHAM, Agnes, 1159
Frank H., 1159
Perry, 1159
Ralph R., 1159
DUNKLE, Ruth, 831
Solomon, 831

- DUNLAP, Elizabeth C.**, 1259
 Gilman, 857
 Harriet L., 1224
 James, 1224, 1259, 1472
 Lucinda T., 857
 Martha, 1224
DUNN, Amanda E., 946, 1042, 1103
 Anna L., 1424
 Arthur G., 946
 Augusta O., 946
 Benjamin, 945
 Bessie E., 945
 Betsy, 857
 Chloe, 922
 Chloe A., 870, 946
 David, 946
 Edwin J., 946
 Ferline E., 1022
 Frances A., 1024
 Hannah C., 922, 946
 Hattie A., 870, 946
 Isaac, 1024
 John, 1108
 John R., 945, 1280
 Jonas, 945
 Joseph, 945, 1022, 1042, 1103
 Justus, 945
 Justus P., 870, 922, 945
 Lucinda, 946 1042
 Lucy T., 849
 Maria, 1024
 Martha E., 1108
 Mary, 1103
 Mary A., 946, 1103
 Orrin L., 1424
 Phebe, 945
 Relief, 945
 Reuben A., 946
 Sarah, 945, 1022
 Stillman, 1424
 Thomas N., 945
DUNTON, Abble P., 877
 Abel, 946, 947, 1424
 Arthur E., 1424
 Asahel, 947
 Charles A., 1424
 Delbert, 1424
 Ellen A., 947
 Emily S., 877
 Emogene, 1424
 Fred W., 1424
 George A., 1424
 George O., 1424
 Herbert L., 947
 Hiram W., 877
 James, 946
 Ruth, 1424
 Stilman A., 1424
 Walter O., 1424
DUPUIS, Caroline D., 1030
 Ethel E., 1031
 Eugene D., 1030
 Eva B., 1030
 Joseph R., 1030
 Joseph T., 1030
 Lena M., 1359
 Madeline A., 1359
 Marian L., 1031
 Peter L., 1359
 Rupert T., 1030
 Sophie, 1030
 Toussaint Jr., 1030
DUPRE, Melvina, 851
 Octave, 851
DURAND, Elizabeth, 1144
 Frances V., 1144
 Louis V., 1144
DURFEE, Arthur F., 1365
 George, 1365
 James, 1395
DURKEE, Albert, 1265
 Albert N., 1265
 Edward, 1188
 James, 1188
 Jesse E., 1188
 Mary, 1101, 1188
DUTTON, Arethusa, 1445
 Josephine, 1465
 Luther C., 1465
 Lydia M. J., 1465
 Reuben, 1445
DWELLY, Sarah, 1451
DWINELL, Benjamin, 830
 Charlotte L., 1234
 Edward, 971
 Eliza, 971
 Elizabeth, 830
 Hannah, 1444
 Jonathan, 1438
 Phebe, 956
DYER, Everett W., 947
 Georgianna, 947
 Hannah, 1100
 Joseph H., 947
 Joseph S., 947
 Lura, 844
 Lydia A., 947
 Paul I., 947
 Sherburne A., 947, 1437
EAGER, Azubah, 948
 Dolly, 948
 Dorothy, 948
 Fortunatus, 947
 Fortunatus Jr., 947, 948
 Oliver, 948
 Thomas, 947
 Uriah, 947
 William, 947
 Zerubbabel, 947
EAMES or EMES, Anna, 1449
 Betsey, 948
 Fanny, 948
 Jerusha, 1450
 Luther, 948
 Margaret, 819
 Nancy, 948
 Polly, 948
 Robert, 1450
 Thomas, 819
EASTMAN, Benjamin F., 1122
 George W., 1172
 Eliza, 1122
 Ermon D., 1122
 Julia W., 1409
 Richard H., 1469
 Sarah U., 1469
EATON, Alice E., 1136
 Anna, 867
 Benjamin, 948, 949, 950, 825
 Charles C., 1288
 Cyrena, 949
 Cyrene, 949
 Eliza, 949
 Elizabeth M., 949
 Florence M., 950
 Grace, 948
 Harriet, 950
 Ina B., 1361
 James, 948
 James S., 1136
 John, 1136
 Jonathan, 948
 Joseph F., 1361
 Lavina M., 949
 Lemuel, 889
 Lester R., 950
 Lucy A., 949
 Minnie L., 950
 Moses, 867
 Myra, 949
 Nathaniel, 948
 Nathaniel Jr., 948
 Orleans S., 822
 Rosina A., 949
 Rosina M., 949
 Samuel, 950
 Samuel C., 950
 Sarah, 867, 1361
 Solon, 949
 Solon W., 949, 950
 Stillman, 949
 Stillman W., 949
 Syrena, 949
 Syrene, 949
EAVES, Sophia, 1438
EDGERLY, Lucetta, 1090
EDSON, Bethiah, 931
 Samuel, 1047
 Susannah, 1047
EDWARDS, Albion W., 1232
 Josephine, 1481
 Preston, 1167, 1282
 Rachel W., 1481
 Rhoda M., 1167
 Sarah J., 1379
 William H., 1481
EGGLESTON, David A., 1378
 David H., 1378
 George V., 1379
 Hattie M., 1379
 Ida E., 1378
 Nettie L., 1379
 Sarah J., 1379
 Walker, 1379
ELDREDGE, Ellen, 1293
 Mary E., 1269
 Mary F., 1269
 Mercy T., 914
 Solomon, 1269
ELLIOT, William, 918
ELLIOTT, Ann, 1001
 Annie, 1001
 Avis M., 1186
 Clarence H., 1001, 1186
 Dixon, 1001
 Effie G., 1186
 Elias D., 1186
 Henry W., 1001, 1186
 Mary A., 1186
 Ray T., 1186

Roy D., 1186
 ELLIS, Aaron S., 1007
 Abiah, 951
 Abijah, 1890
 Ada O., 1251
 Albert W., 954
 Alice G., 825
 Anna M., 1865
 Arthur E., 1007
 Asa, 904, 952, 954, 955, 1448
 Mrs. Asa, 1377
 Asenath, 952
 Atwell C., 821, 954, 955
 Augusta R., 1007
 Austin A., 955
 Bathsheba, 896, 952
 Benjamin, 950, 951, 952, 1009
 Benjamin Jr., 952
 Bethiah E., 1163, 1422
 Betsey, 952
 Bridget, 896, 951
 Catherine L., 1007
 Charity M., 885
 Charles J., 871
 Charles P., 1163
 Charlotte A., 955
 Clara E., 1865
 Cloora K., 1817
 Daniel, 1006
 Edith M., 1163
 Elmina, 1251
 Elmira, 953
 Ellaha, 950, 951
 Elvira, 953
 Emeline F., 1863, 1408
 Emily, 954
 Emma, 954
 Eugene S., 1251
 George, 885
 George A., 954
 George C., 885
 George H., 825
 George S., 1163
 George W., 1163, 1422
 Gertrude M., 1410
 Gideon, 1288
 Hannah, 1007
 Hattie M., 1863
 Henry, 1810
 Henry P., 954
 Mrs. Henry T., 972
 Ira, 952, 954, 1847
 Ira A., 921
 Ira J., 954
 Ira W., 1163
 Jabez, 1144
 John, 1276
 John G., 1865
 Joseph, 898, 950, 951, 952, 1291, 1890
 Joseph Jr., 952
 Josephine A., 955
 Lavina L., 954, 1448
 Leslie E., 1163
 Lois, 1229
 Lora E., 954
 Lorana, 1276
 Lorena E., 1863, 1408
 Louise, 1810
 Lucy, 1009, 1448
 Lucy A., 1006

Lydia, 950, 951, 1890
 Marian, 885
 Martha E., 1144
 Mary, 950, 954, 1890
 Mary C., 953, 1817
 Maud, 953
 Melantha, 952, 953, 1009
 Mercy, 871, 1161
 Myra A., 1883
 Myra J., 1276
 Myron A., 885
 Myrtle E., 955
 Nathan, 950, 951, 952, 954
 Nathan Jr., 953, 954
 Nellie J., 1863
 Obed, 871
 Parley B., 1007
 Rachel, 1890
 Rosa E., 921
 Ruth, 953
 Samuel O., 954
 Samuel P., 1083
 Sarah, 1006
 Sarah M., 1007
 Sarah J., 1423
 Sidney C., 1448
 Simeon, 950, 952, 954
 Simeon Jr., 953
 Sophia P., 1083
 Stella A., 1083
 Susan, 837
 Sylvia C., 921
 Timothy, 1007, 1817
 Warren R., 1863, 1408
 William C., 952
 ELLISON, Ernest H., 1458
 Frank D., 1458
 Joseph, 1458
 Joseph A., 1458
 Lavina, 1458
 Norrie B., 1458
 ELY, Charles D., 1195
 David, 1195
 David C., 1195
 Fred J., 1195
 George N., 1195
 Hiram O., 1195
 Mary, 1195
 Sarah, 1195
 EMBERTON, Arabella L., 1281
 Asa, 1423
 Caroline, 1459
 Charles E., 1887
 Clark, 1440
 Cora E., 1281
 Daniel, 908
 Emma, 1887
 Ivers, 1422
 Jonathan, 955, 1005, 1459
 Josephine, 855
 LeRoy F., 1887
 Letitia, 1005
 Lucy, 903
 Mary, 955, 1005, 1459
 Polly, 1442
 Samuel A., 1281
 Sarah, 908
 Sarah M., 1440
 EMERY, Fanny, 830
 Pamela T., 1107
 EMPREY, Charlotte, 1103
 Daniel H., 1103
 Dorothy O., 1103

George H., 1102
 ERICSON, Eric, 1502
 Hannah, 1502
 Julius, 1502
 ERWIN, David, 1811
 Elizabeth E., 1811
 Margaret, 1811
 ESCOTT, Amos, 1205
 Elva E., 1205
 George, 1205
 George F., 1205
 Laura L., 1205
 ESTABROOK, Hannah, 983
 Mary, 1073
 ESTES, Emily E., 972
 Eunice E., 972
 Jonathan, 972
 Julia, 972
 Noah, 972
 Sarah E., 972
 ESTEY or ESTY, Aaron, 955, 956
 Abner C., 959
 Adeline, 957
 Adeline M., 960
 Allen H., 957
 Alvin P., 958
 Amanda M., 960
 Ann G., 961
 Anna G., 1888
 Asa N., 1458
 Avis, 956
 Blanche L., 959
 Caroline, 959
 Charles D., 960, 961
 Charles F., 961
 Clarence L., 959
 Charissa A., 859, 960
 Dauphin, 956, 958
 David, 956, 1048, 1266
 Deborah, 956
 Donald E., 959
 Dorothy, 956, 959
 Dorphin, 956
 Edward F., 959
 Eliza M., 960
 Ellen, 958
 Elwin J., 1458
 Fanny, 956
 Florence B., 961
 George E., 960
 George W., 959, 965
 Hury H., 957
 Henry I., 961
 Henry O., 960, 961, 1863, 1404
 Isaac, 955, 956
 Isabel, 958
 Jacob D., 958
 James C., 956
 James M., 960
 Jennie E., 961
 Jeffry, 955
 John, 956
 John D., 956, 957, 958, 959
 Laura, 958
 Lena M., 959
 Leoda, 958
 LeRoy E., 959
 Lucia E., 958
 Lura A., 960
 Lyman E., 960, 961
 Maria, 956, 957
 Mary, 959

- Mary A., 956, 957
 Mary O., 956
 Martha J., 960
 Maud M., 961
 Minerva, 1458
 Nancy A., 956
 Nelson, 956
 Phebe, 956
 Ruth, 956
 Sarah A., 1886
 Solomon, 859, 956, 960, 961
 Solon, 960
 Susan E., 950
 Sylvia A., 960
 Walter S., 961
 William, 956, 958, 959, 960, 961
 William Jr., 958
EVANS, Abner, 886
 Allison H., 1815
 Ann R., 962
 Asa, 962
 Charles A., 962
 Curtis P., 1815
 David J., 1211
 Eliza A., 1815
 Emily I., 962
 Grace S., 962
 Harriet S., 962
 Harriet W., 962
 Harry B., 1815
 John P., 1815
 Lewis D., 962
 Martha R., 1815
 Mary E., 1315
 Nathaniel, 962
 Nathaniel Jr., 962
 Pauline T., 962
 Sarah H., 962
 Sarah M., 1815
 Sarah S., 886
 Tirzah, 886
 Walter N., 962
 William, 1814
 William M., 1815
EVARDON, Ephraim P., 1278
 Gertrude E., 1278
 John, 1466
 John W., 1278
 Martha A., 1466
 Rebecca, 1466
 Sarah, 1278
EVARTS, Arthur, 1199
 Ocelia, 1199
 Stella, 1199
EVELETH, Charles, 930, 963
 Charles F., 963
 Elizabeth, 930
 Elizabeth A., 930, 963
 Lucy, 963, 1252
 Mary B., 1252
 Perley, 963, 1252
 Willard C., 1196
 William, 1196
EVERETT, John M., 1082
 Melatiah, 1082
 Metcalf, 1082
EWING, Blanche E., 963
 Clarence B., 963
 Ella M., 963
 Homer L., 963
 Horace, 963
 Richard H., 963
- FAIRBANK, Cyrus, 1877**
 Lucy, 1877
 Omar, 864
 Rachel H., 864
 Rachel S., 864
FAIRBANKS, Aaron, 842, 904
 Ada H., 1078
 Albert P., 1147
 Alice S., 1147
 Emily, 904
 Europe, 1147
 Lucretia, 1078
 Madison, 1078
 Sarah, 842, 904
 William, 957
FAIRBROTHER, Calvin, 1278
FALLON, Abigail, 1046
 Abigail S., 1046
 John, 1046
 Katharine I., 1284
 Owen, 1284
FARLEY, Elizabeth G., 829
 Mnoch, 829
 George E., 829
 Harriet E., 829
 Lila G., 829
 Luke A., 829
FAIRFIELD, Charles F., 1143
 Ella, 1143
 Harriet C., 1143
FARMER, Abigail, 1266
 Dorothy, 1266
 John, 1266
FARNHAM, Alden, 1272
 Bradford C., 1271
 George B., 1271
 Isalah H., 1271
 Maria J., 1271
FARNSWORTH, Aaron, 1081
 Amos, 904
 Ashbel, 963
 Daniel, 963
 David, 904
 Eldora S., 1079
 Elvira R., 1079
 Emily, 904
 Hannah, 1081
 John, 963
 Jonathan, 904
 Leonard, 963
 Lucy, 904
 Luther, 963
 Lydia, 963
 Martha, 904
 Mary A., 842
 Moses, 904
 Oliver, 963
 Paul, 963
 Sarah, 963
 Sophronia, 904
FARNUM, Abigail, 1111, 1448
 Ambrose L., 1329
 Arthur G., 1279
 Edgar, 1466
 Edgar C., 1466
 Ethel G., 1278
 Frank E., 1466
 Heman, 1278, 1466
 Joshua, 1111
 Louisa, 1111, 1466
- Maud I., 1273
 Rebecca, 1329
 Rosa B., 1466
 Sarah B., 1329
 Sylvania, 1273
FARR, Angelina L., 1476
 Daniel, 1001
 Elijah J., 1001
 Maria, 1001
FARRAND, Frank M., 1456
FARRAR, Albert, 1206
 Alonzo, 965, 966, 1361
 Augustus, 1206
 Bertha H., 1206
 Bld. A., 966
 Caroline E., 966
 Charles G., 966
 Charles R., 966
 Clifford W., 966
 Daniel, 965, 1355
 Deborah, 964, 1338
 Elbert E., 966
 Eleanor, 964
 Ella J., 1410
 Ellen, 965
 Eliza, 1206
 Elizabeth, 966
 Frances A., 1206
 Frederic A., 966
 George A., 1206
 Helen M., 966, 1361
 Herman W., 966
 Howard M., 1416
 Jacob, 965
 Jacob Jr., 965
 Jennie I., 966
 Jennie L., 1416
 John, 964, 1338, 1502
 John Jr., 964
 John 3rd., 964, 965
 John B., 1206
 Lavina, 963
 Lucy, 1355
 Luke, 964
 Louisa, 1361
 Lydia, 1344
 Martha, 965
 Martha E., 965
 Mary, 964
 Mary A., 965
 Molly, 964
 Nancy, 1355
 Nelly, 964
 Parke W., 966
 Phineas, 966, 968
 Rebecca, 1344
 Ruth, 961, 1338
 Ruth A., 965
 Stuart K., 966
 Susan, 965
 Susanna, 965
 Susannah, 965
 William, 865, 964, 966
FARRINGTON, George, 1422
 Mary A., 1422
 Rhoda, 1422
FARTHING, Frank, 1141
 Frank J., 1141
 Sarah J., 1141
FARWELL, Abbie A., 1244
 Absalom, 1176, 1498
 Amanda E., 948
 Augusta H., 1255

- Betsey, 1408
 Darius, 946
 Eliza G., 1249
 Elizabeth, 1176, 1408
 Hannah, 1487
 Joseph, 1487
 Levi W., 1249
 Lucinda, 1235
 Mary, 1249
 Mary B., 946
 Nellie G., 1249
 Samuel, 1235, 1244
FASSETT, Emily L., 945, 1449
 Joseph, 945, 1449
 Joseph W., 945, 1449
 Tabitha, 945, 1449
FAULKNER, Chloe, 866
 Daniel, 866
 Sarah, 866
FAWCETT, Joseph, 966
 Margaret, 966
 Margaret G., 967, 972
 Mark, 966
FAY, Alice M., 1308
 Asenath, 988
 Betsey, 1023
 Caroline S., 1023
 Ebenezer, 988
 Eliza, 1420
 George H., 1303
 John, 954, 967, 1096, 1397
 Lavinia, 1096, 1397
 Lydia, 1096
 Malan E., 954
 Mary, 988
 Nathaniel W., 967, 975
 Peter, 1420
 Roxana, 1397
 Sally, 967
 Samuel, 954
 Sarah, 954, 967
 Taylor, 1023
 Walter M., 1308
FEARON, George, 1201
 Jane G., 1201
 Olive M., 1201
FEATHER, Percy A., 1499
FELCH, Arthur, 1428
 Charles M., 1428
 Olive, 1423
 Preston, 1423
 Samuel, 1428
 Samuel C., 1423
FELT, Aaron, 967
 Almira S., 968, 969
 Charles E., 970
 Clara A., 970
 Cora V., 969
 Daniel W., 971
 David A., 968
 David W., 971
 David L., 972
 Edward W., 968, 969, 970
 Elizabeth, 967
 Ella A., 968, 970
 Ellen I., 972
 Emma A., 969
 Enoch W., 971
 Eugene K., 972
 Eveline E., 968, 970
 Fanny F., 970
 Frank V., 969
 George, 967, 971
 Grace E., 972
 Harriet A., 969
 Harriet L., 969
 Harriet M., 972
 Harriet S., 972
 James W., 968, 970
 Jane E., 970
 Jane K., 968
 Jeremiah, 971
 Dea. Jerry, 971
 John H., 969
 Joseph, 967, 968, 969, 971, 1125
 Joseph L., 968, 970
 Julia I., 972
 Laura G., 970
 Laurenza, 968, 1125
 Leander, 968, 970, 1502
 Lestina R., 968
 Luther H., 971
 Marcellus H., 968, 970
 Maro S., 968
 Mary A., 968
 Mary C., 971
 Mary H., 969
 Minnie E., 969
 Moses, 967
 Palmer B., 972
 Paul R., 970
 Relief, 1125
 Sarah E., 972
 Stella E. C., 970
 Sylvester W., 968, 969
 Thorley W., 970
 Tryphena S., 971
 William W., 970
FENTON, Albert, 919
 Ambrose W., 919
 Ann, 920
 Arza, 919
 Charles M., 919
 Hannah, 919
 Hephzibah, 919
 Lewis R., 920
 Lucy, 919
 M. Cornwall, 919
 Walter M., 919
 William M., 919
FERRIS, Florence M., 1473
 H. Noble, 1473
 Laura A., 1473
FERRY, Charles O., 1220
 Ezra, 1220
 Lodisa, 1220
 Milo, 1220
FIELD, Ebenezer, 972
 Elijah H., 973
 Elvira, 973
 Francis F., 967, 972
 John, 972, 973
 John Jr., 972
 John M., 972
 Jonathan R., 967
 Joseph R., 973
 Julia F., 967
 Lucy, 973
 Lydia, 973
 Moses, 972
 Moses D., 972
 Paul, F. M., 967
 Samuel, 972
 Theodore G., 967
 Zechariah, 972
FIELDS, Betsey J., 1217
 Charles E., 1217
 Davis, 1217
 Frank H., 1217
 Frederick L., 1217
 Phebe, 1103
 Polly, 1217
 Rufus D., 1217
 Wallace H., 1217
FIFIELD, Benjamin, 973, 974
 Bernice L., 975
 Frank L., 974
 Gilman, 1442
 Horace R., 974, 1287, 1502
 Ida M., 974
 Israel B., 973, 974, 1096, 1134
 John, 973, 974
 John Jr., 973, 974
 John 3d., 973
 Mrs. Judith, 1096, 1134
 Lestina, 1442
 Lucina H., 1287
 Mary A., 1442
 Paul, 974, 1287
 Rua P., 975
 Samuel N., 974
 Sarah J., 974, 1134
 Stillman, 974, 1287
 Susan, 974
 Temperance, 1287
 William, 973, 974
 Winthrop, 973
FIRNIN, Mrs. David H., 1507
FISH, Abigail, 1048
 Akron F., 894
 Alanson, 975
 Elisha, 1355
FISHER, Anna H., 863
 Dorothy M., 1365
 Elizabeth M., 1365
 Ernest C., 1365
 Esther, 864
 Kendall, 864
 Lucius H., 1459
 Lyman C., 1365
 Lyman C., 1459
 Lyman M., 1365
 Lyman H., 1459
 Marletta, 1459
 Nancy S., 864
 Nellie E., 1365
 Pauline H., 1365
 Rebecca, 1362
 Rodney E., 1365
 Susan M., 1459
 Walter, 1364
 Walter Jr., 1364
 Waters E., 863
FISK, Adeline D., 1213
 Amos, 975
 Anna, 1213
 Anna U., 975
 David, 975
 Ezra, 1057
 Frank, 1213

- Frank A., 1218
 Frank C., 1218
 George, 969
 Hannah, 1057
 Hannah C., 975
 Ira W., 969
 Jemima, 975, 1125, 1137
 John W., 969
 Joseph M., 969
 Levi, 975, 1125, 1137
 Lewis, 975
 Maria A., 1057
 Martin, 975
 Minnie M., 969
 Sally, 975
 Sarah, 975
 Sophia, 969
FISKE, Abbie J., 1143
 Abbie W., 1469
 Anne U., 878
 Belinda D., 1155
 Cora A., 1148
 George E., 829
 Jemima, 878
 Jeremiah M., 1148
 Levi, 878
 Mary, 1110
 Nellie L., 1155
 Oren E., 1155
FITZCHARLES, Lucy A., 820
FITZGERALD, Calvin D., 1156
 Charles C., 1156
 Maud N., 1156
 Sarah A., 1156
 Timothy, 1156
FLAGG, Albert E., 965
 Charles C., 965, 1502
 Clinton B., 965
 Dana P., 965
 Edward E., 965
 Emeline, 965
 Grace E., 965
 Herbert N., 965
FLETCHER, Almira, 1372
 Curtis J., 1403
 Diantha, 1403
 Emma S., 939
 Fannie A., 1403
 Hannah, 966
 Horatio R., 892
 John, 1372
 Lucina, 1372
 Miriam, 892
 Peter, 1072
 Polly, 1072
 Sarah, 1072
FOGG, Charles, 837
 Darwin G., 837
 Roxana, 837
FOLLANSBEE, Allen E., 957
 Arthur F., 957
 Clara D., 957
 Herbert E., 957
 Nettle M., 957
 Percy R., 957
FOLLETT, Patty, 990
FOOTE, Alonzo, 970
 Abbie J., 970
 Caroline M., 1187, 1252
 Mary J., 1187, 1252
 Samuel, 1187, 1252
 Sarah J., 970
FORBES, Sally, 1417
FORBUSH, Polly, 927
 Rufus, 927
 Susanna, 927
FORD, Cornella F., 1328
 Daniel, 1328
 Hephzibah, 1101
 Mary A., 1328
FORRISTALL, Abbie E., 1285
 Carl H., 1165
 Charles H., 1165
 Daniel, 1165
 Edwin B., 1328
 Grace L., 1285
 Jemima, 1165
 Levi A., 1165
 Nina, 1165
 Richard F., 1165
 Sarah J., 1165
 Susan J., 1165
 Sylvander B., 1285
 Thomas, 1165
FORWARD, Justin, 1325
 Lydia, 1325
 Maria, 1325
FOSGATE, Eugenia, 1282
FOSS, John, 1190
 John L., 1190
 Pamela, 1190
FOSTER, Abigail S., 1112
 Addison, 1112
 Addison Jr., 1112
 Albert H., 1205
 Alice S., 840
 Arthur S., 978
 Benjamin, 975, 976
 Blanche L., 840
 Carl B., 977
 Charles E., 978
 Charles W., 979
 Clara N., 1204
 Clarence F., 840, 1497
 Earl C., 840
 Eben C., 840
 Ebenezer, 975
 Edna L., 1390
 Edwin W., 979
 Elizabeth, 976
 Elizabeth M., 979
 Ella F., 1381
 Ellen E., 977, 1398
 Eliphalet, 979
 Emeline, 840
 Emily L., 978
 Enoch, 1483
 Ephraim, 976, 977
 Ephraim S., 977
 Everetta C., 979
 Florence E., 1052
 Frank, 979
 George, 979
 George H., 979
 George M., 979
 George W., 1052
 Grace M., 978
 Harriet, 1387
 Hazel C., 1112
 Henry A., 1205
 Hosea, 897, 976, 978, 1381
 Jacob, 1299
 Jane F., 979
 Joel, 1279
 John, 975, 979, 1387
 John A., 1204
 Joseph, 970, 977, 1389
 Joseph E., 1389
 Joseph H., 978
 Keziah, 909
 Lena G., 840
 Lydia, 976
 Maria T., 925, 976
 Martha, 1279
 Mary, 976, 978, 1390
 Mary E., 979
 Mary G., 1381
 Mary J., 977
 Mason, 977
 Mchtabel, 976
 Melvin H., 1112
 Nancy, 925
 Philemon, 1278
 Polly, 979
 Rachel E., 840
 Rebecca, 1483
 Roland E., 1112
 Sally, 1482
 Samuel, 979
 Stephen, 975, 976, 977, 978
 Stephen Jr., 925, 976
 Sumner C., 977
 Susan A., 978
 Susannah, 1279
 Thomas N., 976
 Warren, 979
 William, 1389
FOWLER, Abner, 979, 980
 David, 980
 Edith H., 980
 Elizabeth, 1101
 Eugene A., 980
 Hershell J., 980
 Jacob, 980
 Josephine M., 980
 June A., 980
 Orrin R., 980
 Orris L., 980
 Manson L., 980
 Samuel, 980
 Thomas L., 980
FOX, Ellen A., 1046
 Mandana, 1047
 William P., 1047
FRANCIS, Charles, 1221
 Mary J., 1221
 Mary S., 1221
FRANKLIN, Abbie S., 1442
 Lona, 1216
 Sarah E., 1443
 Stephen, 1216
 William, 1443
FRANKS, Costella C., 1038
 Fred H., 1038
 Frederick, 1037
 Laura H., 1038
 Sarah L., 1037

- FRED**, Christine, 1506
 Ida D., 1506
 Karl, 1506
FREEMAN, Catharine, 980
 Clarissa, 980
 Electa, 980
 Electa, 980
 Frederick, 1067
 Henry, 882
 Lydia, 980
 Mary, 822
 Merrill D., 980
 Peter, 980
 Sarah R., 1067
FRENCH, Abby, 950
 Albert L., 1011
 Anne E., 982
 Anette J., 1465
 Arcthusa, 980, 981, 1124
 Arthur, 1405
 Aurelia W., 101, 1407
 Bridget, 981, 982
 Carrie A., 1445
 Charles, 1407
 Charles D., 1280
 Charles F., 1011
 Charles W., 1280
 Charlotte, 1405
 Clarence H., 1407
 Clarissa, 982
 Clarissa B., 982
 Cyrus W., 1240
 David P., 982
 Emma C., 1470
 Florence W., 1240
 Frank E., 1407
 George, 950
 George E., 1480
 George G., 982, 983
 George H., 1240
 Gertrude H., 1240
 Grace A., 1405
 Grace E., 1479
 Grace W., 1240
 H. Edward, 1240
 Horace O., 1479
 Isaac P., 982
 Joseph, 980, 981, 982, 1124, 1502
 Kate M., 1470
 Katie H., 1280
 Lucile, 983
 Lulu, 1479
 Maria J., 982
 Mary, 1280
 Mary E., 1479
 Mary N., 1240
 Minnie M., 1280
 Ruth, 1124
 Sally, 1479
 Sarah, 981
 Sarah A. W., 1240
 Stillman, 1470
 Vryling, 981
 Wallace, 1405
 Whitcomb, 1479
 Whitcomb Jr., 1280
FRESHER, Francis X., 1194
 Josephine, 1194
 Theresa, 1194
FRETCH, Benjamin T., 1090
FRIEND, Blanche I., 1482
 George C., 1482
 Nathaniel, 1482
 Sarah, 1482
FROST, Adaline O., 986
 Almond A., 984
 Anna, 1305
 Benjamin, 983, 984, 985, 1305
 Benjamin D., 986
 Betsey, 984, 1488
 Carlton P., 984, 986, 986
 Elder Edmund, 983
 Edward P., 985
 Edwin B., 984, 985, 986
 Eleanor, 986
 Elizabeth, 984, 1238, 1488
 Elizabeth G., 986
 Elijah, 983, 984, 1238, 1488
 Ellen A., 984
 Emma E., 985
 Frederick H., 986
 Gilman D., 986, 986, 1502
 Henry M., 984, 985
 Ida, 1253
 Jane C., 986
 John, 1060, 1377, 1458
 Jonathan, 983
 Joseph, 983
 Joseph P., 1305
 Katharine B., 986
 Laura E., 984
 Lavinia, 984, 1036
 Maria, 984, 1238
 Mary, 983
 Mary E., 984
 Mary J., 984
 Patience, 1060
 Perley W., 984
 Philip T., 986
 Rufus S., 983
 Ruth, 1060, 1377, 1458
 Dr. Samuel, 983
 Selim, 984, 1298
 Submit, 1458
 Thankful, 1348
 Thomasine, 983
 Thurston D., 986
 William R., 1253
 William R. Jr., 1253
 William W., 984
FULLER, Abigail, 1072
 Christopher C., 1358
 Edward C., 1210
 Elijah B., 1288
 Eliza, 1210
 Elizabeth, 1394
 Ellen F., 1288
 Elmer A., 1477
 Elsie, 1358
 Elvira, 1477
 Ethel M., 949
 Hannah, 1475
 Josiah, 1475
 Julius E., 1477
 Levi A., 1477
 Loretta, 1210
 Lucy A., 1358
 Mary, 1475
 Matilda E., 1394
 Sanford, 1394
 Tabitha, 822
FULLINGTON, Birney S., 1473
 Harry C., 1473
 Helen M., 1473
 Mary W., 1473
GABRIELSEN, Elizabeth H., 1049
 Robert G., 1049, 1050
 Thomas, 1049, 1050
GAGE, Freeman D., 1041
 Grace D., 1041
 Mary J., 1041
GAGNON or **GONYOU**, Gustave, 841
 Lydia, 1084
 Virginie, 841
GAGUIN, Ellen T., 1240
GALM, Abigail, 1444
 Ephraim, 1037
GALLAGHER, John F., 851
 Minnie, 851
 Thomas, 851
GALLIPO, Charles, 1348
 Delle, 1348
GALLOUPE, Nancy, 1380
GAMASH, Flora, 1359
 Israel, 1359
 William E., 1359
GAMWELL, Adeline, 1359
 Ethel M., 1359
 Florence E., 1359
 Herbert O., 1359
 Lucius O., 1359
 Oscar, 1359
GARAPHY, Fred, 1503
 Louise I., 1503
 Philinda, 1503
GARDNER, Flora, 836
 Grace E., 1427, 1430
GARFIELD, Abigail, 1313
 Anna, 878
 Sarah, 878
GARLAND, David, 828
GASHEAU, Albert L., 987
 Armand J., 987
 David, 987
 Edward D., 987
 Joseph, 986
 Josephine L., 987
 Levi, 986, 1336
 Maria P., 987
 Oscar C., 987
GATES, Addison, 969
 Bert E., 1339
 Bezaleel, 987
 Clarence, 881
 Cyrus, 825, 987, 1105
 Edwin G., 987
 Elbridge, 987
 Eliza, 881, 1177
 Eliza A., 1457
 Elizabeth, 950, 1107, 1178
 Ellen M., 987
 Emma A., 1457
 Emma H., 1457
 Erastus, 1457
 Eugene C., 1339
 Florence A., 1105
 Francis, 969
 Mrs. George, 1113

- Grace A., 1457
Hannah, 987
Irwin W., 881
Joel, 881
Laban, 987, 1105, 1107
Leban, 950, 1178
Lucy, 987
Lucy M., 881
Lydia, 1105
Lyman, 987
Marvin, 1007, 1389
Mary, 1389
Nancy, 960
Norris K., 1457
Orrison N., 1457
Rosa, 950
Roscoe E., 1389
Ruth, 825, 1105
Samuel O., 881
Schuyler G., 1105
Walter O., 1457
GAULT, Helen, 1189
GAUMONT or GORMAN,
Fleurien, 994
Joseph K., 994
Joseph F. Jr., 994, 1508
Lissette, 994
Marie D., 945, 994
Olivier, 994
Rita M., 994
GAUTHIER, Alfred, 849,
947, 1508
Anne M., 988
Arthur M., 988
Della L., 988
Frederic L., 988
George H., 988
Guillaume C., 988
Henri O., 988
Jean, 987
Mathilde, 987
Mathilde S., 988
Minnie C., 988
William C., 988
GAY, Alice M., 1254
Edward, 1362
Edward L., 870, 988
Jennie, 944, 1362
John P., 1477
Joseph S., 1254
Leslie A., 1477
Lois M., 1477
Lyman, 988
Oliver D., 1254
Richard L., 988
Sarah, 988
GEDDES, Dr. William,
1160
GEO, Aiken, 1455
GEORGE, Kate P., 954
Samuel E., 954
GERMAIN, Eleanor C.,
1379
Franklin H., 1379
Horace A., 1379
GEROULD, Alice D., 1050
Ann C., 1089
Anna G., 1089
Azubah, 1049, 1088,
1427
Clarissa, 1427
Edward P., 1089
Emma, 1088
Gordon H., 1088
Harriet D., 1088
Jesse, 1123
John C. L., 1088
John H., 1088
James T., 1088
Leonard S., 1088
Marlan L., 1088
Martin L., 1089
Mary C., 1088
Moses, 1088
Samuel, 1040, 1088, 1427
Samuel Jr., 1049
Samuel L., 1088
Sarah A., 1088
Sarah L., 1088
GEROW, DeWitt C., 1474
Laura M., 1474
Leon L., 1474
Lorenzo M., 1474
GERRY or GARY, Abby,
1050
Betsey R., 1425
Byron E., 1050
Charles M., 1050
Ira, 1050
John, 1050
Percy E., 1050
GIBBS, Almira, 924
Anna E., 1260
Asenuth, 941, 1074, 1307
Dea. Dalphon, 941, 988,
1045, 1074, 1307
Dalphon L., 989
Edwin, 989
Electa H., 1377
Elvira T., 941, 989
Hannah, 989, 1478
Isaac, 1105
James, 988, 1260
Jemima A., 1260
Jonathan, 988
Joseph, 989
Joseph Jr., 989
Joseph A., 989
Lois, 1105
Lucena, 989
Lucy, 1479
Lyman, 989
Martha, 988
Mary, 989
Mary E., 1484
Mason, 989
Matthew, 989, 1478,
1484
Matthew Jr., 989
Matthew 3d., 989
Priscilla, 1479
Rebecca, 989, 1307
Roxana L., 989
Shereblah, 1377
Thankful W., 989, 1074
Thomas, 1479
GIBSON, Elizabeth, 1141
Janet, 1141
GILBERT, Alden, 1503
Caleb, 1503
Ethel I., 1503
Lydia A., 1503
Phillip B., 1503
Raymond A., 1503
GILCHRIST, Alice E.,
1481
Frank A., 1481
Henry A., 1481
John A., 1481
Mary J., 1481
GILCHRIST, Richard, 962
GILES, Levi, 980
Nancy, 980
GILMAN, Addie J., 1424
Burton S., 1268
Elizabeth, 1289
Eather, 1288, 1289
Henry D., 1424
John S., 1288
Mary E., 1424
Ruth, 1289
GILSON, Allison, 1257
Florence A., 1119
George W., 1119
Helen M., 1257
Hosen B., 1424
Joel L., 1424
Julia A., 1119
Leroy E., 1424
Mary A., 1424
Orinda, 1257
GILWSON, John E., 989
John F., 989
GLAZIER, Albert E., 990
Frank H., 990
Ralph W., 990
Walter W., 990
Mrs. Walter W., 1021
GLEASON, Aaron R., 990
Albert N., 1245
Anna D., 1245
Artemas, 1189
Benjamin, 990
Bernardine B., 1245
Beulah, 991
Charlotte L., 991
Charles S., 1245
Clara M., 1245
Clarence E., 991
Curtis E., 991
David P., 990
Deborah, 1478
Eugene H., 991
Fortunatus, 990
Fred D., 991
Hannah, 874, 990, 1244
Ira C., 991
Isaac, 990, 1478
Isaac Jr., 990
Isaac 3rd., 990
James, 990
Jessie M., 1245
John C., 990
John M., 1245
Jonathan S., 1244
Laura, 1314
Laura P., 1990
Mary, 874, 990
Myron, 1189
Orren S., 990
Pearl, 991
Phinehas, 874, 1244
Phinehas Jr., 1244
Polly, 878
Rebecca, 990
Sarah, 878, 990, 1151,
1317
Thankful, 990
Thomas, 878, 990, 1151

- Thomas Jr., 990
 Ursula, 1189
 Winsor, 991, 1317
 Winsor Jr., 991
 Winsor F., 991
GODDARD, David B., 959
 Mary, 959
 Rowe S., 959
GODFREY, Francis R., 986
GOEDECKE, George H., 1346
 Mark, 1345
 Mark H., 1345
 Mary, 1345
 Walter F., 1345
GOOD (see LaBonte)
 Victor, 1474
GOODELL, Carrie K., 977
 Claire D., 1490
 David, 1490
 David H., 1490
 Dora D., 1490
 George D., 977
 Jesse R., 1490
 John, 977
 Mary, 1490
 Mary C., 977
 Rebecca, 977
 Richard C., 1490
GOODHUE, Augustin, 839
 Emeline, 836
 James H., 836
 John A., 836
 Jonas W., 1301
 Lucinda, 1301
 Mary M., 1301
 Roland, 836
GOODNKY, Joseph, 880
 Mary, 880
 Mary C., 880
GOODNOW, Abraham, 911, 992
 Abraham Jr., 991
 Betsey, 992
 Caleb, 992, 993, 1001, 1040, 1111, 1261, 1409
 Charles F., 992, 993
 Charles L., 993
 "Christy," 992
 Daniel, 991, 992, 993
 Daniel W., 992, 993
 Edmund, 991
 Ella E., 992
 Ella M., 1263
 Emma E., 992
 Fannie L., 992
 Fred L., 993
 Gertrude M., 993
 Harland W., 993
 Harold W., 993, 994
 Henry, 1262
 Horace I., 1035
 Horace L., 1262
 John, 991
 John Jr., 991
 Joseph, 991
 Leslie H., 992, 993, 1286
 Lucretia, 992
 Lucy, 992
 Lucy A., 992
 Martha, 1286
 Mary, 1263
 Mary L., 1040
 Mary M., 992, 993
 Minnie L., 993
 Ruth, 992
 Ruth E., 994
 Silas, 992
 Simeon, 992
 Sophia, 1262
 Walter L., 993, 1285
GOODRICH, Frances R., 1489
 Frances R., 1188
 Ida M., 1470
 Margaret, 1470
 Margaret O., 1188
 Olive L., 1188
 Reuben, 1470
 Sarah, 881
GOODRICK, Luther, 1425
 Margaret, 1426
 Sally M., 1426
GOOKIN, Daniel, 1300
GORHAM, Rose, 840
GORMAN, Ann, 994
 Anne, 994
 Arthur T., 994
 Clinton H., 1262
 Cyrus, 994
 Julia, 1262
 Patrick, 994
 Rachel N., 1262
 Thomas, 994
 William, 1262
GORTON, Charles R., 1217
 Hayes E., 1217
 John T., 1217
 Martha, 1217
 Ruth M., 1217
GOUDY, James, 906
GOULD, Abigail, 1485
 Alfred, 1485
 Anna, 831
 Bathsheba, 1323
 Benjamin, 1485
 Emeline, 1485
 "Fina," 1485
 Hannah, 1448
 Isalah, 930
 Jacob T., 1293
 Jesse, 1475
 Nathan, 1501
 Reuben, 1322
 Rhoda, 1476
 Simeon Jr., 1476
 Sophronia, 930
 Susan, 930
 Solon, 1485
GOUR, Francois, 1175
 Jean M., 1175
 Lena M., 1175
GOVE, Adelaide, 1182, 1197
 Anna, 916
 George A., 1182, 1197
 Hannah, 916
 Hudson, 1182, 1197
 John, 1435
 Jonathan, 910
 Louis, 1435
 Lydia, 1435
 Mary H., 1435
GRAHAM, Hannah, 1408
GRANT, Abbie B., 1407
 Ella W., 1263
 Emma C., 1263
 Flora E., 1407
 George M., 1263
 Henry, 1407
 Jane K., 911
 Julius, 911
 Lydia, 1407
 Mary C., 911
 William H., 1407
GRAVES, Abraham, 994
 Ann K., 919
 Ann L., 959, 995
 Annie G., 995
 Benjamin H., 995
 Clarence B., 1329
 George, 959, 994
 George H., 1329
 Hannah, 959
 Henry H., 1329
 John F., 1329
 Joshua, 994
 Mary A., 995
 Mary H. K., 959
 Rebecca, 821
 Ruth, 826
 Simeon, 994
 Thankful, 994
GRAY, Abigail, 1488
 Annie E., 1230
 Elizabeth, 1230
 Grace E., 1230
 Hilda J., 1158
 Hiram, 1230
 Jennie, 1230
 Jennie M., 1230
 Joseph, 1230
 John, 1158
 Mary, 1148
 Nancy, 1158
 Nelson, 996
 Rose M., 1386
 Ulysses S., 1230
GRAYSON, Ann, 906
 Elizabeth, 906
 Thomas, 906
GREBLEY, Amos C., 1324
 George H. S., 1304
 Henry C., 1304
 Hiram F., 1304
 Horace, 981
 Lilla, 1324
 Sarah G., 1304
GREEN, Albert W., 854
 Alonzo, 992
 Amos, 861
 Ella L., 854
 Elmore H., 1156
 Emma L., 1156
 Fannie L., 1040
 Frank A., 1040
 Lydia A., 1156
 Mary, 1448
 Nina F., 854
 Rhoda A., 992
GREENE, Ada, 995
 Alice L., 847
 Alma I., 1155
 Angelina M., 1155, 1190
 Bernice S., 1155
 Caroline E., 995
 Charles H., 1155

- Dalay, 908
 Don L., 1155
 Earle B., 1155
 Edna B., 1872
 Effie E., 1155
 Elmore B., 847
 Emily M., 865
 Fred E., 995, 1155
 George H., 1155
 Herbert W., 1872
 Jay E., 1155
 John, 1155
 John B., 864
 Jonas T., 1872
 Leon J., 1155
 Lucy, 1155
 Lydia A., 847
 Maud E., 1872
 Phileas B., 865
 Ralph H., 1155
 Rebecca, 1872
 Rena C., 1872
 Rhoda M., 1180
 Rufus, 995, 1155, 1190
 Warren H., 1872
GREENWOOD, Anna L.,
 847
 Betsey, 1267
 Edward B., 847
 Edwin, 1267
 Edwin E., 1267
 Eugene W., 1267
 Frank W., 1267
 Grace M., 1267
 Harry H., 1267
 John, 1128
 Louisa, 1005
 Mary, 847
 Ormond M., 1267
 Ormond H., 1267
 Rosalie M., 1267
 Mabel A., 1267
 William, 1267
GREGORY, Ardella E.,
 1372
 Eva A., 1872
 George L., 1872
 John, 1872
 Leslie D., 1872
 Ruth M., 1872
GRINER, John B., 1318
GRIFFIN A., George, 1020
 Dorothy A., 1474
 Elizabeth, 1502
 Ella G., 1474
 Henry J., 1502
 Henry K., 1474
 Jane, 1020
 Jane L., 1026
 Lois, 1299
 Samuel, 1299, 1308, 1440
 Sophia, 1299, 1308
 Thomas, 1502
GRIFFITH, Jemima, 909
 William, 909
GRIGGS, Elzora, 1319
 George, 1319
 Helen B., 1319
GRIMES, Bartholomew,
 881, 1278
 Emily M., 1070
 Emma M., 1070
 Hannah, 881
 John, 1070
 Priscilla, 881, 1278
 Sarah, 1278
 Sarah M., 1070
GRINDALL, Edward, 1355
GRISWOLD, Arethusa, 906
 Asahel, 906
 Betsey, 906
 Catherine U., 1083
 Clara, 906
 Cynthia, 906
 Daniel, 906
 Elizabeth, 1084
 Emily, 1084
 Esther, 906
 Flavia, 906
 George, 906
 Hannah, 906
 Harriet W., 1083
 Herbert, 828
 Isaac, 995, 996
 Jemima, 985, 995, 996
 John F., 1083
 Joseph, 996
 Lucy, 996
 Lyman, 1083
 Mary, 996
 Mary E., 1083
 Molly, 996
 Oliver O., 996
 Stephen, 995, 996, 985,
 1101
 Stephen Jr., 995, 996
 Theophilus, 1083, 1084
 Theophilus L., 1083
GROSVENOR, Rev. Dan-
 iel, 1493
 Deborah, 1493
 Lemuel P., 1171
 Lucy N., 1493
GROUT, Charles F., 997
 Ebenezer, 914
 Frank L. S., 997
 Hannah, 1288
 Harriet, 1307
 Joel, 996
 John, 1288
 John N., 996
 Louisa A., 907
 Nancy, 996
 Polly, 914
GROVER, Alice M., 1374
 Bertha L., 1374
 Charles B., 1374
 Edith M., 1374
 Ernest W., 1374
 Frederick W., 1374
 James J., 1374
 Laura, 997
 Luella A., 1145
 Lucy, 997
 Luke, 997
 Miriam M., 1374
 Nathaniel, 997
 Nathaniel Jr., 997
 Sarah, 1374
GUAY, Achille, 907
 Arthur N., 907
 Diane, 997
 Dina, 997
 Edouard, 997
 Emma, 997
 Emma O. D., 997
 George A., 907
 Lydia, 997
 Marie, 997
GUERTIN, Adeline, 1332
 Cora M., 1332
 Moses, 1332
GUILLOW, Abbie L., 998
 Agnes Z., 998
 Alice M., 1181
 Almira H., 926
 Arthur M., 880, 995, 998
 Benjamin H., 1017
 Betsey, 853, 998, 1108,
 1180, 1312
 Blanche L., 846, 1017
 Charles R., 1016
 Chester K., 846, 1017
 Clarence D., 1016
 Corrie F., 1017
 Cynthia C., 1312
 David P., 1018
 Edgar, 1181
 Effie R., 1017
 Electa, 1018
 Emma A., 1018
 Emma D., 1032, 1181
 Emma E. E., 1041
 Eunagean, 1016
 Ernest J., 1017
 Evelyn V., 998
 Fina P., 846
 Francis A., 910, 997,
 998
 Francis L., 997
 Frederick E., 998
 Gilbert L., 1032, 1180
 Geneva J., 1016
 Helen M., 1017, 1041
 Jehiel A., 846, 1017
 Jehiel D., 1017
 John, 853, 997, 998,
 1108, 1180, 1198, 1216,
 1312
 John C., 846, 1016
 John G., 1181
 Josephine, 910, 998
 Leona P., 1017
 Lena P., 846
 Lona, 1216
 Louis B., 1015, 1016
 Louisa M., 853
 Lucius H., 1016
 Lucius R., 1016, 1041
 Luke H., 846, 1017
 Luther H., 846, 1017
 Luther H. C., 846
 Marturin, 997, 998
 Maturin, 910, 926, 997,
 1216
 Mason, 998
 Mason G., 870, 997, 998
 1503
 Maurice L., 998
 Nicola M., 1018
 Nellie P., 998
 Ormacinda F., 880, 998
 Paul K., 1018
 Polly, 998
 Ralph E., 1181
 Ralph W., 1018
 Ray H., 1181
 Reba P., 846, 1017
 Rosalie P., 1017

- Roscoe M., 1018
 Roxana A., 1017
 Ruby F., 1017
 Rufus, 1010, 1108
 Samantha J., 1032
 Sanford C., 1017
 Tressie J., 1017
 William L., 870, 998
 Zerviah, 926
GUNN, Alice M., 808
 Arthur S., 808
 Carlton M., 808
 Caroline E., 808
 Charles I., 808
 Clarence A., 808
 Elijah, 1486
 Elijah N., 880, 905
 Eliza, 905
 Esther, 808
 Fred W., 880
 Frederick H., 808
 George A., 808
 Isaiah S. H., 808
 Louisa, 965, 1435
 Martha E., 1435
 Mary E., 868
 Roland B., 868
 Ruth A., 880
 Sarah F., 808
 Stephen F., 868
 Viola H., 880
 William B., 808
GURNEY, Annie M., 1251
 Frank N., 1251
 Mary J., 1251
GUSTERSON, Susannah, 1044
HACKITT, Jennie, 901
HADLEY, Mary T., 1308
 Samuel, 1308
 Sarah A., 1308
HAGAR, Mary E., 1148
HAILE, Ellen C., 954
HAINGS, Charlotte, 1208
 Charles S., 1003
 Sarah, 1108
HAKES, Alanson J., 1000
HALE, Albert, 999
 Almon, 999
 Arthur M., 1282
 Betsey, 1394
 Carl C., 999
 Cummings, 999, 1006
 David, 1465
 Ellen, 999
 Fanny, 1395
 George, 999
 Grace O., 905
 Hannah, 999, 1465
 Hannah E., 1048
 Harold, 999
 Harold H., 999
 Henry H., 999
 Hephzibah, 999
 Hubert E., 999
 Ida P., 999, 1000
 Jonathan D., 999
 Joseph, 910
 Lawrence H., 999
 Lucy A., 942
 Mary, 910
 Moses, 1263, 1282
 Moses W., 1282
 Nellie H., 999
 Nellie M., 1282
 Nellie V., 905
 Nettie, 999
 Noah, 999
 Obed, 999
 Ora A. D., 1480
 Otis D., 905
 Ozo J., 942
 Pamela C., 999, 1000
 Pearl W., 1282
 Perley L., 905
 Ruth, 1203, 1282
 Ruth E., 999
 Ruth M., 1262
 Sarah, 1005, 1394
 Sewell, 999
 Stephen, 998, 1005
 Susan C., 942
 Susan W., 1486
 William K., 848
HALL, Ada B., 1380
 Albert D., 1080
 Albert S., 1337
 Alma M., 1055
 Benjamin, 948
 Benjamin M., 1408
 Betsey, 948, 1330
 Camillus, 1338
 Charles M., 1359
 Clayton H., 1080
 Clinton C., 1337
 Darius D., 1336
 David, 1080
 Dorothy, 1336
 Edwin J., 1110
 Elizabeth, 839, 1440
 Ella L., 1204
 Eunice G., 892
 Frank O., 1358
 Franklin J., 1368
 Fred C., 1187, 1487
 Frederick C., 1000
 George D., 1330
 George R., 1030
 Gladys A., 1358
 Grace M., 839
 Harry S., 1359
 Harry H., 1000
 Herbert N., 1330
 Henry, 839
 Henry M., 1030
 Homer V., 1330
 Irene J., 1187
 James, 1358
 Jane E., 830
 Josephine E., 1030
 Laurence W., 1337
 Lucy A., 1110
 Lucy M., 1369
 Lydia, 1000
 Lydia J., 1408
 Lydia R., 1187
 Mabel W., 1336
 Martin, 1080
 Martin V. B., 1000, 1187
 Mary, 1358
 Maryetta, 1264
 Lewis A., 1308
 Melatiah, 948
 Nettie E., 1359
 Jasper, 1336
 Oliver, 1264
 Phebe, 920
 Phebe M., 1408
 Robert, 998, 1240, 1466
 Robert F., 1336
 Ruth, 1336
 Ruth A., 999
 Sarah, 1240
 Sarah M., 1000
 Samuel P., 1055
 Stephen, 1393
 Susan H., 1336
 Victor M., 1337
 William C., 1080
 William H., 1055, 1336
 William P., 1110
HALPINE, Frank M., 1308
 Frank T., 1308
 Maria, 1308
 Mary E., 1308
 Stella M., 1308
 Terry, 1308
 Terry Jr., 1303
 Terry A., 1308
HAMILTON, Ellen, 1378
 Gertrude, 1479
 Harry, 1479
 Jane, 1271
 Lida, 1271
 Richard, 1271
 Thomas K., 1332
HAMMOND, Abbie L., 839
 Abiah, 951
 Abigail, 1048
 Anne, 1000
 Bridget, 951
 Della M., 1091
 Edith P., 1000, 1406
 Edith G., 1117
 Eliza, 839
 Francis S., 839
 John W., 1000, 1503
 Joseph, 1048
 Louisa, 839
 Lowell W., 1117
 Mary, 1117
 Ray E., 1000
 Reuben G., 1000
 Sheridan F., 830, 1490
 Susan, 1438
 Susan L., 1092
 Thomas, 951
HANCOCK, Abigail, 1000
 Asa, 1000
 Benjamin, 1000
 Eunice, 1000
 Hannah L., 1000
 Jeremiah, 1000
 Lucinda, 1000
 Lucretia, 1000
 Nancy, 1000
 Philip P., 1000
HANDY, Eliza J., 864
 George B., 864
 George L., 864
 Grace E., 864
 Lyman A., 864
HANNA, Daniel T., 1258
 Isaac, 1258
HANSON, Mabel E., 1230
HAPGOOD, Elizabeth, 1055, 1058
 John, 1055, 1058
 Otis W., 1054, 1058

- HARDER, Albert, 1001,**
1185
Annie M., 1001
Clarence H., 1001
Ina M., 1001
Olive B., 1001
William, 1001
William E., 1001
- HARDY, Abbie L., 1118**
Annie, 1001, 1111
Bessie B., 1118
Doris, 1002
Elizabeth, 1434
Emma C., 1001
Fannie M., 1002
Franklin B., 1001, 1011,
1503
George, 1285
Grace, 1001
Jerusha, 1001
Joseph L., 1118
Leon A., 1111
Margaret F., 1002
Lucy, 1434
Mary, 1285
Moses, 1001
Nettie, 1285
Noah, 1001
Noah Jr., 1001
Phineas, 1434
Thomas, 1001, 1111
- HARKNESS, Albert, 959**
Albert L., 959
Avah M., 959
Edith, 959
Elisha, 959
Ernest, 959
Gertrude, 959
John, 1814
Loring E., 959
Lulu M., 959
Mabel, 959
Rachel, 1814
Sarah A., 959
Walter I., 959
- HARLOW, Adaline M. M., 1205**
Amanda, 1205
Augustus J., 1370
Eleazar, 1441
Forrest J., 1370
John, 1205
Julia A., 1441
- HARMON, Annie, 1002**
Eugene, 1002
John, 1002
Mary A., 1002
William, 1002
- HARPER, Harriet E., 1208**
John, 1890
Joseph, 1208
Sarah L., 1208
- HARRIMAN, Cyrus, 1090**
- HARRINGTON, Alden, 1128**
Annie L., 1353
Arthur W., 1353
Bertha L., 1216
Betsey, 1216
Charles E., 1353
Edgar N., 1216
Edward E., 1353
- Elvira, 1085
Gardner C., 1353
George, 1353
George D., 1353
Helen B., 1353
Jacob, 1216
Jerry F., 1353
Henry M., 1123
Lena M., 1353
Lillian M., 1123
Mary E., 1353
Nahum B., 1353
Sarah, 1167
Walter E., 1353
- HARRIS, Betsey, 1054,**
1463
Callista B., 902
Catharine, 856
Charles, 1463
Elizabeth, 903
Elizabeth W., 855
Eva M., 855
Frank H., 1020
Humphrey, 856
James M., 902, 929
Lillian A., 1002
Louisa, 998
Lucy G., 929
Mary A., 1463
Orange S., 856
Orrick L., 855
Oscar G., 1002
Samuel, 998
Sarah W., 1020
Stephen, 1002
Stephen Jr., 1002
Victoria L., 929
William A., 1002
William H., 930, 1002
Willis L., 902
- HARRISON, Benjamin, 1467**
Hon. John S., 1467
William H., 1467
- HARROWER, Gabriel T., 1315**
- HART, Anna B., 1471**
Betsey N., 906
Bruce A., 1207
Dow J., 1471
Edith M., 1452
Edward, 1020
Forest L., 1452
Jacob, 906
James, 1207
John, 1207
Louis, 1471
Ludwig, 1471
Maranda B., 1484
Margaret, 1471
Maria, 1020
Nehemiah, 1484
Nora E., 1207
Rachel, 906
Refa M., 1207
Rosetta M., 1484
Truman, 1203
- HARTHORN, Artemas, 1461**
Mrs. Callista, 1461, 1462
Elizabeth S., 1462
Sally, 1462
- HARTWELL, Annie W., 829**
Harriet N., 1886
Mary, 1425
Simon, 1425
- HARVEY, Adella, 1413**
Bethiah, 903
Charles L., 1413
Dean, 982
James S., 932
James W., 932
Jane A., 932
Jemima, 903
John, 963
Kimber, 1075
Martha A., 1413
Polly, 1075
Roxana, 1075
William F., 932
- HARWOOD, Esther, 913**
John, 913
Sarah, 913
William, 913
- HASKELL, Leslie L., 1002**
Malcolm P., 1003
Mary, 940
William, 940
- HASSALL, Angelina, 859**
James L., 859
Mary E., 859
- HASTINGS, Abby L., 1050**
Abigail A., 1005, 1363
Abijah, 1003, 1005, 838,
1070, 1863, 1394
Alice N., 1248
Arthur, 861
Arvilla C., 1005, 1198
Benjamin, 1003, 1050
Benjamin Jr., 995, 1003,
1004, 1005
Benjamin A., 1006
Betsey, 1003
Betsey E., 1157
Calvin, 1248
Catharine B., 1005
Charles, 1050
Cordella, 864
Christopher S., 864
Dilly C., 1005, 1007
Emery, 1004, 1005, 1007
Experience, 995, 1006,
1006, 1007
Eugene L., 1248
Florence E., 864
George E., 1248
Hannah, 995, 1003
Hannah L., 1005
Hannah M., 1005
Harry C., 1006, 1007
Hazel I., 1007
Ida P., 841
Isabel M., 1157
James M., 1157
John A., 1248
Leon W., 1007
Lestina, 955, 1005, 1198,
1343
Lestina P., 841, 1006
Lucretia, 1003, 1004
Lucretia B., 1005, 1070
Lucy, 1003

- Mary, 1005, 1343
 Mary A., 1006
 Nancy, 1003, 1004, 1005
 Nellie M., 1006
 Nettle A., 1006, 1007
 Ralph, 1007
 Ralph B., 864
 Rhoda, 1248
 Sampson W., 1004
 Sarah, 836, 1070, 1368
 Sarah E., 836, 1005
 Sarah W., 1248
 Thomas, 1003, 1004, 1005
 Thomas A., 841, 1005, 1006, 1007
 William, 955, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1198, 1343
 William A., 1006
 William B., 1005, 1007, 1102
HATCH, Edward P., 1372
 Elizabeth W., 1143
 Gladys E., 1372
 Hannah M., 1008
 Helen M., 1008
 Lillian A., 1372
 Luther P., 1143
 Robert D., 1008
 Thomas E., 1008
HATHORN, Betsey M., 1008
 Ebenezer, 1008
 Eleazar, 1007, 1008
 Josiah, 1008
 Silas, 1008
HAVEN, Aaron, 1009, 1164
 Abigail, 827, 1009, 1010, 1077, 1128, 1315, 1371
 Adelaide, 1009
 Adella, 1009
 Alexander M., 1010
 Amos, 1008
 Anne, 1010, 1371
 Asenath, 1010
 Betsey, 952
 Calvin, 1009, 1010
 Charles, 1009
 Chloe, 952
 Cordella, 1010
 Daniel, 1009
 David, 1009, 1010, 1077, 1128, 1164, 1371
 David C., 1008
 Eben, 1010
 Ellen, 1009
 Elijah, 1009
 Emily, 1010
 Ezra, 1009
 Fanny, 1009
 Hannah, 1010
 Hephzibah, 1010, 1164
 Hiram B., 1010
 Ira A., 1009
 Irene A., 1009
 James, 1010
 James B., 1010
 James C., 1009
 James S., 1009
 Jane, 1009
 John, 827, 1008
 John S., 1009
 Laura, 1009
 Levi, 1009
 Lucinda, 1009
 Luther, 1008, 1010
 Mary, 827, 1008, 1010, 1128
 Mary J., 1009
 Melinda, 1009
 Moses, 1008
 Nahum, 1008
 Nathaniel, 1009, 1010
 Nathaniel Jr., 1009
 Orna, 1010
 Otis, 1009
 Patty, 1010
 Polly, 1010
 Richard, 1008, 1009
 Royal, 1008
 Rufus, 1010
 Ruth, 952
 Simeon E., 1009
 Simon, 952, 1008, 1009
 Simon Jr., 1009
 Submit, 1009
 Susannah, 1008
 Vennie, 1008
 Vienna, 1008
 Vina, 1008
 William C., 1009
 Zedekiah, 1010
HATHAWAY, Patience, 1338
 Solomon, 1338
 Temperance, 1338
HAWES, James, 1417
 Mrs. Orinda R., 1417
HAWKE, Lola, 1073
HAWKES, Charles H., 1057
 Eli R., 1057
 Elias, 1057
 Ella K., 1057
 Eunice, 1057
 Fanny E., 1057
 Frances F., 1057
 Frederick C., 1057
 Frederick C. Jr., 1057
 Raymond, 1057
 Sarah H., 1438
 William D., 1057
HAWKINS, Archelaus, 1059
 Chauncey J., 1059
 Freeloze, 931
 George F., 860
 Maggie, 1059
 Robert B., 1059
HAWKS, Abigail, 1225
 Eleazar, 1225
 Joanna, 972
HAYES, Ada F., 1114
 Anne E., 1197
 Ellen, 884
 Garaphella, M. W., 1255
 George, 1197
 John, 884
 Joseph R., 1255
 Lucy C., 1114
 Sewell F., 1114
 William B., 1197
HAYNES, Edward C., 1180
 Henry D., 894
HAYWARD, Alice M., 1011, 1446
 Alice S., 1011
 Allen, 954
 Amherst, 1010
 Charles E., 834
 Charles P., 1128
 Clandine B., 981, 1010, 1446, 1503
 Daniel A., 1011
 Edith T., 1011
 Elbridge T., 1011
 Ethel M., 1017
 Fred S., 834
 George N., 834, 835
 George O., 1017
 George P., 1017
 Hannah I., 834
 Harry L., 1011
 Harry M., 1011, 1446
 Hilda, 1017
 John, 1011
 Joseph, 1128
 Julia A., 954, 1011
 Julia V., 835
 Lavina, 954
 Leon B., 834
 Mary, 1011
 Mary L., 1104, 1446
 Nahum O., 834
 Olive M., 1011
 Peter, 1017
 Phelps, 1017
 Rebecca, 1128
 Robert P., 1017
 Roger, 1017
 Roxana, 1017
 Sarah L., 1104
 William, 1104
HAYWOOD, Abbie, 905
 Benjamin, 905
 Esther, 915
 Jacob, 915
 Louisa, 915
 Polly, 905
HAZARD, Elizabeth W., 986
 Marshall C., 986
 Mary E., 986
HAZELTINE, Ada, 862
 Deborah, 909
 Follansbee, 869
 Maria, 862
 Mary F., 868
 Peter, 868
 Sarah, 869
 Sarah F., 868
 Timothy, 862
HAZELTON, Benjamin, 980
 Mary F., 980
HAZEN, Ann, 1067
 Amos, 1067
 Thomas, 1067
HAZLIN, Alfred J., 1011
 Ann, 1011
 Emmanuel, 1011
 George W., 1011
 Harriet J., 1011
HEALD, Amos, 984
 Armenia A., 1456
 Bertha E., 1011

- Cleon E., 1011
 Daniel, 1140
 Earl C., 1011
 Ella R., 1467
 Florence E., 1011
 George W., 1011
 Glenn E., 1011
 Hannah, 1140
 Jennie, 1011
 John E., 1012
 Leland E., 1011
 Lucy, 1208
 Lydia A., 984, 1298
 Mary, 1012
 Oliver, 1140
 Otis M., 1451
 Rebecca, 1451
 Rosetta, 1451
 Sibyl, 984
 Warren G., 1011
 William C., 1012
HEALEY, Asenath, 1420
 Davis, 1420
 Hannah S., 1420
 Louisa, 820
 Lucy, 1420
 Mary A., 829, 1012
 William, 829, 1012
HEATH, Abby J., 857
 Almeda A., 857
 Amanda E., 858
 Andrew J., 1156, 1187
 Anna M., 858
 Clara E., 1155, 1190
 Edna E. L., 1190
 Elias H., 852
 Emma J., 1156
 Esther L., 1190
 George N., 858
 Hattie E., 1190
 Hattie R. I., 1155, 1190
 Irma L., 1155, 1190
 Isaac L., 1190
 Justus, 1155, 1190
 Justus A., 1155, 1190
 Linda A., 852
 Lucy F., 852
 Martha S., 1190
 Mary J., 1190
 May E. E., 1156, 1190
 Nathaniel, 857
 Pansy A. A., 1190
 Reuben, 858, 1190
 Reuben, 857
 Sarah, 857, 1190
 Susanna R., 858
HEATON, Albert W., 1013
 Clarissa, 1158
 David, 1158
 Ellen A., 1237
 Ellen E., 1013
 George S., 1018
 Harriet H., 1018
 Henry F., 1018
 Jonathan, 1012, 1013, 1229
 Lefee, 1012
 Mary, 1012, 1229
 Mary W., 1013
 Mary E., 1013, 1237
 Maria R., 1013
 Nancy, 1012
 Nancy E., 1013
 Nathaniel, 1013, 1227
 Oliver, 1012
 Polly, 1012
 Ralph S., 1012
 Rebecca, 1158
 Relief, 1012
 Samuel, 1237
 Sarah P., 1013
 Seth, 1012
 Thankful, 1012, 1229
 Walter R., 1013
HEBERTON, Katharine, 936
HELD, Rose M., 1275
HEMENWAY, Abbie J., 1040
 Abigail, 1013
 Ada, 1016
 Amy, 1016
 Artemas P., 1014, 1018
 Benjamin E., 1014, 1018
 Beulah, 1014, 1018
 Cynthia, 1014, 1016
 Ebenezer, 1013
 Ebenezer Jr., 1013
 Edmund P., 1018
 Eleanor, 1016
 Finis, 1016
 Finis P., 1014, 1016
 Grace, 1018
 Herbert S., 1016
 Jacob, 1012
 Joel, 1040
 Joshua, 1013
 Judith, 1040
 Julia F., 1014
 Laconus, 1016
 Leon, 1016
 Lucy R., 1014, 1015
 Luke, 917, 1014, 1018
 Luther, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1018
 Luther Jr., 1014, 1016
 Pauline, 1014
 Ralph, 1013
 Rosalie, 1014
 Rosella, 1016
HEMMING, Caroline A., 1379
HENDERSON, Frances, 1295
 Henry C., 1440
HENDLEY, Rosanna, 1488
HENDRIX, Charles A., 1018
 Clark W., 1018
 Eliza A., 1018
 Idella L., 1018
HENNIGAN, Michael, 1098
 Nellie, 1098
HENRY, Almira A., 1267
 Andrew, 978
 Carrie R., 978
 Emma J., 1216
 George A., 978
 Jemima, 978
 Mary B., 1216
 Mary L., 1267
 Willard, 1216
HERRICK, Anna E. P., 1201
 Charles C., 843
 Clarinda L., 939
 Ebenezer, 1228
 Edward B., 843
 Elizabeth, 1228
 Frances J., 843
 Hannah, 1201
 Harriet B., 843
 Henry, 1114
 Job, 1201
 Lydia, 1114
 Samuel, 1228
 William D., 843
 William W., 843
HEWES, Elizabeth, 1013
 Martha C., 1206
HEWETT, Sarah A., 1348
HEYWOOD, Bethiah, 1103
HIBBARD, Ebenezer, 1019, 1375
 Ellen M., 1083
 Hannah, 1019
 "Maney," 1019
HICKS, Alice M., 1153
 Julia A., 1153
 Orrin, 1153
HIGBE, Jeremiah, 917
 Levi, 1019
 Lydia, 917
 Mary, 936
HIGGINS, Almira M., 1394
 Alpheus, 1394
 Ammi W., 1292
 Angella, 1000, 1437
 Bertha, 894
 Eliza, 1292
 Eunice E., 1235
 Harriet, 1292
 Harrison, 1292
 Harry E., 1159
 Hattie S., 1159
 Henry, 1292
 Hugh, 1292
 James, 1235
 James T., 1159
 Jane, 894, 1000, 1437
 Johnson, 1292
 Rebecca, 1394
 Richard, 894, 1000, 1437
 Walter S., 1292
HILDRETH, George M., 1071
 Harriet, 1071
 Jane, 1347
 Mary E., 1071
 Patty, 1010
 Richard, 1347
 William B., 1071
HILL, Dr., 1444
 Arabella S., 1162
 Caleb, 1413
 Charles F., 982
 Clara R., 1489
 David, 1196
 David F., 1196
 Elizabeth, 1371
 Elmer W., 1196
 Elvira, 1046
 Granville S., 1162
 Harriet A., 1162
 Helen E., 1196
 Henry, 896, 1489
 Herbert L., 982
 Ivah, 886
 Joseph, 1046

- Keziah, 1196
 Keziah M., 1196
 Laura A., 1413
 Lora E., 1196
 Lovilla E., 1196
 Lucy, 1405
 Maria, 982
 Oscar, 982
 Polly, 1413
 Rebecca, 1480
 Robert L., 982
 Sarah C., 886
 Thomas B., 1010
 Wesley, 1196
 William W., 1196
 HILLS, Abigail, 914
 Albert, 914
 Clarissa, 914
 Ebenezer, 914
 Galus, 914
 Luther, 914
 Moses, 930
 Samuel, 930
 Sarah, 939
 HINDS, Dana, 1455
 Francis W., 1455
 Nehemiah, 1454
 HIRSCH, Caroline F., 1436
 Charles F., 961, 1436
 Hannah C., 961
 Isabel, 1436
 Isabel M., 961
 HOAR, Albert A., 1131
 Daniel, 1453
 Daphne, 1131
 John, 1131
 John E., 1131
 Oman, 1131
 HODGE, Betsey, 1461
 Elizabeth, 1461
 Emily J., 1170
 George, 1170
 Jane A., 1170
 Joseph, 1461
 HODGKINS, Abigail, 1026
 Charles E., 1184
 Clara L., 1184
 Emily, 1184
 Fred W., 1184
 George H., 1184
 Hezekiah, 981
 John N., 1184
 Nehemiah, 1026
 Ruth T., 1026
 HOBSON, Bertha E., 1212
 Fred H., 1359
 George D., 1359
 George H., 1212
 Maria A., 1359
 Mary A., 1212
 Matilda E., 1359
 Nettie M., 1212
 Thomas, 1212
 HODGMAN, Abigail, 929
 George, 902
 Mary A., 902
 Stella A., 902
 Stillman, 1045
 HODSKINS, Asahel B., 1066
 Cynthia, 1066
 Ellen A., 1066
 HOFFMAN, Hamilton, 936
 Marcia, 931
 HOGG, Jerusha, 1461
 HOIT, Hannah E., 982
 James, 1241
 Luella M., 1241
 Sewell, 982
 Sophia, 1241
 HOLBROOK, Abble C., 1020
 Abigail, 1280
 Abner, 1019
 Amos, 1019
 Amy, 1281
 Anna H., 1020
 Arvilla, 1280
 Catherine E., 1020
 Chloe A., 1280
 Elias, 1019
 Eliphalet, 1020
 Eliphalet Jr., 1020
 Elkanah, 1020
 Ellen M., 1020
 Emilyette, 1280
 Fanny D., 1280
 Fanny E., 980
 Francis W., 1349
 Frank B., 850
 Frank C., 850
 Frank F., 850, 1219
 Fred H., 1219
 Frederick A., 1020
 George E., 1349
 Harriet A., 1280
 Ida L., 1020
 Isaac W., 1020
 James W., 1280
 Jane, 943, 1019
 John, 1019
 John H., 1020
 Jonathan, 1280
 Josephine E. F., 845
 Jotham W., 1280
 Louisa, 850, 1219
 Lydia, 1281
 Laura, 1282
 Malinda, 1281
 Marlan G., 845
 Marjerle L., 850
 Mary C., 1020
 Mary L., 980
 Matthew, 845
 Nancy L., 1280
 Olivia C., 1349
 Peter, 1019, 1020, 1281, 1282
 Peter 3rd., 1282
 Sarah L., 1020
 Susan L., 1020
 Thomas, 1019, 1020
 Thomas Jr., 1019, 1020
 Zenas, 1019
 HOLDEN, Addie M., 1121
 Annie M., 1121
 Betsey, 1150
 Caroline, 920
 Charles A., 1482
 Corinne, 1482
 Ella G., 1150
 Emily, 1482
 Frank E., 1121
 Josiah, 1150
 Lizzie P., 1121
 Thomas B., 1121
 HOLLAND, Ada R., 1189
 Elizabeth, 902
 Leonard B., 1139
 Leonora, 1139
 Sarah J., 902
 William, 902
 HOLLIS, Jane E., 1123
 Isaac N., 1123
 Louisa, 1123
 HOLMAN, Abigail A. M., 1020
 Alice E., 1442
 Alvin, 1275
 Annis M., 883
 Charles, 982
 Edward, 1021
 Fannie L., 982
 George, 1276
 Grace M., 883
 Ira B., 1021
 Lavinia, 1021
 Marsden C., 1442
 Marsden C. Jr., 1442
 Polly, 982
 Sylvanus H., 883
 Wardwell F., 1442
 HOLMES, Alma M., 1029
 Alvan, 846
 Anna D., 846
 Bernice M., 1170
 Bessie D., 1170
 Charles H., 876
 Ella E., 1179
 Emelyn L., 876
 Gilbert, 1179
 Gilbert H., 1179
 Henry D., 1029
 Henry M., 876
 Louise A., 876
 Oscar H., 1029
 Rena, 1245
 Roxana, 846
 Roy A., 876
 HOLLOWAY, Lillian O., 1315
 HOLT, Abigail M., 1022
 Ada A. F., 995, 1023
 Albert, 1023
 Albert E., 1025
 Almon W., 1023
 Amos, 1021
 Asahel N., 1022, 1024, 1102
 Barachias, 1021
 Bertha M., 1024
 Bethiah, 1488
 Caroline E., 879
 Caroline S., 879, 995
 Carrie E., 1023
 Charles C., 1022, 1024
 Charles T., 1023, 1025
 Charlotte, 1023, 1100
 Chester A., 837
 Cora A., 1025
 Daniel, 853, 1022, 1024
 David, 848, 1022, 1024
 Diah, 1022
 Dolly, 1021
 Dorothy, 1021
 Elijah, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1100

- Elizabeth, 1021
 Eliza, 1022, 1023, 1024
 Ella T., 988
 Elma L., 988
 Elwin W., 1025
 Emery, 988
 Emily M., 1022, 1023
 Ephraim A., 887, 1021,
 1022, 1023, 1024, 1867
 Eva F., 1025, 1463
 Frank P., 1025, 1463
 Fred L., 1023, 1025
 George W., 1023, 1024,
 1025
 Grace M., 1024
 Hannah, 1021
 Henry, 1022
 Henry L., 1023
 Ida M., 1025
 Jedediah B., 1023
 Jedediah R., 879, 905,
 1022, 1023, 1025
 Jeremiah, 1021
 Jessie A., 1024
 John, 887, 1021
 Julia A., 1023, 1024
 Lavula H., 1284
 Lawson A., 1022
 Lawson C., 1022
 Leon E., 1025
 Lealie A., 1025
 Lillian A., 1024
 Louisa, 1271
 Lucretia J., 1463
 Lucy A., 1023, 1100,
 1508
 Lydia A., 1022, 1024
 Mabel E., 1025
 Malanaa E., 1022
 Mary E., 1023
 Mary L., 1024, 1102
 Mary M., 1024
 Mary, 1023
 Myra J., 1023
 Nebemiah, 1023
 Nellie A., 1102
 Nicholas, 1021
 Paschal A., 1022, 1024
 Phebe, 1021
 Rachel, 887, 1023
 Recta, 1022, 1023
 Rena, 1022
 Rhoda, 1022, 1307
 Roxana, 1234
 Samuel, 1021, 1022
 Samuel Jr., 1021, 1022,
 1023, 1100
 Simeon, 1234
 Sarah, 1022
 Sumner A., 1022
 Thomas R., 1022, 1024
 Warren W., 1023
 Wilmot R., 1023
 HOMER, Harriet M., 1086
 Mary A., 1085
 HOOKER, Thankful, 1043
 HOOKER, Abigail, 868
 Eliza, 868
 Jemima, 868
 John, 868
 Marian L., 868
 Sarah G., 868
 Thomas N., 868
 HOOSICK, 1350
 HOPKINS, Mrs. John P.,
 1223
 Martha D., 1090
 William F., 1223
 HORNE, Carl N., 1353
 Charles, 1353
 Dora, 958
 Edith M., 1353
 Ella F., 1353
 Evelyn M., 1353
 Harris, 958
 Mary A., 1353
 Rose, 958
 Walter E., 1353
 HORTON, Allen, 1463
 Austin H., 1463
 Benjamin H., 1025,
 1089
 Cynthia M., 1208
 Florence E., 1089
 Fred A., 1463
 Irene, 1243
 John C., 1243
 Dr. John T., 1243
 Lucinda, 1463
 Maria H., 1229
 Martha, 1089
 Martha E., 1463
 Mary V., 1243
 Ralph E., 1243
 William H., 1463
 HOSKING, Betsey, 1248
 Elizabeth, 1248
 William, 1248
 HOMER, Alta M., 1109
 Amanda, 1109
 Emma V., 1199
 George H., 1199
 Lester, 1199
 HOBLEY, Charissa A., 1051
 Frank E., 1050, 1051
 John J., 1050
 Luke G., 1050
 Mary, 1050
 HOTCHKISS, Edith F.,
 1130
 Robert E., 1130
 HOUGHTON, Abel, 1255
 Ann, 1244
 Barbara G., 1020
 Benjamin, 1025
 Benjamin Jr., 1025
 Calvin M., 1025
 Carrie M., 1020
 Charles C., 1020
 Charles E., 1025, 1020
 Charlotte, 886
 Daisy N., 1020
 Daniel W., 1025, 1020,
 1414
 Elizabeth, 947
 Erasmus, 1244
 Frank I., 1020
 Gerahom, 947
 Henrietta, 956
 Ida M., 1046
 Hervey F., 1020
 Hiram T., 1244
 Jacob, 1025
 John, 1025
 Lizzie S., 1020
 Mary A., 1020
 Mireca, 1414
 Oscar W., 1078
 Polly M., 1255
 Sarah E., 1025, 1026,
 1414
 Stillman, 1046
 Thamar, 947
 Wallace W., 1073
 HOW, Ruth, 1417
 HOWARD, Abigail, 1208
 Abigail A., 1028, 1032,
 1408
 Abigail T., 1028
 Adeline M., 847
 Agnes A., 1032, 1181
 Alan K., 900
 Albee, 936
 Albert, 1031
 Albert L., 1210
 Alma M., 1032
 Alzina L., 851, 1029
 Amanda L., 847, 1038
 Ambrose W., 848
 Amy B., 1032
 Artemas E., 1030
 Arthur G., 848
 Arthur R., 1027
 Arvilla A., 1029, 1180,
 1181
 Augustus, 1032
 Bertha M., 848
 Betsey, 956, 1026, 1200
 Caroline F., 1032
 Cassie L., 1027, 1184
 Charles, 1028
 Charles A., 1032
 Charles H., 1032
 Charles S., 1503
 Charles W., 848, 1031
 Chester E., 1031
 Clara J., 1504
 Cora M., 1030
 Daniel Jr., 1090
 Daniel A., 1028, 1031
 Elijah, 109, 1210
 Eliza, 1231
 Eliza W., 1209
 Elizabeth, 1092
 Elizabeth J., 1433
 Elizabeth M., 1028, 1029
 Elma L., 1504
 Elsen L., 1027
 Emily E., 1031
 Emma D., 848
 Emma J., 1032
 Ephraim A., 1023, 1026,
 1433
 Ernest W., 1027
 Esther A., 1028, 1156
 Ethel M., 1027
 Etta L., 842, 1028, 1029,
 1187
 Mrs. Eunice I., 1495
 Fanny M., 1028, 1029,
 1187
 Flora B., 1027
 Florence M., 1031
 Frances J., 906
 Frank B., 843
 Franklin B., 1027, 1186
 Franklin W., 1027
 Fred A., 848
 Fred W., 1028
 George A., 1027, 1032
 George B., 1031
 George M., 1027

- George B., 847, 904, 927
 Gertrude E., 1489
 Grace, 1031
 Grace M., 1221
 Hannah, 1210, 1407
 Hannah L., 1209
 Harriet P., 1028
 Hattie M., 1032
 Henry H., 847, 926,
 1027, 1029, 1030, 1031,
 1032, 1156, 1187, 1408
 Henry W., 1028, 1031
 Herbert, 1031
 Horace W., 842, 851,
 927, 1027, 1028, 1029,
 1370
 Isabel, 1210
 James A., 1210, 1184
 Jane, 1031
 Jane E., 1504
 Jemima, 1210
 John D., 1210
 John H., 1027, 1028,
 1186
 John, 927
 John I., 1210
 John J., 1027, 1029, 1186
 Jonathan, 942, 1407
 Josephine, 1032
 Joseph, 1028, 1028, 1032
 Julia A., 1028, 1031
 Laura A., 1210
 Laura J., 1028, 1030
 Lester W., 1032, 1181
 Levi, 1210
 Lorenna, 847, 904, 927
 Lizzie M., 1027
 Lucinda W., 847, 1150,
 1187
 Lucretia, 942
 Lura A., 1181
 Mary, 1027, 1220
 Mary A., 842, 1246, 1318
 Mary B., 1027, 1186
 Mary L., 847
 Martha E., 1028, 1031
 Melinda, 1182
 Moses, 821
 Myrtle J., 1027
 Nettie C., 1030, 1438
 Nettie L., 942
 Niles A., 1221
 Ormacinda, 998
 Pamela, 998, 1014
 Perley B., 1028
 Philip, 1028, 1032, 1178,
 1209
 Philip B., 847, 1026,
 1027, 1028, 1032, 1186,
 1209
 Ralph H., 1031
 Ray, 1031
 Rhoda A., 851, 1370
 Riapha O., 1028, 1031
 Rosina E., 1186
 Roxana A., 1028, 1031
 Ruby M., 1027, 1186
 Ruth, 1027, 1032, 1209,
 1018, 1178
 Sherman H., 1027, 1503
 Solomon, 1028
 Sophronia, 847, 1108
 Thomas, 998, 1014, 1407
 Thomas O., 942
 Thomasina, 956, 1221
 Solomon M., 1028, 1031,
 1032, 1181, 1188
 Verona H., 927
 "Vinnie L.," 1030
 Warren W., 1027
 Wesley E., 1031
 William, 1221
 William B., 1032, 1181
 HOWE, Aaron T., 1033
 Albert A., 1457
 Ann, 1033
 Asbury P., 1034
 Austin P., 1108
 Bertha A., 1034
 Betsey W., 1158
 Beulah, 1184
 Charles F., 1456
 Charlotte, 1108
 Chesley R., 1034
 Deldamia, 1034
 Dinsmore A., 1184
 Edith M., 1033
 Effie A., 1184
 Effie V., 1034
 Elmer E., 1034
 Elsie M., 879
 Ephraim A., 1184
 Esther, 1078, 1465
 Esther S., 1038
 Francis C., 844, 1033,
 1034
 Frank H., 1034
 George A., 879
 Hannah, 989, 1033
 Hannah A., 1033, 1078
 Hannah D., 145
 Henry H., 1184
 Henry W., 1184
 Isaac, 1033, 1078, 1465
 Mrs. Isaac, 1427
 Isaac P., 1033
 James F., 1457
 James M., 1450
 Josephine E., 1034
 Josiah L., 1336
 Julia A., 1336
 Lambert L., 1112
 Lillian E., 1034
 Lizzie C., 1112
 Lucy, 961
 Lucy H., 1034, 1035
 Luke, 1184
 Marietta, 1457
 Mary, 1446
 Meda M., 1336
 Mildred N. V., 1184
 Minnie F., 1034
 Moses, 1456
 Nellie L., 1112
 Nellie M., 879
 Norman A., 1029, 1033
 Perry S., 1457
 Reuben G., 926
 Rhoda E., 1033, 1465
 Sally, 1034
 Samson, 961
 Sarah, 1034, 1058
 Sarah A., 961
 Stephen, 1033
 William, 1034, 1158
 William M., 1184
 HOWES, Dorothy M., 1159
 Enoch, 1159
 Harriet B., 968
 Harry B., 1159
 Lucy, 968
 Marlon F., 1159
 Zechariah, 968
 HOWLAND, Abigail, 1038
 Albert B., 1038
 Burton H., 1038
 Eliza A., 1038
 Frank B., 1038
 George H., 1038
 Jane L., 1038
 John, 924
 Philander, 1038
 Ruth, 924
 Thomas, 1038
 HOWLET, Alice, 1320,
 918
 Sarah, 913
 Thomas, 910
 HOWLETT, Cornelius,
 1034, 1035, 1295
 Davis, 1034, 1035
 Mary, 1034
 HOYT, Alfred L., 1493
 Alvah, 1271
 Benjamin W., 1127
 Betsey, 1271
 David, 1225
 Henry F., 1127
 Sarah, 1225
 Sarah A., 1127
 Sarah M., 1029
 HUBBARD, Abbie L.,
 1038, 1481
 Abigail, 1036, 1037
 Ada A., 1040
 Albert, 1036, 1038
 Albert H., 1038
 Alice, 1250
 Alice C., 1257
 Allan G., 1038
 Anna N., 1036, 1037
 Annie M., 1040, 1041
 Arad H., 1036
 Arthur J., 1041
 Aurella, 1036
 Barbara, 1041
 Bessie M., 1040
 Betsey, 1481
 Catharine, 1036, 1037
 Catharine E., 1041
 Charles A., 1038
 Charles L., 1039, 1041,
 1017
 Charles W., 1038, 1040
 Chelsea W., 1037
 Clyde T., 1040
 Daniel, 1041
 Dennis, 1250
 Doris F., 1040
 Dorothy, 1040
 Electa, 1036
 Elijah C., 1256
 Eliza, 1036, 1432
 Eliza A., 1037, 1039
 Elizabeth, 1033, 1302,
 1432
 Elizabeth B., 1037
 Elizabeth F., 1037, 1138
 Elizabeth G., 1257
 Ellen, 928
 Ellsworth, 1036, 1097,
 1038, 1039, 1138, 1441

- Emily M., 1036
 Emma J., 1041
 Erastus, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039
 Ethel S., 1040, 1041
 Fanny, 1035, 1053
 Fannie E., 1039
 Frank W., 1040
 George, 890, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1504
 George C., 1017, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1504
 George F., 1037, 1038, 1040, 1439, 1481
 George H., 1037
 George W., 1038, 1250
 Grace A., 1257
 Grace E., 1039, 1040
 Hannah, 1404
 Harriet L., 1037, 1441
 Helen G., 1037
 Henry, 1035
 Henry E., 1037, 1039, 1040
 Henry W., 1041
 Hezro, 1036, 1037, 1039
 Hortense, 1041
 Hunt, 1037
 Isaac, 1035
 John, 1035, 1036
 John E., 1037
 John M., 1038, 1040
 Julia F., 1256
 Laura, 1036, 1037
 Laura M., 1037
 Lavinia, 1037, 1097, 1138, 1441
 Lew E., 1040, 1041
 Lew W., 1041
 Louisa, 1036
 Lucy, 820
 Lydia, 929
 Margaret, 1037
 Martha, 1037, 1038
 Mary, 928
 Mary A., 1036, 1037, 1097, 1302
 Mary C., 1036
 Mary W., 1257
 Mildred M., 1041
 Minot W., 992, 1038, 1040
 Nancy M., 1036
 Osman H., 1039, 1040
 Ralph K., 1040
 Roswell, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1053, 1302, 1432
 Roswell Jr., 822, 1036, 1038
 Roswell A., 1036, 1038
 Ruth D., 1040
 Samuel C., 1036
 Sarah, 1036, 1038
 Vincent V., 1041
 Wallace A., 1038
 Walter M., 1039
 William E., 1041
 William H., 1037, 1039, 1041
 William L., 1040, 1041
 HUDSON, Ann E., 910
 Brooks, 910
- Edward, 910
 Hiram, 910
 James, 845, 910, 998
 Lucinda, 845, 998
 Oscar, 910
 Samuel C., 845, 910
 Sarah, 910
 Sophronia, 911
 HUELL, Edna, 1379
 Frank, 1379
 Viola, 1379
 HUGG, Albert, 1203
 HUGHES, Daniel, 860
 HULL, Edmund B., 1004
 HUMPAGE, Frederick P., 1006
 James, 1006
 Mary M., 1006
 HUMPHREY, Dr., 1014
 Annie, 1014
 Annie O., 1014
 Flora U., 1082
 James, 1082
 John, 1082
 John H., 1082
 Lizzie H., 1082
 HUNT, Ann, 1035
 Anna, 1035
 Asahel, 1325
 Caleb, 1042
 Charles N., 1056
 Deborah, 1297
 Diantha, 1325
 Elizabeth K., 1209
 Hannah, 1300
 Horace, 1056
 Howard N., 1056
 Josephine, 1055
 Lavinia, 1042
 Levinah, 1042
 John J. L., 1056
 Mary, 1238, 1300, 1477
 Mary L., 1325
 Naomi, 1056
 Nellie, 1037
 Nelson H., 1056
 Peter, 1297
 Samuel, 1035
 Sherabiah, 1297
 Timothy, 1238, 1300, 1477
 HUNTER, Alexander, 1069
 Anne, 1069
 Bertha, 1370
 Hugh, 1370
 Jane C., 1069
 Mary, 1370
 William G., 1467
 HUNTLEY, Abigail D., 1039
 Amos, 1039
 Betsey, 1039
 Ernest M., 1042
 Florence M., 1042
 William L., 1042
 HUNTOON, Frederick L., 1083
 Joel, 1083
 Londean P., 1083
 HURD, Abigail, 1339
 Calvin, 996
 George H., 1230
 Harry B., 1230
- Henry, 1339
 Julia F., 1230
 Justus, 996, 1105
 Lucinda, 996
 Lydia, 1089
 Mary, 996
 Nancy S., 1339
 Rachel, 1105
 Robert L., 996, 1089
 Salmon, 996
 Zadok, 996
 HUSSEY, Bachelor, 1042
 Esther, 1042
 Stephen, 1042
 Tesora A., 1042
 HUSTON, Priscilla, 1043
 Samuel, 1042, 1043
 HUTCHINS, Alice E., 933
 Anne L., 933
 Asenath, 932
 Edward N., 1443
 Eliza A., 933
 Ezra, 932
 Harold D., 933
 Herbert M., 932
 John, 1443
 Marjorie W., 1443
 Milton, 932, 933
 Phillip M., 933
 Sarepta, 1443
 Walter D., 933
 William E., 1443
 HUTCHINSON, Annie M., 1167
 Benjamin F., 1305
 Charles L., 1162
 Eliza, 1305
 Emri C., 1305
 Freeman, 1162
 George T., 1162
 Harry E., 1162
 Josephine R., 1162
 Kenneth M., 1162
 Isaac M., 1167
 Louisa, 1162, 1167
 M. Rozella, 1305
 May L., 1167
 Medora A., 1305
 Morton F., 1162
 Myron J., 1167
 Oscar L., 1162
 Roma B., 1163
 IDE, Annette L., 1324
 Arthur L., 1324
 Viola A., 1324
 INGALLS, Alice M., 1142
 Ara L., 836
 Archie W., 1142
 Charles F., 922
 Charles H., 1142
 Charles O., 922
 Elbridge H., 836
 Fred R., 922
 George E., 922
 Harry F., 1142
 James M., 1421
 Jason, 1142
 John, 1229
 Lillian G., 1142
 Maria T., 1229
 Martha, 1142
 Mary E., 922
 Rose A., 836

- INGERSOLL, Charles E., 938**
 Ernest, 938
 Eva, 938
 Henry, 938
 Henry F., 938
 Mary, 938
 Max, 938
 Silence, 938
 Simeon, 938
 Sylvia W., 938, 938
 Wyllys K., 938
INGHAM, Howard M., 1435
 Leslie H., 1435
INGRAHAM, Adaline A., 984
 John, 1454
IRISH, Emily B., 896
 Herbert E., 1408
 Mary J., 896
 Swinton G., 896
IRWIN, Beulah M., 1059
 Eleanor G., 1059
 John T., 1059
 Marian B., 1059
 Mary A., 1059
 Rachel, 1059
ISHAM, Alfred G., 862
 Benjamin, 1043
 Cephas, 1043
 Chloe, 1221
 Daniel, 1043
 David, 1043
 Ebenezer, 862, 1043, 1221
 Fanny R., 1221
 Gardner W., 862
 Irene, 1043
 Joshua, 1043
 Levi, 1221
 Luceba, 1043
 Lucy E., 1221
 Polly, 830
 Rebecca, 830, 1043
 Ruth U., 862
 Samuel, 830, 1043
 Thankful, 1043
 Timothy, 1043
 William L., 1221
JACKSON, Addie A., 1239
 Clay, 838
 Edward, 1405
 Ellen M., 1405
 Eunice, 1043, 1405
 Gertrude, 1239
 Inez F., 838
 Jane M., 1279
 Jonathan, 1279
 Louisa A., 1239
 Mary, 1239, 1279
 Mary E., 1239
 Nelson, 1405
 Pickmore, 1239
 Rose E., 838
 Susan E., 1239
 William, 1239, 1405
JAGGARS, Lucy, 1185
 Martha, 1185
 Thomas, 1185
JAMES, Anna, 1230
JAMESON, Jane M., 1254
 Mary J., 1254
 Nathan W. C., 1254
JEFFS, Adella M., 949
 Albert C., 950
 Anna G., 950
 Benjamin, 926
 Benjamin F., 926
 Callista, 1187
 Carl K., 1346
 Charles I., 949
 Charles P., 950
 Cyrus A., 949
 Edgar E., 1188
 Eliza A., 950
 Elizabeth M., 895
 Emily J., 1346
 Emma L., 950
 Esther A., 926
 Eugene R., 950
 Everett L., 950
 Fred A., 949
 George R., 895, 949
 Gilbert, 949
 Hannah, 1410
 Harold E., 950
 Hattie L., 950
 Henry, 1410
 Hermon E., 950
 Henry N., 950
 Hiram F., 926, 1346
 Ida F., 950
 John L., 950
 John R., 1187
 Jonathan, 949
 Jonathan II., 949
 Julia W., 926
 Lucinda M., 949
 Lucretia M., 949
 Marian E., 949
 Mary L., 895, 950
 Mason, 1187
 Merrill, 949
 Nancy, 949
 Olive, 926
 Raymond L., 1188
 Walter E., 949
 Walter M., 950
JELVISH, Aiken, 1455
JENKS, Bryant P., 1385
JENKINS, Abijah, 1001
 Allston D., 1044
 Benjamin, 1033
 Bernard E., 847, 1044
 Clarence E., 1044, 1504
 Corn B., 1044
 Emily C., 1001, 1044
 George B., 838, 839
 Helen M., 838
 Heman, 838
 Lorinda, 1033
 Mary, 1001
 Mary A., 838, 839
 Nancy, 1043
 Samuel, 1043
 Samuel E., 840, 967, 1043, 1044, 1425
 Samuel E. Jr., 967, 1043
 Yeata M., 839
JENNEY, Frank E., 1346
 Lois, 1346
 Paul F., 1346
 Ralph R., 1346
 Ralph R. Jr., 1346
JENNINGS, Alonzo, 1188
 Charles A., 1188
 Ephraim, 838, 922
 Jane E., 922
 Mary, 922
 Mary E., 838
 Martha C., 1417
 Roxana, 838
JENNISON, Ann, 1084
JEWETT, Adaline, 1223
 Blanche, 851
 Blanche O., 1044
 Charles F., 851, 1044, 1318
 Clarence C., 1044
 David, 899
 Doris, 1002
 Dwight, 1441
 Edith V., 1044
 Edward L., 1044, 1504
 Eli, 1223
 Ellen M., 1441
 Eunice, 1441
 Frank E., 1044, 1318
 Franklin K., 1002
 Hannah, 1084
 Ida M., 1044
 Isaac, 1044, 1304
 Harry W., 1002
 Jonathan, 899, 902
 Lizzie L., 1044, 1400
 Margaret F., 1002
 Martha, 899, 902
 Mary, 1304
 Mary A., 1223
 Mary A. C., 1089
 Mary L., 1002
 Nancy, 1089
 Olive R., 851, 1318
 Laura M., 1318
 Polly, 1304
 Sarah, 1084
 Stephen, 1084, 1089
 Willard, 1044
 Willard M., 1044
 Winifred C., 1318
JILLSON, Edna G., 1218
 Georgianna E., 839
 Maria C., 839, 1218
 Wheaton C., 839, 1218
JOHANSON, (JOHNSON)
 Arthur J., 1045
 Johan, 1044, 1045
 Josephina, 1045
 Peter, 1044
 Victoria A., 1045
JOHNSON, Abijah S., 1003
 Ada L., 1105
 Almon E., 1201
 Alba B., 1055
 Alonzo, 1213
 Ann M., 1258
 Arthur, 1218
 Arthur L., 1007
 Arthur P., 1395
 Augustus, 1284
 Blanche A., 1213
 Charles, 1329
 Charles A., 1217
 Charles L., 1395
 Cora O., 1217
 Cyrus, 983, 1055
 David, 1329
 Earl E., 1213
 Eber, 1197
 Edna D., 1003
 Edward, 1329

- Edward P., 1829
 Eliza, 889
 Eliza B., 1063
 Elizabeth, 1217
 Elizabeth D., 1301
 Ethel G., 1068
 Fred H., 1213
 Frederick, 1068
 George H., 1217
 Grace B., 1217
 Harriet A., 1055
 Helen F., 1063
 Hephzibah, 993, 1056
 Jane J., 1201
 Jerusha, 1284
 John, 1329
 John I., 1258
 John T., 1097
 Julia A., 993
 Kestab, 1055
 Louis L., 1097
 Lorenzo M., 1473
 Lucius W., 1217
 Lucy, 1478
 Martha, 1895
 Mary, 1213
 Mary E., 1063
 Mary J. N., 1213
 Maude M., 1218
 Mehetabel, 1069
 Nicholas, 1473
 Orland, 1009
 Ovide F., 1197
 Reeves K., 1055
 Robert G., 1217
 Ruth A., 1055
 Samuel A., 1055
 Rosalie, 1197
 Sophia, 1284
 Susan J., 1213
 Theophilus, 1395
 Warren P., 1097
 William, 1329
 William S., 1258
 Willard A., 1213
- JOLIFF** Abner W., 1256
 Jane, 1256
 Stella M., 1256
- JOLLY** Abram G., 847
 Florence G., 847
 Francois H., 1483
 Gardner B., 847
 Grover C., 847
 Jean F., 1433
 Joseph, 847, 1147, 1433
 Joseph N., 847
 Leandre N., 1483
 Malinda, 1174
 Melinda M., 1433
 Nellie M., 847
 Reuben L., 847
 Rosalie, 1174
 Rosella, 847, 1433
 Roy H., 847
- JONES** Anna M., 1162
 Aurora, 1140
 Clarissa V., 1324
 Cortlandt A., 1217
 Daniel, 1817
 Ebenezer, 944, 1858,
 1476
 Eliza, 1217
 Elizabeth, 1356
- Fletcher, 1456
 Frank R., 1406
 Frederick F., 1455
 George W., 1424
 Gorham G., 1162
 John, 969
 Lucy, 1817
 Mara L., 1455
 Mary, 1140
 Mary A., 944, 1358
 Nancy, 1310
 Nellie M., 1162
 Olive M., 1424
 Oren S., 1455
 Rensselaer A., 1217
 Samuel, 1140, 1324
 Samuel W., 1324
 Sarah, 976
 Sarah A., 969
 William H., 944
- JORDAN** Lavula D., 1070
- JORY** James A., 1095
- JOSLIN** Alvan N., 1045
 Andrew T., 1045
 Arthur M., 1045, 1046
 Betsey, 1045
 Blanche T., 1046
 Dorothy, 1045
 Eliza A., 1223
 George D., 1045
 George M., 1045
 Gertrude M., 1045
 Hannah, 1143
 Ivan N., 1046
 John, 1046
 John A., 1045
 John E., 1223
 Joseph G., 1045
 Lucy, 1045
 Luke E., 1045, 1143
 Nancy, 1045
 Nathaniel, 1045
 Peter, 1487
 Prudence, 1045
 Ruth E., 1046
 Starr C., 1046
 Stephen C., 1046
 Stephen C. Jr., 1045,
 1046
 Susan, 1045
 Susan A., 1045
 William H., 1223
- JOBLYN** Charles F., 846
 Eliza A., 846
 John E., 846
 Roy T., 846
- JOURDON** Amasa, 970
 Ephraim H., 970
 Pamela, 970
- JOY** Abbie F., 1046
 Alice M., 1139
 Charles H., 1046
 Daniel, 1046
 Daniel H., 1046
 Flora B., 1046
 Frances E., 1139
 Frank D., 1046
 Frank E., 1046
 Henry A., 1046
 John D. W., 1139
 Paul H., 1046
- JUDD** Charles A., 1409
 Charles R., 1280
- Frank, 1286, 1408
 Guy M., 1409
 Hazel M., 1409
 Herbert, 1286
 Leon B., 1286
 Leon W., 1286
 Margaret, 1286, 1408
 Myrtle M., 1409
 Volney W., 1408
- JUDKINS** Caleb M., 1211
 Emeline, 1211
 Joseph M., 1211
- JUDSON** Mather, 1069,
 1071
- JUHANPOIKA** (JOHN-
 SON),
 Arthur M., 1046
 John, 1046
 Johan, 1046
 Math M., 1046
 "Mike Johnson," 1046
- KAILWAY** Agnes, 943
- KANE** Margaret, 1195
 Mary, 1195
 Thomas, 1195
- KARR** Dana W., 1047
 Earl J., 1047
 Ernest J., 1047
 Harriet, 1047
 James, 1046
 James W., 1046, 1407
 Lee F., 1047
 Mary J., 1047
 Ray H., 1047
- KASSON** Ambrose, 1315
 Ann, 1315
 Laura, 1315
- KEEFE** John, 1359
 Mary, 1359
 Mary G., 1359
- KEITH** Abigail, 861, 1047,
 1141, 1048
 Bezaleel, 1048, 1049,
 1051, 1052, 1380
 Caroline, 1049, 1480
 Celeste, 1049
 Celestina, 1049
 Celestine, 974, 1049
 Chapin, 1048
 Chloe, 861, 1048
 Clarissa, 1048, 1051,
 1380
 Comfort, 1047
 Deborah, 861, 1048
 Ellen S., 1051, 1052
 Esther, 1047
 Faithful, 1047
 Filut T., 1048
 Florence, 1052
 George, 1047
 George W., 1051, 1052
 Gershom, 1047
 Grindall, 1048
 Hammond, 974, 1048,
 1398, 1480
 Henry H., 1051
 Ichabod, 1048, 1049,
 1051, 1141
 Israel, 1047
 James, 1047
 James Jr., 1047
 James Srd., 1047
 Jane, 1047

- Jemima, 1048
 Job, 1047
 John, 1047
 Joseph, 1047, 1048
 Josiah, 1047
 Keziah, 1047
 Leonard, 1048
 Lucinda, 974, 1480
 Luke H., 1048
 Margaret, 1047
 Mary, 1047, 1048, 1360
 Micah, 1047
 Miriam, 1048
 Nabby, 1048
 Nathan, 1047
 Noah, 861, 1047, 1048
 Rachel, 1047
 Sallie, 1048
 Salome, 1048, 1049
 Samuel, 1047
 Sarah, 1048
 Silence, 1047, 1048
 Simeon, 1047
 Susan A., 1051
 Susannah, 1047
 Timothy, 1047
KELZER, Ellen, 1053
 George H., 1053
 James, 1053
KELLEY, Charles T., 1001
 George W., 1001
 Jane B., 1001
 Lydia A., 1001
 Millie, 1005
 Sylvester, 1001
 Willard J., 1305
KELLSHER, Mark V.,
 1141
KELLAGG, Chester, 1351
 Jane B., 1351
 Phebe, 1351
KELLOWAY, Eunice M.,
 1202
 George A., 1202
 Georgianna, 1202
 Isaac, 1202
 Noria, 1202
KELLUM, Arthur C., 1020
KELLY, Edith A., 1271
 Eliza I., 1271
 James E., 1271
KELSEY—988
 Alice A., 1327
 Dorothy G., 1327
 Henry C., 1326
 Howard P., 1327
 Mary, 1327
 Volney C., 1326
KEMP, Abigail, 1058
 Abigail B., 1053
 Abigail N., 1054, 1058
 Alice M., 1058, 1059
 Almon H., 1058, 1059
 Amy T., 1058
 Benjamin, 1053, 1054
 Benjamin Jr., 1053,
 1055, 1056, 1488
 Benjamin F., 1054, 1058
 Charles E., 1055, 1058,
 1505
 Charles H., 956
 David, 1053, 1054, 1058
 Dexter J., 1054, 1058
 Dorothy, 1505
 E. Perry, 1405
 Edmund P., 1054, 1057
 Edwin A., 1054, 1056,
 1059, 1505
 Dr. Edwin C., 1505
 Edwin F., 1058
 Eliakim N., 1053, 1054,
 1056, 1057
 Elizabeth A., 1053, 1055
 Ellen E., 1054
 Ellen M., 1055, 1058
 Elwin W., 1058
 Emeline, 1053, 1054,
 1055
 Enoch A., 1054, 1055
 Erastus, 1058, 1055
 Eura O., 1054, 1057
 Fannie B., 1058, 1059
 Frances S., 1058, 1055
 George S., 1053, 1055,
 1058
 Gertrude M., 1050
 Harriet E., 1054, 1058
 Harry S., 1058, 1505
 Hattie B., 1058, 1059
 Henry M., 1054
 Henry W., 1054, 1057
 Horatio J., 1054, 1058
 Howard W., 1050
 Ida L., 956
 Jessie I., 1056, 1050
 John P., 1056, 1050
 Joseph W., 1054
 Lettie E., 1058, 1050
 Lizzie M., 1056, 1050
 Lottie A., 1050
 Lucy, 1050
 Lucy J., 1054, 1056
 Lyle H., 1050
 Mary E., 1054, 1056
 Mary R., 1047
 Mary S., 1056
 Matilda, 1054, 1057
 Neal B., 1050
 Raymond C., 1050
 Rowell, 1053
 Sally, 1058, 1054
 Samuel H., 1053
 Sarah, 1058, 1054
 Sarah A., 1054, 1055
 Sarah E., 1056, 1059
 Sarah J., 1053
 William, 1053, 1054
 William O., 1054, 1056,
 1059, 1060
KEMPTON, Ada R., 1044
 Ella M., 1044
 Forest W., 1044
KENDALL, Abigail, 1111,
 1409
 Adeline, 1296
 Almira, 1468
 Alpheus, 1001
 Alpheus S., 1061, 1062
 Anna, 1111
 Betsey A., 1061, 1062
 Charles C., 1298
 Clarence W., 1062
 Dauphin C., 1061, 1062,
 1063
 Dauphin W., 1061, 1062
 David A., 940
 Ebenezer, 826, 1060
 Emily F., 1062, 1063
 Emily M., 1503
 Florence, 1062
 George S., 1061
 George W., 1296
 Hiram O., 1061, 1062
 Joel, 1060, 1061, 1062,
 1111, 1468
 Joel C., 1061
 John F., 1296
 Jonathan, 826, 1060
 Jonathan Jr., 826, 1060,
 1061, 1412
 Jonathan Srd., 1060
 Julia A., 1061, 1062
 Lorin B., 1503
 Lorin F., 1296
 Lyman A., 1061
 Maria P., 1061
 Martin E., 1062
 Mary, 1061, 1412
 Mary A., 1061
 Mary I., 1061, 1062
 Patience, 826, 1060
 Polly, 1061, 1412
 Rhoda A., 1061
 Rosetta L., 1061
 Samuel A., 1061
 Sparhawk, 1060, 1061,
 1062, 1227
 Stephen, 1296
 Stephen M., 1296
 Susan, 1296
 Sylvanus, 1503
 Ursula M., 1061
 Victorine, 1062
 Warren C., 1062, 1063
 William H. H., 1061
KENDRICK, Warren W.,
 837
KENERSON, Emma I.,
 1063
 Ida J., 1063, 1370
 Joseph, 1063
 Sarah, 1063
 Sarah T., 928, 1370
 Sylvanus J., 928, 1063,
 1370
 Sylvester, 1063
KENNARD, Charlotte,
 1123
 Charlotte N., 1063
 Eleanor J., 1063, 1123
 John, 1063, 1123
 John Jr., 1063
 Lucy H., 1063
 Sally, 1063
 Sarah, 1063
KENNEDY, Lulu P., 1314
 Mary A., 1314
 Rebecca, 1314
KENNEY, Anna, 821, 1436
 Beatrice I., 1219
 Daniel, 921
 George A., 1219
 George B., 1219
 George H., 1219
 Jennie M., 1219
 Isaac, 821, 1428
 Nancy, 921
 Rhoda, 1219
 Ruth, 1428
KENNISON, Ana, 957
 Lucy M., 957

- KENT, Abel W., 1485**
 Mrs. Lucinda, 1485
KENYON, Alvin, 1012
 David Y., 1212
 Edith A., 1212
 Emma M., 1212
 Harriette, 1012
 John R., 1012
KERLEY, Hannah, 947
KETCHAM, Frederick L., 1093
 William L., 1093
KEYES, Amasa, 857
 Harriet, 962
 George R., 1488
 Jane M., 857
 Mary P., 857
 Sarah, 1145
 Sibyl, 962
 Vine, 857
 Zechariah, 962
KEYZER, Ann, 1009
KIDDER, Abbie M., 1223
 Betsey, 988
 Clinton B., 959
 James A., 1223
 Morris A., 959
 Susan, 1223
KIDNEY, Ellen, 1311
 Theresa E., 1311
 Thomas, 1311
KILBOURNE, Bertha, 1303
 Charles B., 1303
 Edith, 1303
 Ellen M., 1303
 Fred S., 1303
 Lewis S., 1303
 Martha K., 1303
KILBURN, Callista M., 1237
 Francis, 1237
 Margaret G., 1237
KILLUM, Ebenezer, 1320
KIMBALL, Bridget, 1440
 Brooks, 977
 Clara A., 970
 Della A., 1306
 Eleanor C., 977
 Elmira, 1440
 Gustavus L., 869, 1169, 1306
 Harriet, 869, 1169
 James, 869, 1169, 1440
 John R., 970
 Hannah, 938
 Osmond L., 870, 1498
 Lucy A., 1306
 Priscilla V., 977
KING, Adelle S., 1213
 Alice L., 1352
 Angellique, 1213
 Anthony, 1213
 Bertha T., 1213
 Charlotte D., 875
 Cyril, 1213
 Edward L., 884
 Edward M., 884
 Elsie, 1364
 Emma C., 1213
 Etta A., 928
 Frank E., 1352
 Freeman W., 875
 George A., 1352
 Jessie M., 1364
 John, 1337
 Leroy A., 1213
 Mary, 1337
 Mary C., 1240
 Mary E., 1310
 Mary J., 1213
 Maria, 1031
 Mehetabel, 875
 Rosella B., 884
 Samuel, 1031
 Sarah M., 1337
 Thomas, 1364
 William H., 1352
KINGMAN, Albert H., 1004
 Alvin, 1064
 Arthur S., 1064
 George G., 1064
 Herbert A., 1064
 Homer E., 1064
 Lucinda, 1064
 Martha A., 1064
 Mary E., 1064
 Nina G., 1064
 Winifred S., 1064
KINGSBURY, Abigail, 1067, 1302, 1483
 Abijah, 1069, 1070, 1302, 1483
 Abijah H., 920, 1071, 1098
 Abijah W., 1068, 1069, 1096
 Ada E., 1073
 Adeline M., 837, 1116
 Agnes H., 1071
 Ann E., 1065
 Annie E., 1069
 Arnold, 1069, 1070
 Asa, 1070
 Asahel H., 1066
 Benjamin, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1072, 1081, 1227
 Benjamin B., 1067
 Benjamin H., 1067
 Benjamin W., 1065
 Benjamin Jr., 1066, 1067
 Bessie E., 1071
 Betsey R., 1073
 Catharine S., 1067
 Charles, 1065, 1302
 Charles E., 1303
 Charles F., 1065, 1066
 Charles H., 837, 1071, 1116, 1123
 Charles S., 1073
 Charlotte, 1071
 Chester E., 1505
 Clarissa, 1170
 Cynthia, 906
 Cyrus, 1070, 1505
 Cyrus J., 1072
 Daniel, 906, 1065, 1068, 1070, 1505
 Daniel Jr., 1068, 1070, 1505
 Dorothy F., 1069
 Edward W., 1069
 Edwin C., 1071, 1505
 Elbridge, 1072, 1073, 1506
 Elbridge E., 1066
 Elbridge H., 1073
 Eleanor, 1412
 Eleanor L., 1071, 1116
 Eliphalet, 1072
 Eliza, 1065
 Eliza A., 1065
 Eliza M., 1065
 Eleazar, 1067, 1069, 1071
 Ella S., 1066
 Ellen F., 1302
 Ellen M., 1065, 1073
 Elvira, 1066
 Emma L., 1098
 Erastus, 1072
 Ethel M., 1069
 Etta E., 1068, 1074, 1474
 Frances S., 1066
 Frank B., 1505
 Fred, 1132
 Fred E., 1505
 George, 1065, 1068, 1074, 1412, 1414
 Mrs. George, 999
 George D., 1065, 1066, 1505
 George E., 1071
 George F., 1066, 1071
 George S., 1072, 1073
 George W., 1066
 Gertrude L., 1071, 1073, 1098
 Grata, 1067
 Hannah E., 1474
 Harriet E., 1068
 Harry F., 1506
 Henry, 920
 Henry L., 1071
 Hunter C., 1069
 Hunter S., 1069
 Isaac, 1065
 Jackson, 1067
 James, 1064, 1065, 1355, 1505
 James Jr., 1065
 Jedediah, 1067
 John, 1064, 1065, 1066
 John W., 1065
 Jonathan, 1064, 1065
 Jonathan Jr., 1065
 Joseph, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1081, 1411, 1412, 1505
 Josiah, 1070, 1071
 Juliaetta, 1303
 Lauren, 1065
 Lillian M., 1071
 Lois R., 1132
 Louisa K., 1132
 Lovisa, 1067
 Lucinda, 1067
 Lucretia, 1067
 Lucy O., 1302
 Luther, 1065
 Maria L., 1066
 Martha A., 1303, 1483
 Martha L., 1069
 Mary, 1065, 1067
 Mary A., 1071, 1303

- Mary C., 953
 Mary J., 1065; 1071, 1505
 Mellicent, 1064
 Merrill, 1069
 Mildred E., 1071
 Nancy, 996, 1067, 1411
 Nahum, 952, 1071, 1072, 886
 Nathaniel, 1064, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1505
 Nathaniel Jr., 1066, 1072
 Nellie R., 1505
 Miriam, 1072
 Otis H., 1065, 1505
 Otis W., 1066, 1072, 1505
 Philip, 1070
 Reuel H., 1072
 Rebecca, 1067, 1072, 1411, 1412
 Ruth, 1072
 Samuel L., 1060
 Sarah, 1065
 Seth, 1072, 1073
 Solomon, 1072
 Stella M., 1303
 Theodore, 1070
 Thomas, 1065
 Vivian J., 1071
 Walter W., 1066
 William, 1065, 1066, 1072, 1505
 William H., 1005, 1070, 1071, 1123
 William L., 1065, 1066
 Zoe E., 1071
KINGSLEY, Emma A., 1178
 James, 1178
 Lucy, 1288
 Sarah J., 1178
KINSLEY, Elizabeth, 913
 Hannah, 913
 Samuel, 913
KITSON, Alfred B., 1068
 Henrietta A., 1068
 Ralph M., 1068, 1474
KITTREDGE, Hannah, 1298
KNAPP, Albert M., 1147
 Caroline A., 1147
 Chauncey L., 892
 Ellah, 1147
 Ossian M., 1147
 Rachel, 1147
 Stillman S., 1147
KNIGHT, Abble F., 882
 Abigail, 982, 1074, 1100
 Abigail B., 982
 Addie R., 1074
 Amos F., 1098
 Arthur H., 1508
 Asa, 1147
 Benjamin, 876, 1073
 Betsey, 1113
 Birdie M., 1113
 Byron C., 1241
 Caroline M., 1113
 Charles, 1092
 Charles B., 1113, 1114, 1242, 1508
 Charlotte V., 1294
 Cutler, 978
 Ebenezer P., 1100
 Edith M., 1113
 Ella, 1074
 Ellen C., 1092
 Elmore D., 1098
 Elva F., 978
 Mrs. Emory, 1495
 Enos, 1078
 Eunice C., 1098
 Frank B., 1007
 Frank E., 978
 Frank S., 1113
 Fred M., 1113
 Frederick, 978
 Freeman E., 1269
 George E., 978
 Gladys A., 882, 1113
 Grace A., 1405
 Hannah M., 1113
 Harlan N., 1074
 Harold W., 1098
 Harriet M., 1113
 Harry, 1092
 Harry F., 1007
 Harry H., 1092
 Henry, 978
 Hosca B., 882, 1113
 Mrs. Hosea B., 1506
 Ira, 1074, 1100
 Joel, 1113
 Joel S., 1113
 John A., 1113
 Jonas, 982
 Joseph, 876, 979
 Josiah H., 1113, 1241
 Kate, 1092
 Lena S., 1114
 Lewis A., 1074
 Lizzie M., 1007
 Lucy, 876
 Lucy A., 1092
 Marguerite, 1092
 Martha, 1241
 Martha E., 1367
 Mary A., 1269
 Mary C., 1092
 Mary E., 1074
 Mary L., 891, 978, 1269
 Miles A., 1495
 Nancy, 979
 Ora L., 1074
 Ralph H., 1007
 Ray H., 1114, 1242
 Reuben, 1092
 Reuben C., 1092
 Richard S., 1092
 Rose W., 1147
 Sarah B., 1367
 Sarah E., 1113
 Shepley W., 1367
 Stuart W., 1098
 Susan M., 1147
 Vesta E., 1495
 Walter D., 1114, 1242
 William B., 1100
 William F., 1092
KNIGHTS, Charles, 827
KNOWLES, Eunice C., 999
 John E., 999
 Sarah J., 999
KNOWLTON, Elias W., 891
 Lucy, 916
 Susan, 1049
 Susan A., 1049
 Thomas, 1049
KNOX, Anna E., 1183
 Irene, 1183
 John, 1183
KRESS, Anna E., 1197
 John, 1197
LaBONTE (GOOD), Eve-
line, 1074
 Henriette, 1074
 Marie J., 1074
 Victor, 1074
 Victor, 1074
LACY, Sarah, 1005
LADUC, Eliza, 1199
 George H., 1199
 Helen R., 1199
 Hiram, 1199
 Hiram W., 1199
 Howard, 1199
 James F., 1199
 Martha M., 1199
 Mary A., 1199
 Orson R., 1199
 Stella M., 1199
 Theodore Z., 1199
 Wealthy A., 1199
LAKE, Abraham J., 1192
 Alanson, 1193
 Amos B., 1042
 Arthur R., 1042
 Colin C., 1020
 Ella E., 1042
 Freeman, 1192, 1193
 Grace M., 1192
 Henry M., 1192
 James, 1192
 John B., 1042
 Julia A., 1192, 1193
 Inez I., 1042
 Leah M., 1042
 Scollay J., 1042
 Thomas J., 1315
 Walf, 1042
LAKIN, George, 1217
 Oliver S., 1278
LAMB, Almira, 1382
 Florence R., 1382
 George, 1382
 Sarah, 1314
L'AMOUREUX (LOVELY)
 Alfred, 1075
 George, 1075
 Marguerite, 1075
LAMPHEAR, Hannah S., 933
 Jeremiah, 933
 Marilla N., 933
LAMPHERE, Caroline M., 956
 David, 956
 Sarah, 956

- LAMPHIRE, Mary J.,**
 1204
LAMPHEREY, Betsey, 870
 Charles N., 870
 Ella D., 870
LAMPMAN, Adaline, 1180
 Anna, 1180
 Isaac, 1180
LAMUNION, Edith A.,
 1203
 Harriet, 1203
 Ida J., 1203
 Lester, 1203
 Lovell, 1203
 Philip, 1203
 Zora N., 1203
LANE, Elijah, 1421
 Fanny, 1421
 Jane A., 1075
 John, 1075
 Jonathan, 1040
 Jonathan B., 1075
 Lavinia, 1377
 Luther S., 1421
 Mary, 1075
 Mary A., 1030
 Mary J., 1075
 Sophia, 1030
 Timothy L., 1075
LANG, Fred C., 1020
LANGDON, Celestia D.,
 1207
 Nancy, 1207
 Richard, 1207
LANGLEY, Alice G., 882
LAPHAM, Henrietta, 1210
 Winslow, 1210
LaPOINTE, Ambrose,
 1310
 Emma I., 1310
 Maria J., 1310
LARAMORE, James J.,
 1185
 Mary A., 1185
LARKHAM, Gertrude E.,
 1308
LARKIN, Amanda F.,
 1101
LARMAY, (L'ARMEE),
 David, 1075
 Joseph, 1075, 1076
 Julia, 1075
 Julie, 1076
 Marie, 1075
LARRABEE, Benjamin,
 1203
 Cynthia, 1203
 Lemyra, 1203
 Mary, 873
 Stephen, 873
LASKEY, William, 1364
LATSHAW, Barbara E.,
 969
 Joseph, 969
 Rebecca J., 969
LAURENT, Adolphe C. F.,
 1076
 Angellne M. L., 1076,
 1507
 Arthur A., 1076
 Charles E., 1076
 David, 1076
 Emma M. P., 1076
 Eugenie R., 1076
 Hermlone, 1076
 Hortense E., 1076
LAVERTY, Alice, 1188
 John, 1188
 John F., 1188
LaVOIE, or LAWARE,
 Fdelle, 852
 Mario D., 852
 Raymond, 852
LAW, Annie M., 1337
 Clarissa A. M., 1076
 John, 1337
 John G., 1076
 William H. H., 1076
LAWRENCE, Abby A.,
 1285
 Alfred G., 1163
 Breed O., 1286
 Charles P., 870
 Elizabeth, 825
 Elvira R., 1285
 Emily, 1163
 Frank G., 1163
 Gilbert, 1285
 Gregory, 1163
 Henry, 1284
 Henry W., 1460
 John, 1035
 Josephine W., 1118
 Joseph, 1286
 Joshua, 1284, 1285
 Josiah W., 1118
 Julia B., 1118
 Lemuel, 1285
 Margaret, 856
 Martha L., 870
 Mary A., 1284
 Phebe, 1330
 Ruth, 1284, 1285
 Sophia, 1286
 Warren E., 870
 William, 1286
LAWS, Anne, 989
 Elizabeth, 989
 James Jr., 989
LAWSON, Sarah, 881
LAWTON, Betsey, 845
 Henry, 845
 Henry C., 845
 Lillie B., 1202
LEACH, Charles W., 868
 Elizabeth, 1023
 Elvab E., 1023
 Emily, 1254
 Emma A., 1307
 George, 1254
 Grace W., 868
 Harriet E., 1254
 Herbert W., 1307
 Jerusha, 1307
 John E., 1307
 John S., 1307
 Joseph, 1307
 Josiah, 1023
 Rebecca L., 868
 Walter P., 1307
 Welcome, 1455
LEADLEY, Averill C.,
 1245
 Bennett A., 1245
 Beulah A., 1245
 Donald B., 1245
LEAROYD, Anna E., 830
LEATHERWARD, Samuel,
 1100
LEBOURVEAU, Anna,
 1423
 Arethusa, 1077
 Edith, 1423
 Fred A., 1077, 1400
 Harriet L., 1399
 Jerome, 1900
 Jerome, 1077
 John, 1077, 1400
 Lila F., 1077, 1400
 Marlan F., 1077, 1400
 Mary G., 1423
 William, 1423
LeCAIN, Andrew, 883
 Charlotte, 883
 Emma, 883
LeCLAIRE, Alfred, 1077
 Joseph A., 1077
LEE, Aaron, 1293
 Calvin T., 1028
 Daniel, 1070
 Sarah, 1028
 Sarah P., 1028
LEEMING, Thomas L.,
 936
LELAND, Abigail, 1321
 Albert F., 1415
 Asa, 1078, 1079
 Betsey M., 1078, 1321
 Clarence E., 1330
 Deborah, 990
 Edith, 1078
 Elizabeth, 1078
 Elizabeth J., 1337
 Francis A., 1079
 Frank E., 1337
 Franklin L., 1415
 Hazel, 1078
 Henry, 1077, 1415
 Henry M., 1079
 Hopestill, 1077
 Jeremiah, 1077, 1078,
 1321
 Jonathan, 1077
 Leander, 1415
 Lucinda A., 1078
 Luella A., 1415
 Martha, 988, 1078
 Martin, 822, 1078
 Mary, 1415
 Mary A., 1078, 1079
 Micah, 1077
 Orlando, 1078
 Patty, 1010, 1078
 Walter, 1078
 Walter A., 1078
 William M., 1078, 1079
LENZ, Wilhelm A., 1317
LEONARD, Avis, 876
 Benjamin, 1065
 Forest, 876
 Horace, 1488
 Rev. James W., 1497

John, 1166
 Judith, 1065
 Lucy, 1166
 Rufus F., 876
 Samuel, 876
 Temperance, 1065
 LESCAUX, Henri, 1075
 LEWIS, Allen, 822
 Alonzo A., 1218
 Benjamin P., 1141
 Daphne, 822
 Dauphin, 822
 Earl, 1218
 Etta B., 1141
 Ezra S., 1107
 Florence E., 1079
 Francis W., 1281
 Fred, 1218
 Frederick A., 1079
 Harriet C., 1415
 James, 822, 830
 Jane P., 1281
 Jessie Z., 1079
 John, 822
 Lucie J., 1231
 Martha, 830
 Martha J., 1141
 Mary, 822, 1079
 Rebecca, 822
 Rosina, 1873
 Timothy, 1218
 William, 1079
 Zilla, 1079
 LIBBY, Louis, 961
 Sellon, 961
 Walter L., 961
 LINCOLN, Annie, 1093
 Foster, 944
 Georgia, 944
 J. O., 944
 Joseph A., 1364
 Mabel R., 1363
 Martha, 944
 Mary C., 1187
 LINISAY, Iola E., 1352
 LINN, George W., 1154
 LINTON, Alexander, 1079
 Alexander Jr., 1079,
 1080
 Anna E., 1080
 Eleanor, 1079
 LIPP, Alice J., 1093
 LIPPINCOTT, David, 1204
 LISCORD, Addie M., 883
 Edouard, 1080
 Francois E., 1080
 Odilla, 1080
 Phebe, 883
 Pierre, 1080
 Thomas, 883
 LITTLE, Abigail, 1080
 Arthur, 985
 Clara S., 1080
 Frank W., 1080
 Harriet, 985
 Jane M., 1080
 John, 1080
 Mary B., 985

Simeon B., 985
 William, 1080
 LITTLEFIELD, Inez M.,
 1215
 Joshua, 1215
 Nahum, 1215
 Susan, 1215
 LIVERMORE, Aaron H.,
 1259
 Electa, 1259
 John, 1259
 Mary, 1044
 LOCKE, Abigail, 1475
 Abigail S., 1090
 Ada, 1091, 1093
 Agnes B., 1087
 Agnes M., 1095
 Alma C., 1094
 Alma G., 1092
 Amos, 1096
 Amos J., 1085, 1087,
 1093
 Amy, 1092
 Anna A., 1087, 1093
 Anna W., 1091
 Apphia L., 1089
 Bessie E., 1091
 Bezaleel, 1096
 Calvin, 1081, 1084, 1087,
 1089, 1092
 Calvin Jr., 1085, 1087,
 1092, 1093
 Calvin S., 1087, 1093
 Carlton G., 1095
 Carrie G., 1091
 Charles, 1092
 Charles B., 1087
 Charles P., 1085, 1089
 Charles R., 1085, 1090
 Charles S., 1087
 *Charles W. R., 1091
 Charlotte, 1096
 Charlotte C., 1094
 Chester C., 1094
 Clarissa, 1085
 Clementina, 1085, 1093
 Clementina M., 1087,
 1093
 Clinton A., 1087
 Cynthia, 1085
 Daniel, 1087, 1091, 1475
 Dean J., 1087, 1091,
 1093, 1094, 1095
 Ebenezer, 1096
 Edna S., 1095
 Edward E., 1097
 Edward M., 1091, 1095
 Edwin R., 1097
 Elizabeth, 1080
 Elizabeth M., 1089
 Ellen C., 1092
 Elmer H., 1087, 1092
 Enos Jr., 1097, 1431
 Enos Sr., 1475
 Erma G., 1095
 Eunice, 1081, 1091, 1095
 Eunice R., 1085
 Eva M., 1091
 Frances A., 1097, 1449
 Franklin, 1090

Franklin H., 1092
 George F., 1092
 George H., 1091, 1095
 George S., 1087, 1092,
 1095
 George W., 1090
 Hannah, 1081, 1083,
 1085, 1089, 1091, 1094,
 1096, 1347
 Hannah R., 1090
 Harriet, 1087, 1091,
 1097, 1431
 Harriet F., 1091
 Harriet P. R., 1093
 Harry, 1092
 Harry H., 1092
 Hattie, 1097
 Henry C., 1091
 Henry L., 1093
 Horace M., 1091, 1094
 Howard C., 1094
 Ida, 1091, 1094
 Ida M., 1097
 Jabez R., 1090
 James, 1080, 1081, 1083,
 1084, 1085, 1089, 1090,
 1095
 James Jr., 847, 854,
 1081, 1083, 1087, 1095
 James 3rd., 1081, 1087,
 1091
 James B., 1090
 James K., 1087
 John, 1081, 1085, 1089,
 1090, 1095, 1096, 1097,
 1449
 John C., 1091, 1094, 1095
 John G., 1092
 Jonas, 1081
 Joseph M., 1089
 Kate, 1092
 Lavinia, 1089, 1081,
 1085, 1096
 Lilla, 1092, 1095
 Lucretia, 1081
 Lucy A., 1092
 Luther, 1081, 1084, 1085,
 1087, 1089, 1091
 Luther F., 1087, 1091
 Luther J., 1091, 1093
 Lydia, 1089, 1096
 Lydia W., 1087, 1091
 Marguerite, 1092
 Mary, 1085, 1089, 1091,
 1094
 Mary A., 1087, 1090,
 1092, 1449
 Mary C., 1092
 Mary E., 1087, 1090,
 1091
 Mary S., 1087, 1095
 Merrill, 1087
 Miranda, 1426
 Moses, 1096
 Myrtice, 1092, 1095
 Nancy, 1085, 1087
 Nancy J., 1087
 Nathaniel C., 1094
 Nathaniel H., 1091, 1094
 Nellie, 1093
 Perrin, 1087

- Phila D., 1091
 Rachel, 1475
 Reuben C., 1092
 Richard S., 1092
 Samuel, 1069, 1081, 1095, 1096, 1087, 1097
 Samuel B., 1081, 1085, 1089, 1090, 1091
 Samuel B. Jr., 1085
 Sarah, 1096
 Sarah A., 1089
 Sarah A. J., 1092, 1095
 Sarah D., 1426
 Sarah G., 1091
 Sarah J., 1087, 1092
 Sophia, 1081, 1085
 Susan, 1096, 1097
 Susan E., 1081, 1085
 Susan M., 1087
 Susan W., 1431
 Susannah, 1083
 Susannah, 854
 Theodore J., 1097
 Theresa, 1091, 1095
 Urania, 1081
 Urania L., 1091
 Wallace H., 1092, 1095
 Ward, 1096
 William, 1080, 1081, 1095
 William D., 1426
 William F., 1092
 William H., 1089
 William W., 1091, 1093, 1094
LOCKWOOD, Laura E., 1254
LOKEY, Lena M., 1328
 Octavia, 1328
 Thomas, 1328
LOMBARD, Bernice M., 1360
 Charles, 1361
 Flavius F., 1360
 Frank H., 1360
 Frank S., 1360
 George R., 1361
 Hazel V., 1360
 Helen, 1361
 Mildred J., 1360
 Ruth G., 1360
 Ursula V., 1360
LONG, Alice E., 1364
 Auzonette B., 1384
 Clyde H. J., 1384
 Edgar J., 1384
 Ellen H., 1384
 Emily W., 1384
 Frank E., 1384
 Lydia, 1120
 Margaret, 1120
 Martha, 1101
 Richard, 1384
 Samuel, 1120
 William A., 1364
 William H., 1364
LONGLEY, Lydia, 1487
 Naomi, 1487
 Nathaniel, 1487
LONGVER (LONGAVER),
- Annie L., 1098
 Elizabeth, 1098
 Ella D., 879
 Isaac, 1098
 Isaac Jr., 1098
 Isaac R., 1098
 Leon E., 1098
 William, 879, 1098
 William E., 1098
LORD, Andrew, 1212
 Danforth, 1341
 Deborah, 903
 Delbert L., 1354
 Lucy, 1212
 Mary, 1098
 Rebecca M., 1354
 Ross E., 1212
 Stephen, 1098
 Stephen C., 1098
 Thomas, 903
 William, 903
 William A., 1354
LOTHROP, Constance, 1092
 Grafton, 1092
 Hugh R., 1092
 Kate G., 1092
 Mary, 1092
 Milton, 1092
 Milton Jr., 1092
 Nelle, 1092
LOUBET (LUBY), Edith M., 1099
 Flora A., 1099
 Jacques E., 1101
 James E., 1099
LOUGE, Emily W., 875
LOVELL, Ebenezer, 1187, 1189
 Ellen J., 1187
 Hannah, 1338
 Joseph, 1338
 Martha, 1433
 Mary E., 1189
 Miranda, 1187, 1189
 Ruth, 1338, 1433
 Thomas, 1433
LOVEJOY, Abble J., 1305
 Abel A., 1305
 Alfaratta J., 1100
 Alice E., 1305
 Anna E., 1305
 Antoinette E., 1100
 Dorothy, 1100
 Eliza, 1099
 Elmina, 856, 1099
 Emily J., 1100
 Flora J., 1100
 George, 1099
 Hannah T., 1099
 Henry, 1099
 Jonathan, 1099, 1159
 Jonathan Jr., 856, 1099
 Julia, 1099
 Julianna, 1099
 Lois, 1305
 Lydia, 856, 1099, 1159
 Mabel E., 1305
 Miles, 1099
 Minerva, 1099
 Rebecca, 1099, 1159
- Reuben, 1099
 Ruthven M., 1100
 Samuel Jr., 1305
 Sarah, 1304
 Thankful, 1099
 William, 1100, 1304
 William W., 1100
LOVELAND, Andrew J., 1100
 Arvilla C., 1100
 Asher, 1023, 1100
 Dinah, 1100
 Ella T., 1100
 Erasmus D., 1100
 Esther, 1222
 Frank M., 1100
 Henry S., 1100
 Indiana E., 1100
 Isaac, 1107, 1222
 Israel, 886, 1100
 James S., 1100
 Lucinda V., 1100
 Martha, 1107, 1222
 Martha A., 1100
 Mary, 1023
 Mary C., 1100
 Mary J., 1100
 Naomi, 856
 Philena, 1100
 Rebecca M., 1100
 Roswell, 1100
 Ruth M., 1100
 Samuel, 1100
 Samuel J., 1100
 Samuel W., 1023, 1100
 Serena E., 1107
 Thomas, 1100
LOVELY, 1100
LOWE, Caroline A., 1286
 John, 1301
 Marian A., 1301
 Mary A., 1301
 Morton L., 1286
 Sophia R., 1286
LOWELL, Laura M., 1351
LOWRIE, Alfreda, 1257
 Della, 1257
 Walter, 1257
LOWRY, Austin C., 971
 Bertina H., 971
 Bryant W., 971
 Eugene A., 971
 Eunice, 971
 James, 971
 Linnaean J., 971
LUCAS, Eleanor, 1361
 Sarah, 1361
 Silas, 1361
LUCHINSINGER, Elizabeth, 1056
 John J., 1056
 Mary H., 1056
LIDDEN, Mrs. 820
LUMLEY, Georgianna, 877
LUND, Elizabeth, 1410
 Thomas, 1410
LYMAN, Abigail, 1327
 Aurilla, 871
 Dorcas, 823
 Edwin, 1327
 Fanny, 1314
 George A., 1327

- Grace L., 1314
 Harry, 1314
 Henry, 1327
 Hepzibah, 934
 Jesse L., 1101
 Maria A., 1327
 Mary R., 1276
 Nathan G., 1101
 Ozias L., 1101
 Richard, 1101, 1327
 Richard Jr., 1101
 Richard 3rd., 1101
 Richard L., 1101
 Samuel, 1148
 Samuel G., 1148
 Samuel L., 1101
 Samuel L. Jr., 1101
 Samuel L., 3rd., 1101
 Sarah, 1101
 LYON, Jerusha L., 1258
 Mason, 1258
 Priscilla, 1258
 MacCLENNING, (Mc-
 CLENNING), Emeline,
 1268
 Emeline H., 1101
 Eugene G., 1101
 George W. E., 1101
 Henry J., 1101
 John, 1101, 1268
 Leon E., 1268
 Vera B., 1268
 William W., 1268
 MacCLURE (McCLURE),
 Boyd H., 1101
 Caroline A., 1102
 Carlton B., 1102
 Christina M., 1102
 David U., 1102
 Daniel M., 1102
 Edna A., 1102
 Gertrude S., 1102
 Gladys M., 1102
 Hannah R., 1007
 John, 1007, 1101, 1102
 John F., 1102
 John F. Jr., 1102
 John W., 1007
 Joanna A., 1007
 Manley, 1007
 Manley G., 1007
 Mary B., 1102
 Mary E., 1102
 Mayville B., 1007
 Roxana, 1101, 1102
 Thomas A., 1102
 MacCUSHING, Anna A.,
 1358
 Ellen, 1358
 Patrick, 1358
 MacDONALD (MACDON-
 ALD), Edward K., 1102
 Eugene M., 1102
 George B., 1102
 Patrick H., 1102
 Robert A., 1379
 MacEVOY (McEVOY),
 Ann, 1102
 Annle, 1103
 Elizabeth, 1103
 James, 1102
 John, 1103
 Mary, 1102
 MacINTIRE (McINTIRE),
 Adah, 1108
 Amos B., 1103, 1104,
 1105
 Bethiah, 1103
 Betsey, 1103
 Clarissa, 1103
 Daniel, 1103
 David, 1103, 1104, 1309
 David Jr., 1103, 1104
 Elbridge, 1103, 1104,
 1105
 Eldora, 1104
 Elias, 1103
 Eunice, 1103, 1104
 Frank H., 1104, 1105
 Fred E., 1104, 1105
 George B., 1104
 Hannah, 1104
 Harry H., 1105
 Horatio, 1024
 Ida H., 1104, 1105
 John, 1103
 Levi, 1103
 Lucinda, 1103
 Martin W., 1103, 1104,
 1024
 Mary, 1024, 1103, 1104
 Mary A., 1104, 1105
 Norman H., 1105
 Phillip, 1103
 Rebecca, 1103
 Rosaline M., 1104, 1105
 Sally, 1103
 Salmon, 1103, 1104
 Sarah, 1103
 Solomon, 1103
 Thomas, 1103
 Warren, 1103
 MACK, Abner, 896, 1105,
 1106, 1405
 Abner Jr., 1106
 Bezaleel, 1105, 1106,
 1405
 Bezaleel L., 1105, 1106
 Charlotte C., 1349
 Dennis E., 949
 Edward, 895
 Elizabeth E., 949
 Emeline, 1314
 Esther, 949
 Isaac, 1105
 Isaac G., 1106
 Isaac N., 1106
 Janet, 895
 John B., 895
 Josiah, 1478
 Lorenzo B., 1106
 Lucy P., 1106
 Lucy W., 1106
 Margaret G., 1106
 Mary D., 1106
 Myra J., 949
 Olive T., 1106
 Orlando, 949
 Oscar A., 1106
 Pamela A., 1106
 Phebe, 1105, 1106, 1405
 Ritzpah M., 949
 Solomon Jr., 949
 MACKENTIRE, Electa,
 1107
 Eli, 1107
 Elias, 1107
 Miriam, 842, 1106, 1107
 Sally, 1107
 Sarah, 1107
 Susan, 1107
 Susannah, 1107
 MacKENZIE (McKINZIE)
 or McKENSIE,
 George L., 1108
 Mary, 1108
 Molly, 1108
 Polly, 1108
 William, 1108
 MACKEY, Amella M., 1285
 Gladys C., 1285
 Joseph S., 1285
 Michael, 1285
 Nellie M., 1285
 MACKLEM, Gerould C.,
 1050
 Genevieve, 1050
 Grace F., 1050
 Harriet M., 1050
 James, 1050
 MacLEOD (McLEOD),
 Calvin, 1108
 David, 1108
 John W., 923
 Margaret J., 923
 Martha W., 1108
 Phebe A., 923
 Sarah K., 1108
 Susannah, 1108
 Thomas, 1108
 Thomas J., 1108
 MACY, 1108
 MAGEE, Abram, 1191
 Anna A., 844
 Edmond R., 1191
 Ella, 1218
 Eunice, 1191
 James W., 1470
 John, 844
 Mary A., 844, 1470
 Mary L., 1470
 MAGHILL, Mary, 826
 Thomas, 826
 MAHONEY, Ellen, 905
 Mary B., 905
 Timothy, 905
 MAINE, Cella E., 1315
 Edwin R., 1315
 MAINWOOD, Elizabeth,
 932
 Isabelle, 932
 MAKIN, Elizabeth A., 1266
 Margaret, 1266
 William, 1266
 MANLEY, William L.,
 1841
 MANN, Beriah, 1068
 Geneva C., 1406
 Mary, 1235
 MANNING, Clarissa, 836
 Isabella, 1419
 Mary, 1419
 MANSFIELD, Edward E.,
 877
 Eliza M., 1463
 George W., 1463
 Harriet M., 1168
 Jeanne, 877
 Jonathan, 953

- Levi, 1168
 Marjorie L., 877, 1499
 Sarah F., 1166
 William S., 1403
MARCELLE, Harriette, 885
MARDEN, Harriet, 1011
MARION, Sarah, 944
 Thankful, 944
 William, 944
MARK, Catharine, 1109
 Edith E., 1109
 George L., 889, 1109
 Grace H. M., 1109
 James M., 1018, 1109
 Katharine, 1018
 Lawrence W., 1109
 Linnie M., 1109
 Mary E., 880
 Mildred B., 1109
 William H., 880, 1018, 1109
MARKHAM, Betsey M., 970
 Calista K., 970
 George L., 970
MARSH, Chloe, 946
 David, 946
 David Jr., 1268
 Frances M., 1268
 Lucretia A., 1465
 Mary A., 1343
MARSHALL, Abigail, 1472
 Ana, 1501
 David R., 1229
 Elizabeth, 1501
 Ella F., 1229
 Ellen M., 1229
 Hannah R., 921, 1501
 Joel, 921, 1501
 John O., 1110, 1324
 Julia, 1109
 Lucina, 921, 1501
 Randall, 1119
 Rebecca, 824
 Sarah, 1119
 Sarah G., 1298, 1472
 Silas, 1472
 Thomas, 824
MARSTON, Alford E., 1109
 Antoinette, 1446
 Chauncey, 1109
 Estella A., 1100, 1446
 Eugene, 1109
 George W., 1109, 1122, 1446
 Orilla, 1109
 West, 1823
MARTELLE, Joseph, 889
MARTIN, Amy C., 1490
 Ann E., 1184
 Charles E., 1184
 Cora F., 1116
 Fannie L., 1116
 Hannah, 1391
 Henry, 1220
 John A., 1184, 1492
 Leason Jr., 1110
MARTINETTI, Carlos D., 1014
 Glaconio, 1014
 Lucia, 1014
 Margherita, 1014
 Pia, 1014
 Piero, 1014
MARTSON Eugene, 1025
MARQUART, Clara, 1144
 George, 1144
 Sophia, 1144
MARVIN, Harriet M., 1211
 Seth, 1211
 Susan, 1211
MASIER, George, 850
MASON, Abbie A., 1120
 Abbie K., 1118
 Abigail, 1187, 1161, 1371
 Achash, 1109, 1128, 1137
 Ada S., 1138
 Addiza J., 1128
 Adelalde A. R., 1125, 1127
 Adeline, 1120, 1441
 Adeline M., 1071, 1128
 Adra K., 1137, 1138, 1139
 Adra R., 1139
 Albert, 1140, 1141
 Albert M., 1133
 Alexander, 1124
 Alexander C., 1124
 Alice C., 1140
 Alice T., 1120
 Allen, 1120
 Allen N., 1127
 Almira, 1111, 1117
 Almon C., 1138, 1139
 Alonzo, 1124, 1125
 Alvina, 1120
 Angelina, 1120, 1122
 Ann, 820, 874, 919, 1435
 Ann A., 1123, 1202
 Anna P., 1110
 Anne, 1120, 1124
 Annie H., 1120
 Antoinette, 1109, 1122
 Archibald R., 1118
 Arnold A., 1128
 Arthur E., 1130
 Arthur J., 1138
 Asa, 1136, 1137
 Ashley, 976, 1124, 1125, 1127
 Ashley S., 1126
 Avaline, 1137
 Bela, 976, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1137, 1411
 Benjamin, 1110, 1120, 1124, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1161
 Benjamin Jr., 1137, 1371
 Bert C., 1117
 Bertha L., 1118
 Betsey, 1128, 1131, 1137
 Bonner D., 1119
 Calvin, 1138
 Carroll, 1119
 Celestia S., 1138
 Charles, 1110, 1111, 1132, 1133
 Charles R., 1111, 1114, 1500
 Charles H., 1126, 1133, 1139, 1212
 Charles K., 1128
 Charles S., 1117
 Christopher A., 1214
 Clara B., 841, 1113
 Clarissa, 841
 Claude F., 1114
 Columbus A., 1212, 1214
 Crosby A., 1125
 Cyrus, 1137
 Daniel H., 1140
 Dauphin W., 1127
 David, 1137
 David H., 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131
 Donald C., 1126
 Dorothea, 1130
 Dwight A., 1130
 Dwight L., 1184, 1136
 Ebenezer, 1128
 Edith M., 1117
 Edith Z., 1117, 1318
 Edna A., 1125
 Edna S., 1130
 Edward H., 1129, 1130
 Edwin C., 1116, 1129
 Eleanor, 1130
 Eleanor J., 1071, 1262
 Elijah, 1030, 1131, 1133, 1212, 1214
 Elijah W., 841, 1110, 1111, 1117
 Eliza A., 1120
 Eliza E., 1114
 Elizabeth A. W., 1129
 Elizabeth V., 1120, 1122
 Ella K., 1116
 Ella G., 1138
 Ella J., 1136
 Ella S., 1130
 Ellen, 140
 Ellen F., 1111
 Ellen M., 1129, 1130
 Emily, 1137
 Emily E., 1114, 1132
 Emily H., 1129, 1130
 Emma A., 1111
 Knoch W., 1132
 Erastus H., 1133
 Ernest, 1115
 Essie G., 1139
 Estelle, 1139
 Esther P., 1133
 Ethel A., 1135, 1136
 Ethel U., 1139
 Eunice M., 1122
 Eunice L., 1127
 Flora, 1116
 Florence J., 1130
 Floyd O., 1071, 1116
 Frances B., 1134
 Frances O., 1124
 Frank A., 1126, 1129, 1130
 Frank E., 1118, 1119
 Frank L., 1140, 1141
 Fred, 1128
 Fred S., 1116, 1117
 Genevieve, 1126
 George, 1128
 George B., 1140
 George E., 1119
 George F., 1126, 1309
 George G., 1118

- George K., 1118
 George L., 1140
 George O., 1129
 George W., 1111, 1118, 1137, 1138
 Gertrude R., 1116
 Goodwin, 1135
 Grace A., 1116
 Hale, 1122
 Hannah, 1110
 Hannah E., 1121, 1123
 Harriet, 882, 1110
 Harriet A., 1129
 Harriet I., 891
 Harriet J., 1214
 Harriet L., 1114, 1125, 1127, 1132, 1135
 Harrison D., 1130
 Harry F., 1117
 Harry W., 1129, 1130
 Hartley D., 1115
 Hazel A., 1116
 Hazel M., 1139
 Helen A. M., 1132, 1135
 Henry, 927
 Henry H., 1114
 Henry L., 1121, 1123
 Hephzibah, 919, 1110
 Hephzibah C., 1120
 Herbert C., 1117
 Herbert D., 1123, 1124
 Herbert W., 1122, 1123, 1124
 Hope C., 1116
 Howard W., 1139
 Hubert B., 1117
 Hugh, 1109, 1120, 1124, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1140
 Ina D., 1120
 James, 1131, 1132, 1280
 James A., 1111, 1120
 James B., 1129
 James O., 1132
 Jane, 1133
 Jane A., 1133, 1134
 Jennima F., 976, 1125
 Jeremiah, 1137, 1138
 Jerusha, 1131, 1411
 Jesse, 1120, 1121, 1123, 1131, 1133
 Jesse R., 1123
 Jessie A., 1118
 Jessie F., 1126
 Joanna, 1137
 Joel F., 1111, 1119
 John, 828, 1010, 1128, 1129
 John Jr., 1129, 1130
 John L., 1123
 John W., 1129
 Joseph, 882, 919, 1110, 1120, 1124, 1125, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1140, 820, 874, 1435
 Joseph Jr., 1110, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1140
 Joseph H., 1133
 Joseph P., 1118
 Joseph V., 1125
 Josephine D., 1136
 Josephine M., 1125, 1127
 Julia, 1128, 1137
 Julia U., 1111
 Karl C., 1116
 Larkin, 1140
 Laura, 828, 1128
 Lawrence, 1118
 Leander, 1133
 Lena M., 1118
 Leon J., 1118
 Leonard E., 1139, 1507
 Lester M., 1138, 1139
 Lettie A., 1116
 Levi, 1122
 Levi A., 1122
 Levi F., 1037, 1137, 1138, 1139
 Lillian H., 1123, 1328
 Lorenzo W., 1120, 1123, 1071, 1262, 1328
 Lucinda, 927
 Lucy, 1122
 Lucy A., 1310
 Luella R., 1126
 Luther C., 1111
 Lyman, 1120
 Mabel, 1130
 Mabel M., 1134
 Mabel W., 1129
 Madeline B., 1116
 Marcus M., 1134, 1136
 Marguerite, 1130
 Maria, 1137
 Maria S., 1111
 Martha, 1110, 1118, 820, 1131, 1137, 1161
 Martha F., 1071
 Martha L., 1111
 Martin, 1110
 Martin M., 1114
 Mary, 828, 874, 1110, 1212, 1214
 Mary A., 1111, 1115, 1119
 Mary A. F., 1125
 Mary E., 1111, 1114, 1127
 Mary H., 1128, 1129
 Max C., 1116
 Merrill, 1110, 1114
 Merrill Jr., 1114
 Mildred, 1130
 Mildred F., 1139
 Minnie A., 1117
 Morton O., 1133
 Muriel R., 1118
 Myrtilla E., 1116, 1310
 Nancy, 1110
 Nancy M., 1120, 1123
 Nathan, 1140
 Nathan F., 1127
 Nathaniel, 820, 1110, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1128, 1441
 Nathaniel J., 1121, 1123
 Nathaniel P., 1109, 1120, 1122, 1123
 Nehemiah, 1140
 Nellie, 1123
 Norman A., 1127
 Norman P., 1111
 Oren, 1128, 1129
 Oren L., 1116
 Orland W., 1136
 Orlando, 1132, 1134, 1136
 Orley S., 1116
 Ormond O., 1132
 Orren F., 1122
 Orson L., 1071, 1115
 Orvilla, 1132, 1133
 Patty, 1110
 Paul C., 1129
 Pearl, 1130
 Phebe, 1137, 1371
 Polly, 1110, 1128
 Rachel, 1110
 Ralph A., 1126
 Rebecca, 1110, 1113, 1138
 Reginald S., 1118
 Robert, 1118
 Robert P., 1119
 Roxana, 976
 Rufus, 1128, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1135
 Rufus O., 1132, 1134, 1136
 Ruth, 1119, 1124
 Ruth G., 1130
 Sallie, 1131
 Sally, 1110, 1411, 1441
 Samuel, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1120, 1124, 1128, 1136, 1137
 Samuel Jr., 1110, 1111, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120
 Samuel K., 1111, 1115
 Sarah, 976, 1110, 1120, 1121, 1128, 1137, 1435
 Sarah A., 1121, 1128
 Sarah E., 1137
 Sarah J., 1111
 Sarah L., 1127, 1132
 Sarah N., 1133
 Selby, 1137
 Shirley G., 1140
 Sibyl N., 976, 1131
 Simeon A., 927
 Stanley R., 1139
 Stephen S., 1111, 1115, 1116, 1310
 Sylvester, 908, 1124, 1125, 1127
 Thaddeus, 1128
 Ursula, 1110, 1114
 Waldo J., 1117
 Walter A., 1140
 Walter L., 1141
 Walter V., 1120
 Warren C., 1117, 1318
 Warren W., 1118
 William C., 1126
 William H., 1116
 William V., 1115
 Zella V., 1118
 MASTERSON, Alice U., 1193
 Elizabeth A., 1193
 John, 1193
 John C., 1193
 John E., 1193
 Mary, 1193
 Patrick, 1193
 Sarah E., 1193
 Wesley S., 1193
 MATHER, Addie A., 1235
 Amy J., 1235

- Dwight M., 1285
 Edith M., 1285
 Edward E., 1285
 Harriet, 1285
 Irene G., 1285
 Luella M., 1286
 Mary L., 1286
 Mylon M., 1286
MATTHEWS, Abigail,
 1141, 1142, 1897, 1481
 Adeline, 1142
 Arvilla, 1142, 1307
 Caroline, 1248
 David, 1142
 Elmina, 1142
 Elvira, 1141, 1142
 Emily, 1142, 1431
 Frances V., 1507
 Frank R., 1248
 George M., 1144, 1507
 Hannah, 1141, 1142,
 1148
 James, 1141, 1142, 1143,
 1144, 1307, 1431
 James Jr., 1141
 James H., 1248
 Lois E., 1144
 Mary, 1141
 Melvin, 1142, 1144
 N. C., 1457
 Normanda, 1142
 Robert, 1141
 Sarah M., 1457
MATTHEWSON, Edwin,
 886
MAXHAM, David, 1178
 Henrietta C., 1153
 Henry C., 1153
 Lilla J., 1153
 Martha, 1178
 Sarah, 1178
MAY, Susan, 917
MAYNARD, Abbie S., 1147
 Abigail, 1478
 Abbott T., 1149
 Alfred S., 1146
 Alonzo C., 1146
 Anna F., 1148
 Antipas, 1145, 1146,
 1148, 1149, 1150
 Antipas Jr., 1145, 1146,
 1147
 Asa, 1145, 1148
 Charles, 1146
 Charles M., 1146
 Charles W., 1147
 David, 1145
 Edward K., 1147
 Edwin L., 1148
 Eleanor R., 1147
 Ellisheba, 1145, 1149
 Elizabeth, 1145, 1149
 Elizabeth C., 1147
 Elizabeth M., 1146
 Ella M., 1146
 Elliot A., 1147
 Emma C., 1148
 Ernest H., 1148
 Eva G., 1146
 Everett A., 1146
 Frances A., 1149
 Fred L., 1146
 Fred A., 1145
 G. Arthur,
 George A., 1146
 George H., 1146, 1147
 George W., 1148
 Georgianna B., 1146
 Harriet L., 1148
 Herbert T., 1147
 Henry F., 1149
 Henry H., 1145
 Ida M., 1146
 Jane A., 1147
 Jesse, 1145, 1146
 Jesse L., 1148
 Jesse T., 1148
 John, 1144
 John Jr., 1145
 Joseph, 1478
 Josephine A., 1146
 Jotham, 1145
 Jotham Jr., 1145
 Lambert, 1145, 1146
 Lambert M., 1147
 Lavinia H., 1149
 Mary, 1145, 1150
 Mary I., 1147
 Mary L., 1145
 Mehetabel, 1478
 Nancy A., 1146
 Nina S., 1148
 Randolph L., 1147
 Robert L., 1147
 Sarah, 1145, 1146
 Sarah E., 1148
 Susan H., 1147
 Theresa L., 1148
 Wesley A., 1146
 William, 1145
 William L., 1145
 Zilpah, 1145, 1149
 Zilpah E., 1148
MAYO, Alice G., 1059
 Benjamin, 1151
 Benjamin Jr., 1151
 George A., 1059
 Hannah, 1151
 Joel T., 1059
 John, 1150, 1151
 Joseph, 1151
 Mary P., 1059
 Moses, 1151
 Sally, 1151
 Sarah, 1151
McADAM, Amanda, 978
McALLISTER, Charles R.,
 1093
 George L., 1092
 Iva M., 994
 Mary V., 1093
McCALL, Andrew, 1858
 Jane, 1858
 Mary J., 1853
McCANNON, Benjamin,
 1308
 Frank, 1308
 Martha, 1308
 Mary A., 1308
 Maud C., 1308
 Minnie, 1308
 Sarah, 1308
 Thomas, 1308
McCARGAR, Alfred, 1257
 Grace, 1257
 Phoebe, 1257
McCARNEY, Charles J.,
 884
 Della V., 1844
 Dennis, 1834
 Ellen, 1844
 Hannah, 884
 John, 884
McCAULEY, Catharine,
 1211
 Henry P., 1211
 James, 1211
McCAUTHREN, Nancy M.,
 838
McCLARENCE, Emogene
 M., 1359
 Henry, 1359
 James H., 1359
 Maxine F., 1359
McCOLLESTER, James,
 820
McCOY, Clyde, 1181
 Elizabeth A., 1181
 Emma S., 1491
 George H., 1181
 Louis H., 1181
McCREA, Harriet E.,
 James W. T.,
 James W. T. Jr.,
McDONALD, Christie,
 1029
 Robert, 1029
McDONOUGH, Thomas,
 858
McDOWELL, John H., 893
McDUFFEE, Charles O.,
 1413
 Gertie L., 1413
McGILL, Gertrude, 1271
 Hilda, 1271
 Jane, 1271
 John A., 1271
 John A. Jr., 1271
 Martha, 1271
 Thomas, 1271
McGRATH, Charles E.,
 957
 Clara, 957
 Edward, 1017
 Elizabeth, 1017
 Ernest C., 957
 Hattie E., 957
 Harvey, 957
 Henry E., 957
 Jennie, 1017
 Joanna, 958
 John, 957
 John Jr., 957
 John B., 958
 Laurietta, 957
 Lucina, 957
 Lucy, 958
 Martha V., 957
 Mary A., 957
McILVAINE, Angellina,
 1367
 Herbert C., 1367
 Hiram B., 1367
McINTIRE, Mrs. Laura
 H., 1440
McINTOSH, Ellen, 1029
McINTYRE, Ella A., 1207
 John, 1207

- McKEAN, David, 882
David D., 1107
Elvira, 1107
Lydia, 1107
Nancy, 882
Nancy J., 882
McKEEN, Chester A., 1499
Clarice, 1499
Elizabeth, 1499
Foster M., 1499
James M., 877, 1499
John, 1499
John C., 1499
McKENNEY, Anne B., 1152
McKEERIGAN, Anna, 1201
McCLEAN, Anthony, 1140
Martha, 1146
Mary E., 1146
McLENNAN, Alexander J., 1257
Earl A., 1257
Ellmore L., 1257
Kenneth E., 1257
Victoria, 1257
McMASTER, Alice, 1315
McMULLEN, Eleanor, 1322
William, 1322
McNAIR, Harriet, 1315
McQUADE, Emeline, 1082
Ira, 1082
Melinda, 1082
McRAE, Alta L., 1485
Florence, 1485
Marle E., 1485
Mary, 1485
Richard M., 1485
Rosabella C., 1485
William, 1485
McROY, Emeline A., 875
Grace E., 875
John, 875
Stanley K., 875
Weston, 875
McSAVENNY, Isaac, 882
Martha, 882
Mary J., 882
MEACHAM, Amanda, 822
David, 822
Edith, 822
MEAD, Betsey, 1488
Charles J., 1346
Charles J. Jr., 1346
Clara B., 1326
David, 1488
Gladys I., 1346
Herman H., 1320
John, 1346
Julia, 1346
Mary J., 1326
Ruth H., 1346
MEANS, Elizabeth, 1299
Jane, 1299
Robert, 1299
MECHAM, Jennie, 1416
Mildred L., 1416
Roy H., 1416
MECHLIN, A. H., 1106
Georgia, 1106
MELANCON, Marle, 849
Marle L., 849
Telephore, 849
MELENDY, Joseph, 889
MELVILLE, Henry, 1450
MELVIN, Grace E., 1481
Proctor E., 1481
Ruth F., 1481
Winslow E., 1481
MERRIAM, George S., 1012
Hannah, 1088
Lucy A., 1088
Marle A., 1012
Mary E., 1012
Moses, 1088
Rebecca P., 1455
William T., 1455
MERRICK, Abigail, 1151
MERRILL, Allida F., 1455
Annette, 1138
Edwin C., 1186
Isaac, 1138
Martha A., 959
Mary, 1138
Phebe, 1459
Rhoda, 959
Willard C., 959
MERRITT, Caroline H., 858
Ezra D., 1195
Hazel E., 1195
James M., 858, 1195
Phyllis C., 1195
MERROW, Louis, 850
MERRY, John, 1146
Sarah A., 1146
Susan, 1072
MERY, Gustave A. Jr., 802
MESERVE, Lucy A., 1150
Redfield, 1150
Sarah, 1150
MESSINGER, Alice C., 885
Arvilla L., 885
Silas, 885
MESSER, Loren, 1045
Mary J., 1045
MESSINGER, Betsey A., 1412
METCALF, Abigail, 1151
Abijah, 1151, 1277
Albert A., 1153
Albert A. Jr., 1153
Albert T., 1153
Albert W., 1152, 1153
Alice W., 1153
Amity, 1152
Arthur M., 1152
Bertha R., 1153
Caroline E., 1277
Charles A., 1152
Curtis U., 1152
Cynthia, 1152
Edith, 1153
Edith M., 1153
Ell F., 1153
Ell P., 1152, 1153
Ella M., 1152, 1154
Ellery E., 1152
Elsie, 1154
Esther, 979
Ezra, 1151
Florence, 1154
Florence E., 1153
Florin H., 1153
Frank P., 1152, 1154
Frank W., 1153
Fred A., 1153
Frederick, 979, 1152
George E., 1152
George R., 1152
George S., 1152
George W., 1152, 1154
Gertrude F., 1152
Gladys H., 1153
Hannah, 1152
Harriet, 1421
Harriet E., 1187
Harry P., 1153
Henry N., 1276, 1277
Herbert O., 1153
Herbert S., 1153
Hiram S., 1152, 1153
Jason, 1151
Jemima, 1151
John, 1151, 1187
Josephine H., 1154
Katherine E., 1154
Kenneth E., 1153
Keziah, 1187
Leon G., 1153
Malcolm W., 1153
Margaret J., 1154
Martha J., 1152
Martha W., 1277
Mary A., 1153
Mary E., 1152, 1154
Maxham, 1153
Mercy, 1152
Miriam, 1152
Nahum E., 1152
Oscar M., 1152, 1153
Paul J., 1152
Polly, 1151
Priscilla, 1152
Ralph E., 1152
Ralph O., 1152
Raymond D., 1153
Rest H., 1152
Robert W., 1153
Rollo, 1153
Ruth, 1421
Ruth E., 1152
Sarah C., 979
Thamar, 1151
Timothy, 1421
Wallace H., 1153
Wallace H. Jr., 1153
Zenas, 1152
Zenas D., 1151, 1152, 1153
MEVIS, Marian M., 1303
Martin, 1303
MEYER, Caroline, 1098
MILES, Cynthia L., 1421
Harriet, 1420
Jane E., 1422
Joel, 1422
John, 1420, 1422
Laura A., 1154
Mary, 1422
Mary L., 1420, 1422
Sarah M., 1422
Seraph E., 1421
Wesley F., 1154
MILLER, Aaron, Ada E., 1157
Ada R., 1224

- Alanson K., 1305
 Albert S., 1224
 Alberta R., 1224
 Alice L., 1224
 Amasa, 1154, 1156, 1157
 Ann J., 1156, 1210
 Ann P., 1231, 1462
 Benjamin P., 1224
 Bertha A., 1305
 Charles H., 1170
 Charles S., 1224
 Clarinda, 1155
 David, 1155
 David B., 1155
 David W., 1216
 Denzel A., 1150
 Diana, 1157
 Edgar L., 1365
 Effie M., 1224
 Effie T., 1224
 Eleazar, 1164
 Eliza H., 1305
 Elizabeth, 983
 Emma E., 1305
 Knolly A., 1150
 Esther A., 981
 Ezra D., 1224
 Frank W., 1170
 Fred, 1224
 Fred H., 1216
 George A., 1157
 George W., 1224
 Gilbert H., 1170
 Gilman, 1231, 1157,
 1401, 1462
 Gilman W., 1157
 Harry H., 1170
 Harvey R., 807, 1154,
 1155, 1190, 121
 Hector A., 1170
 John, 983
 Kate I., 1150
 Laura E., 1150
 Lemuel, 1154
 Louisa M., 1155, 1157
 Louise M., 1157
 Lucina E., 1170
 Lucius, 1155
 Lucius M., 1156, 1100
 Lucy A., 1155
 Lucy J., 1054, 1157
 Lulu V., 1157
 Marshall H., 1156
 Martha D., 1177
 Martha T., 1224
 Mary, 981, 1216
 Milan R., 1156
 Minnie A., 1112
 Oren C., 1156
 Perley M., 1100
 Phineas G., 1177
 Rhoda M. M., 1155
 Richard H., 1178
 Robert, 981
 Rosella V., 1150
 Sarah, 1177, 1231
 Susan, 807, 1211
 W. H., 1054, 1157
 Warren L., 1170
 William, 1225
 William W., 1365
 MILROY, Robert H., 1052
 Samuel, 1052
 MILTON, Etta M., 1353
 Martha L., 1352
 William F., 1352
 MINARD, Edmund, 1033
 MINER, Elizabeth, 902
 MINOR, Charles C., 1483
 Dorothy I., 1334
 Elmer E., 1334, 1483
 Emily P., 1334
 Francis C., 1334, 1481,
 1483
 Frank C., 1334
 Frank L., 1483
 Joseph, 1483
 Margaret, 1483
 Paul L., 1334
 Treston R., 1334
 MINOT, James, 873
 Martha, 873
 MINOTT, Celia A., 1385
 MITCHELL, Charles W.,
 1480
 Margaret J., 1153
 MIXLER, Alice, 1352
 Charles P., 1352
 George O., 1352
 LeRoy B., 1352
 MOAT, Jennie, 1462
 MONK, Elias, 1110
 Hope, 1110
 Mary, 1110
 MONROE, Callista, 883
 Clifford E., 1104
 Elmer B., 1104
 Fanny, 1104
 MOOT, Jennie, 1462
 MORANG, Fred, 1040
 Hannibal A., 1040
 Harriet, 1040
 Helen E., 1040
 Kenneth E., 1040
 MOREHOUSE, Cordelia,
 1213
 Ethel M., 1213
 James E., 1213
 William, 1213
 MORLEY, Albert L., 1150
 Angelliette E., 1150
 Della A., 1170
 Ella A., 1373
 Forrest Z., 1373
 Idvina, 1179
 Jackson S., 1179
 Jeremy, 1159
 Susannah, 1069
 William A., 1373
 MORRILL, Betsey, 1104
 MORRIS, Anna, 1100, 1330
 Bethlah, 868
 Betsey, 1100, 1330
 Jane, 1206
 Jessie, 1206
 Jonathan, 800, 1100,
 1330
 Joseph, 1206
 Mary, 866, 1100, 1330
 MORRISON, Betsey, 1414
 David, 1160, 1414
 Hugh, 1346
 Janet, 1100
 Jenny, 1160
 John G., 1357
 Joseph W., 1160
 Julia A., 1160
 Lockhart, 1346
 Loretta A., 1160, 1507
 Lucetta W., 1160, 1414
 Lucy J., 1160
 Mary, 1346
 Oscar F., 1160
 Sarah J., 1160
 William, 917
 MORGAN, Emma, 1224
 Grace, 1224
 John H., 1224
 MORSE, Abel, 1108, 1170
 Abigail, 1161, 1164,
 1265, 1313, 1467
 Albert, 1165
 Albert H., 1167
 Alexander, 1165, 1167
 Alice E., 1167
 Amos, 1045, 1170
 Anna L., 1167
 Anne, 1168
 Anne E., 1169
 Ansel A., 1165, 1168
 Anthony, 1168, 1170
 Archibald, 1165, 1166
 Arthur L., 1167
 Arthur P., 1169, 1170
 Benjamin, 1168, 1170
 Benjamin Jr., 1168, 1170
 Betsey, 1469
 Caroline A., 1167
 Catherine, 1165
 Charles W., 1472
 Clarence W., 1170
 Daniel, 1163, 1170
 Daniel Jr., 1170
 Daniel 3rd., 1170
 David L., 1170
 Deborah, 1163, 1371
 Dexter, 907
 Doris E., 1171
 Edward W., 1472
 Edwin, 1170
 Edwin C., 1164
 Edwin K., 1170
 Eleazar, 1163
 Eli, 1165
 Elias J., 1165
 Ellsbar, 1472
 Eliza J., 1165
 Elizabeth, 910, 1100,
 1162, 1170
 Ella M., 1166
 Ellen M., 1163
 Elmer T., 1168
 Elrose M., 1167
 Edwin M., 1167
 Emmeline S., 1165
 Emily, 910
 Emily L., 907
 Emma L., 1167
 Estella L., 1168
 Esther, 920
 Eunice E., 1164
 Faustina L., 1020
 Frank, 1167
 Frank E., 1170
 Fred E., 1167
 George R., 1163
 George W., 1163, 1166
 Harold A., 1167

- Harold L., 1171
Hazel W., 1168
Herbert W., 1167
Ida D., 1169, 1171
Iola M., 1167
Ira A., 1166
Ira D., 1167
Ira L., 1165, 1166
Jabez, 973
James, 920, 1160, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1168
James Jr., 1164
James 3rd., 1164
James H., 1166
James P., 1168
James W., 1165
Jesse, 1010, 1161, 1163, 1164
Jesse Jr., 1164
Jewett, 1044, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171
John, 1081, 1313
John F., 1166
Joseph, 1160, 1161, 1164, 1170, 1171, 1313
Joseph Jr., 1160, 1161, 1164, 1170
Josephine, 1167
Josiah, 1161, 1168, 1170
Lester C., 1167
Lester J., 1167
Lillian B., 1168
Lorinsa, 920, 1165, 1364
Louisa, 1265
Lucy, 973
Lucy A., 1169
Mabel M., 1167
Marla, 1045
Marla F., 1385
Marlan R., 1168
Marietta A., 1167
Martha, 1161
Mary, 1081, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1128, 1467
Mary E., 1265
Mary L., 1163, 1165
Mary M., 1045
Maurice A., 1167
Melvin, 1164
Melvin A., 1164
Moses, 1265
Nathan, 1165, 1167
Nathaniel, 1170
Nathaniel A., 1165
Nathaniel P., 1165
Nellie J., 1168
Nellie M., 1164
Newton, 1164
Ollve, 1161
Ollve C., 973
Ollve R., 1044, 1169
Oliver, 1168, 1169, 1170
Rebecca H., 1162
Reuben, 1161
Reuben Jr., 1161, 1163
Reuben 3rd., 1162, 1163
Rhoda, 1507
Robert A., 1170
Rosalind, 1163
Rosalind U., 1163
Rupert J., 1171
Ruth D., 1171
Sally, 1469, 1472
Samuel, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1164
Sarah, 1128
Sarah F., 1163
Silas, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167
Silas A., 1165, 1166
Sumner A., 1167
Susan, 1164
Susan W., 1044, 1171
Susannah, 1165, 1166
Sylvanus A., 1165, 1167
Thaddeus, 1469
Thomas, 1161, 1163, 1128, 1467
Thomas Jr., 1161
Tilly M., 1170
Ursula, 1163
William, 1170, 1181
William A., 1166
William H., 1171
William R., 1472
MORTON, Annie B., 889
Austin J., 1082
Clara T., 889
Jasper, 889
Jeremiah, 1082
John, 1082
Mercy, 924
Nathaniel, 924
MOSELEY, Sarah, 1320
MOSHER, Elizabeth A., 1197
Martha, 1197
Uriah, 1197
MOTT, Hannah L., 1401
James, 1401
Sarah A., 1400
MOULTON, David, 1058
Harriet E., 1058
Henry W., 1113
Julia, 1058
Mary, 855
Mary L., 1113
Susan F., 1113
MOULTHROP, Annie M., 1486
Charles, 1486
MOWER, Mary, 1427
MOWTON, Adele, 1131
Adele E., 1131
Charles C., 1131
Edward M., 1131
Edward P., 1131
Ellenor, 1131
MUCKLER, Julia, 1416
MULLEN, Margaret E., 1286
John, 1286
Mary, 1286
MUNROE, Alexander, 1255
Alice C., 1172
Anna, 1171, 1173
Anna S., 1172
Charles K., 1172
Charles W., 1172
Charlotte, 1172
Charlotte E., 1172
Chester C., 1172
Chester V., 1172
Christiana, 1255
Edmund, 1171
Edmund H., 1172
Edmund S., 1172
Edward M., 1172
Ellen H., 1172
Frances E., 1172
Frank M., 1172
George D., 1172
George E., 1172
Harriet, 1171
Jane I., 1255
Louisa S.,
Martha, 1171
Mary, 1171
Mary C., 1172
Sarah, 1171
Sarah S., 1172
Sophia, 1172
Sophia V., 1172
Susan D., 1172
Susan M., 1172
William, 1171, 1173
William Jr., 1171
William 3rd., 1171
William 4th., 1171
MURDOUGH, Fred M., 923
Samuel C., 923
Sarah B., 923
MURPHY, Daniel J. A., 1403
Harriet E., 1172
John J., 1403
Kate, 1618
Mary A., 1343, 1403
MUZZY (MUZZEY), Abby A., 1173, 1174
Abigail, 959
Amos, 1173
Amos Jr., 1173
Benjamin, 1173
Benjamin Jr., 1173
Charles W., 1173
Ella C., 1174
Emily, 1173
Florence W., 1174
Frank S., 1174
Frank W., 1173, 1174
Henry M., 1173
John, 959
Laura, 1173
Louisa C., 1174
Mary A., 1173, 1174
Sarah, 1173
Thomas, 959
William, 1173, 1174
William M., 1173, 1174
MYRICK, Frank, 1486
Mary, 1486
Orren D., 1486
NADEAU, Andre, 1174
Joseph, 1174
Joseph J., 1174, 1175
Leandre, 1174
Malinda, 1174
Marie, 1174
Rosalie, 1174
NAROMORE, Clarke, 1175
NASH A., Bradford, 911
A. Gertrude, 1165

- Aaron H., 1177
 Abigail M., 1209, 1212
 Abigail T., 1178
 Abraham, 856, 925, 1026, 1175, 1176, 1198, 1208
 Abraham Jr., 1026, 1176, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1218
 Ada M., 188
 Ada R., 1186
 Adaline E., 1215
 Addie, 1220
 Addie B., 851, 1186
 Adelbert B., 1188
 Albert, 858, 1178, 1195
 Albert C., 1177
 Albert E., 1194
 Albert L., 1201
 Alexander, 1182
 Alice A., 1188
 Alice M. A., 1219
 Allen, 1177
 Almira, 1209, 1216
 Amella A., 1211
 Amos W., 1177, 1180
 Andana R., 1156
 Andrew, 1178, 1182, 1196
 Angella O., 1188
 Ann, 1175
 Anna L., 1194
 Araminta, 1205
 Arthur E., 1188
 Arthur F., 1206
 Arvilla R., 1177, 1193
 Asa, 1155, 1175, 1176, 1180, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1317
 Mrs. Asa, 1200
 Asa Jr., 1199, 1205
 Asa B., 847, 1082, 1177, 1182, 1198, 1317
 Austin O., 1202
 Avis E., 1188
 B. Dorlesca, 1205
 Benjamin, 1175
 Benjamin F., 1202
 Bessie, 1182
 Bessie L., 1188
 Betsey, 925, 1176, 1209, 1217
 Beulah R., 1196, 1197
 Birdsall W., 1211
 Byron, 1205
 Byron M., 1206
 Calvin A., 1219
 Candace G., 1185
 Carl A., 1213
 Carl E., 1185
 Caroline, 846, 851, 925, 1180
 Caroline H., 1195
 Caroline M., 1252
 Charles, 1176, 1177, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1206, 1220
 Charles Jr., 1178, 1194
 Charles A., 1197, 1201
 Charles H., 1210
 Charles N., 1209
 Charles P., 1197
 Charles W., 1208
 Chauncey W., 1188, 1318, 1414
 Chester L., 1197
 Clara E., 1193
 Clara J., 1213
 Clara O., 1215
 Clara M., 1194
 Clarence A., 1208
 Cleveland R., 925, 1186, 1282
 Cora, 1282
 David, 1198, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1026, 1178
 David Jr., 1194
 David C., 1194
 David O., 1156, 1209, 1210
 Della, 1177, 1191
 Deliverance, 1177, 1181, 1191
 Blancy M., 1177, 1191
 Don O., 1185
 Earl G., 1181, 1197
 Ebenezer, 1180, 1209, 1219, 1220
 Edgar H., 1195
 Edie A., 1196, 1197
 Edna H., 1201
 Edna R., 1206
 Edward, 1220
 Edward A., 1182
 Edward D., 1197
 Edward S., 1211
 Edwin C., 1202
 Effie E., 846, 1186
 Effie M., 1205
 Elgin A., 1188
 Elisha, 1176
 Eliza, 1180
 Eliza E., 1209, 1218
 Eliza J., 1213
 Eliza W., 1220
 Elizabeth, 845, 1175, 1176, 1214
 Elizabeth H., 1208
 Ellen, 1210, 1219, 1220
 Ellen H., 1188
 Elma M., 1181
 Emma J., 1188, 1215
 Emmett J., 1185
 Emily, 1176, 1178
 Emily R., 1209, 1214
 Ephraim, 1176, 1178
 Ernest, 1211
 Esther, 1105, 1177, 1198
 Eugene P., 1185
 Eva M., 1187
 Eva V., 1219
 Everetta R., 911, 1183
 Florence A., 1180, 1186
 Florence D., 1188
 Florence G., 1219
 Florence N., 1198
 Francis, 1175
 Frank, 1208
 Frank D., 1213
 Frank W., 1200
 Franklin L., 1194
 Franklin M., 1182
 Franklin O., 1211
 Fraxina E., 1206
 Fred C., 1195
 Fred D., 1211, 1219
 Fred O., 1211
 Frederick E., 1202
 Gardner T., 1177, 1188
 George, 1120, 1178, 1179
 George A., 1209
 George H., 904, 1178, 1182, 1195
 George L., 846, 1181, 1182, 1195, 1214
 George W., 1181, 1196, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1220, 1221
 George W. Jr., 1220
 Gertrude M., 1186
 Hallowell, 1220
 Hannah, 856, 1175, 1176, 1209, 1216
 Harold O., 1211
 Harriet A., 1211
 Harriet E., 1177, 1189
 Harriet H., 1209
 Harriet J., 1200
 Harry C., 1194
 Harry J., 1219
 Harvey, 1211
 Hazel A., 1197
 Helen A., 1206, 1207
 Helen M., 858
 Henry A., 1206
 Henry H., 1188
 Henry J., 1206
 Herbert A., 1188
 Herbert E., 1213
 Hezekiah, 1177
 Homer J., 1190
 Horace H., 1209, 1212
 Huldah, 1282
 Hyland G., 1188
 Ida, 1198
 Ida C., 1212
 Ida L., 1186
 Ida M., 1188
 Idalia, 1207
 Inez, 1215
 Inez L., 1188
 Irvin W., 1194
 Isaac, 1210
 Isls E., 1216
 Israel, 1220
 Jacob D., 1177, 1184
 James, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1198, 1208, 1209, 1210
 James B., 1210, 1220
 James D., 1201
 James L., 1187
 James M., 1215
 James P., 1177, 1187
 James V., 1208
 James W., 1181, 1205, 1215
 Jane E., 845, 1182
 Jane M., 1198
 Jefferson, 1202
 Jessie E., 1188
 Jessie I., 1194
 Jessie M., 1206
 Joel, 1177

- John 1176, 1198, 1205, 1208, 1211
 John A. 1201
 John J. 1210, 1218, 1220
 John W. 1209, 1215
 Joseph A. 1209
 Joseph D. 1211
 Josephine 1210
 Josephine A. 897
 Julia E. 1215
 Julia R. 1209, 1218
 Justus 1199, 1206
 Laura 1220
 Lavinia 1026, 1209
 Leam V. 1186
 Lena H. 1188
 Lew A. 1194
 Lewis 1199, 1204, 1209
 Levi 857, 1165, 1176, 1177, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190
 Lillian A. 1198
 Linus 1192, 1196, 1209, 1177, 1180, 1199, 1205, 1210
 Lizzie D. 1211
 Lottie M. 1181, 1197
 Louise E. 1202
 Louise J. 1212
 Louisiana 1207
 Lovian J. 1177, 1190
 Lucetta 1177, 1183
 Lucina 1209, 1218
 Lucy 1183, 1209, 1218
 Lucy A. 1207
 Luella 1211
 Lulu L. 1206
 Lulu M. 1215
 Lura A. 1032, 1183
 Lydia 847, 856, 857, 911, 925, 1032, 1155, 1175, 1177, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1209
 Lydia E. 1211
 Lyman 1176
 Mabel H. 1187
 Margaret A. 1186
 Margaret J. 1198
 Martha C. 1183
 Martha D. 857
 Martha R. 1197
 Maria J. 1201
 Martin 1209
 Mary 1175, 1179, 1182, 1192
 Mary A. 1211, 1215
 Mary E. 1181, 1194
 Mary E. D. 1206
 Mary J. 1215
 Mary L. 1209, 1214
 Mary M. 1210, 1221
 Mary S. 1210, 1220
 Mary T. 1194
 Matilda W. 1177, 1193
 Matthew L. 1186
 May A. 1208
 Melinda 1209, 1210
 Mildred E. 1201
 Miles M. 1208
 Milton G. 1208
 Milton J. 1208
 Mina A. 1208
 Minette 1194
 Minna M. 1197
 Minnie B. 1219
 Myrtle A. 1187
 Myrtle B. 1197
 Myrtle C. 1182
 Nancy 1026, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1209, 1210
 Nancy A. 1209, 1215
 Nancy J. 1177, 1183, 1195
 Nellie 1208
 Nellie A. 1213
 Nellie E. 1195
 Nellie J. 1185
 Nellie L. 1208
 Nelson 1282
 Nina 1195
 Nina B. 1195, 1197
 Olive A. 1202
 Oliver L. 1210, 1218
 Oramantha M. 1186
 Orren J. 1219
 Orren L. 1219
 Orsamus 1177, 1186, 1190
 Orsamus C. 1200
 Orsamus P. 1185
 Oscar W. 1188
 Otis C. 1209, 1211
 Patty 1165
 Percy E. 1211
 Perry A. 1197
 Phila E. 847, 1183
 Phillena A. 1207
 Phillip E. 1210, 1212
 Phillip I. 1209, 1211
 R. Arella 1205
 Rachel 1175
 Ralph E. 1188
 Ransom D. 1207
 Ray E. 1185
 Raymond D. 1186
 Reuben 1209, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1220
 Reuben H. 1209
 Rhoda 1175, 1318
 Rhoda M. 1177, 1183
 Robert B. H. 1213
 Robert H. 1219
 Roswell L. 1178, 1197
 Roxalana 1177, 1181, 1196, 1210
 Roy A. 1186
 Roy F. 1188, 1197
 Samantha J. 1180
 Samuel A. 1201
 Samuel D. 1194
 Samuel W. 1176, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1197
 Samuel W. Jr. 1177, 1197
 Sanford O. 1182
 Sarah 1175, 1199, 1202, 1205, 1216
 Sarah A. 1178, 1196, 1211
 Sarah C. 857, 1177
 Sarah E. 1197
 Sarah M. 1178
 Sarah R. 1181, 1186, 1196
 Silas 1220
 Solomon N. 1211
 Sophia 1209
 Sophia A. 1209
 Stephen 1176
 Stephen R. 1177
 Stillman D. 845, 1182, 1192, 1214
 Susan 1155, 1209
 Susan A. 1318
 Susan E. 1182
 Sylvester L. 846, 851, 925, 1177, 1185, 1507
 Sylvia 1216
 Theron A. 1213
 Thomas 1175, 1198
 Thomas J. 1201
 Thomas O. 1185
 Quincy R. 1183, 1198
 Urbana R. 1181
 Vera M. 1195
 Vienna M. 1181, 1210
 Wallace G. 1205
 Warren A. 1219
 Wealthy R. 1176
 Willard 1176
 Willard C. 1178, 1196
 William 1199, 1206, 1209, 1215
 William A. 1215
 William B. 1197
 William C. 897, 1156
 William E. E. 1186
 William H. 1182
 William G. 1197
 William L. 1194
 NAY, Jane 1469
 John 1469
 Matilda J. 1469
 NEAL, Amy J. 1418
 Caroline B. 1418
 Daniel 1418
 Daniel K. 1418
 Emma J. 1011
 Lucy D. 1418
 Margaret 1170
 Nancy 1418
 Nellie M. 1418
 Paul S. 1418
 Ray H. 1418
 Rosanna 1418
 NELSON, Charles A. 1274
 Evelline M. 1274
 Leon P. 1274
 Marguerite H. 1274
 Phoebe S. 1274
 Scott W. 1274
 NEVERS, Alphena 1027, 1181
 Eliza C. 1027, 1181
 Franklin G. 846, 1181, 1182
 Lizzie E. 1182
 Mary L. 846, 1182
 NEWCOMB, Abner S. 1827
 Everett 881

- George G., 1020
 Gideon, 1451
 Hugh R., 1334
 James C., 1334
 John, 881
 LaPrileto, 1480
 Linda, 1885
 Margaret E., 1834
 Mary A., 1451
 Polly, 1327
 Reuben H., 1327
 Sarah, 1451
 Sarah J., 1430
 Susan, 1480
- NEWELL, Betsey,** 1443
 Daniel P. 1443
 Doris G., 1209
 Everett W., 1209
 Fay R., 1269
 Jacob, 1420
 James, 1269
 Jane B., 1420
 Kexlab L., 1420
 Lucille M., 1209
 Marietta A., 1443
 Mary A., 1260
 Samuel M., 1042
 Wayne V., 1209
- NEWHALL, Frank H.,** 1236
 Joseph, 1236
 Lucy D., 1236
 Mary L., 1112
 Richard C., 1230
- NEWMAN, Abba B.,** 1222
 Anna E., 1407
 Annis S., 1221
 Arthur L., 1204
 Caroline, 1221
 Charles D., 1222, 1223
 Charles W., 1221, 1222
 Clarence F., 1224
 Clarence J., 1223
 Clarence M., 1204
 Daniel W., 1222, 1223
 David E., 1204
 Diana, 1221
 Ethel A., 1223
 Fay L., 1222
 Florence A., 1204
 Florence M., 1223
 Florentine, 1222
 George D., 1223
 George E., 1222
 George E. Jr., 1223
 George W., 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224
 Harriet, 1221, 1222
 Harriet A., 1222, 1223
 Henrietta O., 1224
 Henry J., 1221, 1222, 1224
 Henry M., 1224
 Herman J., 1204
 Isaac B., 1222, 1223
 James, 810
 John, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1407, 1408
 John L., 1224
 Julia G., 1223
 LaForest N., 1222, 1224
 Laura F., 1204
- Luther M., 1204
 Margaret E., 1223
 Maria T., 1221, 1224
 Mary, 1221, 1407
 Mary M., 1415
 Mary J., 907
 Maud R., 1224
 Minnie H., 1223
 Morgan, 1204
 Mott S., 1223
 Nancy L., 1223
 Rena L., 1224
 Rena O., 1224
 Sumner M., 1221, 1224
 Walter P., 1204
 William, 1221
 William C., 1224
 William E. S., 1224
- NEWMARSH, Martha R.,** 1180
- NEWTON, Adin,** 1012
 Asabel, 1012
 Caroline, 1309
 Catherine, 859
 Cyrus, 1057
 Harriet R., 904
 Ira D., 1309
 Isaac, 858
 Lora B., 858
 Martha A., 1309
 Mary, 1057
 Rosella R., 858
 Sally, 1057
 Susan, 904
 Whittlesey, 904
- NICHOLS, Albert L.,** 1029
 Alfred, 1224, 1225
 Anna, 1186
 Bernice R., 1017
 Cherrle P., 1017
 Freda M., 1225
 George H., 1186
 George K., 1017
 Elizabeth, 970
 James A., 1224
 Jessie L., 1017
 John K., 1017
 Joseph, 1224
 Kendall, 1017, 1224
 Laurence W., 1225
 Lucy, 834
 Luke H., 1017
 Lydia, 970
 Margaret E., 1224
 Mark F., 1017
 Mary S., 1017, 1224
 Nettle L., 1489
 Sally, 1224
 Theodore K., 1225
 Thomas, 970
 William, 1186
- NICKERSON, I. S.,** 830
 Lella S., 1130
 Sylvia, 1130
 Thomas, 1130
- NILES, Naomi,** 902
- NIMS, Aaron I.,** 1200
 Abby A., 1204
 Abbie F., 1250
 Abbie S., 1244
 Abigail, 1025, 1036,
- 1053, 1226, 1227,
 1228, 1232, 1233,
 1239, 1254, 1262,
 1300
- Abigail C., 1237
 Addie M., 1237
 Adelaide H., 1248
 Alneworth M., 1241
 Alanson A., 1261
 Albert A., 1260
 Albert F., 1262
 Albert G., 1237, 1242
 Albert W., 1260
 Alfred S., 1250
 Allan M., 1170, 1263
 Alpheus, 1220, 1227,
 1228, 1258
 Alpheus 2nd, 1232
 Alice C., 1237
 Alice B., 1248
 Almira, 1232
 Almira B., 1259
 Almira J., 1259
 Althea M., 1264, 1440
 Amanda, 1232, 1254
 Amanda W., 1230
 Amos B., 1262
 Anna, 1240
 Archie W., 1200
 Arthur B., 1251
 Arthur N., 1265
 Asabel, 945, 1125, 1356
 Asahel Jr., 1227, 1230,
 1250, 1414
 Asahel 2nd, 1229, 1245,
 1248, 1250, 1252
 Ashley F., 1234
 Augustus F., 1239, 944
 Betsey, 1013, 1061,
 1067, 1227, 1470
 Blanche A., 1260
 Blanche E., 1260
 Bradford G., 1203
 Brainerd A., 1239
 Brainerd D., 1239
 Brigham, 1113, 1228,
 1241
 Burton W., 1237
 Calvin, 1025, 1261, 1262,
 1227, 1270, 1332
 Carl W., 1251
 Carleton A., 1258, 1262
 Carleton E., 1262
 Caroline E., 1260
 Carrie M., 1235, 1265
 Charily, 1228
 Charles F., 1246
 Charles P., 1260
 Charles R., 1255
 Charles S., 1262
 Charlotte, 854
 Charlotte S., 1243
 Charlotte W., 1232, 1253
 Chester, 1232, 1254,
 1252
 Clara S., 1113, 1241
 Clara W., 1243
 Cleon A., 1262
 Clifford M., 1235
 Cynthia M., 1252
 Daniel A., 1253, 1261
 Daniel L., 1262

Dauphin W., 1226, 1233, 1264
 David, 1053, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1264
 David Jr., 1036, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1232
 David 3rd., 1227, 1228, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1300, 1226
 David 4th., 1228, 1240
 David A., 1235
 David B., 1226, 1242
 David H., 1230
 Dennis C., 1237
 Ebenezer, 873, 1225
 Edith, 1243
 Edith D., 1260
 Edith E., 1239, 1255
 Edith V., 1260
 Edmund, 1230, 1245
 Edgar R., 1251
 Edward B., 1238
 Edward E., 1230
 Edwin F., 1237
 Edwin T., 1238
 Edythe H., 1235
 Elakim, 1226, 1227, 1229
 Ellmore L., 1257
 Ellnor, 1243
 Eliza A., 1235
 Eliza M., 1260
 Elizabeth C., 1250
 Elizabeth J., 1240
 Ella F., 1256
 Ella J., 1240
 Ella M., 1252
 Ellen C., 1244, 1258
 Ellen E., 1239
 Elmer A., 1250
 Elmer T., 1254
 Elmira, 1258
 Emery D., 1251
 Emery N., 1233, 1264
 Emily, 1232, 1256
 Emily M., 1240
 Emily O., 1250, 1414
 Emily W., 1252, 1254
 Emily Z., 1257
 Emogene, 1247
 Ernest A., 1287
 Esther A., 1283, 1267
 Esther C., 1285
 Ethel J., 1251
 Mrs. Eunice E., 1508
 Everett M., 1262
 Fanny, 1228, 1233
 Fanny C., 1250
 Florence H., 1260
 Foster S., 1265
 Francis O., 1233, 1263
 Frank W., 1251, 1254
 Fred C., 1232, 1257
 Fred G., 1257
 Fred E., 1237
 Frederick, 1227
 Frederick A., 1266
 Frederick B., 871, 1233, 1237, 1262
 Frederick C., 1255

Frederick L., 1250
 George, 1227, 1228
 George A., 1255
 George H., 1260, 1262, 1263
 George L., 1261
 George W., 824, 1232, 1238, 1253, 1260, 1264
 George W. B., 1266
 Georgianna I., 1238
 Gilman, 854, 1242
 Gladys M., 1255
 Godfrey, 1225, 1263
 Grace A., 1248, 1249
 Grace S., 1262
 Granville O., 1246
 Granville W., 1243
 Harlan M., 1265
 Harold R., 1243
 Harriet, 871, 1013, 1227, 1237
 Harriet E., 1252
 Harriet H., 1324
 Harriet L., 1233, 1238, 1266
 Harriet M., 945, 1230
 Harrington D., 1260
 "Harry," 1284
 Harry A., 1251
 Harry D., 1263
 Helen E., 1257
 Helen G., 1257
 Helen M., 1230
 Henry, 1228, 1234
 Henry C., 1233, 1266
 Henry M., 1251
 Henry W., 1252, 1266
 Herbert E., 1259
 Hezro, 1232, 1258
 Hiel, 1228
 Ida L., 1254
 Isabel A., 1251
 Isabel M., 1262
 Isabella E., 1265
 James F., 1255
 James L., 1230, 1248
 James W., 1251
 Jane L., 1248
 J. Woodbury, 1233
 Jemima, 1036, 1230, 1252
 John C. F., 1234
 John M., 1257
 John T. G., 1228, 1242
 John W., 1232, 1257
 Joseph N., 1237, 1262, 1446
 Josiah R., 1228
 Julietta, 1237, 1238, 1262
 Juliette, 1446
 Justus W., 1233, 1266
 Kate L., 1250
 Kendall, 1228
 Kenneth E., 1237
 Lanmon, 1006, 1248
 LaFayette, 1236
 Laura, 1232, 1258
 Laura M., 1228, 1244
 Lawrence W., 1266
 Leon A., 1235
 Leslie A., 1261

Lester A., 1243
 Lila A., 1262
 Lillian, 1237
 Lizzie M., 1259
 Lorenzo D., 1232, 1258
 Lotta G., 1257
 Louis A., 1232, 1255, 1257
 Louise P., 1251
 Lucius, 1233, 1258
 Lucius E., 1235, 1324
 Lucius P., 1250
 Lucy, 1226, 1230
 Lucy C., 1228, 1245
 Lucy M., 1244, 1252
 Luella H., 1257
 Lura H., 1235
 Lura L., 1248
 Lydia A., 1248
 Mabel A., 1234, 1258
 Mabel E., 1254
 Madella S., 1226, 1242
 Margaret, 1508
 Marshall G., 1263
 Marshall W., 1263, 1508
 Marquis D., 1265
 Martha A., 1246
 Mary, 945, 1230, 1247, 1356
 Mary A., 1236, 1259, 1260
 Mary B., 993
 Mary C., 1241, 1263
 Mary E., 993, 1247, 1255, 1261
 Mary L., 1250
 Mason A., 1261
 Matthew, 1226, 1228, 1240, 1244, 1245
 Mercy, 873
 Merton F., 1264
 Mildred M., 1260
 Millicent B., 1257
 Minot, 1233
 Mireca, 1025, 1252
 Myron A., 1235
 Nancy, 1067, 1227, 1228, 1239, 1451
 Nancy M., 1230
 Nahum, 1226, 1228, 1234, 1235
 Newell, 1246
 Newton, 1246
 Norman G., 1242
 Octavia J., 871, 1264
 Olive E., 1254
 Oren S., 1251
 Ormond F., 1265
 Oscar, 1232, 1258
 Oscar B., 1255
 Oscar C., 1236
 Oscar G., 1253
 Osgood R., 1236
 Paul E., 1260
 Phillander, 901, 1227, 1235, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1450
 Polly, 1125
 Prescott H., 1236
 Priscilla M., 1239
 Ralph A., 1251

- Rebecca C., 1251
 Reuel, 1228, 1240
 Reuel P., 1235
 Reuel W., 1241
 Robert C., 1255
 Robert D., 1235
 Robert M., 1251
 Roxana, 1061, 1230, 1414
 Roxanna, 1125, 1226, 1227
 Rufus, 1232, 1260
 Rufus D., 1260
 Rufus F., 1228, 1244
 Ruth, 1226, 1251
 Ruth E., 1260
 Sally, 1226, 1228, 1232, 1260
 Samuel, 1256, 1261
 Samuel A., 1240
 Samuel E., 854, 1243
 Samuel L., 1265
 Samuel H., 1234
 Sarah, 901, 1225, 1226, 1228, 1232, 1260
 Sarah A., 1240
 Sarah K., 854, 1243
 Sarah L., 1265
 Sarah M., 901, 1248
 Seth, 1228, 1230, 1238, 1300
 Sidney A., 1250
 Stella H., 1243
 Sumner W., 1241
 Supply, 1233, 1260
 Susan A., 1253
 Susan S., 1114, 1247
 Villander, 1232
 Virginia E., 1243
 Walter R., 1244
 Walter T., 1243, 1508
 Wesley E., 1259
 Wilder, 1255
 William, 903, 1230, 1252, 1259
 William A., 1250
 William C., 1252
 William F., 1255
 William P., 1257
 William R., 1260
 William S., 1260
 Zudok, 1013, 1226, 1227, 1232, 1233, 1264, 1061, 1067, 1470
 Zilphu M., 1237
NIXON, Christopher, 990
 Mary, 990
NOBLE, Eliza, 1205
NOLAN, Edward H., 1368
 Edwin F., 1368
NOONAN, Marlin, 1347
 Timothy, 1347
 Timothy J., 1347
NORCROSS, Archie E., 1269
 Arthur F., 1269
 Arthur F. Jr., 1270
 Asa, 1131, 1137
 Benalab, 1268
 Binea, 1268
 Charles H., 1268
 Chauncey R., 1268
 Clarissa L., 1268
 Darius, 1268
 Eber, 1268
 Edward E., 1269
 Eliza, 1268
 Elizabeth, 1131, 1137
 Elizabeth C., 1268
 Elsea S., 1268
 Etta M., 1268
 Frank A., 1269
 Fred L., 1269
 George G., 1268
 George O., 1269
 Gertrude N., 1269
 Harriet O., 1268
 Hubert S., 1269
 Ida, 1270
 John A., 1269
 John W., 1269
 Josephine M., 1269
 Lucy, 1268
 Mary, 1268
 Mary F., 1269
 Martha V., 1270
 Minnie L., 1269
 Nahum, 1268
 Nellie L., 1268
 Nelson A., 1269
 Nelson B., 1268, 1270
 Phebe, 1137
 Philip D., 1268
 Samuel, 1268
 Sarah, 1131
 Walter P., 1270
NORRIS, Benjamin, 1270
 Mercy, 1270
 William, 1270
NORTHUP, Benjamin, 1334
 Chester A., 1334
 Ellen, 1334
 Mildred E., 1334
NORTON, Allen, 1270
 Clifford, 1272
 Dudley D., 1200
 Edgar E., 1200
 Ella O., 1200
 Emily, 891
 Francis E., 1440
 Frank A., 1200
 Harry A., 1271
 Helen L., 1272
 Julia G., 1271
 Lewis C., 1271, 1272
 Lillian, 1272
 Lucinda, 1200
 Lydia M., 1440
 Malcolm, 1200
 Marvin A., 1200
 Mary L., 1200
 Mehetabel, 1270
 Robert O., 1272
 Thomas C., 1271
 Thomas S., 1270, 1271, 1272
NORTHROP, Rosa E., 838
NORWOOD, Bessie M., 1117
 Charles D., 1215
 Eliza, 1215
 Florence L., 1215
 Henry, 1215
 George H., 1117
 Isadore, 1117
NOYES, Mary A., 916
 Thomas, 1422
NURSE (NOURSE), Anna, 1239
 Benjamin, 1272, 1464
 Benjamin Jr., 1272
 Benjamin 3rd., 1272
 Benjamin 4th., 1272
 Bertha E., 1274
 Calvin, 1239
 Ellery A. C., 1273
 Emeline M., 1273
 Francis, 1272
 Francis Jr., 1272
 Harry E., 1274
 Joseph G., 1239
 Lena M., 1274
 Lura, 1239
 Mary T., 857
 Mercy, 1464
 Phineas, 1239
 Rebecca, 1272
 Roswell C., 857, 1273
 Sally, 1464
 Sarah, 1272
 Wilmer E., 1274
NUTTING, Addison, 1100
 Addison E., 1285
 Eliza M., 1285
 Elizabeth M., 1110
 Frances M., 1100
 George E., 1100
 Granville T., 1100
 Henry E., 1100
 Lucy, 1378
 Mary C., 1285
 Warren A., 1100
 Willis M., 1100
NYE, Adaline, 1235, 1324
 Agnes, 1274
 Almira A., 1277
 Amanda, 1276
 Appollos, 1275, 1235, 1324
 Arethusa, 1276
 Artemas, 1275, 1276
 Arthur, 1275
 Arthur T., 1276
 Asher L., 1276
 Augusta, 1277
 Benjamin, 1274, 1275
 Caleb, 1274
 Charles, 1276
 Charles H., 1119, 1235, 1324
 Charles Q., 1119, 1324
 Corydon A., 1275
 Edith M., 1276
 Elnora, 1275
 Emerson, 1275
 Emma, 1275
 Emogene A., 1119
 Fanny, 1276
 Fred A., 1276
 Frederick, 1275
 Gardner, 1275
 George, 1275
 George E., 1276
 Hannah, 1274

- Heman D., 1275
 Henry, 1276
 Henry L., 1276
 Horace S., 1276
 Ida, 1275
 Jasper H., 1275
 John B., 1276
 John W., 1275
 Landman, 1276
 Laura H., 1276
 Lila D., 1275
 Lorana J., 1276
 Louis H., 1276
 Lucretia, 1275, 1276
 Lydia, 1276
 Lyman, 1275
 Mabel, 1275
 Marshall, 1276
 Marshall C., 1276
 Martha P., 1276
 Mary, 1274
 Mary E., 1277
 May, 1275
 Mercy, 1277
 Minnie, 1275
 Muriel, 1275
 Myra E., 1276
 Nathan, 1274, 1275.
 IIII
 Nellie R., 1276
 Nora E., 1275
 Olive, 1276
 Oscar R., 1277
 Percival, 1275
 Selon, 1276
 Sophia, 1275
 Sylvanus, 1274, 1275
 Thomas, 1274
 Thomas M., 1276
 Wade, 1275
 Wales, 1275
 Walter E., 1276
 Wells, 1275
 Ziba, 1274, 1275
 OBER, Calvin L., 1294
 Charlotte A., 1294
 Elijah F., 1294
 Francis, 1294
 Francis C., 877
 H. H., 1295
 Heraklab, 877
 Lavina M., 1294
 Mary, 1295
 Melissa, 1294
 Prudence, 877
 O'BRIEN, Bridget, 1413
 Dennis, 1413
 Katharine, 888
 Nellie, 1413
 O'BRIEN, Elizabeth G., 908
 Lewis, 908
 Martha, 908
 O'BRYAN, Abbie, 1387
 Hattie E., 1387
 John, 1387
 ODDO, Johanna T., 1261
 ODELL, Albert, 1188
 ODEKIRK, William, 1001
 ODIORNE, Charles, 877
 Elizabeth, 877
 William B., 877
 OKEY, Edward, 1288
 Samantha, 1288
 Sarah, 1288
 OLCOTT, Almira, 1279
 Anna, 1278, 1280
 Benjamin, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281
 Benjamin Jr., 1279
 Carrie N., 1282
 Charles J., 1282
 Bertha, 1282
 Dolly, 1278, 1281
 Dorothy, 1278, 1281
 Eliza, 1281, 1282
 Emily, 1281
 Hannah, 1278, 1281
 Harriet, 1279
 Herbert H., 1282
 James, 1278, 1281, 1282
 James H., 1281, 1282
 Lucina, 1281
 Lucy, 1277, 1278
 Lydia, 1281, 1282
 Mary, 1277, 1278, 1279
 Mary H., 1281, 1282
 Naomi A., 1281
 Otis, 1278, 1281
 Rachel, 1279
 Rufus W., 1282
 Willard, 1279
 William, 1278, 1279
 OLIVER, Henry, 1079
 Horatio S., 1079
 Lawrence L., 1079
 OLMSTEAD, Marilla, 1085
 ONDERKIRK, Morgan, 901
 ORCUTT, Dwight F., 1126
 Fred D., 1126
 Howard F., 1126
 Marietta, 1126
 ORMES, Carleton D., 1311
 Doris C., 1311
 Draper S., 1311
 Edna L., 1311
 Edith P., 1311
 Esther, 1311
 Hazel B., 1311
 Helen S., 1311
 Madeline J., 1311
 Marlan G., 1311
 Ruth M., 1311
 ORNE, Frank W., 1214
 John, 1028, 1214, 1246
 Mabel J., 1214
 Mary A., 1028, 1246
 May, 1214
 Ruth, 1028, 1214, 1246
 O'ROARKE, James, 1002
 OSBORN, Grace, 1349
 Jesse W., 1349
 Wesley, 1349
 OSBORNE, Annie, 1399
 Constance, 1399
 Joseph, 1399
 Joseph B., 1399
 OSGOOD, Aaron H., 1294, 1295
 Abby L., 1287
 Abigail L., 1288
 Abner W., 1306
 Achsah P., 1298
 Adaline, 1288
 Adella M., 1294
 Alfred J., 1306
 Alice E., 1304
 Ammi W., 1298, 1294
 Amos, 1304
 Amos B., 1292, 1294, 1295
 Amos D., 1294, 1295
 Amos J., 1306
 Angelina, 1291, 1292
 Anna, 1272
 Annie M., 1300
 Annie E., 1300
 Augusta, 1290
 Augustus N., 1304
 Benjamin, 1085, 1290, 1295, 1298
 Benjamin J., 1295
 Betsey, 1280, 1286, 1291, 1292
 Beulah, 1297
 Breed, 1288, 1286, 1288
 Carolyn R., 1301
 Carrie L., 1301
 Celinda, 1294
 Charles, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1294
 Charles C., 1300
 Charles F., 1305
 Charles H., 1295
 Charles M., 1295
 Charles V., 1294, 1295
 Charles W., 1288
 Charlotte A., 1293
 Cynthia, 1288
 Cynthia L., 1294, 1295
 Daniel C., 1288
 Daniel D., 1284, 1288
 Daphne A., 1284, 1287
 Dauphin W., 1284, 1287
 David C., 1287
 Dillon C., 1284
 Douglas D., 1288, 1287
 Edward C., 1302, 1304
 Edwin A., 1305
 Elijah, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1298, 1296
 Elijah Jr., 1291, 1292, 1295
 Elijah H., 1294
 Elijah S., 1293, 1294
 Elijah T., 1291, 1293, 1294
 Elijah W., 1298
 Eliza, 1291, 1292
 Elizabeth, 1289, 1294
 Elizabeth A., 1300
 Ella B., 1306
 Ella J., 1287
 Ellen B., 1287, 1288
 Elvira A., 1305
 Emory, 1292
 Emily, 1290
 Emory, 1292, 1294, 1295
 Esther, 1280
 Esther P., 1284
 Eugene, 1294
 Ezekiel, 1281, 1292, 1294
 Ezra, 1054, 1132, 1299, 1290, 1296
 Fanny, 1284
 Fidelia, 1294

- Frank E., 1300
 Fred W., 1301
 Frederick M., 1290
 George, 1286
 George C. C., 1305
 George F., 1303
 George F. T., 1294, 1295
 George H., 1287
 George R., 1287
 George W., 1284, 1300
 Harriet A., 1301
 Harriet P., 1204, 1295
 Harry, 1290
 Helen E., 1294
 Helen M., 1272, 1293, 1294
 Henry, 1284, 1290
 Hooker, 1282, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1296, 1297
 Hooker Jr., 1289, 1290
 Hooker 8rd., 1296, 1297
 Huldah, 1202, 1293
 Huldah S., 1293
 Iddo, 1283, 1284, 1287, 1288
 Ira, 1294
 James, 1297
 James G., 1293
 James M., 1290
 James W., 1250, 1280, 1290
 Jane E., 1287
 Jemima, 1035, 1295
 John, 1282, 1283, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1301, 1304
 John Jr., 1298, 1301, 1304
 John 8rd., 1296, 1301, 1304
 John 4th., 1283, 1290, 1287
 John 5th., 1287
 Jonas, 1295
 Joseph, 1289, 1298, 1304, 1305
 Joseph Jr., 1304
 Joshua, 996, 1283, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1296
 Joshua Jr., 1283
 Joshua 8rd., 1283, 1286, 1287
 Joshua 4th., 1283, 1284, 1287
 Joshua 5th., 1287
 Josiah, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1304
 Josiah Jr., 1298, 1301, 1304
 Josiah 8rd., 1301
 Josiah D., 1283
 Josiah T., 1300
 Julia A., 1287, 1288
 Juliette, 1304
 Keziah, 1297
 Lafayette A., 1283
 Lee H., 1287
 Leroy B., 1294
 Levi, 1203
 Lily D., 1294
 Lois E., 1300
 Lorenzo D., 1294
 Loyal E., 1294
 Lucy, 996, 1291, 1293
 Lucy A., 1296, 1299
 Lucy J., 1283, 1287
 Lulu J., 1294
 Lura, 1284
 Maria, 1294, 1295
 Maria M., 1306
 Martha, 1291, 1292
 Martha R., 1294
 Martha L., 1294
 Martta, 1294
 Mary, 1035, 1283, 1284, 1295, 1297
 Mary A., 1300, 1301
 Mary C., 1294
 Mary E., 1287, 1290
 Mary F., 1287
 Mary J., 1305
 Mary L., 1294
 Mary M., 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297
 Mary P., 1287
 Mary S., 1284, 1288
 Milton C., 1306
 Minerva, 1292
 Miranda P., 1293, 1294
 Myretta, 1132, 1280
 Nabum, 1283, 1287
 Nabum B., 1294
 Nathaniel, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301
 Nathaniel O., 1238, 1299, 1300
 Nellie S., 1288
 Nelson, 1293
 Oliver, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296
 Oliver Jr., 1292, 1294, 1295
 Oscar, 1294
 Sophia, 1286
 Stephen, 1282, 1289, 1290
 Susan A., 1287
 Susan P., 1296
 Susanna, 1054, 1289
 Susannah, 1132, 1297
 Thaddeus, 1296
 Thomas, 1297
 Tryphena A., 1284, 1287
 Ulala M., 1295
 William, 1305
 William H., 1300
 William O., 1294, 1295
 William T., 1300
 William W., 1302
 Zephaniah, 1283, 1287, 1288
 OTIS, Julia A., 1045
 PACKARD, Ansel, 845
 Caroline F., 845
 Josiah, 1373
 Katherine, 1373
 Mary R., 845
 PAIDOCK, Sarah, 1335
 PAGE, A., 907
 Absalom, 1271
 Alleen M., 1498
 Amanda B., 907
 Arza, 1142
 Bernice, 1160, 1306
 Catherine C., 1271
 Catherine E., 1271
 Charles E., 1169, 1306
 David, 1245
 Ebenezer, 1322
 Eda B., 875
 Edna E., 1169, 1306
 Elizabeth T., 1142
 Frances C., 1271
 George, 1275
 George D., 1402
 Hannah H., 920
 Harland L., 875
 Helen L., 1271
 Henry L., 875
 Joseph, 1453
 Katherine L., 1306
 Levi, 920
 Levi W., 920
 Linwood K., 875
 Louis W., 1271
 Margaret, 1245
 Martha A., 1245
 Mary E., 1402
 Nancy A., 1169
 Ray H., 875
 Rebecca, 1401
 Robert L., 920
 Sewell, 1401
 Sewell D., 1401
 Sewell W., 1169, 1401
 Walter E., 1271
 William H., 907
 PAIGE, Alice M., 1116
 PAINE, Judith, 1032
 Samuel, 1321
 PALMER, A. Burton, 1385
 Absalom, 1385
 Addison, 1385
 Alexander W., 979
 Almira, 974
 Amanda, 1250
 Ann, 1345
 Asa, 1250, 1385
 Betsey, 979
 Bradley, 1385
 Charles, 1205, 1115
 Charles M., 1386
 David, 1205
 Dexter, 1116, 1387, 1388
 Elizabeth E., 1116
 Elmer D., 1387
 Elsie V., 1387
 Eunice E., 1387, 1388
 Eva M., 1387
 Fred B., 1385
 George C., 1388
 George H., 1388
 Gwendolyn M., 1387
 H. Orlando, 1386
 Harriet, 979, 1115, 1385, 1387
 Hazel K., 1387
 Henry, 1385
 Henry A., 1387
 Henry D., 1387
 Joseph W., 1250
 Mary A., 1115
 Othniel, 974
 Phebe, 1205
 Richard H., 1387
 Richard W., 1387
 Rua A., 974
 Ruby M., 1387

Russell D., 1388
 Ruth J., 1385
 Sarah J., 850
 Susan M., 1116
 Thelma K., 1387
 PARKER, Pamela E., 1203
 PARKER, Abigail, 821
 Amanda H., 1309
 Amos, 1307
 Anabel N., 1309
 Andrew, 1307
 Benjamin, 1105
 Benjamin M., 1094
 Bertha B., 867
 Betsey, 1104, 1309
 Caroline B., 1307
 Christine G., 1310
 Clarence H., 1310, 1311
 Clarissa, 1323, 1455
 Clinton, 853
 Cynthia C., 1312
 David M., 1309
 Della, 1094
 Eliza, 1105
 Elizabeth, 131
 Elizabeth J., 8
 Earl C., 1286, 1311
 Ella F., 1309
 Ella M., 1307, 1308
 Emeline S., 1309, 1402
 Enoch A., 1306, 1307
 Ernest M., 1310
 Emily A., 1255
 Eva M., 1310
 Eveline M., 1309
 Flora E., 1309
 Flora L., 853
 Frances E., 1286, 1311
 Francis F., 1310
 Frank N., 853
 Frank W., 858
 Fred A., 842, 1286, 1310, 1311
 Fred L., 1485
 Fred M., 1309
 George, 867
 George H., 1094
 George S., 867
 Gertrude E., 1310, 1311
 Gladys E., 1310
 Grace M., 1312
 Hannah, 867
 Hanannah, 1306
 Harold L., 1310, 1311
 Harold W., 1311
 Harriet A., 842
 Harriet M., 1255
 Harry S., 1310
 Hazel E., 1286, 1311
 Helen L., 1310
 Henry E., 1105
 Irving K., 1094
 Isaac, 1307
 Jabez M., 1307, 1308
 James, 853, 1312
 Jennie L., 1312
 Jessie M., 1051
 John, 1306, 1307
 John J., 1051
 Joseph L., 1420
 Josephine A., 1310, 1311
 Josiah, 1104, 1118, 1308

1309, 1312, 1323
 Josiah Jr., 1308, 1309
 Josiah 3rd., 1309, 1310
 Julius G., 1455
 Katherine M., 1307
 Lawrence J., 1309
 Lee A., 1310, 1311
 Leon L., 1309
 Lestina, 1013
 Lilla E., 1307
 Linn M., 1310
 Lois A., 1118, 1309
 Lucius E., 1309
 Luther M., 1310, 1402
 Lyman, 1420
 Madeleine G., 1310
 Marcla E., 842, 1310, 1311
 Margaret, 1051
 Margaret E., 1311
 Marlan T., 1311
 Mary, 1312, 1459
 Milan E., 1309
 Milton O., 1309, 1310
 Myrtilla E., 1286
 Nancy P., 1306, 1308
 Nellie P., 1312
 Perlander, 1307, 1308
 Phedrus E., 1307
 Pherona E., 1307
 Phinehas, 1455
 Priscilla G., 1309
 Reuben M., 1309, 1310
 Richard E., 1307
 Sally, 1309
 Samuel G., 1309, 1310
 Sarah A., 1310
 Sarah W., 1310, 1402
 Sophia, 1104, 1118, 1309
 Thomas, 1306, 1312
 Verne C., 1310
 Walter F., 1309
 Warren A., 1310
 Warren L., 1311
 Webster L., 1004
 William, 867, 1309, 1459
 William Jr., 1499
 William F., 871, 1312
 William W., 1255
 PARKHURST, Abigail, 1313
 Anna S., 1316
 Baldwin, 1315
 Benjamin H., 1316
 Caroline E., 1314
 Catherine S., 1315
 Charles, 1316
 Charles F., 1315
 Cordella, 1314
 Curtis, 1315, 1316
 Daniel, 1314
 Daniel D., 1314
 Daniel J., 1317
 Dexter, 1315
 Ebenezer F., 1316
 Edward J., 1316
 Eliza F., 1314
 Eliza A., 1314
 Elizabeth, 1314
 Elmer H., 1318
 Elmira, 1317, 1319
 Ethel M., 1317
 Eva, 1207

Flora M., 1319
 Florence V., 1319
 Frank, 1316
 Frank J., 1317, 1319
 Gabriel H., 1315
 George, 1312, 1313, 1316
 George Jr., 1313, 1316
 George A., 1317
 Harriet, 1314
 Henry M., 1317, 1319
 Herbert B., 1317
 Jane, 1314
 Jay C., 1315
 Joel, 1315
 Joel C., 1314
 Joel G., 1314
 John, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1316
 John Jr., 1313
 John 3rd., 1314
 John C., 1316
 John E., 1314
 John F., 1315
 John W., 1314
 Josiah, 1313, 1314, 1316, 1317
 Josiah Jr., 1313, 1316
 Josiah 3rd., 1316, 1318
 Kasson, 1315
 Laura A., 1317, 1318
 Laurana F., 1183
 Lester C., 1319
 Luin K., 1314
 Luke, 1183, 1310, 1317, 1318, 1319
 Luke Jr., 1318
 Luther C., 1317, 1318
 Martha, 1316
 Martha J., 1317, 1318
 Mary, 1316
 Nancy, 1314, 1317
 Nancy M., 842, 1317
 Phebe, 1318
 Phlander J., 1315
 Phillemon, 1315
 Porter D., 1315
 Roscoe E., 1317
 Ruby B., 1314
 Samuel L., 1318
 Sarah M., 1314, 1315, 1316
 Seelye, 1315
 Susan A., 1316
 Uzziel, 1207
 Usual, 1207
 PARKINSON, Abby I., 1445
 Ida I., 1445
 Thomas W., 1445
 PARLING, Abigail, 1425
 PARMALOE, Adaline O., 986
 Jane C., 986
 Moses P., 986
 Phebe, 986
 Simeon, 986
 PARTRIDGE, Ariel, 925
 Clyde R., 1103
 Martha A., 925
 Mary, 925, 1103
 Silas B., 1103
 Silas E., 1103

- PASCOE, Joseph A. B.,** 1094
 Susan, 1094
 William, 1094
PATENAUDK, Leander, 841
 Nora, 841
 Rosa M., 841
PATTEN, Amanda, 1038
 Charles, 1038
 Jesse, 1067
 Lydia, 1067
 Sarah, 1366
 Thomas, 1366
PATTERSON, Ada B., 1825
 Beulah, 1014
 Daniel H., 1324
 David, 1014
 Ell, 1819
 Elizabeth, 1319
 Elwin E., 1325
 Evelyn L., 1319
 Felix, 1014
 Frederick L., 1324
 Hiram, 1324
 James A., 1324
 James M., 1325
 John, 1819
 Katherine, 1325
 Rhona M., 1325
 Talmadge M., 1319
 Vesta R., 1319
PATRISON, Charles L., 1316
 William E., 958
PAYDEN, Catherine, 1267
 Louisa C., 1267
 Robert W., 1267
PEABODY, Andrew P., 1320
 David, 1320
 Ephraim, 1320
 Francis, 1319, 1320
 Helen A., 1321
 Henry H., 1395
 J. Holt, 1395
 Jedediah, 1320
 John, 1320
 Josiah, 1320, 1321
 Lydia, 1395
 Moses, 1320
 Orison D., 897
 William B. O., 1320
 William O. B., 1320
PEACOCK, Dauphin W., 1288
 Dillon D., 1288
 Ellen M., 1303
 Elizabeth, 840
 Eva, 1288
 Joseph, 1287
 Mary E., 1288
 Nahum, 1288
PEAO, Arthur D., 922
 Clarence A., 922
 Edna J., 922
 Justine A., 922
 John H., 922
 Leon, 922
 Leon S., 922
 Rosella, 922
 Vernice M., 922
- PEARSON, Frank L.,** 1321
PEART, Barbara, 1250
 Florence L., 1250
 Franklin L., 1250
 Grace N., 1250
 Harold A., 1249
 Theodore A., 1249
PEASLEE, Ellen M., 1059
 Ernest H., 1059
 William S., 1059
PEAT, Charles, 1295
PECK, Bethuel, 1322
 Catherine, 1204
 Cora S., 1153
 Daniel, 1322
 Daniel Jr., 1322
 George A., 1455
 Harvey, 1322
 Harvey H., 1455
 Hiram H., 1455
 Ichabod, 1321, 1322
 Ichabod Jr., 1322
 Jathiel, 1321
 Jeremiah, 1322
 Joel, 1322
 John, 1322
 Joseph, 1321
 Joseph Jr., 1321
 Louisa D., 1204
 Lucretia P., 1152
 Lydia, 1322
 Maria, 1455
 Mary, 1322
 Myrtle M., 1455
 Phyllis, 1322
 Robert, 1321
 Seth, 1322
 Seth W., 1204
 William H., 1455
PECOR, Edward, 957
PEIRCE, Abbie E., 838
 Daniel, 838
 John S., 1460
PELKEY, David, 1345
 Elizabeth O., 1388
 Emily, 1345
 Henry A., 1388
 Louis A., 1388
 Maria A., 1345
PELL, Ellen, 865
PEMBER, Joanna B., 946
 John H., 946
 Josephine E., 946
PEMBERTON, Leonard, 1279
 Mary, 1279
PENLEY, Charles R., 1090
 Edward W., 1090
 James, 1089
 John L., 1090
PENNIMAN, Elizabeth, 1327
 Robert, 1327
 Robert R., 1327
PENSIER, Locadie, 1076
PERCIVAL, Fanny, 830
 Frances, 838
 James, 830, 838
 Joseph, 830
 Josephine, 838
PERCY, Ada J., 1432
 Hugh, 1432
 Jane, 1432
- PERHAM, Esther,** 821
PERKINS,—1342
 Aaron, 1438
 Alfred, 1394
 Almira C., 1395
 Anna R., 1395
 Asa, 1394
 Bessie J., 1395
 Betsey, 1395
 Carlos H., 1395
 Carrie A., 1395
 Carl W., 1394
 Charles, 1394, 1395
 Daniel S., 1323
 Edgar T., 1395
 Elizabeth, 916
 Ellen I., 1394
 Fleda B., 1395
 Frank, 1394
 Frederick, 1084
 Dr. G. W., 947
 Hannah, 1369, 1395
 Harley W., 1395
 Harold E., 1394
 James, 1394
 James C., 1395
 Jessie, 1394
 Jessie E., 1394
 Jonathan, 916
 Judith, 916
 Lena B., 1395
 Lucy D., 1395
 Lucy F., 1395
 Mary, 1395
 Merritt C., 1394
 Mida, 1395
 Nancy, 1394
 Olive B., 1018
 Pauline G., 1394
 Phebe, 1427
 Sarah M., 1323
 Sarah S., 1394
 Susan O., 1018
 Thomas, 1344, 1427
 William H., 1395
 William K., 1018
 William W., 1394
PERRY, Alvin H., 1305
 Charlotte A., 838
 Cornellius, 1215
 Clara J., 1365
 George W., 1279
 Joseph, 880
 Keziah, 1215
 Lucy, 991
 Marie, 880
 Mary F., 1215
 Mary R., 880
 Obadiah, 991
 Sarah, 991
 Winfred A., 1365
PETERS, Azubah, 1323
 "Dr.," 1323
 Joseph P., 1323
PETERSON, Edward T., 1413
 Elsie, 1346
 Ethel, 1346
 Martin, 1346
 Pauline M., 1413
PETTENGILL, Mehetabel, 973

- PETTIT, David, 988
 Harriet M., 983
 Sarah, 983
 PETTS, Albert L., 1328
 Clarissa, 1323
 Clarissa M., 1325
 David, 1323, 1324
 David T., 1323
 Emogene A., 1324
 Eunice P., 1323
 Fred A., 1323
 George, 1323
 George S., 1323
 Henry L., 1234
 Jonathan, 861, 1323
 Jonathan Jr., 1323
 Julia A., 1324
 Laurensa, 1323
 Love C., 1324
 Lovisa M., 1323
 Lucinda, 861
 Mary E., 1324
 Nancy, 1323
 Nancy S., 1324
 Lucy O., 1323
 Lyman P., 1323, 1324
 Sabrina, 1323
 Sarah, 861
 PETTIBONE, Allen, 1340
 PEVEY, Abiel, 1420
 Lucy, 1420
 Merrill C., 1420
 PHELPS, Ann, 1017
 Austin M., 1326
 Charles D., 1326
 Charles O., 958
 Edith S., 1326
 Ellakim, 1325
 Eunice A., 1310
 Flora, 1127
 Florence D., 1326, 1327
 Fred A., 958
 Frederick, 1326
 Frederick B., 1325, 1326
 Frederick W., 1326
 Harriet N., 958
 Henry, 1432
 Ina K., 1017
 Isabelle M., 1326
 Jacob, 1127
 James, 1325, 1326
 James H., 932
 Julia E., 1326
 Lucia R., 958
 Maria, 1326
 Marjorie D., 1326
 Mary, 1432
 Mary E., 1432
 Mildred V. M., 1127
 Myron A., 1326
 Nathan O., 958
 Nathaniel, 1325
 Nelson, 1127
 Pamella, 932
 Rebecca, 976
 Roswell J., 1423
 William, 1325, 1326
 William Jr., 1325
 William P., 1017
 PHILLIPS, Albert W., 1329
 Almira, 1276
 Anna, 1234
 Caroline E., 884, 931, 1329, 1429
 Caroline M., 931
 Cassius M. C., 1329
 Charles, 1020
 Clifford A., 1329
 Daniel, 1329, 1330
 Eliza A., 1337
 Elizabeth M., 1329
 Emma F., 1329
 Emma H., 884
 Francis N., 1329
 Frank A., 1329
 Frinda F., 1329
 Gilbert M., 1327
 Hannah, 1160
 Helen C., 1329
 Irene, 1329
 James, 869, 1327, 1330
 James Jr., 1327
 James G., 1329
 Jennie E., 1429
 John, 936
 Joseph A., 936
 Josephine, 936
 Leavitt, 1234, 1276
 Martha, 869, 925, 1327
 Matilda, 869, 1323
 Mary, 925, 936, 946, 1165
 Minot, 1429
 Minot R., 884, 1329
 Pierre B., 936
 Polly, 1234, 1276
 Rebecca, 1337
 Relief T., 1328
 Reuben, 1337
 Rosalie F., 1329
 Ruth, 946
 Sarah, 1327
 Susannah, 1165
 Timothy H., 1329
 PHINNEY, Susan, 1274
 PICKLES, Jane, 958
 PIERCE, Aurilla, 1331, 1332
 Benjamin, 821, 1330, 1392
 Bertha, 1332
 Betsey, 821, 1401
 Charles, 1267
 Charles U., 1402
 Clara A., 1117
 David W., 922
 Ebenezer, 1330
 Edith G., 1402
 Edward, 1455
 Edward O., 1331
 Edward W., 1331
 Eliza A., 1066
 Elizabeth L., 877
 Ellen M., 1118
 Emma, 1331
 Emma G., 988
 Eugenia K., 1332
 Eva A., 1402
 Florence L., 1402
 Frank O., 1331
 Franklin, 821, 1392
 Frederick W., 1267
 Genevieve, 1331
 George Jr., 1401
 George M., 891
 Hannah, 1446, 1475
 Hannah J., 1300
 Harriet, 1331
 John, 1331
 Joseph W., 922
 Josiah, 1331
 Josiah R., 1332
 Lawrence R., 1332
 Leland, 1331
 Loren R., 1331
 Lucretia, 1330
 Lucy, 850
 Lydia, 1331
 Lyle O., 1331
 Maria, 1331
 Marian A., 1331, 1332
 Martha T., 1267
 Mary, 1330
 Mary A., 1331
 Mary N., 1332
 Michel, 1330
 Moses, 1300
 Nathaniel B., 1066
 Nehemiah, 850, 1330, 1331, 1332
 Phileta, 1331
 Phileta M., 1332
 Rosa M., 1402
 Roxana B., 1300
 Rufus P., 988
 Ruhama, 850
 Sarah A., 1066
 Sarah J., 922
 Sarah M., 988
 Sem, 1330, 1331
 Sem Jr., 1331
 Sophronia, 1240
 Stephen, 821, 1330
 PICKETT, Mehetabel, 1504
 PIERSON, Mary, 1369
 PIGOTT, Anna M., 1248
 Mary, 1248
 Richard, 1248
 PIKE, Clarence F., 911
 Lafayette C., 911
 Martha, 1086
 Nathan C., 911
 Reuben, 1086
 Sarah C., 911
 PILLSBURY, Dorothy, 918
 George A., 918
 John, 918
 John S., 918
 Susannah, 918
 PINGREE, Daniel, 1276
 PINKERTON, Thomas H., 1266
 PINKHAM, Martha, 993
 Martha A., 993
 Paul G., 993
 Sarah D., 1315
 PIPER, Alfreda V., 1333
 Allison N., 1250
 Amella D., 1333
 Artemas, 1137
 Birdie B., 832
 Charlotte M., 832
 Clarence L., 1139
 Cora B., 1333
 Cyrus Jr., 1250
 Deborah, 944
 Della M., 1333

- Dennis M., 1875
 Dennis R., 1878
 Dorothy D., 883
 Edward A., 886
 Eliza, 1832
 Elizabeth A., 1250
 Emma A., 855
 Emma F., 944
 Eugene H., 1832, 1833
 Evan A., 1833
 Ida E., 1833
 Jerusha, 1250
 John A., 880
 Katherine, 880
 LeRoy, 882
 Loula A., 1250
 Maria A., 1833
 Mark H., 882
 Maud A., 1873
 Maud M., 833
 Parnel, 855
 Peggy W., 1373
 Peter, 1832
 Pliny, 1873
 Pliny A., 1873
 Silas T., 944
 Thomas, 855
 Winthrop D., 1250
PITCHER, Abby J., 1833,
 1872
 Blake, 1834
 Charles B., 1833
 Ellis, 1838
 Elsie V., 1833, 1834
 Etile V., 1833, 1834
 Fannie R., 1833
 Ferdinand L., 1834
 Flora M., 1833
 Francis B., 1834
 Fred L., 1833
 Frederick S., 1834
 George F., 1833
 Leora C., 1833
 Lucy A., 1833
 Luther, 1833, 1872
 Mary F., 1833
 Mary H., 1872
 Marjorie, 1834
 Rosa I., 1833, 1834
 Sally, 1833
 Walter S., 1833, 1834
 William, 821
PITKIN, Clarissa, 1185
 Russell, 1185
PLASTRIDGE, Amasa,
 1251, 1835
 Charles, 1835
 Emma D., 1251, 1835
 John, 1835
 Martha, 1835
 Mary A., 1251
PLATTS, Fannie H., 1106
 George L., 1105
 John V. Jr., 953
PLOUFFE, Antoine, 1835
 Delineau, 987, 1835
 Francois, 987, 1835,
 1836
 Henri, 1836
 Jean, 1836
 Joseph, 1836
 Philomene, 986, 1836
 Rose, 1836
 Therese, 1835
PLUMLEY, Augustus, 1086
 Avery D., 1086
 Calvin L., 1086
 Christopher, 1086
 Daniel L., 1086
 Fowler F., 1086
 George A., 1086
 Hannah, 1086
 Harlan I., 1086
 Israel, 1086
 Israel K., 1086
 James L., 1086
 Joseph, 1086
 Luman, 1086
 Marilla, 1086
 Mary, 1086
 Mary T., 1086
 Philura J., 1086
 Rachel, 1086
 Rispah N., 1086
 Sophronia, 1086
 Susannah, 1086
PLUMMER, Abraham, 1265
 Charles H., 905
 Hannah, 905, 1265
 Jesse T., 905
 Johnson, 905
POLAND, Benjamin, 1836
 Eliza, 1421
 Lucinda, 1856
 Lucretia J., 1836, 1837,
 1856
 Nathaniel, 1836, 1837,
 1856
 Samuel, 1421
 Sarah, 1836
 Susan L., 1836, 1856
 Thankful, 1421
POLLARD, Anne L., 1032
 Emma M., 1476
 Josephus, 1031
 Leon W., 1031
 Lewis C., 1032
 Maria M., 1476
 Miranda M., 1031
 Robert W., 1032
 Wallace W., 1476
 Walter B., 1031
 William H., 1031
 Winifred M., 1031
POLLEY, Irene M., 1483
 Jacob Jr., 1483
 Marietta, 1483
POLZER, Ardella L., 1002
 Ellen C., 1002
 Gustav, 1002
POMEROY, Flora B., 1084
 William, 1084
POND, Albert E., 1534
 Albert H., 1834
 Betsey, 1838
 Caroline I., 1834
 Clara, 1838
 Electa J., 1024
 Eliza, 1837
 Eliza A., 1809, 1834
 Ellen, 1838
 Frances, 1295, 1837
 Frank L., 1834
 Frank S., 1834
 James W., 1024
 Marie A., 1837
 Nellie A., 1024
 Rosella A., 1809, 1837
 Ruth V., 1834
 Sally, 1838
 Samuel, 1809, 1837
 Sarah L., 1837
 Thomas, 1838
POOL, Sarah, 944
POOR, Elizabeth, 1170
 Ellen, 1104
 Isaac, 1104
 John, 1170
 Lydia, 1104
 Mary, 1170
POPE, Charles F., 1105
 Elijah, 1233
 Ethel F., 1234
 Eunice, 1233
 Flora B., 1165
 Francis K., 1233
 Frank A., 1234
 Hannah C., 1165
 Lemuel, 1165
 Marietta W., 1234
POPPLE, Caroline, 1238
 Fred L., 1838
 Louis, 1838
POPRINKA, Katherine,
 1404
 Martin, 1404
 Mary, 1404
PORTER, Dea., 1093
 Abigail, 1132
 Abigail S., 1339
 Ada I., 1407
 Ada M., 1132
 Adreannah L., 1839
 Albert, 1838, 1840
 Alice G., 1132
 Calvin L., 1093
 Charlotte D., 1838, 1840
 Charles D., 1839
 Darius, 1838, 1839
 David, 1108, 1838, 1839,
 1840
 Deborah, 1108
 Emma E., 1839
 Ernest L., 1839
 Ethel M., 1840
 Ezra, 1838
 Francis, 1838, 1240
 Fred C., 889
 George H., 1839
 George S. G., 1838, 1840
 Harriet L., 1840
 Hester S., 1840
 Inez M., 1406
 Irena, 1838
 Joel, 1838, 1839
 Joel B., 1839
 John, 1838
 John M., 1287
 Jonas, 1838, 1840
 Lavinia, 1838
 Mabel, 1840
 Margaret M., 1407
 Mary F., 1838, 1839
 Mary K., 1840
 Mary S., 1093
 Mary T., 1132
 Maud L., 1839
 Melinda, 1839
 Myron H., 1407
 Noah, 1132

Richard, 1338
 Royal H., 1132
 Ruthena, 1107, 1338,
 1340
 Sarah E., 1339
 Sarah M., 1340
 Sophia, 1338, 1339
 Thomas, 1338
 Wallace M., 1340
 Walter H., 1339
 Walter R., 1182
 William, 1098
 William F., 1338, 1339
POTTER, Benjamin F.,
 929
 Cornelia, 929
 Eunice C., 929
 Frank C., 929
POULIN, Helen E., 1257
 Narcisse, 1257
 Victoria, 1257
POWELL, Almon, 1341
 Arvilla, 1342
 Betsey, 1341
 Carolyn O., 907
 Catherine, 1174
 Chauncey, 1341
 Daniel S., 1342
 Edward, 967
 Edward F., 1174
 Eliza, 1342
 Elizabeth S., 1341
 Ella L., 1174
 Emily, 911
 Eunice P., 1341
 Franklin, 1174
 George, 1342
 Hannah, 1341
 Harriet, 967
 James L., 1341
 Jane, 1342
 Joel, 1342
 Jonathan, 1340, 1341,
 1347
 Jonathan Jr., 1341
 Joseph, 840, 967
 Joseph B., 1174
 Leura, 1341
 Lucretia H., 1341
 Lulu M., 1174
 Mary, 840, 967
 Mary A., 1342
 Martin, 911
 Milton, 1174
 Munroe M., 1174
 Nancy H., 1341
 Philip, 1341
 Roxana, 1342
 Sarah, 1341
 Thomas, 826, 1341
 Thomas Jr., 1342
POWERS, James, 1074
 Joseph W., 902
 Lydia, 1461
 Lydia R., 902
 Miriam W., 1386
 Roancy C., 902, 1500
 Susannah, 1461
 Wellman J., 1079
 William W., 1461
 Zilla, 1079
PRATT, Abigail, 1140
 Adeline L., 859

Allen L., 1201
 Ara, 1200
 Bessie L., 1181
 Blanche M., 1201
 Caroline M., 1012
 Cassiopea E., 1202
 Cassius M., 1202
 Charles W., 1201
 Charlotte E., 1253
 Daniel, 1140
 David E., 1253
 Dorlesca A., 1201
 Edwin D., 1201
 Elizabeth, 1421
 Elizabeth A., 845, 927
 Ellen A., 1253
 Ellen M., 1265
 Elmer E., 1201
 Elvin L., 1200
 Emma, 1202
 Ernest J., 1157
 Eunice M., 1202
 Eva, 846
 Francis G., 1013
 Frank M., 1157
 Frederick K., 1012
 George B., 1013
 George H., 1157
 Gerald, 1013
 Hannah, 1200, 1202
 Hannah F., 1234
 Harley E., 1201
 Harriet E., 1201
 Harvey L., 1157
 Hinckley, 1202
 Ida M., 845, 927
 Ira, 845
 Ira B., 927
 Isaiah, 1181
 James, 1199, 1200, 1202
 James M., 1200
 Jedediah M., 1201
 Jennie, 1011
 Johanna O., 859
 John, 1157, 1253
 Joseph, 1421
 Julia, 1157
 Julia A., 846, 1157
 Leander, 846, 1157
 Leroy A., 1202
 Lindermann, 1157
 Lydia, 1198
 Mallory I., 846
 Maria H., 1265
 Mary, 1013, 1253
 Mary A., 1367
 Mary J., 1367
 Melvin E., 1200
 Morris J., 1157
 Orlando, 1200
 Philander, 1181
 Pliny M., 1157
 Rebecca, 1140
 Reuben, 1265, 1421
 Reuben K., 859
 Ruby P., 1181
 Sarah, 1338, 1421
 Susannah, 1338
 Theron L., 1201
 Verne E., 1201
 Warren, 1421
 William, 1200
 William D., 1367

PREBLE, Esther, 1449
PRECKLE, Charles E.,
 1343
 Clara A., 1343
 Ferdinand, 1342
 Jeanette, 1343
 John F., 1343
 John R., 1342
 Nabel L., 1343
 Marietta E., 1343
 Nellie M., 1343
 William B., 1343
 William H., 1343
 Zachary T., 1343
PREGENT, Alfred J., 1344
 Alice D., 1344
 Arthur R., 1344
 Emelle A., 1344
 Henri P., 1344
 Jean E., 1344
 Joseph I., 1343, 1344
 Joseph G., 1344
 Marie E., 1344
 Marie L., 1344
 Paul A., 1344
 Thomas L., 1344
PRENTICE, Ann, 1110
PRESCOTT, Bertha E.,
 1116
 Hannah, 1376
 John, 1376
 Martha, 1376
 Mary, 1376
 Lucy A., 1116
 Nathan O., 1116
PRESSON, John, 973
 Lemuel, 973
PRESTON, John, 1344
 Roger, 1344
 Samuel, 1344
 Samuel Jr., 1344
 Samuel 3rd., 1344
 Timothy, 1344
PREVOST, George, 849
 Mabel, 849
 Marguerite, 849
PRICE, Caroline, 1345
 Carrie E., 1345
 Chester B., 1345
 Ella I., 1345
 Ellsworth M., 1345
 Grace L., 1345
 Harry G. R., 1345
 Helen M., 1345
 Ina M., 1345
 James W., 1345, 1346
 Jennie M., 1345
 John, 1018
 John F., 1281, 1345
 Joseph H., 1345
 Laura M., 1364
 Mildred E., 1345
 Nellie L., 1347
 Norman W., 1345
PRIEST, Abigail, 1350
 Allen H., 1351
 Bessie C., 1504
 Cella M., 1351
 Elizabeth, 1377
 Ella E., 1350
 Ellen M., 1350
 Etta A., 1350
 Ethel M., 1351, 1504

- Eugenia R., 1850
 Faithful, 1847
 Frank M., 1851
 George H., 1850
 Hervey C., 1850
 Homer F., 1804
 Ida E., 1850
 John, 1850, 1877
 Marcellus G., 1851
 Marshall G., 1851
 Prudence, 1455
 Samuel, 1455
 Sarah A., 1850
PRITCHARD, Martha, 1297
 Mary, 1297
 Samuel, 1297
PROCTOR, Abram W., 1025
 Alfred, 1848
 Andrew F., 1858
 Burton H., 1852, 1858
 Cellinda, 1801
 Clara F., 1851, 1852
 Daphne, 1848
 David N., 1848
 Edson, 1848
 Elbridge W., 1848
 Ella M., 1852
 Ellen E., 1848
 Eugenia, 1848, 1852
 Eunice, 1847, 1848
 Frank G., 915
 Frank L., 1851
 Fred W., 1851, 1858
 George B., 1851, 1858
 George F., 1848
 Gertrude F., 1852, 1854
 Gilman, 1848
 Hannah, 958, 1000, 1840, 1847
 Harriet M., 1089
 Helen C., 1800
 Ida E., 915
 Iola E., 1852
 James L., 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852
 James M., 1848
 John, 1847, 1848, 1851
 John B., 1847, 1848, 1852, 1858
 John R., 1852
 Josephine M., 1024
 Lilla M., 1851, 1853
 Loretta, 1848
 Lucy E., 1852
 Lucretia, 1000, 1847
 Maria L., 1848, 1852
 Mary B., 954, 1847
 Mary L., 1852
 Moses, 1847
 Nancy, 1025
 Nellie E., 1851
 Nina L., 1852
 Philip, 958, 1000, 1840, 1847, 1848, 1849
 Philip Jr., 938, 1848
 Robert, 1847
 Rosanna, 1848, 1851
 Ruth A., 1848, 1850
 Ruth C., 1200
 Sarah B., 1848
 Sarah D., 1848
 Stephen W., 1848, 1852
 Susan M., 1852
 Susannah, 1847, 1849
 Washington, 1848, 1851,
IIII
 Willard, 1848
 William B., 1852
 William P., 1801
 Zephaniah P., 1801
PROUTY, Clara C., 1229
 Ira H., 1229
 Ira J., 1229
 Marietta, 1229
PROVOST, Lucia, 848
PRYOR, Maria, 921
PUFFER, Esther, 970
 Reuben, 970
 Waldo A., 970
PURCELL, David, 1247
 Electa, 1247
 Henry, 1247
 Jessie L., 1247
PURCHASE, Priscilla, 1471
PUTNAM, Ada J., 1854
 Alice M., 1858
 Amos, 1148
 Caroline W., 1840
 Cornelia, 927
 Charles F., 1854
 Dorcas, 1148
 Dorothy J., 1858
 Emma D., 1148
 Ephraim, 1840
 Evelyn B., 1272
 Flora, 1304
 Frank A., 1858
 Herbert, 1172
 James A., 1858
 James P., 1858
 Martha J., 1858
 Prudence, 1840
 Ralph E., 1858
 Sabra, 1272
 William M., 1272
PUTNEY, Abigail, 926
 Jonathan, 926
QUACKENBUSH, Adaline, 1417
 Chauncey, 1417
 David, 1417
QUICK, Charlotte L., 1135
 Peter, 1135
 Phebe, 1135
QUINBY, Daniel, 1854
QUINN, Abbie M., 1864
 Carlos, 1868
 Don C., 1868
 Edward R., 1452
 George E., 1804
 Maria, 1863
 Martin O., 1804
 Mary E., 1864
 Ruth P., 1864
 Samuel A., 1804
 Samuel S., 1863
 William E., 1452
RACET, Angeline, 912
 Charles, 912
 Marguerite, 912
RAMSDELL, Huldah, 1229
 Huldah A., 1229
RAND, Jasper, 1331
 John W., 1831
 Sally, 1831
RANDALL, Alice D., 1237
 Carl E., 1038
 Diana, 1038
 Diancy, 1237
 Elbridge G., 1038
 Eva, 965
 Frank, 1038
 Georgianna V., 1150
 Henry C., 1038
 Ida E., 1020
 Iddo, 1150
 Ivory, 1150
 Josephine M., 1150
 Levi W., 1237
 Marlan E., 1150
 Martha H., 1038
 Mary E., 1150
 Mildred, 1038
 Richard L., 1237
 Ruth E., 1038
 Sarah, 1150
 Stephen, 1038, 1237
 Warren N., 1237
 Wesley C., 1150
RANDIS, Alice M., 1436
RAWSON, Adah E., 1204
 Alice, 1204
 Alphonso, 1855
 Ara V., 1855
 Archer A., 1204
 Calista M., 1858
 Carl N., 1204
 Caroline E., 1857
 Charles, 1855, 1856, 1858, 1859
 Charles E., 1836, 1856,
IIIII
 Charles M., 1204
 Charles W., 1856
 Chauncey W., 861, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1484
 Clara H., 1204
 David B., 1204
 David L., 1204
 David O., 1204
 Delavan D., 1855
 Edmund, 1855
 Edward C., 1204
 Edward T., 1448
 Edwin F., 1448
 Effie, 1040
 Eleanora L., 1855
 Eliza, 1484
 Eliza A., 1856, 1484
 Ellen M., 1858
 Emily, 1448
 Emma A., 1856, 1858
 Emma B., 1857
 Ethel F., 1204
 Florence A., 1204
 Frank, 1204
 Frank L., 1857, 1859
 George B., 1040
 George D., 1024
 George H., 1857
 George W., 1856, 1855, 1857
 Grace F., 1204
 Grindall, 1856
 Harriet U., 1856

- Henry C., 1356, 1857, 1359
 Henry N., 1356
 Henrietta E., 1204
 Huldah, 1040
 Ira M., 1355, 1356
 Irvin O., 1204
 Isaac, 1355, 1356
 Isaac W., 1356, 1357
 Isabell, 1359
 James, 1230, 1355, 1356
 Jeanette A., 1204
 Jennie E., 1357
 Julius T., 1204
 Lavina, 1448
 Leon C., 1204
 Leonora A., 1355
 Lewis E., 1204
 Lewis N., 1204
 Mabel L., 1204
 Mabel M., 1204
 Maria A., 1448
 Marietta, 1356
 Mary, 1355
 Mary J., 1356
 Mercy, 1448
 Merritt L., 1356, 1357
 Myrtle E., 1358
 Nathan, 1355
 Nellie E., 1204
 Reinaldo, 1355
 Ruth B., 1204
 Ruth I., 1358
 Sally, 1448
 Sarah, 1448
 Silas, 1448
 Silence, 1448
 Simon, 1448
 Washington A., 1448
 Wilson F., 1358
- RAY, Asa, 1330
 Charles E. W., 1371
 Elizabeth A., 1371
 Jane D., 1339
 Mary H., 1371
- RAYMOND, Abijah N., 998
 Abner, 1005, 1461
 Alma L., 993
 Carroll, 1422
 Charles, 1006
 Christopher F., 1422
 Clarissa, 1006, 1461
 Clarissa A., 1005
 Clifford A., 993
 Edwin W., 993
 Emery J., 993
 Eunice W., 1422
 Frances L., 1006
 Frances M., 1461
 Frank L., 1006
 Fred O., 1422
 George, 1364
 Gilman J., 1461
 Joel, 1067
 John, 929
 Joseph W., 1461
 Linda, 1067
 Lizzie A., 1006
 Lucy A., 993
 Marshall F., 1461
 Mary, 993, 1064
 Mary A. E., 1364
 Merrick D., 1422
- Nathan, 993
 Oscar B., 993
 Solomon W., 1005
 Stella I., 1006
 Winifred M., 1364
- RAYMORE, Mrs. 1465
 David, 1360
- RAYNOR, Mr., 1335
- READ, Anna, 1052
 Clement O., 1052
 Frederick, 1085
 Josiah, 1421
 Mary, 1421
 Mary A., 1052
- READE, Chauncey W., 1237
 Jane, 1237
 Rebecca, 1237
- REED, Abigail, 1464
 Addie, 1339
 Alice M., 1050
 Ann M., 1436
 Arthur E., 1051
 Betsey, 1339
 Charles A., 1360
 Charles B., 1360
 Charles S., 1139
 Charlotte, 1066, 1505
 Clara E., 1051, 1230
 David, 1415
 Della, 1321
 Edward, 1361
 Edwin E., 1018
 Elisha, 1452
 Elizabeth M., 1452
 Ella F., 1436
 Ellen, 1415
 Elmina M., 1130
 Franklin H., 1339
 George B., 1033
 George F., 1339
 George M., 1066
 Gladys H., 1033
 Grace M., 1051
 Harriet, 1050
 Henry D., 1033
 Henry H., 1436
 Hinds, 964, 1464
 James, 964, 1464
 James E., 1050
 Jane, 841
 Jane M., 1360
 Joanna A., 1006
 Joseph A., 966, 1361
 Joseph P., 834
 Joshua, 955
 Laura K., 1415
 Lilla V., 1051
 Linnie, 1339
 Lucy A., 1051
 Mary, 841, 1361
 Mary J., 1033
 Nahum C., 834
 Nathan D., 1066, 1505
 Nellie M., 1139
 Rebecca, 955
 Rosabelle, 1050
 Ruth, 834
 Ruth W., 1422
 Salome, 1464
 Sarah, 1360
 Sarah R., 1505
 Sylvester A., 1339
- Tilleston, 1421
 Timothy, 1421
 William E., 1051
- REESE, Ida M., 1492
- REEVES, Elizabeth T., 1055
- REID, Alice M., 1361
 Annie L., 1361
 Charles C., 1361
 Chester W., 1361
 Edna M., 1361
 Emily J., 1361, 1362
 Ethel B., 1361
 Ethel L., 1361
 Frank M., 1361
 George S., 1361, 1362, 1449
 John W., 1361
 Julia L., 1361
 Louise, 144
 Martha, 1361
 Martha A., 1449
 Mary E., 1361
 Phillip B., 1361
 William J., 1361
- REILLY, Jeannie, 1265
 John A., 1265
 Josephine, 1265
- REMINGTON, A. J. F., 1314
- RENOWD, Elizabeth, 1335
 Hannah, 1335
 Robert, 1335
- RENSHAW, Daisy, 888
 Emily M., 888
 Emma M., 888
 George A. M., 888
 Minnie L., 888
 William E., 888
- RESSLER, Lena, 888
- REYOUM, Orley C., 1116
 Peter, 1116
 Phebe, 1116
 William H., 1116
- REYNOLDS, Amro H., 1071
 Charlotte, 1352
 Emily T., 1071
 Joseph W., 1451
 Josephine D., 1071
 Juliette, 1450
 Mary F., 1451
- RHODES, William, 1091
- RICE, Aaron, 1210
 Ann E., 1282
 Anna M., 864
 Annie M., 1171
 Bertha, 1262
 Charles, 1106, 1302
 Cordella, 864
 David, 881
 Elisha, 1171, 1262
 Elizabeth, 1145
 Eleazar, 1145
 Eunice, 1362
 George, 1215
 George W., 1064
 Hannah, 881
 John S., 864
 Judith, 1210
 Love, 881
 Lucy, 1287

- Marshall, 1290
 Mary E., 1064
 Minnie, 1862
 Miriam, 1108, 1302
 Persis R., 1064
 Peter, 1862
 Peter Jr., 1210
 Reuben, 904, 1862
 Sarah, 991, 1145
 Timothy, 1862
RICH, Adelia, 894
 Charles A., 894
 Charles C., 1495
 Ellen E., 1495
 Ezekiel, 1085
 Laura A., 894
 Laura M., 894
 Mary J., 1494
RICHARDS, Adeline M., 1004
 Albert, 1084
 Alice, 867
 Anna, 1084
 Annette, 1084
 Charles, 1088
 Dana, 1084
 Edward, 1083, 1084
 Edward G., 1083
 Eliza G., 1084
 Emily A., 1084
 Henry, 1084
 John L., 1083
 Luman, 1083
 Mary F., 1083
 Nancy, 1084
 Perry N., 1084
 Theophilus G., 1084
 Urania B., 1084
 Urania S., 1083
RICHARDSON, Aaron, 1282
 Abby, 1080
 Abel Jr., 1144
 Abigail A., 920
 Albert, 1128
 Alfred, 920, 1030, 1262, 1363, 1364, 1365
 Alfred M., 1128, 1124
 Amanda J., 849, 1367
 Amos, 1224
 Anellia, 1869, 1870, 1451
 Angelo W., 1128
 Anna R., 1363
 Anna S., 1451
 Antipas M., 1149
 Artemas, 1349, 1370
 Arthur T., 1370
 Augusta T., 1082
 Azubah, 914
 Beatrice, 1274
 Beatrice P., 1365
 Benjamin, 1149, 1123, 1111
 Beaulie J., 1368
 Blanche M., 1274
 Carl B., 1104
 Caroline E., 1149, 1367
 Carpline G., 1119
 Charles, 1082, 1370, 1485
 Charles E., 1349, 1368
 Charles H., 1371, 1484
 Charles W., 1030
 Clarence D., 1082
 Cordella S., 1363
 Darius, 1113, 1120
 David, 1262
 David L., 1367
 David W., 1368
 Delavan C., 1113
 Dora, 1367
 E. A., 1111
 Edith A., 1149
 Edward, 1369
 Edward Jr., 1369
 Edward 3rd., 1369
 Edward M., 1080
 Edward W., 1300
 Edwin, 1367, 1308
 Edwin F., 1367
 Effie R., 1368
 Eliza J., 1485
 Elizabeth C., 1149
 Elizabeth M., 1149
 Elizabeth T., 1368
 Elkanah, 1396
 Elkanah L., 1396
 "Ellie," 1149
 Ellen M., 1317
 Elvira, 1100
 Ernest A., 1368
 Ernest B., 1104
 Ervin W., 1363, 1365
 Eugene E., 1368
 Eugene W., 1100
 Eva A., 1370
 Ezekiel, 1366, 1369
 Florence I., 1030
 Francis, 1367, 1368
 Frank B., 1368
 Frank L., 982
 Frank M., 1104
 Frank W., 1080
 Franklin L., 1082
 Fred A., 1274
 Fred E., 1370
 Frederick E., 1030
 George A., 1369
 George C., 1352
 George E., 1370
 George H., 1029, 1370, 1371
 George S., 1368, 1396
 George W., 965
 Gertrude, 1082
 Grace M., 1104
 Grace T., 1149
 Guy E., 1368
 Hannah J., 1274
 Harriet, 1224
 Harriet M., 1367, 1370
 Harriet N., 1104, 1119
 Harold E., 1370
 Harvey J., 1367, 1368
 Hazel A., 1370
 Helena M., 1149
 Herman, 1082
 Hiram B., 1368
 Horatio S., 982
 Isabella R., 1370
 Jakob, 1369
 Jane A., 1144
 Jane E., 1124
 John, 1362, 1369
 John Jr., 1362
 John 3rd., 1362
 John 4th., 1362, 1303
 John B., 1082
 John D., 1149
 Joseph, 1362
 Joseph M., 1365
 Kate M., 1113
 Kenneth C., 1371
 Lavina, 1005
 Lavina G., 1349
 Leonard E., 1370
 Lorenzo H., 1084
 Lottie V., 1368
 Lucilla, 1369
 Lucy, 904
 Lucy A., 1307, 1362
 Lucy T., 849, 1362
 Lucretia A., 1224, 1362, 1364
 Luther, 1022, 1362, 849, 1366, 1367, 1368
 Luther L., 1368
 Lydia E., 1083
 Lyman H., 1367
 Marcia, 1396
 Marcus, 1303
 Martha, 1144
 Martin, 904
 Mary, 1082
 Mary K., 1149
 Matthew, 979, 1365
 Maud L., 1123, 1124
 Milton A., 1368
 Minnie, 1368
 Minnie B., 1080
 Myra, 1368
 Nancy, 979, 1365
 Nathan, 1366
 Nathaniel, 1363
 Nathaniel Jr., 1366
 Nelson W., 1368
 Orinda, 1317
 Perley, 1274
 Rebecca D., 1113, 1120
 Richard, 1366
 Sally, 1352
 Samuel, 1030, 1366, 1369
 Samuel C., 1370
 Sarah, 1005, 1262, 1261
 Sarah A., 1144
 Sarah F., 1082
 Sarah R., 1120
 Susan, 1149, 1123
 Ruth, 914, 1366
 Theodore H., 1369, 1370, 1451
 Thomas, 1317, 1366, 1111
 Thomas Jr., 1366
 Timothy, 1363
 Susan I., 1370
 Virginia M., 1365
 Warren W., 1104
 Wilfred J., 1080
 William, 1005
 William A., 1363, 1365
 William B., 1104, 1119
 William H., 1082
 William W., 1367, 1368
 Wyman, 1396
 Ziba, 1363
 Zilpah M., 1149
RICKER, Charles F., 1409
 Gladys S., 1496
 Hannah G., 1496
 John W., 1499

RIDER, Aaron, 1371
 Abigail, 1371
 Anna, 1470
 Anne, 1137
 Betsey, 1137, 1371
 Calvin, 1371
 Elizabeth, 1371
 Hannah, 1371
 Isaac, 1137, 1371
 John, 1371
 Luther, 1371
 Moses, 1371
 Sally, 1470
 Sarah, 1371
 Thomas, 1010, 1137, 1371, 1470
 Walter S., 1371
 William, 1371
 William Jr., 1371
 William 3rd., 1371
 RILEY, Elizabeth, 1015
 RIPLEY, Edward, 958
 Laura, 831
 Lucy, 958
 Maude H., 958
 Nathaniel, 831
 Sibyl, 831
 RISEN, Marian M., 1030
 RITCHIE, Admiral, 958
 Andrew C., 958
 RIXFORD, Artemas W., 837
 Bradley, 837
 ROBB, Aurilla, 931
 Helen M., 931
 Samuel, 931
 ROBBINS, Abbie E., 1373
 Alice M., 1373
 Alvin D., 1372
 Amos, 1373
 Anna, 1371
 Bertha L. B., 1217
 Caroline, 1372
 Caroline E., 1426
 Charles, 1372
 Charles F., 1372, 1217
 Clara B., 1216
 Daniel E., 1216
 Edna L., 1217
 Edith L., 1372, 1429
 Ethel H., 1373
 Eunice, 1052
 Ervin E., 1217
 Frank D. P., 1216
 Fannie M., 1372
 Florence M., 1372
 Fred L., 1372
 George E. T., 1217
 George H., 1452
 George W., 1373
 Grace, 1372
 Grace E., 1429
 Henry W., 1373
 Horace H., 1373
 Ida M., 1217
 Ira, 1371, 1426
 Ira C., 1372
 Ira J., 1338, 1373, 1429
 Jerusha, 1426
 John, 1372
 Josiah, 1371
 Josiah L., 927
 Julia, 974

Lillian J., 1216
 Lucile W., 1474
 Lucina, 1429
 Lucy, 1474
 Lydia, 825
 Madeline C., 1373
 Maud A., 1373
 Mildred E., 1373
 Mary, 1216, 1461
 Mary A. E., 1217
 Martha A., 927
 Nathaniel S., 1372
 Nelson E., 1217
 Philena, 1373
 Rachel I., 1372
 Ralph R., 1372
 Ralph W., 1052
 Raymond A., 1474
 Ruth E., 1052
 Sally, 1461
 Samuel, 1461
 Sarah, 1372
 Sarah L., 1217
 Susan E., 1217
 Tabitha, 1163
 Thomas, 1052
 Thomas E., 1216
 Walter T., 1052
 William A., 1474
 Zenas, 927
 ROBENS, George G., 1138
 Maria, 1138
 Moses, 1138
 ROBERTS, Abraham, 1272
 Charles W., 1199
 Elizabeth, 1272, 1192
 George A., 1102
 Griffith D., 1102
 Luella, 1063
 Mary, 1249
 Moses, 941
 Robert M., 1192
 Sarah, 1272
 Wilhelmina, 1249
 William C., 1249
 ROBERTSON, Beatrice L., 855
 Blanche L., 854
 Byron, 854
 Edna M., 1117
 Ellis, 955
 Frances C., 955
 George B., 955
 Katherine C., 854
 Margaret, 955
 Mary, 955
 Norris, 955
 Sarah J., 970
 Timothy N., 955
 ROBINSON, Arminda, 981
 Benjamin, 981
 Betsey, 1054
 Charles, 1494
 Douglass, 1142
 Elizabeth, 969
 Elmina J., 1142
 Esther, 981
 Fanny, 1054
 Franklin, 1142
 Fred J., 969
 George, 969
 George F., 1142
 Hannah, 1142

Harriet, 1083
 Isaac, 821
 Joseph, 1000
 Josiah, 1054
 Lillith, 1155
 Lillith M., 1155
 Martha, 1494
 Mary S., 1494
 ROCKWOOD, Charlotte, 1007
 Florence E., 1007
 Holland P., 1007
 Luther, 990
 Lyman, 1341
 Rhoda, 1341
 Samuel, 1341
 ROGERS, Agnes E., 1181
 Augusta J., 989
 Esther, 1410
 Frances M., 1181
 George H., 1028
 George W., 1374
 Harriet A., 1097
 Helen J., 1028
 James W., 1181
 John, 1419
 Josephine N., 1028
 Lucius, 1097
 Mae, 1883
 Manley, 1097
 Maria, 1097
 Mary, 1374
 Polly, 1419
 Robert, 1374
 Zilla J., 1079
 ROLLINS, Abigail, 1408
 Betsey, 1408
 Cynthia, 1422
 Dexter B., 1423
 Eunice, 1051
 Frances S., 1457
 Frank O., 1118
 George, 1051
 George A., 1118
 Harry L., 1253
 Henry C., 1051
 Hiram, 1253
 Joseph, 976, 1408
 Josiah C., 1457
 Katherine L., 1253
 Leighton, 1253
 Lizzie M., 1118
 Mary, 1118
 Mary A., 1457
 Mary C., 1253
 Theodore B., 1253
 Theodore B. Jr., 1253
 ROOT, Almira, 1287
 Martha, 972
 ROOTS, Timothy, 987
 ROSCOE, 1074
 ROSE, Lorenzo P., 1224
 Mary T., 1224
 Phoebe L., 1224
 ROSIER, Grace, 885
 ROSS, Jonas, 1058
 Mary L., 1219
 Susan T., 1058
 Viola L., 1219
 William W., 1219
 ROUNDS, Arethusa, 1458
 Elvira A., 1458
 George, 1458

- ROUNDY, Charles H.**, 1166
 Clark P., 1166
 David A., 1166
 David D., 1166
 Edward E., 1166
 Edwin E., 1166
 Edwin R., 1169
 Elijah, 1166, 1465
 Everett, 1169
 Flora M., 1166
 Franklin W., 1166
 Fred M., 1166
 George E., 1166
 Leon, 1169
 Lydia, 1166, 1465
 Marian, 1169
 Nellie L., 1166
 Nellie M., 1166
 Ralph, 1169
 Ralph C., 1169
 Roy, 1169
 Viola, 1169
ROUSSEAU, Betsey, 1179
 Jean, 1179
 Laura, 1179
ROWE, Ann, 1875
 Elizabeth, 1875
 Esther, 1478
 Hannah, 886, 1875
 Harriet E., 1876
 James, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1478
 John, 886, 1374, 1875, 896, 1161
 John Jr., 908
 John 3rd., 1875
 Manna, 1875
 Martha, 1161, 1875
 Mary, 886, 896, 1161
 Molly, 1875
 Polly, 1875
 Rachel, 1875
 Sarah, 1875
 Theophilus L., 903, 1876
 Walter B. F., 1876
 William F., 1875
ROWELL, Clara E., 1024
 Joseph M., 1039
 Mary A., 1039
RUDOLPH, EmH, 1116
 Mary E., 1116
 William F., 1116
RUDZINSKY, Frank, 1376
 Jacob, 1376
RUFFLE, Ida M., 1324
 Maria, 1324
 William, 1324
RUGG, Abial, 1386
 Alleen M., 1383
 Almira, 939, 1377
 Amos, 1384
 Andrew J., 1379, 1380
 Arthur H., 1381, 1383, 1385
 Benjamin H., 901
 Betsey, 1386
 Burt H., 1386
 Caroline M., 1378
 Charles, 1378
 Charles E., 1386
 Charles L., 1386
 Charles W., 1367, 1382, 1380, 1383, 1384
 Chester W., 1384
 D. Willard, 930
 Daniel, 1377, 1384, 1386
 Daniel W., 1379, 1380, 1383
 Edna A., 1379, 1382
 Edna M., 1386
 Edward, 1384
 Effie M., 1378
 Elias, 1386
 Elijah, 939, 954, 1376, 1377, 1453
 Elijah Jr., 1377
 Electa, 1386
 Elizabeth, 1378
 Elizabeth S., 1378
 Ella L., 1378
 Ellen A., 1378
 Ellen J., 1380, 1381
 Ellery E., 1379, 1381
 Ellery H., 1382
 Ellery W., 1383
 Elmer H., 1380, 1382
 Elvira, 1386
 Emily S., 930, 1379, 1380, 1384, 1428
 Etta L., 1380, 1382
 Eugene C., 1378
 Experience, 1386
 Floyd N., 1380, 1382
 Frances J., 1383
 Francis, 1386
 Frank C., 1380, 1383
 Frank H., 1386
 Frederick A., 1382, 1383
 Gardner H., 1379, 1380, 1383
 George, 1386
 George E., 1378
 George S., 1378
 Gordon E., 1382
 Hannah, 1377
 Harlan E., 1382, 1383
 Harrison, 1060, 1377, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1428
 Hattie I., 1379
 Helen E., 1383, 1508, 1382
 Horace K., 1379, 1380, 1378
 Imogene A., 1378
 Isabel L., 1378
 James H., 1379
 Jane I., 1378
 John, 878, 1376, 1384, 1386
 John E., 1383
 Joseph, 901, 1377, 1336
 Lavinia, 1378
 Lillis A., 1386
 Linda, 1378
 Lois, 930, 954
 Lottie W., 1379
 Louisa A., 1385
 Lucinda, 930, 1386, 1387
 Lucy, 873, 954, 1377
 Lucy A., 953, 1379, 1381
 Lucy D., 1384
 Lucy I., 1382, 1384
 Lydia, 873
 Lynn E., 1383
 Maria M., 1384
 Marshall E., 1385
 Martin, 930, 1377, 1379, 1378, 1382
 Mary, 901
 Mary C., 1385
 Mary E., 1378
 Mary F., 1382
 Minnie A., 1386
 Moulton E., 1384
 Myra J., 1382, 1383
 Nathan, 1377, 1384, 1386
 Nathan Jr., 1386
 Ora, 1386
 Pamela, 1385
 Phebe, 1385
 Phinebas, 1385
 Polly, 1377
 Ruth, 1386
 Sarah, 1386
 Sarah A., 1378, 1384
 Sarah J., 1385
 Sarah P., 1385
 Sibyl, 1287
 Silas, 1377
 Solomon, 1384
 Solomon Jr., 1385
 Sophia, 1728
 Thelma F., 1383
 Thelma L., 1382
 Thomas M., 1384
 Walter, 1386
 Wesley H., 1383
 Willard L., 1383
 William D., 1385
 Wilson, 1386
RUGGLES, Addie M., 1121
 Eben T., 1121
 Ebenezer J., 1121
RUISSEAU, Desenje, 849
 Joseph, 849
 Sophie, 849
RUMRILL, Amella E., 1211
 Cordella, 1211
 Edith I., 1387
 Frances E., 838
 Frank, 838
 George H., 1216
 Henrietta L., 1215
 Horace G., 1387
 L. M., 838
 Laura M., 1101
 Lucinda, 1387
 Luman C., 1215
 John, 1211
 Joseph, 1211
 Martha, 1215
 Nellie M., 1101
 Reuben H., 1216
 Sarah L., 1387
 Thomas S., 1101
 Willard H., 1387
RUNNELS, Moses C., 984
RUSHTON, Alice, 1487
RUSSELL, Aaron, 918
 Abner, 1114, 1117
 Adnie E., 1115
 Albert L., 1115
 Anna E., 1117
 Asahel, 1215
 Barney H., 1015
 Benjamin F., 1050

- Betsey, 1114, 1117
 Callista M., 1114
 Catharine J., 917
 Clifford H., 1388
 Cyrus E., 1114
 Earl C., 1114
 Ebenezer H., 1117
 Edward G., 1115
 Emery P., 1080
 Emogene L., 1387, 1388
 Ernest O., 1388
 Ethel M., 1388
 Eva A., 1117
 Florence, 1050
 Frank M., 961, 1388
 George F., 1387, 1388
 George H., 1117
 Georgianna, 1215
 Grace I., 1115
 Hannah, 1085
 Helen M., 1388
 James E., 1115
 James L., 1114
 Jonathan, 1114
 Joseph B., 1387
 Lucy, 1085
 Lydia C., 1387
 Lyman, 1114
 Maria F., 1215
 Mary, 918, 1114
 Mary E., 1114, 1117
 Merrill J., 1388
 Nina L., 1310
 Percy W., 1115
 Phebe F., 1050
 Polly M., 1185
 Rhoda, 1022
 Ruth, 1460
 Sarah C., 1387
 Sarah D., 918
 Sarah E., 1310
 William, 1085
 William A., 1117
 Wilmot A., 1310
RUTHERFORD, Ellen,
 1029
 Fannie B., 1029
 John, 1029
RYAN, Ann M., 1105
 Arvilla, 1105
 Charles, 1105
 Thomas C., 1098
RYDER, Betsey J., 858
 Daisy L., 858
 Eben, 884
 Elizabeth B., 884
 Everett H., 858
 Harry L., 858
 Henry A., 858
 Roswell, 858
 Thurber A., 858
 Sophia, 884
SABIN, Mary, 824
 Thomas, 824
SABINS, Lucius, 1086
SAFFORD, Christine L.,
 1139
 Edward S., 962
 Ellen W., 962
 Fordyce E., 1139
 Frank V., 962
 George H., 962
 George W., 962
 Harriet E., 1139
 Katharine M., 1139
 Leavitt W., 1139
 Marguerite U., 1139
 Raymond W., 1139
 William, 962
SAMIPSON, Alfred D.,
 1364
 Charlotte, 1364
 Polly, 821
 Sarah A., 1203
SAMSON, Abigail, 1146
 Almira, 1146
 Amos, 1293
 Amos Jr., 1293
 Harriet, 1293
 Huldah, 1293
 Levi, 1293
 Levi L., 1293
 Loyal G., 1293
 Luman F., 1293
 Martha, 1293
 Mary, 1293
 Oliver, 1146
 Prudence, 1293
 Royal L., 1293
 Sophia, 1293
SANBORN, Augusta, 1279
 Clifford C., 977
 John N., 915
 Lucy, 977
 Walden, 977
SANDERS, Albert F., 1455
 Amy A., 1455
 Annis E., 1455
 George W., 1455
 Harriet L., 1454
 Isaac, 1454
 Isaac L., 1454
 Isaac W., 1454
 Laura A., 1454
 Lucy S., 1455
 Martha A., 1455
 Mary L., 1455
 Ralph A., 1455
 Susan, 1454
 Susan L., 1454
SANFORD, Carlos, 1395
 Harriet, 1004
 Lilla T., 1395
 Rose, 1395
 Samuel, 1004
SANGER, Lydia L., 1082
 Mary, 1417
 Susannah, 1082
 William, 1082
SARGENT, Charlotte, 1061
 Elizabeth, 1001
 Ralph, 1061
 Mrs. Zena, 1061
SARSFIELD, Arthur B.,
 858
 Charles L., 858
 Leonard P., 858
 Sarah E., 858
 William, 858
SARTWELL John, 1389
 Michael, 1388
 Parkhurst, 1389
 Sarah, 1389
 Stephen, 1389
SAUNDERS, David, 1096
 John, 1004
 Mary, 1389
 Michael, 989, 1389
 Molly, 1096
 Polly, 1096
 Rachel, 1005
 Samuel, 1005
SAWIN, Ruth, 1100
SAWTELLE, Alice E.,
 1172
 Charles G., 1172
 Edmund M., 1172
 Frank B., 923
 Sarah A., 923
 Walter H., 923
SAWYER, Abigail, 889
 Abijah, 1281
 Adaline, 1007
 Anna F., 1146
 Asenath, 1384
 Caleb, 1281
 Mrs. Caleb, 1281
 Caleb A., 1281
 Charles C., 1252
 David W., 1044, 1234,
 1318
 Edson E., 1113
 Edward A., 1146
 Elias, 1323
 Elisha E., 1390
 Elizabeth J., 1252
 Emily E., 1281
 Etta J., 1146
 Frank, 1007
 Frank W., 1252
 George P., 1252
 Harriet, 1318
 Henry, 1113
 James, 1390
 Jane, 979, 1252
 John W., 1234, 1349
 Jonathan, 889, 1318,
 1349
 Joseph, 1390
 Joshua, 1281
 Joshua A., 1281
 Josiah, 1252
 Kenneth E., 1234
 Laura A., 1044
 Lenora M., 1044, 1318
 Lestina A., 1349
 Lydia, 1390
 Lydia W., 1281
 Martha F., 1113
 Martin L., 1281
 Mary, 1012, 1296, 1390,
 1453
 Mary A., 979
 Mary H., 1252
 Meletiah, 1281
 Melissa, 1390
 Miranda, 1234
 Nathaniel, 1012
 Nelson N., 1252
 Phineas, 1296
 Prudence, 1390
 Rachel, 1390
 Ralph W., 1318
 Relief, 1025, 1390
 Robert N., 1234
 Roxalana, 1113

- Ruth, 1188
 Samuel L., 1146
 Sarah, 1390
 Sarah A., 916
 Sidney, 1390
 Susannah, 1296
 Thankful, 1012
 Thomas, 1453
 Tristram, 879
 Wyman, 1113
SAYRE, Ebenezer, 1471
 Elizabeth, 1471
 Zerviah, 1471
SCALES, Clarence R. N., 1211
 Earl C., 1211
 Mary, 1211
 William, 1211
SCHAFFNER, George, 1008, 1458
 Harry S., 1458
 Henry L., 1458
 Hollis E., 1458
 Huldah, 1008
 Huldah E., 1458
 Lorenzo, 1008
SCHLEY, John M., 1174
 Mary V., 1174
SCHOONMAKER, Eleanor, 1308
SCOTFORD, Josephine, 1205
SCOTT, Albert J., 1402
 Clarence E., 1186
 Delroy V., 994
 Edna L., 994
 Elizabeth, 1186
 Frank, 1444
 Harry A., 1402
 John, 1186, 1402
 Mary E., 994
 Samuel, 1444
 Sarah, 1128
 Walter A., 1402
SCRIBNER, Clara, 837
 Frank G., 837
 John A., 957
 Leviatha, 1090
 May B., 837
SCRIPTURE, Ada B., 1235
 Charlotte, 1235
 Harrison N., 1235
SEALIS, Hannah, 1482
 Richard, 1482
SEARS, Bernice L., 1406
 Oscar H., 1406
SEAYER, Adelaide L., 1228
 Charlotte M., 934
 Edwin S., 934
 Eugene R., 1228, 1269
 Elwyn W., 1114
 Gertrude A., 923
 Kate J., 1415
 Lydia, 934
 Margaret, 1223
 Maria L., 1269
 Sewall, 1269
 Sarah J., 923, 1114
 Wellington W., 923, 1114
SEBLEY, Alfred M., 1196
 Alfred W., 1196
 Frank E., 1196
 George D., 1196
 Harry H., 1196
 Lester C., 1196
 Louise C., 1196
 Milan W., 1196
 Nina P., 1196
 Nora E., 1196
SEWALL, Edith M., 1328
 Elizabeth B., 1328
 Evelyn R., 1328
 Hazel F., 1328
 John M., 1328
 Louise E., 1328
 Marjorie L., 1328
 Samuel B., 1328
 Sophia W., 1171
SEWARD, Abigail, 1392, 1454
 Abijah, 1077, 1397, 1400, 1428
 Alfred, 1397, 1400, 1403
 Alfred C., 1403
 Betsey, 1392, 1400
 Betsey P., 1077, 1397
 Charles A., 1397, 1401
 Charles E., 1400, 1403
 Clayton W., 1401
 Cora B., 1400
 Daniel, 1393
 Daniel W., 1397
 David, 1142, 1393, 1397
 Edgar S., 1399, 1402
 Edith M., 1401
 Elizabeth, 1390
 Ellen A., 835, 1399, 1403
 Emily N., 1397
 Erving G., 1400
 Fanny, 1392, 1485
 Florence A., 1401
 Frances A., 837, 1397
 Frank A., 1400, 1403
 George H., 1397, 1398, 1400, 1401
 George W., 837, 1398, 1397, 1401
 Hannah, 1390, 1392, 1398
 Harriet O., 1399
 Helen, 1401
 Henry, 1397
 Henry W., 1400, 1403
 Homer C., 1403
 Ida L., 1400, 1403
 Inez R., 1401
 James, 1391
 James B., 1397, 1400
 Jennie M., 1401, 1403
 Joseph, 1012, 1183, 1324, 1392, 1396
 Joseph B., 835, 1397, 1399, 1402
 Josiah, 1391, 1454, 1485
 Josiah Jr., 1392, 1393, 1397
 Josiah 3rd, 1393
 Josiah L., 1397
 Letitia J., 1397, 1428
 Letitia M., 1396, 1398
 Lora L., 1400, 1402
 Louise, 1401
 Lovisa, 1012
 Lucinda, 1049
 Lucy B. M., 1401
 Lydia, 835
 Mary, 861
 Nancy, 1138, 1324, 1443
 Nancy M., 1324, 1397
 Olive, 861, 1012, 1049, 1396, 1403, 1448
 Olive A., 1396
 Orlando A., 1397, 1400, 1403
 Orlando L., 1400
 Orpha R., 1396, 1398
 Pearl A., 1401
 Quincy A., 1397
 Rebecca, 1392
 Roxana, 1077, 1397, 1428
 Roxana H., 1398, 1401
 Ruth C., 837
 Sally, 1393
 Samuel, 861, 1012, 1049, 1390, 1396, 1397, 1443
 Samuel A., 1397, 1399, 1402
 Sarah, 1392, 1454, 1485
 Sarah E., 1397, 1401
 Sarah O., 1396, 1398
 Thomas, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1396, 1397, 1398
 Thomas Jr., 1391
 Walter, 957
 William A., 1400
 William H., 1401
SEXTON, T. C., 1160
SHANNON, Abigail, 1087
 Richard C., 1087
SHARON, Louis, 1126
 Mary L., 1126
 Sarah, 1126
SHARP, Martha, 881
SHATTUCK, Abraham, 1113
 Ada L., 1155
 Betsey, 1402
 Charles E., 835, 1402
 Claude T., 1155
 Cornelius D., 1155
 Elroy J., 1155
 Elizabeth N., 1402
 Fanny M., 1113
 Fred H., 957
 Fred W., 1158
 Gideon, 1210
 Hannah, 1210
 Hubert L., 1113
 Jerusha H., 1113
 Joel, 1208
 John, 1021
 Joseph, 1208
 Joseph C., 1113
 Lydia A., 1208
 Mary F., 1210
 Nathaniel, 1402
 Orville F., 1113
 Silas, 1408
 Capt. Vrylling, 1402
SHAW, Alfrances J., 897
 Almeria, 1279
 Ansel, 1252
 Arvilla M., 879
 Charles, 1173
 Clarissa, 1246
 Elbridge A., 1252

- Elizabeth, 1129
 Florence M., 1252
 Frank N., 1252
 Hannah, 1252
 Hardy E., 1178
 James, 1246
 Jane L., 1279
 Levi, 1178
 Marshall B., 1279
 Mary M., 1178
 Orra, 1246
 Sabrina, 1178
 Smith M., 897
 Susan, 897
 Walter A., 1252
 SHEDD, John, 1490
 Lydia, 1490
 Merinda, 1490
 SHERRER, Friedrich, 1261
 Grace M., 1261
 Laurena, 1261
 SHEETS, Edna I., 1154
 Lorenzo, 1154
 SHELDON, Charles A., 1148
 Charles M., 1142
 Emily, 1142
 Erasmus, 820
 Eva E., 848
 Ezra, 1259
 Fannie E., 1142
 Gardner, 1259
 George 2nd, 848
 George G., 848
 George W., 848
 Grace J., 848
 Harry M., 1142
 Helen A., 1251
 Herbert G., 848
 Jane, 848, 1251
 Louisa A., 1142
 Mabel F., 1142
 Nancy, 1259
 Nellie B., 848
 Oren, 1261
 Royal, 1127
 Sarah, 1259
 Simeon M., 1142
 SHELLEY, Robert C., 1018
 SHEPARDSON, Electa, 1144
 George, 1144
 Josephine A., 1144
 SHERMAN, Adaline M., 1456
 Bessie P., 1057
 Blanche L., 1057
 Caroline, 1057
 Caroline V., 1057
 Edwin H., 1057
 Edwin P., 1057
 Flora E., 1456
 Gardner M., 1057
 Gardner T., 1057
 Prudence, 924
 Ralph M., 1057
 Reuben S., 1456
 Sarah F., 1057
 SHERWIN, Alden, 1404
 Almira, 1404
 Chauncey E., 1404
 Clarence M., 1404
 Julius C., 1268
 Lauretta, 1404
 Mary M., 1268
 Rhoda, 1408
 Rabin, 960, 1404
 Silence J., 1268
 Stephen, 1408
 Stephen F., 1404
 SHIELDS, P. A., 917
 SHOULTE, Charles E., 1102, 1404
 Eliza, 841, 1404
 Florence B., 841
 Frank L., 841
 Hannah B., 1404
 Hazel G., 1404
 Henry, 1404
 John H., 841
 Leon W., 841
 Madeleine E., 841
 Mildred C., 841
 SCHULTZ, Agnes M., 1157
 Augustus, 1157
 Emma, 1157
 Levi A., 1157
 Wilhelm, 1157
 William G., 1157
 SHUMWAY, Jane A., 1282
 SHUTE, Almeda, 1267
 Henry, 1267
 Nancy, 1267
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Alvah K., 1489
 Caroline L., 1489
 Clara M., 1489
 Ella J., 1489
 Ida M., 1489
 Peter, 1489
 SILSBY, Elmira, 990
 Joshua G., 990
 Polly, 990
 SIMONDS, Alonso A., 1421
 Ann L., 1428
 Daniel, 1421
 Elizabeth, 1182
 George W., 1182, 1420, 1428
 Harriet A., 1421
 Laura A., 1421
 Mary, 1182
 Mary B., 1421
 Moses, 1421
 Nancy E., 1421
 Nancy J., 1421
 Reuben P., 1421
 Rufus, 1421
 Ruth H., 1421
 Samuel, 1420, 1428
 Sarah, 1420
 Sarah B., 1421
 Sophronia, 1229
 SIMONICH, Arabella, 1404
 Frank J., 1404
 George, 1404
 Katherine, 1404
 Pauline H., 1404
 SIMONS, Abner, 1192
 Alice M., 1192
 Blanche L., 1192
 Charles H., 1192
 Clarence L., 1192
 Edith G., 1192
 Elizabeth, 1192
 Ernest M., 1192
 George J., 1192
 George W., 1192
 Henry E., 1192
 Henry R., 1192
 Ida G., 1192
 Inez M., 1192
 Jerusha, 1192
 Mary A., 1192
 Melvin F., 1192
 Myrtle M. M., 1192
 Nellie L., 1192
 Parthena, 1192
 Rosanna, 1192
 Rosanna M., 1192
 SIMPSON, Alexander, 1203
 Charles O., 1258
 Dorcas, 1258
 Rufus, 1258
 Nancy, 1208
 SINCLAIR, Jane, 889
 Phineas, 889
 SISSON, Edward D., 1364
 Eva R., 1364
 SKIDMORE, Rebecca, 1366
 SKINNER, Elemayer, 1065
 Eliza, 972
 Jacob, 972
 Jemima, 1065
 Joanna, 1065
 Mary J., 972
 Olive, 1169
 Susan W., 1169
 Thomas H., 1169
 SLADER, Grenville C., 830
 SLAYTON, Abial, 1472
 Abial H., 1472
 Mary, 1472
 Rachel, 1472
 SLEMPER, Flora N., 1219
 Flotilla, 1219
 Francis M., 1219
 SLOANE, Charles A., 1206
 Gertrude A., 1206
 Harriet H., 1206
 John M., 1206
 Mark, 1206
 SMALL, Ann, 944
 Calvin, 944
 Susan M., 944
 SMART, Ruth, 917
 SNEAD, Amanda W., 1296
 Cynthia C., 1296
 Darwin D., 1296
 David M., 1296
 Mary, 1296
 Oliver N., 1296
 Oscar H., 1296
 Walter, 1296
 William, 1225
 SMEDLEY, Ann, 929
 SMITH, Abby O., 912
 Abiah, 862, 1068
 Abner, 1111
 Adelaide, 1309
 Adeline, 1387
 Alfred, 1180
 Alfred C., 1406
 Alice M., 1409
 Almira E., 1230
 Amelia, 1231
 Andrew J., 1197
 Andrew P., 1028
 Angelia L., 915
 Ann, 867

- Ann M., 1015
 Anna, 1171
 Annis H., 1409
 Anthony W., 1032, 1406
 Arabella, 915
 Arthur L., 1231
 Augusta N., 979
 Azubah A., 915
 Benjamin, 1171
 Bercyle, 1290
 Bertha A., 1408
 Bertha W., 859
 Betsey, 915, 1026
 Burton E., 1000, 1406
 Calvin, 862
 Caroline W., 1302
 Catherine, 1032
 Charles, 1231
 Charles H., 1212
 Charles J., 1112
 Charles M., 1112
 Charles S., 1215
 Charlotte, 1290
 Charlotte A., 859
 Clarence E., 1122, 1406
 Clifton R., 1212
 Daniel, 1408
 Daniel S., 1408
 David, 875, 987, 1105, 1404, 1406
 David F., 1405, 1406
 David M., 1015
 Deborah, 1327
 Dean A., 918
 Dinsmoor, 1408
 Dora V., 1032, 1408
 Dorothy E., 1406
 Dudley, 915, 1408
 Dwight H., 1231
 Earl A., 1409
 Ebenezer, 1209
 Edgar W., 1409
 Edith A., 1504
 Edith P., 1122
 Edmund M., 1172
 Elbridge, 1408
 Elias B., 1409
 Eliza, 979
 Eliza A., 1197, 1408
 Elizabeth, 1101
 Elizabeth C., 1039
 Elizabeth F., 1031
 Ellen E., 1409
 Ellen F., 1232
 Ellis P., 1122
 Elmer W., 1095
 Emeline, 915
 Emma F., 911
 Emma J., 1111
 Erastus, 1187
 Ernest A., 1408
 Ernest J., 1409
 Esther K., 1302
 Ethel, 1095
 Ethel B., 1030
 Etta V., 1462
 Eugene, 911
 Eugene S., 1409
 Eunice, 1159, 1168, 1408
 Eunice E., 1408
 Evander E., 1309
 Fannie F., 1112
 Fanny, 1112
 Flora A., 1112
 Flora M., 1407
 Florence M., 1406
 Florence S., 915
 Frances, 1316
 Francis, 911
 Frank A., 1025
 Frank W., 1409
 Franklin A., 1031
 Franklin M., 1112
 Fred C., 1232
 Fred E., 1357
 Frederick H., 1337
 George, 979
 George A., 1181
 George C., 1231
 George D., 1405, 1406
 George H., 1230
 George K., 912
 Gertrude, 1095
 Grace, 1001
 Hannah, 1111
 Hannah B., 1210
 Hannah R., 862
 Harold B., 859
 Harold D., 1406
 Harriet B., 1405
 Harry, 1210
 Harry J., 1095
 Harvey L., 1181
 Helen R., 1015, 1418
 Henry, 910, 1210
 Henry C., 1038
 Henry D., 979, 1122
 Henry L., 979, 1122, 1409
 Henry W., 1159, 1168, 1408, 1409
 Herman A., 1187
 Herman P., 1112
 Horatio S., 1172
 Ida, 915
 Ira, 992, 1111, 1409
 Ira P., 992, 1001, 1111, 1409
 Ira F., 1112
 James, 1032, 1408
 James D., 1215
 James H., 1015
 Jane, 915, 916
 Jane E., 1407
 Jane F., 1181
 Jane M., 915
 Jedediah, 1327
 Job, 1058
 Joel, 1064, 1231, 1404
 John, 1051, 1187, 1215, 1317, 1319
 John P., 916
 John W., 1197
 Joseph, 826
 Joseph B., 1302
 Joseph E., 915, 1406
 Joseph H., 1302
 Joseph W., 1504
 Josephine M., 1024
 Judith, 1064, 1187, 1215
 Julia L., 1215
 Kimball, 915
 Laura E., 1408
 Leander, 1314
 Lena J., 915
 Lena L., 1187
 Lena T., 918
 Leon A., 1406
 Leon E., 1232, 1309
 Leonard E., 1212
 Leonard O., 1462
 Leroy A., 1406
 Leslie B., 1408
 Levi, 979, 1031
 Lewis H., 1405
 Lewis W., 1044, 1406
 Lois, 1274
 Lora M., 1092
 Loren E., 1409
 Louisa D., 1317, 1319
 Lucy, 875, 1105, 1405
 Lucy F., 1168
 Lucy M., 1051
 Luman H., 1181
 Lydia, 823, 1026, 1462
 Lyman A., 1113
 Mabel A., 1408
 Margaret, 1015
 Marjorie, 1231
 Martha M., 912
 Matilda V., 1268
 Mary, 946, 992, 1037, 1409, 1180
 Mary A., 1111
 Mary E., 915, 1159, 1222
 Mary F., 876
 Mary J., 1112
 Mary J., 1123
 Mary L., 915, 1409
 Mary U., 1046
 Matilda, 1327
 Melissa M., 1045
 Melvin, 915
 Mildred, 1095
 Miles, 915
 Milo A., 1064
 Minnie E., 1028
 Minnie J., 1181
 Moses T., 1033
 Myrtle A., 1123
 Nancy, 1405
 Nathan, 1290
 Nehemiah, 867
 Nellie A., 1405, 1406
 Noah, 1025
 Olive E., 1406
 Olive L., 1015, 1028, 1101
 Ora T., 1028
 Orinda, 875
 Orison K., 1064
 Paul W., 1409
 Ralph, 862
 Ralph E., 1066
 Raymond P., 1405
 Rebecca, 910
 Reuben, 859
 Rhoda, 1025
 Robert L., 1406
 Roland F., 1409
 Roland W., 1231
 Rosetta P., 910
 Ruth, 1058
 Ruth H., 1409
 Ruth K., 1059
 Mrs. Sam, 852
 Samuel, 1015, 1111, 1407
 Samuel D. E., 870, 1409
 Sarah, 1180, 1212, 1321
 Sarah E., 1112
 Sarah P., 1028
 Sarah T., 1031

- Silaby, 916
 Stephen, 1088
 Stephen K., 1089
 Solomon, 826, 1408
 Thomas I., 866
 Thomas W., 1030
 Waldo, 1208, 1400
 Walter H., 1016
 Walter I., 915
 Warren F., 1231
 Wilhelmina, 1038
 Willard M., 915
 William, 915, 916, 1080,
 1221, 1407, 1409, 1410
 William B., 1302
 William T., 1095
SMYTHMAN, Charles
 A., 1423
 Charles F., 1423
SNELL, Adam R., 1190
 Emily, 1190
 Emma J., 1190
SNIDER, Sidney, 1206
SNOW, Augusta N., 1279
 Benjamin C., 1279
 Edwin, 1279
 Ernest J., 1279
 Eunice, 1281
 Frances E., 1428
 Hannah, 1281
 Harriet E., 978
 Ivory, 1281
 Julia, 1148
 Lucinda, 978
 Martin, 978
 Mercy, 1279
 Peter, 1279
 Susan J., 1279
SOMMERS, Alexander,
 1380
 Gertrude M., 1380
 Jacob, 1380
 Mary, 1380
SOUTGATE, Charlotta,
 1019
SOUTHWICK, Augusta,
 1410
 Dorcas, 1410
 Jedediah, 1410
 Martha, 1410
 Sarah, 1410
 William, 1410
SOUTHWORTH, Alice,
 867
SPAFFORD, David Jr.,
 1111
 Elizabeth, 967
 Lealie E., 889
SPALTER, Adelle C., 1469
 John H., 1469
 Martha A., 1469
SPARHAWK, Esther, 821
SPARKS, Arthur F., 1216
 Henry D., 1215
 Jesse H., 1216
 Luman H., 1216
 Millie, 1215
 William, 1215
SPAULDING, Mr., 1138
 Alfred, 1286
 Andrew, 1410
 Ann C., 1286
 Ashley, 835, 929, 1250,
 1411, 1412, 1414
 Blanche L., 1418
 Carl C., 1418
 Carrie E., 1418
 Charles C., 1411, 1418
 Charles H., 1414, 1415
 Charless A., 835, 1412
 Curtis, 1411, 1412, 1413
 Daniel W., 1414, 1415
 Dauphin, 875, 1260, 1415
 Dauphin 2d., 842, 1188,
 1412, 1413, 1415
 Dauphin W., 1067, 1411,
 1412
 Dean M., 1415
 Dexter, 1007, 1068, 1411,
 1413
 Dexter M., 1414, 1415
 Edgar F., 1413
 Edith N., 1415
 Edna A., 1260, 1412
 Edward, 1250, 1410,
 1412, 1414, 1416
 Edward O., 1414
 Eleanor, 875, 1260
 Elizabeth A., 1412
 Ellen J., 875, 1412
 Ellis R., 1416
 Ethel E., 1415
 Florence E., 1414
 Frances A., 1412
 George H., 1411, 1413
 George W., 1413, 1415
 Gladys M., 1418
 Grace M., 1415
 Grace T., 1413
 Hannah, 824, 871, 1348,
 1411
 Harold M., 1415
 Harriet A., 1411
 Hazel E., 1415
 Henry, 1410, 1412
 Henry D., 1412, 1414
 Henry O., 1026, 1412,
 1414, 1416
 Isabel S., 1412
 Jacob, 1158, 1411
 Jacob A., 1411
 James F., 1411, 1413,
 1415
 John, 827
 Julia A. A., 1414
 Louis E., 1413
 Lucia E., 1318
 Lucy, 824, 1411
 Maria R., 1412
 Marquis O., 1414, 1416
 Marshall T., 1412, 1415
 Martin, 1061, 1411, 1412
 Mary A., 1412, 1416
 Mary R., 1414
 Milan D., 1412, 1415
 Minnie E., 1413
 Nancy, 1412
 Nancy C., 1414, 1415
 Nathaniel, 1411
 Orland K., 1160, 1412,
 1414
 Raymond L., 1416
 Robert H., 1415
 Ruth, 1318, 1348, 1411
 Samuel C., 1318
 Sarah, 835
 Sarah A., 1412
 Sarah L., 1411, 1412
 Susan A., 1188, 1414
 Susan R., 842, 1188
 Thomas, 824, 871, 1348,
 1410, 1411, 1412
 Walter H., 1413
 Winifred I., 1415
SPEAR, Alice A., 1084
 Ann P., 1084
 Ann R., 1084
 Charles B., 1084
 Charles R., 1084
 Cylena, 1084
 Diana C., 1084
 Eugenia B., 1084
 Frank N., 1084
 George, 1084
 Samuel B., 1084
 Samuel S., 1084
 Stephen G., 1084
 William H., 1084
SPENCER, Arlan M., 1160
 Caleb, 1328
 Charlotte, 1328
 Clara M., 1247
 Ellen, 1247
 Ellen J., 1178
 Ephraim, 1328
 George C., 1150
 Harvey E., 1247
 Helen M., 1247
 Isaac Jr., 984
 James H., 1247
 Joseph, 1150
 Louisa, 984
 Lucy J., 984
 Mary, 1150
 Rhoda, 926
 Sarah, 1178
 Solomon, 1178
 William H., 1010
 Z. Clayton, 1150
SPOFFORD, Abby, 847
 Abijah, 989
 Alta A., 1006
 Bertha C. L., 1373
 Betsey, 989
 Charles H., 1005
 Charless, 1608
 Ella L., 1373
 Emma R., 847
 Eva M., 1373
 Forrest H., 1373
 George W., 1373
 Henry A., 989
 John T., 1005, 1373
 Marcellus, 847
 Marcellus E., 1373, 1006
 Maurice E., 1373
 Nella L., 1006
 Rosella B., 1373
 Sarah, 1001
 Submit, 1005
 Zella M., 1006
SPOONER, Elhanan, 1016
 Emily, 1016
 Emma E., 1016
 Nancy, 1284
SPRAGUE, Betsey, 971
 Fred M., 1150
 John, 971
 Loring, 1150
 Sarah, 1150
 Tryphena, 971

- SPRING, Edna A., 1125**
 Florence G., 1125
 Horace, 1088
 John G., 1125
 Joseph W., 1125
 Mary, 1088
 Mary E., 1125
 Nancy H., 1125
 William M. W., 1125
SQUIRES, Ada J., 1219
 Avery N., 1220
 Ellen F., 1220
 Henry W., 1220
 Hiram, 1219
 Horace, 1219
 Ira A., 1220
 Isaac, 1219
 Laura A. E., 1220
 Martha A., 1220
 Martha L., 1219
STAGLES, John, 1418
 William, 1418
 William E., 1418
STANCHFIELD, Henry, 1281
STANDIVER, Sarah, 803
STANIBLER (or STAMBLER), Catherine, 1490
STANLEY, Alfred L., 1211
 Charles, 1199
 Earl W., 1199
 Ella D., 1199
 Emmett B., 1199
 Caroline, 1211
 Hugh C., 1199
 Jerome W., 1199
 Marian L., 1211
 Mary A., 962
 Mary E., 1199
 Merton H., 1199
 Norman B., 1199
 Norman F., 1199
 Pearl V., 1199
 Rebecca, 962
 Susan R., 1199
 Theophilus, 962
STANTON, Lodise, 823
STAPLES, Ann, 1269
 Charles J., 1484
 Don H., 1484
 Frank A., 1484
 George F., 1484
 George H., 1269
 Henry M., 1484
 Irving W., 1484
 Jacob, 906, 1404
 Mary, 1484, 1500
 Mary C., 905
 Mary E., 1484
 Millard P., 905
 Millie E., 905
 Narcissa V., 905
 Perkins, 905, 906, 1484
 Philander, 905, 906
STAPLETON, Mr., 917
 Albert, 917
STARK, Aaron, 1031
 Almeda, 1295
 Edna E., 1031
 Ellen, 1031
 Lucinda E., 1031
STARKEY, Addie, 1165
 Benjamin, 1431
 Carl M., 1286
 Elmer J., 1114
 Fanny, 1116
 Flora E., 1286
 Ida L., 1049
 Isaac, 1116
 Laura, 1114
 Martha F., 1116
 Mary, 1425
 Mary G., 1425
 Milan E., 1286
 Olivia S., 1049
 Oren, 1049, 1163
 Sarah B., 1114
 Sarah O., 1163
 Thomas W., 1425
STARKWEATHER, Caroline F., 1080
 Catherine, 1080
 Crossman A., 1080
STARTWELL, Roswell, 1292
STAUFACHNER, Cecil G., 1245
 Samuel J., 1245
STAY, Charles, 1416
 Clarence L., 1416
 Ernest H., 1416
 Herbert L., 1416
 Winfred, 1416
STEAD, Bridget, 846
 Katharine, 846
 Patrick, 846
STEADMAN, David, 1213
 David M., 1213
 Ida B., 1213
 Maria, 1213
STEARNS, Abijah, 1278
 Abraham, 278, 280
 Ebenezer S., 1286
 Emily, 1278
 Esther, 1278, 1280
 Esther A., 1280
 Frank F., 1286
 Mary E., 1286
 Samuel, 1280
 Ziba, 1278, 1280
STEBBINS, Abigail, 1325
 Blanche A., 1103
 Emily J., 1103
 Joel C., 1103
 John, 1325
 Mrs. Josiah Jr., 852
 Mary C., 1181
 Melvin C., 1181
 Nora, 1181
 Robert L., 1181
 Roy, 1181
STEEL, Adeline E., 1339
 Cynthia A., 1260
 Hannah, 1260
 Helen A., 1339
 John W., 1260
 Mary E., 1260
 Miranda R., 1260
 Russell, 1260
 William P., 1339
STEELY, George, 1235
 Harlan M., 1235
 Marian, 1235
STEINHART, Arthur L., 1383
 Karl W., 1383
 Kathie E., 1383
 Francis M., 1383
 Grace R., 1383
 Hazel E., 1384
 Lloyd F., 1383
 Lunetta B., 1383
 Myra A., 1383
 Ruth A., 1384
 Sarah E., 1383
 Wayne R., 1383
STEPHENS, Ada, 1203
 Daniel, 1203
 John V. B., 1192
 Lee, 1203
 Louise H., 1192
 Maude, 1192
 Oliver, 1314
 William H., 1203
STETSON, Elizabeth, 1200
 Eunice, 870
 George, 870
 Horace, 1200
 Julia D., 870
 Minnie L., 1200
STEVENS, Alma L., 1416
 Agnes, 1153
 Ammi W., 1293
 Blancy, 1000
 Deborah, 1022
 Edward A., 1010
 Edward O., 1010
 Elizabeth, 1292, 1366
 Ellen A., 1293
 Elwyn G., 1416
 Ephraim, 1293
 James E., 1283
 James S., 1233
 Jesse H., 1292
 John, 1416
 John Jr., 1042
 John G., 1416
 Jonas, 1232, 1416
 Laura A., 1283
 Lucinda, 1100
 Mary, 1416
 Mary H., 1042
 Martha E., 1450
 Mercy, 1272
 Othello H., 1293
 Parrosina A., 1042
 Sally, 1416
 Samuel O., 1153
 Sarah, 1232, 1298, 1309
 Walter, 1292
 Walter A., 1292
 William, 1292
STEVENSON, Mary, 1366
 Robert J., 925
 William E., 925
STEWART, Andrew, 1024
 Catherine, 1024
 Mehetabel, 976
 Mildred E., 1024
STEWART, Mr., 1004
 Agnes M., 1095
 Arthur, 1057
 Elizabeth, 1481
 John J., 1481
 Sarah, 865
 Sherman, 1057
 William, 1481

- STICKLEY, Henry, 1474**
 Lydia, 1474
STICKNEY, Marian E., 901
 Polly, 1295
 Rufus, 1491
STILES, Adra A., 1138
 Andrew, 1138
 David B., 1137
 Dorcas, 1138
 Jeremiah, 1417
 Lucy, 878
 Mason A., 1138
STILL, Adella E., 1859
 Benjamin W., 1869
 Clarinda, 1859
 Don H., 862
 Leland I., 862
STIMPSON, Charles A., 1140
 Mary, 1860
 Mary G., 1141
 Mary P., 1141
 Maude A., 1141
STIMSON, Anna M., 1418
 Archibald, 1418
 Caroline L., 1418
 Flora M., 1418
 George B., 1418
 George W., 1418
 James Jr., 1418
 Jeremiah P., 1418
 John, 1418
 Samuel, 1418
 William S., 1418
STINEHOUR, George N., 1329
 Maria, 1329
 Truman R., 1329
STITH, Amelia, 991
STOCK, Cecelia, 943
 Mary A., 943
 Thomas, 943
STODDARD, Lillian M., 1158
 Phebe, 1493
 Rachel, 1493
 Richard, 1493
 Sampson, 1418
STONE, Abbie E., 1441
 Abel, 1349
 Adeline M., 1121
 Albert A., 907
 Alfred R., 907
 Alice R., 907
 Alonso, 1420
 Alvin B., 1188
 Ambra, 1421
 Anna, 1420
 Artemas, 1419, 1422, 1423
 Artemas Jr., 1423, 1424
 Arthur, 1424
 Arvilla, 1125
 Bessie E., 1425
 Betsey V., 1419, 1420
 Bradley, 1424
 Calvin, 1849
 Caroline A., 924
 Charles A., 1422
 Charles E., 1040
 Charles L., 1040
 Charlotte, 888, 1242, 1441
 Clarence A., 1423, 1424
 Clarissa, 1420
 Cleora M., 1349
 Cyrus A., 1121
 Daniel, 1419
 David, 1419
 Dora C., 1286
 Eddy C., 911, 1285, 1425
 Edward, 1420
 Edward L., 1189
 Edward S., 1424
 Eliza, 1420
 Eliza A., 1420
 Elizabeth, 1270, 1419, 1420
 Elizabeth V., 1120
 Ellen P., 1138
 Elliot P., 924
 Elvira W., 1849
 Elwin B., 1424
 Emily A., 1420, 1423, 1424
 Eugene F., 1422
 Eveline B., 1419, 1423
 Eveline R., 1423
 Frances A., 1424, 1423
 Francis, 1419, 1422, 1423
 Francis H., 1422
 Frederick S., 1424
 Gardner W., 1420, 1423
 George A., 1423, 1424
 George B., 1422
 George H., 1422
 Grace B., 1285, 1425
 Gregory, 1419
 Hannah, 1183, 1419, 1421
 Harriet, 1419, 1422
 Harriet E., 1121
 Harriet J., 924
 Harriet L., 907
 Hazel, 1425
 Heseekiah, 1120, 1419, 1420
 Jeremy, 1419
 Jesse, 1419, 1422
 Joel R., 1080
 John, 1279, 1419, 1420
 John B., 1220
 Julius O., 1423
 Leslie A., 1425
 Lillian L., 1424
 Louisa, 960, 1420
 Louisa A., 1423, 1424
 Lydia, 1279
 Lyman M., 1121
 Lynde, 1420
 Mahala D., 1090
 Margaret, 1419
 Marshall V., 1090
 Martha M., 1188
 Martin, 1420
 Mary, 1419
 Mary B., 1419, 1422
 Mary E., 1090
 Mary I., 1422, 1423
 Mary J., 1849
 Mary S., 1479
 Miranda, 1188
 Moses, 1419, 1420
 Moses F., 1420
 Nancy, 1420, 1421
 Nathan, 1420
 Nathaniel, 1419, 1420
 Oliver, 888, 960, 1242, 1441, 1424
 Oren, 1419, 1420, 1423
 Orin, 1090
 Peter M., 1420
 Phinehas, 1479
 Polly, 1121, 1126
 Rebecca, 1479
 Ruth H., 1421
 Ruth N., 1419
 Samuel, 1420
 Samuel N., 1423
 Samuel S., 1423, 1424
 Sandford A., 1423
 Sandford F., 1423
 Sarah, 1120, 1419, 1421
 Sarah A., 1121
 Sarah K., 1121
 Sarah F., 1040
 Sarah I., 1423
 Sarah J., 1804
 Sarah P., 1090
 Shubael, 1121, 1135
 Solon, 1421
 Sophia L., 1422, 1423
 Stillman, 1121
 Stillman A., 1121
 Stillman N., 1121
 Tabitha, 1419
 Tressie R., 1425
 Ursula N., 888
 Walter H., 1040
 Timothy, 1419
 William, 1188
 William E., 1425
 William W., 1423
STORY, Asa, 1121
 Eliza, 1121
 Martha R., 1121
STOUGHTON, Clementina, 1097
 Emma L., 1084
 Francis S., 1084
 Ira, 1084
 Sophia C., 1039
 Timothy, 1087
 Urania, 1084
 William, 1089
STOW, Alfred M., 1420
 Amos, 1425
 Della A., 1261
 Ebenezzer, 1425
 Elizabeth, 1425
 Ephraim, 1261, 1425
 John, 1425, 1426
 Martha, 1490
 Nathaniel, 1425
 Samuel, 1425
 Sarah, 1261
 Thankful, 1425
 Thomas, 1425
STOWE, Charles E., 1172
 Harriet B., 1172
 Joseph E., 1160
 Mehetabel N., 1160
 William, 1160
STOWELL, Eliza, 905
 Isaac, 905
 Lavinia, 905
STRAFFORD, Charles O., 1110
 Olin C., 1840
STRAIGHT, Julia, 932
 William J., 932

- STRATTON, Ada E., 957**
 Amos, 1895
 Amos H., 957
 Annie M., 957
 Beatrice A., 1023
 Betsey A., 957
 Calvin E., 957
 Carl H., 1023
 Caroline M., 957
 Charles H., 957
 Edgar H., 1023
 Edward T., 957
 Eva M., 957
 Francis, 1023
 Frederick L., 957
 Fred S. A., 1023
 Hannah, 978
 Harvey, 978
 Henry, 1023
 Henry F., 1023
 Hiram A., 958
 Hiram H., 957
 Jessie B., 957
 Jonathan, 1398
 Julia H., 957
 Laura A., 1373
 Lewis N., 957
 Lois, 976
 Mabelle, 958
 Marcellus B., 957
 Marcellus W., 957
 Marian L., 957
 Myron H., 957
 Nellie, 957
 Nelson V., 957
 Ray H., 958
 Richard, 1395
 Sarah M., 958
 Susan, 978
 Sylvia, 1023
 Walter S., 957
 William E., 958
 William H., 1378
STREETTER, Clarence H., 1251
 Ellen A., 1251
 Ellen I., 1251
 Henry L., 1508
 Hosea B., 1251
 Marian, 1503
 Mary A., 1247
 Nellie M., 1508
 Warren, 1247
 Willis H., 1247
STRICKLAND, Florence, 1215
 Irving W., 1215
 William E., 1215
STRINGHAM, Floyd M., 949
 Fred, 949
STRONG, Charles L., 1211
 Cotton, 913
 Eleanor, 981
 Emma A., 1211
 Emogene B., 876
 George, 1211
 Joseph B., 878
 Lucy M., 877
 Mary A., 1211
 Richard, 876
 Sarah, 876
 Sarah G., 913
 Phebe, 913
- STUART, Betsey, 1333**
 Charles, 962
 Elizabeth, 1080
 Esther, 962
 Francis, 1080
 Mary H., 1333
 Selecta H., 1096
 William, 1333
STURTEVANT, Cassida J., 1144
 Elizabeth A., 1144
 John Q. A., 1144
STUTSMAN, Alice, 876
SULLIVAN, Julia, 1041
 Louisa J., 928
 Timothy, 1041
 William B., 928, 1190
SUTER, Elizabeth, 1367
 Karl F., 1367
 Rosa E., 1367
SWAIN, Arthur J., 1082
 Catherine R., 1082
 Ella M., 1082
 Frederick E., 1082
 James H., 1082
 Jennie, 1214
 Sarah, 1170
SWAN, Agnes N., 1055
 Hannah E., 1090
 James W., 1055
 Leander, 1090
 Lodiska A., 1089
 Loretta E., 1090
 Loretta M., 1090
 Sarah, 868
 William, 1055, 1089
 William R., 1090
SWANSON, Anna M., 1196
 Augusta, 1196
SWARTZ, David, 1170
 Marie A., 1170
SWEENEY, Eliza, 1175
 Joseph, 1075
 Julia, 1075
 Mary, 1348
 Mary B., 1348
 Patrick, 1348
 Patrick E., 1348
 Paul E., 1348
SWEET, Elsie A., 1206
 Lewis W., 1206
 Sabrina, 1206
SWEETSER, Clara I., 868
 Mary J., 947
 Nathan I., 868
 Sarah, 947
 Sarah K., 868
 Thomas, 947
SWETT, Alice B., 867
 Clarissa, 867
 Daniel B., 1426
 Eliza J., 1426
 Harvey W., 1426
 John, 867
 Perley E., 1426
SWIFT, George W., 1473
 Hannah, 1473
 Harriet W., 1473
 James, 1473
 James H., 1473
 John, 964
 Lillian, 1014
 Martha, 964
 Mary B., 1473
- Maud M., 1473
 Myles G., 1473
 Sarah, 964
SYLVESTER, Mrs. Francis E., 837
 George, 1378
SYLPHANE, Sarah F., 1146
SYMMONS, (or SIMMONS), Mary, 822
SYMONDS, Augustus, 1501
 Charles, 1426
 Dana T., 1114
 George H., 1304
 George W., 1304
 Harriet L., 1114
 John, 1426
 Joseph, 1426
 Louisa, 1501
 Luella, 1114
 Margaret J., 1501
TABOR, Henry A., 1202
 Lillie B., 1202
 Mary J., 1202
Taft, Almeda S., 968
 Charles L., 1424
 Cynthia, 1349
 Deborah, 1047
 Edridge H., 829
 Eva M., 1424
 Josiah, 979
 Lucius, 1349
 Lucius C., 979
 Mary J., 1349
 Nathan Jr., 968
 Otis, 979
 Sarah H., 968
 Susan M., 1425
TAGGART, Alice, 854
 Frank, 854
 Mary E., 1442
 Moses, 1442
 Ruth M., 854
TALBOT, Bertell L., 1143
 Eliza A., 1143
 Evelyn F., 1143
 Harold, 1143
 Leroy L., 1143
TARBLE, German F., 1394
 German S., 1394
 German W., 1394
 Jonathan, 1394
 Maud M., 1394
 Tamasin, 1394
TANNER, Sophia, 1394
TARBOX, Alice M., 1383
 Alma A., 1383
 Charles A., 1383
 Ebenezer, 960, 1023
 Ebenezer Jr., 960
 Edward A., 1190
 Edridge G., 1190
 Emogene A., 960
 Mary M., 1023
 Melvina, 1365
 Nancy, 1366
 Polly, 960, 1023
 Stearns, 1365
 Susan B., 1190
 Tryphena, 889
TART, Evelyn L., 1337
 Fred H., 1337
 Maud M., 1337

- TASKETT, Charlissa, 960**
 Hannah, 960
 James, 960
- TATE, Elizabeth C., 1259**
 Mary, 1259
 Mary B., 1472
 William, 1259, 1472
- TAUNT, Mary A., 1400**
 Octavia, 1400
 Thomas, 1400
- TAY, Abigail, 1008**
- TAYLOR, Abigail, 1413**
 Albert, 1427
 Amanda, 1407
 Ann, 973
 Arthur, 1427
 Charles H., 1427
 Cynthia, 1427
 Danforth Jr., 960, 1104
 Dorothy, 974
 George, 1427
 Hannah, 966
 Harriet A., 1810
 Henry, 1427
 Henry D., 960, 1502
 Herman, 1204
 Joanna, 823
 John, 966
 Jonathan, 974
 Judith, 974
 Julia, 1427
 Lavina E., 1413
 Lucy, 1427
 Luke W., 1427
 Luther, 1413
 Martha, 960, 1004, 1267
 Martha C., 1144
 Mary, 1004
 Mary B., 1267
 Mary F., 960
 Orson, 1810
 Saphona, 1310
 Sarah B., 1494
 Silas H., 1267
 William, 1407
 William F., 1407
- TBECHMAN, Eliza, 991**
- TEMPLE, Asenath, 1105**
 Betsey, 857, 1024, 1881
 Ebenezer, 1105
 Frank E., 1881
 Jesse, 1881
 Lucy, 901
 Mary E., 1024
 Melvin, 857, 1024
 Olive, 1105
 Phebe, 901
 Seth N., 901
- TEMPLETON, Daniel, 979**
 Isabel K., 1812
 John L., 1812
 John R., 1812
 Katharine C., 1312
 Lemuel A., 1812
 Mary, 979
 Mary A., 979
 Willard A., 1312
- TENNEY, Maria, 910**
 Samuel, 910
- TERRY, Elijah O., 1292**
 Elizabeth, 1292
 Hiram C., 1292
 John, 1292
 Mary T., 1292
- Silas H., 1292**
- THATCHER, Eleanor W., 962**
- THAYER, Augusta, 1209**
 Doris M., 1430
 Elmo H., 1430
 Eli, 1269
 Ella, 819, 1400
 Gallias, 819, 838, 863,
 1111
 Gertrude L., 1406
 Gladys L., 1430
 Laura E., 1088
 Leona, 819
 Lester E., 1269
 Letitia J., 819
 Lillia L., 819, 838
 Lola, 819, 1496
 Maude D., 1269
 Pamela, 1088
 Robert W., 1269
 Roger A., 1430
 Sarah J., 838, 863
 Warren, 1088
 Warren A., 1269
- THEBERGE, Juliette, 994**
 LeBru, 994
 Marie D., 994
- THOMAS, Alfred, 969**
 Clarissa, 1268
 Edna, 1868
 Eliza A., 1071
 Eliza L., 1285
 Ella J., 1344
 Fred A., 1344
 George, 1481
 George A., 1481
 Grace, 1481
 Harvey, 894
 James, 1481
 James E., 1091
 Lucy E., 894
 Lulu B., 1104
 Martha L., 969
 Mary, 1268
 Mary L., 1344
 Mary R., 1071, 1198
 Nathaniel J., 1071
 Rebecca, 1163
 Susan W., 1481
 Theodore P., 1344
 Vivian J., 1071
 Walter C., 1344
 William, 1198, 1268
 William J., 1192
- THOMPSON, Adelbert M., 1111**
 Amella F., 1162
 Anna, 834, 1431, 1483
 Archie L., 838
 Aurelia A., 1132
 Benjamin, 834, 867, 989,
 1481, 1483
 Benjamin Jr., 1481
 Bertha H., 1162
 Blanche R., 867
 Caroline, 867
 Charles E., 838, 1184
 Charles R., 1034
 Charles S., 1217
 Charles W., 837
 Daniel, 1242
 Daniel H., 838
 Daniel M., 837
- Daphne V., 1034**
 Elijah I., 1162
 Elizabeth, 1217, 1291
 Elizabeth E., 884
 Ellen I., 971
 Elmer E., 867
 Emily, 1431
 Emily F., 1483
 Emma, 820, 838
 Forest C., 838
 Francis J., 837
 Frank B., 867
 George C., 867
 George W., 837
 Gladys M., 837
 Grover C., 838
 Guy M., 838
 Hannah, 1431
 Harriet, 840
 Harriet A., 1242
 Hazel M., 1217
 Henry A., 1184
 James, 1186
 Jane A., 1431, 1483
 Jane L., 838
 John, 834, 864, 986,
 1431, 1483
 John C., 837, 838
 John F., 986
 Josephine E., 867
 Julia, 834, 1431
 Katherine, 1186
 L. D., 1378
 L. E., 830
 Lew G., 838
 Loren B., 1483
 Lucena, 867
 Lucy G., 920
 Lydia, 1431
 Lydia A., 1483
 Maria M., 1182
 Mary A., 837
 Mary E., 1034, 1186
 Melvin A., 838
 Minnie, 1217
 Oliver R., 838
 Perley C., 837
 Polly, 1432
 Ray W., 837
 Rebecca, 1067
 Richard, 1067
 Roger, 1261
 Rupert C., 837
 Samuel R., 1182
 Samuel V., 838
 Sarah, 1181, 1242
 Sarah F., 834, 864
 Sarah J., 985, 1184
 Silas, 1217
 Simon, 1432
 Simon E., 1481, 1483
 Susan, 837, 838, 1253
 Thomas, 1121, 1253
 Thomas W., 867
 Tirzah, 1253
 William, 826, 864, 1431
 William A., 867
 William O., 1382
 Wilson M., 1034
 Winfield A., 838
- THORN, Bencie M., 1505**
- THORNTON, Edward A., 1111**
 Ella, 1894

- Frank, 1145
 Jeremiah, 1394
 Julia, 1145
 Mary E., 1145
 Orson H., 1145
 Orson L., 1145
 Phebe, 1394
THURSTON, Alden E.
 981, 1166
 Charles H., 982
 David, 981
 Ella C., 982
 Esther A., 1166
 Eunice, 981
 Frances O., 986, 1502
 Franklin H., 982
 Harriet E., 1166
 Hartley, 981
 John, 1107
 John H., 986, 1502
 Jonas G., 981
 Joseph, 981
 Levi E., 1045
 Louisa, 981
 Margaret M., 986
 Martha M., 1045, 1502
 Mary, 1432
 Mary E., 1045
 Rogers, 986
 Samuel, 981
 Sarah, 1432
 Elias, 1432
 Thomas, 1297
TILLOTSON, Albina L.
 1085
 Chester B., 1085
 Eveline A., 1086
 Joseph, 1085
 Lester, 1085
 Lester M., 1085
 Mary E., 1086
 Melvina M., 1086
 Oramel M., 1085
 Orlando M., 1085
 Sophia L., 1085
TILTON, Charles, 875
 Charles W., 875
 Ebenezer, 967
 Inez F., 875
 Sarah, 967
 William R., 875
TINKER, Delphine L.
 1228
 Emily A., 1228
 Sanford D., 837
 Willard B., 1228
TITUS, Amelia, 1112
 Charles, 1112
 Chloe M., 1112
TOLMAN, Betsey, 827
 Cyrus, 1800, 1881
 Doris G., 1882
 Eben C., 1881
 Ebenezer, 827
 Gertrude E., 1881
 Gordon F., 1882
 Lucy, 1881, 1800
 Lucy M., 1800
 Mary, 827
 Roger M., 1882
 Wilmer C., 1882
TOMPKINS, Katherine,
 975
 Maria, 975
 Ralph, 975
TOOKE, Bessie K., 1202
 Emmett A., 1202
 Frank, 1202
 Henry W., 1202
 Jane E., 1202
 John, 1202
 Michael, 1202
 Roy P., 1202
 Sedate, 1202
 Seward B., 1202
 Susan, 1202
 Thomas A., 1202
 Walter R., 1202
 Zoe P., 1202
TOOMBS, Sarah, 928
TORREY, Adella R., 1222
 Martha A., 1222
 Ralph H., 1222
TOWER, Ambrose, 991
 Jerusha, 991, 1444
TOWLES, Lucien, 828
TOWNE, Abigail, 1388
 Abner, 1326
 Addie L., 1428
 Adora L., 1044
 Albert, 910
 Andrew, 1045, 1427
 Archelous, 1427, 1428,
 1430
 Benjamin, 1051, 1427
 Biondia M., 1434, 1398
 Clara I., 1051
 Clarissa, 1428, 1430
 Clarissa A., 1428, 1429
 Clayton O., 1430
 Daniel, 1044, 1427, 1428,
 1429, 1430
 Daniel W., 1428, 1429
 Delbert W., 1429
 Ebenezer, 1427, 1428
 Edward, 910
 Edward C., 850
 Elihu, 910
 Elizabeth, 1427
 Ella S., 1428, 1430
 Ellsworth H., 1428
 Elton W., 1428
 Elva R., 1398
 Emily R., 930, 1428
 Emma J., 1428, 1398
 Esther, 1038, 1427, 1491
 Francis, 910
 Gardner, 1051, 1427,
 1430, 1431
 George E., 1423
 George H., 1398
 Grace, 1427
 Hannah, 1033, 1045,
 1051, 1427
 Harry D., 1428
 Harry G., 1051
 Harvey, 1398, 1464
 Hoses, 1397, 1428
 Irene M., 1430
 Israel, 1427
 Israel Jr., 1033
 Iva M., 1430
 Jennie V., 1429
 Joanna, 1427
 Joseph, 920, 1427
 Joseph Jr., 1427
 Kestab, 1326
 Lemuel, 1427
 Lester H., 1428, 1430
 Lizzie R., 1428
 Lorin W., 1428, 1430
 Louis E., 850
 Louisa, 1326
 Lucy, 1427
 Lydia, 1427
 Marguerite, 850
 Maria A., 1431
 Mary, 1427
 Mary E., 910, 1428
 Maud G., 1051
 Minot W., 1372, 1429
 Moses, 1427
 Phebe, 920
 Richard, 1398, 1427
 Ruth, 1384, 1430
 Ruth I., 1430
 Sarah, 1045
 Sarah M., 1428
 Sarah O., 1434
 Sophia, 1044
 Susannah, 920
 Warren, 910
 William, 1427
 Will K., 850
TOWNS, Alice M., 1234
 Charlotte N., 1234
 Daniel, 1233
 David S., 1234
 Edgar F., 1234
 Edward B., 1406
 Eliza C., 1233
 Ella F., 1234
 Ellen F., 1233
 Fannie L., 1234
 George R., 1406
 George P., 1234
 George W., 1405
 Grace M., 1405
 Henry A., 1234
 John, 1405
 Leonard H., 1234
 Mary E., 1234
 Sarah, 1233
 Susan, 1405
TOWNSEND, Aaron, 1244
 Anne F., 1017
 Bertha M., 854
 Charles C., 1452
 Charles M., 1469
 Charlotte M., 1469
 Effie A., 1452
 Eva M., 1452
 Francis, 1017
 Henry S., 1017
 Hzekiah, 1460
 Mariana, 1244
 Sarah, 1460
 Sylvous, 1244
TRASK, Abigail, 1246,
 1247
 Annie L., 1353
 Augusta, 1247
 Augustus S., 1247
 Charles F., 1353
 Daniel, 1246
 Donald F., 1076
 Elizabeth, 1493
 Esther, 1076
 George F. T., 1076
 Gerald H., 1076
 Hermione K., 1076
 Homer L., 1076

- John Q., 1246
 Josephine, 1246
 Louisa A., 1353
 Nicholas, 1246, 1247
 Norman O., 1076
TRAVIS, George A., 1485
 George H., 1398
 George L., 1398
 Leon E., 1398
 Linwood O., 1398
 Lydia, 1398
 Mary E., 1485
 Phoebe, 1485
 Samuel T., 1398
TRAXLER, Lucretia J., 1025
 William, 1025
TREADWAY, Mary W., 1000
TROWBRIDGE, Almira, 1065
 Gertrude, 1303
 Hannah, 1447
 Harriet, 1447
 Henry, 1303
 Julia, 1303
 Nebitabel, 1447
 Thomas H., 1303, 1447
TRUAX, Ida, 877
TRUDEAU, Alexander, 836
TRUE, Elizabeth T., 889
 Horace, 889
 Persis E., 889
TRULL, Annie, 1234
 John, 1266
 Jonathan A., 1015
 Sarah, 1266
TRUSSELL, Cyrus, 862
 Ellicavetta R., 862
 George E., 862
 Marcus R., 862
 Rosalinda, 862
 Sherwood C., 862
TUBBS, Anna, 1431
 Anannias, 989, 1431
 Eunice, 1483
 George W., 864, 1431, 1483
 Ida, 1483
 Lydia A. T., 864
 May E. E., 1483
 William, 1483
 Zechariah, 1431
TUCK, Margaret S., 824
 Samuel, 824
 Susan W., 824
TUCKER, Cora A., 840
 Dorothy L., 840
 Georgianna M., 1191
 Henry W., 840
 Ida E., 1191
 Moses, 1191
 Moses C., 1191
 Sarah, 1191
 Sarah C., 1191
TUEL, Lucy D., 1155
TUFTS, Abbie T., 1370
 Catherine, 1370
 Eliza, 829
 James, 1370
TUMEY, Eva M., 1079
 John W., 1079
 Minnie H., 1079
- TUPPER, Alonzo W., 1318**
 Erastus, 1318
 Mebetable, 1318
 Willis A., 1318
 Winfred E., 1318
TURNER, Ann D., 1382
 Calvin G., 1382
 Candace, 1340
 Elihu, 832
 Henrietta L., 1383
 Maria O., 1119
 Mildred M., 1383
 Myra O., 1119
 Nellie H., 1382
 Rudolphus, 1119
 Sargent C., 1382
 William, 1398
TUTHILL, Flora, 1429
TUTTLE, Adeline E. M., 1121
 Alice L., 1121
 Alice M. E., 1432
 Anna, 1207
 Arthur S., 1121
 Arvilla W., 1006
 Charles L. H., 1432
 Chester P., 1432
 Cornelius, 1207
 Cornelius O., 1006
 Earl V., 1432
 Edwin L. B., 1121
 Elias, 1432
 Emma L., 1121
 Estella W., 1121
 Florence G., 1121
 Florence M., 1432
 Harvey D., 1207
 Henrietta, 1207
 Homer W., 1006
 Jennie L., 1121
 John E., 1121
 Lambert, 1207
 Leah A., 1006
 Mary A., 1432
 Mary E., 1121
 Sarah E., 1121
TWINING, Eliza A., 910
 Jonathan, 910
 Merinda F., 910
TWITCHELL, Betsey G., 1150
 Elizabeth, 1163
 Gershom, 1494
 Helen E., 1150
 Horace, 1159
 Sarah, 1494
TYLER, Almon P., 1432
 Andrew A., 1432
 Benjamin, 1432
 Bessie E., 1432
 Eliza A., 1432
 Ellen G., 1432
 Julia E., 955
 Lucy, 955, 1432
 Mildred E., 1432
 Nancy, 1204
 Nathan, 1204
 Olive, 1204
 Putnam, 955, 1432
 William A., 1432
UMBDENSTOCK, Julia, 1050
 Michael, 1050
- Virginia, 1050
 William M., 1050
UNDERWOOD, Beatrice, 1490
 F. J., 1112
 Jemima, 975
 Nancy B., 1490
 Rebecca, 1103
UPTON, Charles, 874
 Daniel, 1001
 Hannah, 1001
 Hannah E., 930
 John, 874
 Lucy, 930
 Mary, 1001
 Nehemiah, 874
 Samuel, 930
 Mrs. Samuel, 1427
VANDEUSEN, Schuyler, 990
VANHOOSON, Daniel, 1207
 Julia, 1207
 Louisa, 1207
VANHORN, Anna C., 1091
 James W., 1091
 Jane E., 1091
 Juliette R., 1091
 Perrin C., 1091
 Phinehas, 1091
 Susan L., 1091
VANMETER, H. R., 916
VANNOSTRAND, Mebeta-bel, 1149
 Sarah E., 1149
 William, 1149
VANVALKENBURG, Anna Z., 1473
 Harriet E., 1473
 Helen, 1473
 Henry A., 1473
 John, 1473
 Kate S., 1473
 Sarah, 1473
 Sarah L., 1473
VARNEY, Flora, 916
VAUGLER, Fulalie, 1276
 Louis J., 1276
 Louise M., 1276
VAUGN, Maria T., 1301
VICKERY, Clara, 1145
 Justus, 1000
VIGNEAU, Aimee, 1433
 Elizabeth, 1433
 Emma, 1433
 Frederick, 1433
 Henri C., 1030, 1433
 Maria J., 1433
 Napoleon, 1433
 Nora A., 1433
 Rebecca, 1433
 Thomas, 1433
VIGNEAULT, Alexis D., 850
 Elizabeth A., 850
 Marguarite, 850
VILLENEUVE, Eva A., 850
 Jules, 850
VINCENT, Charlotte, 1207
 Gilbert, 1207
 Lydia A., 1206
VINTON, Arline B., 1481
 Benjamin M., 1481
 Charles M., 1481

- Earl A., 1481
 Jennie B., 1481
 Russell W., 1481
 Ruth L., 1481
VONGLUNDLACH, Anne, 1014
 August N., 1014
 Lucas, 1014
 Marietta, 1014
VOORMS, Amanda, 1208
 Evaline, 1208
 Frank, 1208
VORR, Mary, 823
VOSH, Della J., 1185
 Elizabeth B., 1185
 George H., 1185
WADE, Diana, 1020
 Sarah, 826
WADSWORTH, Betsey, 1486
 Franklin, 1486
 George, 1486
 George R., 1486
 Hulda, 994
 Samuel F., 1486
 Seth, 1486
WRIGHT, Sarah, 823
WAIT (or WAITE), Albert S., 1068
 Anna, 1484
 Artemus, 1484
 Asa, 1488
 Bethiah, 1438
 Betsey, 1434
 Calvin, 1483
 Cynthia, 1068
 Elizabeth, 1434
 Emery, 1484
 Emily, 1434
 Gershom, 1438
 Hannah, 1145, 1433
 Johanna, 1438
 Joshua, 1433
 Josiah, 1438
 Lucinda, 1434
 Luther, 1434
 Mary, 1434
 Mehetabel, 1433, 1434
 Ruth, 1433
 Thomas, 1433
 William, 1433
 Zerviah, 1434
WAKEFIELD, Cyrus, 1434, 1435
 Elizabeth, 1308
 James, 1308, 1435
 Joseph, 1434
 Juliette N., 1308
 Thomas, 1308, 1434
WALBRIDGE, Rev. William H., 1488
WALCOTT, Charlotte T., 128
 Eunice L., 1238
 Mary, 1233
 Nathan T., 1233
 William H., 1238
WALDRON, Albert H., 845, 1029, 1033
 Alice M., 1033
 Fanny M., 1033
 Perry H., 845, 1029, 1196
 Susan E., 845, 1029, 1196
WALE, Elizabeth A., 985
 Elizabeth A. W., 985
 Frances, 1015
 William, 985
WALKER, Annette I., 901
 Betsey, 901
 Charles G., 1487
 Charles H., 901
 Danforth, 901
 Edward G., 1457
 Emma B., 966
 Emma J., 1306
 Ephraim, 1457
 Ezra F., 966
 Ezra L., 1359
 Frank A., 1215
 George, 1218
 George B., 1457
 Hannah, 826, 1306
 Harriet J., 1486
 Hattie A., 1457
 Herbert, 1436
 Herbert E., 1457
 Horace, 1218
 John H., 1247
 John M., 1486
 Lilla A., 1457
 Lottie J., 1436
 Lulu L., 1457
 Luther B., 901
 Lydia, 1457
 Maria F., 966
 Mary, 1247
 Mary L., 1359
 Morgan E., 1436
 Rachel G., 1436
 Silas L., 1247
 Walter E., 1359
 Walter L., 1359
 William, 1306
WALLACE, Abbie F., 1112
 Abby I., 947
 Ann, 1185
 Anna, 1487
 Brigham, 1147
 Charlotte E., 1147
 Charlotte L., 1487
 Elizabeth, 1487
 Elvira, 1396
 Fanny, 1112, 1041
 Frank E., 1147
 Frank W., 1147
 Frederick, 1112, 1041
 George, 1487
 George H., 1487
 Grace L., 1185
 Helen M., 1302
 Henry, 947, 1487
 James C., 1185
 James N., 1185
 Josiah, 1396
 Loretta, 1147
 Mary M., 1147
 Matthew, 1185
 Polly, 1396
 Sarah M., 1487
 Virginia B., 1102
 Wilber F., 1041
WALLIS, David, 1487
WANDSCHNER, Anna B., 1194
 Hendrik D., 1194
 Jan, 1194
WARD, Artemus, 966
 Benjamin, 1067
 Birdsall, 1211
 Charles M., 1000, 1487
 Charlotte, 839
 Cora F., 970
 David, 970
 Elizabeth P., 1153
 Henry C., 1201
 Jonas, 1355
 Jurien W., 970
 Leslie C., 1201
 Lincoln J., 971
 Linda, 1067
 Louisa, 1065
 Lucina, 901
 Mary E., 901
 Mary M., 1487
 Oscar, 1487
 Peter, 901
 Phoebe, 1211
 Polly, 1355
 Ralph W., 1487
 Sarah, 970, 1355
 Sarah A., 1005
 Sarah C., 839
 Thomas, 839
WARDE, Hannah, 1220
 Josiah, 1320
 Sarah, 1320
WARDEN, Eliza J., 1188
 Gilbert E., 1188
 Lucina M., 1188
WARDWELL, Abiel, 1438
 Adeline, 1239
 Alice E., 1442
 Amos, 1038, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1453
 Amos Jr., 1239
 Amos F., 1441
 Amos N., 1440, 1441, 1442
 Augustus, 1439
 Augustus N., 1440
 Benjamin, 1438
 Bernice M., 1442
 Bethia, 1438
 Betsey, 1038, 1439
 Caroline A., 1238, 1440
 Daniel, 1438
 Edward C., 1441, 1443
 Elizabeth, 1437
 Emily, 1438
 Estella A., 1239, 1441
 Ezekiel, 1438, 1440
 Ezra, 833, 1262, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1450
 Ezra E., 1440
 George, 966, 1439, 1441, 1442
 George O., 1441, 1442
 Grace V., 1441
 Granville, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443
 Harlan P., 1440, 1441, 1442
 Harriet, 1262, 1438
 Harriet M., 1441
 Harriette M., 966
 Harvey, 1439
 Hattie B., 1442, 1443
 Herbert O., 1440, 1442

- Hersey, 1416, 1438, 1440, 1442
 Ichabod N., 1286, 1287, 1438, 1439, 1440
 James A., 1442
 James C., 1441
 Jennie L., 1441, 1448
 Joel, 1438, 1439
 Leon E., 1442, 1448
 Lillian F., 1441
 Lodice, 1286, 1287, 1439, 1440
 Lois, 883, 1262, 1438, 1439
 Lucy, 883, 1438
 Lyman R., 1440, 1442
 Mary B., 1416, 1440
 Mary L., 1441, 1442
 Nellie A., 1442
 Octavia S., 1438
 Olin N., 1440, 1442, 1448
 Phebe, 1438
 Robert G., 1441
 Samuel, 1437
 Sarah, 1416
 Sarah J., 1440
 Sarah M., 1440
 Solomon, 1438, 1439
 Susan A., 1438
 Thomas, 1437, 1438
 Timothy O., 1438
 William, 1437, 1438
 William H., 1438
WARE, Alice, 1443
 Alonzo A., 1443
 Amy L., 1850
 Arthur, 1849
 Benjamin, 1406
 Benjamin Jr., 1850
 Bethiah, 1805
 Betsey, 1406
 Beulah, 1849
 Caroline S., 1850
 Clara L., 1849
 Clarence D., 1849
 Clarissa M., 1180
 David, 1849
 David S., 1849
 Edgar L., 1806
 Eleazar, 1069
 Elsie C., 1806
 Emily, 1849
 Frank, 1849
 Frank H., 1806
 George V., 1850
 Hannah, 1069, 1082
 Harriet, 1082
 Harvey J., 1806
 Jason, 1806
 John, 1849
 Jonathan, 1443
 Justus H., 1850
 Lewis, 1058
 Lyman T., 1849
 Mabel, 1849
 Mary, 1849
 Mary F., 1850
 Matilda, 1058
 Maud E., 1806
 Minnie A., 1806
 Moses, 1406
 Paul, 1082
 Samuel M., 1058
 Sarah, 1850
 Walter M., 1180
 William M., 1180
WARNER, Ann, 1085
 Anson F., 868
 Caroline A., 1408
 Daniel, 1085
 Edwin C., 1408
 Fayette S., 868
 Frank B., 868
 Harriet S., 868
 Harriet P., 1228
 Hugh E., 1458
 Nancy A., 1458
 Rufus S., 1458
 Ruth F., 868
 Sidney S., 868
WARREN, Anna, 866
 Anna B., 1444
 Barnard, 1444
 Betsey, 1444
 Chauncey, 1444
 Christina, 860
 Daniel, 960
 Daniel C., 1444
 David, 1444
 Fanny, 1444
 George, 1444
 Grace, 1444
 Guy W., 928
 Henry, 1444
 Henry K., 1444
 Horace, 1444
 Jerusha, 1444
 John, 1443
 Jonas, 1280
 Lavina, 968
 Levi, 1444
 Lois, 1444
 Louisa V., 1444
 Lucius, 1280
 Lucius F., 1280
 Lucretia, 866, 1444
 Lydia, 1444
 Olive, 1444
 Samuel, 1448, 1444
 Sarah, 1444
 Susan, 960
 William, 860
WARTNER, Joseph P., 1164
WASHBURN, Caroline E., 1491
 Pauline T., 1172
WATERMAN, Alice E., 1172
 Charles A. J., 1249
 Florence W., 1249
 Margaret B., 1249
 Richard B., 1249
WATERS, Alice, 1170
 Charles, 1190
 Diana, 1190
 Earl, 1190
 Edwin L., 1190
 Eleanor J., 1190
 Fannie E., 1190
 George E., 1190
 Hattie M., 1190
 Mary J., 928
 Matilda, 1176
 Zebulon, 1176
WATKINS, Arthur H., 1408
 Ephraim A., 1408
 Harriet M., 1408
 Henry J., 1479
 Herbert J., 1408
 Ruggles, 1479
 Sarah A., 1479
WATSON, Adelbert J., 1205
 Ann, 1144
 Hannah M., 1144
 James A., 1205
 Lewis C., 1332
 Margaret E., 1332
 Sarah A., 1205
 Thomas, 1144
WAY, Allen S., 982
 Elizabeth M., 982
 Eunice E., 982
 Eunice H., 982
 Walter B., 982
 Walter H., 982
WEBB, Alice R., 1201
 Charles H., 1201
 Esther R., 1201
 Harriet, 1231
 Mary, 1231
 Nathaniel, 1231
WEBBER, Elizabeth A., 880
WEBSTER, Anna W., 1066
 Benjamin E., 1254, 1256
 Benjamin F., 1254
 Charles, 1086
 Charles C., 1015
 Charles F., 1015
 Daniel, 973
 Daniel E., 1254
 Eliphalet K., 869
 Frank D., 1254
 Irena, 1039
 Kimball D., 1039
 LaVernie C., 1015
 Lucinda A., 1254
 Mary J., 852
 Nancy, 1066, 1254, 1256
 True, 1066, 1254, 1256
WEND, Ebenezer, 1189
 Elizabeth F., 1189
 Hannah, 1189
 Henry R., 1189, 1248
 Julia L., 1248
 Julia M., 1189
 Phebe, 1248
 Seth E., 1189
WEIKER, Margaret J., 948
 William A., 948
 William F., 948
WEILER, Rose, 864
WELCH, Albert, 1828
 Betsey, 1461
 Betty, 1461
 Beulah, 1827
 Catharine, 1828
 George, 1828
 James, 851, 1828
 John, 1828
 Larkin, 1827, 1444
 Louisa, 1827
 Mary, 1828
 Mary J., 851
 Morris, 1827

- WELLMAN, Abraham,**
 1445
 Alice M., 1446
 Annie E., 1445
 Charles, 1445, 1446
 Charles F., 1446
 Clarence E., 1446
 Flora L., 1446
 George W., 1446
 Helen M., 1445
 Henry P., 1445
 Hosea H., 1445
 Ida A., 1445
 Ida J., 1446
 Israel P., 907, 1011, 1445
 Jacob, 1445
 John, 1445
 John A., 1446
 John R., 1445, 1446
 Lillian M., 1445
 Nellie O., 1011, 1445, 1446
 Orra A., 907, 1011
 Ruth A., 1446
 Sarah B., 1386
 Thomas, 1445
WELLS, Mr., 871
 Elizabeth, 887
 Harriet, 1208
 Harriet A., 1122
 Joseph V., 1208
 Mary, 1208
WELTCH, Charles R.,
 1117
 Mary, 1117
 Oliver R., 1117
 Thomas G., 1117
WESCOTT, Augusta, 957
WEST, Mary A., 1101
 Nathaniel, 1101
WESTCOTT, Alonzo, 1179
 Ella J., 1179
 Ina M., 1179
 Jane, 1179
 Mabel E., 1179
 William, 1179
WESTON, Doris L., 1059
 Edith H., 1135
 Elizabeth B., 1059
 Elliot I., 1135
 Ephraim W., 1135
 Fred A., 1445
 Grace G., 1059
 Helen M., 1135
 Irving E., 1135
 Jerome, 1445
 Jeremy, 1445
 Jerusha, 1322
 Karl E., 1135
 Osgood I., 1135
 Richard W., 1059
 Robert T., 1059
 Roxana, 1135
 Susan P., 1445
 Walter K., 1059
 William J., 1059
 William L., 1059
WETTERBEE, Abijah,
 1446, 1447
 Abraham, 914
 Amos, 1146, 1447
 Amos B., 1146
 Amos F., 1146
 Edmund, 1446, 1447
 Elizabeth, 1446
 Ephraim, 1446
 Francis, 1447
 Henry A., 1146
 Horace, 1340
 Joanna, 1446
 John, 1446
 Joshua, 1447
 Lucinda, 1447
 Luther, 1447
 Mehitable, 1447
 Nelly, 1446
 Paul, 1446, 1447
 Sarah, 1146
 Sarah E., 1146
 Thomas T., 1447
 William, 1447
 William H., 1146
WETHERBY, Betsey, 1246
 Calvin, 1246
 John S., 1246
WEYMOUTH, Ann, 1231
 Jonathan R., 1231
 Theoda, 1231
WHALOND — 1275
WILKAT, Alexander M.,
 985
WHEATON, George, 1117
WHEELER, Aaron E.,
 1447
 Abby A., 1030
 Abel, 1447
 Abraham, 1447
 Ann, 825
 Archibald, 1447
 Augusta O., 898
 Augustus, 961
 Austin R., 858
 Benjamin D., 1447
 Betsey, 907, 1194
 Caroline M., 1351
 Charles, 858
 Charles B., 858
 Christopher, 858
 Clara E., 1249
 Clarence E., 858
 Clarence L., 1249
 Clifford O., 857
 David, 1393
 Dolly, 1447
 Drusilla, 883, 1249
 Edward L., 1447
 Edwin, 1393
 Edwin E., 858
 Eliza A., 1106, 1205
 Elizabeth, 1163, 1205
 Ellen A., 857
 Elmer E., 858
 Esther R., 907
 Eva I., 859
 Eva L., 858
 George C., 825
 George I., 857
 Hannah, 1447
 Harriet A., 857, 858, 946
 Henrietta, 1205
 Henry, 1163, 1205
 Henry P., 1004
 Hermon, 883, 884, 1249
 Hiram L., 1351
 Jacob, 1393
 James, 1278
 Jane, 825
 Jesse, 1447
 Jonas, 1393
 Joseph, 1194
 Lester C., 858
 Lester R., 1447
 Lewis S., 857, 1030
 Lillian M., 859
 Lottie M., 1249
 Lucy, 1447
 Lucy G., 961
 Lulu, 957
 Lyman, 1447
 Mabel E., 858
 Mary A., 1194
 Mary J., 1351
 Merton F., 1447
 Milan O., 858
 Molly, 1393
 Nathan, 1082
 Nathaniel P., 857
 Nellie M., 961
 Nellie N., 1249
 Oliver P., 857, 858, 946
 Persis, 1278
 Phileta, 1447
 Ralph G., 1447
 Rufus R., 1447
 Samuel, 1447
 Sarah B., 1190
 Sarah J., 883
 Seneca E., 1393
 Silas, 1278
 Simon, 858, 1447
 Solon, 857
 Solon A., 898, 946, 1030
 Susan A., 857
 Wesley H., 1249
 William F., 1188
WHEELOCK, Elizabeth,
 1289
 Joseph, 1289
 Mary, 1289
WHIPPLE, Alfred P., 804
 Bradford W., 1031
 Ephraim, 1031
 Grace L., 804
 Harriet, 864
 Leon A., 804
 Sarah, 1031
WHITAKER, Ophelia, 860
WHITCOMB, Alice M.,
 1263
 Cyrus, 1120
 Edson G., 1249
 Edson G. Jr., 1249
 Elbridge G., 1249
 Eliza A. C., 1120
 Elisha, 1280
 Elsie L., 880
 Esther P., 1280
 Esther P. S., 1280
 Everett N., 1250
 Ezekiel O., 1280
 F. T. W., 1281
 Forest O., 1280
 Frank A., 1281
 Frank H., 1250
 George W., 1280
 Hannah, 966, 1450
 Harlan C., 880
 Horace, 1120
 James L., 1250
 Joel, 1280
 John F., 1249

- Jonathan, 1278
Joseph, 1002
Josiah, 1450
Jotham, 1280
J. Page, 1263
Levi, 960
Levi S., 880
Lucy A., 1280
Margaret, 1249
Martha, 1280
Mary A., 880
Mary E., 1263
Mary J., 1281
Miriam, 1278
Nancy, 966, 1280, 1297
Nancy A., 1280
Philemon, 1280
Ralph N., 1249
Roxana, 1280
Royal F., 1281
Sally, 1249
Salome, 1249
Sarah, 1002
Silas, 1002
WHITE Mr., 835
Abigail, 881, 911, 1356, 1450
Alfred 1082
Alvin, 929
Asa, 1448
Ashley N., 1285
Benjamin, 1065
Bertha C., 1115
Carlos A., 1029
Charles A., 1449
Charles E., 1449
Charles J., 1448, 1449
Clarissa, 1284, 1450
Comfort, 1449
Cyrene, 1356
Dauphin, 958, 1450
Edgar L., 1449
Effe A., 1029
Eliza, 1049
Elizabeth, 1016
Elmer, 1080
Elmer H., 1449
Emily L., 1448, 1449
Emma A., 1136
Enos, 1029
Esther, 881, 1133, 1233, 1284
Ezra S., 1049
Faustina, 864
Fayette, 1450
Fidella E., 1115
George, 1449
George R., 1449
Grace, 1112
Harriet L., 1112, 1286
Hattie N., 1286
Ira, 929
James B., 1154
Jasper, 939, 1450
John H., 1129
Joseph, 1289
Josiah, 1448
Josiah G., 1448
Judson, 1019, 1393, 1448, 1449
Julia A., 1285
Lawrence A., 1285
Leslie C., 1286
Leslie L., 1112
Lola, 1065, 1133, 1450
Lona A., 864
Louisa M., 1019, 1448
Marvel, 1448
Mary, 1154, 1355
Mary A., 1029
Miriam, 1136
Nancy, 1018
Nancy A., 1154, 1448
Orinda, 1086
Pamella, 1029
Patience, 1289
Perley C., 1285
Phebe, 823
Philadelphia, 911
Reuben, 1086
Sally, 1448
Samuel S., 1448, 1449
Sarah, 1233, 1450
Sarah W., 1129
Seth, 1449
Sherman, 1049
Silas, 864
Solomon, 881, 1133, 1233, 1284, 1449
Solomon H., 1029
Sophronia A., 1086
Stephen, 911, 1356
Susannah, 929, 1289
Tabitha, 1082
Thankful, 1065
Thomas H., 1115
Walter S., 1449
William G., 1049
Windsor W., 1130
Winfred J., 1449
Winfred L., 1280
WHITHOUSE, Fred E., 1311
Mary A., 1311
Rena E., 1311
WHITING, Edith E., 1146
Frederick C., 1146
Herbert F., 1146
WHITMAN, Abram, 1339
Adeline, 1331
Alanson, 882
Allen S., 882
Frank, 882
Jane H., 882
Loda B., 1339
Viola M., 1339
Walter A., 882
William F., 1339
WHITMORE, Ellza, 1190
Hannah, 826
Joseph, 1482
Mary, 1482
Melissa, 1199
Orrin, 1199
Persis, 1482
WHITNEY, Abble F., 1240
Abigail M., 901
Ada M., 918
Addison, 1367
Alfred, 1421
Althea A., 918
Anne T., 1240
Annle L., 969
Asa P., 969
Azubah M., 1117
Betsey, 1450
Charles A., 1245
Charles H., 1245, 1268, 1451
Charles R., 1245, 1268
Charlotte R., 1243
Eileen E., 1240
Eliza, 902
Elolse, 1451
Ellen R., 1245
Elvira A., 888
Emma E., 1424
Ernest R., 1451
Frances A., 1240
George, 1239
George E., 1243
George F., 918
George T., 1240
Henry A., 1240
Ida N., 1244
Isalah, 1307
James, 1450
John, 902, 1450
Joseph, 901, 1451
Josiah, 1438, 1450, 1451
Josiah Jr., 882, 1239, 1245
Josiah H., 1240
Josiah L., 1240
Julius, 930
Leonard F., 1240
Leonard, 1195
Lola, 1438, 1450
Louis A., 930
Lucy, 969, 1450
Lucy C., 1258
Luraetta A., 1451
Lydia, 1008, 1087, 1450
Mabel, 902
Marle N., 1451
Marshall, 860
Mary, 1087
Mary A., 882, 1451
Mary B., 1244
Mary J., 930, 1074
Milly, 869
Nancy, 901, 1438, 1450
Nellie E., 1415
Orange, 902
Phillanda, 1195
Phylander, 904
Ralph E., 1244
Ramsel N., 1451
Reuben, 869
Richard, 1451
Robert A., 1258
Ruth, 1243
Sally, 1450
Samuel, 1087
Sarah, 882, 1195, 1239, 1245, 1307
Sarah A., 1240
Scollay, 1450
Scollay J., 1451
Smyrna, 1243
Stephen, 1450
WHITTEMORE, Abby T., 1421
Asa, 1339
Daniel, 844
Edith M., 1004
Elmira E., 1217
Emily L., 1216
Emma J., 926
George D., 1064
Harriet E., 1064

- James B., 1217
 John, 988
 Jotham, 1216
 Louisa B., 1217
 Marie A., 1115
 Olive, 929
 Samuel, 929
 Sarah, 844, 988
 Stephen, 1339
WHITTEN, Albert, 922
 Elmina, 922
 Simon A., 922
WHITTIER, John S., 1089
 Marilla, 1089
WHYLAND, Sarah, 1322
WIBBE, Anna J., 1451
 Dorothy, 1451
 John P., 1451
 Mary, 1451
 William, 1451
WIGGITT, Edward A., 1311
 Elizabeth, 1311
 Elva J., 1311
 William R., 1311
WIGHT, Abner S., 1200
 Beulah, 1266
 Edward M., 1200
 John, 1266
 Hattie J., 1267
 Mabel L., 1267
WIGHTMAN, Frances, 1485
 Israel, 1485
 Pamela, 1485
WIGGIN, Benjamin, 1190
 Charles S., 1190
 Eliza A., 1190
 Harriet, 982
 Margaret, 982
 Sarah B. W., 1190
 Sherburne, 982
WIGGINS, Ida E., 862
 Ira W., 862
 John, 820
 Rest A., 1152
WILBER, Alvah, 1339
 Amos N., 1189
 Arthur E., 1157
 Carl E., 1157
 Everett E., 1157
 Frances H., 1189
 George, 1339
 George S., 1189
 Laura E., 1336
 Maria R., 1189
 Mary I., 1336
 Nelson, 1336
 Winfield E., 1157
WILBUR, Amos N., 862
 Anellza, 1370
 Anna R., 1452
 Barney, 1451, 1452
 George W., 1452
 Hannah, 1451, 1452
 William B., 1370, 1451
WILCOX, Abigail, 1018
 Arthur L., 1452
 Avis I., 1018
 Beulah R., 1058
 Calvin H., 1406
 Clarissa D., 1456
 Ebenezer, 935
 Edmund, 1018
 Emma E., 833
 Eleazar, 1054, 1055, 1058
 Ellen M., 1406
 Elwyn W., 1018
 Esther, 1055, 1058
 Ezra, 1455
 Harriet D., 1455
 Leonard, 1452
 Louisa S., 833
 Lucinda, 1406
 Marc, 833
 Martha, 935, 1044
 Moses F., 1055
 Obadiah, 1044
 Perley F., 1452
 Phinehas, 899
 Rachel, 899
 Rhoda B., 1452
 Sarah E., 1452
 Susan M., 899
 Valeria, 1018
 Vesta A., 1018
WILD, Eunice, 928
 Maria L., 928
 Nathan E., 928
WILDER, Aaron, 1459
 Abel, 819, 1459, 1480
 Abigail, 1069, 1453, 1454
 Abijah, 1069, 1483
 Ada E., 1453
 Addison N., 1461, 1462, 1463
 Albert E., 1462, 1463
 Albertus W., 1463
 Alice, 1452
 Alice E., 1463
 Alice M., 1460
 Allen H., 1400
 Allen M., 1459, 1460
 Almaria, 1360, 1461
 Almeda E., 1459, 1460
 Alvin A., 1459
 Amanda, 1147
 Ambrose S., 1459, 1460
 Ann A., 1456, 1457
 Augustus T., 1480
 Austin P., 1461, 1462
 Azel, 1256
 Azel H., 1256
 Betsey, 1157, 1439, 1454, 1459, 1461, 1462
 Betsey L., 1454, 1456
 Bridget, 904, 1439
 Callista, 1463
 Charles C., 1463
 Charles E., 1462
 Charles G., 835, 1463
 Charles J., 1256
 Cora I., 1460
 Cynthia N., 1254
 Deborah, 819
 Doris A., 1463
 Dorothy, 1453
 Duane N., 1456, 1457
 Edward, 904, 1453, 1454, 1455
 Edward L., 1454, 1456, 1457
 Eleanor, 1452
 Elias, 1459
 Eliza, 1254
 Elizabeth, 1453
 Ellsworth E., 1456
 Elmer E., 1460
 Elvira, 1256
 Emma A., 1456, 1457
 Ephraim, 1453
 Eunice, 1453, 1458, 1459
 Ezra, 1454, 1461, 1462, 1463
 Fanny, 1454
 Flora E., 1460
 Frank A., 1460
 Frederic A., 1462, 1463
 Frederick C., 1256
 George, 1223
 Grace M., 1463
 Hannah, 1453
 Harriet I., 1456, 1457
 Harold A., 1463
 Helen A., 1256
 Herman E., 1460
 Herman M., 1459, 1460
 Ida M., 1463
 Ida S., 1460
 Isabel E., 1454, 1456
 Ivory P., 819
 Jane C., 1456, 1458
 Joan, 1452
 John, 1453, 1459
 John F., 1450, 1458
 Jonas, 1459
 Jonathan, 1453
 Joseph A., 1360, 1461, 1462, 1463
 Josiah P., 1147
 Josiah S., 1454, 1456, 1458
 Kestab, 1453
 Lansing W., 1401, 1463
 Lavina, 1254
 Lena R., 1457, 1458
 Lillian M., 1400
 Lois, 1453
 Louisa, 1461, 1462
 Louisa E., 1456, 1458
 Lovisa S., 1454
 Lucy, 904, 996, 1157, 1452
 Lucy B., 1454
 Lucy M., 1462, 1463
 Luke, 1459
 Luther, 1447, 1458
 Lydia, 1360, 1480
 Lydia A., 1461, 1463
 Martha, 1452
 Mary, 1453, 1461
 Mary C., 1461, 1463
 Mary E., 1256
 Maud G., 1460
 Melissa, 1157, 1459
 Melissa C., 1459, 1460
 Moses, 1454, 1459
 Nancy J., 1223
 Nathaniel, 1453
 Nicholas, 1452
 Olive, 1070
 Oliver, 1157, 1453, 1460, 1461, 1462
 Oliver Jr., 1424, 1463
 Oliver D., 1447
 Oran J., 1462
 Orlando F., 1456
 Phebe, 1447, 1459
 Phinehas, 904, 1439, 1453, 1454
 Polly, 1459

- Rebecca, 1459
 Ruth, 1461
 Sally, 1461
 Samuel, 1461
 Sarah, 1069, 1157, 1447, 1450, 1461
 Sarah C., 1459
 Sarah E., 1462, 1463
 Sarah R., 1461
 Silas, 1461
 Submit, 1459
 Susan M., 1461
 Susan R., 1459
 Tamar, 1453, 1461
 Thomas, 1462, 1453, 996
 Tilly, 1453
 Tryphena, 1453
 Veronica O., 1463
 Wilfred R., 1463
 William, 1452, 1461
 William A., 1461, 1462
WILDES, Althea O., 1122
 Catherine R., 1153
 Charles M., 1153
 Milton R., 1122
 Eugene L., 1122
 Florence L., 1122
 John M., 1153
WILDS, Bertha L., 1193
 Richard, 1193
WILEY, John S., 1193
 Martha M., 1193
WILKES, Betsey, 1185
 Olla A., 1185
 Samuel, 1185
WILKINS, Abram, 953
 Anna, 975, 1394
 Anna B., 1394
 Ben, 975
 Douglas, 1394
 George, 1472
 Isaac, 975
 Nancy, 1472
 Priscilla, 975
 Uriah, 1472
WILKINSON, David, 1067
 Ebenezer, 1072
 Mary, 1072
 Ruth, 1072
WILLARD, Alice, 1119
 Anna, 1101
 Arthur E., 1119
 Bert L., 1247
 Burton A., 1119
 Clinton F., 1465
 Cora E., 1166
 Cornelia, 1465
 Cynthia, 1464
 David S., 1323, 1464
 Doris E., 1119
 Elijah, 1101, 1111, 1374
 Elijah Jr., 1111
 Emery M., 1119
 Etta, 1247
 Eva A., 1119
 Eva H., 1119
 Everett C., 1119
 Francis W., 1465
 Frank E., 1119
 George, 1189, 1247, 1464
 Grata, 1465
 Hannab, 1067, 1464
 Harriet, 1464
 Harriet A., 1189
 Harriet H., 1236
 Harry S., 1465
 Helen M., 1189
 Henry, 1464
 Irene, 1101, 1114, 1119, 1235, 1282
 Isaac, 831
 James, 1464
 Jane F., 1114
 Joshua, 1465
 Josiah, 1464
 Lena F., 1119
 Levi, 1101, 1114, 1119, 1235, 1282
 Lockhart, 1464
 Lockhart Jr., 1464, 1465
 Lockhart Sd., 1465
 Lucius S., 1465
 Mabel V., 1119
 Margaret, 928, 929
 Marshall, 1282
 Mary, 831, 1111
 Mary E., 1119
 Matilda T., 1374
 Ralph E., 1119
 Rebecca, 1464
 Sally, 1462
 Samuel E., 1119
 Samuel E. Jr., 1119
 Sarah, 831
 Simon, 928
 Solomon, 1119
 Susan A., 1465
 Thankful, 1374
 William, 1464, 1465
 William H., 1464, 1465
WILLETT, Eula B., 1118
 Lucy V., 1118
 Ruth A., 1118
 William, 1118
 William H., 1118
WILLEY, Aaron G., 1465
 Bertha R., 1465
 Florence M., 1465
 George S., 1465
 Morris L., 1465
 Paul S., 1465
WILLIAMS, Abraham, 1203
 Clara R., 911
 Edith, 1203
 Edward O., 1223
 Emma M., 1203
 Ernest E., 1223
 Eva L., 1435
 Frank, 911
 Frelove J., 1202
 Geraldine E., 1203
 Harriet A., 1203
 Harvey B., 1435
 Helena V., 1204
 Herbert, 911, 1204
 Ida J., 1203
 Irving, 911
 Imiah, 1203
 J. Rufus, 1204
 J. Wesley, 1203
 Jane B., 1203
 John, 911, 955, 1063
 John O., 911
 Julia M., 1435
 Justus, 1203
 Justus B., 1203
 Katherine L., 1204
 Linus N., 1203
 Lovell, 1203
 Martha R., 1053
 Mary, 911, 1375
 Mary J., 957
 Nancy J., 1203
 Nellie, 1223
 Newman, 1223
 Rosetta, 1063
 Roy, 1203
 Rufus, 1202, 1203
 Ruth, 1350
 Sarah F., 1091
 Theresa M., 1202
 Williston R., 1204
WILLIAMSON, Ann J., 1197
 Elsa R., 1253
 George N., 1253
 Margaret J., 1197
 Margaretta, 1253
 William, 1197
WILLIS, Annie, 999, 1221, 1400
 Amenath, 1466
 Benjamin, 999, 1221, 1466
 Cella M., 1182
 Edith G., 1214
 Fanny, 1466
 Florence T., 1214
 George H., 1214
 Mary, 1221, 1466
 Mary A., 1214
 Mary B., 1214
 Paul M., 1182, 1214
 Samuel, 1214
 Sarah, 999, 1466
 Sarah A., 1214
 Wilber F., 1214
WILLOUGHBY, Daniel B., 855
 Daniel F., 855
 Daniel W., 855
 Elberton, 855
 Frances L., 855
 Fred E., 855
 Harriet O., 1424
 Helen M. F., 855
 Ina L., 855
 Katherine J., 855
 Lillian C., 855
 Lillian E., 1424
 Luther N., 1424
 Mahala, 855
 Nellie J., 855
 Reno E., 855
 Ruth M., 855
 Sumner F., 855
WILLS, George S., 1060
 Josiah, 1060
 Mary, 1060
WILLSON, Arthur W., 1240
 Augusta M., 1442
 Catherine M., 1247
 Charles J., 1233
 Clinton O., 1247
 Cora B., 1222
 Edgar F., 1222
 Eli, 1221
 Ezeck T., 1233
 George C., 1221
 George H., 1222

- Guy A., 1247
 Harriet M., 1248, 1442
 John H., 1247
 Martha, 1221
 Martha I., 1222
 Mary B., 1288
 Maud E., 1240
 Mervyn E., 1222
 Minnie M., 1288
 Sarah A., 1246
 Warren O., 1231
 William O., 1246, 1442
 William W., 1222
WILSDON, Amelia L., 1149
 Elizabeth, 1149
 Thomas, 1149
WILSON, Abbie M., 1472
 Abel, 1278
 Abigail, 1232, 1260, 1298, 1898, 1407, 1475, 1478
 Abijah, 1477
 Alice D., 1478
 Anne, 1407
 Archelaus, 1232, 1477
 Ann, 1477
 Ann E., 1477, 1478
 Benjamin, 1278
 Betsey, 843, 1407
 Betsey M., 1470, 1472
 Calvin T., 1097
 Caroline, 1470, 1472
 Charles C., 1472
 Charles F., 1289, 1470, 1472
 Mrs. Charles F., 1109
 Cordelia, 860
 Daniel, 1232, 1298, 1393, 1408, 1467, 1468, 1470, 1471
 Daniel M., 1471, 1474, 1470
 Dauphin W., 1470, 1472
 Dolly, 1278
 Edgar V., 1476
 Edith E., 1474
 Edson J., 1471, 1472
 Edward E., 1477, 1478
 Eleanor A., 1184
 Elizabeth, 900, 1016
 Elvira M., 860, 1470
 Emily C., 1473
 Emma A., 970
 Ernest, 1474
 Eneek T., 953
 Everett J., 1184
 Fannie J., 1468, 1471
 Fanny, 1477
 Francis L., 1476
 Frederick A., 800, 1475, 1476, 1477
 Friend W., 1471, 1473
 George, 1474, 1477
 George H. C., 1191
 George P., 1471, 1474
 George W., 1472
 Grace M., 1474
 Griffin, 1477
 Hannah, 1468, 1470
 Hannah A., 1468
 Harold R., 1477
 Harriet, 1472
 Harriet B., 1244
 Harriet J., 1471
 Harriet L., 1471, 1473
 Harriet N., 843, 1470
 Harvey, 1289
 Hattie C. L., 1477
 Helen E., 1097
 Helena W., 1477
 Henry I., 1474
 Hiram F., 1471
 Hiram R., 1471
 Ida A., 1237
 Isaac B., 1477
 Isiah A., 1408, 1471, 1474
 James, 1015, 1129, 1303, 1467, 1470, 1471, 1472
 James T., 1474
 Jane, 1235
 Janet, 1356
 Jesse, 1191
 Joel, 953
 John, 843, 1854, 1467, 1470, 1472
 John B., 1244
 John E., 1244
 John G., 1477
 John S., 1244
 Joseph, 1356, 1467
 Josiah, 1470
 Julia A., 1269
 Kate, 1474
 Laura E., 1473
 Lawrence W., 1244
 Lettuce, 1467
 Lois, 1278
 Lorenzo, 970
 Louisa A., 1476
 Louise, 1474
 Lucinda, 1356
 Lucretia, 1477
 Lucy, 953, 1278
 Luman, 1407, 1470
 Luman O., 1471, 1473
 Lura M., 1235
 Luther, 953
 Lydia A., 929
 Lydia L., 1470
 Mabel A., 1478
 Manley E., 1470
 Margaret, 1474
 Maria, 1477
 Maria N., 1471, 1472
 Marjorie L., 1477
 Marshall, 1477
 Martha, 1363
 Martha A., 1476
 Martha E., 1471
 Mary, 953, 1097, 2278, 1467
 Mary J., 1363
 Mary L., 1471, 1472
 Matilda, 1129, 1470
 Matilda C., 1477
 Mercy, 1475
 Miranda, 1470, 1471
 Naomi, 1278
 Nathaniel, 990
 Nellie A., 1184
 Patty, 1475
 Phoebe, 1475
 Polly, 1204, 1393, 1467
 Priscilla, 1475
 Rena, 1474
 Rhoda, 930
 Rhoda E., 1476
 Robert, 1015, 1467
 Rockwell B., 1477, 1478
 Ruth, 1475
 Sally, 1129, 1467, 1477
 Samuel, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1476
 Samuel D., 1476
 Sarah, 1232, 1278, 1407, 1476
 Sarah E., 1403, 1471, 1473
 Seneca, 1476
 Silas, 1477
 Stephen, 1475, 1478
 Stillman A., 1476
 Susan, 1129, 1970
 Thankful, 990
 Thomas, 1235
 William, 930, 1467, 1476
 William A., 1474
 William D., 1476
 William F. D., 1476, 1477
 William P., 953
WINANS, Frank N., 833
 Ida A., 833
 Martin, 833
WINCH, Abby A. M., 1479, 1481
 Benjamin F., 1504
 Bernice E., 1504
 Bewie M., 1482
 Betsey G., 1480
 Caleb, 1049, 1476, 1479, 1480
 Charles, 1480, 1481
 Chester E., 1504
 Clara A., 1481
 Dana, 1504
 David, 900
 Deborah, 964
 Elizabeth, 1478
 Ella M., 1482
 Elton W., 1481, 1482
 Emily, 1482
 Esther, 1479
 Frank H., 1480
 Frank W., 1504
 George, 1482
 Hannah, 1013
 Helen L., 1482
 Henry F., 1504
 Jeremiah B., 1479
 John, 1478, 1479, 1480
 Lucy, 1479
 Mehetabel, 1479
 Nancy E., 1504
 Nancy L., 1479, 1481
 Newell E., 1480
 Richard, 1478
 Samuel, 1013, 1478
 Susan B., 1479
 Thomas, 964, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1482
 Thomas D., 1480
 Tryphena, 1504
 Walter T., 1481
WINCHELL, Dolly, 1207
WINCHESTER, Alpheus B., 1483, 1484
 Alta M., 1483
 Augusta C., 1483
 Caleb, 1146

- Charles, 1146
 Charles B., 1484
 Charles H., 1484
 Clara M., 907, 1484
 Edward R., 1180
 Edward M., 1180
 Elliot C., 907, 1483, 1484,
 III
 Eliza A., 907
 Elizabeth C., 1146
 Elmer E., 1484
 Elsie E., 1484
 Emery, 1483
 Enoch W., 1483
 Frederick C., 1146
 George E., 1484
 Hannah, 1482
 Harriet (M.), 906, 907,
 1483, 1484
 Hattie E., 1484
 Henry, 1482
 Joanna, 1482
 John, 1482
 Jonathan, 1482
 Julia A., 1484, 1485
 Lillian M., 1180
 Lydia, 1146
 Mary, 1180
 Mary M., 1483
 Persa, 1482
 Persa A., 1483
 Sally, 1482
 Sally F., 1483
 Samuel, 1482, 1483
 Samuel A., 1483, 1484
 Sarah F., 1481
 Sumner C., 1130
 Walter W., 1130
 William W., 1483
WING, Doris, 876
 Esther G., 876
 Ezra, 876
 Frank, 876
 Harriet L., 876
 Josephine A., 876
 Stephen H., 876
WINHAM, Elvira, 1351
WINSLOW, Jeremiah,
 1090
 Ovid F., 918
 Ruth, 918
WINSOR, Augustus, 1399
 Gertrude S., 1399
 James E., 1399
 Lewis, 1399
 Lydia, 1399
 Eward A., 1399
WINTER, Anna M., 1206
 John P., 1206
 May K., 1206
WINTER, Caroline, 1178
 Lorenzo, 1178
 Maude, 1178
WIPPERN, Bertha, 1015,
 1016
WISMAN, Anna L., 1505
 Julia A., 1505
 Milton B., 1505
WISWALL, Abbie F., 1286
 Addie L., 1286
 Charles L., 1286
 Clifford R., 1286
 Edith B., 1285
 Eliza M., 1311, 1425
 Eugene L., 1285
 Eva F., 1285
 Frank T., 1286
 Fred L., 1286
 Fred M., 1286
 George O., 1285, 1425
 Gladys E., 1286
 Harold O., 1286
 Harry F., 1286
 Helen H., 1285
 Henry E., 1285
 Henry L., 1285
 Henry T., 1285
 Herbert, 1285
 Herbert G., 1285, 1425
 Herbert T., 1286
 Ivy L., 1286
 John, 1285
 Lella J., 1286
 Leon E., 1285
 Leroy O., 1286
 Lillian J., 1311
 Marian A., 1286
 Mary, 1285
 Mary G., 1285
 Mary R., 1285
 Nellie A., 1285
 • Oren H., 1100, 1311,
 1425
 Orren H., 1285
 Osgood R., 1285
 Ruth L., 1286
 Velma D., 1285
 Villura E., 1286
 Walter E., 1285
WITHINGTON, Asenath,
 1456
 Evelyn L., 1456
 John, 1456
WOOD, Alanson, 858
 Alexander, 1146
 Amasa, 1056
 Amella, 1146
 Amos, 1392, 1486
 Amos S., 1397, 1485
 Arad T., 1443
 Augusta J., 1443
 Betsey, 1486
 Caroline L., 1146
 Charles F., 970
 Charles L., 970
 Charlotte A., 970
 Darius A., 1486
 Eleazar, 1069
 Elizabeth, 865
 Elvira M., 1485, 1486
 Esther, 1485
 Fanny, 1463, 1486
 Fanny L., 1463
 Fanny S., 1443
 Gertrude L., 1486
 Ichabod H., 1444
 Israel, 1486
 James, 1413
 Joshua, 1485
 Louisa, 1486
 Lucy P., 1066
 Margaret, 1413
 Martha, 1413
 Melbourne A., 1116
 Olive E., 1463
 Polly M., 1056
 Priscilla, 970
 Rhoda, 1069
 Rhoda E., 1069
 Samuel, 970
 William, 1483
 William H., 1468
WOODBURN, Cassadana
 F., 1108
 Emily F., 1108
 George W., 1108
 Lucy, 1056
 Mary L., 1056
 Samuel, 1056
 Samuel C., 1056
WOODBURY, Agnes E.,
 1188
 Amelia J., 916
 Anna E., 1454
 Arthur F., 1455
 Benajah, 1487
 Charles D., 1455
 Charlotte, 1487
 Cheuncey, 1487
 Clarinda, 1222
 Diana C., 1455
 Effie C., 1455
 Fordyce A., 1454, 1455
 George E., 1455
 Inis, 1454
 Inis C., 1455
 James H., 1455
 John H., 1487
 Judith, 1487
 Lissle A., 1455
 Lucinda B., 1222
 Mary, 1456
 Milo O., 1456
 Nathan, 1222
 Ora A., 1455
 Rachel, 1072
 Rufus, 1486
 Sidney, 1454
 Susan A., 1487
 William H. H., 1486
WOODCOCK, Lydia, 994
WOODRUFF, Arcthusa H.,
 936
 Gertrude L., 1329
 Isaac O., 935, 936
 James, 1329
 James E., 936
 Mary, 936
 Mary J., 935
 Nancy, 1024
 Sylvester, 1024
 Theresa D., 936
 Thomas T., 935, 936
 Timothy D., 935
WOODS, Abel W., 1483
 Abigail 893, 1063, 1182
 Amos, 1331
 Anna A., 1120
 Betsey, 1483
 Charles, 1483
 Charles H., 1120
 David, 1487, 1488
 Elijah, 1487
 Eliza M., 1202
 Enoch, 893, 994, 1063,
 1182, 1487, 1488
 Enoch Jr., 984
 Enoch C. A., 1488
 Erford A., 1120
 Esther M., 1120
 Fanny, 968
 Hannah, 1487

- Henry, 1488
 James B., 1202
 Joseph, 1487
 Josephine, 1492
 Josiah, 1487, 1488
 Levi, 1487
 Lydia, 1053, 1487, 1488
 Mary, 1488
 Merrick, 1231
 Molly, 1487
 Naomi, 1487
 Nathaniel, 968, 1487
 Nellie L., 1331
 Prudence, 1182, 1488
 Relief, 969
 Sally H., 1488
 Samuel, 1487
 Sarah E., 1202
 Solomon, 1487, 1488
 William, 1487, 1488
 • **WOODWARD, Albert A.**, 1435
 Alice, 1435
 Amanda M., 1352
 Ambrose, 965
 Andana E., 1210
 Augustus J., 1442
 Caroline E., 1031
 Charles, 1435
 Clara F., 1127
 Clement J., 1436
 Cyrus W., 1435
 David, 1322
 Elizabeth A., 1414
 Elizabeth O., 1442
 Ellen L., 1435
 Elmer, 1435
 Emily D., 1118
 Emily J., 1442
 Fayette A., 1436
 Franklin, 1460
 George, 1435
 Hannah, 1322, 1435
 Harriet F., 1127, 1353
 Herbert A., 1435
 Hiram, 1118
 Isaac, 1435
 John K., 1127, 1352
 Joseph M., 1436
 Josiah, 1435
 Josiah M., 1436
 Kesia, 1435
 Louisa A., 1460
 Marian L., 1118
 Martha L., 1435
 Mary L., 1460
 Nathaniel, 1210
 Orville A., 1435
 Phineas, 1031
 Pompey, 1488
 Paul J., 1436
 Rebecca, 1210
 Samuel, 1435
 Sarah M., 1435
 Thomas L., 1352
 Thomas N., 1127, 1352
 • **WOODWORTH, Blanche**
 E., 1207
 Charles, 1207
 Gertrude E., 1207
 John L., 1207
 John W., 1207
 Melvin J., 1207
 Nancy, 1207
- WOOLEY, Adeline**, 1056
 Elias S., 1056
 Esther M., 1056
WOOLSEY, Elizabeth, 1378
WOOSTER, Josephine, 1038
WORCESTER, Nomb, 892
WORTLEY, Catherine W., 1111
 Clark C., 1451
 Clark C. Jr., 1451
WRIGHT, Abigail, 1041, 1422
 Abijah W., 1194
 Ada E., 1111
 Ada W., 1157
 Adelaide L., 1125
 Alba, 1231
 Alice, 1490
 Almon, 1157, 1489, 1490, 1492
 Almon Jr., 1492
 Alvin, 1231
 Andrew E., 1193
 Anna E., 1157
 Anna M. E., 855, 1231
 Arthur L., 1157
 Arvilla, 1490, 1491
 Azariah, 972
 Benjamin, 1493
 Bertha, 1491
 Betsey, 1072, 1490, 1493
 Billy, 1492
 Caleb, 1407
 Calvin, 1494
 Caroline B., 1492
 Caroline H., 1491
 Catherine, 1477, 1491
 Catherine A., 1492
 Cecilia, 1490
 Charles, 1231, 1501
 Charles F., 1492
 Charles I., 1099
 Chloe, 828, 1493
 Clara, 1491
 Clarissa, 1091, 1493
 Daniel, 853, 856, 1306
 Daniel G., 1493
 Daniel W., 1491
 Daphne, 917, 1489
 Don A., 1157
 Dorothy, 1306, 1488
 Edna G., 1492
 Edward, 1491
 Eddie, 1407
 Eliza, 1231
 Eliza A., 1493, 1501
 Elizabeth, 935, 1230
 Elizabeth J., 1490, 1492
 Emily, 1490
 Eunice, 1193
 Eunice D., 1194
 Ezra L., 1490
 Florence, 1492
 Frank C., 1492
 Frank K., 1492
 Fred W., 971
 George, 1407
 George A., 1494
 George C., 971
 George E., 1234
 Gratia, 1493
 Harriet E., 1494
- Henry A.**, 1231, 1462
 Hephzibah, 852
 Imila, 1099
 Ira, 1493
 Ira B., 1493
 James, 1230, 1231
 James Jr., 855, 1230, 1462
 James W., 1407
 Jason B., 1490, 1491
 Jeremiah V., 1493
 Jesse D., 1041
 Joel, 1493
 Joel W., 1493
 John, 828, 1306, 1491, 1492, 1493
 John A., 1490, 1491, 1492
 John C., 1490
 John G., 1492
 John L., 1407
 John Q., 1125
 Joseph H., 1490
 Lillian, 1491
 Linn C., 971
 Lucy, 855, 1231, 1462, 1493
 Lucy S., 1493
 Lydia, 1489, 1491, 1493
 Lyman, 1490, 1491
 Mabel, 1491
 Mandana, 913
 Marcia J., 1041
 Mary, 1100, 1230, 1491, 1492, 1493
 Mary E., 1125
 Milan, 1493
 Minnie A., 1491
 Minot, 1493
 Nahum, 855, 1231, 1462
 Nehemiah, 1493
 Nelson, 1501
 Nina E., 1491
 Olive, 917, 1490
 Olive A., 1489, 1490
 Olive C., 1492
 Olive M., 1490, 1491
 Olive W., 1492
 Oliver, 1492, 1493
 Oliver Jr., 1489, 1491
 Pamela M., 1194
 Perry, 1492
 Phebe, 828, 931, 1493
 Philemon, 1222
 Phineas, 1494
 Polly, 1493
 Rachel, 1099
 Ralph B., 971
 Reuben, 917, 1489, 1490, 1491
 Robert, 1491
 Rosanna, 1491
 Roxana, 1489
 Sally, 1492, 1493
 Salmon, 1222
 Samuel, 913
 Samuel S., 913
 Sarah, 1157, 1407, 1489
 Sibyl, 856
 Silas, 1100
 Stephen A., 1157
 Stephen P., 1490, 1492
 Stephen P. Jr., 1492
 Tabitha, 1492

- Talatha, 1492
 Thomas S., 1493
 Washington, 1193
 William, 1393, 1492
 William D., 1231, 1492
 William W., 1490
 Zopbar, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492
 Zopbar W., 1491
WIATT, Mary, 967
WYBOMEY, (or WYM-BONEY)
 Albert, 1203
 Anne, 1203
 Arthur, 1203
 Charles, 1203
 Emma M., 1203
 Fred, 1203
 George, 1203
 Joseph, 1203
 Lily, 1203
 Mary, 1203
 May, 1203
 Walter, 1203
WYMAN, Abigail, 1025
 Adeline W., 1027
 Benjamin, 1369
 Carl R., 1494
 Charles H., 1494
 Charles N., 837, 838
 Elliot, 1494
 Elisabeth, 1369
 Herbert H., 1494
 Hester, 1494
 Ira, 1494
 Isaac, 1484
 Jasher, 1494
 Jeruaha, 1369
 Joseph, 953
 Joshua, 821
 Maria, 821
 Mary, 1170
 Mary H., 1494
 Myrtle I., 837
 Nancy D., 953
 Samuel E., 953
 Sarah, 953
 Sarah M., 1443
 Susannah, 1484
 Timothy, 953
 Winona A., 838
YARDLEY, Amy M., 1495
 Elsie M., 1495
 Frances L., 1495
 Grace E., 1495
 Horace, 1494
 Jennie G., 1495
 Mabel A., 1495
 Mary E., 1495
 Rhoda, 1494
 William, 1494, 1495
 William H., 1495
 William W., 1494
YELTON, Anna E., 1202
 May B., 1202
 Oliver P., 1202
YOUNG, Abbie J., 1256
 Anna C., 1092
 Bainbridge L., 1256
 Bernice M., 1495
 Bessie L., 1495
 Caleb J., 1495
 Calvin L., 1092
 Carl H., 1245
 Catherine, 1471
 Charles, 1258
 Charles E., 1253
 Eliza, 1495
 Ellen, 965
 Emory B., 1495
 Eva L., 1495
 Everett J., 1495
 Frank, 1495
 George, 1471
 Grace, 1255
 Harold L., 1495
 Helen, 1245
 Hiram, 1255
 Hiram F., 1471
 Louise C., 1092
 Martha, 965
 Mary C., 1092
 Mary P., 1092
 Fannella, 1253
 Reuben K., 1092
 Richard C., 1255
 Robert P., 965
 Stella, 1495
 Susanna, 965
 Thomas J., 1092
 Thomas P., 1092
 William E., 1245
 William F., 1092
YOUNGYLIGER, Dorothy, 1224
 Dorothy M., 1224
 Henry, 1224
ZAMVOS, Helen P., 1016, 1016
 Count Marion P., 1016, 1016
ZIEMER, Alice C., 828

INDEX TO PLACES

- ABERDEEN, KAN., 862**
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 1080, 1388
 Abington, Mass., 892
 Achison, Kan., 1284
 Acton, Mass., 884, 982, 1072
 Acworth, N. H., 882, 888, 835, 850, 860, 910, 914, 915, 916, 944, 954, 1031, 1033, 1084, 1160, 1183, 1184, 1195, 1221, 1289, 1255, 1256, 1288, 1372, 1380, 1382, 1468, 1501
 Adams, N. Y., 827
 Addison, N. Y., 1315
 Afton, Iowa, 1456
 Aiken, S. C., 1357
 Akron, Ohio, 1129
 Albany, N. Y., 935, 936, 1038, 1149, 1260, 1436
 Albany, Vt., 1251, 1335, 1454, 1455
 Albion, Mich., 917
 Albion, N. Y., 899, 1249
 Alexandria, Va., 889, 1295
 Alford, Eng., 960
 Allston, Mass., 875
 Almond, N. Y., 1291, 1292, 1293
 Alna, Me., 1170, 1456
 Alpine, Mich., 919
 Alpine, N. Y., 1200
 Alstead, N. H., 828, 829, 833, 840, 848, 851, 853, 892, 896, 882, 891, 897, 917, 926, 946, 952, 961, 976, 981, 988, 999, 1015, 1017, 1022, 1030, 1031, 1039, 1057, 1061, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1072, 1083, 1088, 1098, 1107, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1181, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1230, 1247, 1252, 1302, 1318, 1338, 1339, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1372, 1379, 1398, 1402, 1405, 1415, 1440, 1442, 1445, 1461, 1466, 1477
 Alstead Centre, N. H., 946, 961, 1187
 Alton, Ill., 1083
 Amesbury, Mass., 899, 1249
 Amherst, Mass., 843
 Amherst, N. H., 829, 840, 1050, 1059, 1060, 1427, 1434, 1447
 Amherst, N. S., 1207
 Amsden, Vt., 1457
 Amsterdam, Holland, 1194
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 1243, 1401
 Andover, Me., 1232
 Andover, Mass., 826, 887, 899, 940, 967, 1003, 1021, 1022, 1103, 1205, 1282, 1283, 1289, 1301, 1330, 1344, 1438
 Andover, N. H., 1047, 1159, 1191
 Andover, N. Y., 1199
 Andover, Vt., 1026
 Angels Camp, Cal., 882
 Annapolis, Md., 1123, 1240
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 1473
 Antrim, N. H., 830, 837, 841, 863, 882, 883, 923, 940, 960, 979, 1023, 1080, 1083, 1099, 1101, 1126, 1186, 1254, 1299, 1310, 1317, 1323, 1333, 1350, 1367, 1396, 1402, 1431, 1489, 1490
 Antwerp, N. Y., 1180, 1378
 Appleton, Wis., 970
 Arkport, N. Y., 1314
 Arlington Heights, Mass., 829, 933, 943
 Arlington, Mass., 819, 1096, 1207
 Arlington, Vt., 1186
 Ashburnham, Mass., 840, 853, 871, 902, 950, 953, 961, 989, 1001, 1054, 1113, 1147, 1148, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1259, 1261, 1289, 1290, 1302, 1337, 1370, 1387, 1424, 1482
 Ashby, Mass., 890, 1052, 1067, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1096, 1144, 1297, 1340, 1347, 1351
 Ashe, Eng., 943
 Ashfield, Mass., 1219
 Ashford, Conn., 858, 890, 937, 938, 989
 Ashland, N. Y., 935
 Ashton, Ill., 880, 965
 Ashuelot, N. H., 870, 1186
 Athens, Vt., 1494
 Athol, Mass., 835, 836, 837, 905, 921, 922, 926, 953, 969, 976, 984, 1003, 1000, 1056, 1081, 1082, 1130, 1166, 1231, 1249, 1387, 1398, 1422, 1476, 1483
 Athol Centre, Mass., 1190
 Atkinson, Me., 1055
 Atlanta, Ga., 1062
 Attleborough, Mass., 981, 1043, 1052, 1160, 1330, 1345, 1346, 1365, 1405
 Auburn, Ky., 1185
 Auburn, N. H., 956, 1026
 Auburn, N. Y., 1012
 Auburn, R. I., 888, 889
 Auburndale, Mass., 1063, 1253, 1271, 1474
 Augusta, Me., 1159
 Augusta, Ga., 1374
 Aurora, Ill., 1257
 Aurora, Iowa, 823
 Aurora, Minn., 1129
 Austerfield, Eng., 867
 Austin, Minn., 1179
 Austin, Tex., 1139
 Austinville, Pa., 827
 Averys Gore, Vt., 954
 Axtell, Kan., 1276
 Ayer, Mass., 995
 Ayers Flat, P. Q., 969
 Aylesford, N. S., 1058
BAINBRIDGE, OHIO, 971
 Bakersfield, Vt., 1046

- Baldwinville, Mass., 923, 1328
 Ballagneed, Ire., 1197
 Ballinaloe, Ire., 1046
 Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1194
 Baltimore, Md., 1400, 1492
 Bangor, Me., 884, 956, 1256, 1336
 Bangor, N. Y., 1180
 Bank Village, N. H., 1401
 Barbados, B. W. I., 1364
 Baring, Me., 972
 Barnet, Vt., 800, 862, 1116
 Barnstable, Mass., 928, 929, 987, 1150, 1274
 Barre, P. Q., 1187
 Barre, Mass., 850, 905, 1054, 1274, 1287, 1364
 Barre, Vt., 831, 883, 922, 1357
 Barton, N. Y., 1200
 Barton, Vt., 1230
 Basin Harbor, Vt., 833
 Batavia, N. Y., 1106
 Bath, Cal., 1213
 Bath, Eng., 1011, 1101
 Bath, Me., 944, 1119, 1353, 1444
 Battle Creek, Mich., 832
 Bay City, Mich., 1491
 Beauport, S. C., 1306
 Bedford, Iowa, 1450
 Bedford, Mass., 928
 Bedford, N. H., 982, 985, 1004, 1141
 Bedford, P. Q., 835
 Belchertown, Mass., 830, 924, 1170, 1208, 1220, 1325, 1326
 Belfast, Me., 850
 Belleville, Kan., 1062
 Bellingham, Mass., 840, 1020
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 850, 882, 934, 1023, 1032, 1033, 1044, 1133, 1138, 1153, 1188, 1203, 1273, 1352, 1382, 1398, 1400, 1480
 Belstone, Eng., 850
 Bemis, Mass., 1180
 Bennington, N. H., 851, 877, 1022, 1024, 1040, 1143, 1144, 1200
 Bennington, Vt., 1428
 Benson, Vt., 987, 989, 1401
 Benton, Me., 984, 985
 Beresford, Fla., 908, 909
 Berkshires, Vt., 903
 Berlin, Conn., 897, 1374
 Berlin, Germany, 1010
 Berlin, Mass., 858, 860, 864, 880, 914, 1053
 Bernardston, Mass., 1320
 Bern, Switzerland, 1367
 Berwick, Me., 1407
 Bethany, N. Y., 1473
 Bethel, Me., 820, 860, 1085, 1089, 1091
 Bethel, Vt., 1100, 1100, 1301
 Beverly, Mass., 843, 940, 1025, 1072, 1306, 1564
 Biddeford, Eng., 1274
 Big Run, Pa., 1474
 Billerica, Mass., 860, 908, 983, 1003, 1142, 1260, 1308, 1302, 1419
 Bingham, Me., 1405
 Binghamton, N. Y., 1205
 Birdsall, N. Y., 1204
 Black Brook, Wis., 954
 Blackstone, Mass., 840, 950
 Blanchard, Me., 944
 Bloomfield, Conn., 1341
 Blooming Grove, Ohio, 820
 Bloomington, Pa., 1129
 Blue Earth City, Minn., 908
 Bolton, Conn., 941, 1043, 1101
 Bolton, Eng., 1144
 Bolton, Mass., 825, 857, 858, 987, 994, 995, 1003, 1106, 1145, 1108, 1268, 1269, 1461
 Bolton, N. Y., 882
 Bolton, P. Q., 1179, 1454
 Bombay, N. Y., 1178
 Boonesboro, Iowa, 971
 Booneville, N. Y., 901
 Boscowen, N. H., 1003, 1004
 Boston, Mass., 826, 832, 834, 887, 844, 862, 865, 869, 872, 875, 877, 884, 892, 932, 934, 946, 959, 961, 974, 982, 989, 993, 994, 999, 1000, 1004, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1082, 1093, 1084, 1089, 1130, 1135, 1146, 1149, 1150, 1240, 1254, 1339, 1365, 1391, 1397, 1418, 1437, 1481
 Boulder, Col., 1153, 1154
 Bow, N. H., 902
 Bowie, Md., 999
 Roxford, Mass., 916, 1009, 1191, 1320
 Boylston, Mass., 941, 1074, 1393
 Boylston, N. Y., 1059
 Braceby, Eng., 1427
 Bradford, Mass., 1140, 1158, 1304, 1434
 Bradford, N. H., 850, 853, 1034, 1092, 1100, 1390
 Bradford, Ont., 1485
 Bradford, Pa., 1304
 Bradford, Vt., 911, 1001
 Braintree, Mass., 820, 850, 912, 1010, 1075, 1175, 1434
 Brandon, N. Y., 1180
 Brandon, Vt., 942, 1077, 1217
 Brant Broughton, Eng., 1436
 Brattleboro, Vt., 877, 886, 928, 930, 961, 985, 1004, 1013, 1033, 1040, 1053, 1056, 1133, 1140, 1210, 1217, 1232, 1280, 1306, 1382, 1411, 1420, 1480, 1493
 Brentwood, N. H., 900
 Brewer, Me., 944
 Brewster, Mass., 915, 1151
 Bridgeport, Conn., 966, 1064
 Bridgeport, Mass., 870, 1047, 1280
 Bridgewater, N. H., 980
 Bridgewater, N. Y., 1325
 Bridgewater, Vt., 1031, 1317, 1373, 1442, 1457
 Bridgton, Me., 1181, 1262
 Bridport, Vt., 830, 831, 832, 833, 1078
 Brighton, Me., 1008, 1123, 1328
 Brighton, Mass., 875, 1126, 1354
 Brimfield, Mass., 858, 859, 1019, 1101
 Bristol, N. H., 957, 1182, 1197, 1427
 Bristol, Vt., 824
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 1217
 Brockport, N. Y., 1208
 Brockton, Mass., 1007, 1094
 Brookfield, Mass., 843, 1082, 1164
 Brookfield, Vt., 1472
 Brookline, Mass., 880, 931, 1005, 1230, 1253, 1481, 1482
 Brookline, N. H., 835, 1162, 1275, 1402, 1430
 Brookline, Vt., 853
 Brooklyn, Minn., 972

- Brooklyn, N. Y., 838, 885, 923, 1095,
 1107, 1122, 1199, 1878, 1407, 1451
 Brookville, Mass., 876, 1180
 Brownington, Vt., 891, 1280
 Brownsville, Ky., 1185
 Brownville, Me., 884
 Brownville, N. Y., 1110
 Brownville, Pa., 1197
 Brunswick, Me., 1024, 1117
 Brusby, Iowa, 1200, 1201
 Brutus, N. Y., 971
 Buffalo, N. Y., 907, 1051, 1072, 1141,
 1224, 1284, 1463, 1469
 Burke, Vt., 1169
 Burlington, Mass., 828
 Burlington, Vt., 829, 901, 983, 1012,
 1074, 1808, 1416
 Butler, Ill., 949, 981, 1349, 1350, 1483
 Buxton, Me., 1090
 Byfield, Mass., 820, 1026
 Byron Centre, N. Y., 919, 920
CAANAN, N. B., 923
 Canaan, N. H., 957, 1088
 Cabot, Vt., 1121, 1122, 1380
 Cady's Falls, Vt., 928
 Cairo, Ill., 988
 Calais, Me., 1125
 Calais, Vt., 1184
 Calendonla, Mich., 1352
 Cambridge, Mass., 821, 832, 859, 983,
 989, 990, 1049, 1080, 1130, 1250,
 1336, 1337, 1357, 1406, 1410, 1487
 Cambridge, N. Y., 1017, 1428
 Cambridge, Vt., 927, 1070, 1477, 1488
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 807, 1080,
 1311, 1328, 1357, 1406, 1410, 1487
 Camden, N. Y., 1182, 1191
 Camp Beaufort, Md., 856
 Canastota, N. Y., 1200
 Candia, N. H., 881
 Canning, N. S., 1432
 Cannmore, Canada, 1102
 Canterbury, Conn., 807
 Canterbury, N. H., 1402
 Canton, Ill., 936
 Canton, Mass., 876, 944
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 947
 Carbondale, Ill., 1380
 Carlisle, Mass., 834, 844, 1410, 1425
 Carroll, N. H., 1480
 Carrollton, Ill., 982
 Carthage, N. Y., 1378
 Cascade, Mich., 1406
 Casco Bay, Me., 907
 Cassadaga, N. Y., 1406
 Castleton, Ill., 1244, 1245
 Castleton, N. Y., 883
 Castleton, Vt., 913, 979, 1311, 1395
 Cave Springs, Mo., 888
 Cavendish, Vt., 1020, 1066, 1084, 1103,
 1457, 1458
 Cayuga, N. Y., 827
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 1200, 1203
 Cedar Creek, Va., 927
 Cedar Lake, Mich., 820
 Central City, Col., 802
 Centralia, Ill., 971
 Champlain, N. Y., 1079
 Chana, Ill., 1138
 Chaubly, P. Q., 1483
 Charland Creek, Vt., 1335
 Charlestown, Pa., 1467, 1468, 1469
 1470, 1471, 1474
 Charlestown, Vt., 1231
 Charlestown, Mass., 821, 851, 856,
 967, 983, 989, 1003, 1043, 1049,
 1050, 1095, 1166, 1287, 1357, 1358,
 1366, 1369, 1423, 1453, 1475
 Charlestown, N. H., 890, 960, 977, 979,
 1027, 1031, 1061, 1062, 1084, 1292,
 1337, 1340, 1382, 1387, 1397, 1433,
 1497
 Charlestown, S. C., 1438
 Charlotte, Mich., 918
 Charlotte, Vt., 1168
 Chatanooga, Tenn., 889
 Chatham, Mass., 1209
 Chatham Valley, Pa., 827
 Chazy, N. Y., 1076
 Chelmsford, Mass., 821, 866, 919, 981,
 1104, 1124, 1347, 1392, 1409, 1410,
 1442, 1453, 1475, 1487
 Chelsea, Me., 1102
 Chelsea, Mass., 970, 1140, 1253, 1412
 Chelsea, P. Q., 841
 Cherokee, Kan., 1086
 Cherryfield, Me., 1319
 Chesham, N. H., 902, 1110, 1111,
 1112, 1114, 1115, 1118, 1309, 1310,
 1409
 Chester, N. H., 1168
 Chester, P. Q., 849
 Chester, Vt., 894, 988, 1156, 1400,
 1405
 Chesterfield, Ill., 1418
 Chesterfield, Mass., 845, 1024
 Chesterfield, N. H., 840, 850, 881,
 927, 995, 1013, 1023, 1024, 1057,
 1070, 1139, 1209, 1218, 1247, 1248,
 1251, 1268, 1278, 1279, 1443, 1469
 Chicago, Ill., 876, 932, 949, 978, 982,
 986, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1248, 1250,
 1272, 1332, 1342
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 1440
 Chippenhook, Vt., 942
 Chippewa, Ont., 1050
 Chittenden, Vt., 825, 1000, 1340, 1341,
 1393, 1394, 1395
 Chocksett, Mass., 805
 Cicero, N. Y., 1000
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 1089
 Claremont, N. H., 880, 914, 915, 1018,
 1019, 1061, 1064, 1084, 1115, 1211,
 1212, 1351, 1359, 1501
 Clarendon, Vt., 957, 1458
 Clear Lake, Iowa, 941, 942
 Cleveland, Ill., 949
 Cleveland, N. Y., 1343
 Cleveland, Ohio, 875, 1085, 1118,
 1123, 1124, 1386, 1398
 Clifton Springs, N. Y., 915
 Clinton, Iowa, 823, 1299
 Clinton, Me., 984
 Clinton, Mass., 822, 854, 969, 1041,
 1063, 1302, 1402
 Clinton, N. Y., 1343
 Cloverdale, Cal., 1011, 1446
 Cobbleskill, N. Y., 1184
 Cold Harbor, Va., 985
 Coldwater, Mich., 1138
 Coleman, Mich., 1210
 Colliersville, Tenn., 1093
 Collinsville, Mass., 1080
 Columbia, Mo., 1088
 Columbia, Pa., 827, 1008, 1009
 Columbus, Ky., 830

- Columbus, N. Y., 1177
 Colyton, Eng., 943
 Compton, P. Q., 1032
 Concord, Mass., 819, 820, 872, 873, 878, 929, 964, 982, 1048, 1247, 1425, 1476
 Concord, N. H., 824, 857, 870, 915, 918, 928, 956, 957, 962, 974, 982, 998, 1023, 1040, 1051, 1088, 1089, 1117, 1127, 1246, 1268, 1335, 1353, 1406, 1428, 1481, 1486
 Concord, Vt., 1081, 1082
 Conklingville, N. Y., 1373
 Contoocook, N. H., 1443, 1499
 Conway, Mass., 970, 1007
 Cookshire, P. Q., 1165
 Cool Spring, Ohio, 982
 Cooper Harbor, Mich., 1205
 Corinth, Vt., 1455
 Corning, N. Y., 1127
 Cornish, Me., 1068
 Cornish, N. H., 1373
 Coruana, Mich., 1205, 1207
 Cornwall, Eng., 841
 Cottage Grove, Ore., 965
 Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1456
 Coupeville, Wash., 1470
 Coventry, Conn., 1101
 Coventry, Vt., 891
 Covington, Ky., 898
 Covington, La., 1188
 Craftsbury, Vt., 1287
 Cranston, R. I., 838, 1000
 Crescent City, Cal., 1492
 Crate Ill., 827
 Crittenden, Ky., 803
 Crown Point, N. Y., 822, 838, 890, 1076, 1078, 1079
 Croyle, N. H., 960
 Cumberland, Me., 1121
 Cumberland, R. I., 1322
 Cummington, Mass., 1441
DALTON, N. H., 828, 900, 1418
 Dana, Mass., 990
 Dana Centre, Mass., 1102
 Danbury, Conn., 1040
 Danbury, N. H., 900, 950, 974, 1090, 1406
 Danby, Vt., 833
 Dannemora, N. Y., 1348
 Danvers, Mass., 830, 1017, 1055, 1233, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1272, 1507
 Danville, Vt., 1081, 1168, 1169, 1170
 Davenport Iowa, 868, 1153
 Dayton, Ill., 1016
 Dedham, Mass., 874, 876, 950, 1004, 1066, 1068, 1072, 1160, 1565
 Deerfield, Mass., 972, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1225, 1290
 Deerfield, N. H., 1467
 Deering, N. H., 887, 890, 1398
 Deer Isle, Me., 944
 De Kalb, Ill., 984, 1309, 1387
 Delmar, Pa., 1086, 1474
 Delphi, Ind., 1052
 Denver, Col., 876, 944, 1383, 1395
 Derby, Vt., 848, 868, 879, 1022, 1256, 1488
 Derry, N. H., 970
 Derry Depot, N. H., 1457
 Des Moines, Iowa, 1007
 Detroit, Mich., 1167, 1377, 1451, 1491
 Devonshire, Eng., 943
 Dickinson, N. Y., 1178, 1180
 Dickinson, No. Dakota, 977, 1103
 Dighton, Mass., 1196
 Dixfield, Me., 1090
 Dixon, Ill., 1018
 Dorchester, Mass., 819, 824, 844, 839, 872, 880, 906, 937, 943, 972, 984, 985, 1123, 1135, 1406
 Dorchester, N. H., 824, 957
 Douglass, Mass., 880
 Dover, Mass., 1381
 Dover, N. H., 1457
 Dover, Wis., 1394
 Dracut, Mass., 826, 846, 847, 868, 931, 932
 Drasic, Austria, 1404
 Drewsville, N. H., 865, 1408
 Dublin, Ire., 1344
 Dublin, N. H., 819, 820, 821, 828, 830, 841, 852, 871, 878, 874, 876, 900, 905, 910, 933, 946, 970, 980, 988, 992, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1070, 1111, 1112, 1124, 1131, 1137, 1244, 1264, 1324, 1381, 1408, 1409, 1411, 1420, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1479, 1492, 1494
 Dubuque, Iowa, 876, 1414
 Dummerston, Vt., 827, 881
 Dunbarton, N. H., 912
 Dundee, Scotland, 1353
 Dunhead, Eng., 991
 Dunraven, Canada, 911
 Dunstable, Mass., 898, 913, 919, 1301
 Dunstable, N. H., 919, 1022, 1498
 Durham, N. H., 946, 965
EAST ALSTEAD, N. H., 848, 896, 1005, 1050, 1349
 East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1471
 East Burke, Vt., 888
 East Douglas, Mass., 1606
 East Ervington, Vt., 1039
 East Haddam, Conn., 824, 854, 996, 1277, 1278
 East Hampton, Mass., 1352
 East Hartford, Conn., 1035, 1415
 East Haven, Conn., 1127
 East Jaffrey, N. H., 850
 East Lempster, N. H., 879, 1034
 East Manchester, N. H., 1353
 East Medford, Mass., 932
 East Middlebury, Vt., 1069
 East Pittsfield, Vt., 1394, 1395
 East Rochester, N. H., 1443
 East Saugus, Mass., 1289
 East Swansea, N. H., 864, 924
 East Templeton, Mass., 1356
 East Wallingford, Vt., 1105
 East Watertown, Mass., 1402
 East Westmoreland, N. H., 1064, 1071, 1116, 1129, 1180
 East Weymouth, Mass., 1417
 East Willbraham, Mass., 1219
 East Windsor, Conn., 856
 East Woodstock, Conn., 1481
 Eastham, Mass., 1151
 Easthampton, Mass., 868
 Easton, Mass., 884, 944
 Easton, Mich., 1206
 Easton, Minn., 910
 Eaton, N. Y., 1175, 1202
 Eden, N. Y., 1001
 Eden, Vt., 1007
 Edgartown, Mass., 1221

- Edinburg, Scotland, 855
 Elber, Minn., 1198
 Elberfeld, Germany, 1187
 El Dorado, Kan., 1815
 Elgin, Ill., 862
 Elizabeth, N. J., 1248
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 996
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1108
 Elkland, Pa., 1914, 1818
 Elkhorn, Neb., 1097
 Ellenburg, N. Y., 1344
 Elmira, N. Y., 888, 1199, 1201
 Elmore, Vt., 1085, 1358, 1498
 El Paso, Tex., 1183
 Embden, Me., 1123
 Enfield, Conn., 1342, 1478
 Enfield, Mass., 1493
 Englewood, Ill., 1050
 Enosburg, Vt., 880
 Erleville, N. Y., 1200
 Erving, Mass., 845, 1133
 Erzeroune, Asiatic Turkey, 986
 Essex, N. Y., 847, 1076
 Essex, Vt., 1309
 Essex Junc., Vt., 1480
 Eureka, Cal., 1095
 Evanston, Ill., 1470
 Everett, Mass., 844, 981, 1363
 Exeter, N. H., 1158, 1487
FAIRFAX, IOWA, 1299
 Fairhaven, Mass., 1132
 Fairlee, Vt., 881, 875, 905, 906,
 1225, 1408
 Fall River, Mass., 994, 1222, 1508
 Farmington Falls, Me., 1374
 Ferndale, Cal., 1095
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 1188, 1447, 1503
 Fillmore, Ill., 1075
 Fillmore City, Utah, 917
 Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 1017
 Fitchburg, Mass., 835, 886, 843, 856,
 859, 880, 882, 889, 901, 908, 933,
 953, 958, 1100, 1102, 1103, 1116,
 1117, 1125, 1135, 1246, 1255, 1301,
 1329, 1334, 1351, 1354, 1358, 1387,
 1402, 1413, 1416, 1434, 1468, 1488,
 1508
 Fitts William, N. H., 848, 864, 865, 903,
 925, 928, 929, 946, 947, 964, 978,
 989, 1039, 1096, 1163, 1165, 1166,
 1167, 1186, 1244, 1317, 1330, 1337,
 1357, 1367, 1387, 1397, 1407, 1419,
 1424, 1449, 1465, 1472, 1479, 1505
 Fletcher, Vt., 928, 1486
 Florence, Italy, 1014, 1015
 Florence, N. Y., 1191, 1192
 Floyd, N. Y., 1192
 Fond Du Lac, Wis., 1498
 Forbessville, Ill., 1018
 Forestville, Iowa, 1418
 Forestville, N. Y., 932
 Fort Dodge, Iowa, 823
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 899
 Fortress Monroe, Va., 1013
 Foxborough, Mass., 879, 1082, 1418
 Framingham, Mass., 964, 989, 990,
 1008, 1009, 1013, 1078, 1135, 1148,
 1150, 1161, 1183, 1318, 1370, 1419,
 1478, 1484, 1504, 1505
 Frankestown, N. H., 867, 868, 1354
 Franklin, Mass., 1068, 1070, 1104,
 1337, 1362, 1414
 Franklin, N. H., 1088
 Franklin Park, N. J., 1125
 Fredericktown, Ohio, 1183
 Fremont, Neb., 974, 1097
 Friendship, N. Y., 1292
 Fultonville, N. Y., 1442
GALENA, ILL., 1868
 Garland, Me., 944
 Gardner, Mass., 843, 846, 849, 864,
 875, 884, 885, 889, 901, 902, 912,
 969, 1105, 1112, 1246, 1247, 1289,
 1317, 1361, 1404, 1405
 Gates Mountain, N. S., 1197
 Geneva, Neb., 929
 Geneva, Wis., 1091
 Georgia, Vt., 881, 858, 1075
 Georgetown, Ky., 893
 Georgetown, Me., 1170
 Georgetown, Mass., 1158
 Gettysburg, Ohio, 1418
 Gilford, N. H., 1358
 Gill, Mass., 926, 1083, 1084, 1086
 Gilmanton, N. H., 980
 Gilsam, N. H., 824, 826, 827-830,
 834-842, 845, 847, 850-861, 867,
 869, 875, 883, 890, 895-899, 964,
 907-911, 925-932, 935, 937, 938,
 941, 942, 953, 954, 963, 965, 981,
 996, 997, 1001, 1011, 1015-1019,
 1026-1028, 1080, 1082-1087, 1089,
 1043, 1066, 1076, 1080, 1086-1089,
 1105-1109, 1117, 1120, 1126, 1148,
 1162, 1165-1158, 1165, 1171, 1176,
 1182, 1184-1190, 1196-1199, 1210,
 1213, 1217, 1222, 1225, 1280, 1254,
 1317-1319, 1338, 1350, 1381, 1390,
 1401, 1402, 1406, 1408, 1408, 1431,
 1433, 1445-1447, 1483, 1498
 Glasgow, Scotland, 1111
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 988, 1322
 Gloucester Me., 1090
 Gloucester, Mass., 857, 940, 979
 Glover, Vt., 1488
 Goffstown, N. H., 905, 912, 1080,
 1087, 1088, 1338, 1407, 1496
 Good Hope, S. C., 893
 Goshen, Mass., 1220
 Goshen, N. H., 1069, 1181
 Grafton, Mass., 871, 880, 1443
 Grafton, Vt., 858, 896, 909, 927, 949,
 950, 966, 1028, 1029, 1189, 1359,
 1409, 1464
 Granby, Conn., 1840
 Granby, Mass., 823
 Granby, P. Q., 849, 987
 Granby, Vt., 828
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 866, 906, 907,
 918, 1188, 1139, 1480, 1484
 Grantham, N. H., 967, 1240
 Greene, N. Y., 1205
 Greenfield, Ind., 969
 Greenfield, Mass., 854, 966, 978, 1096,
 1007, 1141, 1188, 1231, 1292, 1397,
 1398, 1441, 1445
 Greenfield, N. H., 981, 1092, 1420
 Greenriver, Vt., 1033
 Greensboro Four Corners, Vt., 1454,
 1455
 Greenwich, Conn., 1326
 Greenwich, Mass., 1085
 Greenwood, Me., 1090
 Grinnell, Iowa, 924
 Groton, Mass., 823, 860, 891, 914,

- 1000, 1060, 1081, 1091, 1247, 1377,
 1426, 1464, 1487
 Groton, N. H., 900, 956, 957, 968
 Groveland, Mass., 1098
 Guadalajara, Mex., 1015
 Guild, N. H., 875
 Guildhall, Vt., 1408
 Guilford, Conn., 895
 Guilford, Vt., 921, 1418
HADDAM, CONN., 897, 1109
 Hadley, Mass., 1035
 Hadley, N. Y., 836, 1006
 Hague, N. Y., 833, 1397, 1398
 Halifax, N. S., 953
 Halifax, Vt., 1216
 Hamilton, Mass., 1123
 Hamilton, Mo., 1471
 Hamilton, N. Y., 1202
 Hamilton, Ohio, 978
 Hamlet, N. C., 1271
 Hampton, N. H., 973, 1206, 1282
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 967
 Hancock, N. H., 821, 824, 834, 886,
 887, 860, 863, 871, 877, 881, 900,
 928, 929, 966, 1073, 1128, 1140-
 1143, 1148, 1285, 1306, 1397, 1411,
 1421, 1422, 1481, 1446, 1465
 Hancock, Vt., 927
 Hanover, N. H., 977, 985, 1041, 1117
 Hanson, Mass., 1264
 Hardwick, Mass., 1020, 1151, 1274
 Hardwick, Vt., 922, 1486, 1487
 Harmony, R. I., 1407
 Harpersville, N. Y., 954
 Harrisburg, Pa., 894
 Harrisonville, R. I., 995
 Harriaville, N. H., 819, 834, 923, 965,
 992, 1006, 1020, 1028, 1029, 1102,
 1105, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1117,
 1119, 1120, 1128, 1264, 1269, 1824,
 1435, 1444, 1468, 1506
 Hart, Mich., 1485
 Hartford, Conn., 856, 972, 1101, 1142,
 1156, 1370, 1448, 1452, 1408, 1484,
 1507
 Hartford, Me., 1130
 Hartford, Vt., 1455, 1476
 Hartland, Vt., 956, 1015, 1054, 1056,
 1138, 1345, 1353, 1395, 1407, 1498
 Harvard, Mass., 859, 869, 1450
 Harwich, Mass., 1151
 Hastings, Mich., 1258
 Hastings, Minn., 971
 Hastings, N. Y., 1195
 Hatfield, Mass., 972, 1085
 Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 819
 Haverhill, Mass., 863, 957, 1240, 1259,
 1298, 1432
 Haverhill, N. H., 956, 1046, 1087
 Hawkedon, Eng., 877
 Hazel Green, Iowa, 1224
 Hebron, Conn., 854, 886, 897, 935,
 1100, 1105, 1376
 Hebron, N. H., 900, 969
 Hebron, N. Y., 1378, 1423
 Hedgesville, N. Y., 1199
 Henderson, N. Y., 826
 Henniker, N. H., 860, 931, 1120,
 1169, 1320, 1485
 Herrick, Pa., 1199
 Highonger, Eng., 1101
 Hillsborough, Ill., 1076
 Hillsborough, N. B., 1382
 Hillsborough, N. H., 837, 846, 856,
 860, 888, 922, 970, 979, 1050, 1076,
 1106, 1231, 1274, 1426, 1499
 Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., 887,
 860, 888, 922, 970, 979, 1142
 Hillsboro, Wis., 984, 985
 Hinesburg, Vt., 861
 Hingham, Mass., 833, 1150, 1151,
 1330, 1453, 1482
 Hinsdale, Mass., 1229
 Hinsdale, N. H., 844, 851, 877, 988, *
 934, 961, 973, 1020, 1088, 1089,
 1093, 1152, 1210, 1214, 1234, 1235,
 1237, 1238, 1327, 1334, 1345, 1459,
 1508
 Holden, Mass., 1267
 Hollis, Me., 1122
 Hollis, N. H., 829, 919, 1011, 1044,
 1407, 1434, 1438
 Holliston, Mass., 878, 884, 910, 975,
 1122, 1125, 1187
 Holyoke, Mass., 884, 1154, 1276
 Homer, N. Y., 820
 Honey Falls, N. Y., 1238, 1245
 Hoosick, N. Y., 1220
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1429
 Hopkinton, Iowa, 1224
 Hopkinton, Mass., 1010, 1081, 1095,
 1112, 1217, 1481
 Hopkinton, N. H., 837, 982, 1442
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 1179, 1294, 1295,
 1471, 1473
 Horton, Eng., 1089, 1071
 Horse Heads, N. Y., 1471
 Houghton, Mich., 1489, 1491
 Hubbardston, Mass., 1160, 1261, 1266,
 1352, 1386, 1426, 1426, 1445
 Hudson, Mass., 852, 858, 874, 1122,
 1370, 1371, 1452
 Hudson, N. H., 828, 1449
 Hummelston, Pa., 894
 Hunter, N. Y., 1008
 Huntington, Eng., 1207
 Huntington, Mass., 1497
 Huntsville, Tex., 1093
 Hyde, Eng., 1190, 1240
 Hyde Park, Mass., 875, 1189
INDIAN RIVER, ME., 1344
 Indianapolis, Ind., 1288, 1290
 Ipswich, Eng., 983, 1419
 Ipswich, Mass., 826, 836, 887, 913,
 916, 940, 1037, 1232, 1319, 1344,
 1418
 Ira, Vt., 1394
 Irasburg, Vt., 1086, 1465
 Irvington, Ill., 933
 Ithaca, N. Y., 886
JACKSON, CAL., 1142
 Jackson, Me., 993
 Jackson, Mich., 919
 Jacksonville, Fla., 1492
 Jeffrey, N. H., 859, 871, 899, 903,
 905, 1005, 1086, 1084, 1087, 1100,
 1104, 1303, 1319, 1390, 1423, 1427,
 1434, 1449, 1481, 1482
 Jamaica, Vt., 914, 1223, 1442, 1443
 Jamestown, N. Y., 1406
 Jefferson, Me., 1357
 Jefferson, Tex., 1092
 Jersey City, N. J., 1465
 Johnson, Vt., 887, 892, 1416, 1455,
 1473
 Johnsonville, N. Y., 1039

KALANAZOO, MICH., 854, 1441

Kansas City, Mo., 906
 Keene, N. H., 819, 821, 826, 830, 880,
 888-870, 872, 878-883, 890, 893,
 894, 904-907, 918, 922, 925, 931,
 933-935, 945, 951, 955, 959, 960,
 963, 988, 996, 997, 1002, 1005,
 1006, 1011-1015, 1019, 1032, 1034,
 1039, 1041, 1045, 1066, 1069, 1071,
 1075, 1076-1080, 1083, 1098-1100,
 1102, 1106, 1109, 1117, 1120, 1126,
 1129, 1131-1133, 1151, 1153, 1156,
 1165, 1174-1177, 1197, 1217, 1221-
 1230, 1237, 1242-1255, 1264, 1270,
 1283, 1310-1314, 1319, 1324,
 1334, 1344, 1346, 1360-1365, 1370,
 1389, 1393, 1397, 1400-1417, 1428,
 1435-1442, 1446, 1451, 1464, 1472,
 1477, 1480-1483, 1493, 1496
 Keene, N. Y., 1342
 Keokuk, Iowa, 939
 Keeseville, N. Y., 1440, 1451
 Kennebunk, Me., 1113, 1441
 Kensington, P. M. I., 1413
 Kettle Falls, Wash., 1006
 Killarney, Ire., 980
 Killingworth, Conn., 824, 1126
 Kingston, Mass., 867, 924
 Kingston, N. H., 973
 Kingston, Pa., 979
 Knoxville, Iowa, 1194, 1195
LACONIA, N. H., 858, 956
 Lake Bluff, Ill., 932
 Lake Charles, La., 803
 Lake Forest, Ill., 983
 Lake Placid, N. Y., 1493
 Lakeport, Mich., 1329
 Lakeport, N. H., 879, 889, 922, 1046
 Lancaster, Mass., 822, 826, 870, 873,
 886, 891, 892, 893, 894, 896, 904,
 947, 951, 965, 989, 1003, 1004,
 1006, 1012, 1025, 1060, 1108, 1129,
 1222, 1263, 1289, 1291, 1295, 1376,
 1377, 1384, 1386, 1390, 1417, 1421,
 1432, 1434, 1439, 1453, 1468, 1469,
 1461, 1487, 1492
 Lancaster, N. H., 828, 915, 1129,
 1469
 Lancaster, Pa., 1480
 Landis, N. H., 852, 1237, 1466
 Landgrove, Vt., 843, 1457
 Langdon, N. H., 831, 833, 990, 1029,
 1044, 1083, 1087, 1160, 1184, 1195,
 1292, 1336, 1356, 1372, 1380, 1397,
 1398, 1406, 1427, 1428, 1479, 1482
 Lansing, Mich., 866
 Laramie, Wyo., 1201
 Larned Plains, P. Q., 1454
 Last Chance, Cal., 1213
 Laurel, N. H., 1350
 Lawrence, Kan., 907, 978
 Lawrence, Mass., 999, 1105, 1365,
 1390
 Lawrence, Mich., 868
 Lawrence, N. Y., 1296, 1473
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 1003, 1083, 1201,
 1315, 1316
 Lebanon, Conn., 935, 1056, 1059, 1101,
 Lebanon, N. H., 828
 Lee, Mass., 1276
 Leesburg, N. J., 868
 Leicester, Mass., 862, 997
 Leicester, Vt., 942

Lempster, N. H., 840, 850, 879, 922,
 926, 967, 1034, 1103, 1108, 1199,
 1181, 1166, 1346, 1396, 1414
 Lenox, Mass., 982
 Leominster, Mass., 826, 829, 864,
 873, 962, 996, 1039, 1043, 1061,
 1062, 1227, 1263, 1287, 1351, 1495,
 1413, 1419, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1506
 Leverett, Mass., 1137, 1463
 Lewiston, Me., 847
 Lexington, Ky., 893
 Lexington, Mass., 1173
 Lexington, Mich., 917, 919, 1499
 Lincoln, Mass., 819, 820, 878, 905,
 906, 1023, 1304
 Lincoln, Wis., 1249
 Linn Creek, Mo., 1113
 Lisbon, N. H., 1456
 Litchfield, N. H., 1340, 1341
 Litchfield Plains, Me., 1234
 Little Compton, R. I., 1374
 Little Falls, N. Y., 1471
 Littlefield, Mass., 1007
 Littlethorpe, Eng., 966
 Littleton, Mass., 828, 976, 996, 1006,
 1296
 Littleton, N. H., 1278
 Liverpool, Eng., 1150
 Livenia, N. Y., 1258
 Locke, N. Y., 926
 Lockford, Cal., 1091, 1092, 1093,
 1094, 1095, 1233
 Locust Valley, N. Y., 1236
 Logansport, Ind., 831, 832, 1296
 London, Eng., 1126
 London, Ont., 1484
 Londonderry, N. H., 1441, 1442
 Londonderry, Vt., 1003, 1324, 1331,
 1455, 1457
 Lonsdale, R. I., 1056
 Lorraine, N. Y., 1192
 Los Angeles, Cal., 1093, 1144, 1436
 Louisville, N. Y., 910
 Lowell, Mass., 840, 845, 850, 874,
 892, 931, 932, 987, 992, 994, 1001,
 1043, 1063, 1080, 1103, 1104, 1106,
 1146, 1162, 1309, 1409, 1414, 1466
 Lowell, Vt., 1326, 1455
 Lowville, N. Y., 1378
 Ludlow, Vt., 828, 845, 946, 951, 1017,
 1042, 1064, 1103, 1186, 1421, 1462,
 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1502
 Lunenburg, Mass., 892, 906, 972,
 1156, 1354, 1446, 1464, 1481, 1504
 Lunenburg, Vt., 1076
 Lyme, Conn., 902, 903, 952, 1065,
 1154, 1341
 Lyme, N. H., 879, 943, 956, 1031,
 1190, 1285, 1489
 Lyndeborough, N. H., 982, 1100, 1163,
 1366, 1446
 Lynn, Mass., 829, 1006, 1009, 1049,
 1236, 1240, 1244, 1365, 1374, 1475,
 1489
MACEDONIA, OHIO, 877, 1499
 Macon, Ill., 925
 Madison, N. Y., 1202
 Madrid, N. Y., 1296
 Malden, Vt., 1250
 Maltosburg, Pa., 1315
 Maltland, N. S., 1053
 Malden, Mass., 947, 967, 1120, 1173,
 1243, 1279, 1346

Mallet Creek, Ohio, 828
 Malone, N. Y., 1240, 1354, 1416
 Manayunk, Pa., 1481
 Manchester, Iowa, 1224, 1480
 Manchester, Mass., 1121
 Manchester, N. H., 851, 855, 881, 882, 901, 910, 932, 947, 958, 971, 994, 1003, 1126, 1127, 1234, 1248, 1279, 1332, 1333, 1354, 1416, 1456, 1457, 1482
 Manchester, Vt., 1189, 1408
 Manchester, Wis., 1150
 Mannheim Township, N. Y., 1471
 Mankato, Minn., 901
 Manlius, N. Y., 1208
 Mansville, N. Y., 1192
 Manor, N. Y., 1335
 Mansfield, Conn., 938
 Mansfield, La., 898
 Mansfield, Mass., 839, 844, 889
 Mansfield, Pa., 1200
 Mansonville, P. Q., 879
 Maple Works, Wis., 1294
 Marblehead, Mass., 1121, 1297
 Marietta, Ohio, 1083
 Marion, Md., 1328
 Marlborough, Eng., 1168, 1170
 Marlborough, Mass., 829, 858, 907, 911, 947, 989, 1004, 1145, 1350, 1380, 1446, 1501, 1504
 Marlborough, N. H., 822, 827, 830, 838, 848, 849, 856, 856, 859, 875, 882, 884, 890, 900, 901, 903, 918, 917, 918, 919, 927, 928, 931, 960, 974, 976, 980, 982-992, 1004, 1009, 1026, 1072, 1087, 1089, 1100, 1108, 1104, 1105, 1112, 1114-1127, 1139, 1151, 1152, 1165, 1181, 1235, 1252, 1260, 1267, 1273, 1274, 1285, 1286, 1308, 1309, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1334, 1338, 1349, 1350, 1366, 1378, 1406, 1414, 1425, 1429, 1430, 1435, 1439, 1442, 1451, 1477, 1488, 1489, 1498, 1507, 1508
 Marlborough, Vt., 1210, 1235, 1268
 Marlow, N. H., 836, 840, 842, 845, 858, 858, 860, 875, 879, 885, 886, 891, 910, 922, 929, 942, 964, 965, 978, 988, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1036, 1042, 1045, 1051, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1098, 1100, 1104, 1109, 1119, 1144, 1154, 1157, 1209, 1214, 1241, 1246, 1268, 1318, 1333, 1334, 1350, 1351, 1367, 1372, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1417, 1426, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1435, 1436, 1476, 1482, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1504
 Marshall, Mich., 854
 Marshall, Tex., 1087, 1092, 1093
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 1194
 Marshfield, Vt., 1461
 Martinsburg, N. Y., 1378, 1379
 Marysville, Iowa, 1194
 Mason, N. H., 860, 1216
 Mason City, Iowa, 953, 1333
 Mason Village, N. H., 1401, 1490
 Massena, N. Y., 904, 910
 Matamoras, Ill., 916
 Medfield, Mass., 946, 1160, 1163, 1362
 Medford, Mass., 884, 933, 1140, 1265
 Medina, Mich., 1420
 Medway, Mass., 1362
 Melrose, Mass., 932, 933, 1231, 1265

Melrose Highlands, Mass., 1040
 Memphis, Tenn., 1148
 Mendon, Mass., 1020, 1047, 1355, 1449
 Mendon, Vt., 925, 1398, 1394, 1395
 Menominee, Mich., 851, 1506
 Menotomy, Mass., 819
 Mentz, N. Y., 1038
 Mercer, Mo., 1374
 Meriden, N. H., 1088, 1326, 1327
 Merrimackport, Mass., 932
 Meshoppen, Pa., 871
 Methuen, Mass., 904, 1270, 1298, 1300, 1304, 1415
 Middleborough, Mass., 1503
 Middlebrook, N. Y., 1039
 Middlebury, Vt., 1009, 1126, 1429
 Middle Country Harbor, N. S., 1374
 Middlegrove, Vt., 1213
 Middletown, Mass., 1427
 Middletown, Vt., 1401
 Milan, Ohio, 820
 Mile Slip, N. H., 1493
 Milford, Conn., 1085
 Milford, Del., 994
 Milford, Mass., 922, 1023, 1038
 Milford, N. H., 922, 932, 934, 1017, 1162, 1167, 1301, 1302, 1394, 1397, 1325, 1420, 1432, 1498
 Millbury, Mass., 1407
 Millers Falls, Mass., 1313
 Millville, N. J., 963
 Milton, Eng., 1481
 Milton, Mass., 1303
 Milton, Vt., 895
 Minneapolis, Minn., 877, 918, 971, 972, 1208
 Mokelumne Hill, Cal., 918
 Moncton, N. B., 994
 Monett, Mo., 1363
 Monroe, Ohio, 1210
 Monroe, Wis., 1245
 Monroe Meadows, Vt., 1133
 Monson, Mass., 923, 1220, 1329, 1502
 Montague, Mass., 853, 855, 867, 903, 1182
 Montague City, Mass., 1337
 Montclair, Cal., 1079
 Montgomery, Ala., 1416
 Montpelier, Vt., 1456, 1486
 Montrose, Mich., 1166
 Mooers Forks, N. Y., 894, 1009, 1437
 Moriah, N. Y., 822, 823, 897
 Morley, N. Y., 1236
 Morrison, Ill., 939
 Morristown, N. J., 1403
 Morristown, N. Y., 1351
 Morristown, Vt., 1100, 1221
 Morrisville, N. Y., 1204, 1205, 1206, 1359
 Moultonborough, N. H., 1265
 Mt. Carmel, Ill., 850
 Mount Holly, Vt., 840, 913, 1016, 1137, 1341, 1413, 1454, 1480
 Mount Vernon, N. H., 850, 940
 Mt. Vernon, So. Dak., 1308
 Muddy River, Mass., 881
 Munsonville, N. H., 825, 840, 841, 853, 886, 923, 942, 960, 999, 1001, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1098, 1100, 1163, 1169, 1323, 1440, 1483, 1497, 1502, 1503
 Munsonville, N. Y., 1202, 1203, 1207, 1378

- Muselburg, Scotland, 834
 Muskegon, Wis., 1308
 Musquodoboit N. B., 1449
NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS, 1092
 Narragansett, No. S. N. H., 1427
 Nashua, N. H., 829, 893, 918, 942,
 943, 958, 999, 1080, 1106, 1107,
 1116, 1119, 1131, 1220, 1269, 1279,
 1441, 1485, 1488
 Nashville, Tenn., 871, 1136
 Natchez, Miss., 873, 1414
 Natick, Mass., 834, 835, 908, 1006,
 1010, 1077, 1078, 1128, 1133, 1164,
 1371
 Naugatuck, Conn., 1136
 Needham, Mass., 823, 853, 931, 1044,
 1065, 1072, 1422, 1432, 1463
 Nelson, N. H., 819, 826, 828-848, 853,
 856, 870, 883, 888, 889, 908, 921,
 930, 934, 943, 946, 950, 954, 960,
 961, 968, 971, 974, 988, 998, 1002,
 1022, 1023, 1032, 1074, 1075, 1099,
 1104, 1107, 1109, 1117, 1118, 1138,
 1169, 1196, 1197, 1232, 1233, 1240,
 1241, 1245, 1248, 1262, 1290, 1300-
 1305, 1323, 1324, 1329, 1337, 1367,
 1372, 1374, 1381, 1397, 1401, 1402,
 1416, 1424, 1426, 1433, 1439, 1440,
 1441, 1446, 1447, 1459, 1461, 1475,
 1477, 1493, 1495, 1497
 Neponset, Mass., 1121
 Newark, N. J., 830, 885, 1089
 Newark, Wis., 971, 973
 Newbury, Mass., 973, 1021, 1168,
 1170, 1282, 1354
 Newbury, N. H., 1064
 Newburyport, Mass., 966, 1026, 1113,
 1116, 1263, 1468, 1469, 1502
 Newfane, Vt., 983
 Newington, Conn., 1278
 Newport, N. H., 899, 911, 921, 954,
 1029, 1047, 1068, 1244, 1248, 1303,
 1320, 1468
 Newport, N. Y., 1054
 Newport Landing, N. B., 855
 Newport, Vt., 1416
 Newton, Mass., 844, 1018, 1056, 1066,
 1129, 1180, 1184, 1262, 1313, 1339,
 1481
 Newton Centre, Mass., 1121, 1133,
 1253
 Newton Highlands, Mass., 844, 1334
 Newton, N. H., 1270
 Nevada, Mo., 1180
 New Bedford, Mass., 876, 880, 1474
 New Boston, N. H., 940, 1481
 New Braintree, Mass., 1331
 New Britain, Conn., 1016, 1507
 New Brunswick, N. J., 875
 New Hamburg, N. Y., 1014
 New Hampton, N. H., 1499
 New Hampton, N. Y., 932
 New Hartford, Conn., 970
 New Haven, Conn., 829, 865, 1302
 New Haven, Vt., 899, 1007, 1396,
 1447
 New Ipswich, N. H., 821, 827, 901,
 929, 1022, 1073, 1074, 1344, 1401,
 1410, 1421, 1426, 1432, 1472
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 1183, 1206
 New London, Conn., 830, 902, 1026,
 1126, 1127, 1192
 New London, N. H., 1339
 New Orleans, La., 1106
 New Rowley, Mass., 1477
 New Salem, Mass., 821, 890, 913,
 1055, 1058, 1109, 1318, 1374, 1446
 New Utrecht, L. I., 1493
 New Vineyard, Me., 1374
 New Woodstock, N. Y., 1208
 New York, N. Y., 829, 864, 884, 1014,
 1131, 1135, 1236, 1253, 1303, 1316,
 1379, 1400, 1423, 1429, 1476
 Niagara Falls, N. Y., 858
 Nicholasville, N. Y., 1471, 1473
 Nobleborough, Me., 1040
 Norfolk, Mass., 1311
 Norfolk, N. Y., 904, 910, 911
 Norristown, Pa., 894
 Northampton, Mass., 823, 829, 872,
 972, 1220, 1225, 1237, 1261, 1323,
 1359, 1481
 Northborough, Mass., 857, 858, 880,
 1136, 1303, 1304, 1481
 Northbridge, Mass., 1443, 1502
 Northfield, Mass., 921, 944, 973, 1036,
 1037, 1237, 1260, 1276, 1277, 1327,
 1443
 Northfield, N. H., 960
 Northfield, Ohio, 1496
 Northfield, Vt., 922, 1106, 1200, 1336,
 1353, 1356, 1431, 1483, 1496
 Northwood, N. H., 835
 Norton, Mass., 907, 1466
 Norwich, Conn., 854, 1136, 1387
 Norwich, Eng., 886
 Norwich, Vt., 1085
 Norwood, Mass., 1224
 Nottingham West, N. H., 813, 1003,
 1004
 Nova Dedina, Austria, 1404
 North Abington, Mass., 1003
 North Amherst, Mass., 1325
 North Auburn, Me., 869
 North Berwick, Me., 944
 North Elba, N. Y., 1294, 1298
 North Ferrisburg, Vt., 954
 North Greenwich, N. Y., 1235
 North Loomister, Mass., 1264
 North Leverett, Mass., 1119
 North Prescott, Mass., 1056, 1066
 North Sheldon, Vt., 987
 North Springfield, Vt., 833
 North Star, Minn., 910
 North Thelford, Vt., 876
 North Troy, Vt., 879
 North Truro, Mass., 1374
 North Walpole, Mass., 1262, 1293
 North White Creek, N. Y., 1423
 Nutley, N. Y., 1507
OAKFIELD, ME., 1042
 Oakham, Mass., 830, 1082
 Oakland, Cal., 1094
 Oak Park, Ill., 1272
 Oakville, Conn., 1405
 Ocala, Fla., 1133
 Odesa, N. Y., 1200
 Ogden, Utah, 828
 Olean, N. Y., 1343, 1390
 Onelda, N. Y., 1204
 Ontario, N. Y., 1132, 1133, 1417
 Ontonagan, Mich., 820
 Orange, Mass., 842, 843, 864, 970,
 996, 1056, 1102, 1122, 1146, 1149,
 1160, 1246, 1266, 1472, 1483
 Orange, N. H., 957

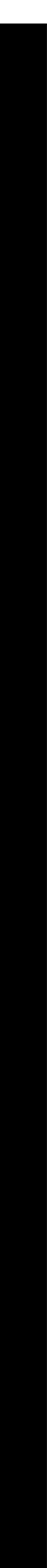
- Orange, Vt., 1555
 Orford, N. H., 1384, 1385
 Orfordville, N. H., 1463
 Oriskanyburg, Pa., 1097
 Oriole Fla., 978
 Orono, Me., 1357
 Orwell, Vt., 1387
 Osceola, N. Y., 1181, 1182, 1192, 1193, 1194
 Osceola, Pa., 1474
 Oswego, N. Y., 1106, 1192
 Otisfield, Me., 1167
 Otsego, N. Y., 819
 Owego, N. Y., 1106, 1192
 Owl's Head, Me., 1255
 Oxford, Mass., 1419
 Oxford, P. Q., 830
PACKERSFIELD, N. H., 825, 828, 834, 843, 856, 870, 871, 881, 882, 883, 848, 906, 967, 980, 984, 991, 992, 1008, 1082, 1099, 1242, 1259, 1272, 1273, 1284, 1308, 1371, 1393, 1423, 1444, 1450, 1451, 1477, 1492, 1493
 Palmsville, Ohio., 916
 Palermo, Me., 1102
 Palmer, Mass., 823, 1323
 Palmyra, N. Y., 920, 1259
 Parana River, Argentina, 1256
 Parishville Ill., 916
 Parishville, N. Y., 1293
 Pasadena, Cal., 1343, 1463
 Patchogue, N. Y., 1079
 Patoka, Ill., 1256
 Paw Paw, Mich., 920
 Pawtucket, R. I., 1049, 1433
 Paxton, Mass., 1303, 1356, 1493
 Peabody, Mass., 1249, 1410
 Pelham, Mass., 1329
 Pelham, N. H., 867, 1408
 Pembroke, Mass., 1266
 Peoria, Ill., 905
 Pepperell, Mass., 1115, 1390, 1391, 1392
 Pepperell, N. H., 1034
 Perkinsville, Vt., 1212, 1364
 Perry Village, N. Y., 1413
 Perrysville, Ind., 1010
 Peru, Vt., 993, 1221
 Peterboro, N. H., 819, 827, 829, 855, 860, 869, 895, 953, 962, 1005, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1089, 1114, 1120, 1143, 1210, 1216, 1279, 1368, 1373, 1461, 1467, 1468, 1469
 Petersburg, Va., 1228
 Petersham, Mass., 921, 990, 991, 1096, 1150, 1373, 1493
 Pharsalia, N. Y., 1470
 Philadelphia, Pa., 894, 993, 994, 1055, 1174, 1365, 1380, 1507
 Phillips, Me., 1122
 Phillipsburg, Me., 1170
 Phillipsburg, N. J., 1113
 Phillipston, Mass., 1308, 1434
 Piketown, Pa., 877
 Pittsburg, Pa., 1055, 1197, 1198, 1491
 Pittsburg, Texas, 1093
 Pittsfield, Mass., 1210, 1332
 Pittsfield, N. H., 915, 962
 Pittsford, Vt., 825, 939, 957, 1341, 1395, 1461, 1462
 Plainfield, Conn., 1374
 Plainfield, N. H., 1031
 Plainfield, Vt., 1476
 Plainview, Neb., 1394
 Plainstow, N. H., 978
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 910, 1129, 1470
 Pleasanton, Mich., 877, 1499
 Pleasant Valley, Vt., 926
 Plymouth, Mass., 867, 924
 Plymouth, N. H., 1147
 Plymouth Union, Vt., 1394
 Plymouth, Vt., 913, 1424, 1455, 1456, 1458
 Plymton, Mass., 924, 1049
 Poestenkill, N. Y., 1322
 Pomona, Cal., 869, 1256
 Pomfret, N. H., 1066
 Pomfret, Vt., 882, 1313
 Pompey, N. Y., 1202
 Ponemah, N. H., 1350
 Pontiac, Mich., 1138
 Port Angeles, Wash., 1058
 Port Byron, Ill., 1093
 Port Henry, N. Y., 1033, 1473
 Port Huron, Mich., 1485
 Port Morris, N. J., 863
 Portland, Me., 884, 1033, 1039, 1133, 1271, 1444
 Portsmouth, N. H., 1011, 1078, 1140, 1406, 1437
 Pottersville, N. H., 916, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1120, 1337, 1469, 1410
 Pottow Township, P. Q., 1487
 Pottsdam, N. Y., 1179, 1257, 1304
 Poultney, Vt., 834, 1401
 Pownal, Vt., 937, 1209
 Pratts Hollow, N. Y., 925, 1193, 1201, 1202, 1207, 1208
 Prescott, Mass., 821, 1320
 Presentation, P. Q., 849
 Princeton, Iowa, 1202
 Princeton, Mass., 878, 953, 1149, 1151, 1443, 1444
 Proctor, Vt., 1349
 Proctorsville, Vt., 1454
 Providence, R. I., 859, 943, 1024, 1034, 1112, 1167, 1184, 1406, 1432, 1505
 Putney, Vt., 861, 862, 873, 961, 1040, 1081, 1082, 1189, 1269, 1359, 1365, 1387, 1452, 1460
QUEENSTOWN, IRE., 905
 Quincy, Ill., 935, 936
 Quincy, Mass., 820
RACINE, WIS., 1006
 Raisin Township, Mich., 1434
 Ravenna, Ohio, 1210, 1211
 Raynham, Mass., 1065
 Reading, Mass., 948, 1081, 1103, 1140, 1272
 Reading, Vt., 861, 1114, 1155, 1456
 Redfield, N. Y., 1177, 1182, 1192, 1193
 Redwood City, Cal., 1094
 Reeds Ferry, N. H., 880, 1402
 Reedy Marsh, Mass., 913
 Regis Falls, N. Y., 1180
 Rebooth, Mass., 1321
 Renasetaerville, N. Y., 1096
 Revere, Mass., 859, 1231, 1271, 1273
 Richard, Can., 904
 Richmond, N. H., 819, 839, 852, 904, 905, 929, 959, 1141, 1197, 1357, 1430, 1459
 Richmond, N. Y., 1392
 Richmond, Utah, 833

- Richmond, Va., 1445, 1451
 Richmond, Vt., 944
 Ridgechurch, Va., 1451
 Riddleville, Texas, 1220
 Rio Dell, Cal., 1004
 Rindge, N. H., 899, 1004, 1067, 1084,
 1089, 1223, 1244, 1249, 1452, 1460,
 1461, 1476
 Ripton, Eng., 966
 Riverside, R. I., 1260
 Robinson, Mich., 944
 Rochelle, Ill., 1138
 Rochester, N. H., 1253
 Rochester, N. Y., 942, 1084, 1241, 1400
 Rochester, Vt., 923, 1003, 1394, 1396
 Rockbottom, Mass., 1270
 Rock Falls, Ill., 1257, 1258
 Rockford, Ill., 918, 971, 1284, 1400
 Rockingham, Vt., 904, 1461, 1082,
 1084, 1189, 1216, 1336, 1350
 Rock Island, Ill., 866, 892, 1093
 Rockland, Me., 1000
 Rockport, Me., 1030
 Rockville, Conn., 829, 1430
 Rockville Centre, L. I., 1451
 Rockwell, Iowa, 1206
 Rodman, N. Y., 827
 Rome, N. Y., 1103
 Romney, Eng., 1021
 Rosemont, Pa., 1056
 Roslindale, Mass., 1119
 Rowley, Mass., 826, 828, 865
 Roxbury, Mass., 1013, 1422, 1502
 Roxbury, N. H., 822, 825, 830, 843,
 852, 854, 859, 860, 870, 879, 881,
 908, 910, 917, 931, 960, 969, 982,
 1027, 1072, 1073, 1099, 1109, 1112,
 1118, 1226, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1287,
 1241, 1242, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1260,
 1273-1277, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1300,
 1310, 1329, 1332, 1337, 1390, 1402,
 1429, 1435, 1436, 1449, 1450, 1451,
 1487, 1490, 1508
 Roxbury, Vt., 1039, 1112, 1149
 Royalton, Ohio, 874
 Royalton, Vt., 848, 935, 902, 1504
 Royalton, Mass., 851, 905, 927, 1167,
 1412, 1428, 1428
 Rudeston, N. Y., 1275
 Rumford, R. I., 1406
 Rumney, N. H., 1442
 Rupert, Vt., 1193, 1503
 Rutland, Mass., 873, 881, 928, 1169,
 1272
 Rutland, Pa., 1068
 Rutland, Vt., 825, 1006, 1260, 1286,
 1348, 1352, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1480,
 1508
SACARAPPA, ME., 829
 Saco, Me., 908, 1090
 Sacramento, Cal., 905, 1094, 1469
 Salem, Ind., 1183
 Salem, Mass., 829, 902, 1121, 1224,
 1239, 1427, 1428, 1440, 1472, 1487
 Salem, N. H., 900, 1142
 Salem, N. Y., 1203, 1210
 Salina, N. Y., 1194
 Salisbury, Mass., 873
 Salisbury, Vt., 838
 Salmon, Idaho, 1492
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 1016, 1249
 San Bernardino, Cal., 1492
 Seaborn, N. H., 977
 Sand Lake, N. Y., 1223
 Sandwich, Mass., 1274
 Sandwich, N. H., 837, 838
 Sandusky, Ohio, 820
 Sandy Creek, N. Y., 827
 Sanford, Fla., 1505
 San Francisco, Cal., 1010, 1091, 1095,
 1142
 San Jose, Cal., 1095, 1491
 Saranac Lake, N. Y., 1090
 Saratoga, Cal., 1285
 Saratoga, N. Y., 1350
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1432
 Santa Ana, Cal., 1480
 Saugus, Mass., 846, 1239
 Savannah, Ga., 868, 1050, 1290
 Savoy, Vt., 920, 1364
 Saxonville, Mass., 1431
 Saxtons River, Vt., 831, 849, 1019,
 1051, 1066, 1144, 1153, 1187, 1189,
 1359
 Schenectady, N. Y., 941, 1013, 1396
 Schoepel, N. Y., 1000, 1001
 Schooley's Mountain, N. Y., 1401
 Schnappbach, Bavaria, 1196
 Schron, N. Y., 1185
 Schron Lake, N. Y., 916
 Schubensack, N. S., 1462
 Scipio, N. Y., 1215
 Scituate, Mass., 938, 1230, 1423
 Scituate, R. I., 1407
 Scotia, Cal., 1094, 1095
 Scranton, Pa., 1396
 Searsport, Me., 1387
 Seattle, Wash., 1126, 1473
 Sewickly, Pa., 1136
 Shadwell, Eng., 967
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 855
 Shalersville, Ohio, 1027, 1213
 Shapleigh, Me., 1216
 Sharon, Mass.,
 Sharon, Vt., 1215, 1442
 Shelburne, Mass., 898, 1146
 Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1042, 1401,
 1415
 Sheldon, Vt., 1311
 Shepardstown, W. Va., 1174
 Sherborn, Mass., 983, 1009, 1060,
 1077, 1110, 1128, 1160, 1181, 1183,
 1184, 1271, 1467
 Sherbrooke, N. S., 1249
 Sheshequin, Pa., 1199
 Ship Lake, Eng., 1452
 Shippenburgh, Pa., 1299
 Shirley, Mass., 976, 1191, 1426
 Shoreham, Vt., 833
 Shoshone, Ida., 988
 Shreveport, La., 893
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 900, 1307, 1355
 Shrewsbury, Vt., 899, 891, 910, 1349
 Shutesbury, Mass., 920, 925, 1199
 Sidney, Cape Breton, 1413
 Sijdam, N. Y., 1200, 1204, 1296
 Simebury, Conn., 1423
 Slaterville, R. I., 849
 Slocum, R. I., 1057, 1406
 Smithfield, N. Y., 1201, 1204
 Soixante, P. Q., 848
 Society Land, N. H., 1022
 Somers, Conn., 1342
 Somerset, P. Q., 850
 Somerset, Vt., 1458
 Somersworth, N. H., 1093

- Somerville, Conn., 1282
 Somerville, Mass., 828, 884, 885, 1094,
 1115, 1141, 1146, 1147, 1222, 1267,
 1306, 1336, 1354, 1402, 1421
 Southampton, Mass., 868
 Southborough, Mass., 820, 1096, 1489
 Southbridge, Mass., 1118, 1497
 Southville, N. Y., 1293
 South Acton, Mass., 1387, 1491
 South Ashburnham, Mass., 923
 South Berlin, Mass., 864
 South Berwick, Me., 850
 South Boston, Mass., 844
 South Brimfield, Mass., 1020
 South Framingham, Mass., 889
 South Gardner, Mass., 989, 1125, 1127,
 1128
 South Hadley, Mass., 823, 864
 South Keene, N. H., 841, 850, 851
 South Lancaster, Mass., 1180, 1182
 South Londonderry, Vt., 1382
 South Portland, Me., 947
 South Royalton, Vt., 838
 South Royalston, Mass., 883, 1166
 South Stoddard, N. H., 841, 1274
 South Stratford, Vt., 1361
 South Turner, Me., 889
 South Wellfleet, Mass., 1327
 South Weymouth, Mass., 1123, 1324
 South Windsor, Conn., 858
 South Worcester, Mass., 943
 Spartansburg, Pa., 1069
 Spencer, Mass., 1008
 Spokane, Wash., 1153
 Spragueville, N. H., 907, 908
 Spring, Pa., 1296
 Springfield, Ill., 1382
 Springfield, Mass., 839, 850, 856, 872,
 873, 889, 907, 913, 926, 1046, 1051,
 1057, 1061, 1079, 1126, 1127, 1139,
 1152-1156, 1204, 1219, 1256, 1257,
 1265, 1268, 1301, 1339, 1340, 1364,
 1381, 1398, 1429, 1478, 1486, 1505
 Springfield, Mo., 1302
 Springfield, Pa., 870, 871
 Springfield, Vt., 943, 1015, 1156, 1219,
 1212, 1216, 1427
 Spring Garden, Ill., 1205
 Spring Lake, Mich., 820
 Springvale, Me., 1061
 Springville, Pa., 870, 871
 Stafford, Conn., 859
 Stephenstown, N. Y., 1121, 1204
 Sterling, Kan., 1382
 Sterling, Mass., 826, 831, 832, 835,
 904, 939, 940, 947, 948, 954, 980,
 1222, 1266, 1267, 1377, 1384, 1453,
 1478, 1488
 Sterling, Minn., 908, 1405
 Stittville, N. Y., 1182
 Stockbridge, N. Y., 1204, 1205, 1462
 Stockbridge, Vt., 1268, 1494
 Stockholm, N. Y., 1179, 1291-1294
 Stockton, Cal., 1142, 1149
 Stockton, Me., 1267
 Stoddard, N. H., 821, 832, 834, 836,
 840, 842, 843, 845, 847, 849, 857-
 861, 885, 895, 898-900, 909, 919,
 923, 927, 929, 930, 945, 949, 950,
 955, 960, 976, 978, 988, 999, 1005,
 1006, 1011, 1028, 1024, 1029, 1031,
 1033, 1040, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1051,
 1066, 1088, 1097, 1104, 1117, 1122,
 1141, 1143, 1165, 1181, 1187, 1196,
 1221, 1241, 1257, 1319, 1323, 1329,
 1333, 1339, 1349, 1361, 1363, 1366,
 1368, 1370, 1389, 1392, 1396-1401,
 1404, 1408, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1431,
 1441, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1459, 1462,
 1465, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1482, 1484,
 1487, 1501, 1504
 Stoneham, Mass., 912, 1144
 Stony Fork, Pa., 1086
 Storm Lake, Iowa, 823
 Stoughton, Mass., 878, 903, 912, 944,
 1110, 1494
 Stow, Mass., 878, 960, 1371, 1446,
 1450, 1475
 Stow, Ohio, 1396
 Stowe, Vt., 927, 928, 1472, 1473
 Stratford, Kan., 1383
 Stratford, Vt., 863
 Stratford, Conn., 855, 1086
 Stratford, N. H., 947
 Stratham, N. H., 928, 1408, 1409
 Sturbridge, Mass., 859, 866, 894,
 933, 1019, 1020, 1160, 1377, 1422
 Sudbury, Mass., 834, 943, 966, 989,
 991, 1015, 1113, 1144, 1174, 1419,
 1446, 1451
 Sudbury, Vt., 1009
 Suffield, Conn., 981, 1454
 Sugar Grove, Ill., 1348
 Summit, Wis., 1494
 Sunapee, N. H., 1180
 Sunderland, Mass., 868, 972, 1085,
 1059, 1084, 1128, 1130, 1276
 Sunderland, Vt., 1210
 Superior, Wis., 881
 Surry, N. H., 837, 847, 848, 857, 890,
 903, 910, 923, 927, 936, 937, 972, 996,
 1000, 1008, 1017, 1019, 1030, 1039,
 1043, 1065, 1085, 1106, 1157, 1212,
 1214, 1222, 1223, 1235, 1307, 1308,
 1341, 1350, 1362, 1370, 1372, 1376,
 1407, 1414, 1425, 1444, 1446, 1447,
 1451, 1452, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1477,
 1479, 1492, 1494, 1505
 Sutton, Mass., 1356, 1433, 1443
 Sutton, N. H., 913, 1109
 Sutton, Vt., 1116
 Swampscott, Mass., 1133, 1359
 Swanton, Vt., 1190, 1293
 Swansea, N. H., 821-840, 842, 844,
 849, 852, 864, 873, 874, 886, 905,
 907, 909, 914, 920, 939, 952, 953,
 963, 973, 980, 987, 995, 1020, 1034,
 1048, 1062, 1065, 1071, 1116, 1124,
 1132, 1158, 1159, 1163, 1180, 1181,
 1187, 1195, 1196, 1217, 1218, 1228,
 1229, 1237, 1256, 1268, 1278-1285,
 1291, 1322, 1360, 1365, 1390, 1395,
 1399, 1400, 1414, 1420, 1421, 1436,
 1443, 1445, 1449, 1466, 1483, 1484,
 1498, 1501
 Swansey Factory, N. H., 852, 1508
 Sweden, Me., 826
 Sydney, N. S., 1149
 Syracuse, N. Y., 1194, 1476
 TAINWORTH, N. H., 922
 Taunton, Mass., 845, 856, 857, 889,
 925, 931, 1026, 1029, 1176, 1196,
 1208
 Taylorsville, Ill., 1160
 Teymouth, Mich., 1165, 1167
 Temple, N. H., 873, 1007, 1022, 1067,

- 1082, 1100, 1108, 1140, 1282, 1886
 Templeton, Mass., 848, 860, 924, 948,
 970, 1184, 1177, 1489
 Terre Haute, Ind., 1444
 Tewksbury, Mass., 908, 909, 1008
 Thetford, Vt., 862, 874, 900, 983, 984,
 1085, 1384-1386
 Thompsonville, Conn., 1478
 Thornton, Iowa, 1883
 Thornton, N. H., 892
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 832, 1288, 1289,
 1397
 Tilton, N. H., 875
 Togus, Me., 1018, 1159
 Toledo, Ohio, 907, 1118, 1470
 Tolland, Conn., 856
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 1224
 Topsfield, Mass., 826, 918, 916, 920,
 955, 956, 1078, 1120, 1121, 1122,
 1151, 1427, 1430
 Townsend, Mass., 898, 899, 910, 914,
 973, 1001, 1045, 1067, 1084, 1198,
 1282, 1367, 1392, 1417, 1467
 Townshend, Vt., 1028, 1051, 1056,
 1070, 1120, 1182, 1184, 1286
 Traverse City, Mich., 1894
 Troy, N. H., 842, 848, 849, 855, 894,
 905, 906, 942, 981, 1020, 1062, 1085,
 1113, 1117, 1126, 1147, 1163, 1168,
 1181, 1219, 1309, 1317, 1318, 1358,
 1459
 Troy, N. Y., 1092
 Troy, Pa., 1086
 Trowbridge, Eng., 918
 Trumansburg, N. Y., 1199
 Tuam, Ire., 846
 Tulsa, Okla., 1506
 Tunbridge, Vt., 985, 1246, 1254
 Turners Falls, Mass., 1382
 Tyringham, Mass., 1219
ULEABORG, FINLAND, 850
 Underhill, Vt., 927
 Union, Me., 1112
 Unity, Me., 1102, 1350
 Unity, N. H., 850, 857, 885, 921,
 1034, 1042, 1083, 1211, 1501
 Upper Musquodobbett, N. S., 1367
 Upper Stemacke, N. S., 921
 Upton, Mass., 1448
 Utica, N. Y., 1193, 1208
 Uxbridge, Mass., 824, 861, 881, 1047,
 1048, 1133, 1141, 1233, 1284, 1355,
 1448-1450
VALDES, ALASKA, 1106
 Vallejo, Cal., 1056, 1473
 Vallonia, Ind., 1144
 Vassalborough, Me., 839
 Venice, Mich., 1205
 Vergennes, Vt., 1175, 1440, 1447
 Verona, N. Y., 1198
 Vernon, Vt., 1036, 1133, 1285
 Vestal, N. Y., 1199
 Vlarigglo, Italy, 1014
 Vicksburg, Miss., 1200
 Villisco, Iowa, 1456
 Viola, Minn., 1196
 Vineland, N. J., 863, 1100, 1133, 1285
 Vocaville, Cal., 1059
 Volney, N. Y., 1205
WADHAM MILLS, N. Y., 809
 Wahoo, Neb., 1097
 Wakefield, Mass., 1408, 1435
 Wakefield, N. H., 1025
 Walden, Vt., 1123
 Wales, Mass., 858, 859
 Wallingford, Vt., 833, 1090, 1178,
 1395
 Walpole, Iowa, 1488
 Walpole, Mass., 1040, 1066, 1072
 Walpole, N. H., 853, 862, 865, 868,
 869, 882, 891, 905, 906, 959, 976,
 995, 1030, 1031, 1061, 1062, 1066,
 1077, 1104, 1113, 1117, 1135, 1186,
 1187, 1229, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1263,
 1264, 1328, 1329, 1386, 1350, 1392,
 1398, 1400, 1403, 1431, 1449, 1460,
 1465, 1485, 1486, 1505
 Waltham, Mass., 828, 829, 840, 858,
 901, 1080, 1303, 1415, 1439, 1459,
 1460, 1469, 1490
 Walton, Me., 1147
 Walton, N. Y., 954, 1243
 Walworth, N. Y., 1252, 1258
 Wareham Point, Conn., 1155
 Warner, N. H., 877, 888, 949
 Warren, Ill., 1097
 Warren, Mass., 1259
 Warren, Vt., 991, 1152
 Warrenville, Conn., 858
 Warsaw, N. Y., 1207
 Warwick, Mass., 924, 1000, 1001, 1148,
 1189, 1231, 1249, 1490
 Waseca, Minn., 901, 902
 Washington, D. C., 820, 985, 1024,
 1089, 1106, 1395, 1413, 1479
 Washington, N. H., 834, 836, 840,
 842, 857, 858, 900, 917, 926, 930,
 942, 949, 1011, 1074, 1079, 1156,
 1383, 1361, 1308, 1482, 1489, 1490,
 1495
 Washington, Vt., 832, 929
 Waterbury, Vt., 1154
 Watertown, Ill., 1137
 Watertown, Mass., 822, 823, 867, 878,
 891, 1056, 1109, 1110, 1128, 1140,
 1176, 1253, 1266, 1312, 1313, 1362,
 1402, 1403, 1443, 1450, 1481, 1487
 Watertown Farms, Mass., 822, 878,
 1313
 Watertown, N. Y., 826, 827, 1010,
 1345
 Watertown, Wis., 1201
 Waterville, Mass., 842
 Waterville, P. Q., 1353
 Waterville, Vt., 1357
 Wauneta, Neb., 939
 Waverly, N. Y., 1200
 Weare, N. H., 908, 1499
 Weathersfield, Conn., 892, 1035
 Weathersfield, Vt., 855, 1212, 1217,
 1399, 1457, 1458, 1495
 Webster, N. H., 985
 Wellesley, Mass., 1171, 1253, 1272
 Wells, Me., 1061
 Wellsboro, Pa., 1087, 1091, 1471,
 1474
 Wells River, Vt., 887
 Wendell, Mass., 868
 Wenham, Mass., 843
 Westborough, Mass., 854, 858, 880,
 905, 1026, 1112, 1145, 1443, 1447
 Westbrook, Minn., 1383
 Westfield, Mass., 848, 935, 1057, 1082
 Westfield, N. Y., 1088, 1155
 Westfield, Vt., 1454, 1455
 Westford, Mass., 819, 848, 919, 1082

- Westford, Vt., 986
Westminster, Mass., 901, 948, 949, 989, 998
Westminster, Vt., 837, 838, 892, 905, 961, 1019, 1027, 1101, 1102, 1152, 1153, 1188, 1189, 1254, 1332, 1397, 1415, 1479
Westminster West, Vt., 871, 1440, 1441
Westmoreland, N. H., 832, 852, 857, 862, 877, 882, 883, 905, 906, 932, 990, 1018, 1019, 1111, 1118, 1129, 1130, 1188, 1189, 1217, 1237, 1258, 1254, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1380, 1386, 1397, 1399, 1342, 1348, 1356-1359, 1362, 1399, 1408, 1414, 1447, 1452, 1459, 1462, 1484, 1494
Weston, Mass., 822, 828, 878, 1318, 1468
Weston, Vt., 869, 899, 999, 1311, 1324, 1421
Westport, N. H., 825, 835
West Boylston, Mass., 950, 1186
West Brattleboro, Vt., 831, 1236
West Cambridge, Mass., 1080, 1467
West Concord, N. H., 1126
West Dunstable, N. H., 1347
West Gloucester, Mass., 1139
West Haven, Conn., 1302
West Hebron, N. Y., 1428
West Keene, N. H., 1381, 1482
West Medford, Mass., 1141, 1267
West Newbury, Mass., 1168
West New Brighton, N. Y., 895
West Newton, Mass., 876, 1271
West Pawlet, Vt., 855
West Pownal, Me., 1482
West Randolph, Vt., 985
West Rutland, Vt., 825, 939, 954, 1348, 1352
West Somerville, Mass., 1112, 1406
West Sterling, Mass., 1405
West Stewartson, N. H., 900
West Swansey, N. H., 850, 882, 921, 1064, 1185, 1258, 1310
West Union, Iowa, 1201
West Upton, Mass., 970
West Windsor, Ohio, 917
West Windsor Vt., 1487
Weymouth, Mass., 943, 975, 1047, 1075, 1304, 1388
Wheaton, Ill., 915
Wheeling, W. Va., 1162
Wheelock, Vt., 930
Whitehall, N. Y., 1428
White House, N. J., 1415
White River Junc., Vt., 930
Whitesboro, N. Y., 1198
Whitewater, Minn., 1178, 1196
Whiting, Vt., 1326
Whittington, Vt., 1070, 1282, 1450
Whitinsville, Mass., 1319
Whitman, Mass., 1080
Wick, N. Y., 1179
Wilbrabam, Mass., 883, 1402
Williamsburg, Mass., 1220
Williamsburgh, N. Y., 1400
Williamstown, Mass., 971, 1125
Williamstown, Vt., 892
Williamsville, Vt., 1149
Wilmington, Conn., 1271
Wilmington, Me., 1063
Wilmington, Mass., 1032
Wilmington, N. Y., 1274, 1278
Wilmington, Vt., 828, 882, 926, 1309, 1321
Wilton, N. H., 851, 861, 839, 890, 901, 902, 1011, 1012, 1021, 1306, 1445, 1446, 1485
Winnebago, Ill., 1459
Winchendon, Mass., 842, 885, 882, 893, 901, 902, 927, 953, 964, 1012, 1044, 1049, 1058, 1059, 1113, 1131, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1219, 1221, 1222, 1234, 1311, 1324, 1325, 1381, 1382, 1384, 1367, 1372, 1405, 1406, 1413, 1415, 1430, 1422, 1423, 1462, 1476
Winchester, Mass., 915, 1246, 1413
Winchester, N. H., 819, 836-842, 849, 852, 863, 864, 870, 895, 925, 965, 967, 968, 970, 1000, 1006, 1026, 1028, 1101, 1108, 1117, 1178, 1181, 1186, 1209, 1217, 1218, 1244, 1247, 1260, 1268, 1269, 1330, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1348, 1356-1362, 1397, 1412, 1418, 1415, 1442, 1443, 1451, 1459, 1464, 1466, 1497, 1501
Winchester, Va., 1472
Windham, Conn., 854, 855
Windham, N. H., 1119, 1441
Windham, Vt., 993, 1053, 1056, 1350, 1331
Windsor, Cal., 1034
Windsor, Conn., 854-856, 934, 936, 1101, 1325
Windsor Locks, Conn., 838
Windsor, Mass., 1319, 1418
Windsor, N. H., 977
Windsor, Ohio, 918
Windsor, Vt., 1114, 1155, 1190, 1239, 1317, 1318, 1375, 1435
Winhall, Vt., 920, 1165, 1189
Winnetka, Ill., 1272
Winthrop, Mass., 884
Winthrop, Wash., 965
Wiscasset, Me.,
Woburn, Mass., 825, 828, 859, 870, 891, 905, 1061, 1095, 1367, 1369
Wolcott, Vt., 880
Wolfborough, N. H., 831, 1123, 1313
Woodburn, Ill., 1415
Woodbury, Conn., 1016
Woodstock, Conn., 865
Woodstock, Ill., 1168
Woodstock, Me., 1089, 1090
Woodstock, Vt., 842, 921, 1211, 1331
Woonsocket, R. I., 950
Worcester, Ill., 1111
Worcester, Mass., 829, 863, 877, 880, 882, 891, 970, 996, 1026, 1033, 1038, 1060, 1079, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1112, 1118, 1125, 1126, 1135, 1146, 1152, 1160, 1184, 1251, 1299, 1303, 1304, 1325, 1329, 1343, 1364, 1385, 1396, 1406, 1414, 1416, 1435, 1465, 1473
Worcester, Vt., 908
Wrentham, Mass., 1000, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1082, 1362
Wurtemberg, Germany, 906
YAMAKA, CANADA, 912
Yarmouth, Mass., 914, 937, 1150
Yonkers, N. Y., 1243, 1311
Youngstown, N. Y., 1206
Yulee, Eng., 967
ZENOBIA, ILL., 1160



**This book is a preservation photocopy.
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,
a 60 # book weight acid-free archival paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)**

**Preservation photocopying and binding
by**

**Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts**



1996







3 2044 025 027 84



D



4